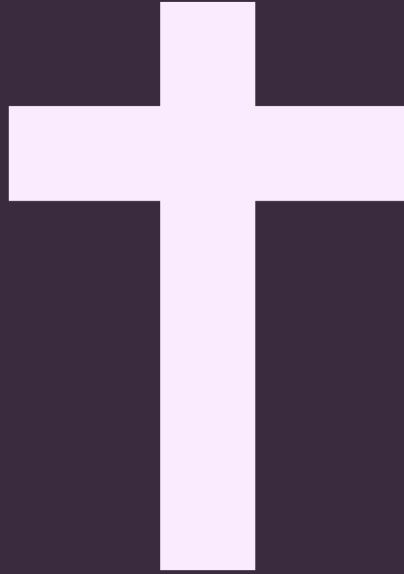


Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate
Rut x Sam



The New Testament plus Ruth and Psalms is the Natúgu
language of the Solomon Islands

Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate Rut x Sam
The New Testament plus Ruth and Psalms is the Natügu language of the Solomon Islands

Buk Baibel long langguis Natqgu

copyright © 2008 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Natqgu (Natügu)

Translation by: SITAG

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures. Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2017-11-17

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 21 Feb 2024 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
fb2b7f06-e254-5fb7-b59d-ee21d5d7a93f

Contents

Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate	1
Rut	2
Sam	8
Matiu	145
Mak	209
Luk	248
Jon	312
Aposol	354
Rom	409
1 Korint	436
2 Korint	464
Galesia	482
Efisz	493
Filipae	503
Kolosia	509
1 Tesalonika	515
2 Tesalonika	520
1 Timoti	523
2 Timoti	531
Taetus	536
Filimon	540
Hibru	542
Jemes	564
1 Pita	571
2 Pita	579
1 Jon	584
2 Jon	591
3 Jon	593
Jud	595
Nzaelwapxngr	599
Letz Ngr Natqgu	629
Nzalvztr-ngrng	630

Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate
Rut x Sam
in cooperation with
The New Testament
Ruth and Psalms
in the Natqgu language of Santa Cruz Island
Temotu Province, Solomon Islands
The Natqgu New Testament with Ruth and Psalms
was produced in cooperation with the
Bible Society of the South Pacific.
Their contribution is greatly appreciated.
Wycliffe Bible Translators © 2008

Buk Ngr Rut

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Buk Ngr Rut

Trkrlzkuu neke yrle buk lc, a' nzyr mzli kc Devet tqngini-ngrde king kc tqaclvele Israel, mwx mz yiz 1000 BC x Kraes kc mzte tzmc ate. A' da kcng tzyapwxti mz be lc, nzprtztng mzli kc tqngi trgalr king mrkc Israel. Rut nide lxe Obed. Obed nide trte Jesi, x Jesi nide trte King Devet kc tqngi king krali ngr Israel. Opxm kx mz Obed nzmc mz mzliir yiz 1110—1080 BC.

Drtc' ngr Moab yc mz nqlvi r Prla Kxtrlu-ngru Da me prkilzm nepi. Lr Moab nidr leplz kxnmnc-mrbrng x nzota-zvzng badr lr Israel. A' mz mzli r be lc, nzmncng mz nrw murde Moab yclzpebz mz zmatq ngr Israel.

Mzli lcde tao kc dzbi mrkc Israel, murde trpnzngr tewa. Mz nzmukrde lcde, kzdq kc ncblo ngr Israel, drtqde Elimelek nidr mz olvz rde, drtqde Naomi, x mrlxde nzling, drtqdr Malon x Kilion nzvzng Moab mz nzmnc-kpwzlr elr. Zbz Malon yrlztile Rut, x Kilion yrlztile Opa, olvz lr Moab. A' mz nibr kzdung mzli, ncblo ngr Naomi x mrlxde kcng nzling sc tzbzpeng Moab.

Mz nibrde Naomi xlrle kx tewa dcpe mrkc Israel, x sc tqaotipe drtwrde kx nayzlu-mop mrnyzde. Rut sc tqyrnipebz bade kx navzng rliirdr, murde mrlztile lvxbqde Naomi. Rut lxngitile Yawe mz nzngini-kz-krde Gct rde, x sc tzvzpeng.

Mz drtwr Naomi, nzmncpe-krdr kc Israel narblx, murde trpengr ncblo ngrdrng, x trnzlr-ngrpwzu mz olvz nznnginyz-krdr drtc' o da kx na-atatrngrmle. Mwx kzdung lr Israel narpilr na-atkatilr Rut mz nzngini-krde lr mrkzble kc tqangiole drka' mzli kc. X mz drtwrde kz, narblxbz mz Rut nzmcti-mou-krde ncblo kx nayrlztile nide.

A' kzdq kc ncblo drtqde Boas sc tqyrlztipele Rut, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q kr lr Jiu mzli lc. Ncblo lc kzdq kxngini Naomi kx takitrde nzxpepx-krbzle drtc' nyzde x nzaopx-krbzle nqvi lr ncblo ngrdr mz Rut. ✧ Zbz Rut rmika nedr doa ncblo, drtqde Obed. Obed nide kc nalolvzle drtc' nyz Malon murde nqvi lrde bzkq mztr. ✧

Be ngr Boas nzokatr-krde Rut ngi kz nzymne-ebzpxngr mz nzwzkr Kraes, mz nzngini-krde kx-xpepx kxnginideng.

- 1) Kx-xpepx kxnginide navzpxm mz nqvi kcpwz tzvzpx-ngrmqng leplz kcng tqxpepxle. Dekc Mrlx Gct, Mevalu Kxnmcpx, nangini-kzde leplz, da kc tqwaiku. ✧
- 2) Kx-xpepx kxnginide nakrlzle nzxpe-krde da kx takitrde nzxpepx-krdeleng. Kxnmcpx xpepxle nigu mz nzbz-krde esz'-krde, murde ma tqbz-aloku. ✧
- 3) Kx-xpepx kxnginide narlrx-lzbqz mz nzxpepxngr lc. Mz nzlrpx-lzbqkr Kxnmcpx, ka-lzbq-nrbalq mz nzxpepx-krde nigu, murde ma tzayrplapx alo nigu mz alwx ngrgung. ✧
- 4) Kx-xpepx kxnginide trtakitrde nide nzngini-krde kxnzawz-nrbalq kc tqmnczlbz mz zmatq ngr kzdq kz ncblo. Kxnmcpx lc trmnczpwzu mz zmatq ngr alwx murde trpnzng alwx ngrde. Mz nzmukrde lcde, krlzle nzxpepx-krde nigu mz alwx ngrgung. ✧

✧ : Livae 25:25-34, 47-55 ✧ : Nou 38:8-10; Lou Kcpwz 25:5-10; Matiu 22:23-28 ✧ : Lou Kcpwz 25:5, 7-10; Jon 1:14; Rom 1:3; Filipae 2:5-8; Hibru 2:14-15 ✧ : Rut 2:1; 1 Pita 1:18-19 ✧ : Rut 3:11; Matiu 20:28; Jon 10:15, 18; Hibru 10:7 ✧ : 2 Korint 5:21; Hibru 4:15; 7:26; 1 Pita 2:22; 1 Jon 3:5

Lr Israel, mz nzngini-krdr leplz kcng tqmcpnxng Gct, mz drtwrdr trtakitrdeu lr mrkzbleng kcng trnzangiolru Gct angidr nzprtr-krdr mz nqvi ldrng, myapxbz mz nqvi lr Mevalu kc tzaenzlilr. A' be lc aelwapx-kz-ngrmle bagu kx kxmule-esz' Rut trngiu lr Israel, a' prtr kz mz nqvi lr Jiszs Kxnzmcpx. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, opx angidr kx Kxnzmcpx trarlapxpwzleu lr Israel esz'-krdr, a' vz-kzp mz nzarlapx-krde leplz amrlx mz nrlc kcng tzlxngitilr nide.

Kzdzung Lr Israel Nzmncong Mz Drtc' Ngr Moab

¹⁻² Mzli kc tqngi trgalr king r Israel, kzdq kc ncblo drtqde Elimelek, nide nqvi lr Efrata, x mnc Betleem mz nrlarnrlc kc Judz, nidr mz olvz rde, drtqde Naomi, x mrlxdr nzling, drtqdr Malon x Kilion. Mzli lcde tao kc dzbi mrkc Israel, murde trpnzng r tewa. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nzvzng mz kandre kc Moab mz nzmnc-krpwzlr elr.

³ Kx nzmncng kc Moab, Elimelek sc tqbzszpele Naomi x mrlxde kcng nzling. ⁴ Zbz mrlxdeng nzyrlzng rllrdrng Moab. Kilion yrlztile Opa x Malon yrlztile Rut. Nzmnctilr Moab yiz nznpu-esz'. ⁵ Zbz mzle-lzbq lcng, Malon x Kilion nzbz-kzng elr. Mzli lc Naomi trpengr ncblo ngrde x trpe-kzng mrlxde.

Naomi Rlr-ngrbzle Mz Lvxbqde Rut Nzvz-krdr Ncdr Israel

⁶⁻⁷ Mz nibr kzdung mzli, Naomi xlrle kx Yawe okatr-moule lr Israel mz nzrka-kr-mopwzle nzklukr dakxnzng. Kx xlr Naomi nrpa lc, sc tzoliqpeng badr lvxbqde kcng nzling, nzvz-krdr badr Israel. X sc tzkalkzpmqng.

⁸ A' mzli lcde, Naomi tekqtr-moule drtwrde, x sc tqrpipebzle mz Opa x Rut kx, "Yzlutx-mouamu mz ma nyzmu badr lxemung. X krka'-ngrne kx Yawe namrlztile nimu da kc tqwaisr-ngrnamu ncblo ngrmung x ninge. ⁹ X naokatrle nimu mz nzmnc-zpwx-krmu badr ncblo kx nangi mou ncblo ngrmung." Zbz sc tqtcngitipeng Naomi x sc tzyrni-katopeng badr. ¹⁰ X nznripbzlr bade kx, "Trtingr, navzbzku mz lr mrnyzmqng."

¹¹ A' rpibz Naomi kx, "Bzkq vz-nqblqmamu ninge, kx inyxngeng. ?Murde nike naokatr-ngrne nimu? ?Ninge la narmika-moux doa ncblo kx nangi ncblo ngrmung? ¹² Yzlutxpeamu mrnyzmung. Murde nipenge blang mz nzryrlzti-moungr kzdq ncblo. X kxmule-esz' yrlzti-moux dq ncblo kcma mz nrlckxbq x rnginegr doa ncblo, ¹³ a' rblxbz bamu nzaenzli-krmu nidr, vz vz mzli kx nznginidr ncblo x sc tqyrlzti-ateamu nidr. Da amrlx rblxm bange myaszlzle nzrblx-krbz da bamu. Murde Yawe atrkatile ninge mz zmatq ngrde. Bzkq vz-nqblqmamu ninge, murde da amrlx ma tqrbx-kzpz bamu." ¹⁴ Mz nzymne-krbzle lc, sc tzyrnipe-moung. Zbz Opa tcngitxde lvxbqde x sc tqarlrpele. A' Rut lolvz-amqngile Naomi, x tr-rlaszleu nide. ¹⁵ Rpibz Naomi bade kx, "Obqzb, ilem yzlupebz mz kxnginideng x mz gct ngrdrng. Yzluamu rlirmu."

¹⁶ A' rpibz Rut kx, "Bzkq rtulrtr-ngrme nzaki-lzbq-krge o nzrlasz-krnge nim. Murde drlve ke navzkiq, navzki. X drlve ke namnc-ngrn, namncki. X lr mrnyzm, nangi kz lr mrnyzng. X Gct rm, nangi kz Gct rnge. ¹⁷ Drive ke nabz-ngrn, nabz-kzx elr x nayrtzmq-kzng elr. Nzmu kx tqrlaszx nim, Yawe na-ayrplapx-zlwzle ninge. Nzbzng r tpxwz kx na-aki-lzbq-ngrgi." ¹⁸ Naomi kx krlztr-zpwxpebzle kc mz Rut nzsuti-zlwzkr drtwrde nzvz-krdr ncd, sc tqmetxpebz x trycmnepepwzu bade.

Naomi X Rut Nzkrzbzlr Mztea Betleem

¹⁹ Olvz lcnq nzling nzvzng nzvzng mzli kx nzkriz-ngrbzlr mztea Betleem. Kx nzkaputrpzlr kc Betleem, lr mztea kc sc tzabrtzlvzpelr nidr x tzyrlwr-lvzpelr nidr. Olvz lr mrkc sc tzrpipebr kx, "Doa lcnq, Naomi yzlupem!"

²⁰ A' rpibz Naomi badr kx, "Bzkq rpimamu ninge Naomi, murde drtwr ngr Naomi 'mrlzvxi.' A' kqle-ngrmamu ninge Mara, drtwr ngrde 'rblx.' Murde Gct kc Tqaclvele da amrlx batrple nzbllxkr da amrlx bange. ²¹ Murde mz nzvz-krgr kc kqlukr, a' mz nzvzmi-mou-krpqng Yawe lc ninge, vz-nrbalqpemc. Delc bzkq rpi-ngrmamu ninge Naomi kxmrlzvxi. Murde Yawe kc Tqaclvele da amrlx aetqpemle drtqng, mz nzrpi-krde kx vz-rbrx."

²² Krlc be angidr ngr Naomi mz nzyzlu-krmle Moab nidr mz lvxbqde Rut, kc tqngi olvz lr Moab. Nzkaputrpqng Betleem mz zbq kc kai tzkqng nra nabr kc tqngi bali mz nzbrpe-krde. Nra bali nzkqti-tpwzle zbq tq o pwx.

2

Rut Rmikatine Drpwr Nra Bali Kxyrlwrtxo

¹ Mzli lcde, kzdq kc ncblo drtqde Boas mnc Betleem. Nide bcnyr x Naomi krlzle nide murde ngi kxngini ncblo ngrde. ² Mz zbq kzble mz nourla, Rut rpibzle mz Naomi kx, "Rlr-ngrm bange nzvz-krnge mz lclr bali. Mwx kzdq ncblo kxmrlz sa na-abrtzlvzle nzrmikatine-krnge drpwr nra bali kxyrlwrtxo mrnyzde." Rpibz Naomi bade kx, "Vz inyxng, sa tqmrlz ye."

*

³ Zbz Rut kc tqvzpe tqrmikatiqe drpwr nra bali kx nzrlasztiqe leplz kxnzawzng. Mz lclr bali lc, kzdung leplz nzrpakilzmqng bali, x kzdu-kzng leplz nzvz-nqblqlr nidr mz nztalvz-krdrle. X mz nibr nzrtwz-krdr rtalvz kcng, nzkriz leplz nzrmikatingr nra bali kxyrlwrtxo. Mz zbq lcdepwz, sc tqkrlztiqe kx lclr bali kc nyz Boas.

Rut Rmctile Boas Mz Lclr Bali Nyzde

⁴ Mz nourla lcdepwz, Boas rkalzm Betleem x kaputrpz mz lclr bali nyzde. X sc tqrpipebzle mz kxnzawz nedeng amrlx kx, "Nimu la." X nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqde kx, "Nim la." X rpi-mopwzle kx, "Rlxtibo mz Yawe kx naokatrle nimu." X nzrpi-kzpzlr kx, "X nim kz!" ⁵ Boas kc tqveapebz mz ncblo kc tqaclvele kxnzawzng, rpibzle kx, "Doa olvz lcmonr ne neke?" ⁶ Rpibz ncblo kc kx, "Krla doa olvz lr Moab, kx nzvzmqng mz Naomi, mz nzyzlu-krmle kc Moab. ⁷ Rpimle bange kx, 'Nzmu rlr-ngrme bange nzrmikatine-krbo nra bali mz nibrdr kxnzawzng?' X sa tqbrngzti-zpwzle nzrmikatingr nra bali abzo-pnzle kcma mz nourla, x sa tqvzbe. A' amapx-ngrmle matelq mzli kx mrcbne."

⁸ Zbz sc tqrpibz Boas mz Rut kx, "Lalztqm bange, kx inyxng. Rpix naokatrpo nim. Bzkq rmikatiq nra bali mz nrlc nyz ncblo kzble x bzkq rlaszq mrka. A' mncamu badr olvi kxnzawz nengeng. ⁹ Mcpwz mrkc tzrpakingr ncblo lcnq bali, x nim kc tqrmikanebzme mz nibr olvi kcng tzrtalvzng. Pipebo badr ncblo lcnq kx bzkq nzesotrpzng bam. X drtwrm kx tqbrlxkzle, vz, x rmnqtr mz belue kcng tzangqbatipe ncblo kcng." ¹⁰ Zbz, Rut yrngzobz bade mz drtc' mz nzamrluengr. X sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Memule tqmrlzti-zlwz-ngrn ninge x tqamrlue-ngrn ninge? Murde ninge olvz lr narnrlc."

¹¹ Ayzlu-ngrbz Boas natqde kx, "Da amrlx kcng tqalebzme mz lxem Naomi, mz nibr nzbzkr mrlxde kc tqngi ncblo ngrm, nzyapwxtipem

* **2:2** Mz lou sc Mosis, kxrnginyz lclr da, narlr-ngrbzlr mz doa kx trnzrngiscung nzrmikatine-krdr nra da kx yrlwrtxo mz lclr da nyzdr. [Livae 19:9-10; 23:22]

bange bq mz nibr nzkaputr-krmamu. X kxmu nzrlasz-krme trtem x lxem x mrnyzm, x vzme mz nzmnc-krmu badr leplz kx nqmq krdr blepx.

¹² Rlxtibo mz Yawe, Gct rgr, kx na-ayzclubzle bamu nike aletiqng, mz nzamrlz-zlwz-krde nim. Nide ka tqmnczpebzme bade mz nzvz-krme lc, x nide me rlakitrq, mz nzapu-krm nei kio kx mnczlbz mz nabx lxede.”

¹³ Rpibz Rut kx, “Trtenge, yc zlwz mz drtwrm ninge. X awxopeme nabznge mz nzymne-nivzlrpe-krme lc bange, kxmule-esz' trmatqnewxu myaszlzle olvi nem kcng tzwztrpzng bam.”

¹⁴ Mzli kc namupengr bea, rpibz Boas mz Rut kx, “Vzm namupeku. X leo kz bret nam mz waen lc pipz.” Mzli kc Rut tqwxbutr-ngrbzle mz olvi kcng, Boas kabzle bade kcng bali kx nztqngq, mz nzapusr-krde nide kxmncztrpz bade. Rut mu x nelzde krlc. X nade kcng ycpwz.

¹⁵ Mzli kc Rut tqvz-ngrde mz nzmika-mou-krde nra bali, rpibz Boas badr ncblo nedeng kx, “Nzmu kx tqrmika-abeanetrpzle me yrlwr ngr rtalvz ngr bali, bzkq amyabzmu drtqde, murde rlr-ngrbo bade. ¹⁶ A' vecpxbzmu du bali mz rtalvz ngrde kx namikatile x bzkq lclvzbzmu.”

Naomi X Rut Nzycmnetr-ngrdr Boas Nzngini-krde Kxnginidr Kx Takitrde Nzokatr-krde Nidr

¹⁷ Rut rmika bali mz lclr bali lc vz-krlzbzle milzpq. Zbz sc tqtalqtipele drpwr bali kcng tqmikatile. Nulvzole mz bxli x yrbulzm. X bxli lc takitr kilo kx nzpnu-esz'-nrade-tq. ¹⁸ Zbz sc tqglqpele bali kc mz mztea, x Naomi mcle bxli r bali kc etu tqglqme. X ka-kzpz Rut dakxnzng kcng tqmutr-ngrde mzli kc bea. ¹⁹ Naomi rveabz kx, “?Mzbq ka drlve kc tqrmika-ngrn bali? Krka'-ngrne kx Gct na-amrlzle ncblo kc tqokatrle nim.” Zbz sc tqpipebz Rut mz lxede kx, “Drtq ncblo kc tqngi nyzde lclr bali kc tqwz-ngrne kcma, Boas.”

²⁰ Rpibz Naomi bade kx, “Eu, rlxtibo mz Yawe kx na-amrlzle nide. Murde tresakiu nzbatr-krbzle nzrmrlznr-krde leplz kxnzclubeng x kxnzbpzeng. Ncblo la tqngi Boas, ngi kzdq kxnginigu kx takitrde nzxpepx-krde drtc' nyzgu x nzaopx-krde nqvi lr ncblo ngrgu.” ²¹ Zbz rpi-mopwz Rut kx, “Boas rpi-kzple bange kx, 'Mncamu badr kxnzawz nengeng nakrlz-zpwxbzle nzyrkrpxkr nzrkqngr bali x wit.’ ”

²² Naomi rpibzle kx, “Inyxnge, mrlzvxitx nzvzne-krmu badr olvi nedeng, murde ma tzatrkam mz nrlc nyz ncblo kzble, mz nzngini-krm lr narnrlc kx esz'trpz badr.” ²³ Mz zbq kang kqlu, Rut sc tqmncztr-zvzbz badr olvi kxnzawz ne Boas, mz nzmikati-krde, vz vz mzli kx yrkrpxngr nzrkqngr bali x wit. X nzmncpwzng mz lvxbqde Naomi.

3

Naomi Yrlqle Drtwr Kx Rut Nayrlztile Boas

¹ Mzli lcde, rpibz Naomi mz lvxbqde kx, “Inyxnge, mzli ka namcpo dq ncblo kx nayrlztiq. Kx na-amncle nim brma x na-aclevele nim. ² Rmikatiq bali vz-nqblqq olvi kcng tzwztrpzng mz Boas. X krlzq nzngini-krde kxnginigu. Koma mz nrlckxbq sa na-akipxle be bali mrkc tzrtaklrpxngr nra bali. ³ Kipotx x aeluti-lzbq tolo kx ngi pzpium. X pxingr lrpzm kxmrlz, x vz mrkc tzrtaklrpxngr nra bali. A' bzkq krlztile nzmnc-krm mrlcde, mzli kc tryrkrpxkangr nzmu-krde x nzmnrq-krde waen. ⁴ Aokztipwz mrkc navzkile mz nzmwi-krde. X mzli kc tqmwipe-ngrde, vz-kzpz x kalvxlzbz lrpz kc tqkq-ngrde, x ayrbq-lxlr-ngrbz nanycde x sc tqmncztrpebzme mz nanycde. X mzli kc nabaongr nanycde, sa nadwalzm x napibzle da kx na-aleq.” ⁵ Rpibz Rut kx, “Sa na-alex nikeng pitime.”

Rut Vz-nqblqle Me Pnz Drtwr Naomi

⁶ Zbz Rut kc tqvzope mrkc tzrtaklrpxngr nra bali, tqalepele da amrlx kcnq tqpibz lxede. ⁷ Mz nibr nzmukr Boas x nzrmnq-krde, drtqde otxpx. Sc tqvzkiopobzle mz nrlarde kc tzayrlwrngr nra bali, tqmzope mz nzmwipengr. Mzli trboiu Rut kc tqprngeipebz mrkc tqmwingr Boas. Kalvxlzbxle lrpz mrkc tqobqkio nanycde x sc tqmnzlxpebz elr.

⁸ Mzli kcpe mz aurnrlc Boas dwalzm sc tqyzplrpe, x tqmcpelle kzdq olvz nzmnlz-krbxle mrkc tqobqkio nanycde. ⁹ Boas kc tqveapebz kx, “?Nim neke?” Rpihbzle kx, “Ninge kxnzawz nem Rut. Kawxpx lrpz la x akq-bubz ninge, nangi rkx kx suti drtwrm nzyrlzti-krm ninge. Murde nim kx kxnginigr kx takitrde nzxpepxngr drtc' nyzgr x nzaopx-krbxle nqvi lr ncblo nge.”

Boas Pibzle Mz Rut Kx Sa Nayrlztile

¹⁰ Rpihbz Boas kx, “Krka'-ngrne kx Yawe na-amrlzle nim, kx inyxnge. Murde nzaodu-krm lc mz nzsutikr drtwrm nzaopxngr nqvi lr Malon mz nzyrlzngl lc, myaszlxle nzaodu-krm kc kai, mz nzvz-krmamu mz lvxbqm. X tr-rtangrwq nrpr kztem, nzm kxrngisc o kxtr-rngiscu, a' mcpxpeq ninge.

¹¹ Mzli ka, kx inyxnge, bzkq drtwrm li. Sa na-alebo da kcnq amrlx tqrlxtiq. Lepz amrlx mz mztea ka nzkrzlzlr kx nim olvz angidr kxmrlzvxi. ¹² Da zpwxtx, ninge kxnginim kx takitrde nzale-krnge da lc. A' kzdq kc ncblo kx ngi kxnginigu kx esotr-zlwzbz bam myaszpxle ninge. X nide kx na-alele da lc, nzm kx tqaolvzlele. ¹³ A' mwi txpwz mrka mz nrckxbq ka. X sa naycmne-krzlpwzkr bade mz nourla. Nzm kx tqrpille nayrlztile nim, mrlz. A' nzm kx tqpx-ngrdele, esalz-ngrbo bam mz drtq Yawe kx tqllu, kx nayrlztipex nim. Mnzpwz mrlc nakrlzbxle mzli kc tqprt-zngrm paglxnrlc.”

¹⁴ Rut mwilzbx mz nanycde krlzbxle mzli lcde, mzli lc trnzrglxkangr leplz. X Boas rpille mz nide esz'-krde kx, “Bzkq kx rkrzti nzmncr olvz lc mrka.”

¹⁵ X rpi-kzpzle bade kx. “Aolz nzqk scm kc tqrmnrtr-ngrbz x prlxo mrlc.” Prlxtxole x yrngiobz Boas elr bali nzqqlu-krde esolzbz mz kilo kx nznpu-tq (30). Petxbz Boas x sc tqglzlxpebzle mz nabx Rut, x sc tqvzpe mz mztea.

¹⁶ Mzli kc Rut tqkrlz-ngrbxle brma, Naomi sc tqveapebz kx, “?Myx kxmu mz nzvz-krm kc, kx inyxnge?” Zbz sc tqpipebzle da kcnq amrlx tqalebz Boas bade. ¹⁷ X rpi-kzpzle kx, “Boas ka-kzple bali lc tqtwzmc, x rpille bange kx, ‘Bzkq vz-nrbalqbxme mz lxem, a' twzbz bali lc bade.’ ” ¹⁸ Zbz sc tqrpillebz Naomi kx, “Inyxnge, aenzlipwz. Bzkq nabzm talvzo. Murde Boas nzm trmnc-nrwx-ngru mzbq ka kx tqmnc-nrwxpe-ngrde da tubqpe.”

4

Boas Yrlztile Rut

¹ Mz nourla lcde, Boas vz mz naobz ngr taon lc x sc tqwxbupe elr, murde krlc me nzatubqtingr lrtzlvz ngrdr da. X kxnginide kc tqesotr-zlwzbz, krkc tqpibzle mz Rut, sc tqmcpelle nzvz-krde. X sc tqkqleppele nzrpi-krbxle kx, “Vz-kaip mrka, kx mzlenge, x wxbu kai mrlc.” Ncblo kc vzbz, sc tqwxbupe. ² Zbz Boas kapxmle lrtzlvz nznpu-esz' kx nzmncng mrlcde. X rpihbzle badr kx, “Nawxbuku ena x okatrpamu nigr.” ³ Zbz Boas sc tqrpillebzle mz mzlede lc kx, “Naomi kc tqyzlupem Moab, sc tqamwale drtc' nyz mzlegu Elimelek. ⁴ Vzdzm mz drtwrnge nzpi-krbole bam. Kx tqsutu drtwrm nzxpengr drtc' lc, e xpe mzli ka tzmncngr lrtzlvz ngrgu lcng, badr mrlx lcng. Kx tqsutu drtwrm naxpepxqle murde nayzlu-mop mz nqvi lrgu, ale. A' nzm kx trtingrde, pim bange, murde trpnzngl kx takitrde

nzxpepxngr drtc' lc, a' nim txpwz, x krali ninge." X ayzclubzle natqde kx, "Sa naxpepxbo."

⁵ Rpi-mopwz Boas kx, "Mzli kc naxpepx-ngrbzme drtc' lc mz Naomi, yrlzti kz Rut kc Moab, olvz r mzlegu kc tqbz. Murde mrlxmu ncdR Rut kalr nalolvzle drtc' nyz Malon kc tqbz x nqvi lrde bzkq mztr." *

⁶ Rpibz mzlede lc kx, "Mz nzmukrde lcde, trpengr nzxpepx-krnge drtc' lc, murde ma tqamntxpxle ninge x trpnzngR da kx na-aprco mz mrlxngeng. A' xpepxpe, murde trtakitrpepleu ninge."

⁷⁻⁸ X sc tqkapxpele sadol scde tqkapebzle mz Boas. Murde mzli kc tqprtzngr da lc, nqm q kr lr Israel mz nzxpepxngr x nzaprcngr dztu, kxmule sele. Kzdg ncblo nzm kapxle sadol scde x kabzle mz mrlx kztede, aelwapx-ngrde kx drtwrdr rilrdr esz'ti mz nike nzaolvzlr.

⁹ Boas sc tqycmnepebz mz lrtzlvz x leplz keng mrkc, mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Mzbq ka mceamu x xlrpeamu kx sa naxpepxbo mz Naomi drtc' nyz Elimelek kc tqbzszbzle mz mrlxdeng Kilion x Malon, keng tzbzpe-kzng. ¹⁰ X nayrlzti-kzx Rut kc Moab tqbzsz Malon, nangi olvz rnge. Murde mrlxgr kc kai ncdR Rut kalr nalolvzle drtc' nyz Malon x nqvi lrde bzkq mztr, a' drtqde nadcpxpwz mz mztea nyzgu. Mzbq ka sc tqmc-lxblrpeamu." ☆

¹¹ Zbz lrtzlvz x leplz amrlx keng tzmncng mz naobz nzrpibzlr kx, "Eu, sc tqmc-lxblrpekr. X krka'-ngrgr kx Yawe nangi-batrpzle mz olvz kc nayrlztiq nzrngine-krde doa kxkqlu mz nzapu-krde Resel x Lea keng tzakqlunepxlr lr Israel. X nanginim bcnyr x namatq-esz'-ngrn Betleem. ¹² X krka'-kz-ngrgr kx doa kx nakabz Yawe bam, navzpxmqng mz olvz lc, nakqlu-zlwzng naapule doa neng melrmqgu Peres, mrlx Judz badr Tama, lr mrkzble."

Boas X Rut Nzrningeng Doa Ncblo

¹³ Zbz Boas sc tqyrlztipele Rut. Nzmwi-lxblrng x okatr Yawe nidr mz nzyrkr Rut. X rmika nede doa ncblo. ¹⁴ Nzrpibz olvz keng tzmncng mrkc mz blrkq mrlx Rut kx, "Naomi, takitrde nzrglqzngR Yawe, murde rkabz nem doa ncblo mzbq ka. Krka'-ngrgr kx doa lc nakrlzti lr Israel nide. ¹⁵ X rlxrtibzkr mz Yawe kx doa ncblo lc na-aelalzmle drtwrm x naokatrle nim mzli ka nzngini-krm blang. Murde lvxbqm, kc tqmrlzti-zlwzle nim mikale nide. X kxmule-esz' narnginem doa ncblo kxnzkqlung, a' nzokatr-krdr nim trmyaszpxleu nzokatrkr Rut lc nim."

¹⁶ Naomi brlcle doa kc. Zbz sc tqokatrpele Rut nzabutingr. ¹⁷ Olvz lr Betleem nzrpilr kx, "Naomi nepede kc doa ncblo." X nzyrlqzblr drtqde Obed. Obed lc nide kc tqngi trte Jesi kc tqngi trte King Devet.

Nqvi Lr Boas

¹⁸ Krlc nqvi lr ncblo kx vzpxm mz Peres. Peres mrlxde Hesron. ¹⁹ Hesron mrlxde Ram, Ram mrlxde Aminadab. ²⁰ Aminadab mrlxde Nason, Nason mrlxde Salmon. ²¹ Salmon mrlxde Boas, Boas mrlxde Obed. ²² Obed mrlxde Jesi x Jesi mrlxde Devet. †

* **4:5** Kxmule-esz' naxpepxle drtc' lc, a' trpnzngR nzvztr-krdele o nzaprc-krbzlele mz mrlxdeng mz olvz rde kc kai. ☆ **4:10** Lou Kcpwz 25:5-10; Nou 38:8-10; Matiu 22:23-28 † **4:22** Mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqm q kr lr Israel, doa ncblo kx vzpxm mz nzyrlzngR kxmule lc, trtede li. Nide mrlx ncblo kc tqbzsz lxede, x ni-kzde mrlx ncblo kc tqyrlzti-atele. Murde mz Rut 4:11-12 rpile kx doa ncblo lc nanginide mrlx Boas. A' mz 4:18-22, prtr mz nqvi lr Malon nide mz Elimelek. Mc kz Nou dckrlzde kc 38, 46:12 x Matiu 1:2 kc tzcymnetr-ngrdr doa ncblo ne Tama keng tzlipxmqng nzngini-krdr mrlx Judz.

Buk Ngr Sam

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Buk Ngr Sam

Sam lcng tqnginidr nabz kxtr ngrdr lr Jiu x nzkrka'-krdr kx nzngr-zvz-ngrdr. X mrlz nzvz-nqblq-krngung mz nzangio-krng Gct x nzkrka'-krbzku bade. Sam nzkrzlzlr nzokatr-krdr nigu x nzamqtr-krdr drtwrgu. Takitrde kxnzetu rgung nzyapwxtipx-krmlr bagu drtwr ngr Sam lcng.

Lepzlz nzklung kx nzryrng Sam lcng x nzyrtlr yiz siu-esz' (1,000). A' Devet kx ryrbz kxkqlu mz Sam kcng trtqki-esz'-nzpnu-nzlvqn (150). Nzakiolr Sam lcng mz dzu rdr nzlvqn nzrpibzlr 'buk.' Kxnzalvztrng mz Nzryrngkxtr nzrpilr kx namrlzu r Sam nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz'. A' kzdung Sam nzrlxlzng, x rblx nzrpingr namrlzu r Sam kznike.

Namrlzu R Sam Lcng Nidr Seleng

- 1) Nabz ngr nzyrni-krbz ncblo o leplz kxkqlu mz Gct murde narlxtibzlr bade nzokatr-krde nidr mz nzxpu-krdrng. Mc Sam 13 x 44.
- 2) Nabz ngr nzrglqpxngr Gct. Mc Sam 8 x 115.
- 3) Nabz ngr nzawi-ngrbz mz Gct. Mc Sam 34 x 67.
- 4) Nabz ngr nzbrtikr drtwr ncblo o leplz kxkqlu kx Gct sa na-arlapxle nidr mz nzayzlu-krbzle nzkrka'-krdr. Mc Sam 11 x 125.
- 5) Nabz ngr Jerusalem mrkc tqtungr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mz Newz Saeon, murde Gct mnc mrlcde. Mc Sam 46 x 87.
- 6) Nabz ngr nznginikr Gct King r lr Jiu. Mc Sam 29 x 93.
- 7) Nabz ngr nzabrtzlvzkr lr Jiu king rdr kc tqyrlqzbz Yawe badr mz nzaovxio-krde enqmi rdrng. Mc Sam 2 x 72.
- 8) Nabz kx nzngnelz-ngrdr Jerusalem mz nzangiongr. Mc Sam 84 x 122.
- 9) Nabz ngr nzyrplapxngr kx na-alvztr-ngrdr leplz mz nqm qkxtubq x nqm kx vz-rbr. Mc Sam 1 x 73.
- 10) Nabz kx rpile doa kx takitrde nzprtr-krde mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, x doa kx takitrde nzayrplapxkr Yawe nide. Mc Sam 15 x 24.
- 11) Nabz kx pipxle be ngr lr Israel badr Yawe. Mc Sam 68 x 105.

Mzli kc tZRwznglr lr Jiu nabz nedrng, ngaldr li lxbli. X ngaldr lcng nzngi-kzte-lzbqng, murde ngalrde krali yokaetipxle drtwr ngr krkc kai. Rblx nzpipx-krng kxmu ngaldr krali amrlx. A' kzdung nzpipxlr drtwr kcpwz mz natq kx blepxngr. Mc Sam 146:2.

Nagqlz Gct rnge mzli ka tqlobe-ngrne,

X na-angrlvz nide.

Kzdung nzpipxlr drtwr kcpwz mz nzymne-ebzpxngr. Mc Sam 18:2. Kzdung natq kx apule 'lrpalvc' nzkriz-tpwzlr lrtzlvz ngrngung. A' natq lcng nztakitrdr nzpipx-krdr drtwr kcpwz tzpipxlr lr Jiu. X krlzamu nzmcti-krmu drtwr ngrde mz ngalrde krali o veatibzmu mz kzdq lrtzlvz o rlwxamu natq lc mz Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbz kc tqyc mz nibr buk lc. Kzdq kz natq kxmule lc tqngi 'temz ngr lomr kc tqyrputrngr nipna.'

Nim lrpalvc nyznge peto,

X Mevalu rnge kx arlapxle ninge.

Kzdung nzpipx-krdrle nzayzlulr. Mc Sam 75:10.

Rpile kx, "Sa naodatix zmatq ngr kxdrka'-ngrng,

A' zmatq ngr kxnztubqng sa na-aetunepxbo."

Sam rtqzmz nzvz-nqblqlr letz ngr alfabet scdr lr Jiu. X Sam lcdeng nidr seleng: 9—10, 25, 34, 37, 111, 112, 119, x 145. X nztekqtr-ngrleng mz Natqgu vz-nqblqle letz ngr alfabet scgu. Delc nzxl-krnguleng blepx kxpipz

mz nzxlrngr mz nzymne-krqu. Mz drtq Sam lcng, kzdq natq kxtopwz rpilc kx, 'Kzdq nabz ngr A, B, C.'

Mzli kang kqlu nzymnebzng mz Gct mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx, 'Yawe.' Murde krlc drtqde kc tqpibzle badr. X drtq lc yr-kzkr mz Natqgu.

Kzdung mzli kxmu nzrwznglr lr Jiu Sam nedr tutr angidr mz nzngrngr mz nabz negung. Delc tztektqrngr kzdung Sam x kzdung nctr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nabz negung. Sam lcng nidr seleng: 13:6; 41:13; 47:6; 72:18-19; 75:1; 89:52; 106:48; 107:8-9, 21-22, 31-32; 116:1-9; 118:1-4, 10-12, 15-16, 28-29; 134 amrlx; 136 amrlx; 141:1; 148 amrlx. Sam 23 yc mz Buk Ngr Nzangiongr mz #87, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nabz negu.

Buk Kc Kai

1

Sam 1—41

Nzmnc-zpwxngr

¹ Nzmnc-zpwxngr trvzpxpuu mz nzvz-nqblqnglr nqm q kr kxdrka'-ngrng, X nztu-ngrbz mz lrpzki nyz kxnaleng alwx.

X trvzpxpuu mz nzprtr-ngrbz mz kxnzxrnga-ngrdr Yawe.

² A' nzabrtznglr angidr lc vzpxm mz drtwr kx elalzm mz nzvz-nqblqnglr Loukxtr sc Yawe,

X mz nzaoti-zvzkr drtwr natqde ngrlx x nrlckxbq.

³ Leplz lcng nzapulr nounc kcng dzbrdr tzkrlzobzlr lue, X leu rdr trnzbloung.

X nzdo-zlwznglz mz nzvz-krm nrpr angidr.

Da kx nzalelr nradr yc-zvzbz.

⁴ A' kxdrka'-ngrng trnzwailru.

Nzapulr leu kxglr kcng tztakitrpwzlr nzngcnglr.

⁵ Delc trnatu-amqngi-ngrdru mzli kc na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz.

X trnaprtrpwzunglz mz kxnztubqng.

⁶ Murde lrpzki rdr tutr me nzayrplapxnglr.

A' Yawe aclvebzle nzti r leplz kxnztubqng.

Sam Krali (2)

Kxnmcpx Ne Gct

Kxnzngqngung

¹ Lr mrkzbleng nzngqngunglz mz nzngyatikr drtwrdr Yawe.

Murde mane nzyrlqtingr drtwr mz nzatrkatnglr nide.

² King rdrng x kxnzrmailz rdrng nzyrlwr-lxblrng

Mz nzoliqti-krdr nzota-krdr badr Yawe x Kxnmcpx nede. ✧

³ Nzrpilr kx, "Na-axtzbzku nzmncz-krbzku mz zmatq ngrdr,

Mz nznikitx-krqu nqvi kc tzpe-ngrdr nigu, murde drtqgu naopx."

⁴ A' King Yawe kc tqmncm Heven yrpalclvzle nidr,

X xtrnga-ngrde drtwr kcng tzyrlqlr.

⁵ Ycmne-zngyabz badr,

X nzmwxlr-ngrdr natqde kxpq.

Natq Yawe

⁶ Murde rpilc kx, "Yrlqpex King kc tqmcpxpex Jerusalem

Mrkc Saeon, newz kxtr nyznge."

⁷ X King kc tqmcpx Gct, rpilc kx, "Napibo nike pim Yawe bange.

✧ **Sam Krali (2):2** Aposol 4:25-26

Rpimle kx, 'Nim Mrlxnge, abzo mzbq ka, sa na-aelwapx-ngrbo mz leplz nznngini-krnge Trtem. ☆

⁸ Rlxtim bange x sa nakabo bam zmatq ngr nzaclvengr neidung amrlx, Murde leplz mz nrlc tulvzo nangi nemqng.

⁹ Sa na-aovxioq mrnyzdr mz nzxplr-zlwz-krm, Kc na-apule bz kc tqrniglc botol.' " ☆
Natq kx pibz Yawe mz Mevalu nede delcng.

Kxnzyrplapxng

¹⁰ Delc nimu king x kxnzrmailzng mz nrlc nayrplapxamu, X nalalztq-angidramu, mzli ka tqycbe-ngrbz mzli.

¹¹ Narnrctrpzmu mz nzamrlue-krmu Yawe, X mz nzwztr-krbzmu bade.

¹² Yrngzobzmu mz Mrlxde, Murde ma tqodatile nimu, Mz zngya ngr drtwrde kc tqwou.

A' nimu amrlx kcng tzrlatrpzng bade, sa namnc-zpwxamu.

Sam Krattq (3)

Nou Nzarlapxng X Nzaovxiongr

Nabz ne Devet, kc tqyrle mzli kc tqdwasz-ngrde mrlxde Absalom.

¹ Yawe, enqmi rngeng nzkqlu-zlwzng, X nztutitr zvz nardr ninge.

² Nzrpilr mz nzyapwxti-krdr ninge kx, "Gct trtxpnzng nzoatr-krde nide."

³ A' Yawe, nim kx mnc-ngale-zvzle ninge. Nim nou nzaovxio-krnge x nim kx apqtrp drtwrnge.

⁴ Delc tqrlxti-ngrbo nzoatr-krm ninge, X ayzluome natqng mz newz kxtr nyzm.

⁵ Murde namwi-angidrx mz nrlckxbq x melz-mopwc' mz nourla, Mz nzaclve-angidrq ninge.

⁶ Kxmule-esz' nztu-ngalelvzlr ninge siu ngr enqmi, A' trtxpnzng nzmwxlr-krnge.

⁷ Murde krka'-ngrne kx, "Yawe, Gct rng, vzm arlapx ninge, X katxpxbz zmatq ngrdrng."

⁸ Yawe, nim nou nzarlapxng, X da kxmrlzting amrlx kabzme mz leplz nemqng.

Sam Krapwx (4)

Abrtrpzmu Drtwrmu Mz Gct

Nabz ne Devet.

Gct Rng

¹ Gct, ayzlum nzkrka'-krnge, Murde dwaki-zvzme bange.

X mzli kc tqkxpu-ngrne, okatrq ninge. Delc naycngr mz drtwrm ninge x naxlr-ngrme natqng.

Kxnzmnc-mrbrng

- 2 ?Nimu leplz, myx mzli kx naesakingr nzatrkatikrmu nzmyalz-krnge?
?X myx mzli kx naesakingr nzmrlzkr bamu da kx ngi brmrda x
nzpokianger?
- 3 Murde nakrlzamu kx Yawe mcpyle nigr leplz kxnztubqng kx nanginge-
deng.
X mzli kc nakrka'-ngrbo bade, sa na-ayzlumle natqng.
- 4 Bzkq nabztq ngr nelzmu mailzle nimu mz alwx.
A' na-aoti drtwrmu nqm q krmu mz nzyrbq-lrpi-krmu mz nelvq nyzmu
mz nrlckxbq. ✧
- 5 Zbz na-abrtrpzmu drtwrmu bade,
X nakabzmu bade blz, mz nzvz-nqblq-krgr natq kc tqkapxmle bagu.

Gct Rnge

- 6 Yawe, leplz nemqng nzkqlung kx nzrpimlr bange kx, “?Myx mzli kx
namnc-zpwx-ngrgu?”
Delc tqkrka'-ngrbo kx na-amrlzq nigr.
- 7 Murde mzli kc tqamrlz-ngrn ninge, abrtz-zlwzx
Myaszpxle nzabrtzkr leplz kx dakxnzng nadr x waen mqdr kqlu.
- 8 Mzli kc tqyrbq-ngrne, mwi-angidrx mz nrlckxbq,
Murde nim kx aclve-zpwxle ninge.

Sam Kranzlvqn (5)*Nivz Lrm O-ngalelvzle Nigr*

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.

Nzkrka'ngr

- 1-2 Yawe, nim King x Gct rnge. Rlxtibo bam kx naxlrme natqng,
X na-aoti kz drtwrm, mz nzatutr-krm nzkrka'-krnge.
- 3 Kxetu, mz nourla kang kqlu natqng sa navzbz bam.
X nakrka'-zvzbo bam, mz nzaenzli-krbo natqm kxmrlz.

Kxdrka'-ngrng

- 4 Yawe, trnginipqu Gct kx abrtzlvzle da kxtrka.
X trmnc-lxblrwamuu mz kxdrka'-ngrng.
- 5 Leplz kx nzglqpx-lzbqng trtxpnzng nzmnc-trkrbzlr bam,
Murde rblxbz mz leplz kx mrlz-zvzbz badr nzale-krdr alwx nztutr-
krbzlr mz mzpq.
- 6 Odatiq kxnzpokianger,
X obqszo-zvzq kxnzrnibqng x kxnzesabrting.

Kxnztubqng

- 7 A' mz nzaodu-zvz-krm, delc navztr-ngrne Mangr-nzangiongr nim,
X nayrngzobo mz nzamatqng nim.
- 8 Yawe, mailz ninge mz nqm q krm kxtubq, murde enqmi rnge nzkqlu-
zlwzng.
X aelwa-zpwx-ngrm bange me pnz drtwrm.

Kxdrka'-ngrng

- 9 Da angidr trvzpxpuu mz nao enqmi rngeng.
Murde mz nabzdr la nzodatingr txpwz.
X mz nzymcne-krdr nzmailzlr leplz

✧ **Sam Krapwx (4):4** Efisz 4:26

Mz nzbatr-krbzlr nzbz-krdr esz'-krdr. ✨
 10 Gct, plzpx alwx ngrdr x ayrplapx nidr,
 Mz nzprtz-mou-krdr mz trtxki scdr.
 Mapulrpxngr nidr mz nzqqlukr alwx ngrdrng,
 Murde nzpctxpx-zvz-ngrdr nim.

Kxnztubqng

11 A' leplz amrlx kcng tzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr bam na-abrtzng.
 X nangr-along mz nzalalz-krm drtwrdr.
 Aclve-angidr kxnzmrlztilr nim
 Murde nabilvzlr nim.
 12 Yawe, amrlz-zvzq kxnztubqng. X nivz lrm o-ngalelvzle nidr
 Mz nzapu-krde temz ngr lomrdr kc tqyrputrngr nipna.

Sam Kraesz'mz (6)

Drle Mzke'

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.

Nzkrka'ngr

1 Yawe, kxmule-esz' drtwrm nya,
 A' bzkq pnanatiq x ayrplapxq ninge.
 2 Kxetu, nayc mz drtwrm ninge murde yangrngapex.
 X axplr mou nrkrdrdqng murde yagox-zlwzx.
 3 ?Nnrcti-lzbqtrpo bam mz zmwxl,
 X aenzli-alopex nzokatr-krm ninge?

Nzarlapxngr

4 Yawe, tekqtr drtwrm x arlapx ninge,
 Mz nzaodu-krm kc tqyc tqyc.
 5 Murde mz nzbzngr trpengr nzrglqlzngr nim.
 X mz gq nzangiongr nim kc tqyrkrpxpebz.

Nzyrningr

6 Drtqng mewepe mz nzkrka'-zvz-krbo bam.
 X mz nrlckxbq kang kqlu, nqni x pilo pnrnge
 nzlrpr-ngrdr drle mzke'.
 7 Mzke' vaotxrpebz x tropxpeu,
 Murde nzyrni-krnge lc nzngi-batrplr enqmi rngeng.

Nzaovxiongr

8 Nimu leplz kxdrka'-ngrng amrlx, dwaszpeamu ninge!
 Murde Yawe sa tqalalztqpem mz nzyrni-krnge.
 9 Xlrpeme nike rlxtibo,
 X sa na-ayzlumle natqng.
 10 Krka'-ngrne kx drtq enqmi rngeng namya x narnrcti-lzbq-kzng mz
 zmwxl,
 X naplc-aning mz nzaovxio-krnge nidr.

Sam Krarlimz (7)

Yawe Pipxle Nztubqkr Leplz O Nzvz-rbr-krdr

Nabz ne Devet, kx ngr-ngrbzle mz Yawe,
 mzli kc Kus, ncblo ngr nqvi lr Benjamin, tqatrkatl-ngrde nide.

✨ Sam Kranzlvqn (5):9 Rom 3:13

Vz-rbrx O Trtingr

- 1 Yawe, Gct rnge, arlapxbz ninge mz mq ncblo kcng tzayotilr ninge.
Murde nim me rlakitr.
- 2 Murde ma tzkivztibzlr nrkrdrtnge mz nzapu-krdr laion,
X nzkilznedr ninge me trpnzng r kx naokatrle ninge.
- 3 ?Yawe, Gct rnge, nike ale-rbrx?
?Mqng alele dq da kxrtubqu?
- 4 ?Myx kxmule, alebo dq da kxtrka mz kztengeng?
?O atrkatix dzbede negrng mz nzarlapx-krnge enqmi rgrng?
- 5 Nzmu kx tqmule lcde, sa tqmrlz nzrlr-krbzme ninge mz mq enqmi rngeng,
Mz nzmaneuti-krdr ninge mz nzapu-krdr kuli x nzlolvz-krdr ninge.
X natabrtilr ninge x narnzbrtiolr ninge mz drtc',
X na-ayrbqtxdr namz rnge elr.

Aryrplapx Kxnvz-rbrng

- 6 Yawe, tumilzm zngya x aesaki leplz kcng tzngyati drtwrdr ninge.
Okatr ninge murde yrlqpeq mzli r nzpipx-krm nztubqkr leplz amrlx o
nzvz-rbr-krdr.
- 7 Ayrlwr leplz mz nrlc tulvzo murde natu-ngalelvzlr nim,
Mz nzacive-krm nidr Heven.
- 8 Yawe, nim kx rpibz mz leplz kx nztubqng o nzvz-rbrng.
Pipxbz mz leplz kx mnctr-zpwxpebo bam murde nabzng opx x tubq.
- 9 Aesaki nqm q krdr kxdrka'-ngrng x tu-zvzbz mz nibr kxnztubqng.
Murde nim kxtubq-esz'ngr x obqplxq nabz x nzvzkr nardr.
- 10 Gct kxmyatxlz, nim temz ngr lomrng kc tqyrputrngr nipna.
X arlapxq krkcng nabzdr tqdq.
- 11 Tubqq mz nzryrlq-krm drtwr.
X pipxq kx takitrde nzayrplapxng kxnvz-rbrng.

Tekqtr Nqm Nr Drtwrm

- 12-13 Nzmu kx trnztekqtrlu nqm q krdr kxtrka, sa nayrlamzq toki r vea
scm,
X nalalvzq popz' scm mz nzpnz-krm nidr mz nipna kxngc.
- 14 Kxdrka'-ngrng nzpetilr rtq da kxtrka.
X lvclzm nc nzodatingr. X nrade yrlqbzle ngi nzpokianger.
- 15 Trtxki kc tzamwiti-ngrdr leplz,
Sa naprtz-mou-ngrdr.
- 16 Drtwr ngr nzcxpungr kcng tzesabrti-ngrdr leplz, sa nangq-moulr nidr.
X nzodangr kc tzalelr sa naetq-moung drtdr.
- 17 Nangrx mz nzglqlz-krnge Yawe kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr!
X na-awibo bade murde tubq-esz'ngr!

Sam Krartqmz (8)*Drtwr Kx Yrlq Kxrpaz*

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngng.

1 **Yawe, nim Kxetu rgr.**

Drtqm myalz-esz'ngr mz nrlc tulvzo.

X nzmyalz-krm myaszle bongavz.

2 Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrm, doa kxnztopwzng nzglqlzlr nim.

X natqdr ailvzole nzrpibqtikr enqmi rmqng x awx-nabule nidr. ✧

3 Kxrpaz, mzli kc tqobqlz-ngrne mz bongavz,

- Mclzx nzlulikr temz x vri kcng tqwz-ngrnqng.
 4 ?A' memule tqmatq-ngrgr mz drtwrm?
 ?X memule tqmrlzti-ngrn nigr leplz txneng?
 5 Murde wz-ngrn leplz vzo kxpipz mz lr Heven,
 X kabzme badr zmrlue x nzamatqngr.
 6 Yrlqq nidr mz nzacive-krdr da kcng tqwz-ngrn,
 X da amrlx nzyclzbzng mz zmatq ngrdr. ✱
 7 Nzacivekr animol krbzq,
 X animol kzpeto kz.
 8 X nidr kxnzetung r utc x nc,
 X da amrlx kx nzwrneng prla.
 9 **Yawe, nim Kxetu rgr,**
Drtqm myalz-esz'ngr mz nrlc tulvzo.

Sam Krarpwxmz X Kranzpnu (9 x 10)

Nztaokr Kxdrka'-ngrng

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.

Kzdaq Nabz Ngr A, B, C

- 1 Awi Yawe! Naglqpx-atwrnr-ngrne nim.
 Ale-zvzq da kcng tzkctipxng, x napipxxng.
 2 Angrlvzx drtqm.
 Bilvzx nim kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr.
 3 Brngzvxix nzyzlukr enqmi rnge mz nzmc-krde nim.
 Bz x tao-ngrde nzulrm.
 4 Clvetio-lzbqx x rpiq kx tubqx.
 Clveq leplz amrlx mz nzwxbuo-krme mz tron, x ayzlu-ngrbzme da
 badr.
 5 Dalr nrlc nzmailzlr kxdrka'-ngrng.
 Delc napnanati-ngrn nidr x
 Drtqdr na-amrbrtx-alobzme.
 6 Doa ngr alwx lcng nzyrkrtrpeng.
 Enqmi rngeng trpengr nzdcpx-krdr mz drtwr leplz x mztea nyzdr
 amznrpe-ngrnq.
 7 Eu, a' Yawe ngini-alom King.
 Elalvzx nzwxbuo-krme mz tron nyzm murde nzayzlu-krbzme da mz
 leplz tubq.
 8 Eu, murde nzacive-krm nrlc tubq-esz'ngr,
 Esakrlrngr nzpipx-krm nztubqkr leplz o trtingr.
 9 Gct, nim lrpalcv nyz kxnzobqszong.
 Glxx kx nim me nzrlakitrkr mzli kx prtzngr da.
 10 Gct, krkcng tzkrlzlr nim nzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr bam.
 Itoto x doa amrlx kcng tzrtangrtilr nim, trmrbrtru mz drtwrm.
 11 Itoto x nigu amrlx napipxbzku mz kxnzmnc-mrbrng da kcng tqale Yawe.
 Jerusalem ngi mzteadau nyzde mrkc tqmnc-ngrde. Na-angrlvzku nide.
 12 Jzslc krkcng tzrnibqting leplz mz nzayzlu-kr-mopwzle badr da kcng
 tqtrka tzalelr.
 Kxnzmncng mz drtq kxetq sa na-ayzlu-kzpzle badr natq ngr nzyrni-
 krbzlr bade.

✱ **Sam Krartqmz (8):6** Hiebru 2:6-8; 1 Korint 15:27

- 13 Kxetu, nayc mz drtwrm ninge x mcom kxmu nzaetq-krm enqmi rngeng drtqnge.
Kxrpalz, bzkq rlrpx-ngrn nzbz-krnge.
- 14 Kxarlapx, naelalz-ngrm drtwrnge nzarlapx-krm ninge.
Leplz kxkqlu Jerusalem sa naxlrir nzglqlz-krnge nim.
- 15-16 Lalztqmamu! Yawe aelwapx-lzbqngr mz nztubqkr nzayzlu-krbzle da mz leplz.
Murde lr mrkzbleng nztao-moung mz gq kx nzekqtilr.
Mz br kx nzatu-kapqlr, nzdwatr-moung elr.
Mz trtxki kx nzamwilr, nzprtz mou kxdrka'-ngrng elr.
- 17 Mz nzesablqti-krdr Gct,
Nabz-ngrdr leplz ngr nrlc.
- 18 Nzmu nakxpung, trtxpnzngr nzmrbtritrkr drtwr Gct nidr.
Nzobqtipxng kxtrnzngiscung trtxpnzngr nzbotxpx-krde.
- 19 Natulzme Yawe, mz nzaryplapx-krm lr mrkzbleng amrlx.
Na-aelwapx-ngrn kx drtwr kxnzetung amrlx ngi brmrda.
- 20 Namwxlrtilr x na-amrluelr nim.
Nakrlzlr kx nidr leplz txneng, x sa nabzng.

(10)

- 1 Opxm kx mncme rlu, Yawe.
Opxm kz kx mnc-kapqq mzli kc tqkxpu-ngrgr.
- 2 Obqm! Kxdrka'ngr glqpx-lzbqmile nzayoti-krde leplz kxnzkxpung.
Pnz drtwrnge kx sa namwati-lzbq mz br scde.
- 3 Pipxle kx nzaotikr drtwrde da kxtrka zlwz ngi da kxmrlz mz nzbilvz-zvz-krdele.
Pivxile Yawe x pxtxpx-ngrde nide, a' amrlzle leplz kx nztrkibrng.
- 4 Rblx nzrtangrti-krde Gct murde glqpx-lzbq.
Rblx nzmrti-krde Gct murde mz drtwrde trtxpnzngr Gct.
- 5 Rlr! Xplrmi-zlwzle nzmncngr kxtrka, a' pxtxpx-ngrde me pnz drtwrm.
Suti txpwz drtwrde nzyrpalelvz-krde enqmi rdeng.
- 6 Sc tqrpipele kx, "Trpnzngr da kxtrka kx naprtzm bange,
X trpnzngr nzodatingr ninge kalr."
- 7 Sc tqglqlz-zvzle alwx x nzpokianger.
Natqdeng amrlx ngi dalr nzrpikitingr, nzrpibqtingr, x nzrpilzng. ☆
- 8 Trmrlzu nzmnc-kapq-aepztr-krde mztea mz nznribq-krde kx nabzdr lq.
Tu zvz mz nzaenzli-krde ncblo kxesz'nebz.
- 9 Tqtu-kapq apule laion kc
Tqtcngzpxm mz gq nyzde mz nzkivzti-krde ncblo kx trxplru.
- 10 Vz zvz nzxplr-zlwz-krde.
Vz zvz nzatrkatikrde nzmncr kxnzkxpung.
- 11 Vz-rbr kxdrka'ngr mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Gct trobqpepuu bange.
Wzx a' trkrlzleu da kcng trka tqalex."
- 12 Wztitxpxbz nzwzkr ncblo kxdrka'ngr, kx Yawe, mz nzayrplapx-krm nide.
Wai-ngrn da lc murde bzkq mrbrtr mz drtwrm kxnzkxpung.
- 13 Wai-ngrdele kxdrka'ngr pxtxpx-ngrde nim.
X rpile kx, "Gct trtxpnzngr nzayrplapx-krde ninge."
- 14 Xlqkqamu nimu kxdrka'-ngrng, murde Gct mcle da kxtrka lcng amrlx tqaleamu.
X oliqtile nzokatr-krde kxnzkxpung kcng tzrtangrti nide.
Xlrle nidr murde nide kc tqokatr zvz kxnzobqszong.

☆ (10):7 Rom 3:14

- 15 Yawe, katxpxbz zmatq ngr kxdrka'-ngrng.
Yrpalelvz nidr x ayrplapxng mz da kxtrka kcng tzalelr, navz x naesaki
zpwz.
- 16 Yawe, nim King.
Yc zvyz nzacive-krm nrlc.
Yrlqtxpx mz drtc' nyzm krkcng trnzangiolru nim.
- 17 Zmatq ngrm etu-esz'ngr, murde krlzpe-kaiq nike narlxtibz kxnztubqng.
Zbq kalvz axplrq nidr x kabzme badr nike nzrlxtilr.
- 18 Zbo ngr leplz kxnzobqszong x kxnzkxpung, sa na-arlapxbzmeng mz
zmatq ngr leplz mz nrlc ka.
Zmwxlr amrlx sa na-aesaki-zvzq.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz' (11)

Yawe Nide Me Rlakitrx

- Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.
- 1 Kztengeng, Yawe nide me rlakitrx.
A' myx kxmule tqrpi-ngrnamu kx, "Ngrlrlz mz newz mz nzrlapx-krm.
- 2 Murde leplz kxdrka'-ngrng nzmnc-kapqti-zvzlr leplz kxnztubqng,
Mz nzpnz-krdr nidr mz nipna.
- 3 Trpengr doa x da kx na-abrkitrku drtwrgu,
X nigu kxnabzdr lqngi, trpengr da kx na-aleku."
- 4 Bzkq kxmu nzymne-krmamu lc bange, murde Yawe kc tqmncbe mz
Mangr-nzangiong nide,
X sc tqwxubz mz tron nyzde Heven mz nzobqplx-krde nabz leplz
amrlx.
- 5 Yawe sc tqobqtr zvyz mz nzmncr kxnztubqng x kxdrka'-ngrng.
X pxtxpx-ngrde nzmncgr kxnzrnibqng.
- 6 X mz nzayrlapx-krde nidr, sa nartctio-ngrbzle badr muli rplz kxngc na-
apule nzdckr tewa.
X sa na-abxutile nidr mz nzulr nenq kxppq.
- 7 A' krkcng nabzdr tqlqngi sa namncng badr,
Murde Gct tubq-esz'ngr x mrlz bade da kxtubq.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12)

Da Kxtrka Mz Nrlc Tulvzo

- Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.
- 1 Yawe, okatrp ninge murde trpengr mrlx kxtubq kx mnc mzli ka.
Murde mz nrlc tulvzo leplz kxnzmrlzng nzayrkrtrtrpeng.
- 2 Leplz amrlx mz nrlc nzapokiati-lzbqng.
Nzalqngitilr nzymnengr mz drtwr kx xlva.
- 3 Rlxtibo bam nzaesaki-krm natq leplz kxnzpokieng,
X odati nidr mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr.
- 4 Murde nzrpilr kx, "Naogr nalctwz txpwz mz nztwz-krgr da kx suti
drtwrgr.
X trpnzng kx naetum bagr."
- 5 A' Yawe rpile kx, "Mcpex nzaetq-ngrbz drtq kxnzkxpung,
X nztangqgkx kxnzmwati drtwrng.
- Delc na-arlapxx nidr mzli ka.
Da kc tqwai nzsutikr drtwrdr le."
- 6 Yawe, abrtzpkz drtwrgr mz natqm lcng, tqtubq tqlq.
Murde nzopx-krdr apule silvz kc tzayrleni-ebirngr mz nyr.

7-8 Kxmule-esz' leplz lcng trmya-ngru drtqdr nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr,
 X nzrglqlz-krdr da kxtrka mz nrlc tulvzo,
 A' lxngitkr kx sa na-aclve-zpwxq nigr,
 X sa na-arlapx-zvzbzme nigr mz mq leplz lcng tzdrka'ngr.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-tq (13)

?Yawe, Na-aenzli-alopec Nim?

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.

1 ?Yawe, myx kxmule, namrbrtitr-alopec drtwrm ninge?

?Namnc-rlru-alopeme bange?

2 ?Nelzngc navzdz-alopem?

?X drtwrnc navz-alopem?

?X namnc-lz-alopebo mz zmatq ngr enqmi rngeng?

3 Yawe, obqm bange x ayzlum natqngc.

Ka-mop bange nzxplr-krngc murde ma tqbzx.

4 Bzkg rlr-ngrbzme mz enqmi rngeng nzpi-krdr kx nzaovxiopelr ninge.

X bzkg rlr-ngrbzme nzabrtzlvz-krdr nznrcti-lzbq-krngc.

5 Murde abrtppo drtwrnc mz nzaodu-krm kc tqyc tqyc.

X sa na-abrtz-zlwz-ngrnc nzarlapx-krm ninge.

6 Yawe, sa nangrbo bam murde amrlz-zlwzpeq ninge.

Mz da amrlx kx kame bange, Yawe, sa nangrbo bam.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-pwx (14)

Nzngqngukr Kxtrnzrlxngitiung

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.

1 Leplz kxnznqngung mz drtwrdr nzrpilr kx, "Trpnzngc Gct."

Leplz lcng nzvz-rbrng x nzale-tpwzng da kxtrka zlwz.

Trpnzngc leplz lcng kxtubq.

2 Yawe mncom Heven, x sc tqmcomle leplz amrlx,

Mz nzmc-krde neke yrplapx mz nzrtangrti-krde nide.

3 A' nzesablqtilr Gct amrlx ngrdr

x drtwrdr esz'ti mz nzale-krdr da kxtrka.

Trpnzngc nidr kxes' kxtubq. ✧

4 Delc tqrpinger Yawe kx, "Leplz lcng tztrkang nznibqtitxdr leplz nengeng

Nzapulr kx nznibqng da kx nangqdr.

X mrbrtr mz drtwrdr nzkrka'-krmlr bange.

?Myx kxmule, trnzkrzlru da kxtubq?"

5 A' narngidrtio-lzbqng x namwxlrlvzti-lzbqng,

Murde Gct tedr badr kxnztubqng.

6 Vz zvz nzrpwa'-krbzlr me pnz drtwr kxnzrlxngiting.

A' Yawe mnc-ngalelvzle leplz nedeng.

7 Sutitx zlwz drtwrnc kx Gct rgu kc Saeon na-arlapxle leplz nedeng.

Murde mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrmle, namnc-zpwxku badr.

X nigu lr Jekop drtwrgu sa naelalzm.

X nigu lr Israel sa na-abrtz-ngrgu da lc. ✧

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-nzlvqn (15)

Doa Kx Tubq Mz Nzobqkr Gct

Nabz ne Devet.

- 1 ?Yawe, neke navztrpz Mangr-nzangionggr nim?
?X neke takitrde nzangio-krde mz newz kxtr nyzm?
 - 2 Doa kxmule lc nabzde nalqngi.
Nqmq krde natubq. X natqde nangi da angidr.
 - 3 A' bzkq rpibqti leplz. Bzkq atrkatile kztede.
X bzkq pikitile kxnzesotrpzng bade.
 - 4 Napxtpx-ngrde kxdrka'-ngrng.
A' na-amatqle kxnzamrluelr Yawe Gct.
- Na-atutr-zvzle nzesalz-krdeng,
Kxmule-esz' rblxbz bade.
- 5 Narlxtile kxnzrbilqnggr kx takitrde trau scde kc tqrlrpx-ngrde.
Bzkq pokiatitrle mrlx kxtubq,
Kxmule-esz' leplz nzrpilr naxpelr nide.
Doa kx vz-nqblqle natq lcng sa natu-amqngi zvz.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz'mz (16)

Drtwr Ngr Nzmc-zpwxngr

Nabz ne Devet.

Nzkrka'-krnge

- 1 Yawe, arlapx ninge,
Murde nim kx abrkitrx drtwrnge.
- 2 Nim Kxetu rng
X nou da kxmrlzting amrlx kcng tqngiscngeng.
- 3 Leplz nemqng kcng tztrng mrka mz nrlc,
Nzmyalz-zlwzng x mrlz bange nzmnc-krgr badr.
- 4 Nzcxpukr krkcng tzangioldr kxtrngiu Gct angidr sa nartxlvzlvz zvz.
A' trna-angiowxu gct rdr kxnzmncng mzlilxlr,
X trnakrka'pou badr.
X trtxpnznggr nzpulio-krnge mepyr ngr blz mz olta nyzdr.
- 5 Yawe, apume bange drtc' kxmrlz nyznge x tzme bange lrpzki kx nao-zlix.
X nzlu-krnge yctrpz bam.
- 6 X mrlzm bange me ngi bz ngr da kx katimeng x da kx trkatipwe'u bange.
Murde mrlzm bange da amrlx kcng tqkatimeng mz nzngini-krme
bange trtenge.

Nzglqlz-krnge Yawe

- 7 Yawe, naglqlz-zvzx nim mz nzmailz-krm ninge.
Murde mz nrlckxbq aopxme nabzngre mz nzaongr drtwr kxmrlz.
- 8 Dcpx zvz mz drtwrnge kx mnc-zvzme bange.
X trpnznggr doa x da kx na-aycngirlrle ninge, murde tu-zvzme mz
nibrnge.
- 9 Delc nabzngre tqabrtz-zlwz-ngrde x drtwrnge tqelalz-ngrmle.
X tqmnc-zpwxpe-ngrne.
- 10 Murde tr-rlrpx-ngrwq zmatq ngr nzbznggr nzaovxio-krde ninge, ncblo
kxtr nem.
X trayrbqtxwq nrkrdrdqngre mz gq mz nzmibi-krde.
- 11 A' aelwa-zvz-ngrm bange drtwr ngr nzmnc-zpwxngr:
Nzabrtz-zlwznggr kxmyalz vzpxm mz nzxngi-ngrbz nim.

X da kxmrlzting nzvzpx-zvzmqng mz mqm. ✧

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-rlimz (17)

Sa Namcx Mzpq

Nabz ne Devet.

Trvz-rbrwxu

- 1 Yawe, lalztqm mz nzrlxti-krbo nztubqngr.
Xlrm natqnge murde nzkrka'-krbo bam trvzpxpuu mz naonge, a' vzdz-zpwxm mz nabznge.
- 2 Mzli kc napipx-ngrn neke vz-rbr, mnc mz nrlarde nyznge,
Murde nim kx rkrlz nike tubq.
- 3 X krlz-zvzq nzaokrng drtwrge
X obqplxq nabznge mz nrlckxbq.
A' trpnzngr da kx vz-rbr kx rmctiq.
X pnzpe drtwrge kx naonge trna-akawi-ngrwxu alwx.
- 4 TralewXu da kx nzrtulrtrngr, da kc tzwai kzdung leplz.
Murde vz-nqblq-zvzx natqm.
- 5 Trtaowxu mz nzatalzngr,
Murde o-zli-zvzx lrpzki rm.

Nzkrka'ngr

- 6 Gct, krka'bo bam murde lalztq-zvzme bange.
Kxetu, xlm natqnge.
- 7 Delc na-aelwa-ngrme bange nzaodu-krm kc tqyc tqyc.
Murde mzli kc tzrlatr-ngrbz leplz bam, arlapxbzme nidr mz mq enqmi rdrng.
- 8 Aclve angidr ninge na-apule dztum kx matq zlwx mz drtwrm.
X amnc-kapqbz ninge da kc tqwai kio mz nzwxbulvzo-krde neideng.
- 9 Murde ma kxdrka'-ngrng tzlolvzlr x tznibqlr ninge,
Mz nztu-ngalelvz-krdr ninge.
- 10 Trpnzngr nzrycng mdr drtwr kx ycbz badr.
A' nzglqpx-lzbq-zvzng.
- 11 Trpengr nrlarde kx navzkix, murde nzmnc-ngalelvzpelr ninge.
X tzryrlqng drtwr kx nametxbo badr.
- 12 Nzapulr laion kcng tzaenzli-kapqlr
Mzli kx nadwa-ngrmlr mz nzpesaliti-krdr ninge.

Nzayrplapxngr

- 13-14 Yawe, otaamu badr enqmi rngeng x aovxiong.
Kapxm ninge mz mq kxdrka'ngr lcng mz zmatq ngrm.
Arlapx ninge x ayrkrtxtr nidr.
Murde nzabrtz-krdr yc txpwz mz nrlc ka.
Ayrplapx leplz ngr nrlc mz zvetq kc tqoligtipeq nakabzme badr,
Navz navz nakrlzbzle doa nedrng x doa ne doa nedrng.
- 15 A' krlzx kx sa namcx mzpq mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nztubq-krnge.
X mzli kc natulz-ngr-mopwc', sa na-abrtz-ngrne nzmnc-krbo bam.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-rtqmz (18)

Yawe Nide Temz Ngr Lomr Kc Tqyrputrngr Nipna

Nabz ne Devet, ncblo ne Yawe, kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng, mzli kc Yawe tqarlapx-ngrbzle nide mz zmatq ngr enqmi rdeng x King Sol.

Nqmq Kr Yawe

- 1 Yawe, mrlztix nim
Murde axplrq ninge.
- 2 Nim Gct rnge, x butqbr kx rlakitr.
Nim lrpalc nyznge peto,
X Mevalu rnge kx arlapxle ninge.
Nim nou zmatq rnge apule temz ngr lomrnce kc tqyrputrngr nipna.
- 3 Kqle-zvzx nim kc tqtakitrde nzrglqlzng,
X vzme arlapxq ninge mz mq enqmi rngeng.

Nzkrka'-krnge

- 4-6 Yawe, mzli ka tqkxpu-ngrne kqlex nim mz nzokatr-krm ninge.
Murde ycpe pipz nzbz-krnge.
Opxm kx zmatq ngr nzbzng sa na-aovxiole ninge,
Mz nzpe-amqngi-krde ninge.
A' krlzx kx sa naxlrme ninge mz Mangr-nzangiongr nim,
Mz nzayzlu-krme natqng.

Zmatq Ngr Yawe

- 7 Mzli kc Yawe nakaputr-ngrmle, zmatq ngrde myalz apule nengq.
Nrlc ycnglr-atwrnrngr x wai-kzle nou newzng.
Murde Gct ngyati zlwz drtwrde enqmi rngeng.
- 8 X natqde apu-kzle trmami kc tqyrpux.
X ncte vzpx-ngrm zskapu. X naode rlxpx-ngrm nyr x rplz kxppq.
- 9 Lvxxple bongavz,
X vzom tuom mz dcbz kx botapz'.
- 10 X kzdq enjrl lvcnio-animle nide.
Mz nzrtwz-krdr nenq.
- 11 Nzlo ngr zbo ngr tewa
Apule lrpz kx mnc-kapqpx-ngrmle.
- 12 X aelwapx-ngrde zmatq ngrde mz zyzlr kxluli.
Mz nabz zbo lc bzlrpc tqpctipx x muli-aes tqrlxtiom vzmi rplz kxngc.
- 13 Yawe myatxlz-esz'ngr, ngi-batrpzle nzyrpupxkr bzlrmei.
X natqde nzxlz mz nrlc tulvzo.
- 14 Rpna-ngrbzle nipna x aodalitile enqmi rngeng.
Vz-nqblqzbz bzlrpc x nzvo-alo-ngrdr.
- 15 Mzli kc Yawe tqpnanati-ngrde enqmi rngeng,
Natqde apzlmle me boo-ngrng,
X atu-lxlr-ngrde nou nrlc.

Nzarlapxkr Yawe Ninge

- 16 Yawe rtrngztiomle ninge mz nzokatr-krde ninge
Apule kx veclzmle ninge me boongr prla.
- 17 Kxmule-esz' yangrngatrpo mz nzxplrkr enqmi rngeng,
A' sc tqvz vzv nzarlapx-krde ninge.
- 18 Nzvzmqng mz nzota-krgr badr mzli kc tqprtily-ngrde ninge nzxpu-ngrng.
A' Yawe sc tqtum mz nibrnge.

- 19 Mailzle ninge me nzmnc-zpwx-ngrne,
X arlapxle ninge, murde abrtzlvzle ninge.

Nzvz-nqblq-krnge Yawe

- 20 Yawe rka-zvzm bange da kxmrlzting mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nztubq-krnge.
X ayzlu-ngrmle da bange murde nabznge lqngi.
21 Vz-nqblq-zvzx nqmq kr Gct rnge,
X tresablqtiwxu nide.
22 Yrlq-angidrx Lou kxtr scdeng,
X aoti zvz drtwrnge natqdeng.
23 Trvz-rbrwxu mz nzmnc-krnge,
A' yrlqpx-lzbqng mz nzalengr alwx.
24 Yawe ayzlu-ngrmle da bange mz nztubq-krnge,
Murde nabznge lqngi mz nzobq-krde.

Yawe Badr Lepz

- 25 Yawe, yrlq-zvzbz natqm mz krkcng tzyrlqzbzlr natqdr bam.
X amrlzq krkcng nqmq krdr tqmrlz.
26 Tubqzbme mz krkcng nabzdr tqtubq.
A' lolvzq mz br scm krkcng tzesabrng.
27 Avzdzq krkcng tzavzo-lzbqng.
X avzoq krkcng tzglqlz-lzbqng.
28 Yawe, nim nou nzlu-krnge, mz nzapu-krm kxrtekatr lam pnrnge.
X ayrkrpxq da kxrka amrlx mz nzmnc-krnge, mz nzapu-krm zyzlr x
nyr kxpq.
29 Gct, rka-zvzme bange zmatq ngr nzota-krgr badr enqmi rngeng.
X axplr-zvzq ninge mz nzdwa-ngaletr-krbo nabxbz ngr lrpalc nyzdr.

Nzmyapxkr Yawe

- 30 Nqmq kr Yawe tubq-esz'ngr, x natqde ngi da angidr zvz.
X nginibzle lrpalc nyzdr krkcng tzlatrpzng bade.
31 Yawe nide txpwx Gct angidr,
X butqbr nyzgu.

Kxokatr

- 32 Nide Gct kc tqaxplr-zvzle ninge,
X tzbzle lrpzki rnge kxtubq kx nao-zlix.
33 Axplr-zvzbzle nanycnge
Mz nzvzne-krnge mz nartrkla ngr newz.
34 Alvztrple bange nzrpnangr,
Murde nakrlzx nzrvecngr nalr popz'.
35 Yawe, apume bange temz ngr lomrnge kc tqyrputrngr nipna.
X zmatq ngrm ngi popz' ngr nibrnge. Vzome murde namyalzx.
36 Okatr-zvzq ninge, x rblx enqmi rngeng nzlolvz-krdr ninge.
X trnzta-pulro-ngrdru ninge mz drtc'.

Kxaovxio

- 37 Maneux enqmi rngeng,
Vz vz x lolvz-zpwxng mz nzodati-krnge nidr.
38 Tzx nidr, vz vz x nztaong amrlx mz drtc'.
X trpnzng kx tulzm.
39 Axplr q ninge mz nzotangr.
Delc tqaovxio-ngrne enqmi rngeng.
40 Nim kx rngi-batrpd nzdwaszkr enqmi rngeng ninge,

- Murde naodatix krkcng tzpctxpx-ngrdr ninge.
- 41 Nzbztidr nzyrningr kx naokatrng. Nzkqlelr Yawe.
A' trpnzngr kx arlapxle nidr.
- 42 Wibrtix nidr, vz vz nzapulr bq kc tqtwz nenq.
X rnzbrtix nidr, vz vz nzapulr dxlrbi ngr lrpzki.
- King KxmcpX Yawe*
- 43 Arlapxbzme ninge mz mq leplz kx nzmwati drtwrdr ninge.
X yrlqq ninge mz nzaclve-krnge drtc' nyzdrng,
Murde lr mrkzbleng namnclzmqng mz zmatq rnge.
- 44 Nzyrngzomqng bange
X nzvz-nqblqlr natqng.
- 45 Nzrnrcitr-lzbqmqng bange.
Nzprpxmqng mz lrpalc nyzdr. X nzmctxmqng bange.
- 46 Yawe, nim Gct kx lu. Glqpxx nim murde nim butqbr nyznge.
Glqlz-zvz-ngrne nim murde arlapx-zvzq ninge.
- 47 Ayrplapx-zvzq enqmi rngeng.
X okatrq ninge nzaovxio-krnge lr mrkzbleng,
- 48 Mz nzarlapx-krm ninge mz mqdr.
Yawe, ngi-batrpe' nzaovxio-krnge enqmi rngeng.
X tu-zvzme mz nibrnge mzli kc ncblo nzrpilr naota-ngrgr badr.
- 49 Gct, sa naglqlzx nim mz mzlr lr drtqbrng amrlx,
Mz nzangrlvz-krnge nim. ✧
- 50 Yawe, ninge Devet, king nem, x okatr-zvzq ninge mz nzaovxio-krngeng.
Aodu-zvzq ninge kc tqmcpqx x leplz ngr nqvi lrnge, tqyc, tqyc.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-rpwxmz (19)

Zyzlr Ngr Bongavz X Zyzlr Ngr Natq Gct

Zyzlr Ngr Nepi, Temz, X Vri

- 1 Nzmyalzkr Gct nzmc mz bongavz,
X dalr bongavz amrlx.
- 2 Mz nrlckxngrlx, nepi aelwa-ngrde zmatq rde,
Da kc tzwai temz x vri mz nrlckxbq.
- 3 Kxmule-esz' bongavz trpnzngr naode x nepi trycmneu,
X trpnzngr natq kxnztwz temz x vri,
- 4 A' nrpa scdr vzpx, krlzbzle leplz amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo. ✧
Gct yrlqzbzle nrlckxbq nangi ma nyz nepi kx mwipx-ngrmle.
- 5 Mz nourla, nzvzpx-ani-krm nepi ma nyzde apule nzabrtzkr ncblo kx yrlz
ate.
X apu-kzle ncblo menrpa kc tqoliq mz nzesangr.
- 6 Nepi lc prtzm mz nznglrl-krde mz bongavz.
Ngrlr, krlzbzle nrlarde kc tqtakiol.
- X yzlr ngrde yzlro-ngrm mz da amrlx.
Da kc tqwai Natq Yawe mz nyzlro-krmle mz leplz amrlx.

Natq Yawe Apule Zyzlr Kx Pnamilxtile Nabz Leplz

- 7 Natq Yawe amrnale nzlukr nabz leplz mz nzmrlzvxi-krde.
Akrlztrle kxnzngqngung murde trycngrlru.
- 8 Natq Gct aelalzmle drtwr kxnzrvz-nqblqng mz nztubq-krde.
Aelwapx-ngrde da kx yc-kapq mz nzobqplx-krde nabz.

✧ Sam Kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-rtqmz (18):49 Rom 15:9 ✧ Sam Kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-rpwxmz (19):4 Rom 10:18

- ⁹ Nzamrluengr Yawe tqyc tqyc murde lq-esz'ngr.
Natq Yawe rsakrlrngr murde da angidr zvx.
- ¹⁰ Delc nzsutikr drtwrnge natqde namyaszpxle trau kxkqlu,
Murde vzpx-ngrm nzabrtzng kx myaszpxle dakxnzng kcng
tqbrngzvxi.
- ¹¹ Mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge natqde, aelwapx-ngrmle bange da kxmrlzting.
X mz nzlalztq-krnge mz natqde, atubqtime nzmnc-krnge.
- ¹² Kxetu Yawe, ipq ninge mz alwx kznikeng yc-kapqtrp bange,
Murde rblxm bange nzmc-krngeleng.
- ¹³ X lolvz-amqngi ninge,
Murde ma tqvz zvx nzale-krnge alwx
Kcng tqotr ngr drtwrnge nzale-krngeleng.
Murde nabzng natr x natubqbo mz nzobq-krm.
- ¹⁴ Yawe, nim butqbr kx rlakitrx.
Krka'-ngrne kx natqngeng x nzaotikr drtwrnge navz-nqblq-zvzlr me
pnz drtwrm.

Sam Kranzpnu-li (20)

Nzkrka'ngr Mz Nzaovxiokr King

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmalr ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.

Nzkrka'kr Pris Ne Gct Badr Leplz

- ¹ Yawe, nim Gct r melrmqgr Jekop.
X krka'-ngrgr kx na-ayzlume natq king rgr.
X mzli kc nakxpu-ngrde okatrpz nide.
- ² Mz nzmnc-krm Newz Saeon mz Mangr-nzangiongr,
Aclve x axplr nide.
- ³ Abrtzlvz da kx rlr-ngrbzle bam.
X suti drtwrgr nzalal-krm drtwrm mz blz kx angcle mz olta nyzm.
- ⁴ Kabz bade da kcng tqstuti drtwrde,
X angidatibz nepu nr drtwrdeng amrlx.
- ⁵ X sa namalqlvzkr nzaovxio-krde.
X naglqlzkr nim, Gct rgr.
Yawe, ayzlum natqdeng amrlx. Eu, angida.

Nzkrka'kr King Devet

- ⁶ Yawe, ninge king kc tqmcpqxq.
X mzli ka krlzpx kx okatrq ninge mz nzaovxiongr.
X sa na-ayzluome natqng mrla tqmnc-ngrn Heven kxtr,
X nakame bange zmatq ngr nzngini-krnge Ngrlrvea.
- ⁷⁻⁸ Kzdung leplz nzabrtzplz drtwrdr mz ami nedrng,
X kzdung mz dalr nzotangr.
Da lcdeng trnaokatrlru nidr x nztaong mz vea.
A' Yawe Gct rgr, tu-amqngi-zvzkr, murde abrtztrpwzkr drtwrgr bam.

Leplz Amrlx

- ⁹ Yawe, kabz zmatq ngr nzaovxiongr mz king nem.
X mz nzqkle-krbzkr nim, ayzlum natqgr.

Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-esz' (21)

Nzglqlz-ngrbz Nzaovxiokr Yawe

Nabz ne Devet.

King Devet Glqlzle Gct

- 1 Yawe, ninge king nem x abrtz-zlwzx murde nzrka-krme bange zmatq.
Bilvzx nzaovxio-krbzme enqmi rngeng.
- 2 Da amrlx kcng tqsuti drtwrnge, tqrlxtibo.
X sc tqkatimeng x alebzmeng amrlx.
- 3 Vzpeme bange mz nzrka-krme da kxmrlzting.
X alaome mz narng kraon kx ngi gol.
- 4 Rlxtibo nzlungr bam,
X kapeme bange nzlungr lc tqboi.
- 5 Leplz kxkqlu nzxlr lr nrrpa ngr drtqng, murde okatr-zvzq ninge.
X nzamatqlr ninge, murde armyalzq ninge mz nzngini-krnge King.
- 6 Da kxmrlz kcng tqkatimeng bange, sa nayc-alomqng bange.
X abrtz-zvz-ngrne nzmnc-krme bange.
- 7 Yawe kc tqrninr, ninge king nem x abrtzpo drtwrnge bam,
Murde namnc-zpwxm mz nzaodu-krm kc tqyc tqyc.

Leplz Nzglqlzlr Gct

- 8 Yawe, aovxio-zvzq enqmi rmqng,
X lolvztiq krkcng amrlx tzpxtxpx-ngrdr nim.
- 9 X mz nzlolvzti-krm lc nidr, odatiq nidr, apule nyr kc tqangcle nrlc.
Yawe, miltxo-zvzq nidr x ayrkrxtxtrq nidr mz nyr.
- 10 Trpnzngr kx rlapx mz nqvi lrdr,
Murde nibqtiqng amrlx.
- 11 Mz nzyrlq-krdr drtwr ngr nzota-krmu badr mz vea,
Trna-angidalru drtwr lc tzyrlqlr.
- 12 Murde nzdwaszlr nim
Mz nznz-krm nidr mz nipna scmng.

Leplz Amrlx

- 13 Yawe, glqlz-ngrr nim nzxplr-esz'ngr-krm.
X angrlvzkr nim mz zmatq ngrm.

Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-li (22)*Nzrlxtingr X Nzrlxngitingr*

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.

Nzrlxtingr

- 1 Gct! Gct o! ?Memule tqvzszpe-ngrn ninge? ✧
?X memule tqpxtxpx-ngrn nzokatr-krm ninge x trlalztqpepqu mz
nzkrka'-krnge?
- 2 Yrniti-zvzbo bam ngrlx x nrlckxbq,
A' trmnc-zpwxwxu murde trayzlumeu natqng.

Nzrlxngitingr

- 3 Nim King rgr kxtr-esz'ngr kc tqaclvele nigr lr Israel.
X angio-zvzkr nim.
- 4 Melrmqgrng nzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr bam.
Nzlrxngitilr nim x arlapxq nidr.
- 5 Nzmnc-xglelr nim x tu-zvzbzme mz nibrdr.
Nzrlxtibzlr nzokatr-krm nidr x angidatibzme natqdr.

Nzrlxtingr

✧ **Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-li (22):1** Matiu 27:46; Mak 15:34

- 6 A' nzapusrngr ninge brmrda.
Nzngngr-ngrdr ninge mz nzobqszo-krdr ninge.
- 7 Nzycngrlrmlr nandr bange x nzmabqtimlr benaodr bange. ✧
X nzxtrnga-ngrdr ninge. ✧
- 8 Nzrpimlr kx, "Abrtrpzme drtwrm mz Yawe, a' namckr ena nzarlapxkr
Gct nim mzli ka.
Murde trokatrleu nim, kxmule-esz' rpiq kx mrlzti-zlwzle nim."

Nzrlxngitingr

- 9-10 Yawe, yzuo mz z bq kc tzmcngr mzke', krlzmle mzli ka,
Abrtr-zvzbo drtwrnge bam mz nzngini-krm Gct rnge.
Murde acive-angidrq ninge mz nzrmcngr mzke',
X mz nzyq-krnge neyr lxenge.
- 11 Bzkq rlaszq ninge, murde trpnz-moungr kx naokatrle ninge,
Mz nzesotrpe-krm enqmi rngeng bange.

Nzrlxtingr

- 12 Yawe, enqmi lcng tztu-ngalelvzlr ninge.
X nzrpilr nanibqlr ninge mz nzapu-krdr poi kz peto.
- 13 Naodr mznem mz nzvz-krmlr bange,
Mz nzmakx-krdr ninge mz nqngidr kxmalc.
- 14 Nzxpilr-krnge yrkrpxpe apule lue kc tzpulio mz drtc' kx mingr.
Mrkcng tzaxvctrngr nrvr rngeng nzbxpctipeng, x nqm q nr nabzng
baonepe.
- 15 Mzli trnaboipeu nzbatr-krm nzbz-krnge.
Murde mewe-zvzpe x drtwrnge brlxkz apule nabr kxngibr mz nepi.
✧
- 16 Kxdrka'-ngrng nztu-ngalelvzlr ninge, nzapulr kuli kx namanutilr ninge,
X sc tzmaplxtitrpebzlr mqngeng x nanycngeng. ✧
- 17 Mcx kx ninge nrvr-nrbalqtxpe.
X nzobqszneopelr x nzyrpalelvzpelr ninge.
- 18 Nzakiti-lzbq-ngrdr nctq lrpz scnge,
X nzkq scnge kc boi nzayrleo-ngrdr daes, mz nzkrlz-krdr doa kx
narnqisc. ✧
- 19 Yawe, bzkq mncme rlu.
A' vz-anim mz nzokatr-krm ninge.
- 20 X arlapxbz nzlu-krnge mz mq ncblo kxayo lcng,
Tzmaneutilr ninge mz nzapu-krdr kuli kz peto.
- 21 X mnc-ngalelvz ninge, murde ma tzluplxtilr ninge mz toki r vea scdr
Tzapulr nqngi poi kz peto.

Nzrlxngitingr

- 22 Mz nzyrlwr-lxblrkr leplz nemqng,
Sa nabilvzx nim, mz nzrpi-krbo mz mzlangeng da kx aleme bange. ✧
- 23 Murde sa napipxbo badr kx, "Nigu kxnzawz neng Yawe, naglqlzku nide!
Eu. Nigu lr Israel na-amrlueku nide mz nzamatq-zvz-krngu nide!
- 24 Kxmule-esz' nigu kxnzobqszong, a' Gct trobqszoleu nzkxpu-krngung,
Murde trpxtxpx-ngrdeu nzayzlu-krmle natqgung."

✧ **Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-li (22):7** Matiu 27:39; Mak 15:29 ✧ **Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-li (22):7**
Luk 23:35 ✧ **Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-li (22):15** Jon 19:28 ✧ **Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-li (22):16**
Matiu 27:35; Jon 20:25 ✧ **Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-li (22):18** Matiu 27:35; Mak 15:24; Luk 23:34;
Jon 19:24 ✧ **Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-li (22):22** Hibru 2:12

- 25 Delc Yawe, narka-ngrbo blz ngr nzawingr kc tqpibo, mz nzyrlwr-lxblrkr leplz nemqng.
Murde nim nou nzrglqlz-krnge.
- 26 X mz nibrde, sa nakrlcng mz dakxnzng
kx vzpxm mz blz kc tqkabo bam.
X sa naglqlzlr nim mz nzbrtikr drtwrdr nim.
Amrlz-zvzbz nidr mz nzmnc-zpwx-krdr.
- 27 Yawe, lr mrkzbleng amrlx sa na-aoti drtwrdr nim mz nzplzpx-krbzlr alwx ngrdr bam.
X neidu lcng amrlx sa na-angiolr nim,
- 28 Mz nzngini-krm King kx matq-esz'ngr
Kc tqaclve-zvzle nidr.
- 29 Delc kxnetung badr leplz nedrng sa nayrngzobzng bam,
Mz nzavzo-lzbq-krbzlr bam.
- 30 X doa negrng kz sa nawztrpzng bam,
Mzli kc naxlrtr-ngrmlr bagr nrpa ngrm,
- 31 Mz nzrpi-krbzkr badr kx,
"Yawe arlapx-zvzle leplz nedeng."

Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-tq (23)

Kxaclve Sip

Nabz ne Devet.

- 1 Yawe, aclve-zvzq ninge apux sip nem.
X trtxpnzng da kx mnctxpx-ngrne.
- 2 Mailz-zvzq ninge me ycng lue x dakxnzng,
Murde na-amax mrkc tqycng nrwx.
- 3 Amrnaq nzlu-krnge.
X aelwa-zvz-ngrme lrpzki kxtubq, murde drtqm tr zlwz.
- 4 Nctoko scm tzmlc nzi bange.
X bz scm abrmle drtwrnge mz da kx prtz.
Kxmule-esz' vztrx mz nzlo,
a' trtxpnzng da
kx namwxlrxix.
Murde nim Yawe, kc tqmncme bange.
- 5 Alebzme nange dakxnzng,
Mz mzlr enqmi rngeng.
Aelubzme narngc tolo,
X drtwrnge elalm.
- 6 Krlz-angidrx kx sa naka-zvzme bange zmrlz ngrm x nivz lrm,
X sa namnc-zvzx ma nyzm.

Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-pwx (24)

King Kc Tqmatq Vztr Mangr-nzangiongr Mz Mzteadau Nyzde
Nabz ne Devet.

Neke Takitnde Nzprtr-krde Mangr-nzangiongr

- 1 Nrlc atwrnrngr nyz Yawe,
X doa amrlx mz nrlc nedeng x da amrlx mz nrlc scdeng. ✧
- 2 Murde nide Kxrpalz kc tqwz-ngrde nrlc,
X yrlqbzle prla x drtc' mz zmatq ngrde.

✧ **Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-pwx (24):1** 1 Korint 10:26

- 3 ?Mz nzaotikr drtwrgu zmatq lc, neke tubqzbz bade nzvzdzbz mz newz nyz Yawe?
?X neke takitrde nzprtr-krde Mangr-nzangiongrr nide?
- 4 Leplz kx nabzdr lq x nzmnc-krdr tubq
Nztakitrrdr nzodutr-lxblr-krbzlr mz Yawe.
Natqdr nzangidati-zvzlr.
X trnzangiolru mqngr da kx nzlz.
- 5 Leplz kxnmulr lcng nztubqzbzng mz nzobqkr Yawe.
X Gct r Jekop lc sa na-amrlzle x na-arlapxle nidr.
- 6 Leplz lcng nzrtangrtilr me pnz drtwrde,
X suti drtwrdr nzxngi-krbzlr nzulrde mz Mangr-nzangiongrr nide.

King Kc Tqmatq

- 7 **Lvxpxbzmu bade naonrx ngr Jerusalem,
X naonrx ngr Mangr-nzangiongrr kcng tqblzlongr,
Murde King kc Tqmatq navztrp.**
- 8 **?King kznile tqmatq?**
Krlc Yawe, kc tqrninr, tqxplr.
Krkc tqaovxio zvz mz vea.
- 9 **Lvxpxbzmu bade naonrx amrlx,
X naonrx kcng tqblzlongr,
Murde King kc Tqmatq navztrp.**
- 10 **?King kznile tqmatq?**
Krlc Yawe, Ngrlrvea ngr ami nedeng.
Nide King kc Tqmatq.

Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-nzlvqn (25)

Doa Kc Tqabrtr-zvzbzle Drtwrde Mz Yawe Drtqde Trmyau
Nabz ne Devet.

Kzdaq Nabz Ngr A, B, C

Nzkrka'ngr

- 1-2 Awi Yawe mz nzngini-krm Gct rngc.
Abrtr-zvzbo drtwrnge bam mz nzkrka'-krbo bam.
Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme mz enqmi rngeng nzaovxio-krdr ninge.
Bzkq nzamyatimlr drtqngc.
- 3 Clvebz doa kc tqabrtr-zvzbzle drtwrde bam, murde drtqde ma tzamyatibz.
Clveti-lzbq zvz doa lc, a' mrlx kx ani txpwz nzota-krmu ncdrr, mrlz
nzmyakr drtqde.
- 4 Da kx sutitx-zlvzwbz drtwrnge bam, nzalvztr-krme bange nqmq krmqng
amrlx.
Delc nakrlz-zpwx-ngrne lrpzki rm.
- 5 Elalvzx nzokatr-krme ninge mz nzvz-nqblq-krngc natqm.
Eu. Murde nim Gct rngc kc tqarlapxle ninge, x tqabrkitr-zvzx drtwrnge
nim.
- 6 Gct, aelwapx-zvzm nzaodu-krm x nivz lrm bange.
Gct, ale da lc, da kc tqwai-pnzq mzli kc bqnc.
- 7 Ippq ninge mz alwx kcng tqalexng mzli kc tqngini-ngrne obla, murde nim
mrlz-esz'ngr.
Ippqx nzvz-rbr-krngeng amrlx
mz nzdcpxkr mz drtwrm nzaodu-zvz-krm.

Nqmq Kr Yawe

- X naprtrpo mz leplz nemqng mz nzvz-ngale-krgr olta nyzm.
- ⁷ X ngr-ngrgr nabz ngr nzawingr
Mz nzale-krm da kxmrlzvxiting.
- ⁸ Mrlzm bange Mangr-nzangiongr nim,
Mrkc tzmcngr nzmyalz-krm.
- ⁹⁻¹⁰ Mz nzmiltxo-krm leplz kcng tztakitrdz nzayrplapxngz,
Bzkq apusr-ngrn ninge kxnaleng alwx, x kxnzrnibqng,
X kxdrka'-ngrng kcng tzrtwz-zvzng dalr nzamcti-rbrngr;
- ¹¹ **Murde o-zli-zvzx nzti kxtubq.**
Ycngr mz drtwrm x arlapx ninge.
- ¹² X sa naglqlz-ngrne nim mz mzlr leplz nemqng
Murde tu-zvzme mz nibrnge x tubqbo mz nzobq-krm.

Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-rlimz (27)

Nim Mevalu Rnge X Trpnzngr Kx Namwxlritx

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.

Lrpalvc Nyznge

- ¹ Yawe, nim Mevalu rnge kx arlapx-zvzle ninge. X trpnzngr kx namwxlritx.
Trnarnrcti-lzbq-ngrneu murde nim lrpalvc nyznge.
- ² Mzli kc kxdrka'-ngrng natz-ngrdr ninge mz nznibq-krdr ninge,
Enqmi lcng sa nataong.
- ³ Kxmule-esz' ami kxetu navzm mz nzoti-krmlr ninge, a' trpnzngr nzmwxlr-
krnge.
X kxmule-esz' otakr badr, a' drtwrnge sc tqabrtr-zvzbo bam.

Ma Nyzm

- ⁴ Yawe, da kx rlxitxpwo bam nide sele: Sutitx zlwz drtwrnge nzmnc-zvz-
krnge mz ma nyzm.
Murde naxngi-zvzbo nzulr nzmyalz-krm mz nzaoti-zvzkr drtwrnge me
pnz drtwrm.
- ⁵ Murde krlzx kx sa na-acive-angidrq ninge mz mzli r nzkxpu-krnge.
X na-amnc-kapqq ninge mz Mangr-nzangiongr nim, mz nzngini-krm
butqbr kx rlakitr.
- ⁶ Sa nabatrpe' nzaovxio-krnge enqmi lcng tztu-ngalelvzlr ninge.
X sa namalq-zlwzx nzka-krbo bam blz mz Mangr-nzangiongr nim.
X nangr-ngrbo bam nabz ngr nzawingr.

Nzkrka'-krnge

- ⁷ Yawe, xlrn nzkrka'-krnge mz nzkqle-krnge nim.
X naye mz drtwrm ninge mz nzayzlu-krme natqng.
- ⁸ Mzli kc tqrpi-ngrme kx, "Vzm mz nzangio-krm ninge."
X ayzluo natqm kx, "Eu, ninge la navzbo."
- ⁹ Delc, bzkq mnc-rlrume bange. Ninge kxnzawz nem.
X bzkq esablqtiq ninge mz nzngyatikr drtwrm ninge.
Murde okatr-zvzq ninge mzli kc.
Mevalu rnge, bzkq pxtpx-ngrn ninge mz nzaxtx-krm ninge.
- ¹⁰ Kxmule-esz' trtenge x lxenge nzaxtxtxdr ninge,
A' nim la tqacive-angidrq ninge.

Nzti Kx Tubq

- ¹¹ Alvztrp nqm q krmqng bange.

X mailz ninge mz nzo-zli-zvz-krnge nzti kx tubq murde enqmi rngeng sa tzaukztilr ninge.

¹² Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme nzlolvz-krdr ninge.

Nzpokiatitrlr ninge x nzamwxlr-ngrdr ninge mz nzymne-zngya-krdr.

¹³ Yawe, krlzpx kx nzmrlz-zlwz-krm

Sa nakrlzmle ninge mzli ka mz nrlc.

¹⁴ Mzlengeng, na-abrtr-ngrbzku drtwrgu mz Yawe.

X naxplrku mz nzlxngiti-krngule.

Bzkq matitr drtwrgu nide,

A' drtwrgu na-abrtr-zvzbzku bade.

Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-rtqmz (28)

Acve Alo Nigr

Nabz ne Devet.

¹ Yawe, kqlex nim murde nim butqbr kx rlakitr.

Bzkq apume bange kxnradrtqde ngq.

Murde ma tqbzx nzmu napx-ngrn nzxlrngr nzyrni-krnge.

² Mzli kc tqobqtr-ngrbo Mrkc Tqtr mz nzmnc-krnge Mangr-nzangiongr nim, x glalz mqng m z nkrka'-krbo bam,

Xlrm natqng x okatrp ninge.

³ Bzkq apusr-ngrn ninge kxdrka'-ngrng keng tzttrngz-zvzbzng da kxtrka.

X nzrpilr kx nidr ncblo ngr nivz, a' trtingr.

⁴ Ayzlu-mopwz mz nzayrplapx-krm nidr mz da kxtrka x nzttrkalngr keng tzalelr,

Kabz badr da kx takitrde nzvz-rbr-krdrng.

⁵ Murde matitpe drtwrdr da keng tqwz-ngrn x da kxetuting tqaleqng.

Dekc namiltxo-ngrn nidr x bzkq da kx na-ale-moulr.

⁶ Yawe, glqz-lxblrkr nim

Murde aylume natqng m z nzokatr-krm ninge.

⁷ Nim lrpalc nyzng x temz ngr lomrng kc tqyrputrgr nipna.

Abtrpo drtwrng bam x okatr-zvzq ninge.

Delc tqelalz-ngrm drtwrng

X tqawi-zvz-ngrbo bam m z nzngrng.

⁸ Yawe, nim lrpalc nyzgr kx rlakitrkr.

X nim nzxplr-krnge, ninge king kc tqmcpbxzme.

⁹ Amrlz nigr leplz nemqng m z nzarlapx-krm nigr,

Mz nzngini-krgr sip nemqng keng tqaclve-zvzq.

Sam Kranzpnu-li-nrade-rpwxmz (29)

Natq Yawe Mz Trlipu

Nabz ne Devet.

¹ Nimu enjrl ngr Heven nayrngzobzmu m z Yawe,

Mz nzmc-krmu nzmyalz-krde x zmatq ngrde.

² Napipxamu kx takitrde nzamrluengr drtqde,

Mz nzangio-krmu nztr-esz'ngr-krde.

³ Murde natq Yawe aelwapx-lzbqng m z trlipu.

Nate kxmatq o-zlile dcpwe m z nzapu-krde bzlrmei prla.

⁴ Natq Yawe matq-esz'ngr.

Eu. Natqde xplr zlwz.

⁵ Natq Yawe rpesaliti nc trpili,

- Mz nzapu-krdr nounc kx nzlapizting.
- ⁶ Natq Yawe aycngrlrle newz nyzgung,
Mz nzapu-krdr ncblo kx nzelang.
- ⁷⁻⁸ Natq Yawe batrpzle bzlrpc.
X bzlrmei ngrde aycngrlrle peto.
- ⁹ Natq Yawe apule nenq kc tqrkqtuti nc yrni x krlxpqtile leu rdr.
X kxnzangiong amrlx mz Mangr-nzangiongr nzrpilr kx, "Gct, nzmyalz-
esz'ngr-krm glqlz-ngrgr nim!"
- ¹⁰ Nubla ngr tewa kxetu yclzbz mz zmatq ngr Yawe,
Mz nznngini-krde King kc tqaclve alo.
- ¹¹ X mz zmatq lc axplrle nigu leplz nedeng
Murde namnc-zpwxku.

Sam Kranzpnu-tq (30)

Yawe Alrti-zvzle Nzyrnibungr Mz Nzalalz-krm Drtwr

Nabz ne Devet.

- ¹ Yawe, glqpxx nim mz nzarlax-krm ninge mz mq enqmi rngeng.
Murde tr-rlr-ngrpwzmeu badr nzaovxio-krdr ninge murde ma tzbilvzlr
ninge.
- ² Yrnibo bam mz nzokatr-krm ninge,
X amrlz-mowq nrkrdrdqng.
- ³ Mzli kc tqycpe pipz nzbz-krnge,
Arlapxq ninge x nrkrdrdqng trnavzopeu mz gq.
- ⁴ Yawe, tr-esz'ngrn, x nigr leplz nemqng na-angrlvzkr nim,
Mz nzawi-krbzkr bam da kx aletiqng.
- ⁵ Zngya ngr drtwrm trboiu,
A' nzaodu-krm nigr tqyc tqyc.
Kxmule-esz' yrnibutikr nrlckxbq,
A' nzyrni-krgr sa nalrtipxle nzabrtz-krgr mz nzmc-krgr zyzlr mz nourla
kxtpwz.
- ⁶ Yawe, mzli kc tqmnc-zpwx-ngrne, rpi-zvzx kx,
"Trpengr doa x da kx namwxlritix."
- ⁷ Murde xngibo nzamlz-krm ninge, mz nzapu-krm rtabu kx xplr kx tu-
ngalelvzle ninge.
A' mzli kc tqprtzngrm da kxtrka bange, opxm kx esablqtime ninge, sc
tqmwxlr-zlwzpep.
- ⁸ Delc Yawe, tqkqle-ngrne nim.
X rlxrtibo nyzluti-krme ninge.
- ⁹ Rpibo bam kx, "Bzkq rlrpx-ngrn nzvzo-krnge mz gq,
Murde trpnzng da kx mrlz kx naprpxm mz nzbz-krnge.
X rblxpe nzyapwxtipx-krbo mz leplz mz nzangidati-krm,
Nzmu namibilzpemc mz drtc'.
- ¹⁰ Yawe, xlrn natqng mz nzyckr drtwrm ninge.
Kxetu rng, okatrp ninge."
- ¹¹ Alrtibzme nzyrnibu-krnge mz nzalalz-krm drtwrnge,
Mz nztekqtr-krbzme nzvzkr drtwrnge mz nzabrtz-krnge.
- ¹² X rblxm bange nzmnc-lrpi-krnge.
A' navz zvz nzangrlvz-krnge nim. Awi kxetu, Yawe!

Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-esz' (31)

Nzbrkr Drtwr X Nztalvzokr Nabz

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

Nzbrkr Drtwr

¹ Yawe, nim me rlakitr.

Bzkq rlrpx-ngrn nzaovxiokr enqmi rngeng ninge.

A' arlapx ninge, murde ale-zvzq da kxtubq.

² Ayzlu-anim nzyrni-krnge mz nzarlapx-krm ninge.

Nanginim butqbr kx namnc-kapqpx-ngrmc.

Nzthalvzokr Nabz

³ Mz nznigini-krm lrpalc ngr nzrlapxng,

Aclve x mailz ninge mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqm.

⁴ Bzkq rlr-ngrme nzprtz-krnge mz trtxki kc tzamwi-kapq enqmi rngeng,

Murde nim me rlakitr.

Nzbrkr Drtwr

⁵ Yawe, aprcbo mqngrnge mz mqm. ☆

Murde nim Gct kc tqbrti drtwr mz nzxpepx-krm ninge.

⁶ Kxetu, abrtxtrpo drtwrnge bam,

A' pxtxpx-ngrne krkcng tzangioldr mqngr da txneng kx nzlz.

⁷ Drtwrnge sa naelalzm x na-abrtzlvzx nzaodu-zvz-krm,

Murde okatr-zvzq ninge mz mzlr nzetqkr drtqnge x nzkxpu-krngeng.

⁸ X tr-rlr-ngrpwzmeu ninge mz mq enqmi rngeng,

A' amnc-nrwx-ngrbzme nabznge mz nzvzne-krnge.

Nzthalvzokr Nabz

⁹ Yawe, nayc mz drtwrm ninge murde nabznge talvzo.

Mzke' vaotxpe-ngrde nzyrni-zlvz-krnge x nrkrdrtqnge mewetxpengr.

¹⁰ Yangrngapex mz nzvzkr drtwrnge x drtqnge satxpe murde bztipenge nzyrningr.

Drtqnge yayrpe-ngrde nzmnc-rbr-krnge x nipenge nrvr-nrbalq.

¹¹ Enqmi rngeng nznelvztilr ninge

X kxnmnc-aepztrpqng bange nzobqszopelr ninge.

Kxkrlzti-lzbqkr badr nzapusr-ngrdr ninge da kxtrka

X krkcng tzmclr ninge mz lrpzki nzdwa-ngrdr ninge.

¹² Leplz amrlx mrbrtinetrpe drtwrdr ninge, opxm kx bzpep.

Apunepebo badr brmrda.

¹³ Mnc-zvzx mz zmwxlr mz nzxlr-krnge nzlc-awakr enqmi rngeng,

Kcng tzyrlqlr drtwr kx nanibq-ngrdr ninge.

Nzbrkr Drtwr

¹⁴ A' Yawe, nim Gct rnge,

X abrttrpo drtwrnge bam.

¹⁵ Arlapx ninge mz enqmi rngeng kcng tzayotilr ninge,

Mz nzaclve-angidr-krm ninge.

¹⁶ Amrlz ninge, kxanzawz nem,

Mz nzarlapx-krm ninge murde nzaodu-krm tqyc tqyc.

Nzthalvzokr Nabz

¹⁷ Yawe, bzkq rlrpx-ngrn nzkqle-krnge nim nzamyati-ngrm drtqnge.

A' amyatibz drtq kxdrka'-ngrng murde napwrkilvc-ngrdr nzbz-krdr.

¹⁸ X na-aesakile natq kxznzpokieng x kxznzqlqpx-lzbqng,

☆ Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-esz' (31):5 Luk 23:46

Kcng tzxtrnga-ngrdr kxnztubqng.

Nzbrkr Drtwr

- ¹⁹ Myatxpx zlwz da kxmrlzti kcng tqyrlq nangi sc krkcng tzamrluelr nim.
Murde aelwapxpe-ngrn kx aclve-zpwxq krkcng tzlatrpzng bam.
- ²⁰ Leplz nemqng nzrlapxng mz drtwr kx nzyrlq enqmi rdrng x nzelvztingr
nidr,
Murde amnc-aepztrpzme nidr bam.
- ²¹ Yawe, glqpx-ngrne nim nzaodu-krm ninge.
Murde mzli kc enqmi rngeng tztu-ngalelvz-ngrdr lrpalc nyznge, mnc-
zpwxx mz nzetukr nivz lrm.
- ²² Mwxlr murde opxm kx maszlrpx-ngrn ninge.
A' xlrme nzqle-krnge nim kx naokatrq ninge.
- ²³ Nigu leplz neng Yawe naka-lzbqbkzku bade.
Murde aclvele kxnzvx-nqblq-zpwxlr nide, a' ayrplatipxle kxnzglqpx-
lzbqng.
- ²⁴ Bzkq nabzgu tzprlzm, a' natu-amqngiku
Mz nzbrtikr drtwrgu nide.

Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-li (32)

Nzawingr Mz Nzipqpxngr

Kzdq nzaongr drtwr kx yr Devet.

Naplzpxbzkzku Alwx Rgung Mz Yawe

- ¹ Doa kx nzipq mz alwx ngrde
Drtwrde elalz-zlwzm.
- ² Murde mz nzobqkr Yawe trvz-rbrpeu.
A' plzpxle alwx rdeng murde ma tqyc-kapq da kxtrka mz nabzde. ✧
- ³ Yawe, mzli kc tqpxtpx-ngrne nzplzpx-krbo alwx rngeng bam,
Drtqng satx zlwz mz nzetq-zvz-krde.
- ⁴ X drtqng tropx-pnzuz mz nzayrplapx-krm ninge ngrlx x mz nrlckxbq.
X yangrngatxpex nzapu-krnge lxbi kcng tqngibr mz nepi.
- ⁵ Pnzpe drtwrng kx naplzpxbo alwx rngeng bam.
X mz nzplzpx-krboleng, trpnzngr kx yrlq-kapqbo bam.
- Delc tqipqpe-ngrn ninge,
X katxpx-ngrbzme nzmrlpukr alwx rngeng amrlx.
- ⁶ X nigr leplz nemqng nakrka'bkzkr bam mzli ka.
Murde mzli kc nzxpungr na-apune-ngrmle nrc kc tqoda,
Trtxpnzngr nzkriz-krmlr nigr.
- ⁷ Nim me rlakitr x ayrbqpxq ninge mz da kxpztz.
Mzli lc tqxlrx nabz kxyrlvi kx nim nou nzrlapxngr.

Navz-nqblqku Natq Yawe

- ⁸ Rpm Yawe kx, "Sa na-aelwa-ngrbo bam lrpzki kc nao-zliq,
Mz nzmailz-krnge nim.
- ⁹ A' bzkq apuq hcsi kx narde mqngi,
Kx vz-nqblqle me pnz drtwr ncblo mz nqvi kcng tzpetrpz bade."
- ¹⁰ Kxdrka'-ngrng sa na-ayrplapxng mz alwx ngrdrng.
A' nigu kcng tqbrti drtwrgu Yawe sa namcku kx aodu-zvzle nigu.
- ¹¹ Nigu kxnztubqng na-angrlvz-ngrgu Yawe.
Na-abrtz-ngrgu nide.

✧ Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-li (32):2 Rom 4:7-8

Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-tq (33)

Angrlvzku Yawe Mz Nabz Kxyrlvi

Nabz ne Devet.

Nabz Kxmrna

- 1 Naelalvzku Yawe, nigu kx nztubqng.
Murde mrlzvxi nzglqpx-krge nide.
- 2 Na-angrlyvzku nide mz nabz kx yrlvi mz nzawingr,
X mz nzayrni-krge gita x ukzlele.
- 3 Nangr-ngrbzku bade nabz kxmrna,
Mz nzmqlqvlz-krge nide.
- 4 Murde natqdenq amrlx tubq-esz'ngr,
X da amrlx kcng tqaletileng takitrde nzbrtikr drtwrgu.
- 5 Mrlz bade da kx mrlz x tubq.
X mz nrlc tulvzo nzaodukr Yawe tqvzpe tqvzpe.

Kxrpalz

- 6 Yawe wz-ngrde bongavz mz natq kx kapxle,
X nepi, temz, x vri amrlx mz nzycmne-krde.
- 7 Ata-lxblrtrle dcpwe me esz',
X yrlqbzle bz ngr prla amrlx.
- 8 Nigu leplz amrlx mz nrlc, ncblo, olvz, x doa kxnztopwzng,
Na-amrlueku x na-amatqku Yawe, Kxrpalz.
- 9 Murde wz-ngrde nrlc mz nzycmne-krde,
X mz nzkapx-krde natq dekc tqycngr.
- 10 Yawe atrkatile drtwr kx nzyrlq leplz,
X ngi-batrpzle trznqidati-kru mrkc tqpnz drtwrdr.
- 11 A' drtwr kx yrlqleng ngidati zvz,
X nqm q nr nabzde tqvzpe tqvzpe.
- 12 Sa namrlzbz mz lr drtqbr kcng tzangiqlr Yawe murde nide Gct rdr.
Murde leplz kcng tqmcpxle kx nangi nedeng nzabrtz-zvzng.

Lr Nrlc

- 13-14 Yawe obqom mrkc tqwxbuo-ngrmle mz tron nyzde Heven,
Mz nzmco-krmlle leplz amrlx mz nrlc ka.
- 15 Ngi batrpzle nzao-krdr drtwrdr,
X krlzle da amrlx kcng tzalelrng.
- 16-17 King traovxiou mz nzxplrkr ami nede.
X ncblo ngr vea tr-rlapx-kzu mz nzxplr-krde x hcsi nede.

Kxarlapx Kxokatr

- 18 A' Yawe kc tqaclvele krkcng tzamatqlr nide,
X nzbrti drtwrdr nzaodu-zvz-krde nidr.
- 19 Arlapxle nidr mz nzbzng,
X axplrle nidr mz mzli r dzbi.
- 20 Mnc-xgleku Yawe nzokatr-krde nigu.
Murde nide temz ngr lomrgu kc tqyrputrngr nipna.
- 21 Abrtzlvzku nide,
X drtwrgu abrtzlvzku mz drtqde kxtr.
- 22 Krka'ku kx Yawe na-aodu-zvzle nigu
Mz nzbrtikr drtwrgu nide.

Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-pwx (34)

Kxrka X Kxokatr

Nabz ne Devet,
mzli kc narpi-ngrbz nalukurnr-ngrde mz mz Abimilek, kc tqmapulr-ngrde
nide x sc tqvzpe.

Kzdaq Nabz Ngr A, B, C

- 1 Awi-zvzbo mz Yawe,
X tramawxu nzglqpx-krnge nide.
- 2 Bilvz-zvzx Yawe mz nabzngc,
Murde nimu kx nzaetqbz drtqmu na-abrtzlvzamu da kcng tqaleleng.
- 3 Clve Yawe doa x da amrlx. Naglqlzku drtqde.
X napipx-lxblr-ngrgu nzetu-krde.
- 4 Da kcng tqmwxlrtix, arlapxpebz Yawe ninge mz da lcng amrlx.
Murde mzli kc tqkrka'-ngrbo bade, ayzlumle natqngc.
- 5 Elr! Na-abrtrpzm drtwrmu mz Yawe, murde ma drtqmu tqmya,
X na-abrtzlvzamu nzokatr-krde nimu.
- 6 Gct, mzli kc nzmnc-krnge tqtrka-ngrde, arlapxq ninge,
Mz nzatutr-krm nzkrka'-krnge.
- 7 Ili! Enjrl ne Yawe arlapxle leplz mzli kc drtqdr tqetq-ngrde,
Murde aclvele krkcng tzmyatitrlr Yawe.
- 8 Jzsamu ena nzmrlzkr Yawe x na-abrtr-krbzmu drtwrmu bade.
Murde krkcng tqaclveleng nzabrtz-zvzng.
- 9 Kxnzvvz-nqblqlr natq Yawe nznrgiscng da amrlx.
Delc nimu leplz nedeng na-amrlue-ngrnamu nide.
- 10 Laion kx nzxplrng nzkrizlr nzbrtaleng,
Leplz kx nzvz-nqblqlr Yawe, trpnzngr da kx mrbrpxm badr.
- 11 Mrlxngeng x inyxngeng, lalztqmamu bange,
Murde na-alvztrpo bamu kxnamu nzamrluengr Yawe.
- 12 ?Nike suti drtwrm?
?Nzlungr kxmrlz kxboi?
- 13 Obq zpwx, x bzkg pokiaq.
Bzkg ycmne-atrkatiq leplz,
- 14 Prszpx nqm q kxtrka. X ale zvz da kxmrlz.
X nasuti drtwrm nzmnc-zpwx-krmu badr leplz mz nrwx.
- 15 Rlxtibz ncblo kxtubq mz Yawe nzokatr-krde nide.
X Yawe sa naxlrbzle nzkrka'-krde mz nzaclve-krde nide.
- 16 Sa napnanatile krkcng tzale-zvzng da kxtrka.
Trobqpwzu badr x mzli kc nabz-ngrdr, ani txpwz nzmrbtrkr mz drtwr
nidr. ✧
- 17 Takitrde nzxl-krbz Yawe natq leplz kxnztubqng mzli kc tzyrni-ngrbzlr
bade,
Murde ngi nqm q krde nzokatr-krde leplz nedeng.
- 18 Vz zvz nzesolvzti-krde krkcng drtwrdr tqvz,
X nzamnc-lrpi-krde krkcng nabzdr tqyrnibu.
- 19 Wzpxtx zlwwz nzxpxkr ncblo kxtubq.
A' Yawe sa na-arlapxle nide mz da lcng amrlx.
- 20 X mz nzaclve-zpwx-krde nide,
Trpnzngr nrvr ngrdeng kx nztavxi. ✧
- 21 Yawe sa na-ayrplapxle kxdrka'-ngrng kcng tztrkalr-ngrdr kxnztubqng.

- X nqm̄q krdr lc tqtrka sa nanibq-moule nidr.
 22 Zvz Yawe nztu-krbzle mz nibr kxnzawz nedeng.
 X trpnzngr nzayrplapx-krde krkcng tzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr bade.

Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-nzlvqn (35)

Yawe, Amyatibz Drtq Krkcng Nanibqlr Ninge
 Nabz ne Devet.

Enqmi Rngeng

- 1 Yawe, tu-ngalelvz ninge, murde enqmi rngeng nztu-ngalelvz-kzlr ninge,
 X vecamu badr krkcng tqveckr badr.
 2-3 Yrlqzbz temz ngr lomrm kc tqyrputrngr nipna,
 X twzm popz' x nipna scm̄qng,
 Mz nzarlapx-krm ninge mz ncblo kcng tzmaneutilr ninge.
 X apqtrp drtwrnge kx tume mz nibrnge.
 4 Aovxiong x amyatibz drtq leplz kcng tzipilr nanibqlr ninge.
 X krkcng tzipilr na-atrkatilr ninge, nabzdr nzm̄u natalvzo x nadwaszlr
 nim.
 5 Atwzlr-ngrm enjrl nem mz nzmaneuti-krde nidr.
 Na-apusr-ngrde nidr leu kxglr kxyrklz kcng tqvxu-pulrtine nenq.
 6 Navoneng mz lrpzki kx miglq x tu r nzlo,
 Murde nataong mz nzdwasz-krdr enjrl lc.
 7 Kxmule-esz' trpnzngr da kxtrka kx alebo badr,
 A' se tzatu-kapqng br scdr x tzeqng gq mz nzlolvz-krdr ninge.
 8 Mz drtwrnge mrlz nzpwrkilvc-krdr nzodatingr nidr,
 Mz nztao-mou-krdr mz br x trtxki kcng tzyrlqlr.

Nzayzlu-ngrmlr Nivz Lrnge Mz Da Kxtrka

- 9 Gct, mzli lcde sa na-abrtzlvzx nim,
 X drtwrnge elalm̄ mz nzarlapx-krm ninge.
 10 X mz nabznge atwrnrngr, sa narpix kx,
 "Trpnzngr kx apule nim.
 Murde arlapxq kxtrnzxplung mz m̄q kxnzxp̄l̄ng,
 X kxtrpnzngr scdr zmatq mz kxnzrngiscng zmatq."
 11 A' kxdrka'-ngrng nzabetitrlr ninge mz da kx tralewxu.
 Nzrpilr kx ninge kc tqrwzngr dalr nzkxpungr.
 12 Alebo badr da kxmrlz, a' nzayzlu-ngrmlr mz da kxtrka,
 Kx talvzongr nabznge.
 13-14 Mz nzyagox-krdr, vzti drtwrngeng.
 X axtx-zvzx dakxnzn̄g,
 X biox narngē mz nzkrka'-krnge nidr,
 Da kc tqwaisr-ngrne mzlengeng x kztengeng.
 Murde yc-zlvzngr drtwrnge nidr,
 Apule kx vzngr drtwrnge x yrnitix lxenge mzli kc tqbz-ngrde.
 15 A' mzli kx mnc-ngrne mz nzkxpungr,
 Nzyrlwr-lxbl̄rng mz nzyrpalelvz-krdr ninge.
 Leplz kxtrkrlzwxung delcng tzatrkatī-zvzlr ninge.
 16 Nzxtrnga-ngrdr ninge mz da kx p̄tilz̄leng ninge,
 X nzm̄adq̄timlr n̄qngidr bange.

Arlapx Ninge!

- 17 ?Yawe, nzatrkatīngr ninge lc, nakrlz̄bzle mzli kznike?
 Arlapx ninge mz leplz lcng tzapulr laion kx nangqdr ninge.

- 18 X sa na-awibo bam mz mz leplz nemqng
Mzli kc nayrlwrngr mz nzangio-krgr nim.
- 19 Leplz lcng nzpctxpx-krdr ninge trpnzngr noude. ✨
Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme badr nzabrtzlvz-krdr nzxpxu-krngeng,
X nzyrpalelvz-krdr nzvzkr drtwrnge.
- 20 Trnzkrzlru nzymnengr mz nrw. x.
A' nzipikiti-zvzlr krkcng tzmnc-lrping mz ma nyzdr.
- 21 X nzipiqti-kzlr ninge mz nzipi-krdr kx,
“Eke! A' mcekr da kxtrka kc tqaleq.”
- Ayrplapx Nidr!*
- 22 Yawe, krlzq nikeng nzalemlr bange.
Bzkq mnc-lrpiq x obqlvztx-ngrn nidr.
- 23 A' vzm, tum mz nibrnge,
X ota-ngrbz ninge.
- 24 Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme badr nzbilvz-krdr ninge.
A' pim bange trnzvz-rbr-krpwc'u murde tubqq mz nzyrlq-krm drtwr.
- 25 Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme nzipi-krdr kx sc tzaovxiopelr ninge,
X me pnz drtwrdr ngidape.
- 26 Amyatibz drtqdr krkcng tzabrtzlvzlr nzetqkr drtqng.
Krkeng tzobqszolr ninge drtqdr nzm namya-zlvzng mz mz leplz x
naneaneng.
- 27 A' kztengeng kcng tzsuti drtwrdr kx natubqbo mz nzobq-krm, batrpz
badr nzmalqlvz-krdr nim,
Mz nzipi-zvz-krdr kx, “Yawe, myalz-esz'-ngrn! X abrtzlvzq nzmnc-
zpwzkr kxnzawz nem.”
- 28 X mz zbq lc sa naglqlz-zvzx nim,
Mz nzangrlvz-krnge nztubq-zlvz-krm.

Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-esz'mz (36)

Brti Drtwrnge Kx Sa Na-aovxioq Kxdrka'-ngrng

Nabz ne Devet, kxnzawz ne Yawe.

- 1 Gct, nzmncngr kxtrka vzdz-zvzm mz nabz kxdrka'-ngrng,
X sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “Bzkq amrlueamu Gct.” ✨
- 2 X batrpzle nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr.
Murde nzipilr trmcwq alwx rdng x trna-ayrplapxwq nidr.
- 3 Natqdr trka-esz'ngr x yctr-ngrpwz nzipokianger.
Delc trtxpnzng nzale-krdr da kxmrlz x tubq.
- 4 Mz nrlckxbq sc tzaoti drtwrdr nzyrlq-krdr drtwr kxtrka.
Nzpctxpx-ngrdr nzi kxtubq mz nzmrlzkr badr lrpzki kx vz-rbr.
- 5 Yawe, nzmyatxlzkr nzaodu-zvz-krm
X nzangidati-zvz-krm natqm nzkrzlzlr bongavz. ✨
- 6 Nztubq-krm vzdz krlzbzle newz kxnzmyalzng, x vzo kz la me boongr.
Murde aclve-zpwzq leplz x animol mz nzrsakrlrngr.
- 7 Gct, nzaodu-krm leplz mrlz-zlvzm bagr,
Murde apusr-ngrm nigr nei kio kcng tzwxbulvzong lxedr.
- 8 Mz nzipi-zvz-krm nagr dakxnzng, dakxnzng lcng yctxpxng zvz.
Murde avzo-zvzme zmrlz ngrm bagr, apule lue kc tqyrletx alo.
- 9 X nim narlue r nzlu-krgr,

- Kc tqapu-zvzmle bagr nzyrlelz-krm aulz.
- 10 Yawe, navz zvz nzaodu-krm nigr kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nim,
Mz nzamrlz-krm kx nabzdr tubq.
- 11 Bzkq rlrpx-ngrn mq kxdrka'-ngrng nzlolvz-krdr ninge,
X kxnzqlqpx-lzbqng bzkq nanycdr nznzlvzolzr ninge.
- 12 Murde brti drtwrnge nzaovxio-krm kxdrka'-ngrng.
X mz nztao-krdr, trpengr nztulz-mou-krmlr.

Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-rlimz (37)

*Kxnzabrtrpzlr Drtwrdr Mz Yawe Sa Natwzlr Drtc' Kc Tqpile Nakabzle
Badr*
Nabz ne Devet.

*Kzdq Nabz Ngr A, B, C **

A, B (1-4)

- 1-4 Abrtzlvz nzwztr-krbzme mz Yawe,
X sa nakabzle da kcng tqpq mz nabzm.
Ale da kxmrlz x abtrtrpz drtwrm bade,
Murde namnc-zpwxq mz drtc' kc tqpile kx nakabzle bamu.
Bzkq witibz nelzm nzmncr kxdrka'-ngrng,
Murde mzli trnaboieu x sc tzbzpeng.
Bzkq kcmnz-ngrbzme nzalengr da kcng tzalelr,
Murde nzlu-krdr sa namrbc nzapulr nabr kxglr mz mzli r nepi.

C, D (5-7)

- 5-7 Clveti-lzbq, x aenzli-lrpi mz nzabrtr-krbzme drtwrm mz Yawe.
Bzkq nabzm talvzo mz nzmnc-krm leplz kxnzrngiscng nzvz-nqblq-krdr
nqm q krdr kxtrka.
Da kx na-aleq, mnc-xgle txpwx Yawe,
X abtrtrpz drtwrm bade, murde sa naokatrle nim.
Delc sa na-aelwapx-ngrbzle nzopxkr nztubq-krm,
Mz nzapu-krde nilz r nepi kc tqvz-esz'ngr mzli kc bea.

E, G (8-11)

- 8-11 Eu, bzkq drtwrm ngya x nabzm talvzo
Murde da lcng li ma tzkatrpnzng bam drtwr kxtrka.
Eu, murde kxnzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr mz Yawe sa nangi nyzdr drtc' kc tqpile
nakabzle badr,
A' kxdrka'-ngrng sa namaszlrtpx-ngrng.
Glqpx Yawe kx mzli trnaboipeu x kxdrka'-ngrng sc tzmrbzpeng.
Kxmule-esz' rtangrtiq nidr a' trpengr nzmnc-krmleng.
Gct rlr-ngrbzle drtc' nyzde mz kxnzavzo-lzbqng.
X sa na-abrtzng mz nzmnc-zpwx-krdr elr.

I, J (12-15)

- 12-15 Ili! Kxnztubqng x kxtrnzrngiscung na-aclvetio-lzbqng
Murde kxdrka'-ngrng nzglalzpeler toki r vea x popz' scdr.
Ili! A' kxdrka'-ngrng na-aclvetio-lzbq-kzng murde toki r vea scdr sa nanibq-
moule nidr,
X Yawe sa naplameitibzle popz' scdr.
Jzs Yawe krkcng tzryrlqng drtwr kx na-atrkati-ngrdr kxnztubqng
X nzmadtqi-zvzbzlr nqngidr badr.
Jzsle nidr mz nzodati-krde nidr,

* **Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-rlimz (37):** Drtc' ngi kz kzdq nzymne-ebzpxngr, drtwr ngrde da kx mrlzting amrlx kcng tqesalz Yawe navzpxmqng mz mqde.

X yrpalelvz-zvzle nidr murde trpnzngr nzxplr-krdr.

K, L, M, N (16-22)

16-22 Kxetu Yawe aclve-zvzle kxnzvvz-nqblqlr nide,

X nikeng kabzle badr nangisc-alopedr.

Kabzle badr dakxnzng kxkqlu mz mzli r dzbi,

X okatrle nidr mzli kx prtnzng da.

Lalztqmamu! Murde kxdrka'-ngrng sa nabzng, mz nzapu-krdr nrpq da kc
tqplclqom

X enqmi r Yawe lcng sa nangiliang na-apulr zsikapu.

Mclr ncblo kxtubq, kxmule-esz' kxpipzne,

Myaszpxle da kxkqlu kxngisc ncblo kxdrka'ngr.

Murde Yawe sa nakatxpxbzle zmatq ngrdr kxdrka'-ngrng,

A' sa naokatrle kxnztubqng.

Ncblo kxdrka'-ngrng nzbi-tpwzlr nzrlxng, x trnzkrzlru nzrka-niwzlrngr.

A' kxnzmrlzng yc mz drtwrdr nzrka-niwzlr-krdr vzmi kxnzamnzomzleu.

Ncblo kcng tqamrlzng Yawe sa nangi nyzdr drtc' kc tqpile nakabzle badr.

A' leplz kcng tqpilzng sa nabzng.

O, P (23-26)

23-26 Oblamzngeng, bztipex nzmncngr, x ninge ka tqnginipenge lrtzlvz.

X mcx kx nqm q kr ncblo kxtubq nide sele.

Okatr-zvzle leplz mz nzrlr-nrbalq-krde dztudeng, x doa nedeng ngi da
kxmrlz kx kabz Gct bade.

Yawe okatr-zvzle nide x doa nedeng trnzrnrtrpwzung nadr dakxnzng.

Pq mz drtwr Yawe nzaelwa-krbzle mz leplz lrpzki kx nao-zlilr,

X mailz-zvzle krkcng tzabrtz-ngrdr nqm q krde.

Pipxle kx kxmule-esz' nanycdr miglqpx, a' trnztaoung,

Murde sc tqlolvz-amqngileng.

R, S (27-29)

27-29 Rtxtiamu nibrmu da kxtrka, x aleamu da kxmrlz,

Murde neidu nemung namnc-along mz drtc' kc tqpi Yawe nakabzle
bamu.

Rpi Yawe kx mrlz bade da kxtubq,

X okatr-zvzle kxnzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr bade.

Sa naokatr-zvzle nidr,

A' doa ne kxdrka'-ngrng sa nabzng.

Sa nangi nyz leplz kxnzmrlzng drtc' kc tqpi Yawe nakabzle badr,

X sa namnc-alopeng elr.

T, V (30-33)

30-33 Takitrde kx ncblo kxmrlz dekc tqvzkipxm natq ngr nzyrplapxng,

X nikeng pitileng tubq.

Takitr-kzde nzkriz-angidr-krde Lou amrlx sc Gct rde,

X nzlolvz-amqngi-zvz-krdeleng.

Vz zvz kxdrka'-ngrng nzaukzti-krdr leplz kxnzmrlzng,

Murde nanibqlrng.

Vz zvz Yawe nzkapx-krmlle ncblo kxmrlz mz mq enqmi rdeng,

X mzli kc natwz-ngrdr nide mz kot, trnzaovxiolru nide.

W, X (34-36)

34-36 Wz zvz mz nzabrtr-krbzmu drtwrmu bade,

Murde sa nangi nyzmu drtc' kc tqpile nakabzle bamu mz nzamatq-krde
nimu.

X sa namcamu nzmaneutipx-krde kxdrka'-ngrng.

Xlrnamu natqnge. Mcx kzdq ncblo kxdrka'ngr kxtrka-esz'ngr, x atrkati-zvzle leplz.

Xplr-esz'ngr x obqszo-ngrde leplz amrlx.

X kxmule-esz' rtangrtix nide, a' trmcpewxu, murde mrbrpe.

Y, Z (37-40)

³⁷⁻⁴⁰ Yrlq angidr mz drtwrm ncblo kxmrlz kxtubq, murde mnc mz nrwx, X doa kxnmika mz neidu lrde nzqqlu-zlwzng.

Yrpalelvzx kxdrka'-ngrng murde sa nabzting,

X doa lr neidu lrdr sa naykrtxong.

Zvz Yawe na-arlapxle kxnztubqng.

Murde nide me nzrlakitrir mz mzli r nzkxpu-krdr.

Zvz Yawe na-arlapxbzle nidr mz mq kxdrka'-ngrng,

Murde nzbtri drtwrdr nide nzokatr-krde nidr.

Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-rtqmz (38)

Zmrlepu R Alwx Rngeng X Nzatrkatikr Enqmi Rngeng Ninge

Nabz ne Devet.

Alwx

¹ Yawe, kxmule-esz' ngyati drtwrm ninge, A' bzkq ayrplapxq ninge.

² Murde nipna scmqng tupe bange, X pnzplrope-ngrn ninge.

³ Xngitxtr-zlwzpepex nzngyatikr drtwrm ninge. X yangrnga-zlwz-ngrne alwx rngeng.

⁴ Zmrlepu r alwx lcng sc tqayrngzpupele ninge, X apupex ncblo kx boo mz alwx ngrdeng.

⁵ Nzngqngu-plxsr-krnge aetqpemle drtqnge, Apule kxsqki kx mibi x btru.

⁶ Alwx rngeng nzyrlamyro-ngrdr ninge. Delc drle mzke' tqtao zvz mz zbq kang kqlu.

⁷ Nzyagox-krnge apule nyr kx ngcpxm mz nrkrdrdtqnge. X nzxplr-krnge yrkrtpxpebz.

⁸ Nzetqkr drtqnge wibrti-zlwzpe-ngrde ninge. X bztipenge nzyrningr murde drtqnge rkrkx-zlwzpe.

Zyagox

⁹ Yawe, krlzpeq da amrlx kcng tqpq zlwz mz drtwrnge murde namnc-zpwxx.

X xlrpe-kzpe' nzyrke-zlwz-krnge.

¹⁰ Mzli ka drtqnge mewepe x nzycmi-krnge vz-ebirpengr, X mzke' obqkipele mrkzble.

¹¹ Kztengeng nzngangrpe-ngrdr ninge murde kxsqki rngeng. X kxnginingeng trnzestrepqngqu bange.

¹² Krkcng tzrpilr nanibqlr ninge, Nzamwipelr trtxki rnge.

X krkcng tzaetqmlr drtqnge, sc tzrpilr naodatilr ninge.

X sc tzryrlq-zvzng drtwr mz nzatrkatikr-krdr ninge.

Enqmi

¹³ A' opxm kx trxlrwxu nzycmnekr enqmi rngeng.

X trkrlzwxu nzycmnengr.

¹⁴ Eu, apubo badr kx nradrtqde ngq,

- X trayzlupwc'u natqdr.
- 15 Murde nim Yawe kx na-ayzclubzle nike nzalemlr bange,
Mz nzngini-krm Gct rngc kc tqabrtrpo drtwrnge bade.
- 16 Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme nzabrtzlvz-krdr nzetqkr drtqnge.
X bzkq nzglqpx-lzbqng mz nzaovxio-krdr ninge.
- 17 Murde ycpe pipz nzodati-krdr ninge,
X nzetq-zvzkr drtqnge tryrkrtpxpeu.
- 18 Naplztppxx nzvz-rbr-krngeng,
Murde nzbatrplr nzkxnekr drtqnge.
- 19 Enqmi rngeng nzxprrng x nzlu-zpwxng.
X nzklung kx nztrkati nivz lrdr ninge.
- 20 Da kxmrlz kcng tqalebo badr, nzayzlumlr mz da kxtrka.
Nzpxtppx-ngrdr ninge murde vz-nqblqx nzmncngr kxtubq.
- 21 Yawe, bzkq amnctxnq ninge esz'-krnge,
X bzkq mnc-zvzme rlu.
- 22 Kxetu, vz-anim mz nzokatr-krm ninge,
Murde nim Mevalu rngc.

Sam Kranzpnu-tq-nrade-rpwxmz (39)

Nzlukr Lepz Mrbcnepwz Apule Nzyrplaokr Nrc Kxesz'

Nabz ne Devet.

Nzlu-krnge Mrbcnepwz

- 1 Yawe, pnzpe drtwrnge kx namnc-lrpitxpwo, a' bzkq alex alwx mz nzlctr-krbz drtwrnge bam mz nzlxpu-krngeng.
Murde kxdrka'-ngrng lcng tzmnc-aepztrpqng bange, ma tzxtrnga-ngrdr nzlqngi-krm.
- 2 X kxmule-esz' trycmnewxu,
A' nzlxpu-krngeng etunepx zvz, delc tqtalvzongr nabzngc.
- 3 X mz nzaotikr drtwrnge nzlxpu-krngeng, nztalvzokr nabzngc mrilvzole ninge.
X mzli kc tqrbxlm bange nzmnc-lrpi-krnge, sc tqrpipebo bam kx,
- 4 "Yawe, nzlu-krnge mrbcnepwz. ?Memule tqpxlavpx-ngrbzme nzlxpu-krnge?
?Myx mzli kx naesakingr trnmnc-zpwx-krpwc'u lc?"
- 5 Murde nim kx amrbctrp nzlu-krnge. X mzli kx lutix ngi da txne mz nzobq-krm.
Nzlukr leplz mrbcnepwz apule nzyrplaokr nrc kxesz'.

Bzkq Ayrplatipx-zvzq Ninge

- 6 Nzvz-katongr ngi brmrdaqr apule nounc kc trpnzngc nrade.
X mz nzbzkr leplz trpnzngc dztudrng kx natwzlr.
- 7 ?Kxetu nike naobqtippx mz nzmnc-krnge lc tqngi brmrda?
Mwx namrlz nzbrti-zvzkr drtwrnge nim.
- 8 Murde na-arlapxq ninge mz alwx rngeng amrlx,
X kxnzlkurnrng ma tzyrpalelvzlr ninge.
- 9 Mzli ka, dcppe mz drtwrnge kx vz-rbrx nzlctr-krbz drtwrnge bam mz nzlxpu-krngeng.
Murde tubq nzayrplapx-krm ninge mz alwx rngeng.
- 10 A' bzkq ayrplatipx-zvzq ninge,
Murde ycpe pipz nzbztr-krbo mz mqm.
- 11 Mz nzayrplapx-krm leplz, odatibzme dztudrng kcng tqmrlzbz badr.

Apusr-ngrbzmeleng da kx yrti ninr,
Murde nakrlzlr kx nzvz-rbrng mz nzobq-krm.

Nzlukr leplz mrbcnepwz apule nzyrplaokr nrc kxesz'.

¹² Yawe, xlrn nzkarka'-krnge x nzyrni-krnge.

Murde nzmrbckr nzmncngr mz nrlc apunepwzle nzwoukr betepu.

¹³ Ayrkrtpx nzetqkr drtqng x aotpxbz drtqng,

Murde mw na-abrtztx-kaix mzli kxpiw x ninge kc tqbz ate.

Sam Kranzpnu-pwx (40)

Nim Lrpalc Kx Mncpx-ngrmc

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

Xlrme Nzarka'-krnge

¹ Yawe, sc tqaenzli-lrpipebo bam nzokatr-krm ninge.

X mzli kc tqkqle-ngrne nim, xlrme nzkarka'-krnge.

² Veclzme ninge mz gq ngr nzbzng x mz nabz mu kxrluo.

Atuome ninge mz rplz kxetu, x trpengr doa x da kx namwxlritx.

³ Alvztrpe' bange kc nabz kxmrna mz nzrglqlzng nim.

X mzli kc naxlrngr leplz nzng-krngele, sa na-angiokr nim x na-abrtzplr drtwrdr bam.

Abrtrpo Drtwrnge Bam

⁴ Namrlzbz mz leplz kcng tzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr bam,

Krkcng trnzprtrpwzung mz leplz kcng tzglqpx-lzbq-ngrdr x tzpokieng.

⁵ Yawe, nim Gct rgr x trpnzng kx apule nim.

Aleme bagr da kxkqlu mz nzatutr-krm drtwr kx yrlqq mz nzamrlz-krm nigr.

Drtwrnge yrpz'trpz nzrlwxng da lcng amrlx,

Murde nzkqlu-zlwzng.

Ka-lzbqbo Bam

⁶ Trsutiu drtwrm nzkarka-ngrbz bam dalr nrlanc ayrrngr x dalr nzrkatxng
alwx.

X tr-rlx-kzpe'u blz x animol kx na-angcom mz olta nyzm.

A' da kx suti txpwz drtwrm nzxlz-krbo natqm,

Murde narlrpx-ngrbo nrkrdrdqng bam.

⁷ Delc tqrpi-ngrbo bam kx, "Ninge kape.

Na-atutr natq kcng tqyclzm mz Nzryrngrkxtr.

⁸ Gct rnge, abrtzlvzx nzale-krnge me pnz drtwrm,

Murde nabzng lolvz-amqngipele nzalvztr-krmqng." ✧

Nzyapwxtipx-krnge

⁹⁻¹⁰ Yawe, trnayrlq-kapqou nzaodu-krm x nzangidati-krm mz leplz
nemqng.

A' sa napipx-zvzbo nrpa ngr nzarlapx-krm nigr

Mz nzyrlwrpx-lxblr-krgr.

X krlzq kx vz zvz nzpipx-krngele.

Trmnc-zpwxwxu

¹¹ Yawe, krlzx kx yckqti zvz drtwrm ninge.

X nzaodu-krm x nzangidati-krm nzngini-zvzmlr lrpalc kx mncpx-ngrmc.

✧ Sam Kranzpnu-pwx (40):8 Hibru 10:5-7

12 A' mzli ka, rblx nzrlwx-krnge nzkxpungr amrlx kx nzprtztimqng bange.
 X alwx rngeng nzmrvlzolr ninge x nzayc-kapqmlr bange da kxtubq.
 Murde nzkqlu-zlwz-krdr nzmyaszpxlr nqnginarng.
 X nabzngc tqtalvzo-zlwz-ngrde.

Krka'-mopwo Bam

13 Yawe, vz-anim mz nzarlapx-krm ninge.
 Kxetu, rnekim mz nzokatr-krm ninge.
 14 Okatrp ninge nzaovxio-krnge kxnzrpilr naodatilr ninge,
 Murde drtqdr namya x naobqszong mzli kc nadwasz-ngrdr ninge.
 15 X leplz lcng tzxtrnga-ngrdr ninge nelzdr navzdzm
 Mzli kc nametx-ngrmlr bange.
 16 A' amrlz krkcng tzbtrt drtwrdr nim
 Mz rka-krbzme badr nzabrtz-zlwzng,
 Murde na-awi-zvz-ngrbzlr bam nzarlapx-krm nidr
 Mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx, "Gct, nim kx myatxlz-esz'ngr."
 17 Kxetu, trxpnrwxu x trpnzng scnge zmatq.
 Bzkq mrbtrtr mz drtwrm ninge.
 Murde nim txpwz Mevalu rngc.
 Bzkq asaq nzokatr-krm ninge. ✧

Sam Kranzpnu-pwx-nrade-esz' (41)

Yawe, Krka'-ngrne Kx Nayc Mz Drtwrm Ninge

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmalr ngr dzbe kxnzngng.

Kxnzokatrng

1 Namrlzbz mz doa kcng tzmrlztilr leplz kxnzmaneng,
 Murde Yawe sa naokatrle nidr mzli kc nakxpu-ngrdr.
 2 Sa na-actvebzle nzlu-krdr.
 X trtxpnzng nrzlr-krbzle nidr mz mq enqmi rdng.
 Delc tzrpi-ngrbz kx Yawe amrlzpele lr mrnyzdr Israel.
 3 Sa naokatrng Yawe mz nzamrlz-mou-krde nrkrdrtdr
 Mzli kc nayagox-ngrdr.

Enqmi Rngeng

4 **Yawe, krka'-ngrne kx nayc mz drtwrm ninge**
 X na-amrlz mou ninge.
 Zyagox kc tqycpxm mz nabzngc
 Vzpxm mz alwx rngeng kcng tzatrkatilr nim.
 5 Enqmi rngeng nzpibqtilr ninge,
 Nzrpilr kx, "?Myx mzli kx nabz-ngrde, murde namrbtrtr mz drtwr
 nide?"
 6 Kzdung leplz lcng tzoklatimlr ninge, nzpokratilr kx nzyc mz drtwrdr
 ninge.
 A' nzrpilr nakrlzlr kxmu nzkxpu-krnge, murde nayapwxtinedr mz
 mztea amrlx.
 7 Nztrkati nivz lrdr ninge nzpikiti-lrpi-zvzlr ninge.
 X nzaoti txpwz drtwrdr da kxtrka kx nadwatimle ninge.
 8 Nzrpi-awalr kx, "Mrlztxpe! Mzli ka prtily-zlwzpe zyagox kxtrka,
 X mzli trnaboiu x sc tqbzpe."
 9 Mzli ka, kztengc kc tqabrtr-zlwzbo drtwrngc bade,

X tqmukr ncdr, nipe-kzde enqmi rnge. ✧

Nzokatrkr Gct

10 Yawe, krka'-ngrne kx naye mz drtwrm ninge.

Amrlz-mopwz nrkrdrdqnge murde na-ayzlu-mopwc' da kcng tqtrka tzalemlr bange.

11 X mzli kc trna-aovxio-ngrdru ninge,

Sa nakrlz-angidrpex kx abrtzlvzq ninge.

12 Sa naokatrq ninge nzale-krnge da kxtubq,

X namnc-alotrpebo bam.

Nabz Kx Yrkrpxngr Buk Kc Kai

13 *Naglqpxku Yawe, Gct r lr Israel.*

Mzli ka x tqyc tqyc, naglqpxku Yawe.

Buk Krali

Sam 42—72

Sam Kranzpnu-pwx-nrade-li x Kranzpnu-pwx-nrade-tq (42 x 43)

Kxmule-esz' Nabznge Talvzo

Nabz ne nqvi lr Kora.

1 Gct, nzmingrti-zlwzkr drtwrnge nim

Apule animol kc drtwrde tqbrlxkz mqde lue.

2 Nim Gct kc tqlu x nzsutikr drtwrnge nim apule nzbrlxkztikr drtwrnge lue kxbao.

?Myx mzli kx naxngi-ngrbo nzmnc-krme bange?

3 Mz zby kang kqlu yrni-zvzx x mnqtxpwo drlemzke' kx piz.

A' enqmi rngeng nzyrpalelvzlr ninge, nzrpimlr kx, "?Memule Gct rm trokatrpe-ngrdeu nim? ?Bzpe?"

4 Gct, mzli ka drtwrnge yrnibutx zlwz. A' dcpx mou mz drtwrnge mzli kc ena tqmailztr-ngrne leplz Mangr-nzangiongr nim.

Mzli lcde abrtz-zlwzkr x ngr-katokr mz nzglqlz-krgr nim.

5 **Kxmule-esz' nabznge talvzo x nelznge vzdzm,**

A' sa na-abrtxtrpwo drtwrnge bam.

Murde naglqlz-mou-ngrne nim kalr,

Mzli kc na-arlapxq ninge.

6-7 Gct rnge, mzli boipe trnzkrzpe-krpou Israel.

?Memule tqpulio-zvz-ngrme bange nzcxpungr mz nzapu-krde lue kxvo?

Nzvzdz-krm nelznge vz-ebirnpe-ngrm bange apule nrc kcng tzyrplalv-zolr ninge.

X nztalvzokr nabznge xplr-zlwzpe apule nzyrpukr lue kxtalio mz nabzde.

X ebio ngr srkau amrlx kcng tqatwzlr-ngrme nzalxlvrtine-zvzlr ninge.

A' nadcpx mz drtwrnge da kcng tqmyalz tqaleq Israel,

Mrkc tqyrlengr LueJodzn x tqycngr Newz Hemon x Newz Misa.

8 Murde vz zvz nzpulio-krme nivz lrm mz zby kang kqlu.

X ngrbo bam mz nrlckxbq vzmi nzkrka'-krnge murde nim Gct kx rkam nzlungr bange.

9 Gct, nim butqbr nyznge. ?Memule tqmrbrtitrpengr drtwrm ninge?

?X memule tqkxpu-zvz-ngrne

Mz nzaetqti-krm enqmi rngeng drtqnge?

10 Nzrpi-zvzmlr bange kx, “?Memule Gct rm trokatrpe-ngrdeu nim? ?
Bzpe?”

X sc tqvz zvz nzngzlvzti-krdr ninge natq kxtrka.

11 **Kxmule-esz' nabznge talvzo x nelznge vzdzm,
A' sa na-abrtxtrpwo drtwrnge bam.**

**Murde naglqlz-mou-ngrne nim kalr,
Mzli kc na-arlapxq ninge.**

(43)

1 Gct, pipxbz mz krkcng trnzangiolru nim kx trvz-rbrwxu.

Arlapx ninge mz mq krkcng tztrkating x tzpokiang.

2 Nim me rlakitr. ?Memule tqrlasz-ngrn ninge?

?X memule tqkxpu-zvz-ngrne

Mz nzaetqti-krm enqmi rngeng drtqnge?

3 Atwzlr-ngrm bange zyzlr ngrm x nzalvztrngr angidrng,

Mz nzmailz-mou-krdr ninge Saeon, mz newz kxtr nyzm.

Murde nakrlzbo Mangr-nzangiongr kc tqmnc-ngrn,

4 X na-angiox nim mz olta nyzm,

Mz nzngini-krm nou nzabrtz-krnge.

X na-angrlvzx nim mz nzayrni-krbo gita bam.

5 **Kxmule-esz' nabznge talvzo x nelznge vzdzm,
A' sa na-abrtxtrpwo drtwrnge bam.**

**Murde naglqlz-mou-ngrne nim kalr,
Mzli kc na-arlapxq ninge.**

Sam Kranzpnu-pwx-nrade-pwx (44)

Drtwrgr Esz'tipe Kx Sa Nabzpekr

Nabz ne nqvi lr Kora kx nzyrbzlr mz kxrmalz ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

Be Ngr Melrmqung

1 Gct, xlrpekr nrpa ngr da kxetuting kcng tqalebzme mz melrmqgrng mzli
kc bqnc,

Mz nzpi-krmlrle bagr mzli kc.

2 Nzayrplapx-krm lr mrkzbleng apule lxbi kc tzbolvzti mz nrlanc nyzm.

X petio-alzuq leplz nemqng mz drtc' nyzdr mz nzamnc-zpwx-krm nidr.

3 Melrmqgr lcng trnzaovxiolru enqmi rdrng mz toki r vea scdr x mz zmatq
ngrdr esz'-krdr.

A' leplz nemqng nzaovxiong mz zmatq ngrm, mz nzxplr-krm, x mz
nzmnc-krbzme badr mz nzaodu-krm nidr.

4 Gct, nim King rnge.

Nim kx rngi-batrp nzaovxio-krgr, nigr neidu lr Jekop.

5 Milxtxopekr enqmi rgrng mz nzxplr-krm.

X rnzlvzokr kxnzatrkatilr nigr mz zmatq ngr drtqm.

6 Murde trbrtiu drtwrnge popz' x toki r vea scnge

Nzarlapx-krdr ninge mz nzotangr.

7 A' ni-txpwzme kx arlapxle nigr mz enqmi rgrng,

Mz nzamyati-krbzme drtqdr.

8 Sa naglqlz-zvzkr nim.

X nzawi-krbzkr bam tqvzpe tqvzpe.

Enqmi Rgung

- 9 ?A' memule drtqm tqsatrpe-ngrmle bagr, trokatrpe-ngrnqu ncblo ngr vea negrng?
Mzli ka rlrnx-ngrpwzme mz enqmi rgrng nzamyati-krmlr drtqgr.
- 10 X ngi-batrpeme nzdwasz-krgr nidr,
X nztwz-krdr dztugrng amrlx.
- 11 X rlr-ngrbzme badr nznibq-krdr nigr mz nzapu-krgr sip,
X nzvzmlr nigr mz drtc' nyzdrng mz nzwz-nrbalqtr-krbzkr badr.
- 12 Apule kx amwabzme nigr badr mz narnobr kx topwzne,
Mz nzapusr-krm nigr brmrda.
- 13 Lr mrkzbleng kcng tzmnc-aepztrpqng bagr nznelvzlr nigr mz nzamyati-krmlr drtqgr,
X nzxtrnga-ngrdr nigr.
- 14 X neidu mz nrlc tulvzo nzobqszo-ngrdr nigr
Mz nzyrpalelvz-krdr nigr.
- 15 Aputr-zvzbo da kxtrka mz nzobqkr leplz lcng,
X drtqng mya zvz.
- 16 Murde xlrnx natq kxtrka kcng tzpimlr bange,
X mcx nzmnc-krm enqmi rngeng.

Vz-nqblq-zvzku Gct

- 17 Kxmule-esz' nzpntzmqng bagr da lcng
A' trmrbrtru mz drtwrgr nim x Nzesz'tikr Drtwrgu.
- 18 Kxmule-esz' traxtxpekru nim,
X o-zli-zvzkr nzti rm,
- 19 A' katrpzme nigr mz mq enqmi rgrng mz nznzbrti-krdr nigr, mz nzapu-krdr kuli kzpetong.
X nzaovxiolr nigr x kzdung nigr nzyrtzmqpeng mz gq.

Nzkrka'-krgu

- 20 Gct rgr, nzm navecpx-lzbqmgr bam,
Mz nzangio-krgr gct kzble,
- 21 Tryc-kapqpwxu bam,
Murde obqplxq nabzgr.
- 22 A' mz nznigini-krgr doa nemqng, vz zvz nznibqti-krdr nigr,
Mz nzapusr-krdr nigr sip kcng tzmnc-nabung mz nznibqng nigr. ✧
- 23 Kxetu rgr, bzkq esablqme. ?Memule tro-lxlvr-ngrpwe'u bagr?
Vz-anim, x bzkq pxtpx-ngrn nigr.
- 24 Lxlvrn bagr,
Mz nzdcpxkr mz drtwrm nzetqkr drtqgr x nzxpxu-krgr.
- 25 Drtwrg esz'tipe kx sa nabzpek,
Mz nztangqgxlz-krmgr mz drtc'.
- 26 Gct, vz-anim x okatrp nigr.
Arlapx nigr murde aodu-zvzq nigr.

Sam Kranzpnu-pwx-nrade-nzlvqn (45)

Nabz Ngr Nzyrlzkr King Kc Tqmyalz-esz'ngr

Nabz ngr nivz kx nzyr nqvi lr Kora.

Natqngeng

- 1 King rng, krlc nabz nenge kx nangr-ngrbo bam.
Nabzng esz'ngr natq kxmrlzting.

✧ Sam Kranzpnu-pwx-nrade-pwx (44):22 Rom 8:36

X nznqppx-krm natq mz naonge
 Apule nzyrlepx-krm lue mz butqbr.
 2 Nzobq-krm lqngipx-esz'ngr.
 X natq ngr nzamrlzngr ngqpx-zvzm mz naom.
 Delc tqamrlz-zvz-kzngr Gct nim.

Nim King Kx Xplr

3 Nim ncblo kxmyalz-esz'ngr x xplr zlwz mz nzotangr.
 Alvco toki r vea scm mz bxli rde kc mz nrkalom.
 4 Murde kalr mz nzvo-krm mz vea na-aovxioq enqmi rmqng mz nzxplr-
 krm.
 X nalolvz-amqngiq da kxtubq x leplz kxnzavzo-lzbqng mz zmatq ngrm.
 5 X nipna scmng natu x nalvctrng mz lomr enqmi rmqng,
 X lr mrkzbleng amrlx namnclzbzng bam.

X Kxnzmcpx

6 Nzyrlqkr Gct lc nznngini-krm King tqyc tqyc,
 Mz nzaclve-krm leplz nemqng mz nzmncngr kx tubq-esz'ngr.
 7 Mrlzbz bam da kxtubq, a' px-ngrn da kxtrka.
 Dekc Yawe, Gct rm, tqmcppe-ngrde nim mz nzmyaszlz-krm kztemqng.
 X tqglqlz-ngrde nim,
 Murde na-aelule nim tolo ngr nzabrtzngr. ✧
 8 Lrpzmqng nzaeluti zvz mz tolo kx mnrte mrlzvxi.
 X ncblo sc tzayrnibzng gita bam
 Murde na-aelalzmle drtwrm,
 Mz nabz ma nyzm kx mzte luli-esz'ngr.
 9 X olvi kc nangi kwinn ngrm tutrpz mz nrlarm kxrtc, nzangrlopliti da kx
 nzwzngr mz gol kxpnapr.
 Olvi lc nide kzdq inyx king kcng tzmncng ma nyzm.

Olvz Rm

10-11 Nim la nanginim Kwin. Lalztqm bange x acvetio-lzbq.
 Mzli kznike ncblo ngrm suti-zlwzngr drtwrde nim mz nzlqngivxikr
 mzpq,
 Mnclzbz bade mz nznngini-krde King x Kxetu rm.
 X bzkq matq-zlwzpe mz drtwrm trtem x kxnginimqng.
 12 Kxmule-esz' lr Taea nzkabzng da kxlqlwx bam,
 A' bzkq nzbatrpzlr nznrlvzo-krm me pnz drtwr ncblo ngrm, kc tqngi
 king.
 13 Mzpq lxngipx-esz'ngr mz nzprtr-krm ma nyz king.
 X lrpzmqng nzksilvztitr gol.
 14 Nim kc tqkq lrpz kxluli nzvzmibzlr nim mz king.
 X kztemqng kx nzmnc-kamelrng nzvz-nqblqlr nim, mz nztutr-krbzmu
 mz mzte.
 15 Mz nzprtr-krmu lc ma nyzde,
 Drtwrmu elalzm x abrtz-zlwzamu.

Mrlxmng

16 King rnge, doa ncblo kcng mztr namc mz nqvi lrm sa nangini-kzdr king,
 da kc tzwai melrmqdrng mzli kc.
 X nangi-batrpzme nzaclve-atwrnr-krdr drtc' nyzm.
 17 Nabz nenge sa narkatrpz nabztq mz leplz nzamatq-zvz-krdr drtqm,
 X nzglqlz-krdr nim tqvzpe tqvzpe.

✧ Sam Kranzpnu-pwx-nrade-nzlvqn (45):7 Hiebru 1:8-9

Sam Kranzpnu-pwx-nrade-esz'mz (46)

Yawe Nide Lrpalvc Nyzgu

Nabz ne nqvi lr Kora.

Me Rlakitruku

- 1 Gct kc tqmyatxlz, nide me rlakitruku x axplrle nigu,
X mz nzqqlle-krqu nide mz mzli kx nzkxpungr, okatrlle nigu.
2-3 Kxmule-esz' nengq aycngrlrle nrlc, x newz nzbrkaong prla,
X kxmule-esz' dxvo votrp x nrc oda,
X newz nzycnglr-ngrdr kz nzyrpukr nrc kxetuting,
A' trmwxlrrkuu murde abtrrpzku drtwrgu mz Gct.

Ngrlrvea Ngrgu

- 4 Gct kc tqmyatxlz mnc mz mztea kxtr nyzde, Jerusalem,
Mrkc tqpulio-ngrmle nzabrtzngr bagu,
Mz nzngini-krqu lr mrnyzde.
Nzvzo-krmle bagu apule lue kx yrle-kato.
5 X rblx nzodatingr Jerusalem murde Gct mncm bagu,
X naokatrlle nigu mz zbz kxmrna.
6 A' mz nzxlrr lr nrlc natqde nzmwxlr-zlwzng.
X ngyati drtwrdr nide murde aovxio-zvzle ami ngr kandre amrlx.
7 **Yawe nide ngrlrvea ngrgu,
X nide lrpalvc nyzgu.**

Lrpalvc Nyzgu

- 8 Obqmamu! Mcamu da kc tqale Yawe.
Murde aletile da kx nzodating mz nrlc ka.
9 Aesakile vea amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo.
Plameitile popz' x nipna x dalr vea amrlx x rtclz-ngrdeng mz nyr.
10 X rpile kx, "Bzkq ota-zvzamu. A' metxpemamu bange murde ninge txpwz
Gct.
X ninge txpwz kx myatxlz bz mz neidu amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo."
11 **Yawe kc tqrninr mncpem bagu,
X nide lrpalvc nyzgu.**

Sam Kranzpnu-pwx-nrade-rlimz (47)

Yawe Kc Tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr

Nabz ne nqvi lr Kora.

Naglqpxku Yawe

- 1 Nigu leplz amrlx na-ayrlewzku da
Mz nzngn-abrtz-kato-krbzku mz Yawe, Gct rgu.
2 Murde na-amrlueku nide kc tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr,
Mz nzngini-krde King kxmatq kc tqaclvele nrlc.
3 Batrpzle nzaovxio-krqu lr mrkzbleng,
Mz nzmncz-krmlr bagu.
4 Nigu leplz ngr nqvi lr Jekop kcng tqmrlzting Yawe,
Bilvzpeku drtc' kc tqmcpxbzle nangi nyzgu.

King Rgu

- 5 Mzli kc Yawe tqwxbuo-ngrmle mz tron nyzde Mangr-nzangiongr,
Sc tqrvxupeku trpu x tqmalq-katopeku mz nzabrtzlvz-krqu nide.
6 Nangr-katobzku mz Yawe Gct rgu.

- Murde nide King rgu, nangr-katobzku bade.
 7 Naglqlzku nide mz nabz kxyrlvi,
 Murde nide King r nrlc tulvzo.
 8 X wxbu mz tron kxtr nyzde,
 Mz nzaclve-krde neidu amrlx.
 9 Kxnmzmailzlr lr mrkzbleng nzaxvctr-lzbqmqng bagu, nigu leplz neng Gct
 r Ebraam.
 Murde Gct kc tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr myaszpxle king amrlx mz nrlc.

Sam Kranzpnu-pwx-nrade-rtqmz (48)

Nzmyalzkr Jerusalem, Mzteadau Nyz Gct
 Nabz ne nqvi lr Kora.

Mzteadau Nyz Gct

- 1 Yawe myatxlz-esz'ngr. X takitrde nzglqlz-krngu nide
 Mz mzteadau nyzde kc tqycom Saeon, newz kxtr nyzde.
 2 Nide king kx rngisc zmatq. X Newz Saeon myatxlz x mzte opx.
 X Mzteadau nyzde rkatrpz nzabrtzkr leplz mz nrlc tqlvzo.
 3 Gct aelwapxpe-ngrde kx trpnzngr da kx nakx mz drtqgu,
 Mz nzmncpx-krmgu badr mz lrpalvc nyzdeng mz mzteadau lc.
 4 Kzdung king nzvzmqng nztung me esz'.
 Nzrpilr naotang badr lr mzteadau lc.
 5 A' kx nzmclr nzmatq-zlwzkr mzteadau Jerusalem,
 Nzktipx-ngrdr x sc tzdwapeng mz zmwxlr,
 6-7 Kc tqprtilzle nidr
 Apule zvetq ngr drtq olvz kx narmika.
 X nznrcti-lzbqng
 Apule lcsu kxrtcnengr srkau ngr nounenq.
 8 X mzli lcpwz, tqmnc-ngrgu mzteadau nyz Gct rgu,
 Sc tqmcpe-kzku kx Yawe nide Gct kc tqrninr.
 X atu-amqngi-zvzle mzteadau lc,
 Da kc tzwai nzyapwxtipxkr melrmqgung le mzli kc.

Mangr-nzangiongr Gct

- 9 Gct, aoti zvz drtwrgr nzaodu-krm
 Mz nzvztr-krgr Mangr-nzangiongr nim.
 10 Leplz amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo sa naglqlzlr nim mz nzxlr-krdr nzmyalz-krm.
 Murde nzaclve-angidr-krm tubq.
 11 X nigr lr Israel amrlx nzabrtz-ngrgr kz
 Nztubqkr da kx pipxq.
 12 Nigu leplz neng Gct, naolvxtiku Jerusalem,
 X nabrti mzku mrkcng tztu-ngrdr kxnzaukz nedeng.
 13 Naobqlvzti-zpwxku drkq ngrdeng x nzmqngikr lrpalvc ngrdeng,
 Murde nayapwxtipx-zvzbz mz doa ne doa negung.
 14 Nzmyalzkr Gct rgu sc tqaelwapx-lzbqng mzteadau lc.
 X sc tqmailzle nigu tqyc tqyc.

Sam Kranzpnu-pwx-nrade-rpwxmz (49)

Leplz Amrlx Sa Nabzng
 Nabz ne nqvi lr Kora.

Narncbr Ngr Nzlu-alongr

- 1-2 Lalztqmamu x xlrmmamu natqng, nimu neidung mz nrlic tulvzo,
Kxmule-esz' nimu kxnzetur, leplz txneng, bcnyrng, x kxtrnzrngis-
cung.
- 3 Murde natqng otxpx,
X alvztr-ngrne nzyrplapxngr,
- 4 Mz nzpipx-krnge natq lrtzlvz ngrgung.
Murde nayokaetipxx drtwr ngrdr mz nabz nenge.
- 5 Kxmule-esz' kxpux mz nztu-ngalelvzkr enqmi rngeng ninge,
A' trmwxlrxu.
- 6 Murde kxdrka'ngr lcng nzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr mz traub,
X nzglqpx-lzbqng mz nzngini-krdr bcnyrng.
- 7-9 A' trpnzng kxrkriz nzxpepx-krde nzlu-krde esz'-krde.
Murde ncblo trtakitrdeu nzkapx-krde narnabr ngr nzlu-alongr kx yrlq
Gct,
Kxmule-esz' ka-atwrnr-ngrde traub x dztudeng amrlx.
Murde rblx nzxpe-krde da kx na-arlapxle nide mz gq.

Leplz Amrlx Sa Nabzng

- 10 Leplz amrlx sa nabzng, kxmule-esz' kxnzyrplapxng o kxnzngqngung.
X dztudrng amrlx sa nabzszbzlr mz kzdung kz leplz.
- 11 X kxmule-esz' mzli ka nzrnginyzng drtc',
A' gq lrdr dela nangipe ma nyzdr mz nzmnc-alope-krdr elr.
- 12 **Da amrlx kcng tqmatq mz drtwrdr sa nayrkrpx-kzng.**
Leplz sa nabzng da kc tzwai animol amrlx.
- 13 Lrpzki r kxnzngqngung kcng tzabrtrlr drtwrdr mz nidr esz'-krdr x mz
dztudrng,
Yrkrtpxpwx mz nzbzng.

Kxmule-esz' Bcnyrng

- 14 Apule kx nzbzng nide kxetu rdr kc tqmailzle nidr mz gq lrdr,
Mz nzapu-krdr sip.
X kxnztubqng sa navzneng wq mrkc tzyrtzmqng namz ngrdr.
X mz nzmibi-krdr, nzyc-rlrubzng mz ma nyzdr.
- 15 A' Gct sa naxpetrle ninge mz zmatq ngr nzbzng,
Mz nzarlapx-krde ninge mz gq.
- 16 Bzkq nabzmu talvzo mz nzmc-krmu bcnyrng,
X nzklunepxkr dztudrng.
- 17 Murde rblx nzrtwzmingr dztung mz nzbzng.
Dztung la tqyc, a' nrkrdrdq la namibi.
- 18 Kxmule-esz' bcnyrng nzabrtz-zvzng mzli kc tzlube-ngrdr,
X nzamatq leplz nidr murde sc tzakqlunepx-zvzlr dztudrng,
- 19 A' sa navzo-kzng mz gq, da kc tzwai melrmqdrng,
Mz nzmnc-alope-krdr mz nzlo.
- 20 **Da amrlx kcng tqmatq mz drtwrdr mane x nardr tryrplatrpxwu.**
Leplz sa nabzng da kc tzwai animol amrlx.

Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn (50)

Blz Angidr Nangi Nzawi-ngrbz Mz Gct

Nabz ne Asaf.

Nzyrlwrkr Leplz Neng Yawe

- 1-3 Yawe, nide Gct kc tqxplr esz'ngr.
X zluli rde pnamilxtile mzteadau Jerusalem kc tqqlngi.

- A' nrlc ycngrlrlzm mz nzvz-krmle,
 Murde nyr wounepx kai mz nzangc-krde da amrlx,
 X nounenq o-ngalelvzle nide.
 X kqlele lr Heven mz nzayrlwr-lxblr-krdr leplz amrlx mz nrlc.
⁴ Navzmqng mz nzmc-krdr nztubqkr natqde,
 Mz nzpipx-krde nzvz-rbrkr leplz nedeng.
⁵ X rpibzle mz lr Heven kx, "Vzmimamu krkcng tzlxngitilr ninge,
 X drtwrgr badr tqesz'ti mz nzangc-krmrlr bange blz krdr, murde
 nayrlwr-ngalelvzlr ninge."
⁶ X lr Heven nzrpilr kx, "Gct, nzaclve-krm rsakrlrngr.
 Murde tubqq mz nzryrlq-krm drtwr."

Gct Atubqtile Leplz Nedeng

- ⁷ Rpi Gct kx, "Leplz nengeng, xlrnamu natqng.
 Murde ninge Gct rmu x na-aelwa-ngrbo mrkc tqvz-rbrtiamu.
⁸ Animol kc tqngi blz tqkamamu bange, trngiu da kx myapxbz,
 Mz nzangco-zvz-krmamuleng mz olta.
⁹ X trngi-kzu da kx myapxbz nzangc-krmamu bange
 Gout x kzu kxncblongr dalr nardzng nyzmu.
¹⁰ Murde dalr peto amrlx nyzngeng,
 X wai-kzle kzu amrlx kcng tzmncng mz siu r newz.
¹¹ Utc ngr peto amrlx nengeng,
 Nidr badr animol ngr nardzng.
¹² Nzmu nabrtalex x drtwrnge brlxkz tr-rlxpwc'u bamu da.
 Murde nrlc nyznge x dalrdeng amrlx.
¹³ X trmuwxu ncvr kzu.
 X tr-rmnqwxu mepyr ngr gout.
¹⁴ **A' blz angidr nangi nzawi-krmamu bange,**
 X nzangidati-krmu da kx esalz-ngrmamu bange.
¹⁵ X mrlz nzkrka'-krmamu bange mzli kc tqkxpu-ngrnamu,
 Murde naglqlzamu ninge kalr mz nzarlax-krnge nimu."

Alwx Ngr Kxdrka'-ngrng

- ¹⁶ A' rpibz Gct mz leplz kxdrka'-ngrng kx, "Trtakitrdeu nzyapwxiti-zvz-krmu
 Loukxtr scnge,
 Mz nzymnetr-krmu Nzryrngrkxtrng.
¹⁷ Murde pxtxpx-ngrnamu nzatubqti-krnge nimu,
 X rtctx-ngrnamu natqng.
¹⁸ Alwx ngrmung nidr seleng:
 Mrlzbz bamu nzngi-kzte-krmu ncblo kx pna da,
 X nzprtr-ngrbz mz leplz kcng tzmwimi-abeaneng leplz kx trngiu
 krnalzdr.
¹⁹ Ycmnetrpwzmu mz da kxtrka,
 X naomu tresakiu nzrpi-twzti-krdr da kx nzesabrtingr.
²⁰ Pikiti-zvzamu kztemung,
 X pibqti-kzamu mzlemung.
²¹ Mz nzale-krmu da lcng sc tqmnc-lrpinebo.
 X rpiamu mz drtwrmu, mrlzm bange nzale-krmuleng.
 A' trtingr! Murde da kcng tqvz-rbrtiamu delcng tqaplxtipx-atebo bamu.

Yawe Sa Na-ayrplapxle Leplz Kalr

- ²² "Mzli ka natekqtramu nqm q krmu,
 Murde ma tqodatitxne nimu

X sc trpengr kx na-arlapxle nimu.

X bzkq mrbrtr mz drtwrmu nzamatq-krmu ninge.

23 Blz angidr nangi nzawi-krmamu bange.

Murde narmctiamu nzarlapx-krnge nimu, mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu ninge."

Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-esz' (51)

Nabz Leplz Kx Avzo-lzbq

Nabz ne King Devet,

kx yrle mz nibr nzymne-plztitr-krbz Profet Neitzn mz nzmwimi-krde Batsibz.

Wztibz nabznge

¹ Gct, nayc mz drtwrm ninge,

X atubqtim nzvz-rbr-krngeng, murde aodu-zvzq ninge.

² Wztibz nabznge mz alwx rngeng amrlx

Kcng tzatrkatilr ninge.

³ Murde opxpe mz mzke' nzvz-rbr-krngeng.

X plzpxbo nzesablqti-zvz-krnge nim,

⁴ X myapxbz nim kc tqxpqbrlr-ngrne

Mz nznzlvzo-krnge Loukxtr scm.

Delc, tubqq mz nzrpi-krme bange kx vz-rbrx,

X mz nzyrlq-krm nzayrplapxngr ninge. ✨

Ipq Ninge

⁵ Mrlzm bange nzale-krnge alwx

Murde mzli kc tqmncbe-ngrne mz nelz lxenge, alwx rnge ycpebz.

⁶ A' suti drtwrm kx nabznge navz-nqblqle nzmncngr angidr.

Delc, na-alvztr-ngrn ninge murde nayrplapxx.

⁷ Wzti-angidrbz nabznge,

Murde nzprki-krnge namyaszpxle nqbya r nrc.

⁸ Ipq ninge murde na-abrtzx,

X drtwrnge kc tqavzbzme naelalz-mop.

⁹ Bzkq obqtrpeq nzmyakr drtqnge mz alwx rngeng,

A' ipqpxbz alwx rngeng amrlx.

Tekqtrpz Nabznge

¹⁰ Gct, tekqtrpz nabznge murde natubqx,

X amrnale mqngrnge murde navz-nqblqx nim.

¹¹ Bzkq maszlrpx-ngrn ninge mz nzmncntr-krbo bam.

X bzkq katxpxq nzokatrkr Mqngrm ninge.

¹² Okatrp ninge murde na-abrtz-mou-ngrne nzarlapx-krm ninge,

X drtqnge navq mz nzvz-nqblqngr natqm.

¹³ Zbz sa na-alvztrpo nqm qkrmqng mz kxdrka'-ngrng,

Murde nayzlu-mopwzlr bam.

Nawztrpo Bam

¹⁴ Gct, bzkq ayzlu-mope' bange nznribq-krnge ncblo,

Murde na-angrlvzx nim mz nzarlapx-krm lc ninge.

¹⁵ Kxetu, okatrp ninge

Murde naglqlz-ngrne nim nivz lrm.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Trabrtz-ngrwq nzangco-ngrm blz mz olta nyzm.

✨ **Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-esz' (51):4** Rom 3:4

A' blz kx mrlzbx bam nabz leplz kx avzo-lzbq x plzpxle alwx ngrdeng.
Delc trna-angco-ngrpwc'u blz mz olta nyzm,
A' avzo-lzbq-zvztxpwo bam.

Blz Kxtubq

- ¹⁸ Krka'-ngrbo bam kx naokatrpe' nigr leplz nemqng
Mz nzamqngi-mou-krgr drkq ngr Jerusalem.
¹⁹ Murde nzangco-krmgr blz mz olta nyzm
navzpxm mz nzka-lzbq-krbzkr bam.
X krlc blz kxtubq mz nzobq-krm.

Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-li (52)

Kxetu Kx Atrkati Leplz Mz Zmatq Ngrde

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng, mzli kc Doek
kc Edom tqvz-ngrbzle mz Sol mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Devet mncpe ma nyz
Ahimelek."

- ¹ Kxmule-esz' nim ncblo kxetu kxmatq,
a' bzkq glqpx-lzbqq mz da kxtrka kcng tqaleq,
Murde Gct vz zvz nzangidati-krde natqde.
² A' ryrlq-zvzq drtwr kx na-atrkati-ngrn leplz.
X mzli kc tqycmne-ngrn, natqm apule toki kx malc, mz nzpibqti-krm
nidr.
³ Nzmlz-zlwz-krbz da kxtrka bam myaszpxle da kxmrlz.
X mz drtwrm, nzpokia-krm myaszpxle nzrpi-krm da angidr.
⁴ Nim Mepokia,
X abrtz-zvz-ngrn nzaetq-krbzme drtq leplz mz natqmqng.
⁵ Delc sa nakilzpx-ngrm Gct nim ma nyzm mz nzodati-alope-krde nim.
X sa na-ayrkrpxbzle nzlu-krm mz nrlc ka.
⁶ X kxntubqng sa na-amrlue-ngrdr Gct nzayrplapx-krde nim.
X sa nayrpalelvzlr nim mz nzrpi-krdr kx,
⁷ "Mcamu ena ncblo kc trmnc-xgleleu Gct.
A' axplr-lzbq mz nzatrkatikrde leplz x nztwz-krde trau kxkqlu mz
zmatq ngrde."
⁸ A' ninge sa na-apux nc olivi kc dzbrde tqtu-amqngi mz nzmncpx-krmc
Mangr-nzangiongr,
Murde vz zvz nzbrtikr drtwrnge nzaodu-alokr Gct.
⁹ Delc Yawe, sa na-awi-zvz-ngrbo bam da kcng tqaletiqng.
X sa napipxbo mz leplz nemqng nzmrlz-zlwz-krm.

Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-tq (53)

Nzngqngukr Kxtrnzrlxngitiung

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

- ¹ Leplz kx nzngqngung mz drtwrdr nzrpilr kx, "Trpnzngr Gct."
Leplz lcng nzvz-rbrng x nzale-tpwzng da kxtrka zlwz.
Trpnzngr leplz lcng kxtubq.
² Gct mncom Heven, x sc tqmcomle leplz amrlx,
Mz nzmc-krde neke yrplapx mz nzrtangrti-krde nide.
³ A' nzesablqtilr Gct amrlx ngrdr
x drtwrdr esz'ti mz nzale-krdr da kxtrka.
Trpnzngr nidr kxes' kxtubq. ☆

- 4 Delc tqrpinger Gct kx, "Leplz lcng tztrkang tznibqtitxdr leplz nengeng
Nzapulr kx nznribqng da kx nangqdr.
X mrbtrr mz drtwrdr nzkrka'-krmlr bange.
?Myx kxmule, trnzkrzlru da kxtubq?"
- 5 A' mzli ka nzmwxlr-zlwz-krdr myaszpxepe mzli kc.
Murde Gct sa naptxpx-ngrde enqmi rgung.
X drtqdr sa namya mz nzaovxio-alo-krgru nidr.
X namz ngrdr sa narlxbuliane-ngrbz Gct mz nrlc.
- 6 Sutitx zlwz drtwrnge kx Gct rgu kc Saeon na-arlapxle leplz nedeng.
Murde mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrmle, namnc-zpwxku badr.
X nigu lr Jekop drtwrgu sa naelalzm.
X nigu lr Israel sa na-abrtz-ngrgu da lc. ✨

Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-pwx (54)

Nzbrtikr Drtwrgu Gct Nzaovxio-krde Enqmi Rgung

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng,
mzli kc lr Sifz tzvz-ngrbzlr mz Sol mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx, "?Krlzq kx Devet sc
tqmnc-kapq mztea nyzgr?"

- 1 Gct, arlapx ninge mz zmatq ngr drtqm,
X aelwzpx-ngrbz nztubq-krnge mz nztu-krbzme mz nibrnge.
- 2 Xlrm natqnge
Mz nzkrka'-krbo bam.
- 3 Kxnzaetqng drtq nzglqpx-lzbqng nzrpilr natzlr ninge,
X krkcng tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nim, nzrpilr nanibqlr ninge.
- 4 A' nim Gct kx okatr-zvzle ninge,
Mz nzngini-krm Kxetu rnge kc tqmnc-xgle-zvzx.
- 5 Yawe Gct, ayzlu-mopwz badr da kxtrka kcng tzwaisr-ngrdr ninge.
X nibq nidr murde nim kx brti drtwr.
- 6 Zbz sa na-abrtzlvzx nzrka-krbo bam blz mz olta nyzm.
X na-awi-ngrbo bam nzmrlz-zlwz-krm.
- 7 Murde arlapxq ninge mz nzxpu-krngeng amrlx,
X okatrq ninge mz nzaovxio-krnge enqmi rngeng.

Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-nzlvqn (55)

Kxdrka'-ngrng X Kxamwale Kztede

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng, mz nzayrningr
gita.

Nzkrka'ngr

- 1 Gct, xlrn nzkrka'-krbo bam.
X bzkq drtqm satrp nzycmne-krbo bam.
- 2 Lalztqm bange x ayzlum natqnge,
Murde nabznge troxpeu mz nztalvzo-krde.

Nzetqkr Drtq

- 3 Enqmi rngeng nzrkatrpgng bange nzxpuongr,
Mz nznngitr-krnge nzycmne-kato-krdr,
Mz nznzlvzo-krdr ninge,
X nzobq-krmlr bange mz zngya.
- 4 Nelznge vzdz-zlwzm,

Murde ycpē pipz nzbz-krnge.

⁵ Rnrcti-lzbqpenge mz zmwxlṛ,
X nrkrdr̄tq̄nge esz'pe-ngrde.

⁶ X rpix mz dr̄twr̄nge kx, "Nzmu nabx̄nge naycbzle, da kc tqwai bona,
Nalvcx x nartangrx me namnc-zpwx-ngrne.

⁷ Nalvctr-rlrux lzke,
X namnc-lrpix esz'-krnge mrlcde.

⁸ Na-anitxpwo nzrtangrti-krnge me narlakitrx
Mz tewa x nounenq."

Nzkrka'ngr

⁹ Kxetu, akipx kxdrka'-ngrng mz nzarlxlvr̄ti-krbzme natqdr.
Murde nzota-zvzng x nznani-lzbq-zvzng mz mztea.

¹⁰ Mz nrlckxngrlx x nrlckxbq
Mztea esz'tx-ngrpwz nzxpqbr̄lr̄ngr lou x nzkxpungr.

¹¹ Nzodangr prt̄z-zvzm mrlcng kqlu mz mztea.
X me nzamwangr da tresakipxpuu nzpokiangr x nzangqngut̄ingr leplz.

Kxamwa Kztede

¹²⁻¹⁴ Kztenge, mzli kc ryapwx-angidrki mz nzodu-kr̄gi,
X vztr-lxbl̄rki mz Mangr-nzangiongr Gct.

A' mzli ka tr̄ngiu enq̄mi r̄nge kc tq̄xtr̄nga-ngrde ninge,
A' krlc nim, kc tq̄muki me esz' x line-zvzki.

X tr̄ngiu kxp̄tx̄px-ngrde ninge kc tq̄yr̄palelvzle ninge,
A' krlc nim, mrlxkztenge.

Mz nzatrkatikr enq̄mi r̄nge ninge
Nabz̄nge tr̄talvzou x krlzx nzmnc-kapq̄ngr,

A' nzamwa-krm lc ninge, kx mzlenge,
Delc tq̄vztx-zlwz̄ngr dr̄twr̄nge.

Nzkrka'ngr

¹⁵ Gct, ayrkr̄px-anibz enq̄mi lcng nabzdr x nzao-krdr dr̄twr̄dr tq̄drka'ngr,
Murde napwr̄kilvc-ngrdr nzbz-krdr.

¹⁶ Yawe, mzli kc nayr̄ni-ngrbo bam,
Krlzx kx sa na-arlapxq̄ ninge.

¹⁷ Murde sa naxlr̄me natq̄nge mz nourla, bea, x mz nrlckxbq,
Mz nzkalz-zvz-krbo bam nzlckr dr̄twr̄nge x nztalvzokr nabz̄nge.

¹⁸ Kxmule-esz' enq̄mi r̄ngeng nz̄kqlung, a' mzli kcpe naota-ngrgr badr,
Sa na-amnc-zpwxq̄ ninge mz mzlirdr.

¹⁹ Murde nim Gct kc nzaclve-krde tq̄yc tq̄yc.
X sa na-ayzlume natq̄nge lcng mz nzaovxio-krm nidr mz nzotangr.

Murde nzp̄tx̄px-ngrdr nztekq̄tr-krdr nqm̄q̄ krdr,
X tr̄nzamrlue-kzlru nim.

Kxamwa Kztede

²⁰ Mrlxkztenge lc, mzli kc nigr badr dzbede kxes̄z', a' mzli ka yrlq̄px-lzbq
mz nzes̄z'tikr dr̄twr̄gr badr.

A' se tq̄rtwz̄tipele nigr z̄ngya tq̄otapekr badr.

²¹ Nzpr̄lx̄px-krde nivz narpi-ngrbz nide ncblo ngrde,
A' mz nabzde la poi kx mu ncblo.

Mz nzymne-krde nide pakrle,
A' natq̄deng malc apule toki r vea.

Nzkrka'ngr

²² Yawe, napipxbzkr nz̄kx̄pu-kr̄gr̄ng bam, murde nalolvz-amq̄ngiq nigr.

X tr-rlrpx-ngrwq leplz kxnztubqng nzaxtx-krbzlr nzlxngiti-krdr nim.
 23 Murde sa nartco-ngrn mz gq lrdr
 Krkcng tzrnibqng x tzpokiang,
 Mzli lc tznginibe-ngrdr obla.
 A' sa na-abrtr-zvzbo drtwrnge bam.

Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-esz'mz (56)

Mzli Kznike Mwxlr-ngrne, Abrtrpo Drtwrnge Bam

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng,
 mzli kc tzlolvzng lr Filistia nide mrkc mztea Gat.

Okatrp Ninge

1-2 Yawe, nayc mz drtwrm ninge.
 Murde enqmi rngeng nzkqlu-zlwzng.
 X vz zvz nzmaneuti-krdr ninge x nzatrkatikrdr ninge,
 Murde nzrpilr na-aovxiolr ninge mz nznzlvzo-krdr ninge.
 3 A' mzli kznike mwxlr-ngrne,
 Abrtrpo drtwrnge bam.
 4 **Trmwxlrtiwxu zmatq ngrdr murde abrtrpo drtwrnge mz natqm,
 Nim Gct kc tqglqlz-zvzx.**
 5 Yawe, enqmi rngeng vz zvz nzrtangr-krdr drtwr kx na-atrkati-ngrdr
 ninge,
 Mz nzrkatr-zvz-krmlr nzkxpungr bange.
 6 X nzyrlwr-lxblrng me nzmnc-kapq-ngrdr,
 Mz nzaukzti-krdr ninge, murde nanibqlr ninge.
 7 Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme nzdwa-krdr,
 A' ayrplapxng mz zngya ngr drtwrm.

Abrtrpo Drtwrnge Bam

8 Krlz-angidrq nzrkrkxkr drtqng.
 Murde aplxtipxpeq nztaliokr drlemzke' amrlx, mz nzyrtio-krmlr mz
 buk scm.
 9 X krlz-zpwxx kx mz nzqkle-krnge nim, sa navzme x enqmi rngeng
 nadwaszlr ninge.
 Murde tu-zvzme mz nibrng.
 10-11 **Trmwxlrtiwxu zmatq ngrdr murde abrtrpo drtwrnge mz natqm,
 Yawe, nim Gct kc tqglqlz-zvzx,** x brti drtwrnge natqm amrlx.
 12 X sa na-alebo bam da kcng tqpibo,
 Mz nzrka-krbo blz ngr nzawingr.
 13 Awi mz nzarlaxp-krme ninge mz mq enqmi rngeng.
 Murde trpnzng nznibq-krdr ninge,
 X trmetxpou badr.
 Gct nawztr-zvzbo bam, nzmnc-krnge mz nrlc.

Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-rlimz (57)

Batrpz Mz Lr Nrlc Tulvzo Nzmc-krdr Nzaovxio-krm

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng,
 mzli kc tqrlatr-ngrde mz butqbr mz nzdwasz-krde King Sol.

Nayc Mz Drtwrm Ninge

1 Gct, nayc mz drtwrm ninge mz nzaelwa-krme bange nzmrlz-esz'ngr-krm,

Murde mnc-xglex nim mz nzmnc-zpwx-krnge mz mzlir nzxpxung
 kxtrka.
 X na-apux nei bona kc tqmnczlbz mz nabx lxede,
 Mz nztu-krme mz nibrnge, navz navz mzli kx ayrkrpx-ngrn nzodangr.
 2 Gct, myalz-esz'ngrn, x sa nakqlex nim,
 Murde angidati-zvzq me pnz drtwrm mz nzmnc-krnge.
 3 Sa na-ayzlume natqnge Heven mz nzarlapx-krm ninge.
 X na-amyatibzme drtq krkcng tznzlvzolzr ninge.
 Murde aodu-zvzq ninge,
 X angidati-zvzq natqm.

Nzrtxtiolr Ninge Br

4 Nztu-ngalelvzlr ninge ncblo ngr nzodangr.
 Spiz x nipna scdr nzapulr nqngi kx malc,
 X natqdr nzaetq-krdr drtq apule nzrluplxtikr toki r vea.
 5 **Lr Heven namclr nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krm.**
X lr nrlc namclr nzaovxio-krm.
 6 Kxmule-esz' nabznge talvzo zlvz murde enqmi rngeng nzrtxtiolr ninge
 br,
 A' awi Gct, kx naprtz-moung mz trtxki kx nzamwiti-ngrdr ninge.

Sa Na-angrlvzx Nim

7-8 Sa na-angrlvzx nim mz nabznge atwrnrngr mz nzayrni-krbo gita bam.
 Murde abrtr-zvzbo drtwrnge bam.
 Nilz r nepi adwalzmle ninge mz zbq kang kqlu.
 A' mz nzdwalz-krmc mz nourla kx topwz,
 Na-apule nabz nenge adwalzmle nepi,
 Mzli lc naglqlzpx nim.
 9 Kxetu, sa na-awibo bam mz mzlir lr mrkzbleng,
 X na-angrlvzx nim mz mzlir neidung.
 10 Murde nzaodu-zvz-krm myalz krlzlezle bongavz,
 X nzangidati-zvz-krm natqm. ✧
 11 **Lr Heven namclr nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krm,**
X lr nrlc namclr nzaovxio-krm. ✧

Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-rtqmz (58)

Kxdrka'-ngrng Nzapulr Ningidoe Kcng Tzrmakxng

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.

Kxnzeturng Kxdrka'-ngrng

1 ?Kxnzeturng, myx kxmule, nzaclve-krmu tubq,
 X rsakrlrngr angidr?
 2 Trtingr! Murde yrlqamu drtwr kx atrkatile leplz nemung,
 Mz nzaetq-krbzmu drtqdr mz nrlc ka.
 3 Nimu kxdrka'-ngrng. X ale-zvzamu da kxtrka,
 Yzuo pnz mzli kc tzmcngr mzpu.
 4 Apuamu ningidoe kcng tzrmakxng
 Mz nzatrkatikrmu leplz.
 5 X apu-kzamu kxnradrtqdr ngq murde pxtxpx-zvz-ngrnamu nzxlr-krmu
 nzyrni-krdr,
 X nzayzlu-krbzmu natqdr.

Nzayrplapxkr Gct Kxdrka'-ngrng

- 6 Yawe, ayrplapx leplz lcng tzapulr ningidoe, mz nzyrvilz-krme nipna scdr.
X mz nzapu-krdr poi kz peto, taglctr-kzpz nqngidr.
- 7 Mrlzvxix nzbatr-krbzme nzmyakr nipna scdr,
X nzmrbr-krdr na-apule lue kc tqmrbrlqo mz drtc'.
- 8 X mrlzvxix kz nzapu-krdr zwqwq r wagq kc tqlrprnebz mq mz nznglra-krde x mz nibrde sc tqmrbrpe mou mz nztiokr nepi le.
X na-apu-kzlr itoto kx bz murde nzmika mzli kc tqpoobe-ngrde.
- 9 Gct, mzli kc tzlube-ngrdr, apusrngr nidr nabr kc tzikzti,
Mz nzodati-krm nidr mz zngya ngr drtwrm.

Nzabrtzkr Leplz Neng Gct

- 10 Zbz nigr kxnztubq nemqng sa na-abrtz-zlwz-ngrgr nznibqti-krm kx-drka'ngr lcng.
X sa naelalvzkr nzyrlekr mepyr ngrdr.
- 11 X sa napibzkr bam kx, "Gct, da zpwxix! Sa nakabzme da kxmrlzting mz leplz kxnztubqng,
Murde nzacive-krm lr nrlc tubq-esz'ngr."

Sam Kranzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-rpwxmz (59)*Kxdrka'-ngrng Nzapulr Kuli Kzpeto*

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngng,
mzli kc King Sol tqatwzlr-ngrde ncblo mz nzaukzti-krdr ma nyz Devet,
murde nanibqlr nide.

Kuli Kzpeto

- 1 Gct rnge, arlapxbz ninge mz enqmi rngeng,
X tum mz nibrnge mzli kc naoti-ngrmlr ninge.
- 2 Arlapx ninge mz kxdrka'ngr lcng,
Tzkrlzlr nznribqngr leplz.
- 3 Yawe, obqm! Ncblo lcng tzyrlwr-lxblrng nanibqlr ninge.
A' trpnzng da kxtrka kx alebo badr.
- 4 Kxmule-esz', a' se tzoliqtilr nztz-krdr ninge.
Tulzm x vzm mz nzokatr-krm ninge.
- 5 Yawe, nim Gct kc tqrninr, Gct r lr Israel. Dwalzm mz nzayrplapx-krm lr mrkzbleng.
X bzkq ycngr drtwrm krkcng tzyrlqng drtwr kxtrka.
- 6 **Nzyluti-zvzmlr mztea mzli kc milzpq,
Nzapulr kuli kzpeto kcng tzkclwzng mz nzvzne-krdr mztea.**
- 7 Drtwrdr nzamqmqqr x natqdr nzapulr toki r vea kxmalc.
Mz drtwrdr nznripilr trpnzng kx rkrztrpz x trpnzngr nzayrplapxng
nidr.
- 8 A' nim Yawe, yrpalelvzq kxnzmnc-mrbr lcng,
X xtrnga-ngrn nidr.

Temz Ngr Lomrgr

- 9 Gct rnge, abrtr-zvzbo drtwrnge mz nzxplr-krm,
Murde nim lrpalc nyznge.
- 10 X krlzx kx sa na-aovxiox enqmi rngeng,
Murde naokatrq ninge mz nzaodu-zvz-krm.
- 11 Yawe, nim temz ngr lomrgr kc tqyrputrngr nipna.
Nibqti nidr, murde leplz nengeng nadcpz mz drtwrdr

Kx nim Gct kc tqayrplapxle kxnaleng alwx.

Aodaliti nidr mz zmatq ngrm, murde nataong mz drtc'.

¹² Batrpz mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr nzatao-mou-krde nidr.

Murde mz nzymne-krdr natqdrng ngi dalr alwx, mz nzrpibqtingr x nzpokianger.

¹³ Odati nidr mz nzmilxtxo-krm nidr mz zngya ngr drtwrm.

Murde leplz nakrlzlr kx nim Gct kc tqaclvele lr Israel x lr nrlc tulvzo.

¹⁴ **Nzyzluti-zvzmlr mztea mzli kc milzpq,**

Nzapulr kuli kzpeto kcng tzkclwzng mz nzvzne-krdr mztea.

¹⁵ Nzrtangrng nadr dakxnzng me yctxpqng,

X drtwrdr nzamqmqlr mz trnzkrlic-kru nelzdr.

Lrpalvc Nyznge

¹⁶ A' sa nangr-kato-zvzx mz nourla kang kqlu,

Mz nzipix-krnge zmatq ngrm x nzaodu-zvz-krm.

Murde apu-zvzme bange lrpalc nyznge

Kxrlakitrx mz mzli r nzkxpungr.

¹⁷ Sa na-angrlvz-zvzx nim, Gct kc tqaodu-zvzle ninge.

Murde nim lrpalc nyznge kx xplr-esz'ngr.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz (60)

Glalm Nc Nqngq Bagr

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng,

mzli kc ami nzling nzrpilr narnzlvzo-ngdrdr Israel nzprtrpqng mz kzdq

nrlar Israel. X ami ngr lr Edom nzprtrpqng mz kzdq nrlarde, Nabzlwa

ngr Dcpwe, mrkc Joab kc tqmailzle ami ngr Israel, tzabz-ngdrdr ncblo siu-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12,000).

Ngrlrvea Ngrgr

¹⁻³ Gct, mz nzngyatigr drtwrm nigr, drtqm satrpem bagr.

X batrpeme mz enqmi rgrng nzprtr-krmlr mz nzawxo-krdr bz ngr nrlc nyzgr.

Nzatrkatikrdr nigr apule nengq mz nzaglwiti-krde drtc'.

X da amrlx trnzaxvctrpeung.

Dea-ngrgr vznepe mz nzvzne-krgr apukr ncblo kxnzrmnqng,

Mz nzaetqtix-zlwz-krbzme drtqgr, nigr leplz nemqng.

A' suti drtwrgr nayzlu-mopwe' bagr

Mz nzamrlz-mou-krm drtc' nyzgr, murde namnc-zpwx-moukr.

⁴ Nim Ngrlrvea ngrgr. Glalm nc nqngq bagr, nigr kcng tzamrluelr nim,

Murde navzmgr bam mz nztu-mou-krgr me esz'.

Gct Ayzlu-ngrmle Natqgu

⁵ Mz zmatq ngrm, arlapx nigr kcng tqaodu-zvzq,

X ayzlu-ngrm natqgr.

Da Kc Tqpi Gct

⁶ Gct, natqmngq nzvzpxmqng mz Mangr-nzangiongr, mz nzrpi-krdr kx,

"Mzli kc na-aovxio-ngrne, sa na-akipxbo mz leplz nengeng

Drtc' kcng mz nrlar LueJodzn rilr.

⁷ Murde neidu lr Gilead nengeng.

X nqvi lr Manase nenge-kzng.

X neidu lr Efrem tum mz nibrnge.

X nqvi lr Judz kx na-acive-zvzng mz zmatq rnge.

- 8 A' enqmi rmung trna-aovxiolru nimu.
 Murde lr Moab sa nawztrpqng bange
 X lr Edom sa nametxmqng bange.
 X sa namalqlvzx nzmilxtxo-krnge lr Filistia.”

Natq King

- 9 ?Myx kxmule, sa na-atutrq natqm lc mz nzokatr-krm ninge
 Nzprtr-krnge mz lrpalc ngr mzteadau nyzdr lr Edom?
 10 Murde mzli kc pxtpxpe-ngrn nigr,
 X trokatrwq ami negr mz nzotangr.
 11 Gct, okatrp nigr mz nzota-krgr badr enqmi rgrng mzli ka.
 Murde mane nzmnc-xgle-krgr ncblo nzarlapx-krdr nigr.
 12 X krlzkr kx mz nzmnc-khme bagr,
 Sa narnzlvzokr enqmi rgrng mz nzokatr-krm. ☆

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-esz' (61)

Vzmibz Ninge Mz Butqbr Kxmqngi

- Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.
 1 Gct, xlrn nzyrni-krnge,
 X lalztqm mz nzkrka'-krnge.
 2 Kqlex nim murde mncx esz'-krnge, x nabzngc talvzo zlvz.
 Vzmibz ninge mz butqbr kxmqngi.
 3 Murde nim lrpalc nyzngc,
 Me rlakitrz mz mq enqmi rngeng.
 4 Rlr-ngrm bange nzmncpx-alo-krmc mz ma nyzm.
 Murde na-apux nei kio kx mnc-kapqlzbz mz nabx lxede.
 5 **Gct, abrtzlvzq nzesalz-krnge nzangrlvz-zvz-krnge nim.**
 Murde krlc takitrde leplz kcng tzamrluelr nim.
 6 Kam bange nzlungr kxboi, ninge king nem,
 Murde nzmnc-krnge navz zvz.
 7 Okatrp ninge mz nzaclve-angidr-krnge leplz nengeng mz nzmncz-krbo
 mz zmatq ngrm.
 Ayrbqpx ninge mz nzaodu-zvz-krm ninge x nzangidati-krm natqm.
 8 **Delc na-angrlvz-zvzx nim,**
Mz nzale-krnge da kc tqesalz-ngrbo bam.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-li (62)

Mnc-xgle-zvzku Gct Txpwx

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.

Mnc-xgleamu Gct

- 1 **Gct txpwx kx mnc-xgle-zvzx mz nabzngc,**
Murde nzmnc-zpwx-krnge vzpxm bade.
 2 **Nide butqbr nyzngc x mevalu rngc.**
Nide lrpalc nyzngc kx tu-amqngio-ngrne.
 3 Delc nimu kxdrka'-ngrng bzkq tz-zvzpeamu ninge mzli ka trxpwrpewxu.
 X bzkq apusr-ngrnamu ninge nzawxo-krmu ma kx blzlongr.
 4 Ryrlqamu drtwr ngr nzapotxo-krmamu ninge me matq kc tqmnc-ngrmc.
 X abrtzlvzamu nzpokiatitr-krmu ninge.
 Murde nivz lr naomu prlxmamu bange,

☆ Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz (60):12 Sam 108:6-13

A' mz nabzmu la, ngyati drtwrmu ninge.

Na-abrtxtrpwzmu Drtwrmu Mz Gct

- ⁵ **Gct txpwz kx mnc-xgle-zvzx mz nabznge,
Murde nzmnc-zpwx-krnge vzpxm bade.**
- ⁶ **Nide butqbr nyznge kx abrkitrx drtwrnge.
Nide lrpalcv nyznge kx tu-amqngio-zvz-ngrne.**
- ⁷ Nzarlax-krnge x nzmrlue-krnge yctr txpwz bade,
Mz nzngini-krde butqbr nyznge kxmngi kx rlakitrx.
- ⁸ Leplz nengeng, mz nzangidati-krbzle da kx yc mz drtwrmu, na-abrtxtrpwzmu drtwrmu bade.
Murde nide txpwz me rlakitrku.

Bzqk Brti Drtwrmu Doa O Da Kzbleng

- ⁹ A' bzqk brti drtwrmu leplz, murde nigu amrlx apu-tpwzku zskapu,
Kxmule-esz' nigu kxnzetung o leplz txneng.
Murde nzm na-arsaklrku nzmrekr Gct x nigu,
Nide kx mrle txpwz, a' nginigu da-nrbalq.
- ¹⁰ X mz nzrtwz-krmu da kx suti drtwrmu, bzqk brti drtwrmu nzamwxlr-krmu leplz x nzpna-krmu dztudrng.
X kxmule-esz' nimu bcnyrng, bzqk abrtprzmu drtwrmu mz trauscmu.
- ¹¹ A' na-amqtrku drtwrgu mz nzxlr-krgu natq lcng.
Murde Gct txpwz kc tqmatq.
- ¹² X da kx myapxbz, nzaodu-krde nigu tresakiau.
Rpimle kx, "Mzli lcde, nzayzlu-krbo da mz doa navz-nqblqle da kx aleleng mz nrlc ka."

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-tq (63)

Sutitx Zlwz Drtwrnge Nzxpkr-krm

Nabz ne Devet mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde lzke ngr Judz.

- ¹ Gct rnge, rtangrtix nim.
Murde nim kc tqbatrple nzesatxpx-zpwxkr drtwrnge.
Apux ncblo kx drtwrde brlxkz x mzte tclvr mrkc lzke,
Mz nzsutitx-zlwzkr drtwrnge nzmnc-tr-krbo bam.
- ² Suti drtwrnge nzxngi-krbo nzulrm Mangr-nzangiongr
Mz nzmnc-krnge zmatq x zluli rm.
- ³ Nzkrly-krnge nivz lrm myaszpx-zlwzle nzlu-krnge mz nrlc.
X glqlz-zvzx nim mz nzaodu-zvz-krm ninge.
- ⁴ X sa na-awi-zvzbo bam
Mz nzglalz-krbo mqnge mz nzkrka'-krbo bam.
- ⁵ Drtwrnge sa naesatxpx zpwx nzmnc-tr-krbo bam.
X sa na-angrlvzx nim mz nabz kxyrlvi.
- ⁶ Mz nrlckxbq kang kqlu aoti zvz drtwrnge nim,
Vz vz nrlc ngrlxtpx.
- ⁷ X angrlvzx nim mz nzabrtzng
Murde okatr-zvzq ninge x tu-zvzme mz nibrnge.
- ⁸ Mnc-amqngitrpo bam,
X lolvz-amqngiq ninge mz mqm kx xplr.
- ⁹ A' ayrkrtxong mz drtc'
Krkng tzrpilr nanibqlr ninge.
- ¹⁰ Nibqting nidr mz vea,
Murde kuli kzpeto nangqtilr namz ngrdr.

- 11 X ninge, king nem, sa na-abrtzlvzx nim,
Murde ngi-batrpe' nzaovxio-krnge.
X krkcng tzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr bam, sa nabilvzlr nim.
Murde sa nangi-batrpzme mz kxnpokiang nzmnc-lrpi-krdr.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-pwx (64)

Drtwr Kxtrka Trngida-pnzu

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.

Enqmi Rngeng

- 1 Gct, kxputxpex. Xlrm nzkrka'-krnge.
Mwxlrtili-zlvzx enqmi rngeng. Arlapx ninge.
2 Tum mz nibrnge murde kxdrka'-ngrng nzyrlqng drtwr
Mz nzesabrti-krdr ninge.
3 Nzxngitrkr leplz nzymne-krdr apule nzrlakikr toki r vea kx malc.
X nznz-krdr leplz mz natq kxtrka apule nipna.
4 Nzmnc-kapqng mz nznz-krdr kxnztubqng mz natq ngr nzpokianger.
X trnzmwxlrung nzaniti-krdr nzatrkatikr-krdr nidr.
5-6 Nzapqtrlr drtwrdr mz drtwr kxtrka kx nzyrlqlr.
X nzamyatxlpwzlr nzkrlzkr leplz,
Mz nzrpi-lxblr-krdr kx, "Na-amwiku trtxki mz nzesabrti-krgr leplz.
X nzbrngztio-krgr lc da kxvz-rbr trpnzng kx narmc x kx narkrlzti."

Gct Rnge

- 7 A' Gct sa na-ayrplapx-anile nidr, na-apule kx pnzle nidr mz nipna scde.
X napwrkilvc-ngrdr nztupekr nipna ngrdr.
8 Sa na-atrkatile nidr murde nzrpiting natq kxtrka.
X sa nayrpalelvzng krkcng tzrmcng nidr.
9 X leplz amrlx sa namwxlrtilr Gct.
X sa na-aoti drtwrdr da kxmatq kc tqaleleng x nayapwxtipxl.
10 Leplz kxnztubqng sa na-abrtzlvzlr Yawe x sa na-abrtrpzlr drtwrdr bade.
Leplz kx nabzdr lq sa na-awibzng bade.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-nzlvqn (65)

Kxaodu, Kxrpalz, Kxrka

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.

Kxaodu

- 1 Gct, nzglqlz-krgr nim Jerusalem tubq-esz'ngr,
X rpikr na-atutr-zpwxkr nzesalz-krbzkrng bam.
2 Murde xlrme nzkrka'-krgr,
Mz nzmnc-xgle-krgr nim.
3 X kxmule-esz' nzvz-rbr-krgrng nzmrvlvzlr nigr,
A' ipqpx zvz alwx rgrng amrlx.
4 Namrlz-ngrmle bagr, nigr kcng tqmcpqxng
X tqvzmitrqng Mangr-nzangiongr nim.
Murde sa namnc-zpwxkr
Mz nzrtwzng da kxmrlzting mz ma nyzm.

Kxrpalz

- 5 Mevalu rgr, mzli kc tqyrni-ngrbzkr bam, ayzlume natqgr
Mz nzbatr-krme nzaovxio-krgr.

Lr mrkzbleng nzmncng drtc' x trmctu mz nrlc tulvzo.

X sc tzabrtr-kzpzlr drtwrdr bam.

⁶ Murde mz nzxplr-krm atulzq newz kxetuting,
Mz nzaelwapx-krm nzmyalzkr zmatq ngrm.

⁷ Aoq nrwz mz nzyclwzkr srkau x aesakiq nzyrpukr natq nrc. ✨
X amnc-nabuq leplz kcng tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nim.

⁸ Nzamrluengr nim mz nzetukr zmatq ngrm.
X mz nrlc tulvzo nzmqlvlzlr da kcng tqaleqng.

Kxrka

⁹ Gct, aclve-angidrq nrlc mz nzadc-krm tewa,
Murde dakxnzng nalvc angidr mz drtc'.

¹⁰ Tewa lc tqayayrtile drtc' nyzgr,
Murde da kx petikr mz nrlanc nyzgr nalvcpulzmqng.

¹¹ Ycngr dakxnzng kxkqlu mrkcng amrlx tqvzkiq.
X bxli scgrng yrbuti zvz mz da kxmrlzting.

¹² X abrtz-zlwz-ngrgr
Nzmc-krgr nzplckr nra nounc nyzgrng.

¹³ Angrlvzkr nzyrlvzbqtikr animol negrng,
X malqkr murde nrlanc nyzgrng brtipeng x ycpe pipz nzrkqlzng.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-esz'mz (66)

Nzayzlu-zvz-krbz Gct Natq Kxnztubqng

Nabz kx nzyrbz mz kxrmalz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.

Lr Nrlc

¹ Lr nrlc amrlx
Namalqlvzlr Gct,

² Mz nzangrlvz-krdr nzmyalzkr drtqde,
X mz nzglqlz-krdr nide mz nabz kxyrivi.

³ X narpibzku bade kx, "Da amrlx kcng tqaleqng nzktitxpxng.
X enqmi rmqng nzmexpebzng bam mz nzetu-zlwzkr zmatq ngrm.

⁴ X lr nrlc amrlx nzangioler nim,
Mz nzglqlz-krdr nim x nzarmyalz-krdr drtqm."

Lr Israel

⁵ Nadcpz mz drtwrgu da kx nzktitxpxng,
Kcng tqalemqng Gct bagu, nigu leplz nedeng.

⁶ Akipxle Prla Bla x aesakile nzyrlekr LueJodzn
Mz nzyrlq-krbzle me mingrng kx navzki melrmqngung.
X mzli ka na-awi-ngr-kzpzku bade da lcng.

⁷ Murde aclve-alole mz zmatq ngrde.
X yrlq zvz mzte lr mrkzbleng murde ma tzglqpx-lzbqng mz nzxpqbrlr-krdr nide.

Nigu Amrlx

⁸ A' nimu lr mrkzbleng naglqlz-kzamu Gct rgr,
Mz nzangrlvz-kato-krmu nide.

⁹ Murde nide kc tqaclve-zvzbzle nzlu-krgr,
X tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu nzaovxiokr enqmi nigr.

¹⁰ Gct, kxmule-esz' atubqtipeq nigr, kx nabzgr nalqngi,
Mz nzapu-krgr silvz kc tqyrleni, x zblqki rde navztx.

✨ **Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-nzlvqn (65):7** Sam 89:9; 107:29; Matiu 8:26; Mak 4:39; Luk 8:24

- 11 X kxmule-esz' rlrpx-ngrn nzesabrtingr nigr,
X batrpzme nzrglq-krgr da kx mrlepu.
- 12 X kxmule-esz' rlr-ngrbzme mz enqmi rgrng nznzbrti-krdr nigr,
X vztrkr mz nabz nzxpungr
- Kx apule nyr x nrc kxoda,
A' mzli ka sc tqyzlumipe-mope' nigr me na-arlapx-ngrgr.
- 13-15 X ayzlu-kzpe' natqnge mz mzlir nzxpu-krngeng,
X delc naka-ngrbo bam da kcng tqpibo.
- Rtwzmc animol kxncblongr kx oliqtix mz olta nyzm,
Mz nzangc-krbzlr bam mz Mangr-nzangiongr.
- Murde zikapu ngrdr navzdzbz,
Nangi dalr nzawi-krbo bam.

Okatrle ninge

- 16 Nimu amrlx kcng tzangioler Gct, lalztqmamu bange,
Mz nzpi-krbo bamu da kcng tqalemleng bange.
- 17 Mz nzbrtikr drtwrnga nide, krka'bo bade,
Mz nzoligti-krnga nzawi-krbo bade mz nzayzlu-krmle natqnge.
- 18-19 X ayzlu-zpwxmle natqnge murde plztipxbo alwx rngeng.
A' rblx nzxl-krde nzkrka'kr doa kx nabzde blqki.
- 20 Awitx-zlwzbo mz Gct murde trpx-ngrdeu nzkrka'-krnge,
X trpx-kz-ngrdeu nzaodu-krde ninge.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rlimz (67)

Lr Nrlc Naglqpxlr Gct

- 1 Gct, naye mz drtwrm nigr,
Mz nzamlz-krm x nzokatr-krm nigr.
- 2 Murde lr nrlc nakrlz-zpwxlr nqm q krm
Mz nzarlapx-krm nigr.
- 3 **Mrlz neidung amrlx nzglqpx-krdr nim,
X na-awi-ngrbzlr bam!**
- 4 Mrlz lr mrkzbleng amrlx nzangrlvz-krdr nim,
Murde nzaclve-krm nidr tubq mz nzmailz-krm.
- 5 **Mrlz neidung amrlx nzglqpx-krdr nim,
X na-awi-ngrbzlr bam!**
- 6 Gct rgu amrlzle nigu,
Mz nzrkqlzngr dakxnzng.
- 7 X sa na-amrlz-zvzle nigu,
Murde leplz amrlx na-amrluelr nide.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rtqmz (68)

Zmatq Ngr Gct Mz Nzaclve-krde Lr Israel

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.

Nzmyalzkr Gct

- 1 Mz nzvz-krm Gct, enqmi rdeng nzodalitipeng.
X kxnzpxtxpx-ngrdr nide nzdwazlr nide.
- 2 Milxtxole nidr mz nzapu-krdr zikapu kc tqwqplx nenq.
X nibqtile kxdrka'-ngrng mz nzapu-krdr kadol kc tqyrle mz nzngc-krde.
- 3 A' nigu kxnztubqng abrtzlvzku nzmnc-aepztr-krbzku bade,
Mz nzbilvz-krgr x nzmqlvz-krgr nide mz nzelangr.

- 4 Naglqlzku Gct mz nzangrlvz-krgru drtqde.
Na-amyalzku nide kc tqvooom mz dcbz.
Drtqde Yawe x na-abrtz-ngrgu nzmncr-krbzku mz mzte.
- 5 Gct mnc Mangr-nzangiongr.
Apubzle trte mz doa kxnbzszng x aclve-kzle olvz kx nzbzszng ncblo ngrdr.
- 6 Kxnmncng esz'-krdr amncr-lxblr-kzleng mz neidung,
X kx drtqdr tropxu vzmi-kzleng
Murde namnc-zpwxng.
A' krkcng tzesablqtilr nide, avzpx-nrbalqleng.

Mzli Kc Lr Jiu Tzrlasz-ngrdr Ijpt X Tzprtr-ngrdr Lzke ✧

- 7 Mz nzrlaszkr leplz ne Gct Ijpt, vzmitrleng lzke.
X mz nzmilz-krde nidr, mncpxm mz nyr x dcbz.
- 8 Nide Gct r lr Israel kc tqaelwapxle zmatq ngrde mz Newz Saenae.
Murde mz nzvz-krmle, nengq x tewa kxnzeturng nzvz-kzpqng.

Mzli Kc Lr Jiu Naprtr-ngrdr Mz Drtc' Kc Tqpihz Yawe Badr ✧

- 9 Gct avzo-ngrmle tewa,
Murde na-alu-moule drtc' nyzde kc tqmingrpe.
- 10 Neidu lrde kxtrnzrngiscung amncleung mz drtc' lc,
Mz nzrka-krbzle badr da kx nzmncpx-ngrdr.

Mzli Nyz Kxnzryrlqng Drtwr ✧

- 11 Kxetu rgu Gct kapxle natq
Kx olvz kxnzkqlung napipxlr nrpa lcde seng,
- 12 "King x ami nedrng nzdwang.
X nigr olvz akitikr dztu enqmi kcng tztwz ncblo ngr vea negrng.
- 13 Akitikr da kxlqngi kxlqlwx kx nzwzngz mz silvz x gol.
?Myx kxmule, kzdung nimu ncblo trnzprtr-ngrdru mz vea?
- 14 Murde Gct kc tqrninr milxtxole king kcng,
X namz ngrdr nztwzbene-krdr apule lrdz kx lvxlz nrc mepz."

Mzli Kc King Devet Tqyrlq-ngrde Jerusalem Mz Nzngini-krde Mzteadau Nyzde ✧

- 15 Mzli kc King Devet tqyrlq-ngrde Mzteadau nyzde mz Newz Saeon,
Newz Basan apule ncblo kx angya drtwrde nzyckr Mzteadau mrlc.
A' Devet ayzclubzle natqde mz nzrpi-krbzle kx,
"Newz Basan, kxmule-esz' matq-esz'ngrn x myatxlzq,
X nra nyzmqng ngi rtrngr,
- 16 A' bzkq obqsoq newz kc tqmcpz Yawe kx namnc-ngrde,
Murde sa namnc alo elr."

Yawe Aovxiole Enqmi Rdeng X Vdz Mangr-nzangiongr Jerusalem

- 17 Gct vom mz siu ngr sariot scdeng,
Mz nzprpx-krmle mz Newz Saenae x nzprtr-krde Mangr-nzangiongr.
- 18 Kxetu vdz-ngrde wq,
X aovxiole enqmi kxkqlu.
X nzkabzlr da bade, mz nzmctx-krbzlr bade,
Kxmule-esz' kxnzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nide mzli kc. ✧

✧ **Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rtqmz (68):6** Nzrlaszng 13:17—19:19 ✧ **Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rtqmz (68):8** Josua 6:1—11:23 ✧ **Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rtqmz (68):10** Kxnzryrlqng Drtwr 5:16, 24, 30-31 ✧ **Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rtqmz (68):14** 2 Samwel 6 ✧ **Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rtqmz (68):18** Efisz 4:8

19 Naglqlzku Kxetu kc tqatu-amqngile nigu mz zbq kang kqlu.
Murde nide Mevalu rgu.

Mzli Kc Gct Tqnbqti-ngrde King Nede Ehab X Nqvi Lrde Mz Nzayrplapx-krde Nidr ✧

20 Gct rgu nide Gct kc tqarlapxle leplz.
Yawe nide Kxetu kc tqkapxmle nigu mz mq enqmi rgung.

21 X sc tqtaputibzle nardr,
Murde nzvz-rbr-zvzng.

22 Rpmle bagu kx, "Kxmule-esz' enqmi rmung nzdwalzng mz newz
O drlve keng mz nzakitikr nrlc nidr, a' sa nayzlutibong.

23 Murde navznenamu mz nznrlvzo-krmu mepyr ngrdrng,
X kuli nemqng drtwrdr naesatpxp zpwz mz nzmng-krdrle."

Nzakuputr-ngrm Nzamyangr Mz Mzli Nyz King Hesekaea ✧

24 Leplz amrlx nzmclr nzvztr-krmqng leplz neng Gct Mrkc Tqtr,
Mz nzangrlvz-krdr Gct x King rdr.

25 Dzbe kxnzngng nzrtwayzbzng, vz-nqblqzbz olvi kx nzelang x nzayr-
lewzng nrasrpwale.

X kxnzayrning gita nzmnr-ngrmqng.

26 Kxmu nzng-krdr nide sele,
"Naglqlzku Yawe, nigu leplz nedeng, mz nzyrlwr-lxblr-krdu.
Naglqlzku Yawe, nigu kcng tqngi nqvi lr Jekop."

27 Neidu lcng tzvz-kzpqng, Benjamin, Judz, Sebyulon, x Naftzli.
Neidu ne Benjamin krkc tqtopwz rtwayzbz badr,

X mz nibrdr kxnzetung r Judz x leplz nedrng.

X rmnr-ngrbz neidu kx nzmcomqng mz nort, kxnzetu r Sebyulon x
Naftzli.

Lr Jiu Nzkrka'-ngrdr Lr Mrkzbleng

28 Gct, aelwapx-moungr zmatq ngrm,
Kc tqaelwapx-ngrn tqokatr-ngrn nigr mzli kc.

29 Kapxbz natq kx king kcng tqaovxiopeq nartwzmqng da bam,
Mz nzmnc-krm Mangr-nzangiongr.

30 Ayrplapx Ijpt kc tqapule trmwzlogo kc tqmnc-kapqpxm mz nabr kc
tqlvcpulzm mz nqlvi lr Lue Nael,

Ayrplapx nidr badr kztedeng murde mrlz-zvzbz badr nzotangr.

Aodali lr mrkzble lcng,

Navz navz nakrlzbzle mzli kc tzyrngzo-ngrbzlr bam.

31 Murde kxnzetung ngr Ijpt navzmqng bam,
Nidr badr lr narnrlc amrlx kcng tzaxvctrng badr,

X naxpeng trau, silvz, x da kxlqlwx
Mz nzaovxio-krm nidr mz vea.

Nzmyalzkr Gct

32 Nimu lr nrlc amrlx,
Nangrlvzamu Kxetu Gct.

33 Murde sc tqvzne mz bongavz, kc tqwz-ngrde mzli kc bqnc.
X nzxplrkr natqde apule natq bzlrmei.

34 Napipxku zmatq ngr Gct, kc tqaelwapx-ngrde mz dcbz,
X mz nzaclve-krde nigu lr Israel.

35 Kctitpx-zlwzku Gct rgu Mrkc Tqtr.

X nide kc tqrkam bagu nzxplrngr x zmatq. Takitrde nzrglqlz-zvzngr nide.

Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rpwxmz (69)

Nzkxpukr Ncblo Kxwztr-zvzbz Mz Yawe

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.

Nabzpex

1 Gct, pi-zvzbo bam kx, "Arlapx ninge!"

Murde nzkxpu-krngeng nzaetunepxpeng.

X apupex rplz kc namrbropebz mz nrlr.

2 X apu-kzx kx twznede ninge dlr ngr nrc.

X mz nzboo-krnge, nabzpex, murde trpnzngr me nakcblztr-ngrne.

3 Gct, drtqnge satxpe x drtwrnge kaatxpe mz nzkqle-zvz-krnge nim.

Mzke' ngqbqtxtrpebz mz nzaenzli-zvz-krnge nzvz-krme.

4 Enqmi rngeng nzrpilr nanibqlr ninge murde nzxplr-zlwzng.

X nzpxtxpx-krdr lc ninge trpnzngr noude.

X nzkqlu-krdr nzmyaszpxlr nqnginarng.

Nzpokiatitrlr ninge mz nzrpi-krdr kx nakabo trau rde. ?A' myx kxnamu nzka-krbo trau r da kx tralewxu?! ☆

Nzxtrnga-ngrdr Ninge

5 A' Gct, nim txpwz kx rkrlz alwx rngeng,

Murde trnzyc-kapqpwzung bam.

6-7 Yawe, nim Ngrlrvea r ami nem,

X nim Gct r lr Israel.

Nzatrkatilr ninge murde lxngitix nim,

X nzamyati-zvz-ngrm drtqnge.

A' bzkq rlr-ngrme bange nzamyati-krbo drtq leplz nemqng,

Kcng tzlxngitilr x tzangioler nim.

8 Murde apubo lr mrkzble mz lr mrnyzng,

X mzlengeng nzmapultr-ngrdr ninge peto.

9-10 Kxmule-esz' nzxtrnga-ngrdr ninge

Nzaxtx-krnge dakxnzng mz nzavzo-lzbq-krnge,

A' mz nzpq-zlwzkr nzaotikr drtwrnge Mangr-nzangiongr nim,

Apusr-ngrde ninge da kx nzangc mz nyr x yrkrtxo. ☆

X natq kcng tzpikiti-ngrdr nim,

Yrplatr-kzpqng bange. ☆

11 Nzyrpalelvzlr ninge

Mz nzpxi-krnge lrpz ngr nzvzkr drtwr.

12 Lr mztea nzpikitinedr ninge.

X ncblo kxnzrmnqng nzng-rtrnga-ngrdr ninge.

Arlapx Ninge

13 Yawe, arlapx ninge mzli kznike mrlzbz bam

Mz nzmyalzkr zmrlz ngrm. ☆

14 A' veclzm ninge mz mu ngr nzkxpu-krngeng.

X arlapxbz ninge mz nzngyatikr drtwr enqmi rngeng ninge.

15 Bzkq rlrpx-ngrn nzyrlemikr dlr ngr nrc ninge,

X bzkq botxo-alox mz nzbzlx-krmc mz gqpr.

16-17 Yawe, ninge kxnzawz nem. Ayzlum natqnge murde aodu-zvzq ninge.
X amrlz ninge murde yc mz drtwrm ninge.

Bzkq mnc-rlrume bange.

A' okatr ninge, murde nabznge talvzo.

18 Vzm bange

X xpepxbz ninge mz mq enqmi rngeng.

Ayrplapx Enqmi Rngeng

19 Murde krlzq enqmi rngeng amrlx,
Kxmu nzpibqti-krdr ninge x nzamyati-krmlr drtqnge.

20 Nzobqszo-krdr ninge yrnibungr nabznge.

Yrni-ngrne nzvzkr drtwrnge,

A' trpnzng kxnaokatrle x na-amqtrple drtwrnge.

21 A' nzkamqng nange dakxnzng kxpiz,

X mz nzbrlxkzkr drtwrnge, nzkamqng mqnge waen kxrkk. ✧

22 Yawe, kxmu nzmukr leplz lcng badr kztedrng Mangr-nzangiongr trtubqu
mz nzobq-krm.

Delc, tzrtxlvlz-mou-ngrdr alwx ngrdrng x takitrde nzodati-krm nidr.

23 Akcbz mztr,

X ayangrnge-zvzbz nrkrdrtdr. ✧

24 Ayrplapx nidr mz zngya ngr drtwrm,

Kc tqapule nyr kx nanc-ngrdr.

25 X batrpz nzbz-krdr,

Murde ma nyzdr namznrtx-alongr. ✧

26 Rlxtibo bam da lcng murde ayrplapxpeq ninge,

A' nzrtxlvlz-moplr nzetqkr drtqnge.

27 Delc alwx ngrdrng nartxlvlz-kz-ngrdeng,

Murde ma tzprtrng mz nzripqpx-krm alwx.

28 Bzkq yroq drtdr mz Buk ngr Nzlungr,

Mrkc tqyclz-ngrm drtq kxnztubq nemqng. ✧

Nzrglqlzng Gct

29 Gct, tangigx-zvzx mz nzetqkr drtqnge,

Mzli ka tqaenzlix nzmnc-zpwxngr kc navzm mz nzarlapx-krm ninge.

30 Murde na-angrlvzx nim,

X naglqlzx nim mz nzawingr.

31 Murde sa na-abrtz-ngrm nzangio-krnge nim

Namyaszle nzangc-krbo blz bam.

32 X leplz txneng na-abrtzng mz nzokatr-krm nidr,

Murde apqtr-mopwzme nabzdr.

33 Murde lalztqbzme mz kxtrnzngiscung,

X trmrbrtru mz drtwrm leplz nemqng kcng tzkxpung.

34 Nimu bongavz x drtc' naglqpxamu Kxrpalz.

Nimu prla x dalr prla amrlx naglqlz-kzamu nide.

35 Murde sa na-arlapxle Mzteadau nyzde x sa na-atulz-moule mztea ngr
Judz amrlx.

X kxnzwztrpznge bade namncng elr x nangi nyzdr drtc'.

36 X sa na-aprcbzle drtc' mz doa ne leplz nedeng,

✧ **Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rpwxmz (69):21** Matiu 27:34, 48; Mak 15:23, 36; Luk 23:36; Jon 19:28-30 ✧ **Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rpwxmz (69):23** Rom 11:9-10 ✧ **Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rpwxmz (69):25** Matiu 23:38; Luk 13:35; Aposol 1:20 ✧ **Sam Kranzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-rpwxmz (69):28** Luk 10:20

Murde leplz kcngr tzmrlztilr nide namnc-zvzng elr.

Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz (70)

Vz-anim Mz Nzarlax-krm Ninge

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.

¹ Gct, vz-anim mz nzarlax-krm ninge.

Kxetu, rnekim mz nzokatr-krm ninge.

² Okatrp ninge mz nzaovxio-krnge kxnzrpilr na-abzlr ninge,
Murde drtqdr namya mzli kc nadwasz-ngrdr ninge.

³ X leplz lcngr tzxtrnga-ngrdr ninge drtqdr namya
Mzli kc nametx-ngrmlr bange.

⁴ A' amrlz krkcng tzbtri drtwrdr nim
Mz nzrka-krbzme badr nzabrtz-zlwzng,
Murde na-awi-zvz-ngrbzlr bam nzarlax-krm nidr
Mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx, "Gct, nim kx myatxlz-esz'ngr."

⁵ Yawe Gct, trxplr-zvzwxu, x trpnzng scnge zmatq.
Vz-anim, kx Gct.

Murde nim txpwz Mevalu rnge.

Bzkq asa q nzokatr-krm ninge. ✧

Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-esz' (71)

Nzkrka'kr Kzdq Lrtzlvz

Brti Drtwrnge Nim

¹ Yawe, mnc-xglex nim nztu-krme mz nibrnge.
X bzkq rlrpx-ngrn nzaovxiokr enqmi rngeng ninge.

² Lalztqm bange mz nzokatr-krm ninge.

X arlapx ninge murde tubq-esz'ngrn.

³ Nangini-kzp me rlakitrx mz nzmnc-kapqtr-krbo bam.
Murde nim butqbr x lrpalc nyznge.

⁴ Gct rnge, arlapx ninge mz mq leplz kxdrka'-ngrng,
Kcngr tzrpilr naodatilr ninge.

⁵ Murde nim, Kxetu Yawe, kx brti drtwrnge, yzutr pnz mzli kc tqngi-oblabengr.
X sc tqvzbe nzabrtr-krbo drtwrnge bam.

⁶ Abzo mzli kc tzmcngr mzke', krlzmlc mzli ka, mnc-xgletxpwo nim,
Mz nzaclve-zvz-krm ninge. Delc naglqlz-zvz-ngrne nim.

Okatr-mop Ninge

⁷ Nzrpi leplz kx ninge rkx ngr da kxtrka,
A' nim lrpalc kxmngi kx rlakitrx.

⁸ X glqlz-zvzx nim mz zbq kang kqlu,
Mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krm.

⁹ Delc kxmule-esz' nipenge lrtzlvz, a' bzkq drtqm satrp bange,
X bzkq rlaszq ninge mzli ka tqyangngape-ngrne.

¹⁰ Murde enqmi rngeng nzymnetr-ngrdr ninge
X nzryrlqpeng drtwr,

¹¹ Mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "Gct sc tqrlaszpele nide.
Vzmamu, nalolvzpeku murde trpengr kx na-arlapxle nide."

Arlapx Ninge

- 12 Gct rnge, bzkq mnc-rlrume bange,
A' vz-anim mz nzarlapx-krm ninge.
- 13 Aovxio x odati krkcng tzipilr natzlr x na-atrkatilr ninge,
Mz nzamyati-krbzme drtqdr x nzbatr-krbzme nzobqszokr leplz nidr.
- 14 Sa na-abrtr-zvzbo drtwrnga bam,
X naglqlz-ebir-ngrne nim.
- 15 Kxmule-esz' da kcng tqaleq nzqqlu-zlwzng,
A' mz zbq kang kqlu sa nayapwxtipxx nztubq-krm, x zmatq ngrm mz
nzarlapx-krm leplz.
- 16 X sa navzbo bam mz nzglqlz-krnge zmatq ngrm,
Murde nim txpwz kx tubq-esz'ngr.

Vz Zvz Nzpipx-krnge Nzmyalz-krm

- 17 Gct, alvztrq ninge, abzo mzli kc tqngi-oblaben-grne.
X sc tqyapwxtipxbex da kx nzktitxpx kcng tqwz-ngrn.
- 18 Mzli ka nipenge lrtzlvz x nqnginarng prkipe, bzkq rlaszq ninge.
A' mncm bange mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo zmatq ngrm mz nrpr ngr leplz
amrlx.
- 19 Gct, nzetukr nztubq-krm krlzle bongavz. ✱
X trpnz-moungr kx apule nim kc tqaleti da kxetuting.
- 20 X kxmule-esz' batrpe' nzetukr nzxpu-krngeng, a' krlzx kx sa na-amrna-
mowq nzlu-krnge,
Mz nzarlapx-krm ninge mz gq.
- 21 Sa na-aetunepxbzme nzamatqkr leplz ninge,
Mz nzaelalz-mou-krme drtwrnga.

Nabz Ngr Nzawingr

- 22 Gct rnge, nim Gct rgr, nigr lr Israel, x sa nangrbo bam mz nzayrni-krbo
gita x ukzlele.
Tr-esz'ngrn x sa naglqlzx nim murde ngida angidrme bagr.
- 23 Sa namalq-katox mz nzabrtz-krnge,
X mz nabzng atwrnrngr sa nangrbo bam murde arlapxpeq ninge.
- 24 Mz zbq kang kqlu sa napipxbo nztubq-krm mz nzokatr-krm ninge.
Murde krlcng tzipilr na-atrkatilr ninge aovxiopeqng x drtqdr myape.

Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-li (72)

Nzavlckr King Kxnmcpx

Nabz ne Solomon. *

Nztubq-krde

- 1 Gct, batrpx nzaxvctr-krbz king rgr mz zmrlz ngrm,
X okatrpx nide mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nztubq-krm.
- 2 Murde nzavlckr-krde nigr leplz nemqng namrlz,
X na-atubqtibzle da mz kxnbqszong.
- 3 X nigr amrlx sa namnc-zpwzkr,
Mz nzmncz-krbzkr mz nztubqkr nzavlckr king rgr.
- 4 Sa natubz mz nibr kxnbqszong,
X sa na-arlapxle kx trpnzng scdr zmatq mz nzaovxio-krde kxnbq-
putilr nidr.

✱ **Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-esz' (71):19** Sam 36:5; 57:10; 103:11; 108:4 * **Sam Kranzpnu-r-
limz-nrade-li (72):** Jiszsa na-angidati-zpwzle drtwr ngr Sam lc mz nzvz-krmlle krali.

Nzamlz-krde Leplz Nedeng

- ⁵ Nzamluekr leplz nim sa navz zvz,
Da kc tqwai nyzl-r-zvzkr nepi x temz.
- ⁶ X King nem sa na-amrlzle nigr leplz nedeng,
Mz nzapu-krde tewa kc tqdcom mz nrlanc.
- ⁷ Mzli kc tqngini-ngrde king nztubqngr naetunepx mz nrlc,
X nzmnc-zpwxkr leplz navz zvz da kc tqwai nyzl-r-zvzkr temz.

Mrkc Tqacive

- ⁸ Nzacive-krde yzutrle mz Lue Yufretis,
Nakrlzbzle mz nrlc tulvzo.
- ⁹ Enqmi rdeng sa na-aovxioleng,
X nayrngzobzng bade.
- ¹⁰ King mz nrlc tulvzo sa nartwzmqng bade dalr nzrle-kangr,
Myapxbz king r trmctung, x Arabia, x Afrika, murde namnc-lxblrng
badr mz nrwx.
- ¹¹ King amrlx sa nayrngzobzng bade,
X leplz amrlx sa na-angiolr nide.

Nivz Lrde

- ¹² King lc sa natubz mz nibr kx trpnzng scdr da, mz nzkqle-krdr nide.
X naokatrle kxnzobqszong kcng tzmncng esz'-krdr.
- ¹³ Sa naycng drtwrde kxtrnzplung x kx trpnzng scdr zmatq.
X na-arlapxle nra-nzlung ngr leplz.
- ¹⁴ Sa naxpepxle nidr mz mq kxnzakxputing x kxnzatrkatilr nidr,
Murde matq mz drtwrde nzlu-krdr.

Da Kxmrlzting Kx Navzpxmqng Mz Nzacive-krde

- ¹⁵ Leplz amrlx sa nakrka'-ngrdr nide
Murde Gct na-amrlz-zvzle nide,
Mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "Gct, king lc nalu angidr zvz.
X lr Arabia narkabzng gol kxpnapr bade."
- ¹⁶ Krka'-ngrgr kx nrlanc nyzgrng nalvc-angidrngr dakxnzng.
X nounc nyzgrng nadobeting na-apule nounc ngr drtc' kc Lebanon.
X taon nyzgrng nayrbu mz leplz
Na-apule nzyrukr nabr ngr nardzng.
- ¹⁷ King lc nadcpz zvz mz drtwr.
X drtqde nayc zvz mz nzapu-krde nzti-zvzkr nepi.
Murde sa nangingide nou nzamlzkr Gct leplz amrlx mz nrlc,
Mz nzkrlz-krdr kx matq-esz'ngr mz nzobqkr Gct.

Nabz Kx Yrkrpxngr Buk Krali

- ¹⁸ Naglqlzku Yawe, Gct r melrmqung.
Nide txpwz kxnzctipx. Naglqlzku Yawe.
- ¹⁹ Navz navz zvz nzangiongr drtqde.
Nzrglqzng nide navz navz zvz.
- ²⁰ Krlc me yrkrpxngr nabz x nzkarka'-ngrng kx yr King Devet, mrlx Jesi.

Buk Kratq*Sam 73—89***Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-tq (73)***Nzmnc-zpwx-krnge Yc-zvzbz Bam*

Nabz ne Asaf.

Nzxplrkr Kxdrka'-ngrng

- 1 Kxmule-esz' rpiku kx, "Gct mrlzti nivz lrde nigu lr Israel,
X amrlzle kx nabzdr lq,"
- 2 A' nabznge ngrgo.
X nzrlxngiti-krnge ycpwz pipz nzaxtx-krbole.
- 3 Murde mcx nzrngisc-zlwzkr kxdrka'-ngrng,
X kcmnztz-ngrne dztu kxnzqlqpx-lzbq lcng.
- 4 Mz nzaotikr drtwrnge, trpnzng nzetqkr drtq kx nzxngitrlr,
A' nzyrlvz-angidrng x nzxplrng.
- 5 Lepz lcng trpnzng zyagox kx prtzbz badr,
X trnzrmctilru nzxpungr.
- 6 Delc tzbi-zlwz-ngrdr mz nzqlqpx-lzbq-krdr,
X drtqdr trmyau nzrtulrtr-krbzlr me pnz drtwrdr.
- 7 Da kxtrka nzvzpxmqng mz nabzdr x drtwrdr,
Apule lue kc tqyrlepxm mz nzwxpplikr kxpqbu.
- 8 Nzryrpalelvzng leplz kxnztubqng x nzymnetxtrpwzng mz da kxtrka.
X nabzdr nzbilvzlr zmatq ngrdr mz natq ngr nzamwxlr-krdr leplz.
- 9 Nzycmne-atrkatilr Gct kc Heven,
X nzrpilr kx nidr kxnzetu r leplz mz nrlic mz nzrka-krbzlr natq badr.

Nzvz-rbrkr Lepz Neng Gct

- 10 Mzli ka kzdung leplz neng Gct nzlaltzqpe-kzpzng badr,
Mz nzlxngiti-krbzlr natqdr.
- 11 Nzrpibzlr badr kx, "Vz-nqblqmamumu nigr,
Murde Gct kc Heven trtxpnzng nzmckrde nimu."
- 12 Krlc nqm q kr leplz kxdrka'-ngrng.
X kxmule-esz' nzrngiscpeng da kxkqlu, a' drtwrdr trpnzng nzesapx-krdr.
- 13 Gct, mz nzmckrnge nidr, rpix esz'-krnge kx, "Mane nzalqti-lzbq-krnge.
X mane nzyrlqpx-lzbq-krnge mz alwx.
- 14-15 Murde drtqng etq zvz mz zbq kalvz, mz nzkxpu-zlwz-krnge."
A' trvz-nqblqwxu natq kxdrka'-ngrng,
Mz nzrpi-krdr kx trmcwq alwx ngrgrng,
Murde ma tqmailzx leplz nemqng mz nzvz-rbr-krdr.

Kxdrka'-ngrng Sa Naodating

- 16 Rblxm bange nzkriz-krnge drtwr ngr nzrlr-krbzme mz kxnztubqng
nzcxpu-krdr,
A' trayrplapxwq kxdrka'-ngrng.
- 17 Zbz kx vztrx Mangr-nzangiongr nim mz nzmnc-lrpi-krnge,
Sc tqkriz-atex kx kxdrka'-ngrng lcng trpnzng nzmnc-tr-krbzlr bam
Heven.
- 18 Murde rlr-ngrbzme badr nzvz-nqblq-krdr me pnz drtwrdr, kc tqbatrpzle
nzodatingr nidr.
Nzapulr kx nzvzneng mz drtc' kxmiglq kc tqrbatrpz nzaot-krdr.
- 19 X nzodatingr lc nidr na-ani txpwz,
X nzvzdz-krm nelzdr mz zmwxlz sa naprtrpz badr mzli kc nabz-ngrdr.
- 20 Mz nzbz-ani-krdr lc, nzapulr nzrmwiblengr
Kc tqmrbtrtr mou mz nzdwalz-ngm.

Nabznge Ngrgo

- 21 Mzli kc tqxngitr-ngrne mz nabznge nzaetq-krme drtqng,
X zngya ngr drtwrnge lolvztxne,

- 22 Apux poi kzpeto
Mz nzpqbrtxnekr narnge x nzngqngu-krnge.
- 23 Kxmule-esz', a' mnc-zvzme bange,
Mz nzlolvz-amqngi-krm mqnge.
- 24 X vz zvz nzmailz-krm ninge mz nzalvztr-krm ninge.
Murde naprtrx mz nzarmyalz-krm ninge kalr.

Brti Drtwrnge Gct

- 25 Trpnznggr da kx wz-ngrn Heven x nrlc
Kx suti drtwrnge, a' nim txpwz, Trte.
- 26 Kxmule-esz' nabzngge ngrgo, a' nim nzxpplr-krnge,
X namncme bange, tqvzpe tqvzpe.
- 27 Gct, krkcng tzpx-ngdrdr nim, trnamnctrpzu bam mz nibr nzbz-krdr,
Murde sa naodatiq kxtrnzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr bam.
- 28 Kxetu Yawe, mrlzvxitxm bange nzmnc-aepztr-krbo bam
Mz nzrlatr-krbo bam, murde napipx-zvzbo nqm q krm mz leplz.

Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-pwx (74)

Bzkq Mrbrtr Mz Drtwrm Nigr Kxnzakxpu Nemqng

Nabz ne Asaf.

Nzangctitx Enqmi Makxtr Nyzmqng Amrlx

- 1 ?Gct, memule tqrtctx-alope-ngrn nigr,
Mz nzngyatikr drtwrn nigr sip nemqng?
- 2 Nadcpz mz drtwrn nigr kcng tqmcpzqng mzli kc bqnc, mz nzarlapp-
krbzm nigr mz mq kxnzakxputilr nigr,
X mz nzmnc-krme bagr mz Newz Saeon.
- 3 Vztr ena mrlcde mz Mangr-nzangiongr nim Jerusalem,
Murde namcq nzodati-atwrnrkr enqmi rgrng da amrlx mrka.
- 4 Enqmi lcng nzmalqlvzlr Mangr-nzangiongr nim,
Nzpetr-krdr nc nqngq ngr nibr kxmailz ngrdr mz nounc kx nzatulr
mrlcde mz nzaelwapx-krdr nzaovxio-krdr nigr.
- 5-6 Nztaglctilr mz xks x hama scdrng da kcng tzlzting amrlx mrlcde,
Mz nzapu-krdr ncblo kx narlaking nounc.
- 7 Nzkatrpzlr nyr ngr Mangr-nzangiongr nim,
Mz nzmatinetrkr drtwrdr nztr-esz'ngr-krm.
- 8 X nzangctitxdr mrkcng amrlx tqangio-nggrgr nim mz drtc' nyzm,
Murde narnzlvzo-atwrnr-ngdrdr nigr.
- 9 Dalr nzangio-krgr nim lcng amrlx nzmrbrtipeng,
X trpengr profet kx narpim bagr mzli kx naesakingr nzxpungr lc.
- 10 ?Gct, myx mzli kx nakrlzbz enqmi rgrng nzxtrnga-krdr nim?
?Myx kxmule, narlrx-alope-ngrbzme nzymne-atrkati-krdr drtqm?
- 11 Bzkq mnc-lrpitxn,
A' odati nidr mz nzokatr-krm nigr.

Nim Kxrpalz Kx Xplr

- 12 Gct, kxmule-esz' nzmusrnepegr lc, a' nim King rgr yzutr pnz mzli kc
bqnc.
X nzwrde kqlu kx arlapx-ngrn nigr.
- 13 Sc tqakipxq Prla Bla mz zmatq ngrm.
X tqtamyrnr-ngrn nardr mepwz kc tqngi Ijipt.
- 14 Murde aovxioq kxnzetu rdrng,

- X kabzme nrkrdrtdr nangq animol ngr lzke.
 15 Sc tqaglqwiq mrkc tqrpnakilmz aulz x narlue.
 X apz-kzq me nakawicngr LueJodzn.
 16 Nim kxrpalz kc tqwz-ngrde ngrlx x nrlckxbq,
 X nim kc tqryrlq nepi x temz mrnyzdr.
 17 X nim kc tqryrlqbz me nangi bz ngr prla x drtc',
 X yrlq-kzpzme mzli r zbao x zpq.

Arlapx Nigr!

- 18 A' Yawe, nadcpz mz drtwrm kx enqmi rgrng nzxtrnga-ngrdr nim,
 X nzatrkatilr drtqm mz nzymne-krdr mz nzobqszo-krdr nim.
 19 Bzkq mrbrtr mz drtwrm kxnzakxpu nemqng,
 Mz nzapusr-krm nigr bona kx nalolvzti kuli kzpeto.
 20 Nadcpz mz drtwrm Nzes'tikr Drtwrgu mz nzarlapx-krm nigr,
 Murde mzli ka ncblo kxayo nzklupeng kxnzmnc-kapqneng mz nzlo.
 21 Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme badr nzaovxio-krdr nigr kxnzakxpung,
 Murde nigr leplz txneng kx trpnzngz scdr zmatq naglqlzkr nim.
 22 Gct, vzm mz nzatubqti-krm drtwr kxnzobqszolr nim,
 Mz nzdcpxkr mz drtwrm kx nzxtrnga-zvz-ngrdr nim.
 23 Bzkq mrbrtr mz drtwrm enqmi rmqng kx nznemi-zvzlr zngya mz
 nzatrkatilr-krdr nim.
 A' vzm mz nzawx-nabu-krm nidr mz natqdr.

Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-nzlvqn (75)

Waen Kx Xplr Ngr Nzayrplapxngr

Nabz ne Asaf.

- 1 Gct, awitx-ngrbzkr bam mz nzmnc-aepztr-khme bagr.
 Aleq da kxmrlzting. Gct, awitx-zlwzbzkr bam.
 2 Gct rpile kx, "Yrlqpex mzli kx napipx-ngrne doa kx tubq x kx vz-rbr.
 X nzayzlu-krbo da badr narsakrlrngr.
 3 Kxmule-esz' nrlc badr leplz ngrdeng nznrcng,
 A' sa nalolvz-amqngix nou nrlc.
 4-5 Pibo mz kxnzqlqpx-lzbqng kx bzkq nzglqpx-lzbqng
 Mz nzbilvz-krdr zmatq ngrdr.
 X pi-kzpo mz kxdrka'-ngrng kx bzkqpe nzarmyalz-lzbqng,
 Mz nzailvzo-krdr kztedrng."
 6 Murde trpnzngz me vzkpzm nzarmyalzngz
 Mrka mz nrlc.
 7 A' Gct txpwz kx na-ayzlu-ngrbzle da mz leplz amrlx,
 Mz nzayrplapx-krde kxdrka'-ngrng x mz nzarmyalz-krde kxnztubqng.
 8 Yawe ngyati zlwz drtwrde kxdrka'-ngrng.
 X mz nzayrplapx-krde nidr
 Na-apule kx rkabz badr kap ngr waen kx xplr.
 X mz nzmng-krdrle trpnzngz kxpipz kx nayctxo, a' nayrkrtxlzm.
 9 A' trtxpnzngz nzesakikr nzyapwxtine-krnge Gct r Jekop,
 X sa na-angrlvz-zvzx nide.
 10 Murde rpile kx, "Sa naodatix zmatq ngr kxdrka'-ngrng,
 A' zmatq ngr kxnztubqng sa na-aetunepxbo."

Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-esz'mz (76)

Gct Kx Aovxio Zvz

Nabz ne Asaf.

Kxaovxio

- 1 Lr Israel nzangioldr Gct.
X drtqde nzkriz-zlwzlr.
- 2 Ma nyzde tuom Jerusalem,
Mz newz Saeon.
- 3 Mrlc dekc tqtwz-ngrde temz ngr lomr, toki r vea, x nipna scdr enqmi
rdeng,
Mz nzodati-krde dalr nzotangr amrlx.

Ngrlrvea

- 4 Gct, nim Ngrlrvea kxmyatxlz zlwz.
X myaszlq newz kcng bqnc tzmyatxlzng.
- 5-6 Gct ngr Jekop, mzli kc tqpnanati-ngrn enqmi rmqng,
Odatipeq zmatq ngr ncblo ngr vea nedrng x rblxbz badr nzotangr.
Ncblo amrlx kcng tzvoneng mz hcsi x hcsi nedrng nztatio-lxblrng x nzbzng.
Nibqtiq nidr amrlx x twzq dztudrng.
- 7 Delc leplz amrlx tzmyatitr-zlwz-ngrdr nim,
Murde nzngyagr drtwrm trpnzng kx nayatrpz.
- 8-9 Gct, mzli kc tqpio-ngrme Heven nzvz-rbrkr lr nrlc,
Mz nzarlax-krm kxnzobqszong,
Lr nrlc lcng amrlx nzmwxlr-zlwzng
X nzmnc-lrpitxng.

Ncblo Ngr Vea Nzmetxbzng Bade

- 10 Leplz amrlx sa naglqlz-ngrdr nim
Mz nzaovxio-krm enqmi rmqng kcng tzngyati drtwrdr nim.
Murde ncblo ngr vea kcng trnibqtiwqng tzmetxbzng bam,
Nzpipxbzlr kx nanginipedr ncblo nemqng.
- 11 Delc na-angidati-ngrgu da kx esalz-ngrbzku mz Yawe, Gct rgu.
X lr mrkzbleng kcng tzesotrpzng nartwzmqng dztudrng kxmrlzvxing
mz Gct kc tzmyatitr zlwz, murde aovxiole nidr.
- 12 Murde nide kc tqavzole kxnzetung.
X king amrlx mz nrlc tzmwxlr-zi-zlwz-ngrdr nide.

Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-rlimz (77)

?Nzngya-zlwzkr Drtwr Gct Mrilvzole Nivz Lrde?

Nabz ne Asaf.

Nzkrka'ngr

- 1 Yrnibo mz Gct.
Yrni-katobo bade murde naxlrmle natqng.
- 2 Mzli ka tqkxpu-ngrne, glalzbo mqng mz Kxetu.
Kxmule-esz' krka'tix nzwr nrlckxbq, a' trxnqipwc'u nizamqtr-ngrm
drtwrnge.
- 3 Gct, kx aoti drtwrnga nim, nabzng ngrgo.
X sc tqyrni-katopex mz nzetqkr drtqng.

Nzrlxtigr

- 4 Nzlxpu-krngeng aobqtx-zvzle ninge mz nrlckxbq,
X rblx-kzp bange nzymnengr mz nztalvzokr nabzng.

- 5 Aoti drtwrnge z bq kcng pnz
X yiz kcng bqnc.
- 6 X drtwrnge ao-zlwzx mz nrlckxbq.
A' drtwrnge kc tqveabe kx,
- 7 ?Myx kxmule, Kxetu sa napxtpx-alo-pe-ngrde nigr?
?X trpengr nzmrlzti-mou-krde nigr?
- 8 ?Nzaodu-krde nigr sa nayrkrpx-alo-pe?
?X nzesz'tikr drtwrgr badr naesakipe?
- 9 ?Myx kxmule, Gct trnaycpeu mz drtwrde nigr?
?X nzngya-zlwzkr drtwrde mrilvzole nivz lrde?
- 10 Xngitxtr-zlwzx
Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr traelwapxpe-ngrpleu zmatq ngrde bagr.

Nqm q Kr Gct

- 11 Yawe, sa tqdcpz mz drtwrnge nqm q krmqng,
X da kxznkctipx kcng tqaletiqng mzli kc bqnc.
- 12 X sa na-aoti zlwz drtwrnge da kxmrlz kxetuting
Kcng tqwz-ngrn mz zmatq ngrm.
- 13 Gct, nqm q krmqng amrlx tr-esz'ngr,
X trpnz-moungr gct kx myaszpxle nim.
- 14 Nim txpwz Gct kc tqaleti da kxznkctipxng,
Mz nzbatr-krbzme mz lr mrkzbleng nzmc-krdr nzxplr-krm.
- 15 Arlapxpeq nqvi lr Jekop x Josip, murde nidr leplz nemqng,
Mz nzaovxio-krm enqmi rdrng mz zmatq ngrm.

Zmatq Ngr Gct Mzli Kc

- 16 Gct, mzli kc tqvz-ngrme, prla rnrcti-lzbq,
X wai-kzle meboo-ngrng.
- 17-18 X drtc' ycngrlrlzm mz trlipu.
X zbo nzadclr teawa kxetu.
X bzlrpc rpnakile nrlc apule nipna
Mz nzpnamilxti-krde nrlc.
X bzlrmei yrpu-zlile bongavz
Mz nzpro-krm nounenq.
- 19 Kxmule-esz' trpnzngr kxrmc nabzlvz r nanycm x lrpzki rm,
A' sc tqkawicpeq meboongr ngr Prla Bla.
- 20 X mailzq leplz nemqng mz nzapu-krdr sip,
Mz mq Mosis x Eron.

Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-rtqmz (78)

Bzkq Apuku Melrmqung Kcng Tzvecpx-lzbqm qng Mz Gct
Nabz ne Asaf.

Nzalvztrkr Sam Ka

- 1 Lepz nengeng, lalztqmamu mz nzalvztr-krnge,
Mz nzxlr-angidr-krmamu natqngeng.
- 2 Sa naryapwxbo bamu mz nzymne-ebzpxngr.
X sa nayokaetipxbo dalr mzli kc bqnc kx trgalr kxrkriz. ☆
- 3 Da lcng tqxlrpeku x tqkrlzpeku
Murde nzpipem melrmqung bagu.
- 4 Bzkq yrlq-kapqbzkung mz doa negung,

☆ **Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-rtqmz (78):2** Matiu 13:35

- A' nayapwxtibzku badr.
 5 Yawe yrlqbzle loukxtr scde mz lr Israel,
 Mz nzka-krbzle natqde mz nqvi lr Jekop.
 X rngidrlvz-ngrbzle mz melrmqgu lcng
 Kx na-alvztr-ngrdr doa nedrng mz lou lcng.
 6 Murde nayrlqlr lou lcng,
 X na-alvztr-kzpzlr mz doa nedrng.
 7 Mz nzmukrde lcde, nrpr ngr doa amrlx na-abrtrpzlr drtwrdr mz Gct,
 X na-aoti drtwrdr da kxznkctipxng kcng tqalele mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr
 natqdeng.
 8 X bzkq na-apulr melrmqdrng kcng nardr tqmqngi x tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr Gct.
 Trtegu lcng nabzdr bao x nzvecp-x-lzbqmng bade.

Trnzbrtiu Drtwrdr Gct ✧

- 9 Mzli kc bqnc kzdung lr Israel, ncblo ngr vea nedrng nzoliq-angidrpeng
 mz popz' x nipna scdrng,
 A' mz zbq kc navecpeng, sc tzdwapeng.
 10 Murde trnzatutrlru Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr Gct,
 X nzpxtpx-ngrdr lou scdeng.
 11-12 **Kxmule-esz' nzmcpelr zmatq ngr Gct,**
A' trmatqu mz drtwrdr da kxznkctipxng kcng tqaleleng mrkc
Ijpt.
 13 Akipxle Prla Bla x mz nrlarde rlilr atule apule nztukr drkq,
 Mz nzmailzo-krde leplz nedeng elr.
 14 X mz nzvz-krdr ngrlx, mailzle nidr mz dcbz,
 X nyr rtwayzbz badr mz nrlckxbq.
 15-16 Mzli kc tzmnc-ngrdr lzke, amrplxtrpzle rplz
 Kx yrlep-x-ngrm lue x ningali.
 Murde narmnqng x drtwrdr naesatpx zpwx
 Mz lue lc tqkabzle badr, tqxplrm nzyrle-krde.
 17 Kxmule-esz', a' vz zvz nzatrkatikrdr Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr,
 Mz nzale-krdr alwx x nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nide.
 18 Mz nzmqngikr nabzdr nzabzlr nzatalzng Gct,
 Mz nzka-krbzle dakxnzng kx naesapxng drtwrdr.
 19-20 Nzpibqtilr Gct, nzrpilr kx,
 "Kxmule-esz' luplxtrle rplz x lue yrlep-x-katom elr,
 A' rblxbz bade nzrka-krmle nagu dakxnzng,
 Mz nzaclve-krde nigu leplz nedeng."

Dakxnzng Kxvzom Heven ✧

- 21 Yawe kx xlrle kc nzymne-krdr, drtwrde trmrlzlpuu.
 X zngya ngr drtwrde kc tzapqtr-zlwzbzlr.
 22 Murde trnzlxngitilru nide,
 X drtwrdr trnzabrtrpwzlr bade mz nzaclve-krde nidr.
 23-24 Kxmule-esz', a' lvxpxbzle bongavz,
 Mz nzatwzlr-krmle badr dakxnzng ngr Heven. ✧
 25 X mzli lcde, leplz txneng nzmung dakxnzng nan enjrl,
 Mz nzangidati-krbz Gct zbrtale ngr nelzdr.
 26 X mz zmatq ngrde kz
 Sc tqawqpele nenq tonga x trlaki.

✧ Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-rtqmz (78):8 Nzrlaszng 7—17
 rade-rtqmz (78):19-20 Nzrlaszng 16:13; Nzklql-krdr 11:1-34
 rade-rtqmz (78):23-24 Jon 6:31

✧ Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-n-
 rade-rtqmz (78):23-24

- 27 X nenq lcng li nzrtwzmqng blzmr kio,
X nzyrlwrne-krdr apule drta' ngr prla.
- 28 Kio lcng nztatiomqng mz drtc'
O-ngalele ma nyzdrng.
- 29 Gct kabzle badr nikeng nzsuti zlwz drtwrdr.
Nzngqdr x nelzdr krlc.
- 30 Kxmule-esz', a' drtwrdr tresapxu.
X mzli lc tzmube-ngrdr,
- 31 Gct sc tqnibqtipebzle obla nedr kcng tzxplrng,
Mz nzngyatikr drtwrde nidr.
- Vz Zvz Nzale-krdr Alwx* ✧
- 32 Kxmule-esz' Gct ayrplapx-katole nidr mz alwx ngrdrng, a' sc tzale-zvzng
alwx.
X kxmule-esz' nzmcpelr nzale-krde da kxnzkctipxng, a' trnzlxngitilru
nide.
- 33 Zbz sc tqnibq-anipele nidr
Mz nzapusr-krdeleng lue kc tqmilqpx mz leu r nya x tqmrbro mz drtc'.
- 34 Kx nibqle kcng, opxm kx drtwr kxnzklubeng sc tqyzlu-mopwz bade,
Mz nzplzpx-krbzlr alwx ngrdr x nzkrka'-krbzlr bade.
- 35 X opxm kz kx dctipx mou drtwrdr kx Gct kc tqrninr nide butqbr nyzdr,
Kc tqarlapx-zvzle nidr.
- 36 Kxmule-esz', a' nzpokiatilr nide
Mz nzrpi-krbzlr bade kx nzmrlztilr nide.
- 37 Kxmule-esz' nabzdr bao,
X trnzatutrlru Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr,
- 38 A' trodatileu nidr, murde yckqti mou drtwrde nidr x ipqpxbzle alwx
ngrdrng.
X nzwrde kqlu kx ngyatingr drtwrde nidr, a' lolvztxde zngya ngr
drtwrde.
- 39 Murde krlzle kx nidr leplz x nzkrzlzr nzbzng,
Mz nzapu-krdr nenq kc tqwq x sc tqamaneope.
- Mzli Kc Lzke* ✧
- 40 Nzwrde kqlu lzke nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nide,
Mz nzavzti-krbzlr drtwrde.
- 41 Zvz nzale-ebir-krdr da kx nzangyati-ngrbzlr drtwrde,
Mz drtwrdr kx lctr-zvzbz mz Gct kc Tqtr-esz'ngr.
- 42 Mrbrtr mz drtwrdr zmatq ngrde
Mz nzarlapx-krde nidr mz mq enqmi rdrng.
- 43 **Mzli kc tqale-ngrde da kxnzkctipxng
Mz nzvmipx-krde nidr Ijpt.**
- Mzli Kc Tzmnc-ngrdr Ijpt* ✧
- 44 X mzli kc tzmnc-ngrdr Ijpt, ngi-batrpzle lue kxetung nzlrtipx-krdr mepyr,
Murde lr Ijpt ma tzrmnqng lue.
- 45 Atwzlr-ngrmle frck kxkqlu kx na-atrkatilr mrnyzdr,
X mc kxkqlu kx namakxtilr nidr.
- 46-48 Nibqtibzle kzu, sip, x gout nedrng
Mz kzdq zyagox kxtrka.
X mz nibrde atwzlr-ngrmle trlipu kxetu,

✧ **Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-rtqmz (78):31** Nzqqlu-krdr 14; 16; 17; 21 ✧ **Sam Kranzpnu-r-
limz-nrade-rtqmz (78):39** Nzrlaszng 15—17; 32—34; Nzqqlu-krdr 11—16; 20—21; 25 ✧ **Sam
Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-rtqmz (78):43** Nzrlaszng 7—15

- Mz nzamzti-krbzle nounc x dalr nrlanc nyzdrng mz nzatatio-krmleng muli-aes.
 Zbz sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrmle kionabr
 Mz nzngyti-krdr dakxnzng amrlx kx nzlutinepwzng mz nrlanc.
 49 X mz nzngyati-zlwzkr drtwrde lr Ijpt kcng tzakxputilr leplz nedeng,
 Atwzlr-ngrmle enjrl kxznkqlung mz nzpulio-krmlr nyr mz nzayrplapx-krdeleng.
 50 Trlolvzleu zngya ngr drtwrde,
 A' xplr-esz'ngr apule nubla ngr lue mz nznibqti-krde nidr.
 51 Nibqti bzle doa ncblo kx ayrnrngr nedrng,
 Nidr kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Ham, doa ne Noa.

Nzrlasz-krdr Ijpt ✧

- 52 Mz nibrde sc tqrtwayzpebz mz leplz nedeng mz nzrlasz-krdr Ijpt.
 X mailztrle nidr lzke mz nzapu-krdr sip nedeng.
 53 Aclve-angidrlle nidr, x trnzmwxlr.
 A' aboobzle enqmi rdrng amrlx prla.
 54 X mz nibrde sc tqvzmitr-atele nidr mz drtc' kxtr nyzde, Kenan,
 Mrkc tqtungr Newz Saeon, kx nztwz mz zmatq ngr nzaovxio-krde.
 55 Maneutipxle leplz kxnmnc-mrbrng mrlcde, mz nzvztrkr leplz nedeng
 mz drtc' lc.
 X sc tqakipxpebzle drtc' lc mz neidu lr Israel kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li,
 x nzmncpx-alzupq'ng mz ma nyzdr.

Mzli Kc Tzmnc-ngrdr Kenan ✧

- 56 Kxmule-esz' nzmncpeng mz drtc' kxtr, a' sc tzycmne-plztitrlr
 x nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr Gct kc tqrninr mz nzpxtpx-krdr natqdeng.
 57 Leplz lcng nzapulr melrmqdr kcng bqnc mz nzesablqti-krdr nide x
 nzvecp-x-lzbq-krmlr bade.
 Mz nzm-krde lcde, trpengr kx brti drtwrde nidr.
 58 Nzangyatibzlr drtwrde mz nzangio-krdr kx trngiu Yawe Gct angidr,
 X mz nzyrngzo-krbzlr mz mqngr da kxnlz.
 59 Kx mcle da lcng tzaletilr, ngiyati zlwz drtwrde leplz nedeng,
 X sc tqpxtxpxpe-ngrde nidr.
 60 Rlasz-pnzle Tentkxtr nyzde kc mztea Saelc, mz drtc' nyz Efrem.
 Mrkc tzmnc-kai-ngrdr badr leplz nedeng.
 61 X rlr-ngrbzle mz enqmi nztwz-krdr Bokis kc tqyclz-ngrm Nzesz'tikr
 Drtwrdr Badr,
 Kc tqngi rkx ngr zmatq x nzmyapx-esz'ngr-krde.
 62 X mz nzngiyati-zlwzkr drtwrde leplz nedeng,
 Rlr-ngrbzle mz enqmi rdrng nznibqti-krdr nidr.
 63 X obla nedrng amrlx nzbzting mz vea,
 X olvi nedrng trpengr obla kx naryrlzting.
 64 Pris nedrng nzbzti-kzng mz vea,
 X olvz ngrdr nzmwxlr-zlwzng x trpnzngr mzli kx nayrnimi-ngrdr namz
 ngrdr.
 65 Mz nibrde, mz drtwrdr opxm kx Kxetu apule ncblo kx melz-atem
 Mz nzmwingr mz nzmng-krde waen.
 66 X mzli lcpwz aovxiole enqmi rdeng,
 Mz nzamyati-alo-krbzle drtqdr.

Gct Mcpxle Neidu Lr Judz, Newz Saeon, X Devet ✧

- 67 Gct trsutiu drtwrde doa neng Josip,
X sc tqrlaszpele drtc' nyz Efrem, kzdq mrlxde.
- 68 A' mcp-xal-zule neidu lr Judz,
Mz nzmnc-krde Newz Saeon, kc tqmrlz-zlwzbx bade.
- 69 Mrlc dekc tqwztio-ngrde Mrkc Tqtr murde nayc alo elr,
Da kc tqwai nzyc-alokr Heven x nrlc.
- 70-71 X mcp-x-kzle Devet kx nawztrpz bade.
X kapxmle nide mz nzacve-krde sip neng trtede,
Murde nangingide king r lr Israel,
Mz nzacve-krde leplz neng Gct.
- 72 X nzacvekr Devet nidr tubq,
Mz nzmailz-zpwx-krde nidr.

Sam Kranzpnu-rlimz-nrade-rpwxmz (79)

Kxetu, Ayzlu-ebir-ngr-mopwz Badr

Nabz ne Asaf.

Enqmi Rgrng

- 1 Gct, leplz kxnmnc-mrbrng nzvztrpqng x nztztilr nigr,
Murde natwzlr drtc' lc tqkame bagr.
Nzatrkatipelr Mangr-nzangiongr nim,
X nzodati-atwrnrpe-ngrdr Jerusalem.
- 2 Namz ngr leplz nemqng nzayrlwrtxnedr
Ngi dakxnzng nanq utc x animol kzpetong.
- 3 Enqmi lcng tzlakitilr leplz amrlx Jerusalem,
X mepyr ngrdr yrlenepe apule lue.
Mz nzmu-krde lcde, trpnzngr nigr kx rlapx,
Kx nayrtzmqlr namz ngr kztedrng.
- 4 Lr mrkzbleng kcng tzmnc-aepztrpqng bagr nznelvzlr nigr mz nzamyati-
ngrm drtqgr,
X nzxtrnga-ngrdr nigr.
- 5 ?Yawe, ngyati-alope drtwrm nigr?
?Myx kxmule, zngya ngr drtwrm lc tqapule nyr, kx na-angc-alopele
nigr?
- 6 Bzkq, a' kx nangyati drtwrm kxtrnzrlxngitiung ngr mrkzbleng,
Kcng trnzamatqlru x trnzangiolru nim.
- 7 Murde sc tznibqtipelr nigr leplz ngr nqvi lr Jekop,
X tzatrkatipelr drtc' kc tqkame bagr.

Arlapx Nigr!

- 8 Gct, bzkq ayrkrpx-ngrn nigr alwx ngr melrmqgrng,
A' nayc mz drtwrm nigr murde nqm q nr nabzgr bao-zlwzpe.
- 9 Mevalu rgr, okatrp x arlapx nigr, x ipqpxbz alwx ngrgrng,
Murde leplz ma tzobqszolr nim,
- 10 Mz nzrpi-krmlr bagr kx,
“?Myxpe Gct rmu?” ✧
- A' rlr-ngrm nzmc-krgr nzayrplapx-krm leplz lcng,
Mz nzayzlu-krbzme badr nznibqti-krbzlr leplz nemqng.
- 11-12 Kxetu, ayzlu-ebir-ngr-mopwz badr

Nikeng nzalelr mz nzobqszo-krdr nim.
 X arlapx kz nigr leplz nemqng kcng tzlolvztilr, murde ma tqbzkr,
 Mz nzayzlu-krme nzyrni-krbzkr bam.
¹³ Murde apukr sip nemqng,
 X sa na-awi-zvzpebzkr bam mz nzglqlz-alo-krgr nim.

Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmz (80)

Ka-mop Bagr Nzxpnr-krgr Kc Pnz

Nabz ne Asaf.

Nigr Sip Nemqng

¹ Gct, myaszlzq enjrl kxnzeturng.
 X aclve-zvzq nigr doa neng Josip,
 Mz nzapu-krgr sip nemqng.
 Lalzqm bagr, nigr doa neng Israel.
² X aelwa-ngrm zmatq ngrm bagr,
 Nigr nqvi lr Efrem, Benjamin, x Manase.
 Vzm mz nzxpnr-krm mzli ka
 X arlapxbz nigr mz mq enqmi rgrng.
³ **Gct, mz nzaodu-zvz-krm nigr, arlapx nigr,
 X ka-mop bagr nzxpnr-krgr kc pnz.**

Nabzgr Talvzo

⁴ Yawe Gct kc tqrninr, bzkq drtwrm ngya-zvzm bagr,
 A' ayzlum nzkrka'-krgr.
⁵ Tekqtrpebzme dakxnzng nagr mz nzavz-krbzme drtwrgr.
 X mz lue amnqtr-zvzpeq nigr mz drlemzkr.
⁶ Rlrx-ngrpwzme mz lr mrkzbleng kcng tzmnc-ngalelr nigr nzyrpalelvz-
 krdr nigr
 X nzotalvz-krdr drtc' nyzgr kx neke nartwz.
⁷ **Gct kc tqrninr, mz nzaodu-zvz-krm nigr, arlapx nigr,
 X ka-mop bagr nzxpnr-krgr kc pnz.**

Nigr Nqvi Lr Grep Nyzm

⁸⁻⁹ Apusr-ngrn nigr nqvi lr grep ngr nrlanc nyzm.
 Murde mz nzvzmipx-krme nigr Ijpt,
 Apule kx bolvztipeq leplz kxnzmnc-mrbrng mrkc Kenan,
 Murde nqvi lr grep nyzm natu-amqngi mz drtc' lc.
¹⁰⁻¹¹ X bz ngr nrlanc kc tqoliqtime bagr yzutr mz drtc' ngr Lebanon,
 Vz krlzbzle Lue Yufretis.
 X vzki-kzple mz newz kxnzeturng,
 Vz x krlzbzle Prla Meditrenia.
¹² A' mzli ka opxm kx awxlikiq nabxbz ngr nrlanc nyzgr,
 Mz nzrlr-krbzme mz enqmi rgrng nzrtwz-abeane-krdr dalr nrlanc.
¹³ Lr mrkzbleng nzapulr poi kzpeto kcng tzayabetilr nrlanc,
 Mz nzapusr-krdr nigr dakxnzng nadr.
¹⁴ Gct kc tqrninr, obqom bagr Heven.
 X okatr-mop nigr mz nzapu-krgr nqvi lr grep nyzm,
¹⁵ Kc tqpetiq
 Murde naxplrkr mz nzmnc-krgr mz drtc'.
¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Ngaprbz ncpa'bu ngrgr kx nao-zlilzkr,
 Mz nztu-zvz-krme mz nibrgr, nigr leplz nemqng.

Murde enqmi rgrng nzapusr-ngrdr nigr nounc kc tzlakitxo x nzangc mz nyr.

Delc naodati-ngrbzme nidr mz zngya ngr drtwrm.

¹⁸ Zbz trnaesablqtikru nim,

A' naglqlz-zvzpekr nim mz nzalu-krm nigr.

¹⁹ **Yawe Gct kc tqrnir, mz nzaodu-zvz-krm nigr, arlapx nigr,
X ka-mop bagr nzxplr-krgr kc pnz.**

Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmz-nrade-esz' (81)

Krkcng Naglqlzlr Ninge, Navz-nqblq-kzlr Natqnge

Nabz ne Asaf kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

Naglpqxku Gct

¹ Namalqlvzku Gct murde nide lrpalc nyzgu.

Nangr-katobzku mz Gct ngr Jekop.

² Na-ayrnitiku gita x ukzlele x na-ayrlewzku nrasrpwale

Mz nzngr-krbzku bade nabz kxyrlvi.

³ Trpu navxutr mz nzrkqlengr leplz mz zbq kxznzeting,

Mz zbq ngr nzpokr temz x zbq ngr nzyc-atwrnr-krde.

⁴ Murde krlc natq kx kam Gct bagu, nigu lr Israel,

Mz nzka-krbzle loukxtr scde mz nqvi lr Jekop.

⁵ Pipxbzle mz melrmqgung, nidr neidu lr Josip,

Mzli kc tqatrkatl-ngrde lr Ijpt.

X ninge Asaf, mzli kc nzryr-krnge tqkrlzpe-ngrbzle me tavau,

Xlrk kc natq kx trglxwxu, a' mz nibrde sc tqglx-atex.

⁶ Rpimle kx, "Sc tqrkatxobo da kxmrlpu kcng tqglqamu.

X aopxbo drtqmu mz nzwz-kato-krmu Ijpt.

⁷ Mzli lc tqkxpu-ngrnamu, kqleamu ninge, x sc tqarlapxpex nimu.

X sc tqokatrapele nimu tqvzmc mz bzlrmei.

X ni-kzngc kc tqabzle nimu mrkc lzke

Mz aulz ngr Meriba."

Navz-nqblqku Natqde

⁸ "Naxlrmamu da kx narngidrlvz-ngrbo bamu, kx leplz nengeng.

X nalalztqmamu mz natqnge.

⁹ Bzkg angioamu kx trngiu Yawe Gct angidr,

Mz nzyrngzo-krbzmu badr.

¹⁰ Murde ninge Yawe, Gct rmu, ✧

Kc tqvzmlle nimu mz nzrlasz-krmu Ijpt.

X sa na-amrlzx nimu mzli kx abrtrmamu drtwrmu bange.

¹¹ Kxmule-esz', a' tryrlq-angidrwamuu natqnge, kx leplz nengeng,

Mz nzpxtxpx-krmu ninge.

¹² Mz nzm-krde lcde, rlrpx-ngrbo bamu nzvz-nqblq-krmu narmu,

X nzale-krmu nike suti drtwrmu.

¹³ A' sutitx zlww drtwrnga kx nalalztqmamu bange, kx leplz nengeng,

Mz nzlolvz-amqngi-krmu nqm qkrnge.

¹⁴ Murde na-aovxiobo enqmi rmung

Mz nzota-krgr badr.

¹⁵ X Krkcng tzpxtxpx-ngrdr ninge, sa narnrcng mz nzyrngzo-krmu bange,

X na-ayrplapx-alox nidr.

✧ **Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmz-nrade-esz' (81):10** Nzrlaszngr 20:2; Lou Kcpwz 5:6

- 16 A' na-amrlzx nimu leplz nengeng,
Murde na-abrtz-zlwzamu mz nzmnc-zpwx-krmu."

Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmqz-nrade-li (82)

Gct Pipxle Kx Kxnzetung Nzvz-rbrng

Nabz ne Asaf.

- 1 Gct wxbuom me matq nyzde,
Murde napipxle kx kxnzetung nzvz-rbrng.
- 2 Rpibzle badr kx, "Nzacle-krmu leplz narsakrlrngr.
A' bzkq okatramu kxdrka'-ngrng nzmyaszpx-krdr kxnztubqng.
- 3 Murde mz nzvz-krmu natubzmu mz nibr kx trpnzngr scdr da x doa
kxnbzszng,
X naokatramu kxnzkxpung x kxtrnzxpung.
- 4 Murde na-arlapxbzmu krkcng trpnzngr scdr zmatq
Mz mq kxdrka'-ngrng.
- 5 Ngqngu-plxsramu x trpnzngr da kx krlzamu, murde nqmz krmung amrlx
trka-zlwzng.
X trpnzngr da kx opxm mzli ka mz nrlc.
- 6 Nimu kxnzetung murde kapebo bamu zmatq ngr nzmmlz-krmu.
X nimu amrlx apuamu mrlxng Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr. ✧
- 7 Kxmule-esz', a' mrbrtr mz drtwrmu
Kx zmatq kc tqwz-xgleamu nzkriz nzkatzpx-ngrbz,
Da kc tzwai nzkatzpxpe-ngrbz zmatq mz kzdung kxnzetung.
X nabz-kzamu da kc tzwai leplz amrlx mz nzbz-krdr."
- 8 Gct, vzm mz nzaclve-krm leplz mz nrlc tulvzo,
Murde lr drtc' amrlx nzmnczbnzng mz zmatq ngrm.

Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmqz-nrade-tq (83)

Enqmi R Israel Mzli Kc Pnz X Mzli Ka

Nabz ne Asaf.

Enqmi Rmqng

- 1-2 Gct, bzkq mnc-lrpitxn,
Murde enqmi rmqng nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nim.
- 3 Sa tzryrlqng drtwr kxyc-kapq kx na-atrkati-ngrdr nigr.
X nigr leplz nemqng kcng tqmrlzti-zlwzq.
- 4 Nzrpilr kx, "Naodatitxbzku mrnyzdr,
Murde drtq Israel namrbtrtr alo mz drtwr."
- 5-8 Enqmi kcng tzmnc-ngalelr Israel drtwrdr esz'ti
Mz nzprtr-krbzlr mz lr Amcn x lr Mcab, neidu lcng li nzvzpxmqng mz
nqvi lr Lot.
Kxnztupeng badr me esz' nidr seleng:
Nqvi lr Isc, nqvi lr Ismael, neidu lr Haga, x neidu lr Amalek,
Lr mztea Taea, lr Gebal, x lr Filistia.
X lr Asiria kxnzxpung nzngi tedr kz badr.

Ayrplapx Nidr

- 9-11 Gct, aovxio kz enqmi lcng mzli ka, da kc tqwai pnz nzaovxio-zvz-krm
enqmi r melrmqgrng.

✧ Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmqz-nrade-li (82):6 Jon 10:34

- Ayrplapx nidr, da kc tqwai nzayrplapx-krm ami ne Jabin, King r lr Kenan x Ngrlrvea nede Sisera,
 Mzli kc tqmilxtxo-ngrn nidr mz Lue Kison kc tqyc-aepztr mztea Endo,
 X namz ngrdr mibio mrlcde mz mzli nyz Profet Debra.
 X rlxti-kzpzkr nanibqti-kzq enqmi rgrng, da kc tqwaisr-ngrn mz lr Midizn mz nznibq-krm Oreb x Seeb, ngrlrvea ngrdrng.
 X maneuti nidr da kc tqwai nzmaneuti-krm king rdr, Sebz x Salmuna, mz nznibq-krm nidr mz mq profet Gidion.
- 12 Murde leplz lcng pnz nzrpilr kx,
 "Natwzku Israel, drtc' nyz Gct, nangi nyzgu." ✧
- 13 Gct, mz nzmukrde lcde, apusrngr nidr bq r drtc',
 X leu kxglr kx wqplr nenq.
- 14 Odati-atwrnrngr nidr, apubz badr nyr kxetu
 Kc tqyrkrtxongr dalr peto x nardzng mz mzli r nepi.
- 15 Maneuting x amwxlrng
 Mz nzapu-krbzme badr nounenq.
- 16 Yawe, amyatitx-zlwzbx drtqdr,
 Murde nakrlz-ngrdr zmatq ngrm.
- 17 Aovxio alo x amwxlr alo nidr
 Murde nzmya-zlwzkr drtqdr nanibqle nidr.
- 18 X mzli lc, sc tzkrly-atepelr kx nim txpwz Gct kc tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr x drtqm Yawe.
 X nim King kc tqaclvele nrlc tulvzo.

Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmz-nrade-pwx (84)

Kxnmncpxmqng Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe Gct kc Tqrnir Nzmnc-zpwxng
 Nabz ne nqvi lr Kora kx nzyrbzlr mz kxrmalz ngr dzbe kxzngrng.

Yawe Kc Tqrnir

- 1-2 **Yawe kc tqrnir, nim Gct kc tqlu.**
 X mrlz-zlwzm bange Mangr-nzangiongr nim.
 Murde sutitx zlwz drtwrnge nzmncpx-krmc makoa ngrde,
 Mrkc tqngr-abrtz-ngrbo bam mz nabzng atwrnrngr.
- 3 **Yawe kc tqrnir, nim Gct x King rnge.**
 Kxnvzdzng Jerusalem mz nzangio-krdr nim nzrlatrng mz olta nyzmqng.
 Murde olta nyzm apule ma nyz doa nemqng.
 Da kc tqwai utc tzwz-ngrdr ma nyz neidr, mz nztapirpx-krdr neimrdr.
- 4 X doa lcng tzmncpxmqng Mangr-nzangiongr nim nzmnc-zpwxng
 Mz nzangrlvz-zvz-krdr nim.

Newz Saeon

- 5 Namrlzbx mz leplz kcng tzvzdzng mz Newz Saeon mz nzangio-krdr nim,
 Murde sa na-axplr-mowq nidr.
- 6 Mz nzkawi-krdr nabzlwa kxmingr narmctilr nabzde kx lrting
 Mz nibr nzdckr tewa.
- 7 X mz nzesotr-krdr Jerusalem nzxplr-krdr sa naetunepx,
 Murde ycpe pipz nzkrly-krbzlr Newz Saeon mz nzangio-krdr nim.
 X nim Gct rgr kxmyaszlzle krkcng tzmncng mzlilxlr amrlx
 Tzangioler lr mrkzbleng.
- 8 **Yawe Gct kc tqrnir, nim Gct r melrmqgr Jekop.**

✧ Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmz-nrade-tq (83):12 Kxnzryrlqng Drtwr 4; 6—8

Xlrm nzkrka'-krnge mz nzvztr-krnge ma nyzm.

Nzmnc-zpwxngr

⁹ Rlxtibo bam

Kx amrlz-zvzbz king rgr kc tqmcpqx.

¹⁰ Murde nzmnc-tr-ngrbz bam mz Mangr-nzangiongr nim mz zbq kxes',
Myaszpxle nzmncngr drlve keng mz nrlc mz zbq kang kqlu.

X nzprtr-ate-krbo mz naonrx ngr ma nyzm,

Myaszpxle nzmnc-zvz-krnge mz ma kxnzetung nyz kxdrka'-ngrng.

¹¹ Murde Yawe, nim King rgr kc tqbatrple nzamatqngr nigr.

X nim temz ngr lomrgr kc tqyrputrngr nipna.

X aclveq nigr mz zmrlz ngrm,

Mz nzrlrpx-zvz-krbzme da kxmrlzting mz kxnztubqng.

¹² **Yawe kc tqrninr,**

Krkcng tzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr bam nzmnc-zpwxng.

Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmqz-nrade-nzlvqn (85)

Nzamrlzkr Yawe Mzli Kc Pnz, Mzli Ka, X Mzli Kc Navzm

Nabz ne nqvi lr Kora kx nzyrbzlr mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.

Mzli Kc Pnz

¹ Yawe, yc ngr drtwrm lr Israel mzli kc pnz,

Mz nzamnc-zpwx-mou-krm nidr mz drtc' nyzm.

² Sc tqipqpeq nidr, leplz nemqng, mz nzvz-rbr-krdr,
X katxpxbzme alwx ngrdrng.

³ Mzli lcde, lolvzo-mowq zngya ngr drtwrm,

X nrwx kc tqprlxpebzme badr.

Mzli Ka

⁴ Mevalu rgr, mzli ka, amnc zpwx mou kz nigr,

X nikitx nzngyatigr drtwrm nigr.

⁵ ?Myx kxmule, nangyati-alope drtwrm nigr,

X trpengr nzyzlukr drtwrm?

⁶ Trtingr! Axplr-mop nzlu-krgr,

Murde na-abrtz-ngrgr nim.

⁷ Yawe, aelwa-ngrm bagr nzaodu-krm kc tqyc tqyc,

Mz nzarlapx-krm nigr.

Mzli Kc Navzm

⁸ Nabrti drtwrgu natq Yawe,

Murde esalz-ngrmle nrwx bagu mz nzyrlqpx-lzbq-krgu mz dalr
nzngqngungr.

⁹ X oliq zvz nzarlapx-krde kxnzamluelr nide,

Murde nzulrde naxngi-alope mz drtc' nyzgu.

¹⁰ Yawe aodu-zvzle nigu, murde nangida-zpwxzbzku bade.

X nzaclve-krde tubq, murde namnc-zpwxku.

¹¹ Mz nzavzo-krmle nztubqngr lc bagu,

Ayzlubzku mz nzngida-zpwx-krbzku bade.

¹²⁻¹³ Apule kx nztubqngr lc rtwayzbz bade mz nzatubqti-krde nabz leplz,

Murde naoliqti-ngrdr nzvz-krmle.

Mz nzoliqngr lc, Yawe sa narkatim bagu da kxmrlzting,

X drtc' nyzgu sa nalvcngr dakxnzng kxkqlu.

Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmz-nrade-esz'mz (86)

Okatrp Ninge Mz Nzaodu-krm

Nabz ne Devet.

Abrtrpo Drtwrnge Bam

- 1 Yawe, xlrn nzkrka'-krnge,
Murde trxpnrwxu x ninge ncblo txne.
- 2 Nim Gct rnge. Arlapx ninge mz nzbzngr murde tenge nim,
X ninge kxnzawz nem kc tqmnc-xgle-zvzle nim.
- 3 Nayc mz drtwrm ninge,
Murde vz zvz nzkrka'-krbo bam.
- 4 Kxetu rnge, aelalm drtwrnge,
Murde abrtrpo drtwrnge bam.
- 5 Murde mrlz-esz'ngrn nzripq-zvzng.
X aodu-zvzq krkcng tzkrka'bzng bam.
- 6 Yawe, lalztqm mz nzyrni-krnge,
X ayzlum natqng.
- 7 Mzli ka kqlex nim mz nzxpu-krnge,
Murde angidati-zvzme nzrlx-krbo da bam.
- 8 Kxetu, trpnz-moungr gct kx apule nim,
Murde trpnzng nidr kx rkrlz nzalengr da kxnzctipxng kcng tqale-zvzq.
- 9 Kxrpaz, lr drtc' amrlx kcng tqwz-ngrn
Sa nayrngzobzng bam mz nzarmyalz-krdr nim.
- 10 Murde nim txpuz Gct,
Kc tqmatq-esz'ngr mz nzale-krm rkx kxetuting.

Angio-zvzx Nim

- 11 Yawe, aelwa-ngrm bange me pnz drtwrm, murde navz-nqblqx natqm.
X alvztrp bange nzamrlue-zvz-krnge nim.
- 12 Murde nabzng atwrnrngr na-awibz bam mz nzngini-krm Gct x Kxetu
rnge,
X na-angio-zvzx drtqm.
- 13 Murde nzaodu-zvz-krm ninge etu-esz'ngr,
Mz nzarlapx-krm ninge mz nzbzngr.

Okatrp Ninge Mz Nivz Lrm

- 14 Gct, kxnzqlpx-lzbqng nztutitr nardr ninge.
Zbo ngr ncblo kxayo lc nzrpilr nanibqlr ninge, murde nzpntpx-ngrdr
nim.
- 15 A' yc zvz mz drtwrm leplz, x zmrlz ngrm myalz-esz'ngr.
X drtwrm trngya-aniu, a' nzaodu-krm x nzangidati-krm tqvzpe tqvzpe.
- 16 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, yzlum x nayc mz drtwrm ninge.
Axplr x arlapx ninge, murde wztrpo bam da kc tqwai lxenge mz
nzwztr-krbzle bam.
- 17 Yawe, okatrp ninge mz nivz lrm, murde drtq enqmi rngeng namyatx-
zlwzng
Mzli kc namc-ngrdr nzaxplr-krm ninge x nzapqtr-krm drtwrnge.

Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmz-nrade-rlimz (87)

Jerusalem Apule Lxe Neidu Amrlx

Nabz ne nqvi lr Kora.

- 1 Yawe wz-ngrde mzteadau Jerusalem

- Mz newz kxtr nyzde.
- ² X mzteadau lc nzmrlzba-krdele
Myaszpxle mztea kc-kzng ngr Israel.
- ³ Delc nimu lr mztea nyzde,
Naxlr-ngrnamu natq kxmrlz kcng tzymnetr-ngrdr Jerusalem.
- ⁴ Gct rpile kx, "Mzli kc na-aplxtipx-ngrbo leplz nengeng, lr mrkzble kcng
tzmnc-ngalelr Israel sa naprtr-kzng mz dzbede nenge,
Krlcng Ijpt, Bxbilon, Filistia, Taea, x Itiopia.
- ⁵ X sa narpibzlr kx Jerusalem lxe neidu amrlx murde nzmctitrpzlr nzlungr
bade.
X ninge, Yawe kc tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr, sa na-atu-amqngix nide.
- ⁶ X sa nayrox drtq leplz amrlx kcng tzbtri drtwrdr ninge,
Mz nzprtr-krdr mz neidu lr Israel.
- ⁷ X mzli lcde, leplz nengeng lcng amrlx sa naelang x narpilr mz nzng-krdr
kx,
'Mztea nyzgu, Jerusalem, ngi narlue ngr me vzkpym da kxmrlzting
amrlx.' "

Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmz-nrade-rtqmz (88)

Mz Nabz Nzlo

Nabz ne nqvi lr Kora.

Ycpe Pipz Nzbz-krnge

- ¹ Yawe, nim Gct kx arlapxle ninge,
X yrni-katobo bam ngrlx x nrlckxbq.
- ² Xlrm natqng
X lalztqm mz nzkrka'-krnge.
- ³ Murde prtilzpele ninge nzxpungr kxkqlu,
X ycpe pipz nzbz-krnge.
- ⁴ Mzli ka mewepex,
X trpengr da kx nawaitrpem bange.
- ⁵ Nzapusr-ngrdr ninge namz kx nzyrtzmqng mz gq.
Murde krlcng tzbzpeng nzmrbtitrpe drtwr nidr x trpengr nzmcti-
krdr nzokatr-krm.
- ⁶ Rtcope-ngrn ninge mz gq kx vzo la,
X tutx-ngrpwz nzlo.
- ⁷ Nzngyatikr drtwrm ninge batrpzle nzetq-zlwzkr drtqng,
Mz nzmrvlvo-krde nabzng apule nrc kc tqyrpllvzo-ebir-ngrde ninge.

Rblx Nzglqlz-krnge Nim Mz Gq

- ⁸ Ngi-batrpe' nzngangrkr kztengeng ninge mz nzmwxlrti-krdr zyagox lc
tqdwatimle ninge.
X trpengr me nayrbqkipxx.
- ⁹ Yawe, mzke' vaotxtrpebz mz nzyrningr mz nzvzkr drtwrng.
Kxmule-esz', a' mz zbq kang kqlu glalz-zvzbo mqng m z nzkra'-krbo
bam.
- ¹⁰ Bzkq rlr-ngrme nzbz-krnge
Murde ma tqrbxpem bange nzyapwxtipx-krbo nim mz leplz.
Murde kxnzlu-tpwzng kcng tqalebzme badr da kxnzkctipxng.
X namz ngr leplz trnztulzpeung mz nzglqlz-krdr nim.
- ¹¹ Trnzymnetrpe-ngrdru nzaodu-zvz-krm mz nabz gq kc tqngi me nzodat-
ingr nidr.
A' nzangidati-krm nzpipxbz mz krkcng tzlubeng mz nrlc ka.

- 12 X rblxpebz mz kxnzyrtzmqng nzrmc-krdr nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krm murde
nzmncng mz nabz nzlo,
X nivz lrm mrbrtr-alope kz mz drtwr, mz gq lr kxnbzng.

Nabznge Talvzo Zlwz

- 13 A' krka'-zvzbo bam mz z bq kang kqlu, kx Yawe,
Murde nayc mz drtwrm ninge.
14 A' opxm kx drtqm satrpem bange,
X sc tqesablqtipeq ninge.
15 Murde ayrplatxpx-zlwzq ninge, yzutr pnz mzli kc tqngi-oblabengrne.
X mzli ka nzetq-zvzkr drtqngce ycpce pipz nzayrkprx-krde ninge.
16 Nzngyati-zlwzkr drtwrm ninge apule nubla kc tqtwzle ninge,
Mz nzbatr-krbzle nzmrbkr nzlu-krnge.
17 X nzkxpu-krnge lcong nzngrlelvzlr ninge,
X trpengr me nayrbqkipxx.
18 Ngi-batrpe' kztengeng kxnmrlzng nzngrangr-krdr ninge.
X mzli ka nabznge talvzo zlwz mz nzmnc-krnge esz'-krnge mz nabz
nzlo.

Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmz-nrade-rpwxmz (89)

Angidati-mopwz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kx Yrlqbzme Mz Devet

Nabz ne Etan.

Nzaodu-zvzkr Gct

- 1-2 Yawe, sa nangr-zvz-ngrne nzaodu-krm,
Kc tqyc tqyc.
X sa nayapwxtipx-alox nzangidati-krm natqm,
Kc tqyctx alo, da kc tqwai bongavz.
3 X sa nayrlq-zvzq natqm kc tqpibzme mz kxnzawz nem, Devet,
Kc tqmcpqx, mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwrmu ncd.
4 Rpibzme bade kx, "Ncblo kcng tzvzpxmqng mz neidu lrm, sa nangingpw-
zlr king,
Murde nqvi lrm na-acive alo."

Nabz Ngr Nzrglqpxngr

- 5-7 Yawe, lr Heven nzglqpxlr nzangidati-krm,
Mz nzangrlvz-krdr da kxnzkctipx kcng tqaleq.
Enjrl amrlx nzamrlue-zlwzlr nim,
Murde trpnznglr lr Heven kx apule nim, kc tqmyaszlze nidr amrlx.
8 Yawe Gct kc tqrninr, nim txpwz kx xplr-esz'ngr,
Mz nzangidati-krm me pnz drtwrm.
9 Kxmule-esz' srkau xplr, a' sc tqlolvzq,
X mz nzprtz-krm nrc kxoda, lclvzbzme murde nrw navo. ✨
10 X aovxio-zvzq enqmi rmqng mz nzxplr-esz'ngr-krm,
Da kc tqwai nztabrti-krm Mepwz ngr prla kc bqnc.
11 Kxrpalz, bongavz x drtc' nyzmqng,
Murde nim kx rwznglr nrlc x dalrdeng amrlx.
12 X doa x da amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo
Nzaxvctr-lxblrng mz nzangrlvz-krdr drtqm,
13 Mz nzirpi-krdr kx, "Nim kc tqmatq-esz'ngr,
X nzxplr-krm etu-esz'ngr.

✨ **Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmz-nrade-rpwxmz (89):9** Sam 65:7; 107:29; Matiu 8:26; Mak 4:39; Luk 8:24

- 14 Nou nzaclve-krm nrlc nidr seleng:
Nztubqng, nzsakrlrngr, nzaodu-zvzng, x nzangidatingr.”
- 15 Yawe, ngi da kxmrlz nzmqlq-abrtzlvz-krgr nim,
Murde xngibzkr nzulm.
- 16 X ngi da kxmrlz nzbilvz-krgr drtqm,
X nzglqlz-krgr nztubq-esz'ngr-krm mz zbq kang kqlu.
- 17 Murde axplrq nigr,
X aovxiokr enqmi rgrng mz nzokatr-krm.
- 18 Yawe, nim Gct kc tqtr-esz'ngr x angio-tpwzkr nim.
Murde mcpxbzme king rgr lc tqaclve-zpwxle nigr.
- Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Ncdr Devet*
- 19 Mzli kc bqnc, mz nzyrlq-krm Devet nzngini-krde king, vzme mz profet
nemqng,
X rpibzme mz nzrmwiblengr kx,
“Aprcbo zmatq mz kzdq ngrlrvea kx xplr,
Mz nzarmyalz-krnge nide mz leplz txneng, murde nangingide king.
- 20 Ncblo kxnzawz nenge lc tqmcpxx, Devet,
X aelux nide mz tolo kxtr. ✧
- 21 Sa namailzx nide mz mqnge.
X sa na-axplrx nide mz zmatq rnge.
- 22 Kxdrka'-ngrng kcng tzngi enqmi rdeng, trtxpnzng nzyatr-krbzlr bade
Mz nzamyati-krbzlr drtqde.
- 23 Murde sa natamyr-ngrbo nidr
Mz nznibqti-krbo kxnzpxtxpx-ngrdr nide.
- 24 Sa na-aodu-zvzx nide x nangingide kztenge.
X sa nabatrpo bade nzaovxio-krde mz drtqnge.
- 25 Sa nakabo bade zmatq ngr nzaclve-krde Prla Meditrenia,
Navz nakrlzbzle Lue Yufretis.
- 26 Sa namcle kx ninge trtede,
Kc tqngi Gct rde x butqbr nyzde kc tqrlakitrle.
- 27 X sa na-apusr-ngrne nide mrlxng krdau,
Mz nzarmyalz-zlwz-krbo nide mz king amrlx mz nrlc.
- 28 Drtwr kxeszt'i kc tqyrlqbo bade, trtxpnzng nzyzpr-krde,
Mz nzangidati-krnge nzaodu-zvz-krnge nide.
- 29 X nzyrlq-krbo nzaclvekr nqvi lrde tqyc tqyc,
Da kc tqwai nzyc-alokr bongavz.”
- 30 X rpi-mopwz Gct kx, “A' nzmua doa nedeng naesablqtilr loukxtr scnge,
Mz trnzlolvz-amqngi-krdr nzaclvztr-krnge
- 31 X nzmua trnavz-nqblqlru me pnz drtwrnge
Mz nzpntxpx-krdr natqnge,
- 32 Sa na-ayrplapxxng mz alwx ngrdr,
Mz nzaetq-krbo drtqdr mz nikeng nzvz-rbrtilr.
- 33 A' trpnzng nzaclvz-krnge da kc tqsalz-ngrbo mz Devet,
A' sa na-aodu-zvzx nide.
- 34 X trpnzng nztexqtr-krnge natqnge,
A' sa na-atutr-zvzx nzesz'tikr drtwr kc tqyrlqbo bade.
- 35 Esalzpep mz drtqnge kxtr
X amqngipep kx trtxpnzng nzesabrti-krnge nide.
- 36-37 X nzaclvekr nqvi lrde tqyc tqyc,
Da kc tqwai nzi-alokr nepi x nzprtz-krm temz x nzaclvz-krde.”

✧ Sam Kranzpnu-rtqmz-nrade-rpwxmz (89):20 Aposol 13:22

King Kc Tqvzpxm Mz Nqvi Lr Devet, Drtwrde Lctrpz Mz Gct

- 38 Yawe, rpiq da lc, a' mzli ka drtqm satrpem bange x rlaszpeq ninge,
Mz nzngyati-moukr drtwrm ninge, king kc tqmcpqxq.
- 39 Nikipeq Nzesz'tikr Drtwr kx yrllqzme mz melrmqgr Devet, kx natu-
zvzbzme mz nibr nqvi lrde,
Mz nzapusr-krbzme kraon ngr narng brmrda.
- 40 Awlikitxopebzme drkq ngr mzteadau nyznge.
X odati-atwrnr-ngrbzme lrpalc nyzgrng amrlx.
- 41 Enqmi rgrng amrlx nzatrkatl-zlwzlr nigr.
X lr mrkzbleng kcng tzmnc-aepztrpqng bagr nzyrpalelvzlr ninge, king
nem.
- 42 Murde ngi-batrpzme nzxplrkr ncblo ngr vea nedrng.
X mzli ka sc tzbilvzpelr.
- 43 Amyatibzme nipna scngeng mz nzrpna-krnge,
X rlr-ngrbzme nzaovxio-krdr nigr.
- 44 Odatipeq tron nyznge,
Mz nzkatxpx-krbzme zmatq ngr nzngini-krnge king.
- 45 Amyatibzme drtqng mz mz leplz.
X ngi-batrppe' nzngini-ani-krnge lrtzlvz.

Nzkrka'ngr

- 46 Yawe, bzkq mnc-rlrume bagr.
X bzkq apqtipeq nigr mz nzngya-zlwzkr drtwrm.
- 47 A' na-aoti drtwrm nzmrbckr nzlu-krgr nigr leplz
Mz nzmnc-krgr mz nrlc.
- 48 Trpnzng nigr leplz kx na-arlapx-lzbq,
Murde nigr amrlx mnc-lzbzkr mz zmatq ngr nzbzng.
- 49 Kxetu, opxm kx trangidatipewq natqm kc tqpibzme mz Devet,
Murde trxngipepwzkru nzaodu-zvz-krm kc bqnc.
- 50 Bzkq mrbrtr mz drtwrm nzobqszokr leplz ninge, kxnzawz nem,
Murde kxnzmnc-mrbr lcng sc tzbilvztipelr ninge.
- 51 Yawe, enqmi rmqng nznelvztilr ninge, king kc tqmcpqxq,
Mz nzxtrnga-krdr ninge.

Nabz Kx Yrkrpxngr Buk Kratk

- 52 Na-armyalzku Yawe, kc tqngi Kxetu rgu.
Tqvzpe, tqvzpe. Eu. Na-armyalzku Yawe.

Buk Krapwx*Sam 90—106***Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz (90)***Nzmrckr Nzlukr Leplz*

Nabz ne Mosis, ncblo ne Gct.

Kxrpalz Kc Tqmnc-alo

- 1 Kxetu, yzutr pnz mzli kc, krlzmle mzbq ka
Nzngini-krm me rlakitrkr.
- 2 Mzli kc trwzka-ngrn nrlc x newz ngrdeng, mncpe-kaiq.
Murde nim Gct, x nzmnc-krm la tqyc tqyc.
- 3 Rprime bagr kx, "Yzlu-mouamu,"
X mz nzbz-krgr yzlu-moukr mz drtc' kc tqwz-ngrn nigr.
- 4 Mz drtwrgr, yiz kx siu mz nrlc ngi mzli kxboi, a' mz drtwrm mzli
mrbcnepwz,

Apunede z bq kx esz' kx yrkrpxpe.

- 5-6 Mz nzmilxtxo-krm nigr rblx nzrlolvzng,
 Apunede nzrmwiblengr kc tqmrbrtr ani mz drtwr.
 X nzmnc-krgr mrbcne apunekr nabr kx yru mz nourla x nrpqdr mztr luli.
 A' kx krlzbzle milzpq sc tzblopeng x tztatiopeng murde nzpqr nzulr
 nepi.

Nzmrbcnekr Nzlungr Mz Nrlc Ka

- 7 Da kc tqwai nzodati-krm nigr
 Mz nzpqr zngya ngr drtwrm.
 8 Murde zyzlr ngrm pnamilxtile alwx rgrng
 Kcng tqyrlq-kapqrng.
 9 X zngya ngr drtwrm amrbctrple nzlu-krgr.
 X mz nzbz-ani-krgr apukr zycmini kx esz'.
 10 Nzmnc-krgr krlz-tpwzle yiz kxnpnu-rlimz (70),
 A' nzm nkrdrtrgr kx tqxplrle krlzbzkr yiz kxnpnu-rtqmz (80).
 Yiz lcng tqyctrngr nzwz-katongr x nzetqr drtq,
 Nzyrkrpx-aning x sc tqbzpekr.
 11 Nzm namckr nzxplrkr nzngyatikr drtwrm alwx
 Nzamlue-krgr nim naetunepx kz mz nabzgr.
 12 Okatrp nigr mz nzkrz-krgr drtwr ngr nzmrbcenekr nzlu-krgr,
 Murde nzmnc-krgr mz nrlc navz-nqblqle nzyrplapx-krm.

Yawe, Aelwa-mou-ngrm Zmrlz Ngrm

- 13 Yawe, bzkr ngyati-alo drtwrm nigr, kxanzawz nemqng,
 A' tekqtr drtwrm x nayc mz drtwrm nigr.
 14 Namc-zvzkr nzaodu-krm nigr mz nourla kang kqlu,
 Murde navz zvz nzangrlvz-krgr nim mz zabrtzng.
 15 Kxmule-esz' yiz kqlu avz-ngrbzme drtwrgr mz nzxpu-krgr mzli kc,
 A' tekqtrpz yiz lcng mz nzaelalz-krme drtwrgr mzli ka.
 16 X aelwa-mou-ngrm bagr rkx kcng tzkctipxng mz zmatq ngrm,
 Murde doa negrng namc-kzlr nzmyalz-krm.
 17 Gct, Kxetu rgr, okatrp nigr mz zmrlz ngrm.
 Murde nra nzwz-krgr nayc-zvzbz.

Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-esz' (91)

Doa Kx Mnc-xglele Yawe

Lrpalvc Kx Rlakitrq

- 1 Mz nzmnc-xgle-krm Yawe kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr
 Sa natubz mz nibrm.
 2 X narpibzme mz Gct kc tqrninr kx, "Nim Gct rngc kc tqabrkitrx drtwrnge,
 Mz nzapu-krme bange lrpalvc kx rlakitrx."
 3 Murde sa na-arlapxle nim mz nzatrkangr kx yc kapq,
 X mz nzrpibqtingr.
 4 Sa na-aclve-zpwxle nim,
 Na-apule kio kc tqwxbulvzole neideng.
 X sa na-angidatibzle natqdeng
 Mz nzapu-krbzle bam temz ngr lomrm kc tqyrputrngr nipna.

Bzkr Mwxlrq

- 5-6 Bzkr mwxlrq mz nrlckxbq x nrlckxngrlx,
 Mz nzmwxlrri-krm drka', ncblo kxayo, x zyagox kxnabzng.

- 7-8 Murde kxmule-esz' siu ngr leplz nzbz-aepztrpzng bam,
 Mzli kc Gct na-ayrplapx-ngrde kxdrka'-ngrng,
 X mcq mz mzpq nzbz-krdr,
 A' trtxpnzng nratrkati-krdr nim.
- 9 Murde mz nzrpi-krbzme mz Yawe kx nide me rlakitrq,
 X mz nzmnc-xgle-krm nide kc tqmyalz,
- 10 Trpnzng doa x da kx na-atrkale nim,
 X trpnzng kz zyagox kx navztrpq ma nyzm.

Yawe Aclve-zpwxle Nim

- 11 Murde pipebz Yawe mz enjrl nedeng nztu-krbzlr mz nibrm,
 X nzaclve-zpwx-krdr nim drlvekeng vzkiq.
- 12 Naglqlr nim mz mqdr,
 Murde nanycm ma tqtcprtr mz rplz. ☆
- 13 Mz nzmcti-krm ningidoe kc bqnc, sa na-aovxioq nide.
 Kxmule-esz' nide drka' kxmatq, a' sa narnzlvzoq nide.

Yawe Ycmnebzle Bam

- 14 Murde Yawe Gct rpile kx, "Sa na-arlapxx doa kx mrlztile ninge,
 X sa na-aclvex nide mz nzmnc-xgle-krde ninge.
- 15 Mz nzkqle-krde ninge, sa na-ayzlubo natqde.
 Kxmule-esz' da kx prtz, a' sa namnc-aepztrpo bade,
 X sa nakatpxx nide mz nzxpu-krdeng,
 X sa na-armyalzx nide.
- 16 X doa lc sa namcle nzarlapx-krnge nide,
 X nakabo bade nzlungr kxboi kx na-abrtz-ngrde."

Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-li (92)

Da Kx Mrlzvxitxm Bange

Nabz ngr Sabat, zbqkxnamati.

Mrlzvxitxm Bange Nzangio-krnge Nim

- 1-3 Yawe myatxlz-esz'ngrn.
 X mrlzvxitxm bange nzawi-krbo bam
 X nzglqlz-krnge nim,
 Mz nzayrningr gita x ukzlele,
 Mzli kznike angrlvz-ngrne nivz lrm mz nourla,
 X nzyrlq-angidr-krm natqmqng mz milzpq.
- 4 Murde aelalz-ngrme drtwrnga da kxetuting kcng tqwz-ngrn.
 X nangrbo mz nzabrtzng mzd da lcng tqaleq.

Murde matq-esz'ngrn

- 5 Yawe, nzwz-krmqng matq-esz'ngr,
 X nqmqr drtwrm vzo zlvz la.
- 6 Kxnzqlqpx-lzbqng nzngqngung
 X nardr mqngi mz nztatrkr nzalvztr-krmqng mz nardr. ☆
- 7 Leplz kxdrka'-ngrng nzetu-krdr
 Nzapulr nabztqkr betepu kc tqwou mzli kx mrbcnepwz.
 X da kxrka kcng tzalelr nradr trnayc-zvzu,
 A' nzodati-krdr tqvzpe tqvzpe.
- 8 Krlc tqmu-ngrde lc,

Murde nim kx rmyalz zvz.

- ⁹ Yawe, obq ena! Murde enqmi rmqng sa nabzng
Mz nzaovxio-krm kxdrka'-ngrng amrlx.

Apux Nounc Kc Tqpa Zvz

- ¹⁰ A' ninge kx xplr zlwz,
Mz nzrka-krme bange zmatq ngrm.
- ¹¹ Mcpex nzaovxio-krm kxnmnc-kapqng mz nznibq-krdr ninge.
X xlrpex nzyrnikr kxdrka'-ngrng lcng mz nzaetq-ngrbz drtqdr.
- ¹²⁻¹³ Leplz kxntubqng kcng tztung ma nyz Yawe,
X nzyrlwr-lxblrng mz makoa nyzde nzapulr nounc kxetung.
X nzmnc-zpwxng x nzxplrng
Murde dzbrdr nzvzong mz drtc' kc tqngi natqde.
- ¹⁴ X kxmule-esz' nznginipedr lrtzlvz,
A' sa navz zvz nzvz-nqblq-krdr me pnz drtwrde,
X nradr nayc-zvzbz,
Mz nzapu-krdr nounc kc tqpa zvz.
- ¹⁵ Krlc aelwapx-ngrde nzmrlzkr Yawe,
X nztubq-krde mz nzngini-krde butqbr kc tqrlakitrx.

Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-tq (93)

King Kc Tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr

- ¹ Yawe, nim King kc tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr, x rngiscm zmatq.
Wz-ngrn nrlc x tu-amqngio me yc-ngrde x trycnglrnu.
- ² Nzmnc-krm tqyc tqyc.
X nzngini-krm King yc pnz kai, x sc tqwz-ate-ngrn dalr nrlc ka.
- ³ Yawe, srkau ngr prla, nzalxlvrti-ebir-ngrdr da.
X natq nrc ngrde aycnglrle nrlc, mz zmatq kx xplr.
- ⁴ A' nzmyalz-krm myaszpxle srkau.
X zmatq ngrm myaszpxle nzmatqkr natq nrc, murde nim kc tqmnctxlz
tqmatq-esz'ngrn.
- ⁵ Yawe, Loukxtr scmqng tqvzpe, tqvzpe.
X Mangr-nzangiongr nim nztr-zlwz-krde tqyc, tqyc.

Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-pwx (94)

Gct Sa Na-ayrplapxle Kxdrka'-ngrng

Yawe, Ayrplapx Kxdrka'-ngrng!

- ¹ Yawe, nim Gct kc tqayzlubz mz leplz kxnvz-rbrng da kxnzalelr.
Aelwapxngr zmatq ngrm.
- ² Nim kx na-ayzlubz da mz lr nrlc.
Ayrplapx kxnzglqlz-lzbqng navz-nqblqle nike nzalelrng.
- ³ Yawe, bzkq rlr-ngrbzme mz kxdrka'-ngrng
Nzabrtz-krdr mz da kxtrka kcng tzalelr.
- ⁴ Nzpivxityl da kxtubq,
X nzbilvzlr nzale-krdr alwx.
- ⁵ Nzatrkatilr nigr, leplz nemqng,
Mz nzaetqti-krbzlr drtqgr.
- ⁶ Kxnetung nznibqtilr olvz kxnzabzong, x doa kxnbzszng,
X lr mrkzbleng kx mnckrng badr.
- ⁷ Nzrpilr kx, "Trtxpnzng nzmckr Yawe nigu.

X trycneu mz drtwr Gct rdr da lcng tqaletikung.”

Yawe Obqplxle Nzaokr Drtwr Leplz

- 8 A' nimu kx nardr mqngi, nalalztqmamu bange.
?Myx mzli kx nayrplapx-krlzu-rnamu?
9 ?Mz drtwrmu rpiamu kx Gct kc tqwz-ngrde nradrtqgu x mzku,
Nradrtqde ngq x mzte mwi?
10 X sc tqayrplapxpele lr mrkzbleng.
?Myx kxmule, trtxpnzngr nzayrplapx-kz-krde nimu?
X alvztrle leplz amrlx.
?Mz drtwrmu trpnzngr da kx krlzle?
11 Yawe obqplxle nzaokr drtwr leplz,
X krlzle kx drtwr kx nzyrlqlr mane. ✧

Mrlz Nzpnanatikr Yawe Leplz Nedeng

- 12 Yawe, namrlzbz mz krkcng tqpnanatiqng,
Mz nzalvztr-krm nidr mz loukxtr scm.
13 X trnarlrpx-ngrnqu nzkxpu-krdr, a' amnc-zpwxq nidr,
Vz vz mzli kx ayrkro-ngrn kxdrka'-ngrng mz gq.
14 Yawe, trpctxpx-ngrnqu leplz nemqng,
X tr-rlasz-ngrnqu nigr kcng tqmcpqxq.
15 Mzli kc navzm, nzaclvekr kxnzrmailzng sa natubq,
X krkcng nabzdr tqqlngi sc tzabrtz-ateng.
16 Yawe, nim txpwz kx tum mz nibrnge,
X nim kztenge mz nzarlapx-krbzme ninge mz kxdrka'-ngrng.

Yawe Tu-zvzbzle Mz Nibr Kxnztubqng

- 17 Nzmu trnaokatrwq ninge,
Mzli trnaboiu x ninge kc tqbzpex.
18 A' mzli kc tqkqle-ngrne nim mz nzkxpu-krnge,
Lolvz-amqngiq ninge mz nivz lrm.
19 X mzli kc tqtalvzongr drtwrnge,
Zvz amqtrpe' drtwrnge x abrtz-moux.
20 Px-ngrn nzngi-te-krmu badr kxnzetzung kxdrka'-ngrng
Mz nznzlvzo-krdr loukxtr scm.
21 Murde nzyrlwrpx-lxblr-ngrdr mz nzrpwa'-krdr kxnztubqng,
X nzaprc-krdr kxnzmrlzng mz nznribqngr.
22 A' Yawe, Gct rnge, nide lrpalc nyznge,
X butqbr kc tqrlakitr.
23 Yawe, Gct rgr, sa naodatile nidr mz nqm q krdr kc tqtrka,
Mz nzrtxlvlz-krdr alwx ngrdrng amrlx.

Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-nzlvqn (95)

Namnclzbzku Mz Yawe, King Kc Tqngi Kxrpalz

Nangrbzku Mz Yawe

- 1 Nangrbzku mz Yawe mz nzabrtzng.
Murde nide butqbr kc tqrlakitrku.
2 Na-awibzku bade
Mz nzngr-kato-krbzku bade mz nabz kxyrlvi!
3 Murde Yawe nide Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr,
X King kc tqmyaszlze kxnzmncng mzlilxlr amrlx.

- 4 Me boongr yc mz mqde.
X nyz-kzde newz kxmyalzng.
5 Prla x drtc' nyzdeng
Murde wz-ngrde mz nzngini-krde Kxrpalz.
6 Na-angioku Yawe kc tqwz-ngrde nigu
Mz nzyrngzlvzo-krdu nide.
7 Murde nide Gct rgu, x nigu leplz nedeng,
Apuku sip kx acveleng.

Naxlrku Natqde

- X naxlramu natqde mzbq ka,
Mz nzrpi-krbzle bamu kx,
8-9 "Bzkq nabzmu mqngipe, da kc tzwailr melrmqung.
Murde kxmule-esz' nzmc-zvzlr nzrkati-krbo da kxmrlzting badr,
Mz nzmnc-krdr mrkc lzke, a' otablrkr badr mrkc Meriba,
X nzatalzlr ninge mrkc Masa, mz nzxpqbrlr-krdr ninge.
10 Mz yiz lcng nzpnu-pwx ngyati zvz ngr drtwrge nidr.
Murde nidr leplz kx nzvz-rbrng mz nabzdr x trnzvz-nqblqlru nqmq
krngeng.
11 X mz nzangya-krmlr drtwrge, sc tqesalzpep kx,
Trtxpnzng nprtr-krdr mz nzmnc-zpwxngr kc nakabo badr." ✧

Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-esz'mz (96)

Naglqlzku Yawe, King Kc Tqtubq

Takitrde Nzrglqlzng

- 1 Nigu lr nrlc amrlx
Nangr-ngrbzku mz Yawe nabz kxmrna!
2 Na-angrlvzku nide
Mz nzyapwxtipx-krdu kx arlapxle nigu.
3 Napipxbzku mz leplz amrlx
Da kxmatq x da kxmyapxbz kcng tqaletileng.
4 Takitrde nzrglqlzng Yawe kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr,
Murde nzmrlue-krde namyaszlzle kxnzmncng mzlilxlr amrlx.
5 Lr mrkzbleng nzangio-tpwzlr mqngr da kxnzlvz,
A' Yawe tpxwz kx rwzng bongavz x nrlc atwrnrngr.
6 Mz nzmncpx-krm Yawe Mangr-nzangiongr,
Xngibzku zmrlue, zyzlr, zmatq x zluli rdeng.

Lr Nrlc Naglqlzlr Yawe

- 7-8 Napibzku mz lr mrkzbleng kx naglqlz-kzlr nide
Mz zmatq, zluli, x zmrlue lcng.
Murde takitrde nzale-krdu da lcng,
Mz nzrtwz-krmgu da bade mz makoa nyzde.
9 Na-angioku Yawe murde tr-esz'ngr.
Na-amrlueku nide x narnrctrpzku bade.
10 Eu, napipxbzku mz neidung amrlx kx Yawe nide King r nrlc, x atu-
amqngile nrlc mz trnzycngrlr-krdeu.
X sa na-aclevele lr nrlc amrlx mz nzrsakrlrngr.

Nzacle-krde Tubq

✧ Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-nzlvqn (95):11 Hiebru 3:7-11, 15; 4:3, 5, 7

- 11 Nimu bongavz x drtc' naelalvzamu nide!
X nim prla x dalrmqng amrlx drtwrmu naelalzm!
- 12 Nimu nardzng x dalrmqng amrlx na-abrtz-kzamu!
Nimu nounc ngr peto amrlx na-angrlvz-kzamu Yawe.
- 13 Murde sa tqvzm mz nzaclve-krde lr nrlc.
X nzayzlu-krbzle da mz leplz amrlx sa namrlz x tubq.

Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-rlimz (97)

Na-abrtzlvzku Yawe, King Kc Tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr

Zmatq Ngrde

- 1 Mrlz lr nrlc amrlx nzabrtz-krdr murde Yawe nide King kc tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr.
X lr trmctu naelalz-ngrm drtwrdr kz nide.
- 2 Zbo kxve x nzlo nzngrelvzlr nide.
X nzaclve-krde leplz mrlz x tubq.
- 3 Nyr rtwayznepx kai mz nzvz-krde,
Nyr kx nangcng enqmi kcng tztulvz-ngrdr nzti rde.
- 4 Bzlrpc ngrde kx pcpxle pnamilxtile nrlc,
X drtc' ycngrlrlzm.
- 5 Yawe nide Kxetu r nrlc tulvzo.
X mz nzmc-krdr nide newzng nzwxong nzapulr nzwxokr gq.
- 6 Lr Heven amrlx nzpipxlr nztubq-esz'ngr-krde,
X lr nrlc amrlx nzmclr nzmyatxlz-zlwz-krde.

Myaszpxle Kxnmncng Mzlilxlr

- 7 Krkcng amrlx tzangioler kx trngiu Yawe Gct angidr, drtqdr la namya zlwz.
X kxnmncng mzlilxlr amrlx nzmu na-angioler nide. ✨
- 8 Yawe Gct rgr, nigr lr Jerusalem x lr mztea amrlx ngr nqvi lr Judz abrtz-zlwz-ngrgr nim
Nzayrplapx-krm enqmi rgrng.
- 9 Murde lr nrlc amrlx nzmnczbzng mz zmatq ngrm,
X nzmyalz-zlwz-krm myaszpxle kxnmncng mzlilxlr amrlx.

Namnczbzku Bade

- 10 Nigu kcng tzmrlztilr Yawe napxtppx-ngrgu da kxtrka.
Murde tu-zvzbz mz nibr kxntubqng mz nzarlappx-krbzle nidr mz mq
kxdrka'-ngrng.
- 11 Yawe amrlzle kxntubqng, kx nabzdr lqngi.
Murde na-abrtzlvzlr nzngini-krde Gct kxtr.
- 12 Delc, nigu kcng tztubqng na-abrtzlvzku Yawe,
Mz nzawi-krbzku bade.

Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-rtqmz (98)

Na-angrlvzku Yawe, King Kc Tqmatq-esz'ngr

Na-angrlvzku Yawe

- 1 Nangr-ngrbzku mz Yawe nabz kxmrna mz nzale-krde da kcng
tqmyapxbzng.
Murde aovxiole enqmi rdeng mz nzetukr zmatq ngrde.
- 2 X sc tqaelwapxpe-ngrbzle nztubq-krde mz lr mrkzbleng amrlx,

✨ Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-rlimz (97):7 Hibru 1:6

- Mz nzarlapx-krbzle leplz nedeng mz mq enqmi rdrng.
 3 X aodule nigu lr Israel mz nzatutr-zvz-krde natqde.
 Murde leplz mz nrlc tulvzo nakrlzlr kx arlapxle nigu.

Naglqpxku Nide

- 4 Nigu leplz amrlx mz nrlc na-angrlvzku Yawe
 Mz nabz kx yrlvi.
 5 Naglqpxku nide
 Mz nzayrni-krbzku bade gita,
 6 X mz nzvxu-krbzku trpu.
 Na-angrlvzku Yawe, kc tqngi King!

Nangrbzku Bade

- 7 Nimu prla x drtc' x dalrmung amrlx
 Drtwrmu naelalm!
 8 Nimu lue na-amqmq-lzbqamu mz nztalio-krmu mz nabzde.
 X nimu newz na-angrlvzamu Yawe!
 9 Nigu amrlx nangrbzku bade.
 Murde sa tqvzm mz nzaclve-krde lr nrlc,
 X nzayzlu-krbzle da mz leplz sa natubq x narsakrlrngr.

Sam Kranzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-rpwxmz (99)

Na-angioku Yawe, King Kc Tqtr-esz'ngr

Naglqlzku Drtqde

- 1 Yawe nide King, kx myaszlzle enjrl kcng tzmatqng tztu-ngalelvzlr tron
 nyzde.
 X leplz amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo narnrcti-lzbqtr-ngrbzlr bade.
 2 Yawe matq-esz'ngr Jerusalem.
 X nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krde myaszpxle lr mrkzbleng amrlx.
 3 Leplz amrlx naglqlzlr drtqde,
Murde nide kc tqtr-esz'ngr.

Naglqlzku Gct Rgu

- 4 King kc tqrninr, mrlz-zvzbz bam da kxmrlz.
 Delc nzaclve-zvz-krm nigr tqtubq-zvz-ngrde x rsakrlrngr.
 5 Nayrngzobzku mz nanyc Yawe,
 Mrkc tqwxbu-ngrde mz tron nyzde.
 Na-angioku x naglqlzku Gct rgu,
Murde nide kc tqtr-esz'ngr.

Naglqlzku Yawe

- 6 Mosis x Eron nidr pris neng Yawe, x profet Samwel krka'bz bade.
 Nzyrnitrpzng bade x ayzclubzle natqdr.
 7 Ycmnepxm badr mz nabz dcbz,
 X nzvz-nqblqlr natqde x lou scdeng amrlx.
 8 Yawe, nim Gct rgr,
 X ayzlume natqgr, nigr leplz nemqng.
 Kxmule-esz' ayrplapx-kaiq nigr mz alwx ngrgrng,
 A' sc tqaelwapxpe-ngrn kx nim Gct kx krlzle nzipq-krde leplz.
 9 Naglqlzku Yawe, Gct rgu, mz nzangio-krngu nide mz newz kxtr nyzde,
Murde nide kc tqtr-esz'ngr.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz' (100)

Na-awi-ngrbzku Mz Yawe Nzaodu-krde Nigu

Na-angioku Nide

- 1 Nigu leplz amrlx mz nrlc
Na-angrlvzku Yawe!
- 2 Na-angioku x naglqpxku nide
Mz nzalalz-krm drtwrgu!
- 3 Nalxngitiku kx Yawe nide Gct, x nigu leplz nedeng murde wz-ngrde nigu.
X apuku sip ngr nardzng nyzde.

Na-awibzku Bade

- 4 Mz nzvztr-krgru mz naonrx x makoa ngr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe,
Navz zvz nzawi-krbzku bade x nzangio-kz-krgru nide.
- 5 Murde Yawe mrlz-esz'ngr.
X aodule nigu mz nzatutr-zvz-krde natqde.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-esz' (101)

Nztubqkr King R Israel

Nabz ne Devet.

- 1 Yawe, nangr-ngrbo bam
Nabz ngr da kxtubq x nzangidatingr.
- 2 X namnc-nqblqx nztubqkr nqm q krm mz nzokatr-krm ninge.
X nabzng nalgngi zvz mz nzmnc-krgr badr lr ma nyznge.
- 3 Tr-rlr-ngrpwc'u nzprrtr-krm da kxtrka brma.
X pxtpx-ngrne krkcng tzesablqtilr nim.
- 4 Delc, nartctx-ngrne nqm q kr kxdrka'-ngrng,
X nayrlqpx-lzbqng mz da kvz-rbr.
- 5 Sa narpwa'-ngrbo krkcng tzpikiti-awalr kxnmnc-aepztrpzng badr.
X kxnzqlqpx-lzbqng trmrlzu mz nzobq-krnge.
- 6 A' kxnzlxngiti-zpwxlr nim nanginidr kztengeng,
X kx nabzdr lqngi sa nawztrpqng bange.
- 7 A' krkcng tzesabrng x tzpokia-zvzng,
Trtxpnzngr nzmnc-trkrmlr bange.
- 8 Murde mz zbq kang kqlu sa nalolvztix kxdrka'-ngrng
X nasmazlrpx-ngrne nidr mz mzteadau nyzm.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-li (102)

Apux Zsikapu Kc Tqmrbr Ani

Nzmnc-krnge Esz'-krnge

- 1 Yawe, lalztqm mz nzkrka'-krbo bam.
X xlrn nzyrni-krnge mz nzokatr-krm.
- 2 Mzli ka tqprtzngrm nzkxpungr bange,
Bzkq mnc-rlrume bange.
- A' ayzlu-anim natqng
Mz nzkqle-krnge nim.
- 3 Nrkrdrdqng nzpqrde apule nyr.
X mzli trnaboiu ninge kc tqbzpex, tqapupex zsikapu kc tqmrbr ani.
- 4 Nabzng talvzo apupele nabr kxglr,
X trmupewxu.

- 5 Bztipenge nzyrningr mz nzetqkr drtqnge.
X nginitxpenge nrvr-nrbalq.
- 6 Apux nc kx nzrtclznggr mepz, x sc tqtaligxpe,
Mz nzmnc-krnge esz'-krnge.
- 7 Mnzx, a' trkrlzpewxu nzmwingr.
Apux ncblo kx trpnznggr kxnginide kx naoklatile nide.

Apux Brmrda

- 8 Enqmi rngeng nzatrkatizvzlr ninge mz nzymne-krdr.
Nzpitrpzlr drtqnge mz nzrpibqti-krdr leplz.
- 9 Yawe, nzvzkr drtwrnge dekc tqkrlcnggr nelzngge tqngi dakxnzng nange,
X drle mzke' dekc tqngi lue pqnge.
- 10 Murde ngyati zlwz drtwrm ninge.
X apux brmrda kc tqrtctxpe-ngrn.
- 11 Nzmnc-krnge apule zmyo ngr milzpq
Kc tqmrbr mz nzyrkrpxkr ngrlx.

A' Nzngini-krm King Tqyc Tqyc

- 12 Kxmule-esz', a' nzngini-krm King tqyc tqyc.
Nrpr ngr ncblo amrlx sa nadcpz vz mz drtwrdr nim.
- 13 Murde sa naye mz drtwrm Jerusalem.
X mzli ka mzli r nzokatrpe-krmle.
- 14 Kxmule-esz' enqmi rm nzodatipelr mztea lc, x trkape,
A' sc tqsutibe drtwrgr x tqvztibe drtwrgr.
- 15 Yawe, lr mrkzbleng amrlx sa na-amrluelr drtqm.
X king amrlx mz nrlc sa na-amatqlr nim.
- 16 Murde mzli kc na-aelwapx-ngrn nzluligr zmatq ngrm,
Mz nzwz-mou-krm Jerusalem,
- 17 Drtwr ngrde kx ayzlu-ngrme nzkrka'-krgr,
Nigr kcng trpnznggr scgr da.

Krkcng Mztr Trnzmcka

- 18 Nayroku da kcng tqaleting Yawe,
Murde krkcng mztr trnzmcka naglqpx-kzlr nide.
- 19 Kxnamu nzyr-krngule sele: Yawe mnc Heven,
Mz ma nyzde kc tqtr tqmyalz, x sc tqobqom mz nrlc.
- 20 Xlrle nzyrni-krngu mz presin,
X aopxbzle drtqgu, nigu kcng tzpipx kx nanibqng.
- 21-22 X xlrpe-kzle nznggrkr leplz ngr mrkcng amrlx
Mzli kc tzyrlwr-lxblr-ngrdr Jerusalem,
Mz nzangio-krdr nide,
X nzglqpx-krdr drtqde.

Trtxpnznggr Nzrtekqtrnggr Nim

- 23 Yawe, ngi-batrpe' nzyangrnga-krnge,
Mz nzamrbctr-krmle nzlu-krnge, mzli ka tqngi-oblabengr.
- 24 A' rpibo bam kx, "Gct rngge, nzlu-krm tqyc tqyc.
Suti drtwrnge nakrlz-zpwxbo nzngi-lrtzlvz-krnge, x ninge kc tqbz-atex.
- 25 Mzli kc mz noude wz-ngrn nrlc,
Bongavz x dalrdeng amrlx.
- 26 Nrlc x bongavz sa nayrkrpxng kalr.
A' nim txpwz kx namnctx alo.
Mzli trnaboiu x sc tztrkapeng, tzapupelr lrpz kxblzlongr,

- Kx nzrtctxngr x nztekqtr zvz mz kxmrna. ✧
 27 A' trtxpnznggr nzrtekqtrngr nim.
 X trtxpnznggr nzbz-krm mz kzdq mzli. ✧
 28 Delc doa negrng sa namnc-zpwxng mz nrlc,
 Murde sa na-acive-angidrq nidr."

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-tq (103)

Nivz Lrde Tqyc Tqyc

Aodu-zvzle Ninge

- 1 **Naglqppxx Yawe mz nabznge atwrnrngr!**
 Naglqppx-zvzx drtqde kxtr.
 2 Na-aoti zvz drtwrnge nivz lrde,
 X da kxmrlz kcong tqalemle bange.
 3 Murde katxpxbzle alwx rngeng amrlx.
 X amrlzle ninge mz zyagox amrlx.
 4 Arlapxle ninge mz nzbznggr.
 Aodu-zvzle ninge.
 5 Okatrle ninge mz da kxmrlz
 Murde nzlu-krnge naboi x nrkrdrdqngge naxplr, mz nzapu-krnge lr.

Ipqpxle Alwx Rgung

- 6 Yawe okatrle kxnzobqszong murde ale-zvzle da kxtubq
 Mzli kc tqayzlu-ngrbzle da mz leplz.
 7 Aelwa-ngrbzle me pnz drtwrde mz Mosis,
 X zmatq ngrde mz lr Israel.
 8 Yawe mrlz-esz'ngr x aodu-zvzle nigu.
 Drtwrde trngya-aniu, a' okatr-zvzle nigu.
 9 Trkrlzleu nzaboitr-krmle zngya ngr drtwrde bagu,
 A' ani txpwz nzipq-mou-krde nigu.
 10 Kxmule-esz' takitrde nzayrplapx-zlwz-krde nigu,
 A' ycngr drtwrde nigu, x trayzlupleu bagu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzvz-
 rbr-krngung.
 11 Murde sc tqaodu-zvzpele nigu kcong tzamrluelr nide,
 Murde nzetu-krm nivz lrde bagu myaszpxle bongavz. ✧
 12 X mz nzipqpx-krbzle alwx rgung,
 Apule kx rtctx-ngrbzle rlr, me trpengr nzrmc-moungr.
 13 X Yawe amqtrple drtwrgu,
 Da kc tqwai trte nzamqtr-krbzle drtwr doa nedeng.
 14 Dcpz mz drtwrde kx nigu leplz kxtrnzplung,
 Murde wztx-ngrpwzle nigu mz drtc'.

Aodu-zvzle Nigu

- 15-16 X nzlu-krnggr mrbcnepwz,
 Apule nepi kc tqprtzm mz nourla, x tqxplr mzli kc bea.
 A' sc tqtaope mou milzpq.
 Murde mzli kc nabzngr leplz trpengr nzrmc-moungr nidr.
 17-18 A' Yawe aodu-zvzle x amrlz-zvzle nigu,
 Kcong tzamrluelr nide,

✧ **Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-li (102):26** Matiu 24:35; 2 Pita 3:10; Nzaelwapxnggr 20:11 ✧ **Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-li (102):27** Hibr 1:10-12; Jemes 1:17 ✧ **Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-tq (103):11** Sam 36:5; 57:10; 71:19; 108:4

Mz nzyrlq-angidr-krgr natqde,
X mz nzlolvz-amqngi-krgr Nzesz'tikr Drtwrgu badr.

Naglqpx-zvzku Nide

- 19 King Yawe wxbu mz tron nyzde Heven,
Mrkc tqaclve-ngrde nrlc atwrnrngr.
20 Nimu enjrl kxnmzatq kcng tzvz-nqblqlr natqde,
Naglqpxamu nide!
21 X nimu ami ngr Heven kcng tzwztrpzng bade mz nzatutr-krbzmu me
pnz drtwrde,
Naglqpx-kzamu nide.
22 X nigu amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo naglqpx-kzku nide.
Naglqpxx Yawe mz nabznge atwrnrngr!

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-pwx (104)

Nabz Ngr Nzrglqlzng Kxrpalz

Kxrpalz

- 1-3 **Yawe Kxrpalz, naglqpxx nim mz nabznge.**
Murde nim Gct kc tqluli, tqmyalz-esz'ngr.

Bongavz

- Nzmyalz-krm x zmatq ngrm nzngrlelvzlr nim nzapulr lrpz kx kq-ngrn.
X zyzlr ngrm apule lrpzu scm.
Bongavz apule nqni kxetu kc tqprlxpxq.
X atuome elr nctrpou ngr ma nyzm.
Dcbz apule lika kx lvc-ngrn,
Mz nztwz-krde nim nenq kxwq.
4 Zmatq ngrm batrpzle mz enjrl nemqng nzlvc-ani-krdr mz nzapu-krdr
nenq.
X menrpa lcng tzwztrpzng bam nzapu-kzlr bzlrpc kc tqpctipx. ✧

Drtc'

- 5 Wztioq nrlc mz nou rplz kxmqngi,
Murde trpnzng nzynglrl-krde.
6 Mzli kc ayrrngr, drtc' mrbrobz prla,
X newz amrlx akq-atwrnr-ngrde.
7 Zbz mzli kc tqpnanati-ngrn prla sc tqpzneope,
Mz nzxlr-krde natqm kc tqapule bzlrmei.
8 Prla pzneom mz nar-newzng, vzo krlzobzle nabzlwang,
Vzo mrkc tqyrlqzbzme kx nalrlz-ngrmle.
9 X yrlqzbzme bz ngr me naesakingr prla,
Murde ma tqakq-atwrnr-mou-ngrde drtc'.

Lue, Dakxzng, X Ma

- 10 Wz-ngrn aulz, nzaulzmqng mz nabzlwawa amrlx,
Lue lcng nzvzong x lue kxetung nzyrleng mz mzlr newz amrlx.
11 Animol amrlx nzrmnqng lue lcng,
Mz nzbrlxkzkr drtwrdr.
12 Utc nzwzpe-ngrng ma nyzdr x nzngr-zvzng
Mz nounc mz nqlvi r lue lcng.
13 Adcme teawa mz ma nyzm bongavz. Dcom mz newz amrlx.
X amrlzle drtc' murde kxnlung kcng tqwz-ngrn namnc-zpwxng.

✧ **Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-pwx (104):4** Hiebru 1:7

- 14 Wz-ngrn nabr x dakxnzng nztuting mz drtc'
Nangi nan animol x leplz.
- 15 Rkame waen kx na-aelalz-ngrm drtwrgr,
X tolo kx na-alcng nrkrdrtrqgr,
X dakxnzng kx naxplrngr nigr.
- 16 Yawe, nounc nyzm kc tqpetiq
Nzdo-zlwz-krdr vzpxm mz nzadco-krme tewa badr.
- 17 X utc kang kqlu nzmncpxng mz nounc lcng.
X nzwzpx-ngdrdr ma nyzdr elr.
- 18 Gout nzmncmqng mz newz,
X animol kxnztopwzng nzmnc-kapqng me rplzng.

Mzli Kcng Tqyrlqq

- 19 Yawe, wz-ngrn temz nangi noabx ngr mzli,
X nepi noabx ngr z bq.
- 20 Nim kx rwzng ngr nzlo ngr nrlckxbq,
Mzli r nzprpx-krm animol kzpeto me nzmnc-ngdrng.
- 21 Laion nzyrni-katong mz nzrtangr-krdr dakxnzng
Kx nakabzme badr.
- 22 A' mzli kc tqprtzngrm nepi,
Sc tzyzlupeng ma nyzdr, tzmwipeng.
- 23 X mz nrlc kxngrlx, leplz nzvzng mz nzale-krdr nzwz-krdr,
Nzwzng vz vz krlzbzle milzpq.

Animol

- 24 Yawe, animol kcng tqwz-ngrn kqlu-esz'ngr.
Nrlc ka yrbulzm mz da lcng amrlx tqwz-ngrn mz nzyrplapx-krm.
- 25 Dcpwe yrwlz-ngrm nc kxkqlu x rblx nzrlwx-krgrleng.
Kzdu nc lcng nzetuting x kzdu nztowpwneng.
- 26 Lcsu kxnzkqlung nzvoneng prla.
X nc kxbe kc tqwz-ngrn drtqde besilr ayone kz elr.

Mevalu

- 27 Animol lcng nzmnc-xglelr nim,
X rka-zvzbzme nadr dakxnzng.
- 28 X mz nzrka-krbzme da kxmrlz badr
Amrlz-zvzq nidr.
- 29-30 Mzli kc tqrka-ngrbzme zycmini sc tzlupeng,
Murde nim Kxrpalz.
- X ngi-batr-zvzbzme nzlukr animol amrlx mz nrlc.
A' mzli kc tqpxtpx-ngrn nidr, nelzdr vzdzm.
Murde mz nzrkatpx-krbzme zycmini lc, nzbzng.
X nzyzlu-moung mz drtc' kc tqwz-ngrn nidr.

Zluli X Zmatq

- 31 Nzmyalzkr Yawe navz zvz,
X nzabrtzlvz-krde nikeng wz-ngrdeng amrlx.
- 32 Mz nzobqo-krmle, drtc' ycngrlrlzm apule nengq kx vzm,
X ngi-batrpxle nzsikapukr trmami mz nzmaetr-krde newzng.
- 33 Na-angrlvz-zvzx Yawe Gct rnge,
Navz nakrlzbzle nzesakikr nzycmini-krnge.
- 34 Mrlzvxix Yawe nzabrtzlvz-krde natqngeng mz nzngkr-krbo bade,
Murde nide kc tqrngi-batr-zvzm nzabrtz-krnge.
- 35 Mrlzvxix nznibqti-krde kxdrka'-ngrng

Murde nzatrkatilr nrlc kc tqwz-ngrde mz nzpxtpx-krdr nzglqlz-krdr nide.

Yawe naglqppxx nim mz nabznge.

Eu. Naglqlz-zvzkr nim.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-nzlvqn (105)

Gct Angidati-zvzle Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr Badr Leplz Nedeng, Kxmule-esz' Nzvz-rbrng

Nqm q Kr Gct

1 Naglqppxku Yawe,

Na-awibzku mz Yawe mz nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krde.

X napipxbzku mz lr mrkzbleng da kcng tqaletileng.

2 Na-angrlvzku mz nzangio-krde.

X napipxku da kxnzkctipxng kcng tqwz-ngrdeng.

3 Nabilvzku drtqde kxtr.

X nigu kcng tzamrluelr nide drtwrgu naelalzm.

4 Namnc-xgleku Yawe x nzxplr-krde.

X nasuti drtwrgu nzxngi-krbzku nzulrde.

5-6 Vzpxmgu mz nqvi lr Ebraam, kxnzawz ne Yawe,

X nqvi lr Jekop kc tqmcpdle.

Delc nadcpz vzv mz drtwrgu rkx kcng tqmatq tqaleleng,

X nztubqkr nqm q krde.

Nzesz'tikr Drtwrgu Badr Gct

7 Yawe nide Gct rgu.

X kapxbzle natqdeng mz leplz amrlx mz nrlc.

8 Nzesz'tikr Drtwrgu badr tqyc tqyc.

X trmrbrtru mz drtwrde nzesalz-krde.

9 Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc tzyrlq-kailr mz Ebraam.

X pipx-kzpzle nzesalz-krde lc mz Aesak.

10 Amqngi-mopwzle mz Jekop x doa nedeng,

Murde navz alo.

11 Rpibzle badr kx, "Sa nakabo bamu drtc' kc Kenan

Murde nangi drtc' nyzmu."

Leplz Neng Gct

12 A' nqvi lr ncblo lc tqngi nyz Gct nzipzpbeng mzli lcde,

Mz nzngini-krdr lr mrkzbleng kx trpnzng me nzmqngio-ngrdr.

13 X nzayo-txpwzng

Mz nzrlasz-krdr kc mrkzble x nzvzki-mou-krdr mrkzble.

14 A' Yawe tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu nzaovxiongr nidr,

Murde aclvele nidr mz nzlc-amq-krbzle mz king kxnzkqlung,

15 Mz nzrpi-krbzle badr kx, "Bzkq atrkatibzmu leplz nengeng kx mcpxx.

X bzkq aetqbzmu drtq menrpa nenge lcng."

Drtwr Kx Yrlq Gct

16 Mz nibr kzdung mzli, Yawe atwzlr-ngrmle dzbi mz drtc' nyz leplz nedeng,
X katxpx-kzle dakxnzng nadr amrlx.

17 A' atwzlr-kai-ngrde kzdq ncblo Ijpt kx nangibz lrpzki badr.

Krlcde Josip, mrlx Jekop, kc tzamwalr murde nanginide kxnzawz-nrbalq.

18 X mz nibrde sc tqmncpxpem mz presin,

- X nzatolva-ngrdr nide mz nqvi.
 19 Vz vz x natqde sc tqyokaetipxpele nzrmwiblekr king r Ijpt,
 Mz nzpipx-krde natq angidr kc tqkabz Yawe bade.
 20 Zbz king r Ijpt kc tqaclvele mrkcng kqlu,
 Aopxbzle drtq Josip mz nzkapx-krmlele mz presin.
 21 X sc tqyrlqpele Josip nzngini-krde kxetu elr,
 Murde na-aclvele dalr Ijpt amrlx.
 22 Zbz Josip rngisc zmatq mz nzrkapx-krbzle natq mz kxnzeting amrlx,
 X mz nzalvztr-krde ncblo kcng tzyrplapxng.
 23 Mz nibrde Jekop badr doa nedeng sc tzvzpeng Ijpt,
 Mz nzmnc-krdr elr, murde dzbi lc tqtaope mz drtc' nyzdr.

Nzayrplapxkr Gct Lr Ijpt

- 24 Nqvi lr Jekop nzmncing Ijpt trtqki r yiz, x Yawe batrpzle nzqqlunepx-krdr.
 X nzxplr-krdr myaszpxle lr Ijpt, enqmi rdrng.
 25 Delc lr Ijpt tzngyatingr drtwrdr leplz nedeng kcng tzangioldr nide.
 X sc tzatrkatipler nidr mz nzawz-nrbalq-krdrleing x sc tznibqtipe-kzpplr doa ncblo nedrng mzli kc mztr tzmc-ngrdr.
 26 Delc Yawe tqatwzlr-ngrbzle Mosis kxnzawz nede,
 Nidr mz Eron kc tqmcpdle, murde naokatrlr leplz nedeng Ijpt.
 27 X sc tzale-ngrdr rkx ngr Gct kxmatq kxkqlu elr,
 Mz nzngi-batr-krbzle nzwzng da kxnzctipxng mz mqdr x mz natqdr.
 28 Awx-nzlo-ngrbz Yawe mrnyzdr,
 A' natqde trnzvz-nqblqpwlru lr Ijpt.
 29 Ngi-batrpzle nzlrtpxkr lue nyzdrng mepyr
 X nzbztingr nc nedrng.
 30 Drtc' atwrnrngr yrbuti mz frck,
 X nznulvzpx-kzplr ma nyz king.
 31 Yawe kapxle natqde
 X mc badr mclrla nzyrkrpx-pnz-ngrng nrlarnrlc nyzdr.
 32 Atwzlr-ngrmle muli-aes apule tewa kxdc,
 X bzlrpc tqpctipx zlwz mrnyzdr.
 33 Odatile nqvi lr dakxnzng mz nrlanc nyzdr
 X plameitio-kzle nounc nyzdr amrlx.
 34 Yawe kapxle natqde
 X blzmr kionabr kx rblx nzrlwxngr nzlvcmqng.
 35 Nzngqtilr dakxnzng kxnzpeting
 Mz nrlanc nyzdr amrlx.
 36 Zbz Yawe sc tqnibqtipe-kzle doa ncblo kx ayrnrngr
 Mz ma nyz lr Ijpt amrlx.

Nzokatrkr Gct Lr Israel

- 37 Mz nibrde sc tqmailzpele lr Israel mz nzrlasz-krdr Ijpt, nzrtwzng silvz x gol.
 X trpnzng nidr kxnzyagoxng, a' nzxplrng.
 38 X lr Ijpt nzabrtzlvzlr nzrlasz-krdr nidr.
 Murde nzmwxlrtlir da kx naprtzbx badr mz nzlolvz-mou-krdrleing.
 39 Yawe yrlqbzle dcbz ngrlx murde navz-nqblq leplz nedeng,
 X mz nrlckxbq yrlq-kzpze nyr nayzlrzbz badr.
 40 Nzrlxbzng bade dakxnzng x atwzlo-ngrmle kio kxkqlu
 X dakxnzng kxkqlu kx nakrlcng nelzdr.

- 41 Ayrlpexmle lue mz kzdq rplz kxetu,
X lue lc yrle lzke apule lue kxvo.

Me Pnz Drtwr Gct

- 42 Delc Yawe sc tqyc-zvzngr mz drtwrde natqde kxtr
Kc tqpibzle mz kxanzawz nede, Ebraam.
43 Zbz sc tqmailzpxpele leplz nedeng kcng tqmcpyle,
X nzngr-zvzng x nzmalq-zvz-kzng mz nzabrtz-krdr.
44 Kabzle drtc' ngr lr mrkzbleng mz leplz nedeng,
X nztwz-kzlr nrlanc nyzdrng x da amrlx kx nzvzpxmqng mz nzwz-krdrng.
45 Murde leplz nedeng navz-nqblqlr loukxtr scdeng
X nayrlq-angidrlr natqdeng.
Naglqpxku Yawe.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-esz'mz (106)

Gct Arlapx-zvzle Leplz Nedeng, Kxmule-esz' Nzvz-rbrng

Nzawingr

- 1 **Naglqpxku Yawe!**
Murde aodu-zvzle nigu.
Awi-ngrbzku bade nzmrlz-esz'ngr-krde.
2 Trpnzng leplz kx rkrlz nzrpiwx-angidrng r kx amrlx kcng tqwz-ngrde,
X nzrglqlzng amrlx trkrlzpxpwzleu nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krde.
3 Yawe, natqm rpile kx sa namrlzbz mz leplz kcng tzaleng da kxtubq,
X trpnzng da kxtrka mz nzao-krdr drtwrdr.
4 Nadcpxng mz drtwrm ninge, mzli kc naokatr-ngrn leplz nemqng,
X aprtr-kzpz ninge badr, mzli kc na-arlapx-ngrn nidr.
5 Murde na-axvctr-kzpo badr mz nzamnc-zpwx-krm nidr,
X mz nzabrtz-krdr x nzbilvz-krdr nzngini-krdr leplz nemqng.

Mrkc Ijipt

- 6 A' axvctr-lzbq-kzpzkr mz melrmqgrng mz alwx ngrdrng.
X vz-nqblq-kzkr nzvz-rbr-krdr mz da kxtrka.
7 Mzli kc tzmncngr melrmqgrng Ijipt,
Trnzkrlz-zpwxlr r kx kcng tqaletiqng,
X trnzaotiu drtwrdr nzwrdde kcng kqlu tqaelwa-ngrbzme nivz lrm badr.
X mrkc Prla Bla nznzlvzolzr nim kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr.

Mrkc Prla Bla

- 8 Kxmule-esz', a' arlapxq nidr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzesalz-krm.
Murde na-aelwapx-ngrn nzmyapxkr zmatq ngrm.
9 Lclvzq Prla Bla x sc tqakipx-lzbqpe x noude pzlz-kzp.
X sc tqmailzpeq leplz nemqng elr.
10 Arlapxq nidr mz nzaopx-krbzme drtqdr mz mq lr Ijipt,
Enqmi rdr kcng tzpxtxpx-ngrdr nidr.
11 A' prla yrle-etr mou x akq-pnzle enqmi rdrng,
X trpnzng nidr kx rlapx.
12 Mzli lcpe sc tzlxngiti ate leplz nemqng natqmqng,
X sc tzngrpeng mz nzglqlz-krdr nim.

Mrkc Lzke

- 13 A' mzli trboiu sc tqmrbrtrpe mz drtwrdr nikeng aletiq,
Mz nzvz-nqblq-kai-krdr me pnz drtwrdr x nim kc ate.

14 Mzli kc tzmnc-ngrdr lzke nzabzlr nim,
Mz nzrlx-krbzlr ncvr animol, murde drtwrdr rblx nzesapx-krdr.

15 X kabzme badr da kc tzsuti drtwrdr,
Vzmi zyagox kxtrka mz nzayrplapx-krm nidr.

Kxnzrnzlvzolzr Mosis

16 Mzli lcng li kzdung ncblo tznzlvzolzr Mosis,
Ncdr Eron kc tqngi kxnzawz kxtr nem.

17 Zbz drtc' glqwi x lvxpx-lzbq mz nzyrtzmq-amrna-krde kxnzrmailz lcng,
Datan ncdr Abiram, nidr badr lr ma nyzdr x kztedrng amrlx.

18 X atwzlr-kz-ngrpe' nyr mz kzdq ncblo x kxdrka'ngr kc-kzng tzvz-nqblqlr
nide,
X nznngcting amrlx ngrdr.

Mz Nou Newz Saenae

19 X mz nou Newz Saenae nzwz-ngrdr mz gol kc mqngr kzu.
X sc tzangiopelr nide.

20 Nztekqtrlr nzangio-krdr Kxrpalz kc tqmyalz, tqrwzngr kzu amrlx,
Mz nzangio-alzu-krdr mqngr kzu kc twzw-ngrdr esz'-krdr. ✧

21-22 Trycneu mz drtwrdr nim kc tqarlapxle nidr.

Tqrtrngzbz rlx kxmatq mrkc Ijipt,
Tqwz-ngrde da kcng tqmrlzvxing elr,
X tqalele da kcng tzkctipxng mrkc Prla Bla.

23 Delc tqrpipe-ngrn kx naodatipeq leplz nemqng.
A' Mosis kc tqmcpqx, awxobzle zngya ngr drtwrm, x trodatiwq nidr.

Nzpxtxpx-krdr Drtc' Kxmrlz

24 A' mz nibrde nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzprtrngr mz drtc' kxmrlz kc tqkabzme
badr,

Murde nzmwxlr-zlwzng x trnzlxngitilru nzesalz-krm.

25 Nzmnc-tpwzng lzke x drtwrdr lctrpz mz kztedrng mz nzlitr-krbz
drtwrdr bam.
X trnzvz-nqblqlru nim.

26 Zbz sc tqesalzpebzme badr
Kx sa nanibqtiq nidr lzke.

27 X sa nangi-batrpzme mz doa nedrng nzakitikr nrlc nidr,
Mz nzmnc-krdr badr kxtrnzrlxngitiung x nabztineng mrkzbleng.

Nzangio-krdr Baal

28 Zbz mz Newz Peo, leplz nemqng nzprtr-kzpzng mz nzangio-krdr gct kc
drtqde Baal.

X nzm-kzng blz krde, kxmule-esz' nide gct kxbz kxnzlr.

29 Delc tqngyatingr drtwrm nidr
X sc tqdwatipebz zyagox kx nabz-ngrdr.

30 A' Finizs twzpele zmatq x nibqle doa kcng li tqvzkipxm nzxpungr,
X zyagox kc sc tqayrkrpxpeq.

31 Nzwzkr Finizs lc tubq mz nzobq-krm.
X nzyrapwxtipxng nide trpnzng nzmrb-krde.

Mz Aulz Ngr Meriba

32-33 Mz aulz ngr Meriba, nzangyati-kzpzlr drtwrm.

X da kcng tzalelrng atalvzobzle drtwr Mosis,

X sc tqvz-rbrpe mz nzymne-ani-krde.

✧ Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-esz'mz (106):20 Rom 1:23

Delc tr-rlr-ngrpwzmeu nzprtr-krde mz drtc' nyzm,
X nzxpxu-krde lc vzpxm mz natq kc tqpibzle
Mz leplz lcng nardr tqmqngi.

Nzprtr-krdr Mz Drtc' Nyz Gct

- 34 Mz nzprtrkr leplz nemqng mz drtc' nyzm
Pibzme badr kx nanibqtilr lr Kenan kcng tzmncng elr.
A' npxtxpx-ngrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqm,
Mz nzrlr-krbzlr nzrlapx-krdr.
- 35 X nzyrlz-etrng badr kxnmnc-mrbrng,
X nztwzlr nqm q krdrng.
- 36 Nzangioldr mqngr drka' rdr.
X krlc lrpzki r nzodatingr nidr.
- 37-38 Nzrlr-ngrbzlr doa ncblo x doa olvz nedrng
Nzngini-krdr blz kx nzkabz mz mqngr drka' kxnlz lr Kenan.
X mz nzpulio-krdr mepyr ngr doa nedrng kxnmrlzng,
Nzatrkatizlwz-ngrdr drtc' kc tqkabzme badr.
- 39 X nzatrkatizlbq-kzng mz da lc tzalelr,
Mz nzapusrlzbq-krdr olvz kc tqrlaszle krnalzde.

Nzakitkr Nrlc Nidr

- 40 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, sc tqngyatipe drtwrm leplz nemqng,
X ptxpx-ngrn nidr.
- 41 Rlrpx-ngrn nzaovxiokr kxnmnc-mrbrng nidr,
Murde na-aclvepeng enqmi rdrng.
- 42 X enqmi lcng nzayrplatipxlr nidr,
Mz nzmncz-krbzlr badr.
- 43 Nzwrde kqlu kx arlapx-ngrn nidr,
A' sc tqsutu zvz drtwrdr nzmncngr kx na-atrkatingr nim.

Nyzylu-mou-krmlr Mz Drtc' Kc Tqkabz Gct Badr

- 44 A' mzli kc tzyrni-ngrbzlr bam, xlrbzme natqdr.
X vztitx drtwrm nidr murde nzxpxu-krdr.
- 45 Leplz lcng nemqng, dekc tqycngr mz drtwrm Nzesz'tikr Drtwrmu Badr,
X trayrplapx-zvzwq nidr, murde aodu-zvz-kzq nidr.
- 46 X ngi-batrpzme nzyckr mz drtwr enqmi rdr
Kcng tzaovxioldr nidr.

Nzkrka'-krgr

- 47 Yawe, Gct rgr, arlapx nigr mz mq kxtrnzrlxngitiung,
Mz nzvzmi-kr-mope' nigr mz drtc' nyzgr.
Murde na-awibzkr bam
X naglqlzkr drtqm kxtr.

Nabz Kx Yrkrpxngr Buk Krapwx

- 48 Naglqlzku Yawe, Gct rgu, nigu lr Israel,
Tqvzpe, tqvzpe. Naglqlzku Yawe.
Leplz narpilr kx, "Eu, angida!"

Naglqpxku Yawe.

Buk Kranzlvqn

Sam 107—150

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-rlimz (107)

Gct Ayzlu-zvz-ngrbzle Natq Leplz Nedeng

Nzawingr

- 1 Na-awi-ngrbzku mz Yawe nzmrlz-esz'ngr-krde.
Murde aodu-zvzle nigu.
2 Naglqlz-zvzku nide,
Murde arlapxbzle nigu mz mq enqmi rgung,
3 Mz nzkapx-krmle nigu mrkzbleng mz nrlc tulvzo.
Murde nayrlwr-lxblrku mz drtc' nyzde.

Kxnzayoneng Lzke

- 4 Kzdung nigu nzayoneng lzke,
Me trpnzng lrpzki kx narmcti-ngrdr mztea kx namnc-ngrdr.
5 Kztegu lcng nzbrtale-zlwzng, nzbrlxkz-zlwzng,
X mztr tclvrting.
6 **Zbz sc tzkqlepelr Yawe,
Kc tqkatxpxpebzle nzxpu-krdr.**
7 Mailzle nidr mz lrpzki kxtubq,
Vz, vz nzkrzlbzlr mztea kx namnc-zpwx-ngrdr.
8-9 Rkatz lue mz kxnzbrlxkzng,
X dakxnzng kxmrlzting mz kxnzbrtaleng.
“**Awi Yawe, mz nivz lrm kc tqyc tqyc, eu.
Okatr-zvzq nigr. Awi Yawe, mz nivz lrm.**”

Kxnzmncng Mz Presin

- 10 Kzdung nigu nzatolva-ngrng mz presin,
Mz nzmncpx-krmr me tungr nzlo.
11 Murde nznrlvzolz lou sc Gct kc tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr,
X drtqdr sa kz nzrlolvzng nzalvztr-krdeng.
12 Delc tqngi-batr-ngrbzle nzetqkr drtqdr mz nzwz-kato-krdr.
X nzyangrngapeng, a' trpnzng kx naokatrle nidr.
13 **Zbz sc tzkqlepelr Yawe,
Kc tqkatxpxpebzle nzxpu-krdr.**
14 Aopxbzle drtqdr mz da kc tzatolva-ngrdr,
X vzmipxmleng mz nabz nzlo mz zyzlr.
15-16 Zmatq ngrde myaszpxle naonrx ngr presin,
Mz nzodati-atwrnr-krdele.
“**Awi Yawe, mz nivz lrm kc tqyc tqyc, eu.
Okatr-zvzq nigr. Awi Yawe, mz nivz lrm.**”

Kxnzyagoxng

- 17 Kzdung nigu nzpxtxpx-ngrdr Yawe mz nzngqngu-krdr,
X ayrplapxle nidr mz alwx ngrdrng mz nzbatr-krbzle nzyagox-zlwz-krdr.
18 Mzli lc nzpxpe-ngrdr nzmungr,
X nabzpeng.
19 **Zbz sc tzkqlepelr Yawe,
Kc tqkatxpxpebzle nzxpu-krdr.**
20 Yawe amrlzle nrkrdrtqdr mz zyagox lcng mz nzymnetx-krpwzle.
Delc tzrlapx-ngrdr mz nzbzng.
21 “**Awi Yawe, mz nivz lrm kc tqyc tqyc, eu.
Okatr-zvzq nigr. Awi Yawe, mz nivz lrm.**”
22 Abrtz-zlwz-ngrgr nim nzkatxpx-krbzme
Nzxpu-krgrngq. Abrtz-zlwz-ngrgr nim.
Naglpqx-zvzkr nim mz nzng-krgr nabz,

X mz nzale-krgr blz. Naglqpx-zvzkr nim.”

Kxnzalilvcneng Mz Lcsu

- 23 Kzdung nigu nzalilvcneng mz lcsu prla,
Murde nyrtrngztibzlr nzmabz-krdr elr.
- 24 Kztegu lcng nzmclr zmatq ngr Yawe,
Mz da kx aleting dcpwe.
- 25 Mzli kc tqycmneti-ngrdr nenq, x trlipu r nenq kc tqwqpe.
X batrpzle nzvzdz-krm ebio wq.
- 26 Ebio lc glqtxlzle lcsu scdr wq.
X twzo-moule mrbrobz mz mzliidr mz kztedeng.
Trlipu lc avzdzmlc nelzdr x alibzle drtwrdr.
- 27 Dea-ngrdr tqvzne x nztaneng nzapulr ncblo kxnzrmnqng.
X trpengr da kx nakrlzlr kx nartrngztibzlr.
- 28 **Zbz sc tzkqlepelr Yawe,
Kc tqkatxpxpebzle nzkxpu-krdr.**
- 29 Ycmnebz mz nenq x sc tqamaope,
Mz ebio x nrw x kc tqvope. ✧
- 30 Kztegu lcng nzabrtztx-zlwz-ngrdr nzvopekr nrw,
X sc tqmailztrpeng Gct mz nabzn kc naokitrlr.
- 31 **“Awi Yawe, mz nivz lrm kc tqyc tqyc, eu.
Okatr-zvzq nigr. Awi Yawe, mz nivz lrm.**
- 32 Napipxbzkr nimq mz mz lrtzlvzng,
X mz leplz amrlx. Napipxbzkr nimq.”

?Nzayrplapxngr O Nzamrlzngr?

- 33 Yawe apztx-atwrnr-ngrde lue kxnzetuting,
X aesakile nzyrlelz-krm aulzng,
- 34 X apiz-kzle drtc' murde trpnzng da kx nalvcpu mrlcde,
Mz nzayrplapx-krde kxdrka'-ngrng kcng tzmncng elr.
- 35 A' me ngi drta'ngr ngi nabzdeng kx lrngr lue,
X drtc' kx mingrting yrlelz-ngrm aulzng.
- 36 Murde navzmimle melrmqgung kxnzbrtaleng namncng mrlcde,
Mz nzwx-krdr mztea nyzdr kx namnc-ngrdr.
- 37 Nzwz-ngrng nrlanc x nzpetilr nounc,
X nzngrnganqng dakxnzng x nranc kxkqlu.
- 38 Amrlz-zvzle nidr x ngi-batrpzle nzmika-krdr doa kxkqlu,
X nzklunepxkr animol nedrng.

?Kxnzyrplapxng O Kxdrka'-ngrng?

- 39 Mzli knike leplz nzobqszo-ngrdr nigu
Mz nzatalvzo-krbzlr drtwrgu x nzaetq-zlwz-krbzlr drtqgu,
- 40 Gct kc tqobqszo-ngrde kxnzetung kxnzqlqpx-lzbqng,
X batrpzle nzayone-krdr nzapulr kx trpnzng me tutrng nzwzne-krdr.
- 41 A' katxpxbzle nzkxpu-krgr, nigu leplz txneng,
X aclvele nigu mz nzapu-krgr sip nedeng.
- 42 Kxnztubqng nzmclr nqm q krde x nzabrtz-zlwz-ngrdr.
A' kxdrka'-ngrng nzwz-nabu-tpwzng.
- 43 Krkcng tzyrplapxng nakrlzlr da lcng
Mz nzaotikr drtwrdr nzetukr nzaodukr Yawe nigu.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-rtqmz (108)

Mnc-xgle-txpwzkr Nim Mz Na-aovxio-krm Enqmi Rgrng
Nabz ne Devet.

Sa Na-angrlvzx Nim

¹⁻² Sa na-angrlvzx nim mz nabznge atwrnrngr mz nzayrni-krbo gita bam,
Murde abrtr-zvzbo drtwrnga bam.

Nilz r nepi adwalzmlle ninge mz zbq kang kqlu.

A' mz nzdwalz-krmc mz nourla kx topwz,

Na-apule nabz nenge adwalzmlle nepi,

Mzli lc tqglqlzpepex nim.

³ Yawe, sa na-awibo bam mz mzli lr mrkzbleng,

X na-angrlvzx nim mz mzli neidung.

⁴ Murde nzaodu-zvz-krm myalz krlzlezle bongavz,

X nzangidati-zvz-krm natqm. ✧

⁵ Lr Heven namclr nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krm,

X lr nrlc namclr nzaovxio-krm. ✧

Gct Ayzlu-ngrmle Natqgu

⁶ Mz zmatq ngrm, arlapx nigr kcng tqaodu-zvzq,

X ayzlu-ngrme natqgr.

Da Kc Tqpi Gct

⁷ Gct, natqmqng nzvzpxmqng mz Mangr-nzangiongr, mz nzrpi-krdr kx,

“Mzli kc na-aovxio-ngrne, sa na-akipxbo mz leplz nengeng

Drtc' kcng mz nrlar LueJodzn rilr.

⁸ Murde neidu lr Gilead nengeng.

X nqvi lr Manase nenge-kzng.

X neidu lr Efrem tum mz nibrnge.

X nqvi lr Judz kx na-aclve-zvzng mz zmatq rnge.

⁹ A' enqmi rmung trna-aovxiolru nimu.

Murde lr Moab sa nawztrpqng bange

X lr Edom sa nametxmng bange.

X sa namalqlvzx nzmilxtxo-krnge lr Filistia.”

Natq King

¹⁰ ?Gct, sa na-atutrq natqm lc mz nzokatr-krm ninge,

Nzprtr-krnge mz lrpalc ngr mzteadau nyzdr lr Edom?

¹¹ Murde mzli kc axtpeq nigr,

X trokatrwq ami negr mz nzotangr.

¹² Gct, okatrp nigr mz nzota-krgr badr enqmi rgrng mzli ka.

Murde mane nzmnc-xgle-krgr ncblo nzarlapx-krdr nigr.

¹³ X krlzkr kx mz nzmnc-krme bagr,

Sa narnzlvzokr enqmi rgrng mz nzokatr-krm. ✧

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-rpwxmz (109)

Kxnzpibqtilr Doa Ne Gct

Nabz ne Devet.

Kxnzatrkatilr Ninge

✧ **Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-rtqmz (108):4** Sam 36:5; 71:19; 103:11 ✧ **Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-rtqmz (108):5** Sam 57:7-11 ✧ **Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nrade-rtqmz (108):13** Sam 60:5-12

- 1 Gct, glqlz-zvzx nim.
 Bzkq anabume bange x obqlvz-tpwzme ninge.
- 2 Murde kxdrka'-ngrng kxnzesabrng nzymnetr-ngrdr ninge
 Mz nzpokiatitr-krdr ninge.
- 3 Nzatrkatit-krdr ninge trpnzngr noude,
 A' nzrpiting natq kx trmrlzu.
- 4 Kxmule-esz' aodux x krka'-ngrneng nidr,
 A' nzayzlu-alzuplr mz natq ngr nzpokianger.
- 5 Kxmule-esz' alebo badr da kxmrlzting mz nzngini-krnge kztedr,
 A' nzale-alzupqng bange da kxtrka mz nzapu-krdr enqmi rngeng.

Bzkq Amrlzq Enqmi Rnge

- 6 Yawe, suti drtwrnge kx na-ayrplapxq ncblo kc tqycmne-atrkatile ninge
 Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqngc kcnng napibo bam mz nzngini-krnge
 kxnzawz nem.
- Mzli kc navz-ngrde mz kot, kzdq kxdrka'ngr natubz mz nibrde,
 X mrlz kzdq enqmi rde nanginide majzstret.
- 7 Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme nzaovxio-krde,
 A' nzkrka'-krde na-aelwapx-ngrde nzvz-rbr-krde.
- 8 Bzkq amrlzq nide, a' nabz ani,
 X natekqtr ncblo kzble mz nzngini-krde kxrmailz. ✧
- 9 Nabzsz-kzle doa nedeng x olvz rde,
 Murde trpengr kx na-acive-angidrlle nidr.
- 10 Naodatitxde ma nyz doa nedeng,
 Murde navztxneng mz nzrlx-krdr dakxnzng.
- 11 Mz nzrka-niwzlr-krdr trau kx rlxti trtedr, naykrktxpxngr dztudrng amrlx.
 X lr mrkzbleng napnatibzlr da kx atatrple mz nzwz-krde.
- 12 Bzkq kx nivz lrde mrlzbz bade,
 X bzkq kx ycng drtwrde doa nedeng.
- 13 Nabzng badr lr ma nyzdeng amrlx,
 Murde bzkq kx nardctipx mou drtwr nqvi lrde.
- 14 Nadcpz mz drtwrm nqmz kr melrmqdeng kc tqtrka,
 X bzkq ipqpxq alwx ngr lxedc.
- 15 Mrkc Heven nadcpz vz mz drtwrm alwx ngrdrng,
 A' mz nrlc enqmi lcnng namrbrtr alo mz drtwr.

Alwx Rdeng

- 16 Rlxtibo bam da lcnng murde mrlx lc trpnzngr kx mrlzti nivz lrde,
 A' armzkiti x rnibqti leplz txneng kxtrznrgiscung x kx drtwrdr talvzo
 zlvz.
- 17 Mrlzbz bade nzpilz-zvz-krde leplz.
 Delc mrlzvxix na-ayzlu-mou-ngrbz bade nzpilz-krdeng.
 X pxtpx-ngrde nzale-krbzle da kxmrlz mz leplz.
 Delc tqpxtpx-ngrne nzrka-ngrbz da kxmrlz bade.
- 18 Tresakiu nzpilz-krde leplz.
 Delc nzayzlu-krbzmeleng bade naxngitx-pnzbzle.
- Mrlz nzpilz-krm nide na-apule lue kx mingrtr mz nrkrdrtdqde,
 X tolo kx na-alqtipwzle me xvcng nrvr ngrde.
- 19 X na-apu-kzle lrpz kc tqkq-ngrde
 X amqngitr nrkalo.

Yangrnge-zlvzx

- 20-21 Yawe, Kxetu rnge, kxmule-esz' rlx̄tibo bam nzayrplapx-krm enqmi r̄ngeng
Kcng t̄zpibq̄tilr ninge,
A' r̄lx̄ti-kzpo bam nzamrlz-krm ninge x̄ nzokatr-krm ninge mz̄ nzvz-nq̄blq-krde Natqm.
X arlapx ninge mz̄ nzvz-nq̄blq-krde nzmrlzkr nzaodu-krm ninge.
- 22 Murde ninge ncblo txne kx̄ tr-r̄ngiscu,
X dr̄twr̄nge v̄ztx̄ z̄lwz.
- 23-24 Nr̄kr̄dr̄t̄q̄nge ngi nr̄vr-nrbalq̄pe mz̄ tr̄nzmupe-k̄rp̄wc'u,
Mz̄ nzapu-k̄r̄nge z̄myo ngr̄ ml̄z̄p̄q̄ kc̄ namr̄br-anipe.
X apunepe-kz̄x̄ br̄ kc̄ t̄ql̄vcne t̄qw̄q̄pl̄x̄ne n̄enq̄,
Mz̄ nzyangr̄nga-z̄lwz-k̄r̄nge.
- 25 Kx̄ nzmc ninge nzyrpalelv̄zlr̄ ninge,
X nzm̄cp̄x̄ml̄r̄ nct̄q̄dr̄ bange.
- 26 Yawe, Gct rnge, okatrp ninge, kx̄nzawz̄ nem!
Arlapx ninge mz̄ nzvz-nq̄blq-krde nzaodu-krm ninge.
- 27 Murde enqmi r̄ngeng nakrlz-z̄p̄wx̄lr̄ kx̄ arlapx̄q̄ ninge
Mz̄ z̄mat̄q̄ ngr̄m kx̄ xp̄lr̄-esz'ngr̄.
- 28 Yawe, kxmule-esz' enqmi r̄ngeng n̄zpibq̄tilr̄ ninge, a' amrlz ninge,
X aov̄x̄io nidr̄ murde nabilv̄z̄x̄ nim.
- 29 Batrpz̄ nzavzo-lz̄bq-kr̄dr̄,
Murde nzamyati-k̄rbz̄me dr̄t̄q̄dr̄ naopx̄ mz̄ mz̄ leplz̄.
- 30 Yawe, sa na-awi-z̄lwz̄bo bam,
Mz̄ nzgl̄qlz-k̄r̄nge nim mz̄ m̄z̄lir̄ leplz̄ nemq̄ng.
- 31 Murde nim kc̄ t̄qt̄ubz̄ mz̄ nibr̄ ncblo txne,
Mz̄ nzarlapx-krm nide mz̄ m̄q̄ kx̄nzabetitr̄lr̄ nide, murde nabz-ngr̄de.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz' (110)

King Kxetu Kc Tq̄ngi Nardr̄ Pris Ne Yawe

Nabz ne Devet.

King Kxetu

- 1 Yawe rpibzle mz̄ King kc̄ t̄q̄ngi Kxetu rnge kx̄, “Wx̄bu m̄rlc̄ t̄q̄mat̄q̄-esz'ngr̄ mz̄ nrlar̄nge kx̄rt̄c̄,
Navz̄ nakrlz-z̄p̄w̄xbz̄le m̄z̄li kc̄ nangi-batr-ngr̄bo mz̄ enqmi r̄mq̄ng n̄z̄met̄x̄-k̄rbz̄lr̄ bam.” ✧
- 2 Murde Yawe sa nangi-batr-kz̄p̄z̄le n̄zetunep̄x̄kr̄ z̄mat̄q̄ ngr̄m mz̄ nzvz̄p̄x̄kr̄me Jerusalem,
Mz̄ nzaov̄x̄io-krm enqmi l̄c̄ng.
- 3 X m̄z̄li l̄c̄de, dr̄t̄q̄ leplz̄ nemq̄ng sa navq̄ z̄lwz̄ n̄z̄p̄r̄tr̄-k̄rbz̄lr̄ mz̄ ami nem,
Murde namailz̄q̄ nidr̄ mz̄ z̄mat̄q̄ ngr̄m kc̄ t̄ql̄uli, t̄q̄tr̄.
X obla nemq̄ng sa navz̄mq̄ng nap̄r̄tr̄-kz̄p̄z̄ng bam mz̄ nzax̄pl̄r̄-mou-kr̄dr̄ ami nem.
Na-apubz̄lr̄ badr̄ mi kc̄ t̄qv̄z̄om mz̄ n̄z̄r̄ka-k̄rbz̄le n̄z̄lungr̄ kx̄mr̄na mz̄ nabr̄.

Nardr̄ Pris

- 4 X Yawe esalz-ngr̄de dr̄t̄q̄de x̄ tr̄natek̄q̄tr̄leu dr̄twr̄de.
R̄pile kx̄, “Nim King nenge, nangini-alo-kz̄p̄ pris mz̄ nzvz-nq̄blq-krde n̄z̄wz̄kr̄ Melkesidek.” ✧

✧ **Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz' (110):1** Matiū 22:44; 26:64; Mak 12:36; 14:62; Luk 20:42-43; 22:69; Aposol 2:34-35; 1 Korint 15:25; Efisz̄s 1:20, 22; Kolosia 3:1; Hibru 1:3, 13; 8:1; 10:12; 12:2

✧ **Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz' (110):4** Hibru 5:6; 7:17, 21

- ⁵ X Yawe sa natubz mz nibrm,
Mz nzmilxtxo-krde king kxznzkqlung mz zngya ngr drtwrde.
- ⁶ X sa na-ayrplapxle lr mrkzbleng mz nznibqti-krde nidr amrlx.
X sa na-aovxio-atwrnr-ngrde king rdrng mz nrlc tulvzo.
- ⁷ X nim, King rnge, mz nzvz-krm lc, nzxplr-kato-krm sa namatqnepx kz.
X sa na-aovxio-atwrnr-ngrn nrlc.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz' (111)

Nqm q Kr Gct

Kzdq Nabz Ngr A, B, C

- ¹ Awi Yawe! Glqpxku Yawe!
Bilvzx nide mz nabznge atwrnrngr, mz nzyrlwr-lxblr-krgr badr leplz nedeng.
- ² Clvele nrlc x da kcng tqwz-ngrde, tqaletileng nzmyalzng.
Delc, leplz amrlx na-aotingr drtwrdr da lcng mz nzabrtzlvz-krdrleing.
- ³ Eu, da lcng amrlx nzaelwapx-ngrdr zmrlue x zmatq rde.
Glqpxku nztubq-krde kc tqvzpe tqvzpe.
- ⁴ Ipql nigu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz x ycngr drtwrde nigu.
Jzsle nigu x nayc zvz mz drtwrgu rkx ngrdeng.
- ⁵ Kabzle dakxznng mz leplz kcng tzamrluelr nide.
Lolvz-amqngile mz drtwrde da kx esalz-ngrbzle badr.
- ⁶ Mz nzaprc-krbzle drtc' ngr lr mrkzbleng mz doa nedeng,
Nide kc tqaelwapx-ngrbzle zmatq rde badr.
- ⁷ Okatrle nidr mz nzaclve-krdeng kxtubq.
Prlxpx-zvzle da angidr x nzrsakrlrngr.
- ⁸ Rkapx zvz natq kx rsakrlrngr.
Sa na-atutrleng murde nqm q krde mrlz x tubq.
- ⁹⁻¹⁰ Takitrde nzangio-krdu drtdde kxtr mz nzamrluengr murde
Vz-nqblq-zvzle nzesalz-krde x
Witi nelzde nzarlapx-krde leplz nedeng.
X aelwapx-ngrgu nzyrplapx-krdu mz nzamrlue-krdu nide.
Yawe kabzle nzkrlz-angidrngr mz krkcng tzyrlq-angidrle natqde.
Zbq kalvz nzrglqpxngr nide navz zvz x tqvzpe, tqvzpe.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (112)

Nqm q Kr Ncblo Ne Gct

Kzdq Nabz Ngr A, B, C

- ¹ Awibzku mz Yawe! Murde amrlzle ncblo kx
Bilvzle natqde x amrluele nide.
- ² Clvele mrnyzde kcng naxplrng mz nzaclve-krdr.
Doa nedeng kxntubqng, sa na-amrlz Gct.
- ³ Esalz-ngrbz Gct bade da kxmrlzting kxkqlu.
Gct okatrle nide murde natubq.
- ⁴ Ipq ncblo lc kztedeng mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngrde, nzryckr drtwrde,
x nztubq-krde.
Jzsle da kx naokatrle leplz kc-kzng, mz nzngini-krbzle lrpzki badr.
- ⁵ Kabzle da kxkqlu mz krkcng trnzrngiscung.
Lalztqbzle mz Gct x alele da kx rsakrlrngr mz nzwz-krde.

- 6 Murde ncblo kxtubq kxtr-rnrcti-lzbqu
Nadcpz vzv mz drtwr leplz.
- 7 Obqtipx-zvzle Yawe x
Prlxpxle kx nabzde trtaprlzpuu mz nrpa kxtrka.
- 8 ?Rnrcti-lzbq-ngrde? Trtingr, a' tu-amqngile.
Sa namcle nzaovxiokr Yawe enqmi rdeng.
- 9 Tresakiu nzrka-krbzle da mz kxrsuti drtwr.
Vz vzv nzayzlu-krbz Gct bade mz nqmz krde lc tqtubq.
Wxbu me matq mz mzlr leplz.
- 10 X angya drtwr kxdrka'-ngrng mzli kc namc-ngrdr nide.
Ycpwz pipz kxdrka'-ngrng lcng sa namrbr, x mane nzmadtqi-krdr nqngidr
mz zngya.
Zbz da amrlx kcng tqmrlzbz badr sa nangitx brmrda x sa na-apulr
zsikapu kx ngilia.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nznpu-esz'-nrade-tq (113)

Naglqlzku Yawe Mz Nzarmyalz-krqu Drtqde

- 1 **Naglqlzku Yawe!**
Nigu kxnzawz nedeng na-armyalzku drtqde.
- 2 Nayzuo mzli ka nzrglqpxngr drtqde
Tqvzpe, tqvzpe.
- 3 Mz zbq kang kqlu nigu leplz mz nrlc tulvzo
Na-awi-ngrbzku bade nqmz krde.
- 4 Murde aclve-atwrnr-ngrde lr mrkzbleng amrlx.
X nzetukr zmatq ngrde krlzlbzle bongavz.
- 5 Trpnzngr kx apule Yawe kc tqngi Gct rgu,
Mz nzwxbutxlz-krde mz tron nyzde Heven.
- 6 Sc tqobqlvztile bongavz x drtc',
Mz nzacive-angidr-krdeleng.
- 7 Murde naokatrle leplz kx trnzrgiscung,
Mz nzkapx-krmlc nidr mz nzxpu-krdr.
- 8 X armyalzle nidr murde nanginidr nradrtq kxnzitung
Kcng tzmailzlr leplz nedeng.
- 9 Ngi-batrpzle mz olvz kxvz-nrbalq nznrgine-krde doa kxnztopwzng,
Murde na-abrtz-ngrde doa nede lcng.
Naglqlzku Yawe!

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nznpu-esz'-nrade-pwx (114)

Naglqlzku Yawe Mz Zmatq Ngrde

- 1 Mzli kc lr Israel nzrlasz-ngrdr Ijpt,
Mz nzngini-krdr lr mrkzbleng elr,
- 2 Lr Judz lcng tznginipedr leplz kxnztrng ne Yawe,
Mz nzacive-krde drtc' nyzdr, Israel.
- 3 Prla Bla akipx-lzbq x pzlzm.
X LueJodzn lvxpxbzle lrpzki badr.
- 4 X mzli lc newz x nra nzyameng,
Nzapulr nzblc-abrtznekr nei sip.
- 5 ?Myx kxmule, Prla Bla tqakipx-lzbq-ngrde,
X LueJodzn tqlvxpx-ngrde lrpzki?

- 6 ?X nike nzyamengr newz x nra amrlx
Mz nzapu-krdr nzabrtzkr nei sip?
- 7 Da kcng tqwznggr Yawe nzvz-nqblqlr natqde.
Nzelalvzlr nzaelwapx-krde zmatq ngrde, mz nznngini-krde Gct r lr
Israel.
- 8 Murde batrpzle nzyrlepx-krm lue mz rplz,
Lue lc tqngi aulz mz rplz.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-nzlvqn (115)

Naglqlzku Yawe Mz Nznngini-krde Gct Angidr

Bzkq Angioku Mqnggr Drka'

- 1 Yawe, nim txpwz kx takitrde nzarmyalznggr, a' trngiu nigr.
Murde nim txpwz kx aodu zvz x trataowq natqm kcng tqyrlqq.
- 2 Delc trtakitrdeu lr mrkzbleng nzrpi-zvz-krmlr bagu kx,
“?Myxpe Gct rmu?”
- 3 Murde Gct rgu mncom Heven,
X rngisc zmatq ngr nzale-krde nikeng suti drtwrde.
- 4 A' kxnmnc-mrbrng nzangioldr mqnggr da kxnzlvz
Kcng tzwznggr leplz mz mqdr.
- 5-7 A' mqnggr da kxnzlvz lcng trnzycmneung x trnzobqung.
Trnzxlrungr, trnzycminiung,
X trnzrtcngiung da.
Trnzrmaleung x trnzvzneung.
- 8 Leplz kcng tztwz-nggrng mqnggr drka' lcng tzlvz
X krkcng tzangioldr nidr nzapu-kzlvz nidr mz trnzrngisc-krdrdr zmatq.
Nznabung, mztr mwi, nradrtqdr ngq, trnzycnggrlung,
Trnzrtcngiung da, trnzxngitrung, x trnzvzneung.

A' Na-angio-tpwzku Yawe Gct Rgu

- 9-11 Nimu kcng tzaxvctr-lzbq-kzpqng bagr mz nzangio-krgr Yawe,
X nimu pris nedeng mz nqvi lr Eron,
X nigu lr Israel amrlx na-abrtzpzku drtwrgu bade.
Murde nide temz ngr lomrgu kc tqyrputrgr nipna.
- 12-13 Yc zvz mz drtwrde nigu x sa na-amrlz-zvzle nigu.
A' sa na-amrlzle nimu kcng tzaxvctr-lzbqmqng mz nzangiongr nide,
X nimu nqvi lr Eron, x nigu lr Israel amrlx.
Kxmule-esz' nigu leplz txneng o kxnzetung,
- 14-15 Krka'-ngrne kx Yawe kc tqwz-nggrde Heven x nrlc
Na-amrlz-ebir-nggrde nimu badr doa nemung.
- 16 Heven mztea nyz Yawe,
A' kamle bagu, nrlc ka.
- 17-18 X nigu kxnzlvz mz nrlc ka na-awibzku bade,
Murde kxnzlvzpeng kcng tzyrtzmqpeng mz gq, rblx nzglqlz-krdr nide.
Naglqlzku Yawe na-abzo mzli ka x tqvzpe tqvzpe.
Naglqlzku Yawe!

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz'mz (116)

Naglqlzku Yawe Mz Nzxlr-krmle Natqgr

Nabz Ngr Nzaovxiongr

- 1-2 Yawe xlrmlle natqnge. Mrlzti-zlwzx nide.
Kqle-zvzx nide. Yawe xlrmlle natqnge.
- 3 Ycpwz pipz nzbz-krnge, x sc tqmwxlr-ngrne.
Nabznge talvzo-ngrde ycpwz pipz nzbz-krnge.
- 4 Sc tqkqlepex nide mz nzrpi-krbo bade kx,
“Yawe, arlapx ninge!” Sc tqkqlepex nide.
- 5 Zmrlz ngr Yawe myalz-esz'ngr mz nzokatr-krde leplz.
Ycng drtwrde nigu. Zmrlz ngr Yawe myalz-esz'ngr.
- 6 Okatrle kxtrnzxplung, murde arlapxbzle ninge
Mz nzxpxu-krngeng. Okatrle kxtrnzxplung.
- 7-8 Amnc-zpwx-moule ninge. Trmetx-ngrpwc'u mz enqmi.
Trbz-ngrneu, tryrni-ngrneu. Amnc-zpwx-moule ninge.
- 9 Navz-nqblq-zvzx nide x me pnz drtwrde.
Mz nzmnc-krnge mz nrlc navz-nqblq-zvzx nide.

Nzawingr

- 10-11 Kxmule-esz' ycpe pipz nzmwxlr-izbq-krnge,
A' mzli kc tqkxpu-zlwz-ngrne,
Pipxx murde abtrpo drtwrde mz Yawe,
X krlzx kx mane nzbtrtkr drtwrde leplz. ✧
- 12 Kxmule-esz' rblx nzayzlu-krbo mz Yawe
Da kxmrlzting kcng tqaletimleng bange,
- 13 A' sa natwzmc bade waen,
Nangi dalr nzawi-krbo bade mz nzarlapx-krde ninge.
- 14 X sa nakabo bade nike esalz-ngrbo bade,
Mz nzangiopx-lxblrkr leplz nedeng.
- 15 X napipxbo badr kx, “Drtwr Yawe vztz zlwz
Mz nzmc-krde nzbzkr kzdq doa nedeng.
Delc tqmrlz-ngrbzle bade nzarlapx-krde nigu,
Tqmyaszpx-ngrde nzrlrpx-krde nzbz-krge.”
- 16 Yawe, ninge kxnzawz nem, da kc tqwai lxenge mzli kc.
Awi mz nzarlapx-krm ninge mz nzbzng.
- 17 Kabo bam blz kx na-awi-ngrbo bam,
Mz nzkrka'-krbo bam.
- 18 Delc tqka-ngrbo bam da kc tqesalz-ngrbo bam,
Mz mzlr leplz nemqng,
- 19 Mz nzamrlue-lxblr-krgr nim Mangr-nzangiongr Jerusalem.
Naglqlzku Yawe!

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rlimz (117)

Naglqlzku Yawe Mz Nzaodu-zvz-krde Nigu

- 1 Glqpxamu Yawe nimu lr mrkzbleng amrlx.
X nimu leplz mz nrlc tulvzo naglqlz-kzamu nide. ✧
- 2 Murde nzaodu-zvz-krde nigu etu-esz'ngr.
X nznigida-angidr-krmle bagu tqyc tqyc.
Naglqlzku Yawe!

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nznpu-esz'-nrade-rtqmz (118)

Naglqlzku Yawe Mz Nzaovxio-zvz-krde

Aodu-zvzle Nigu

**1 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Awi-ngrbzku bade
Nzmrlz-esz'ngr-krde. Aodu-zvzle nigu.**

2 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Lr Israel amrlx
Napipxku kx, "Aodu-zvzle nigu."

3 Aodu-zvzle nigu. X nimu pris nedeng
Napipxamu kx, "Aodu-zvzle nigu."

4 Aodu-zvzle nigu. X nimu kcng tzaxvctrmqng,
Napipx-kzamu kx, "Aodu-zvzle nigu."

Nabrti Drtwrgu Yawe

5 Mzli kc tqmnc-ngrne mz nzcxpungr, kqlex Yawe,
Ayzlumle natqng x aopxbzle drtqng.

6 Trtxpnzngr nzmwxlr-krnge, murde Yawe tu-zvzm mz nibrng.
X trtxpnzngr leplz kx krlzle nzatrkatikrde ninge. ✧

7 X sa namcx nzaovxio-krbzle enqmi rngeng,
Murde mnc mz nrlarde nyzng.

8 Mrlzvxix nzmnc-xgle-krngu nzokatrkr Yawe
Murde myaszpxle nzokatrkr leplz nigu.

9 X mrlzvxix nzabrtr-krbzku drtwrgu bade mz nzrlapx-krngu,
Murde myaszpxle nzmctitr-krbzku mz kxnzrmailzng.

Aovxiox Mz Zmatq Ngrde

10 Aovxiox mz zmatq ngrde mzli kc enqmi rngeng
Tztu-ngalelvz-ngrdr ninge. Aovxiox mz zmatq ngrde.

11 Aovxiox mz zmatq ngrde mzli kc tzavztio-ngrdr
Ninge mz trtxki. Aovxiox mz zmatq ngrde.

12 Aovxiox mz zmatq ngrde dzbe meningilo lc.
Nzapulr nabr kx ngc. Aovxiox mz zmatq ngrde.

13 Kxnzyrkrtlzlr ninge mz nzotangr, ycpwz pipz na-aovxio-krdr ninge.
A' Yawe kx okatrle ninge.

14 Nide oa kx xplr kc tqmailzle ninge mz vea,
X tqarlapxle ninge.

Yawe, Oa Ngr Ve

15-16 Mz nzmnc-krdr matelq ngr vea nyzdr,
Ncblo ngr vea nedeng nzngr-abrtz-ngrdr nzaovxio-krde, nzrpi-krdr kx,
"Yawe, oa ngr vea, kc tqaovxio zvz
Mz zmatq ngrde. Yawe, oa ngr vea."

17 Delc trbz-ngrneu, a' lubex
Murde napipxbo da kcng tqmatq tqaleting Yawe.

18 Kxmule-esz' rlrpx-ngrde nzakxpu-zlwz-krdr ninge,
A' trngiu dalr nzbz-krnge.

*King Badr Leplz Nedeng Nzvztrpqng Mangr-nzangiongr Nzawi-krbzlr Mz
Yawe Nzaovxio-krdr*

19 King malqtrpz yz, rpile kx, "Lvpxpm bange naonrx ngr Mangr-
nzangiongr Yawe,

- Murde navztrx elr mz nzawi-krbo bade.”
20 X pris neng Yawe nzayzklubzlr natqde kx, “Krlc naonrx nyz Yawe,
X kxnztubqng txpwz kx navztrng elr.”
21 Mz nzvztrkr King elr, rpile kx, “Yawe, awi-zvzbo bam murde ayzlu-ngrme
nzkrka'-krnge,
Mz nzarlapx-krme ninge mz mq enqmi rngeng.”

Lepzl Neng Yawe Amrlx Nzangiopx-lxblrlr Nide

- 22 Lepzl amrlx kcng tzyrlwr-lxblrng Mangr-nzangiongr nzrpilr kx,
“Rplz kc etu tzpctxpx-ngrdr ncblo kcng tzerwz-ngrng ma,
Nzaelwapxnggr kx nide nou rplz kc tqmyatxpx-zlwzbx.” ☆
23 Da lc Yawe kxrwngr.
X abrtztx-zlwz-ngrgu.
24 Krlc zbx kx wzpxnggr Yawe.
X na-awi-ngrbzku bade.
Murde nide kc tqrbatrp zbx lc
Nzrmulvznggr nzaovxio-krngu mz vea.
25 Ayzlu-ngrmle natqgu kx, “Yawe, arlapx nigr
Mz nzokatr-krm nzaovxio-krngu.”
26 Yawe, glqlzkr nide kc tqvzm mz drtqm.
Glqlzkr nide mrka mz Mangr-nzangiongr. ☆
27 Yawe nide Gct kc tqokatr-zlwzle nigu.
Delc naelami-ngrgu leu ngr nzaovxiongr,
Mz nzvz-ngale-krngu olta nyzde
Kc tqtr-esz'ngr.
28 Yawe, nim Gct rngge x na-awi-ngrbo bamq
Nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krmq. Yawe, nim Gct rngge.
29 **Aodu-zvzle nigu. Awi-ngrbzku bade**
Nzmrlz-esz'ngr-krde. Aodu-zvzle nigu.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rpwxmz (119)

Yawe, Natqm Mrlzvxi

Kzdaq Nabz Ngr A, B, C

Alvztr-zvz-ngrn Ninge mz Natqm

- 1 Awi Yawe! Namrlzbx mz leplz kx trnzvz-rbrung,
A' nzvz-nqblqlr Loukxtr scm,
2 X namrlz-kzpz mz krkcng tzlxngitilr natqm,
X nzrtangrtilr nim mz nabzdr atwrnrngr,
3 X krkcng tzalelr da kxtubq,
X nzo-zlilr lrpzki rm.
4 Alvztr-zvzq nigr
Murde nalolvz-amqngikr nqm q krm.
5 Navz zvz
Nzrtangrti-krnge me pnz drtwrm.
6 Murde ma tqmyangr drtqngge
Mz nzaoti-zvzkr drtwrngge Nzryrngrkxtr.
7 Alqngitipeq ninge,

☆ **Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rtqmz (118):22** Matiu 21:42; Mak 12:10-11; Luk 20:17;
Aposol 4:11; Efsisz 2:20; 1 Pita 2:7 ☆ **Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rtqmz (118):26**
Matiu 21:9; 23:39; Mak 11:9-10; Luk 13:35; 19:38; Jon 12:13

- Gqlz-ngrne nim nztubqkr nabznge.
8 Alex da kx pitimeng bange.
A' bzkq amnctxn ninge esz'-krnge.
Bilvz-zlwzx Nzti Rm
- 9-10 Bzkq rlr-ngrme nzrlasz-krnge nim,
Murde sa tqabzx nzwztr-krbo bam mz drtwr kxpq.
Nzlolvz-amqngikr obla natqm okatrle nide
Mz nztu-amqngi-krde mz nzmncngr kxtubq.
11 Abrtz-ngrne Nzryrngrkxtr
Murde natubq-zvzbo mz nzobq-krm.
12 Yawe, gqlzx nim.
X suti drtwrnge nzkrly-zpwx-krnge nqmq krm.
13 Natqnge etu zvz
Mz nzpipx-krnge Loukxtr scm.
14 Nzabrtzng kx vzpxm mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge nim
Myaszpxle nzrngisc-krnge trau kxkqlu.
15 Nadcpz mz drtwrnge me pnz drtwrm.
Mz nzaoti-zvzkr drtwrnge nzalvztr-krmqng.
16 Bilvz-zlwzx nzti rm,
X trmrbrtru mz drtwrnge natqm.
Clve Ninge Mz Loukxtr Scm
- 17 Clve ninge murde ninge kxnzawz nem,
X nayrlq-zvzx natqm mz nzmnc-krnge.
18 Okatrp ninge mz nzrmcti-krnge
Da kxmrlzting kx nzprpxmqng mz Loukxtr scm.
19 Ninge kxvztimle nrlc.
Bzkq yrlq-kapqme bange me pnz drtwrm.
20 Pq zvz mz drtwrnge
Nzkrly-krnge nqmq krm.
21 Ayrplapxq kxnzglqpx-lzbqng
Kcng tzrnzlvzolzr natqm.
22 Bzkq rlrpx-ngrn nzobqszo-krdr x nzyrpalelvz-krdr ninge,
Murde vz-nqblqx natqm.
23 X kxmule-esz' kxnzetzung nzpiktilr ninge,
A' sa tqotr-zvzng drtwrnge nzalvztr-krmqng.
24 Clve ninge mz Nzryrngrkxtr
Murde abrtz-ngrne nzmailz-krdr ninge.
Da Kx Mailzle Ninge Nangi Lrpzki Rm
- 25 Drtqnge mewetx-zlwzpe x ycpe pipz nzbz-krnge.
Ka-mop nzlungr bange, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqm.
26 Mzli kc tqplzpx-ngrbo bam alwx rngeng, ayzlu-ngrme natqnge,
X alvztrpe' bange nqmq krm.
27 Okatrp ninge mz nzkrly-krnge Loukxtr scm,
Murde na-aoti zvz drtwrnge nzwz-krmqng kcng tqmyalz.
28 Nzrtxlvzlkzr nzvzkr drtwrnge etutx-zlwzpe.
Amqtrp drtwrnge da kc tqwai nzesalz-krmle.
29 Okatrp ninge mz nzo-zli-zvz-krnge nzti kxtubq,
X alvztrp bange Nzryrngrkxtr mz zmrlz ngrm.
30 Pnzpe drtwrnge kx navz-nqblq-zvzpep nim,
Mz nzale-zvz-krnge me pnz drtwrm.
31 Yawe, bzkq rlrpx-ngrn nzamyati-ngrm drtqnge,

- Murde lolvz-amqngix nzalvztr-krmqng.
 32 Da kx mailzle ninge nangi lrpzki rm
 Mz nzokatr-krm ninge.
Esalz-ngrn X Angidatiq Natqm
- 33 Eu Yawe, alvztrp bange me pnz drtwrm,
 Murde nayrlq-zvzx.
 34 X okatrp ninge mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge Loukxtr scm,
 Murde naesz'-ngrde nabznge.
 35 Abrtz-ngrne lrpzki rm
 Mrkc tqmailz-zvz-ngrn ninge.
 36 Okatrp ninge mz nzpqtikr drtwrnge natqm,
 Murde myaszpxle nznrgisc-krnge da kxkqlu.
 37 X bzkq rlr-ngrme nzsutikr drtwrnge da kxmane,
 A' axplr-mop ninge mz nzo-zli-krnge nzti rm.
 38 Angidatim bange nzesalz-krmqng,
 Da kc tqwaibzme mz leplz kcng tzamrluelr nim.
 39 Okatrp ninge murde mwxlrtix enqmi rngeng nzxtrnga-krdr ninge.
 A' mrlz-esz'ngm bange nzpnana-krmqng.
 40 Esalz-ngm bange kx na-alvztrq ninge,
 Murde nztubq-krm naka-mople bange nzxplrng.
Gct, Brti Drtwrnge Drtwr Kcng Tqyrlqqng
- 41 Gct, arlapx ninge mz nivz lrm,
 Mz nzangidati-krm nzesalz-krmqng.
 42 Murde na-ayzlu-ngrbo natq krkcng tzyrpalelvzlr ninge,
 Mz nzbrtikr drtwrnge natqm.
 43 Okatrp ninge mz nzrpi-zvz-krnge da angidr,
 Murde brti kz drtwrnge drtwr kcng tqyrlqqng.
 44 X nzmqngitr-zlwzkr drtwrnge mz Loukxtr scm
 Tqvzpe, tqvzpe.
 45 X drtqng sa naopx mz nzvzne-krngeng
 Murde o-zlix lrpzki rm.
 46 X trtxpnzng nzymamikr naonge
 Nzpipx-krbo natqm mz kxnzeturng.
 47-48 Gct, abrtz-ngrne nzyrlq-angidr-krnge
 Nqm q krm x me pnz drtwrm.
 Murde nzmrlzmqng bange x nzmatqng mz drtwrnge.
 X na-aoti zvz drtwrnge nzalvztr-krmqng.
Ipqpeq Ninge Mz Nzdcpxkr Mz Drtwrm Nzesalz-krm
- 49 Ipqpeq ninge mz nzdcpxkr mz drtwrm nzesalz-krm.
 Murde obqtipxx zmrlz ngm.
 50 X amqtrple drtwrnge mz mzlr nzxpxung.
 Murde rmcti-ngrne nzlungr mz nzrlwx-krnge Loukxtr scm.
 51 Kxmule-esz' kxnzqlqpx-lzbqng nzxtrnga-ngdr ninge,
 A' tresablqtiwxu Nzryrnrkxtr.
 52 Yawe, mz nzaotr-zvzkr drtwrnge Lou scm kc bqnc,
 Okatrp ninge.
 53 Drtwrnge apulzmle nyr,
 Mz nzpxtpxkr kxdrka'-ngrng nqm q krm.
 54 Mzli ka tqlube-ngrne mz nrlc,
 Natqm nangi zvz nabz nenge.
 55 Yawe, mwible-zvzx nim mz nrlckxbq,

- X suti drtwrnge nzyrlq-angidr-krnge me pnz drtwrm.
 56 Iklr ninge murde nabznge napq,
 X na-ale-zvzx nzalvztr-krmqng.
Jzs Ninge, Murde Suti Txpwz Drtwrnge Nim
- 57 Jzs ninge, murde suti txpwz drtwrnge nim,
 X mrlzm bange nzlolvz-amqngi-krnge natqm.
 58 Mz nabznge atwrnrngr, rlx tibo bam
 Nzmlzti-krm ninge da kc tqwai nzesalz-krmle.
 59 Mzli kc tqdwa-rbrti-ngrne lrpzki rnge mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge nim,
 Yzlu-mopwc' nzo-zli-krnge nzti rm.
 60 X trasatiwxu nzyrlq-krnge Loukxtr scm.
 A' rnekititxpwo nzale-krnge me pnz drtwrm.
 61 X kxmule-esz' prtzx mz trtxki sc kxdrka'-ngrng,
 A' trmrbrtru mz drtwrnge Nzryrngrkxtr.
 62 Tulzmc mz nzawi-krbo bam mzli kc mz aurnrlc,
 Murde drtwr kcnq tqyrlqq tubq-esz'ngr.
 63 Ninge kzte krkcnq tzamrluelr nim,
 Tzalelr nzalvztr-krmqng.
 64 Yawe, mz nzaodu-krm kc tqyc-ngalelvzle nrlc tulvzo,
 Alvztrp bange nqm q krm.
Kxakrlz, Alvztrp Bange Lrpzki Rm
- 65 Kxetu, aleme bange da kxmrlz,
 Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzesalz-krm.
 66 Kxakrlz, alvztrp bange nzkrlzngr x drtwr kxmrlz,
 Mz nzlxngiti-krnge Nzryrngrkxtr.
 67 Mzli kc ena vz-rbrpex, x ayrplapxq ninge,
 A' mzli ka ale-zvz pex da kxtubq mz nzobq-krm.
 68 Mz nzmrlz-esz'ngr-krm x nqm q krm kx mrlzvxi
 Alvztrp bange nqm q krm.
 69-70 Drtwrnge elalzm mz Loukxtr scm.
 A' kxnzqlqpx-lzbqng trpnzngr nzkrlz-krdr.
 Kxmule-esz' nzpokiatitrlr ninge,
 A' lolvz-amqngi-zvzx nzalvztr-krm mz drtwr kxbr.
 71 Mrlzm bange nzayrplapx-krm ninge,
 Murde nakrlz-ngrne nzvz-rbr-krnge.
 72 Kxakrlz, natqm nzmrlz-krmle bange
 Myaszpxle blzmr trau mz nrlc.
Loukxtr Scm Mrlzm Bange
- 73 Lalztqm mz nzkrka'-krnge murde nakrlzx me pnz drtwrm,
 Murde wz-ngrn ninge x aclve-angidrq ninge.
 74 Krkcnq tzamrluelr nim na-abrtzlvzlr ninge
 Mz nzlxngiti-krnge natqm.
 75 Yawe, krlzx kx takitrde nzayrplapx-krm ninge
 Murde vz zvz nzokatr-krm leplz nemqng. ✨
 76 Amqtrp drtwrnge mz nzaodu-zvz-krm ninge,
 Da kc tqwai nzesalz-krme bange.
 77 Mz nzabrtzlvz-krnge Loukxtr,
 Nayc mz drtwrm ninge, murde ma tqbzx.
 78 Amyatxbz drtq kxnzqlqpx-lzbqng mz nzpokiatitr-krdr ninge,
 Murde aoti zvz drtwrnge nzalvztr-krm.

79 Batrpz mz kxnamrluelr nim nzaxvctr-lzbq-krmlr bange,
 Krkcng tzkrlz-angidrlr Loukxtr scm.

80 Lod, batrpz mz nabzng nztubq-krde mz nzobq-krm,
 Murde drtqng ma tqmya.

Mevalu, Mailz Ninge Murde Navz-nqblqx Me Pnz Drtwrm

81-82 Mevalu, mewepengr drtqng x mzke' ngqbqttrpebz
 Mz nzaenzli-krng nim.

?Myx mzli kx na-arlapx-ngrn ninge,
 Mz nzangidati-krm nzesalz-krm kc tqbrti drtwrnge?

83 Kxmule-esz' nzobqszong apux da kx nzrtctxpengr,
 A' dcpz zvz mz drtwrnge me pnz drtwrm.

84 ?Myx mzli kx nayrkrpxngr nzkxpu-krngeng?
 ?X myx mzli kx na-ayrplapx-ngrn krkcng tzatrkati-krngeng?

85 Kxnzqlqpx-lzbqng nzekqng gq kx nangi trtxki rnge,
 Mz nzpntxpx-krdr Loukxtr scm.

86 Mailz ninge mz nzbrtikr drtwrnge Nzryrngrkxtrng amrlx.
 Murde trpnzng badr nou nzatrkati-krdr ninge.

87 Kxmule-esz' ycpwz pipz nzayrkrpx-krdr ninge,
 A' sc tqqlolzv-amqngix nzalvztr-krmqng.

88 Mevalu, arlapx ninge mz nzaodu-krm ninge.
 Murde nayrlq-angidrx natqm.

Natqm Tqyc Tqyc

89 Natqm tqyc, tqyc,
 X yc amqngi zvz Heven.

90 Wz-ngrn nrlc x yc amqngi zvz.
 Delc tqbrti-zvzng drtwr nim.

91 Da amrlx mz nrlc nzvz-nqblqlr me pnz drtwrm,
 Murde nzwztrpzng bam.

92 Trbz-ngrneu nzkxpu-krngeng,
 Murde Loukxtr scm okatrl ninge mz nzaelalz-krmle drtwrnge.

93 X trtxpnzng nzmrbtrkr mz drtwrnge Nzryrngrkxtrng,
 Murde nzrpwa'-ngrmlr bange mz nzvz-rbrngr.

94 Arlapx ninge, murde ninge doa nem,
 X abz-zvzx nzale-krng nzalvztr-krmqng.

95 Kxmule-esz' kxdrka'-ngrng nzyrlqlr br ngr nznibq-krdr ninge,
 A' na-aoti zvz drtwrnge nqm q krm.

96 Natqm tqyc tqyc,
 Kxmule-esz' da kxmyapxbz amrlx nzyrkrpxng,
Okatrp Ninge Mz Nzo-zli-krng Nzti Rm

97 Olig-zvzx nzaotikr drtwrnge Loukxtr scm,
 Murde mrlz-zlwzm bange.

98 Nzrkrz-krng myaszpxle enqmi rngeng,
 Murde Nzryrngrkxtr yc zvz mz drtwrnge.

99 X nzwzkr narng myaszpxle kxnzalvztrlr ninge,
 Murde ale-zvzx me pnz drtwrm.

100 X nzyrplapx-krng myaszpxle lrtzlvzng,
 Murde yrlq-angidrx natq kx kame bange.

101 Yrlqpx-lzbqng mz nzmncngr kxdrka'ngr,
 Mz nzvz-nqblq-krng da kx tubq mz nzobq-krm.

102 Trpntxpx-ngrneu drtwr kcng tqyrlq,
 Murde nzalvztrlr ninge.

- 103 Natqm nzlqngi-esz'ngr-krde mz nzxlrngr
Myaszpxle nzmrlzkr dakxnzng amrlx.
- 104 Okatr-zvzq ninge mz nzalvztr-krm murde nakrlzx nzti kxtubq.
Delc tqmamwe-ngrne nqm qk vz-rbr amrlx.
Pqtr Zvz Mz Drtwrnge Natqm
- 105 Pqtr zvz mz drtwrnge natqm,
Kc tqngi zyzlr ngr nzti rnge mz nzmailz-krm ninge.
- 106 Nzesalz-krngeng nayrlq-angidr-zvzxng,
Mz nzo-zli-krnge nztubqkr lrpzki rm.
- 107 Okatrp ninge da kc tqwai nzesalz-krmle,
Murde nzxpu-krngeng amrlx ma tznibqlr ninge.
- 108 Yawe, alvztrp bange nzaolvz-krmqng
X abrtzlvz nabz nenge mz nzangrlvz-krnge nim.
- 109 Kxmule-esz' da kxtrka prtzm bange,
A' trmrbrtru mz drtwrnge Loukxtr scm.
- 110 X kxmule-esz' kxdrka'-ngrng nzamwitiolr ninge trtxki,
A' vz zvz nzatutr-krnge nzalvztr-krmqng.
- 111 X lolvz-amqngi-zvzx Nzryrngrkxtrng,
Murde nzaelalzmlr drtwrnge.
- 112 Pnzpe drtwrnge kx navz-nqblq-zvzx me pnz drtwrm,
Murde nzokatrngr kx vzpxm elr vztz alo.
Rblxm Bange Nzmlzti-krnge Krkcng Drtwrdr Tqlitrpz Bam
- 113 Rblxm bange nzmlzti-krnge krkcng drtwrdr tqlitrpz bam,
A' mrlz-zlwzm bange Loukxtr scm.
- 114 Nim me rlakitrx x temz ngr lomrnge kc tqyrputrngr nipna,
X abrtrpo drtwrnge mz natqm.
- 115 Esablqtix kxdrka'-ngrng
Murde navz-nqblqx nqm qkrm.
- 116 Bzkq mya ngr drtqng nzbrtikr drtwrnge nim,
A' arlapx ninge da kc tqwai nzesalz-krmle, murde ma tqbzx.
- 117 Natu-ngrme mz nibrnge mz nzarlapx-krm ninge,
Murde namatq zvz mz drtwrnge drtwr kcng tqyrlqq.
- 118 Pxtxpx-ngrn krkcng tpxtppx-ngrdr Nzryrngrkxtr.
Murde nzesabrng x nzpokiang.
- 119 Obqszoq kxdrka'-ngrng mz nzapu-krdr devl.
Delc tqmrlz-ngrm bange nzalvztr-krmqng.
- 120 Rnrcti-lzbqng mz nzmwxlrnti-krnge nim,
Murde ma trtubqwxu mz nzobq-krm.
Suti Drtwrnge Nzryrngrkxtr
- 121 Suti drtwrnge nzarlapx-krm ninge mz mq enqmi rngeng,
Murde nqm qkrm rnsakrlrngr x tubq.
- 122 Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme mz kxnzqlqpx-lzbqng nzatrkatl-krdr ninge.
A' amnc zpwx ninge.
- 123 Mzke' ngqbqttrpebz mz nzaenzli-krnge
Nzvz-nqblq-krm nztubqkr nzesalz-krm.
- 124 Alvztrp bange nqm qkrm
Mz nzaodu-zvz-krm ninge.
- 125 Okatrp nzyrplapx-krnge,
Murde nakrlz-angidrx nzaolvz-krmqng.
- 126 Yawe, mzli r nzayrplapx-krm leplz dekape.
Murde nznzlvzo-zvzlr Loukxtr scm.

- 127 Mz nzmurde-krde lcde, natqm nzmrlz-krmle bange
Myaszpxle da kx lqlwx amrlx.
- 128 Sa natubq-zvzm bange nzalvztr-krmqng amrlx.
X mamwe-ngrne nqm q amrlx kx vz-rbr.
Takitrde Nzlolvz-amqngi-krnge Nzalvztr-krmqng
- 129 Takitrde nzlolvz-amqngi-krnge nzalvztr-krmqng
Murde nzmrlz-zlwzng.
- 130 Natqm apule zyylr,
Murde aelwa-ngrbzle lrpzki kxtubq mz leplz amrlx.
- 131 Nzsutikr drtwrge nqm q krm apule nzbrlxkztikr drtwrge lue,
Murde narmcti-ngrne nzlungr angidr.
- 132 Nayc mz drtwrm ninge,
Da kc tqwaibzme mz krkcng tzamrluelr nim.
- 133 Okatrp ninge mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge me pnz drtwrm,
Murde alwx ma tqmailz-rbrle ninge.
- 134 Arlapxbz ninge mz mq leplz kcng tzakxputilr ninge,
Murde nayrlq-zvzx da kx tubq mz nzobq-krm.
- 135 Okatrp ninge mz nzxngi-krnge nim,
X alvztrp bange Nzryrngrkxtr.
- 136 Trtakitrdeu nznzlvzongr Loukxtr scm.
X yrnitx-zlwz-ngrne alwx ngrdr lc.
Vz-nqblq-zvzq Nzmcngr Kxtubq
- 137 Vz-nqblq-zvzq nzmncngr kxtubq-esz'ngr,
X drtwr kcng tqyrlq rsakrlrgr.
- 138 Natq kcng tqkapxq nzabrkitr drtwr,
Murde nztubq-zvzng.
- 139 Zngya ngr drtwrge apule nyr kc tqngc,
Murde enqmi rngeng mrbrtr mz drtwrdr Nzryrngrkxtr.
- 140 Nzesalz-krm pq zlwz mz drtwrge
Murde angidati-zvzme bange.
- 141 Kxmule-esz' leplz nzobqszolr ninge,
A' trmrbrtru mz drtwrge nzalvztr-krmqng.
- 142 Yawe, nztubq-krm tqyc, tqyc,
X Loukxtr scm ngi da angidr zvz.
- 143 Delc kxmule-esz' nzxpungr x nzvzkr drtwr nzprtzmqng bange,
A' abrtz-ngrne nzo-zli-zvz-krnge nzti rm.
- 144 Vz zvz nzokatr-krm ninge nzm-krnge
Nztubq-zvzkr natqm, murde ma tqbzx.
Wztx-ngrpwo Nzkrka'-krbo Bam
- 145 Wztx-ngrpwo nzkrka'-krbo bam.
X ayzlum natqngc, murde nao-zlix lrpzki rm.
- 146 Yrnimi-zvzbo bam nzarlapx-krm ninge,
Murde nayrlq-angidrx Loukxtr scm.
- 147 Kqle-zvzx nim mz nourla kxtopwz mz nzokatr-krm ninge,
Murde abrtro drtwrge mz nzesalz-krm.
- 148 Obqtx-zvzx mz nrckxbq,
Mz nzaotikr drtwrge me pnz drtwrm.
- 149 Mz nzaodu-zvz-krm ninge, xlrn natqngc,
X mailz ninge mz nzalvztr-krmqng.
- 150 Kxmule-esz' kxnzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nqm q krm
Nzesolvztilr ninge, a' trmwxlrwxu.

- 151 Murde eso-aepztrpe' bange,
X drtwr amrlx kcnq tqyrlqq da angidr zvz.
- 152 Wz-ngrn natqm murde nayc-alo,
Da kc tqwai nzkriz-krngele, abzo mzli kc pnz.
Xlrm Natqnge Da Kc Tqwai Nzesalz-krmle
- 153 Xlrm natqnge x arlapx ninge mz nzxpu-krnge,
Murde dcpz zvz mz drtwrge Loukxtr scm.
- 154 X pipxbz mz leplz kx nqmz krnge tubq,
Da kc tqwai nzesalz-krmle, murde ma tqbzx.
- 155 Kxdrka'-ngrng trtxpnzng nzrlapx-krdr,
Murde trnzrtangartilru nzi rm.
- 156 Yawe, axplr mou ninge mz nzetukr nzaodu-krm,
Murde vz-nqblqz me pnz drtwrm.
- 157 Kxmule-esz' enqmi rngeng nzqqlu-zlwzng,
A' trtxpnzng nzesablqti-krnge Nzryrngrkxtr.
- 158 Pxtpx-ngrne kx drtwrdr litrpz bam,
Murde trnzlxngitilru da kxtubq mz nzobq-krm.
- 159 Yawe, arlapx ninge mz nivz lrm,
Murde mrlzm bange nzalvztr-krmqng.
- 160 X natqm mqngio mz da kxtubq.
Delc drtwr amrlx kcnq tqyrlqq nztubq-kzng.
Yrlq-angidrx Nzalvztr-krmqng
- 161 Yawe, kxnzetzung nzatrkatikrdr ninge trpnzng noude,
A' amatq-zlwzx natqm.
- 162 Apux bcnyr kc tqrmctile da kxpqtr mz nabzde,
Murde abrtz-ngrne Nzryrngrkxtr
- 163 Trkam bange natq ngr nzpokianger,
A' mrlzm bange natqm.
- 164 Glqpx-zvzx nim mz zbq kang kqlu,
Murde drtwr kcnq tqyrlqq tubq-esz'ngr.
- 165 Krkcng tzmrlz badr Loukxtr scm, nzmnc-zpwxng.
X trpnzng doa x da kx na-ataole nidr.
- 166 Yawe, brti drtwrge nzarlapx-krm ninge,
Mz nzale-zvz-krnge da kx pitimeng.
- 167 Lolvz-amqngix nqmz krm,
Mz nzmrlz-zlwz-krmle bange.
- 168 Yrlq-angidrx nzalvztr-krm,
Da kc tqwai nzm-krmle.
Zyzlr Ngrm Napnamilxtile Nabznge
- 169 Zyzlr ngrm napnamilxtile nabznge,
Mz nzayzlu-krm natqnge mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzesalz-krm.
- 170 Lalztq-ngrm nzkrka'-krnge,
X arlapx ninge mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqm.
- 171 Naglqlz-zvz-ngrne nim
Mz nzalvztr-krmle bange nqmz krm.
- 172 Na-angrlvzx nzesalz-krm,
Murde drtwr amrlx kcnq tqyrlqq tubq-esz'ngr.
- 173 Oligm mz nzokatr-krm ninge,
Murde lolvz-amqngi-zvzx me pnz drtwrm.
- 174 Yawe, obqtipxx nzarlapx-krm ninge,
Murde mrlzm bange Loukxtr scm.

- 175 Okatrp ninge mz Nzryrngrkxtr
Murde naglqpxx nim mzli ka tqlu-ngrne.
176 Zmrlz ngrm nakqlelvzti-zvzle ninge.
Murde kxmule-esz' vecpx-lzbqbo bam,
A' trmrbrtitru mz drtwrnge lrpzki rm.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li (120)

Ncblo Ngr Nrwx

- Nabz kx nzngnelzngr Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.
1 Mzli kc tqmnc-ngrne mz nzcxpunggr, kqlex Yawe,
X ayzlu-ngrmle natqnge.
2 Rpibo bade kx, "Yawe, arlapxbz ninge
Mz leplz kxnzpokiang x nzesabrng."
3 ?Nimu leplz kxnzpokiang,
Krlzpeamu da kx nawaisrngr Yawe nimu?
4 Sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle nimu
Mz nipna sc ncblo ngr vea x mz nyr kxpx zlwz.
5 Nzmc-lxblr-krgru trka-zlwzm bange,
Apule kx mnckr badr leplz kxdrka'-ngrng.
6 Mzli boitx zlwz mnctibo bamu,
Nimu leplz kcng tzpctxpx-ngrdr nrwx.
7 Dekc mzli kc tqryapwxtr-ngrne mz nrwx,
Suti alzu drtwrmu nzotangr.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li-nrade-esz' (121)

Gct Acve-zpwxle Nigu

- Nabz kx nzngnelzngr Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.
1 ?Myx me narmcti-ngrne kxnaokatrle ninge?
?Sa navzom mz newz ngr nrlc ka?
2 Trtingr. Murde Yawe Kxrpalz kc tqwz-ngrde bongavz x drtc',
Nide txpwz kx naokatrle ninge.
3-4 Da zpwx! Murde Yawe obq zvz,
X acve-angidrle nigu lr Israel,
Mz nzapu-krgru sip nedeng.
A' trmau x trmwiu, murde ma tqtaoku.
5 Yawe ngi tegu badr,
X tu-zvzm mz nibrgu,
6 Murde trtxpnznggr doa x da kx na-atrkatile nigu
Mz nrlckxgrlx x mz nrlckxbq.
7 Yawe arlapxle nigu mz nzcxpu-krgrung amrlx,
Murde namnc-zpwxku.
8 X acve-zvzle nzvz-krgru x nzmnc-krgru,
Mzli ka x tqyc, tqyc.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li-nrade-li (122)

Jerusalem Ngi Mzteadau Nyz Yawe

- Nabz ne Devet kx nzngnelzngr Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.
1-2 Drtwrnge elalmz mz nzrpi-ngrm bange kx, "Navzdzpeku mz Mangr-
nzangiongr Yawe."

- Zbz sc tqvztrpekr mz naobz ngr mzteadau nyzde.
- ³ Jerusalem lc nzlrnzio nzwzng,
X mzte opx nzmwitr-lxblrkr ma ngrdeng.
- ⁴ Nigu neidu lr Israel vzmgu mrlcde mz nzawi-krbzku mz Yawe,
Da kc tqwai nzpi-krdele.
- ⁵ X Jerusalem ngi mzteadau nyz king rgung, kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr
Devet.
X nzaclvelr leplz nedrng elr mz nzwxbuo-krdr mz tron.
- ⁶⁻⁷ Delc, nakrka'-ngrgu Jerusalem mz nwrpi-krngu kx, "Gct rgr, aclve zpwx
nigr lr Jerusalem,
Murde leplz nemqng kcng tzmrlztilr nim
Namnc-zpwxng mz ma nyzdr,
X narmctilr nrwx mz nzmncpx-krmlr mz drkq ngr mzteadau nyzm.
- ⁸⁻⁹ Yawe, rlxibzkr bam
Kx na-aclve-kzpzme lr mrnyzgr x kztegrng kcng tzmncng elr.
Amrlz zvz leplz amrlx kcng tzmncng elr
Mz nzmrlzti-krdr Mangr-nzangiongr nim. Eu, angida."

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li-nrade-tq (123)

Yawe, Nayc Mz Drtwrm Nigr

- Nabz kx nzngnelzng Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.
- ¹ Yawe, mnc-xglex nim
Mz nzwxbu-krm mz tron nyzm Heven.
- ² X nzmnc-xgle-zvz-krgr nim navz navz nakrlzbzle mzli kx ycng mz
drtwrm nigr.
Murde apukr ncblo x olvz kx nzawzng kx nzmnc-xglelr kxnzetu rdrng.
- ³ Yawe, nayc mz drtwrm nigr mz nzokatr-krm nigr.
Murde kxnzakxputing nzapusr-ngrdr nigr brmrda.
- ⁴ X drtqgr satxtrpebz nzxtrngatitrkr kxnzrngiscng nigr,
X kxnzglqlz-lzbqng nzobqszo-zvzlr nigr.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li-nrade-pwx (124)

Yawe Arlapxle Leplz Nedeng

- Nabz ne Devet kx nzngnelzng Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.
- ¹ Nigu lr Israel nakrlz-angidrku
Kx Yawe ngi-te-zvzku badr mz nzotangr.
- ² X mz nzngi-te-zvz-krngu badr
Mzli kc enqmi rgung nwrpilir na-atrkati-ngrdr nigu,
- ³ Rblxbz badr nzmilxtxo-krdr nigu
Mz nzngyati-zlwzkr drtwrdr nigu.
- ⁴⁻⁵ X trznibqlru nigu mz nzapu-krdr srkau kx mrlvzole nigu.
X nrc kxetu ngr srkau lc trabooleu nigu.
- ⁶ Delc na-awi-ngrbzku mz Yawe
Mz trnzrlr-krpwzleu nigu mz mq enqmi rgung.
- ⁷ Mzli lc sc tqapupeku utc mz nzdwapx-krngu mz br sc kxnzmmwang,
X drtqgu opxpe murde Yawe pingebzle br scdr.
- ⁸ Yawe nide Kxrpalz kc tqwz-ngrde bongavz x drtc',
X Mevalu kc tqokatrle nigu, mz zmatq drtqde.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li-nrade-nzlvqn (125)

Kxntubqng X Kxdrka'-ngrng

Nabz kx nzngnelzng Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

- 1 Nigu kcng nzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr mz Yawe,
Apuku Newz Saeon kx trycnglr, a' tutx alo.
- 2 X Yawe apule newz kcng tztu-ngalelvzlr Jerusalem,
Murde vz zvz nztu-krmle mz nibrgu, nigu leplz nedeng.
- 3 X tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu mz kxdrka'-ngrng nzaclve-alo-krdr mrnyzgu, nigu
kxntubqng.
Murde ma tqvz-nqblqku nqm q krdr kxtrka.
- 4 Delc Yawe, krka'-ngrgr kx na-amrlzq nigr lr Israel kxntubqng
Mz nzyrlq-angidr-krgr natqm.
- 5 A' mzli kc na-ayrplapx-ngrn kxdrka'-ngrng,
Mrlzm bagr nzayrplapx-kz-krm kzdung nigr
Kcng tzpctxpx-ngrdr nzvz-nqblqng nim.
A' amnc zpwx nigr lang.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li-nrade-esz'mz (126)

Yawe Amnc-zpwx-moule Lr Jerusalem

Nabz kx nzngnelzng Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

- 1 Mzli kc Yawe tqamnc-zpwx-mou-ngrde nigu lr Jerusalem,
Opxm kx trngiu da zpwx, a' rmwibleku.
- 2 Mzli lcde, yrpale-twzku x ngr-katoku, mz nzabrtz-zlwz-krqu.
Zbz sc tzrpipe lr mrkzbleng kx, "Yawe rwz-ngrbz da kxetuting kx okatr-
ngrde nidr."
- 3 X abrtztx-zlwz-ngrgu
Da lcdeng tqetuting tqwz-ngrmleng bagu.
- 4 Delc Yawe, na-amnc-zpwx-mou-ngrde nigu mzli ka,
Da kc tqwai tewa nzdc-krde x lrti-moungr ningali kx pztipeng.
- 5 Murde leplz kcng tzyrning mzli kc tzpe-ngrdr dakxnzng mz drtc',
Na-abrtzng mzli kc narkqlz-ngrdr.
- 6 X leplz kcng tzyrning mzli kc tzrtwz-ngrdr dakxnzng kx napetilr mz
nrlanc,
Sa nangr-abrtzng mzli kc nartwz-ngrmlr dakxnzng brma mz mzli r
nzkqlzng.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li-nrade-rlimz (127)

Nqvi Lr Ncblo

Nabz ne Solomon kx nzngnelzng Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

- 1 Nzmu Yawe trnangiu Kxetu r nqvi lrgu le,
Mane nzaetunepx-krqu nqvi lrgu.
Nzmu trna-aukztileu lr mrnyzgu,
Mane nzaclve-krqu nidr.
- 2 Nzmu trna-abrtrpwzkuu drtwrgu mz Yawe
Mz nzkka-krmle dakxnzng bagu,
Mane nzo-rlangr mz nzvz-katongr x nzyzlu-ngrm mz nina,
Murde krlz-kzle nzkka-krmle da bagu mzli kc tqmwi-ngrgu.

- 3-5 X Yawe nide kz kx rkam doa kxntztopwzng mz nqvi lrgu,
Mzli kc tqngi-oblabenrgu.
Murde mzli kc tqngi-lrtzlvzpe-nrgu, doa lcng na-aclvelr nigu.
Sa namrlzbz mz ncblo kc mrlxde tqkqlu.
Murde mzli kc kzdq ncblo narnqnti-lzbq-ngrdr bade,
Mrlxdeng sa natubzng mz nibrde.
X mz nzrka-krbz kxnzrmailzng drtwr kxtubq,
Drtqde trnamyau murde nztu-krbz mrlxdeng lcng mz nibrde.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li-nrade-rtqmz (128)

Trte Kx Mailzle Lr Ma Nyzde

- Nabz kx nzngnelzng Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.
1 Yawe sa na-amrlzle trte kx amrluele nide,
X o-zli-zvzle nzi rde.
2 Murde da kx naokatrle lr ma nyzde navzpxm mz nzwz-krde,
X na-abrtz-ngrde nzmnc-zpwx-krdr.
3 Olvz nalzde na-apule nc bia kc nrade tqkqlu,
Murde doa nedrng kalr na-apulr nrtr ngr nc brpi mz nzwxbu-ngalelvz-
krdr nyr pnrde.
4 Delc Yawe tqamrlz-ngrde
Trte kx amrluele nide.
5-6 Yawe, mz nzmncpx-krme Mangr-nzangiongr,
Amrlz nigr lr Israel, murde namnc-zpwxkr.
X trtegr lcng namc-zvzlr da kxmrlzting kcng tqaleme bagr, nigr lr
Jerusalem.
X namc-kzlr nzmncr doa ne doa nedrng, x sc tzbz-ateng.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li-nrade-rpwxmz (129)

Enqmi r Lr Israel

- Nabz kx nzngnelzng Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.
1 Nigu lr Israel nadcpz mz drtwrgu kx enqmi rgung nzatrkatilr nigu
Yzuo mzli kc tqpipzbe-nrgu mrnyzgu.
2 A' kxmule-esz' enqmi rgung nzatrkati-zlwzlr nigu,
Yzuo mzli kc tqpipzbe-nrgu mrnyzgu, a' trnzaovxio-pnzlr nigu.
3 X kxmule-esz' nzikla-zlwzlr nigu,
X bzmrde mnz-aboitxtr-alom mz nibrgu,
4 A' Yawe kc tqtubq-esz'ngr,
Aopxpebzle drtqgu mz mqdr.
5 Delc Yawe, nigr lr Saeon rlxtibzkr bam, nzmaneutipx-krbzme enqmi
rgung amrlx,
Murde drtqdr namyatx-zlwzng.
6 X ayangrnga nidr
Mzli lc tztopwzbe-ngrdr.
7 Murde ma tqtakitrde nidr nzota-moung,
Nzmu enqmi rgr kc-kzng tzrlxtibzlr badr nzokatr-krdr nidr mz vea.
8 X bzkq rlrpx-ngrn nzrpi-krbz badr kx,
"Amrlzkr nimu mz drtq Yawe!"

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-tq (130)

Nzoliq-zvzkr Yawe Mz Nzokatr-krde Lepz Nedeng

Nabz kx nzngnelzng Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

¹ Yawe, kqlex nim mz nzokatr-krm ninge

Mz mzlr nzxpu-krngeng.

² Lalztqm mz nzkrka'-krnge, kx Kxetu,

X ayzlum natqng.

³ Yawe, nzmu napx-ngrn nzipqpx-krm alwx rgrng,

Trpnzng kx narlapxbz mz nzayrplapxng.

⁴ A' oliq-zvzq nzipq-krm nigr,

Murde na-amrluekr nim.

⁵⁻⁶ Yawe, obqtipxx nzokatr-krm ninge.

X brti drtwrge kx sa na-atutrq natqm.

Da kc tzwai kxnzaukzng mz nzaenzli-krdr rngalx nzpnamilxtiliz-ani-krmle,

Murde nzkrzlzr kx nepi sa naprkilz-zvzm mz nourla kang kqlu.

A' suti zlww drtwrge nzvz-ani-krme,

Myaszpxle nzsutikr drtwrdr nzprtz-krm nepi.

⁷ X nigu lr Israel, na-abtrpzku drtwrgu mz Yawe, murde aodu-zvzle nigu.

X oliq zvz nzarlapx-krde nigu.

⁸ X sa naxpepxle nigu

Mz alwx ngrgung amrlx.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-tq-nrade-esz' (131)

Apux Doa Kx Yrpz Lxede

Nabz ne Devet kx nzngnelzng Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

¹ Yawe, trglqpx-lzbqpc'u bam, mz nzvz-lvi-krnge bz kc tqyrlqme bange.

X tramatq-lzbqwxu murde naptrpo mz kxnzeturng mz nzymnetr-krdr
mz da kxmyaszpxle nzkrlz-krnge.

² Murde abrtz-ngrne nzapu-krnge doa kxtpwz kx yrpz lxede.

Delc tqmnc-zpwx-ngrne mz nrlc.

³ X nigu lr Israel navz zvz nzabrtr-krbzku drtwrgu mz Yawe,

Murde namnc-zpwx-kzku.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-tq-nrade-li (132)

Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Yawe Ncdr Devet

Nabz kx nzngnelzng Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

Devet Suti Drtwrde Nzwzng Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe

¹ Yawe, na-aoti drtwrm nzxpukr Devet,

Mz nzwztr-krbzle bam.

² Nim Gct kc tqrninr tqangio Jekop.

X Devet esalzbz bam.

³⁻⁴ Rpibzle kx, "Yawe, trtxpnzng nzvz-krnge ma nyznge o mz nelvq nyznge,

X trtxpnzng nzama-krnge x nzmwi-krnge,

⁵ A' nawzti-kaix dq ma kx namnc-ngrn,

Mz nzngini-krm Gct r Jekop."

Devet Rmctile Bokis Kc Tqyclz-ngrm Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr Badr Gct

⁶ Mzli kc Devet badr ncblo nedeng tzmnc-ngrdr Efrata,

Nzxlrlr nrpa ngr Bokis kc tqyclz-ngrm Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr Badr Gct.

X sc tzmctipelr mz mztea Jerim mz nrlarnrlc lcde.

- 7 X sc tzrpipełr kx, "Naglqpeku Bokis lc mz Tentkxtr nyz Yawe.
Mz nzenio-krgr nide mrkc tqwxbu-ngrde mz tron."
- 8 X sc tzrpipełzlr mz Gct kx, "Yawe, vzm mz Tentkxtr nyzm,
Murde namnc-zvzq mrkc tqycngr Bokis ngr zmatq ngrm.
- 9 Murde pris nemqng nayapwxtipxłzlr nztubq-esz'ngr-krm mz leplz
nedrng,
Kcng na-angrlvzlr nim."

Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Yawe Ncdr Devet

- 10 Yawe, mzli ka bzkq pxtxpx-ngrn king rgr kc tqmcpłbzme,
A' atutr nzesalz-krbzme mz kxnzawz nem, King Devet.
- 11 Murde esalz-ngrbzme bade da kx trnzkatxu,
Mz nzrpi-krbzme bade kx, "Sa nayrlqbo dq mrlxm kx nanginide king
kx na-aclvele lr Israel mz nibrm. ✧
- 12 X nzm mrlxdrng nayrlq-angidrlr nzesz'tikr drtwrgr badr,
X navz-nqblqlr natqngc kc tqkaxbo badr,
Sa nangini-zvzdr king,
Badr mrlxdrng, tqyc tqyc."

Mevalu Kc Navzpxm Mz Nqvi Lr Devet

- 13 Yawe, rlxıtbzkr nzamrlz-krm king nem.
Murde mcpłq Jerusalem nangi mztea nyzm,
- 14 Mz nzrpi-krm kx, "Krlc mztea kx namnc-alo-ngrne,
Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrngc.
- 15 Sa nakabo mz lr mztea nyzngc lc da kxmrlzıng kxkqlu.
X sa na-apturx kxtrnzrngıscung murde nelzdr nakrlc x naesatxpx
zpx.
- 16 Sa nabatrpo mz pris nengeng nzyapwxtipx-krbzlr mz leplz nengeng
nzarłapx-krngc nıdr,
Murde leplz kxnztr lcng namalqlvzlr nıngc.
- 17 Sa nayrlqx king kc tqmatq Jerusalem kx navzpxm mz nqvi lr Devet,
X nzaclve-krde trtxpnzngr nzesaki-krde.
- 18 Sa na-amyalzx nide mz nzalao-krbo kraon mz narde,
A' sa nabatrpo nzmyakr drtq enqmi rdeng."

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-tq-nrade-tq (133)

Nzesz'tikr Drtwrgu

- Nabz ne Devet kx nzngnrlzngr Jerusalem mz nzenioıng.
- 1 Lqngıpx x mrlzvıi
Mzli kc leplz tzmncıtr-lxblı-ngrdr mz nzesz'tikr drtwrdr.
- 2 Nzesz'tikr drtwr lqngıpx apule nzyrleokr tolo mz nar Eron x nrpnı naode,
krlzo-kzpzle lrpzde,
Mzli kc tzaelu-ngrde tolo mz nzngıni-krde Nardı Pris.
- 3 X nzesz'tikr drtwr mrlzvıi apule nzdcı-krm tewa
Mz newz nyzgung mrkc tqmıngı vz.
- Murde da kc tqmrlzıng amrlx tqkam Yawe bagu nzvzpxmqng Jerusalem,
Myapłbz nzmnc-zpx-zvz-krgr mz drtc' nyzgu.

✧ Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-tq-nrade-li (132):11 Aposol 2:30

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nznpu-tq-nrade-pwx (134)

Naglqpxku Yawe

Nabz kx nzngrnelzngr Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

- ¹ Naglqpxku Yawe, nigu kxnzawz nedeng.
Naprrtku mz Mangr-nzangiongr nide.
- ² Glalzku mngu Mrkc Tqtr.
Glqpxku Yawe mz nrlckxbq.
- ³ X krka'-ngrgr kx Yawe na-amrlzle nimu mz nzmnc-krde Mzteadau nyzde.
Nide kc tqwz-ngrde bongavz x drtc'.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nznpu-tq-nrade-nzlvqn (135)

Nigu Nqvi Lr Israel Naglqlzku Yawe

Nabz kx nzngrnelzngr Jerusalem mz nzangiongr.

Mcpx Gct Nqvi Lr Israel

- ¹⁻² **Naglqlz-zvzku Yawe,**
Murde nide Gct rgu.
X nigu kxnzawz nedeng na-amrlueku nide
Mz nzkrka'-krmu mz Mangr-nzangiongr x makoa ngrde.
- ³ Na-amatqku nide murde mrlz-esz'ngr.
X na-angrlvz-ngrgu nide nivz lrde.
- ⁴ Murde mcpxle nqvi lr Jekop, nigu lr Israel,
Mz nzngrini-krdu leplz nedeng.

Kxrpalz

- ⁵ Krlzku kx Kxetu rgu, Yawe, nide Gct kc tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr,
Myaszlzle kxnzmncng mzlilxlr amrlx.
- ⁶ Vz-nqblq-tpwzle me pnz drtwrde mz da kx alele
Kxmule-esz' mz bongavz, nrlc, prla, x me boo-ngrng.
- ⁷ Wz-ngrde zbo nzvzdz-krdr mz lclxlr mz bongavz,
X bzlrpc nzvzmi-krm trlipu le.
X batrpzle nzwqkr nenq.

Kxaovxio

- ⁸ Sc tqnibqtile ncblo kx ayrrngr Ijpt,
Kr neng leplz x kr neng animol.
- ⁹ Rwngr da kxnzktipxng kxkqlu mrlcde,
Mz nzayrplapx-krde king rdr x kxnzetu nedeng.
- ¹⁰ Aovxiole lr mrkzbleng kxkqlu
Mz nznibqti-krde king kxnzxplr-zlvzng.
- ¹¹ Krlcng King Sihon, King Og, x kzdu-kzng king
Kcng tzaclveng mz drtc' Kenan.
- ¹² X drtc' nyzdrng katimleng bagu,
Nigu lr Israel, da kc tqwai nzpi-krmlele bagu.

Gct Angidr

- ¹³ Nqm q kr Yawe tqyc tqyc.
X nznkrlzngr drtqde tqvzpe tqvzpe.
- ¹⁴ Yawe sa napixbzle mz leplz nedeng kxnzavz-rbrng o trtingr,
X sa na-aodu-zvzle nidr.
- ¹⁵ Kxnzmnc-mrbrng nzangioldr mqngr da kx nzlv,

- Kcng tzwzng ncblo mz silvz x gol.
16 Mqng r da kxnlz lcng naodr x mztr ycbz,
A' trnzycmneung x trnzrncung da.
17 Nradrtqdr x nctqdr ycbz,
A' trnzxlrun g da x trnzycmini-kzung.
18 Lepz kcng t zrwz-ngrng nzapu-kzlr mqng r lcng.
Murde nznabung, trnzobqung, nradrtqdr ngq, x trpnzng r nzlung r
badr.

Lr Israel Naglqlzlr Yawe

- 19 A' Nigu nqvi lr Israel, naglqlzku Yawe.
X nimu pris, nqvi lr Eron, na-amrlue-kzamu nide.
20 X nimu kxnzawz nedeng, nqvi lr Livae, na-amatqamu nide.
Nigu amrlx kcng tzamrluelr nide, na-angrlvzku nide.
21 Na-angioku Yawe Jerusalem, mz Newz Saeon.
Naglqlz-zvzku Yawe.

**Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-tq-nrade-esz'mz
(136)**

Aodu-zvzle Nigu

Kxrpalz

- 1 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Awi-ngrbzku bade
Mz nzmrlz-esz'ngr-krde. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
2-3 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Kxetu r kxnzetung
Myaszlzle kxnzmncng mzlilxlr. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
4-5 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Wz-ngrde r kx kxmatq,
Bongavz mz nzyrplapx-krde. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
6 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Wznedz-ngrmle drtc'
Me boongr prla. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
7-8 Aodu-zvzle nigu. X wz-ngrde nepi
Nayzlr mz nrlckxngrlx. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
9 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Wz-ngrde temz badr vri
Nayzlrng mz nrlckxbq. Aodu-zvzle nigu.

Aovxiole Enqmi Rgung

- 10 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Nibqtile enqmi rgung,
Kxmztr nzmc kai ne lr Ijpt. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
11 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Rkamilzmle nigu
Lr Israel mz mzlir lr Ijpt. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
12-14 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Mz zmatq ngrde kx xplr,
Akipxle Prla Bla. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
Aodu-zvzle nigu. X mailz kimle nigu,
Lepz nedeng mz n zti rde. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
15 Aodu-zvzle nigu. A' rtco-ngrde prla
King x ami r lr Ijpt. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
16 Aodu-zvzle nigu. X mailz trle nigu
Lepz nedeng lzke. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
17-18 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Nibqtile king kxnzxplrng.
Apoopemle king kxnzmatqng. Aodu-zvzle nigu.
19 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Nibqle King Sihon,
King r lr Amctq. Aodu-zvzle nigu.

20 Aodu-zvzle nigu. X aovxiole King Og,
Kc tqngi king r lr Basan. Aodu-zvzle nigu.

21-22 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Aprcmle drtc' nyzdr
Bagu, nigu lr Israel. Aodu-zvzle nigu.

Acive-zvzle Nigu

23 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Trmrbrtru mz drtwrde
Nzkxpu-zlwz-krung. Aodu-zvzle nigu.

24 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Arlapxbzle nigu
Mz mq enqmi rgung. Aodu-zvzle nigu.

25 Aodu-zvzle nigu. X rkabz dakxnzng
Mz krkcng tzlung amrlx. Aodu-zvzle nigu.

26 Aodu-zvzle nigu. Glqlzku Gct kc Heven,
X awibzku bade, aodu-zvzle nigu.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-tq-nrade-rlimz (137)

Rblx Nzng-abrtz-krgr Mz Nzmc-krgr Bxbilon

1 Kx dcpz mz drtwrgr nzodatingr Jerusalem,
Sc tqyrnipekr mz nzwxbune-krgr mrkzble mz nqlvi r ningaling
Bxbilon.

2 X gita negrng adotxlzpekrng
Mz nounc kx nztung mrlcde.

3 Krkcng tzlolvztilr nigr, tzxtrnga-ngrdr nigr, nzrpimlr bagr kx,
“Ngr-ngrmamu du bagr nabz kxtr nemung.”

4 A' mz drtwrgr rpikr kx, “Rblx nzng-abrtz-krbzkr mz Yawe,
Mz nzmnc-krgr mz mztea nyz kxtrnzrlxngitiung.

5 Murde nzmu kx tqmrbrtitr drtwrnge Jerusalem,
Namrbrtitr kz drtwrnge kxmu nzayrni-krnge gita nenge.

6 X nzmu kx tqrbxlz nzdcpx-kaikr Jerusalem mz nabzngc,
Narblx kz nzng-krnge nabz ngrdeng.”

7 Yawe, nadcpxpwez mz drtwrm alwx ngr lr Edom.
Murde mzli kc lr Bxbilon tzodati-ngrdr Jerusalem,
Sc tzrpibzlr badr kx, “Odatiamu!
Odatiamu x natutx-lxlrngr.”

8 Yawe, rlxibzkr bam nzamrlz-krm ncblo kc naodati-atwrnr-ngrde lr
Bxbilon,
Mz nzayzlu-krbzle badr da kcng tzwaisr-ngrdr nigr. ✧

9 Murde na-abrtz-ngrde nzlolvzti-krde doa lcngr,
Mz nztamyrtitx-krde nidr.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-tq-nrade-rtqmz (138)

Drtq Yawe X Natqde

Nabz ne Devet.

1 Yawe, awibo bam mz nabzngc atwrnrngr.
X angrlvzx nim mz kxnzmatqng.

2 Lxlvrkibo Mangr-nzangiongr nim mz nzglqlz-krnge drtqm.
X awi-ngrbo bam nqmqr krm,

Nzaodu-krm, x nzingidati-krm.

Murde drtqm x natqm nzmyatxpx-esz'ngr.

³ Mzli kc tqkrka'-ngrbo bam, ayzlume natqng,
Mz nzaetunepx-krm nzxplr-krnge.

⁴ Yawe, king amrlx mz nrlc sa naglqlzlr nim,
Mz nzxlr-krdr nzmrlzkr natqm.

⁵ X sa na-angrlvzlr kxmu nzale-krmqng da,
Mz nzmc-krdr kx myatxlz-esz'ngrn.

⁶ Kxmule-esz' myalz-esz'ngrn, a' sc tqaclve-zvzq kxnzavzo-lzbqng.
X avzome kxnzqlqpx-lzbqng.

⁷ X kxmule-esz' nzcxpungr nzprtmqng bange, a' amnc-zpwxq ninge.
X tu-zvzme mz nibrnge mz nzngyatikr drtwr enqmi rngeng ninge.

X arlapxq ninge mz zmatq ngrm.

⁸ Yawe, krlzx kx sa na-angidatiq drtwr amrlx kcng tqyrlq-pz'liti-ngrn
ninge.

Murde nzaodu-krm tqyc tqyc.

Bzqk esaki nzaclve-krm krkcng amrlx tqwz-ngrn.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-tq-nrade-rpwxmz (139)

Nzrkrlzkr Yawe Myatxlz-esz'ngr X Krlz-kzle Nqmz Nr Nabzm
Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.

Obqplxq Nabzng

¹ Yawe, obqplxq nabzng,
X krlz-atwrnr-ngrn ninge.

² Krlzq da amrlx kcng tqalex.
Kxmule-esz' mncme rlr, a' krlz-zvzq nzaok-krnge drtwrng.

³ Kxmule-esz' wzx o amax, a' sa tqmc-zvzq ninge.
X krlz-kaiq da amrlx kcng nartrngztibo mz zbq kxesz'.

⁴ Abzo pnz mzli kc trycmneka-ngrne
Nzkrzl-kai-krm natq kznike napixng.

⁵ Zmatq ngrm okatrl ninge
Mz nztu-ngalelvz-krde ninge.

⁶ Nzkrzl-krm ninge etu zlww.
X trtakitpwc'u nzkrlz-krm.

Esz'-ngrn Nrlc

⁷ ?Drlve kc navzkix murde trnamcwq ninge?
Trpnzng kxnamule lc murde esz'-ngrn nrlc.

⁸ X kxmule-esz' vzdzx Heven, a' sc tqmncq elr.
X kxmule-esz' bzx x nzyrtzmqng, a' sc tqmnc-kzq elr.

⁹ Kxmule-esz' alilvc-kzx me prkilzm nepi
O me takiole,

¹⁰ A' sc tqmncq elr mz nzokatr-krm ninge
X nzkrlz-krm ninge mz mqm.

¹¹ Kxmule-esz' mnc-kapqz mz nzlo
X mz drtwrng nrlckxngrlx nangitx nrlckxbq,

¹² A' nzlo x nrlckxbq rblx nzamnc-kapq-krdr ninge,
Murde nzlo x zyzlr kxnamu-tpwzlr esz' mz nzobq-krm.

Nzlrmtio-krm Ninge

- 13-15 Murde mzli kc tqmclq ninge mz nelz lxenge
Nim txpwx kx rkrlz nzmnc-lrpipx-krmc mrlcde.
Wz-ngrn dalr nrkrdrdqng x nrvr rngeng.
X amwitr-lxblr-kzqng amrlx, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrm.
X kctipxx x awitx-ngrbo bam
Nzlrmtio-krm ninge.
- 16 X mzli kc trnzmckangr mzke',
Yrlqpe-kaiq me nakrlzbx me nangi bz ngr nzlu-krnge.

Rblxm Bange Nzao-krm Drtwrm

- 17 A' rblxm bange nzkriz-angidr-krnge nzao-krm drtwrm
Murde nzqflu-zlwzng.
- 18 A' nzmu narlwxxleng drtwrge mrbrtrpz,
Murde nzmyaszpxlr drta' ngr prla amrlx.
X kxmule-esz' nayrkrpx nzrlwx-krngeleng,
A' tryatrkapc' nzkriz-angidr-krnge nim.

Kxdrka'-ngrng

- 19 Murde rblxbep bange drtwr ngr nqm q krm.
?Memule tqasa-ngrn nzayrplapx-krm kxdrka'-ngrng?
?Myx kxmule trnamilxtxokalq nidr?
- 20 Murde nzpiti-ngrdr nim natq kxtrka,
X nznzlvzolzr nqm q krm.
- 21-22 Yawe, pxtpx-ngrne krkcng tzpctxpx-ngrdr nim x ni-kzdr enqmi
rngeng.
Murde trnzmnczpwzung mz zmatq ngrm.

Aelwa-ngrm Bange Nqm q Krnge Kxtrka

- 23 Gct, obqplxti zpw x nqm q nr nabzng
Mz nzkriz-krm nzao-krnge drtwrge.
- 24 Murde na-aelwa-ngrme bange nqm q krnge kxtrka,
X namailzq ninge mz nzti kxtubq.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx (140)

Kxna-atrkatiir Ninge

Nabz ne Devet kx yrbzle mz kxrmailz ngr dzbe kxnzngrng.

Arlapxbz Ninge

- 1 Yawe, arlapxbz ninge mz kxdrka'-ngrng
Kcng tzsuti drtwrdr nzatrkatikrdr ninge.
- 2 Nzryrlq-zvzng drtwr kxtrka mz nabzdr,
X nzapqtr-zvzlr drtwr ngr nzotangr.
- 3 Natqdr nzlvati apule nipna kr ningidoe kc tqrtq,
Mz nzrpikitingr x nzrpibqtingr. ✧

Mz Mq Enqmi Rngeng

- 4 Yawe, arlapxbz ninge mz zmatq ngrdr.
X acive-angidrbz ninge mz krkcng tzryrlqng drtwr kx na-atrkati-ngrdr
ninge.
- 5 Sc tzglqpx-lzbqng nzamwi-kapqlr trtxki kx naprtz-ngrne mz nzatu-krdr
br mz nzti rnge.
X tzryrlqng drtwr kx nalolvz-ngrdr ninge.

Nim Gct Rnge

- ⁶ Yawe, xlrn nzkrka'-krnge,
Murde rpi-zvzbo bam kx, "Yawe, nim Gct rnge."
⁷ Kxetu rnge, nzxplr-krm arlapxle ninge.
X amyaq narnge mz nzvecngr.
⁸ Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme nznigidatigr drtwr kcng tzyrlq kxdrka'-ngrng lcng
Mz nzbilvz-krdr nzlolvz-krdr ninge, kxmule-esz' nzsuti zlvz drtwrdr.

Ayrplapx Nidr

- ⁹ Enqmi lcng tztu-ngalelvzlr ninge.
Batrpz nzayzlu-krbz badr natq ngr zngya kcng tzpimlr bange, murde
nangq-moule nidr.
¹⁰ X nyr natatiom nangc-ngrdr,
X nartctiongr nidr mz gq kx trnarlapx-ngrdru.
¹¹ Suti drtwrnge kx krkcng tzpokieng nzmnc-krdr mz drtc' natangqneo.
X da kxrka nadwatibzle krkcng tzota-zvzng mz nzodati-krde nidr.

Okatr Ninge

- ¹² Yawe, krlzx kx tu-zvzbzme mz nibr kx trpnzngr scde zmatq,
X okatrq kxnzkxpung mz nzatubqti-krm da kx vz-rbr.
¹³ Lepz kxnztubqng sa na-awibzng bam,
X namnc-zvzamu badr.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nznpu-pwx-nrade-esz' (141)

Arlapxbz Ninge Mz Zmatq Ngr Alwx X Kxdrka'-ngrng

Nabz ne Devet.

- ¹ Yawe, kqle-zvzx nim. Xlrn natqngge.
Vz-anim x okatrp ninge. Yawe, kqle-zvzx nim.
² Abrtzlvz nzkrka'-krnge nzvzdz-krbzle bam na-apule zsikapu ngr bqlr nc
ninz kc tzangcbz bam.
X nzglalz-krnge mqngge na-apubzle bam blz ngr milzpq.
³ Yawe, mailz ninge murde ma tqrpitix natq kxrka,
A' nzymne-krnge natubqpwx.
⁴ Bzkq rlr-ngrme nzsutigr drtwrnge da kxdrka'ngr,
Murde ma tqprtrpo badr kxnzaleng alwx
Mz nzale-krdr da kvz-rbr,
X ma tqprlvz mzke' da kxrka.
⁵ A' mz nzprtr-krbo badr, mrlzvxitx nzayrplapxngr ninge.
Murde nzatubqtingr apule tolo ngr zamrlzng.
Bzkq narnge mqngi,
Murde krka'-zvz-ngrne kx nayrlqpx-lzbqngge mz nzvz-rbr-krdr.
⁶ X ncblo sa na-abrtz-ngrdr natq ngr nzatubqti-krnge nidr
Mzli kc namc-ngrdr nzbzkr kxnzetu r kxdrka'-ngrng mz nzayrplapxngr
nidr.
⁷ X nrvr ngrdr sa natwzbetxne mz drtc'
Mz nzapu-krdr lrdz kcng tqalvxlz nrc.
⁸ Yawe, nim Gct rnge, abrtr-zvzbo drtwrnge bam.
Nanginim lrpalc nyzngge, murde ma tqmnc-lxlr.
⁹ Mailz ninge murde ma tqprtzx mz trtxki sc kxdrka'-ngrng,
X ma tqtaox mz gq kx nzekqtilr.
¹⁰ Mrlzvxitx nzdwatr-mou-krdr mz br scdr,

A' drtqnge naopx zvz.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-li (142)

Aopxbz Drtqnge Mz Nzxpukrngeng

Nabz ne Devet mzli kc tqmncpx-ngrmle mz butqbr.

- 1 Yawe, yrni-katobo bam,
Murde naokatrq ninge.
- 2 X pibo bam da kx lctr-ngrbz drtwrnge,
X nzxpungr kcng tqprtzmqng bange.
- 3 Kxmule-esz' nabznge baonepe, a' nim kc tqrtwayz zvz mz nzvz-krnge.
Murde enqmi rngeng nzryrlq-kapqpeng trtxki mz lrpzki rnge.
- 4 X kx obq-ngalex kc nrlc, trpnzng kx mcx kx naokatrle ninge,
X trpnzng kx na-aclve-zpwxle ninge.
- 5 Yawe, kqlex nim,
Murde nim me rlakitr, x nim nou nzmnc-zpwx-krnge.
- 6 Ayzlum natqnge
Murde nabznge talvzo zlwz.
- 7 Aopxbz drtqnge mz nzxpukrngeng murde na-awibo bam,
X kxntubqng natu-ngalelvzlr ninge mz nzglqlz-krdr nim mz nzamrlz-zlwz-krm ninge.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-tq (143)

Nzadwatrlr Ninge Mz Nzlo

Nabz ne Devet.

Xlrm Nzkrka'-krnge

- 1 Yawe, xlm nzkrka'-krnge x ayzlum natqnge,
Murde tubq-esz'ngrn x angidati-zvzq.
- 2 Bzkq ayrplapxq ninge, kxnzawz nem,
Murde trpnzng leplz mz nrlc kxtubq mz nzobq-krm.
- 3 Enqmi rngeng nzmaneutlir ninge x nznzbrtiolr ninge mz drtc',
X nzadwatrlr ninge mz nzlo, apux kxbz kx mnclzm mz gq.
- 4 Nabznge baonepe,
X talvzo zlwz.
- 5 A' amqtr drtwrnge mz nzaotikr drtwrnge zbq kcng tqvztxpeng.
X dcpz mz drtwrnge da kxnzktipxng kcng tqalemeng bagr.
- 6 Delc tqglalz-ngrbo mqnge bam,
Murde brlxkztitx zlwz drtwrnge nim.

Ayzlum Natqnge

- 7 Yawe, ayzlu-anim natqnge murde nabznge baonepe.
Bzkq rlaszq ninge, murde ma tqbzx.
- 8 A' pi-zvzm bange mz rngalx kang kqlu kx aodu-zvzq ninge,
Murde abtrpo drtwrnge bam.
X mailz ninge mz lrpzki kx nao-zlix,
Murde mnc-xgle-zvzx nim.
- 9 Yawe, bzkq rlr-ngrbzme mz enqmi rngeng nzlolvz-krdr ninge,
Murde nim me rlakitr.
- 10 Gct rngeng, alvztrp bange nzale-krnge me pnz drtwrm.
X rtwayzm bange mz zmrlz ngrm, murde namnc-zpwx.
- 11 Yawe, arlapx ninge da kc tqwai nzpi-krmle murde ma tqbzx.
X tum mz nibrnge mz nzxpukrngeng amrlx, murde tubq-esz'ngrn.

- 12 Lolvzting enqmi rngeng x milxtxo alo nidr.
Murde aodu-zvzq ninge, kxnzawz nem.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nznpu-pwx-nrade-pwx (144)

Sa Namrlzbz Mz Leplz Mrkcng Amrlx Tqamrlz Yawe
Nabz ne Devet.

Mevalu Rnge

- 1 Yawe, glqpxx nim, murde nim butqbr nyznge.
X alvztrpe' bange nzrpnangr x axplr q ninge mz nzotangr.
- 2 Brti drtwr nge nznngini-krm lrpalc nyznge.
Nim Mevalu kx xplr x me rlakitr.
- Nim temz ngr lomr nge kc tqyrputr ngr nipna.
X okatr-zvzq ninge mz nzaovxio-kr nge lr mrkzbleng.
- 3 ?A' memule tqmatq-ngrgr mz drtwrm?
?X memule tqmrlzti-ngr nigr leplz txneng?
- 4 Nzmrbcnekr nzlukr leplz apule nzyrplaokr nrc kxes'z'.
X apu-kzle zmio kc tqmrbr mz milzpq.
- 5 Yawe, lvxpx bongavz mz nzvzo-krme.
Maletr newz murde nasikapung nzapulr trmami.
- 6 Atwzlo-ngrm bzlrpc mz nzaodaliti-krm enqmi rngeng.
Pnzting nidr mz nipna scmng murde navotxng.
- 7 Yawe, rtrngztiom ninge mz nzokatr-krm ninge,
Na-apule kx veclzme ninge me boongr prla.
X arlapxbz ninge mz mq lr mrkzbleng.
- 8 Murde nzmrlzti-tpwzlr nigr mz nzymne-krdr.
A' trnzatutrlru nzesz'tikr drtwrgr badr.

Nzkrka'-kr nge

- 9 Gct, sa nangr-ngrbo bam nabz kxmna.
X na-angrlvzx nim mz nzayrni-kr nge gita.
- 10 Murde okatr-zvzq king nemng mz nzaovxio-krdrng.
X sc tqarlapxpebzme ninge mz toki r vea kxmalc, murde ninge
kxnzawz nem.
- 11 Mzli ka arlapx-mopwz ninge mz mq lr mrkzbleng murde nzmrlzti-
tpwzlr nigr mz nzymne-krdr.
A' trnzatutrlru nzesz'tikr drtwrgr badr.
- 12 Delc mz nzklukr enqmi rgrng,
Krka'-ngrgr kx na-amrlzq nigr lr mrnyzm.
Murde obla negrng naxplrnclm mz nzapu-krdr nounc kx xplr.
X olvi negrng naxplr-kzng x mztr nalqngi mz nzapu-krdr nctrpou ngr
ma nyz king.
- 13 Dalr nrlanc nyzgrng nalvc-angidrng,
Murde bxli scgrng nayrbu zvz mz dakxnzng.
X animol negrng naeloting
Murde neidrng nayrlwrtxne.
- 14 X kxnzrmailz rgrng na-ale-zpwxlr nzwz-krdr,
Murde leplz ma tztanetrplr drkq ngr mztea nyzgr mz nzvzmi-krdr nigr
mrnyzdr,
X lr mztea nyzgrng ma tzodaline ng mz nzvzdz-krm nelzdr.

- 15 Yawe, leplz kcnq tqokatrq mz da lcnq, sa na-abrtz-ngrdr nzmnc-zpwx-krdr.
Murde leplz amrlx kcnq tqnginim Gct rdr sa namnc-zpwx-zvzng.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-nzlvqn (145)

Zluli X Zmatq Ngr Yawe

Nabz ngr nzrglqpxngr ne Devet.

Kzdaq Nabz Ngr A, B, C

- 1 Awi-zvzbo bam mz nzglqpx-krnge nim,
Murde nim Gct rnge x mnclzbo bam.
- 2 Bilvzx nim mz nzawi-krbo bam.
X sa naglqpx-zvzx nim mz zbq kang kqlu.
- 3 Clveq nrlc mz zmatq ngrm kx trpnzngr kxrklz.
Yawe, myatxlz-esz'ngrn x takitrde nzrglqlzngr nim.
- 4 Doa nemqng sa nayapwxti-zvzbzlr mz doa nedrng,
Da kcnq tqetuting tqmatq tqaletiqng.
- 5 Eu, x sa na-aoti-zvz-kzx drtwrnge nzwz-krmqng kxmrlzvxing,
X nzetu-esz'ngr-krm mz zmatq.
- 6 Gct, sa nayapwxtipx leplz da kxnzktipxng kcnq tqwz-ngrn.
X sa napipxx nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krm.
- 7-8 Ippq-aniq leplz murde yc mz drtwrm nidr.
Murde nivz lrm x nzaodu-krm tqyc tqyc.
Jzsiq leplz mz nztubqngr x sa na-anqrlvzlr nim.
Sa nalepxlr nrpa ngr nzmrlz-esz'ngr-krm.
- 9 Kxetu, mrlztiq leplz amrlx,
X yc zlwx mz drtwrm doa amrlx kcnq tqwz-ngrn.
- 10 Leplz nemqng amrlx sa na-awibzng bam,
X doa amrlx kcnq tqwz-ngrn sa naglqlzlr nim.
- 11 Mz nrlc tulvzo, sa nayapwxtipxlr nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krm,
X nzetukr zmatq ngrm mz nzngini-krm king.
- 12 Nrpa ngr nzwz-krmqng etu, mz da kxmrlzting kcnq tqwz-ngrn mz
nzaclve-krm,
Sa nakrlz leplz amrlx.
- 13 Obqom mz nrlc mz nzaclve-krm kc tqyc tqyc,
X nzngini-krm king tqvzpe tqvzpe.
Pipx-zvzq natq kx na-angidatiq,
X aelwapx-zvzq nivz lrm mz da amrlx kcnq tqaleq.
- 14 Rngiscm zmatq kx okatrle leplz kcnq tzkxpung,
X axplrle nabz leplz kcnq tqtalvzo.
- 15 Sa narkabzme dakxnzng mz kxnzlung amrlx,
Mz nzmnc-xgle-krdr nim mz da amrlx.
- 16 Tekqtrq nzbrtale-krdr mz nzakrlc-krbzme nelzdr,
X drtwrdr esatpx zpwx.
- 17 Vz zvz nzale-krm da kx tubq-esz'ngr,
X aelwapx-zvzq nivz lrm mz da amrlx kcnq tqaleq.
- 18 Wxibu-aepztrpzme mz krkcnq tzkqler nim,
Mz nzbrti-zpwxkr drtwrdr nim.
- 19 Xlrq nzyrnikr leplz kcnq tzamrluelr nim,
X ayzlubzme natqdr mz nzarlapx-krm nidr.

20 Yawe, tu-zvzbzme mz nibr leplz kx nzmrlztilr nim,
A' odati-atwrnr-ngrn kxdrka'-ngrng.

21 Zbq kalvz sa naglqlzx nim.

X krkcng tzlung tqwz-ngrn, nzangio-krdr nim tqvzpe tqvzpe.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-esz'mz (146)

Na-abrtxtrpwzku Drtwrgu Mz Yawe

1 **Naglqlzku Yawe!**

Na-angiox nide mz nabzng.

2 Naglqlzx Gct rnge mzli ka tqlube-ngrne,

X na-angrlvzx nide.

3 Bzqk abrtprzku drtwrgu mz kxnzrmailzng,

Murde leplz trnzkrzlru nzarlapx-krdr nigu.

4 Nabzng x nzyrtzmqng mz drtc',

X mzli lcpwz drtwr kcng tzyrlqlr botxpx-kzpz.

5 A' nangi da kxmrlz nzabrtr-krbzku drtwrgu mz Yawe.

Murde takitrde mz nzmnc-xgle-krngu Gct r Jekop.

6 X Yawe nide Kxrpalz,

Kc tqwz-ngrde bongavz, nrlc, x prla, x daldrng amrlx.

X atutr-zvzle natqdeg amrlx.

7 Nzatubqti-krbz Yawe da mz kxnzkxpung tubq.

X rka-zvzbz dakxnzng mz kxnzbrtaleng.

X aopxbzle drtq kxnzmnczbzng mz mq enqmi rdrng.

8-9 X nide kz kx aopxbzle mzku.

X atulzmle kxnzobqszong.

Yawe aclvele lr mrkzbleng kx mnckung badr.

X okatrle kxnzbzszng x kxnzabzong.

Mrlztile kxnztubq nedeng,

A' odatile drtwr kcng tzyrlq kxdrka'-ngrng.

10 Yawe ni-alode King!

Nzaclekr Gct rgu, nigu lr Jerusalem, tqvzpe tqvzpe.

Naglqlzku Yawe!

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-rlimz (147)

Yawe Amrlzle Nigu Leplz Nedeng Mz Zmatq Ngrde

Yawe Rngisc Zmatq Kx Xplr

1 **Naglqlzku Yawe!**

Mrlzvxix nzangrlvz-krngu Gct rgu.

Brngzvxix x takitrde nzglqlz-krngu nide.

2 Yawe yrlq-zpwx-moule Jerusalem,

Mz nzvzmi-kr-mople lr Israel kcng tzlolvzting enqmi rdrng.

3 Rka-mopwz nzabrtzng mz leplz lcng drtwrdr tqtalvzo,

Mz nzawxo-krbzle drtwrdr apule kx pnutibzle kxsqki rdr.

4 Krlzle me krlzbz nzklukr vri,

X yrlqtibzle drtqdrng amrlx.

5 Yawe etu-esz'ngr x rngisc zmatq kx xplr.

X trpnzng kx rkrzlzbz nzyrplapx-krde.

6 Atubxlzle kxnzobqszong,
A' rnzbrtiole kxdrka'-ngrng mz drtc'.

Mnc-xgleku Zmatq Rde

7 Nangr-ngrgu nabz kx yrlvi mz nzayrni-krbzku gita mz Yawe,
Mz nzawi-krbzku bade.
8 Murde yrlqtibzle dcbz mz bongavz x adco-ngrmle tewa nalrprngr drtc',
Murde nalutingr nabr kxvo mz nra.
9 Rkabz dakxnzng mz animol amrlx,
X aputrle nei utc amrlx mz nzyrni-krbzlr bade mz dale ngr nelzdr.
10 Delc trmrlz-ngrpwzleu mz Yawe nzabrtr-ngrbzku drtwrgu mz nzxplrkr
hcsi ngr vea negung,
X nzaovxiokr ncblo ngr vea negung.
11 A' mrlzbx bade krkcng tzamrluelr nide,
X tzmnc-xglelr nzaodu-zvz-krde nidr.

Zmatq Ngr Natqde

12 Nigu lr Jerusalem kcng tzangioler Yawe mz Newz Saeon,
Naglqlzku nide, kc tqngi Gct rgu.
13-14 Murde amqngitibzle naonrx ngr Jerusalem x bz ngr mrnyzgr.
Amrlz-zvzle lr mzteadau nyzde,
X amnc-zpwxle nigu leplz nedeng amrlx
Mz nzrka-krmle bagu da kxmrlzting.
15 Mzli kc tqycmnepx-ngrde
Dalr nrlic nzvz-nqblq-anilr natqde.
16 Mz mzli r zbao, sncu prlxlvztxde drtc' apule lrpz kxprki.
X dcbz vzom mz nrlic apule zikapu.
17 X muli-aes rlxom mrkcng amrlx.
Murde da amrlx lcng nayclzbzng mz zmatq ngr zbao.
18 A' mz nzymne-mou-krde, nrlic kc tqpppe,
X nzwqkr nenq kxpq ayrle-mouleng lue kcng tqngi aes.
19 X natq lc tqmatq tqpim Yawe bagu, nigu leplz nedeng,
Murde nayrlq-angidru nzalvztr-krdeng x Loukxtr scde.
20 Trpipxpwezleu lou scdeng mz lr mrkzbleng,
A' nigu txpwz, mz nznigini-krdu leplz nedeng.
Naglqlzku Yawe.

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nznpu-pwx-nrade-rtqmz (148)

Nzrglqlz-zvzngr Yawe

1-2 **Glqlz-zvzamu Yawe**, nimu lr Heven amrlx.
Nimu enjrl nedeng, glqlz-zvzamu Yawe.
3 Glqlz-zvzamu Yawe, nepi ncd r temz.
X nimu vri amrlx, glqlz-zvzamu Yawe.
4 Glqlz-zvzamu nide, dalr bongavz amrlx.
X nimu lue kcng wq, glqlz-zvzamu nide.
5 Glqlz-zvzamu drtqde. Kxrpalz wz-ngrde nimu,
Mz natq kx kapxle. Glqlz-zvzamu drtqde.
6 Natqde tqyc tqyc. Yrlqti-lxblrbzle
Me namnc-alo-ngrnamu. Natqde tqyc tqyc.
7 Glqlz-zvzamu Yawe, nimu nc x mepwz amrlx

- Ngr prla x me boongr. Glqlz-zvzamu Yawe.
8 Vz-nqblqamu natqde, bzlrpc x muli aes.
Dcbz, nenq x tewa, vz-nqblqamu natqde.
9 Glqlz-zvzamu Yawe, newz x nra amrlx.
Nimu nounc ngr peto, glqlz-zvzamu Yawe.
10 Glqlz-zvzamu nide, animol x utc amrlx.
X da kx nzngrlaneng, glqlz-zvzamu nide.
11 Naglqlz-kzku Yawe, nigu lr nrlc amrlx.
Kxnzeting x kxnzrmailzng, naglqlz-kzku Yawe.
12 Naglqlz-kzku nide, nigu obla x olvi.
Itoto x lrtzlvzng, naglqlz-kzku nide.
13 Naglqlzku drtqde, nigu amrlx ngrgu.
Drtqde myatxlz-esz'ngr. Naglqlzku drtqde.
Nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krde myaszlzle drtc',
X bongavz kz. Nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krde!
14 Naglqlz-zvzku Yawe, nigu lr Israel nedeng.
Axprrle x aodule nigu, **naglqlz-zvzku Yawe.**

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-rpwxmz (149)

Nzbilvz-krgru Nzaovxiokr Yawe

- 1 **Naglqlzku Yawe!**
Nangr-ngrbzku bade nabz kxmrna.
Naglqlzku nide mz nzyrlwrpx-krm leplz nedeng mz Mangr-nzangiongr
nide.
2 Nigu lr Israel na-abrtzlvzku Yawe mz nzngrini-krde Kxrpalz.
X nigu lr Jerusalem naelalz-ngrm drtwrgu King rgu.
3 Naelabzku bade
Mz nzrta-krgru kcte x nzayrni-krgru gita.
4 Murde Yawe abrtz-zlvz-ngrde nigu leplz nedeng,
X aovxiole enqmi rgung mz nzmnc-xgle-krgru nide.
5 Delc nigu kxnztrng nabilvzku nzaovxio-krgru.
X nangr-abrtzku mz nrlckxbq krlzbxle mz nrlckxngrlx.
6 Naogu namalqlvzlr Gct.
X narmaleku toki r vea mz mqgu.
7 Murde na-ayzlvzku da mz lr mrkzbleng,
Mz nzatutr-krgru nzaryplapxkr Gct leplz lcng.
8 X nape-amqngiku king rdrng,
Badr kxnzrmailz rdrng amrlx mz nzaovxio-krgru nidr.
9 Mz nzamatqkr Gct nigu, rlr-ngrmle bagu, nigu leplz nedeng,
Nzprtr-krgru mz nzatutr-krde natqde mz nzayrplapx-krgru lr
mrkzbleng.
Naglqlzku Yawe!

Sam Kratrtqki-esz'-nzpnu-nzlvqn (150)

Naelabzku Mz Yawe

- 1 **Naglqlzku Yawe** mz nzmnc-krde Mangr-nzangiongr,
X nzmnc-krde Heven kc tqmyalz.
2 Na-angrlvzku nide nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krde

Mz nzale-krde da kcng tqmatq.

³⁻⁵ Naelamibzku nrasrpwale

X natz-katobzku bade kcte.

Naelabzku bade navzmi nzayrpla-krqu da,

Nzrta-krqu da, x nzayrlewz-krqu da mz mqgu.

Navxubzku trpu x ncblei.

X na-ayrniku gita x ukzlele mz nzglqlz-krqu nide.

⁶ Nigu kxnzlung amrlx, naelalz-ngrm drtwrgu Yawe.

Naglqlzku Yawe!

Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Matiu Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Matiu

Aposol Matiu, mrlx Alfizs ☆ yrle buk lc. Kzdq kz drtqde Livae. Mzli kc Jiszs tqkqle-ngrde nide mz nzprtr-krde mz ncblo nedeng, nide ncblo kxatakqti takes mrkc Kzpznm. Lr Jiu kcng nzokatr lr Rom mz nzatakqti-krdr takes nztrkalrngr kztedrng. Murde nzokatr lr Rom kcng tzngi enqmi r lr Jiu mz nzaclve-krdr kandre nyzdr. X kxnzatakqting takes kxnzkqlung nzangqngutitrlr leplz nedrng x nzryrlqtrpzng trau namyaszlzle trau kx pi gzpman ngr lr Rom. X nzryrlqtxpxlr krkc tqyctrpz nangi scdr. Matiu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Jiszs, aelwapx-ngrmle bagu kx Jiszs sa na-abrtzlvzle doa kznike tekqtrle nqm q nr drtwrde mz nzlxngiti-krde nide, kxmule-esz' alwx ngrdeng nzqqlung.

Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai rpile kx Mevalu Kxnzmcp x navzpxm mz nqvi lr King Devet. Nzryrkr Matiu melrmqng Jiszs aelwapx-ngrmle kx Jiszs vzpxm mz nqvi lr Devet. A' drtq kcng tqyr Matiu bletipxng mz buk sc Luk. Mc natq kxtpwz mz Matiu 1:1, 17

Mwx Matiu yrle buk lc mz mzlr yiz 45—68 AD mz nibr nzrmcng mz Jiszs. Yrbzle buk lc mz kztedeng lr Jiu, mz nzaelwapx-krbzle badr kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcp x King kc tgesalz-ngrbz Gct kx sa na-atwzlr-ngrbzle badr, mz nzngini-krdr leplz nedeng. Mz nzm-krde lcde, yr Matiu kzdung natq mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai, kcng tqangidatipeng Jiszs. Nrpakxmrlz kcng pwx nzbletipx-lxblrng mz kxmu nzaelwapx-krmlr Jiszs bagu. Murde Mak okatrle nigu nzkrz-krgr kx Jiszs nide Kxnzawz ne Gct. Mz buk sc Luk, Jiszs nide Mrlx Lepz, x mz buk sc Jon nide Mrlx Gct. X mz buk sc Matiu, Jiszs nide Mevalu Kxnzmcp x King kc tgesalz-ngrbz Gct na-atwzlr-ngrbzle mz leplz nedeng, lr Jiu. X ni-kzde profet kc tqapule Mosis ☆ mz nzmnti-krdr rllrdr mz kzdq newz zbq kx nznpu-pwx, x nzrsakrlrng rllrdr mz nzalvztr-krdr mz Loukxtr sc Gct.

Mrkcng Mz Buk Lc

Jiszs alvztr-ngrde leplz mz nqm q kr doa neng Gct, mzli kc tzmncn-ngrmlr mz nra. [5—7]

Ycmne-ebzpx-ngrde kxmu nzmncz-ngrbz mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King. [dckrlzde 13]

Alvztr mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi, mz nzymnetr-krde mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrmle, mz nzrpx-krde krkcng nztubqng x krkcng nzvz-rbrng. [24—25]

Jiszs kabzle nzwngr kxmyapx mz nzokatrngr leplz x nzalvztrngr nidr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nide. [28:18-20]

Melrmqng Jiszs

¹ Krlc nzryapwxtrngr mz be ngr melrmqng Jiszs Kxnzmcp. Jiszs Kxnzmcp vzpxm mz nqvi lr King Devet, x King Devet vzpxm mz nqvi lr Ebraam. *

² Ebraam mrlxde Aesak,

☆ : Mak 2:14 ☆ : Lou Kcpwz 18:15 * **1:1** Gct esalz-ngrbzle mz King Devet kx Kxnzmcp navzpxm mz nqvi lrde. [2 Samwel 7:11-17; 23:5; Sam 89:3-4, 19-37] X esalz-kz-ngrbzle mz Ebraam kx sa na-amrlzle leplz amrlx mz ncblo lc navzpxm mz nqvi lrde. [Nou 12:2-3]

x Aesak mrlxde Jekop.

Jekop lc mrlxde Judz nidr badr mzledeng kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz',
(kcng tzvzpx-ngrmqng nqvi lr ncblo kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12)
Israel, kc tqngi kzdq drtq Jekop).

³ Judz mrlxde Peres x Seera, lxedr kxtrngiulrJiu, drtqde Tama.

Peres mrlxde Hesron,

x Hesron mrlxde Ram. ✧

⁴ Ram mrlxde Aminadab,

Aminadab mrlxde Nason,

x Nason mrlxde Salmon. ✧

⁵ Salmon mrlxde Boas. Boas lc lxede drtqde Reab, kxtrngiulrJiu.

X Boas mrlxde Obed, x lxede drtqde Rut, kxtrngiulrJiu kz, murde vzkimle
mz drtc' ngr Moab.

X Obed mrlxde Jesi. ✧

⁶ Jesi lc, mrlxde King Devet. ✧

⁷ Devet x Batsibz mrlxdr King Solomon. Batsibz nide kc tqngi kai olvz
ngr Yuriz mzli kc trznibqka-ngrde.

Solomon mrlxde Reoboam.

X Reoboam mrlxde Abaeja.

X Abaeja mrlxde Asa. ✧

⁸ Asa mrlxde Jeosafzt.

X Jeosafzt mrlxde Jehoram.

Yusaea melrmqde Jehoram. ✧

⁹ Yusaea mrlxde Jotam.

Jotam mrlxde Eas.

Eas mrlxde Hesekaea.

¹⁰ Hesekaea mrlxde Manase.

Manase mrlxde Amon.

X Amon mrlxde Josaea. ✧

¹¹ Jekonaea nidr badr mzledeng, melrmqdr Josaea. Mz mzli nyz mzle-
lzbq lcng, nide kc tzrtulrtr-ngrbz mz lr Israel nzvz-krdr Bxbilon mz
nznngini-krdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng elr. ✧

¹² Mz nibr nzrvzmingr lr Israel Bxbilon,

Jekonaea mrlxde Seartil,

Serubabel melrmqde Seartil.

¹³ Serubabel mrlxde Abiud.

Abiud mrlxde Eliakim,

x Eliakim mrlxde Aso.

¹⁴ Aso mrlxde Sadok.

Sadok mrlxde Akim.

X Akim mrlxde Eliud.

¹⁵ Eliud mrlxde Eliesa,

Eliesa mrlxde Matan

x Matan mrlxde Jekop.

¹⁶ Jekop mrlxde Josip,

Josip lc yrlztile Mxri, kc tqngi lxede Jisz, kc tzrpibz Kxnmcpz.

¹⁷ Nzmu narlwzq nrpr ngr leplz lcng, yzuo mz mzli nyz Ebraam, krlzbzle
King Devet, e nrpr ngr leplz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-pwx. X yzuo mou, mz mzli
nyz King Devet krlzbzle mzli kc lr Israel tzapusr-ngrdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng
mrkc Bxbilon, nrpr ngr leplz krlz-mopwzle kx nzpnu-esz'-nrade-pwx. Yzuo

✧ **1:3** 1 Be Ngrdr 2:4, 9 ✧ **1:4** 1 Be Ngrdr 2:10-11 ✧ **1:5** 1 Be Ngrdr 2:11-12; Rut ✧ **1:6** Rut
4:22; 1 Samwel 16:1 ✧ **1:7** 1 Be Ngrdr 3:5, 10; 2 Samwel 11—12 ✧ **1:8** 1 Be Ngrdr 3:10-11
✧ **1:10** 1 Be Ngrdr 3:13-14 ✧ **1:11** 1 Be Ngrdr 3:16-17; Estz 2:6; Jeremaea 24:1; 27:20; 28:4; 29:2

mou, mzli lc x sc tqkrlzpebzle mzli kc tzrmcngr mz Jiszs Kxnmcp, nrpr ngr leplz nznpu-esz'-nrade-pwx mou. †

Nzrmcngr Mz Jiszs

¹⁸ Krlc be ngr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs Kxnmcp. Kzdg kc nzyrlzngr nzatubqtibz mz mzli Mxri kc tqngi lxede x kzdg ncblo drtqde Josip. Josip xpepxpele Mxri mz nzyrlzngr. Kxmule-esz' Mxri trnmwi-lxblrkang mz Josip, a' yrpe kai mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr. ¹⁹ Kx adcpbx Mxri nzyrpekrde mz Josip, Josip aotitx pnz drtwrde nzaxtx-krde Mxri, murde nide ncblo kx mnc-nqblq-zvzle Lou sc Mosis. A' rpile na-ale-kapqle murde ma tqamyabzle drtq Mxri mz nzobqkr leplz kxkqlu. ²⁰ Mzli kc tqaotipengr drtwrde da lcng, kzdg enjrl ne Gct adcp-x-lzbqz bade mz nzrmwiblekrde, rpibzle bade kx, "Josip, bzkg mwxlrq nztwz-krm Mxri nznngini-krde olvz rm. Murde nim nqvi lr King Devet, x doa la tqyr-ngrde ngi-batrpz Mqngrkxtr, a' trngiu ncblo. ²¹ Sa narmc mz doa x napibzme drtqde Jiszs, kc drtwr ngrde *Yawe arlapx*, murde sa na-arlapxle leplz mz nzbz-krdr mz alwx ngrdrng." ‡

²² Krlc atutrle natq kc tqpihz Yawe mz profet Asaea mz nzrpi-krde kx, ²³ "Kzdg doa olvz *kxmnc-kamelr; narngine doa ncblo, x drtqde narpibz Imanuel*," kc drtwr ngrde *Gct mncm bagu*. ✧ ²⁴ Zbz Josip dwalm x sc tqyrlztipele Mxri, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbz enjrl kc le bade. ²⁵ A' Josip trmwimileu Mxri vz, vz, x krlzbzle mzli kx nzrmcngr mz doa nede. X yrlq-kzp Josip drtqde Jiszs.

2

Gct Aelwa-ngrbzle Nzrmcngr Mz Kxnmcp Mz Kzdung Leplz Kxtrngiulrjiu

¹ Jiszs mzte nzmc mz taon kc Betleem mrkc Judiz provins mzli kc Herot Kc Tqmyalz tqngini-ngrde King. Mzli trboiu kzdung ncblo kx nzkriz-angidrlr drtwr ngr vri sc tzvzpmqng Jerusalem. Ncblo lcng nzvzmqng rlr me prkilzm nepi. *

† **1:17** Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q kr lr Jiu mz nzryrngr nqvi lr leplz, kzdung drtq leplz trnzyrou, murde trngiu da kx matq zlwz nzrkrizng drtqdr. A' kzdung mzli drtq leplz nzyro murde nzrpihlr kx leplz nadcpz mz drtwrdr drtq lcng, da kc tqwaile mz dzu r nqvi lr leplz kcng tq mz ngalrde lcng. Mcku kx Matiu yrlqpxle kcng drtq melrmqng Jiszs murde kzdung drtq lcng mcku mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai. X mz nzrlwx-kz-krqu Nrpakxmrlz kxyr Luk, namcku kx drtq kcng tqyrleng yzuo mz nqvi lr King Devet krlzmle mzli nyz Jiszs bletipxngr mz drtq kcng mz buk sc Matiu. Kxmule-esz' a' nzryrngr lcng trnzvz-rbrung. Murde opxm kx nqvi lr leplz kc tqyr Luk ngi nqvi lr ncblo kx vzpx-ngrm Mxri, mz Devet. X drtq kcng tqyrng Matiu ngi nqvi lr ncblo kx vzpx-ngrm Josip, mz Devet. Kxmule-esz' Jiszs trngi-angidru mrlx Josip mz nrkrdrdq, a' mz lou scdr lr Jiu, Jiszs nipede mrlx Josip angidr. Yiz siu-esz' mz mzli nyz King Devet krlzmle mzli nyz Jiszs. X ycbz nqvi lr doa kcng mz Devet kx nzyrlz-etrng. Lrpzki kqlu kx naryapwx-nqblq-ngrbz mz nqvi lr Jiszs krlzbzle King Devet. Profet nzymntr-pnz-ngdr kx Kxnmcp navzpxm mz nqvi lr King Devet. Delc tqmyapx-ngrbzle nzaelwapxng kx Jiszs vzpx-angidrm mz nqvi lrde. Be kxmule lc takitrde nzesz'-krde mz nzaelwapx-krde kx Jiszs vzpxm mz nqvi lr Devet. A' mrltx zlwz be ngrde nzli-krdr, krsc Matiu x krsc Luk. ‡ **1:21** Drtq lc tzrpihz *Jiszs* mzli kc nzrpihz *Yesus* mz natq lr Griek. A' mz natq kx ycmnengr Mxri, Josip x Jiszs kc tzrpihz *Erameik*, Jiszs nzrpihzlr *Yesua*. Drtq lc dekc tzrpihz mz Inglis *Joshua*. ✧ **1:23** Asaea 7:14; 8:10 * **2:1** Trkriz-angidrkuu mzli kx nzvz-ngrmlr. A' nangi mz nibr Mxri x Josip nzkape-krbzlr blz krdr mz nzalqngi-moungr mz zbq kranzpx-pwx mz nibr nzrmikangr doa. Murde mzli lc nzkabzlr blz kxtopwz ngr nran kcng li. Mc Luk 2:22-24. A' nzmu ncblo lcng narka-kaipzlr gol badr, mwz blz krdr nangi da kxetu. Kxmule-esz', a' mwz mzli r nzvz-krmlr kapupxe yiz kxesz' mz nibr nzrmcngr mzte mzli lc Mxri x Josip tzmncbe-ngdr Betleem, murde nzvzkimlr me boi.

² Mzli kc tzkrlzpe-ngrmlr Jerusalem, sc tzveatipebzlr mz leplz kx, “?Myx me nzrmcngnr mz doa kc tqtopwz nanginide King r lr Jiu? Mckr vri kc tqplzpxle nzrmcngnr mzte mz nzmnc-krgr mrkc tqprkilzm nepi. X vz-ngrmgr mz nzangio-krgr nide.”

³ King Herot mz nzxlrpe-krde nrpa lc, nabzde kc tqtalvzope, murde king lc mzte tzmc ate ma tqmyaszlzle nide. X nabz lr Jerusalem amrlx talvzo kz, murde nzmwxlrtilr nzngyagr drtwr King Herot. ⁴ Herot ayrlwrtr-lxblrle kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis mz nzveati-krbzle badr kx, “?Drlve ke nzpi profet neng Gct namcngnr mz Kxnmcpx?”

⁵ Nzrpibzlr kx, “Kxnmcpx mzte namc mztea Betleem, mrka mz Judiz provins. Murde profet Maekz yrle natq Yawe kx, ⁶ ‘Nimu lr Betleem, kxmule-esz’ taon nyzmu mrkc tzmncngnr nqvi lr Judz, ngi taon kxtopwz, a’ nangi kz taon kxmyalzbz mz drtc’ nyz Judz. Murde sa naprpxm dq bamu kxetu kx na-aclvele lr Israel, kcng tznginidr leplz nengeng.’” ✨

⁷ Zbz King Herot esz’-krde sc tqkqlepele ncblo kcng tzvzkimlr mrkc tqprkilzm nepi x nzpi-angidrbzlr bade mzli kx nzm-ayrnr-ngrdr vri kc. ⁸ A’ rngidrtx-ngrbzle mz nzrpi-krbzle badr kx, “Vzamu Betleem x rtangrtiamu doa la topwz. X kx tqmcamu nide, sutitx zlwz drtwrnge nyzylu-mou-kramu bange, murde navz-kzpo mz nzangio-krnge nide.” King Herot kc tqkxmu nzymne-krbzle lc badr murde naesabrtille nidr.

⁹⁻¹⁰ X sc tzkalzpe-mopqng mz nzvz-krdr. A’ mzli kc tzvzne-ngrpwzlr mz lrpzki, sc tzmcpemoulr vri kcpwz tzmcpnz-kailr mrkc tqprkilzm nepi. X mzli kc tzmcpemou-ngrdr vri kc, sc tzabrtztx-zlwzpe-moung. Vri kc sc tqrtwayzpe-kaipz badr, vzbz krlz-zpwxzbzle nztuo-amc-krbzle ma kc tqmncpx-ngrm doa kc tqtopwz mrkc Betleem. ¹¹ Nzdwatrpzng brma, sc tzmcpelr doa kc tqtopwz ncdl lxede Mxri. X sc tzatuopebzng zpr mz nzangio-krdr nide. X sc tzkapebzlr bade da kcng tqmyapxbz badr, krlcng gol, frankinsens x mrr. †

¹² Mz nyzylupe-mou-krdr mrnyzdr nzo-zli-alzulr kc lrpzki kzble, murde Gct ycmnebz badr mz nzrmwiblengr kx bzkq nyzylupebzng mz King Herot.

Josip, Mxri X Jiszs Nzrlakitrlr Ijpt

¹³ Mz nibr ncblo kcng nzvzpe-krdr, enjrl ne Yawe kc tqadcpz-lzbqpe-mopwz mz Josip mz nzrmwible-krde. Rpibzle kx, “King Herot sa natwzlrpx-ngrde kzdung ncblo mz nzrtangrti-krdr doa ncblo lc topwz mz nznibq-krdrle. Mz nzm-krde lc, tutxlz-anipwzmu badr doa la x lxede, x plc-aniamu mrkc Ijpt. Mnc-txpwzmu elr. X napi-zpwxbo mzli r nzrlasz-mou-krmule.” ‡

¹⁴ Josip tumitxlz-animle Jiszs x lxede mz nrlckxbq kc, x sc tzvzki-anipelr mrkc Ijpt. ¹⁵ Nzmncng Ijpt krlz-zpwxzbzle mzli kx Herot bz-ngrde. Dek Yawe tqatutrlle nike pi-pnzbbzle mzli kc bqnc mz profet Hosia, mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Ninge Yawe, kqletrx mrlxngc mz nzvzpx-krmle Ijpt.” ✨

King Herot Nibqtile

Doa Ncblo

Kxnztopwztibeng Amrlx Ngr Betleem

✨ **2:6** Maekz 5:2, 4; 2 Samwel 5:2; 1 Be Ngrdr 11:2 † **2:11** 2:9-10 Mz mzli Jerusalem x Betleem takitr kilomita kx rtqnz. 2:11 Frankinsens nzwzngnr mz bqlr be nounc kx nztwzkimle mrkc Arabia. Ngi rxx ngr Jiszs nzngini-krde Gct. Dek tzangc-ngrbz bqlr nounc mz Gct mz nzkrka’-krdr. Mrr ngi kzdq kz bqlr be nounc kx mnrte sz’pq-esz’ngr x ngi dalr nzaelungr nrkrdrdq ncblo kxbz mz nzryrtzmqngnr. Ngi rxx ngr nzngini-krde blz mz nzbz-krde leplz. Gol kx lqngi x lqlwx-esz’ngr ngi rxx ngr nzngini-krde king. Da lncng tq takitxtrpwzle nzkra-ngrbz mz king. ‡ **2:13** Nzvzngnr ycpwz pipz nztakitrkr zbq kxnzpnue-sz’ le. ✨ **2:15** Hosia 11:1

¹⁶ Mzli kc Herot tqkrlzpe-ngrde kx ncblo kcng tzvzkimlr mrkc tqprkilzm nepi nzungqngutitripelr nide, drtwrde kc tqngyape. Zbz sc tqpipebzle mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng nanibqtilr doa ncblo amrlx kx yiz ngrdr libe x kxnztopwztx-zlwzbeng tzmncng Betleem x kzdung kz mztea kxnzesotrpzng. Murde drtwr lc vz-nqblqle natq ncblo kcng mz nzpi-krbzlr bade mzli kx vri kc aelwapx-lzbq-ayrnr-ngrbzle badr.

¹⁷ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, lr Betleem nzyrnitipelr doa nedr kcng tzbztipeng. X nzyrningr lc sc tqatutripele nzyr-pnzkr profet Jeremaea mz kzdq mztea kx esotrpz Jerusalem, mz nzrpi-krde kx, ¹⁸ “Kzdq kc natq tzxlrtrpz mztea Rama, x krlc natq ngr nzyrningr mz drtwr kx vz zlwz. Resel tqyrnimile doa nedeng. Rblx nzamnc-lrpingr nide, murde doa nedeng nzbztipeng.” ✧ §

Josip, Mxri, X Jiszsz Nzrlaszlr Ijpt

¹⁹ Zbz Herot kc tqbzpe, x enjrl ne Yawe sc tqadcpz-lzbqpe-mopwz mz nzmwiblekr Josip, mzli kc tqmncbe-ngrde Ijpt. ²⁰ X rpibz enjrl kc bade kx, “Tulz, otibz doa ncblo la x lxede kz x yzlukipe-mouamu mz mrnyzmu mrkc Israel, murde leplz kcng tzsuti drtwrdr nznribqngr doa la topwz nzbzpeng.” ²¹ X Josip ncdz doa ncblo kc x lxede sc tzyzlukipe-moulr Israel.

²² Mzli kc Josip tqxlrpe-ngrde kx mrlx King Herot, drtqde Akelezs kc tqnginipede king r Judiz Provins, sc tqmwxlpe nzmnc-mou-krdr mrlcde. X Gct ycmne-mopwz bade mz nzmwiblengr nike na-alele, x sc tqvzkipele Gzlili Provins. ²³ Naszret sc tqngipe mztea nyzde. Mz nzmu-krde lc, natq kx nzpi-pnzng Kxnzmcpz sc tqtutr-angidrpe, mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Kxnzmcpz narpipe-ngrbz nide doa lr Naszret.” *

3

Nzryapwpxkr Jon Kxawrkxtr

Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28

¹ Mzli lcde, Jon Kxawrkxtr vzpxm lzke ngr Judiz Provins, x sc tqryapwxpebz mz leplz. ² Rpibzle kx, “Tekqtramu nqm q nr drtwrmu mzli ka, murde Gct ycpe pipz nzvectr-krmle leplz mz nzmnc-lz-krbzlr bade mz nznngini-krde King rdr.” ³ Jon nide kc tqycmnetrngr profet Asaea mz nzryr-krde kx, “Natq kzdq ncblo kx natqde etu mz nzryapwx-krbzle mz leplz lzke. Natq lcde rpile kx, ‘Oliqtiamu nabzmu mz nzvz-krm Kxetu Gct. Atubqtibzmu lrpzki kx nangi nyzde, na-apule nzoliqtikr leplz kzdq lrpzki kx navzkim king.’ ” ✧

⁴ Jon lc nide kzdq ncblo kx rpxingr lrpz kx nzwzngz mz nrpnr kamel x nrkalode ngi bekzu. Dakxnzng nade ngi txpwz kionabr x hane kzpeto. *

⁵ Leplz kxnzkqlung mrkc Jerusalem x me nzycaepztiqng mz provins kc Judiz, x mrkcng amrlx tqo-ngalele LueJodz, nzwzmngz mz nzlalztq-krbzlr mz Jon. ⁶ Nzplxtipxbzlr alwx ngrdrng mz Gct, x sc tqawrkxtrpeng Jon mz LueJodz.

⁷ Mzli kc tqmcngr Jon kx Farzsi x Sadiusi kxnzkqlung sc tzvzpe-kzpqng bade mrkc tqawrkxtr-ngrde leplz, drtwrde trmrlzu, x sc tqrpipebzle

✧ **2:18** Jeremaea 31:15 § **2:18** 2:16 Herot mwxlrti-lzbq kx doa lc topwz tqngi Kxnzmcpz ma tqtekqtrle nide mz nznngini-krde King. 2:17-18 Natq profet drtwr ngrde tresz'u. Mz natq lc, kzdq drtwr vzpem mzli nyz profet Jeremaea esz'-krde. Mrlc ycmne-ebzpx-ngrde mztea Rama. A' natq lc atutr-moule mz mzli nyz King Herot. Tqycmnetr-ngrde Betleem mrkc tzyrtzmqngr Resel, murde Resel kc tqngi olvz r Jekop tu-ngrde leplz ngr Israel amrlx kcng tzyrning. * **2:23** 2:19 Nzmnc-krdr Ijpt trtakitru yiz kxli. 2:23 Nzycmnengr lc tryclzpwzu mz Nzryrngxtr lenc tqycpem bagu mzli ka, x trkrlz-angidrkuu me vzkimle. ✧ **3:3** Asaea 40:3 * **3:4** Krlcng lrpz x dakxnzng nan ncblo kx mncpxm lzke, da kc tqwai profet Elaaja mzli kc bqnc. [2 King 1:8]

badr kx, "Nimu doa neng kxdrka'-ngrng kxnzodang! ?Neke rpibz bamu nzwrkxtrngr na-ayrbqpxle nimu mz nzayrplapxkr Gct kc navzm? ☆
 8 Nzwrkxtrtx-ngrpwx esz'-krde trna-arlapxleu nimu, a' na-aleamu da kx aelwapx-ngrde kx tekqtrpeamu nqmq nr drtwrmu kxtrka kx ycpxm mz nabzmu. 9 X bzkq rpiamu mz nimu esz'-krmu kx, 'Rlapxpekr murde Ebraam ngi melrmqgr. X nigr angidr leplz kx mcpx Gct.' Murde napibo bamu kx nzmu trnavz-nqblqwamuu lrpzki r Gct mz nzarlapx-krde leplz, krlzle nzbatr-krbzle neidu lr Ebraam nzvzpx-krmlr mz rplz lcng, mz nzatutr-krde da kx esalz-ngrbzle bade. ☆ 10 Gct apule ncblo kx twzle akes scde x oliqtile nzrlakitiongr nounc x rtctxlz-ngrde mz nyr, murde trnzpax-ngrdru nradr kxmrlz. Sa tqoliqtile mzli ka nzangc-krde leplz mz nyr ngr nzayrplapxngr, murde nqmq krdr trtubqu x nzpaxpx-ngrdr nztekqtr-krdrle. ☆

11 "Awrkxtrx leplz mz lue txpwz namcng kx tekqtrpeamu nqmq nr drtwrmu kc tqtrka. A' kzdq la ncblo sa navzm mz nibrnge. X da kx na-alele namyaszlz-moule ninge. Murde kxmule-esz' ninge kzdq profet, a' trtakitrdeu ninge nzwztr-krbo bade, x trtakitr-kzpwu nzmale-negrbz sadol scde, murde myaszlz-zlwzle ninge. Sa na-awrkxtrle nimu mz Mqngrkxtr x nyr kx na-alqngile nimu. 12 Mz nzvz-krmlle naoliqtinemle nzrpiwx-krde nqmq kr leplz. Nakapxmle leplz kx nzmrlzng mz leplz kx nztrkang, mz nzamnc-angidrpe-krdeleng Heven. A' leplz kxnztrkang sc tqangcpeleng mz nyr kx ngc alo."

Nzwrkxtrkr Jiszs

Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22

13 Mzli lcde Jiszs rkalzm Gzlili Provins x vzm mz Jon mrkc mz LueJodzn mz nzawrkxtrkr Jon nide. 14 A' Jon abzle nzarlapx-lzbqng mzm nzawrkxtr-krde Jiszs. Rpibz Jon kx, "Nzmu na-awrkxtrbzme ninge! Trtakitrdeu nzawrkxtr-krbo nim!" 15 A' ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, "Rlr-ngrbz kx nakxmupele lc mzli ka. Murde mz nzale-krge da lc, dekc na-atutr-ngrgi me pnz drtwr Gct." Zbz sc tqaolvzpebz Jon natqde.

16 Mz nibr nzwrkxtrkr Jiszs, mzli kcpwz tqvzdz-ngrmlle mz lue kc, Heven lvpxp-lzbqzb bade. X mcle Mqngrkxtr vzm bade apule nran, x wxbuobz bade. 17 Zbz kzdq natq rpiomle Heven kx, "Mrlx lc nide Mrlxngc Kxnzmrlzti. X abrtzlvz-zlwzx nide." ☆ †

4

Setzn Tamitle Jiszs

Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13

1 Zbz Mqngrkxtr sc tqmailztrpele Jiszs lzke, murde narlr-ngrbzle mz Setzn nzrtamitingr nide. 2 Mnctile lzke zbq nznpu-pwx mzli kc tqaxtx-ngrbzle dakxnzng mz nzkrka'-krde. X mz nibrde nelzde kc tqbrtalepe. 3 Mzli lc Setzn sc tqvzpele bade, rpibzle kx, "Kx tqnginim Mrlx Gct, e aelwapx-ngrm bange x pibz mz rplz lcng nalrtipxlr bret." 4 A' ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, "Trtingr, murde nzyro mz Nzryrgrkxtr kx, 'Doa trlutx-ngrpwxleu nzmu-krde dakxnzng, a' lu-kz-ngrde natq Gct.' " ☆

5 Zbz Setzn kc tqvzmipele Jiszs Jerusalem, mzteadau kxtr, sc tqamncopemle mz kzdq me yctxlz zlwz mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. 6 Sc

☆ 3:7 Matiu 12:34; 23:33 ☆ 3:9 Jon 8:33, 39 ☆ 3:10 Matiu 7:19 ☆ 3:17 Sam 2:7 † 3:17 Krlzku kx ngi Gct Trte kc tqycmneom Heven murde rpilc kx Jiszs nide mrlxde. Delc mz ngalrde lcng 16-17, mcku leplz kcng tq, mz Gct kc esz'txu, tzrpibz Tqtrbz. Mc kz Matiu 28:18-20; Aposol 1:8; 2:38; x 8:16 x natq kxnztopwzng elr. ☆ 4:4 Lou Kcpwz 8:3

tqrpibezle kx, “Kx tqnginim Mrlx Gct, e atao-lzbq mrka. Trpnzngr nztakr-krm murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx, ‘Pipebz Yawe mz enjrl nedeng nzacive-krdr nim. Nzglqlr nim mz mqdr; murde nanycm ma tqtcprtr mz rplz.’ ” ✧ ⁷ A’ rpibz Jiszs kx, “Trtingr. Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpi-kzle kx, ‘Bzkq atalzamu Kxetu Yawe, Gct rmu.’ ” ✧

⁸ Zbz Setzn vzmilz-kzle Jiszs mz newz kx myatxlz. Sc tqaelwape-ngrbzle mrkcng amrlx tqluli tzaclvelr king r nrlc. ⁹ Zbz rpibz Setzn mz Jiszs kx, “Nzmu narweome bange zpr mz nzangio-krm ninge mzli ka, e da lcng amrlx sc tqkatipebong bam.” ¹⁰ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Rlasz ninge Setzn! Nzmu trangiowxu nim, murde nzyr mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, ‘Angio txpwz Kxetu Yawe, kc tqngi Gct ngrm x wztxtrpwz bade!’ ” ✧ ¹¹ Zbz Setzn kc tqrlaszpele Jiszs, x enjrl neng Gct nzvzmqng sc tzaclvepelr nide x tzkapebzng nade dakxnzng.

*Nzwzkr Jiszs Mz Nzyapwxtipx-krde Nrpakxmrlz
Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15*

¹² Zbz kzdq ncblo adcpxbzle mz Jiszs kx Jon Kxawrkxtr nzadwatrpe mz presin. Zbz Jiszs sc tqrkalzpem Judiz Provins tqyzlupe Gzlili Provins. ¹³ Mz nyzylu-krde mrlcde trmncu mztea Naszret, a’ mnc Kzpznmizm, kzdq taon kx yco mz nqlvi r Dxibu Gzlili. Kzpznmizm yc mz nrlarnrlc kc tzmncngr neidu lr Sebyulon x Naftzli, lr Israel kcng bqnc. ¹⁴ Da lc tqale Jiszs atutrlle natq profet Asaea kc bqnc, mz nzrpi-krde kx, ¹⁵ “Nimu lr Jiu namncamu mz mzlr kxtrngiulr Jiu mz nrlarnrlc kcng Sebyulon x Naftzli. Drtc’ nyzmu yc-aepztrpz mz lrpzki kc tqo-zlile Dxibu Gzlili, krlzbzle nqlvi r LueJodz n me prkilzm nepi. ¹⁶ Alwx ngr leplz kxnmnc-mrbrng akamrbr-ngrde da mz nabzdr. Kxmule-esz’ a’ sa namclr ncblo kc na-apule zyzlr; kc tqpnamilxtile nabzdr; murde na-aopxbzle badr lrpzki kx navzkilr mz nzrlapx-krdr.” ✧

¹⁷ Mzli lc tqmncpengr Jiszs Kzpznmizm, sc tqayzutrpele nzwz-krde. Rpibzle mz leplz kx, “Tekqtramu nqm q nr drtwrmu mzli ka, murde Gct ycpe pipz nzvectr-krmle leplz bade mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr.”

*Jiszs Kqlele Ncblo Nedeng Kcng Ayrnrngr
Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11*

¹⁸ Kzdq zbq Jiszs kx o-zlile kc nabz drta’ ngr Dxibu Gzlili, rmctile ncblo nzling kx nzmwang. Saemon kc tqngi kz drtqde Pita, x mzlede Adru. Sc tzapoong br Dxibu Gzlili. ¹⁹ Zbz sc tqkqlepxpeng Jiszs, rpibzle badr kx, “Vz-nqblqmamu ninge, murde na-alvztrpo bamu nzrtangrngr leplz kx nangi nengeng.” ²⁰ X mzli kcpwz nzrlasztx-pnzlr nzwz-krdr x sc tzvz-nqblqpelr nide.

²¹ Jiszs o-zli-mopwzle nabz drta’, rmcti-moule mzle-lzbq nzling, Jemes x Jon, mrlxng Sebedi. Nzmncmqng badr trtedr mz bot scdr, tznqtitrlr br scdr. Zbz sc tqkqlepxpebz Jiszs nidr. ²² Mzli kcpwz nzyrlqtxdr nzwz-krdr, x nzrlasztrplr trtedr mz bot scdr, x sc tzvz-nqblqpe-kzlr Jiszs.

*Jiszs Alvztrle Leplz X Amrlzle Kxnzyagoxng
Luk 6:17-19*

²³ Zbz Jiszs sc tqvztipele mztea ngr Gzlili amrlx, tqalvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka’ngr nyzdr lr Jiu, x tqyapwxtipxle Nrpakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqvec-trpemle leplz bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr. Mzli lc Jiszs amrlz-kzle kxnzyagoxng x kxnzdwatibzng zyagox kxtrka. ²⁴ Zbz nrpa ngr Jiszs sc tqvzpe tqtalvzpxpele provins kc Siriz. X leplz ngr mztea lcng amrlx

nrvzvimqng mz Jiszs lr ma nyzdr kxnzdwatibz zyagox kx bletipx-lxblrng. Kzdung nzyagox-zpwxng, kzdung drtqdr vetq, kzdung nrkrdrdqdr bz, kzdung nzglqng nimz, x kzdung nzdwaszng drka'. Jiszs amrlz-moule leplz lcng amrlx. ²⁵ Mzli lc, zbo ngr leplz kxetu sc tzma-nqblqtipelr Jiszs, kxmule-esz' nznginidr lr Jiu o kxtrngiulrJiu, murde namclr da kx na-alele. Leplz lcng nzprpxmqng mz nrlarnrlc kcng mz taon kcng nzpnu-esz', mz Provins kc Gzlili, Provins kc Judiz, x mzteadau Jerusalem x mz nrlar LueJodzn kc tqprkilzm nepi.

5

Nqm̄ Kr Doa Neng Gct

Luk 6:20-23

¹ Mzli kc tqmcngr Jiszs zbo ngr leplz kcng tzvzmqng bade, sc tqvzdzpe mz kzdq nra mz nzalvztr-krde nidr. X ncblo nedeng nzwxbu-ngalelvzlr nide mrkc tqwxbu-ngrde. *

² X sc tqrppebzle mz nzalvztr-krde nidr kx,

³ “Ngi da kxmrlz nzkrz-krmu kx mnc-xgleamu nzokatrkr Gct, murde Gct sa nakabzle bamu da kx vzpxm mz nzngini-krde King rmu.

⁴ “Ngi da kxmrlz nzvzkr drtwrmu, murde Gct sa na-amqtrpzle nabzmu.

✧

⁵ “Ngi da kxmrlz nzavzo-lzbq-krmu, murde Gct sa nakabzle bamu zmatq mz nzaclye-krmu mz nrlc. ✧

⁶ “Ngi da kxmrlz nzpqkr nabzmu mz nzrtangrti-krmu Gct, murde Gct sa naokatrle nimu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu me pnz drtwrde. ✧

⁷ “Ngi da kxmrlz nzyckr drtwrmu leplz mz nzokatr-krmu nidr, murde Gct sa naye kz mz drtwrde nimu.

⁸ “Ngi da kxmrlz nztubqkr nabzmu, murde sa nakrlz-angidramu Gct x nqm̄ kxtubq. ✧

⁹ “Ngi da kxmrlz nzaodutr-lxblr-krmu leplz mz nzmnc-krdr mz nrwx, murde Gct sa narpile kx nimu doa nedeng.

¹⁰ “Ngi da kxmrlz nzatrkatigr nimu mz nzale-krmu da kxtubq, murde mnclzbzmu mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rmu. ✧

¹¹ “Ngi da kxmrlz nzatrkatigr x nzrpiqtingr x nzobqszongr nimu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu ninge mz nrlc ka. ✧ ¹² Mzli ka na-abrtzlvzamu nzapu-krmu profet ne Gct kcng tzatrkatigr pnz melrmqung. Murde mz nrlc kc navzm, sa natwz-kzamu da kc tqmyapx-esz'ngr.” ✧

Doa Neng Gct Nzapulr Dcpiz X Zyzlr

Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35

¹³ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle mz nzymne-ebzpxngr kx, “Na-apuamu dcpiz kxmrlz mz nrlc ka. Murde na-amnc-angidr-kzamu leplz da kc tqwai dcpiz nzayc-angidr-krde dakxnzng. A' nzm nilwz dcpiz kx tqmrbrle la, trpengr nzamrlz-moung. Trpnzng da kx takitrde, a' takitxtrpwzle nzrtctxngr mrkc tzvz-ngdrdr leplz. Mz nzm-krde lcpwz, bzkq esaki nzvectr-krmamu leplz bange mz nzarlax-krnge nidr. ¹⁴ X nzm na-apu-kzamu zyzlr kc namailzbzle leplz mz Gct. ✧ Murde nztubqkr nqm̄ krmu naopx-angidrbz badr, da kc tqwai zyzlr ngr taon kx ycom mz newz tryc-kapqu. ¹⁵ X navz

* **5:1** Krlc nqm̄ kr lr Jiu mz nzalvztr-krdr leplz. Matiu 5:2—7:27 nzrpiyb Nzalvztrngr mz Nra. Mz nzalvztrngr lc, Jiszs ycmnebz mz krkcng tzlxngitipelr nide, kxmule-esz' leplz kxnzqlung nzlalztq-kzpzng bade. ✧ **5:4** Asaea 61:2 ✧ **5:5** Sam 37:11 ✧ **5:6** Asaea 55:1-2 ✧ **5:8** Sam 24:3-5 ✧ **5:10** 1 Pita 3:14 ✧ **5:11** 1 Pita 4:14 ✧ **5:12** 2 Be Ngrdr 36:16; Aposol 7:52 ✧ **5:14** Jon 8:12; 9:5

zvz nzale-krmu da kxmrlz, murde trpnzng r doo kx rtekatr lam sc tqyrlq-kapqpele. X tralalvzo-kzleu toplu. A' lam nzadolzpwz wq, murde leplz namclr zyzlr mz nzdwatr-krmlr brma. ¹⁶ Mz nqm q lcpwz, na-aelwapx-ngrbzmu mz leplz nztubqkr nqm q krmu, kc navz-nqblqbzlr mz Trtemu kc Heven, mz nzglqlz-krdr nide."

Natq Gct

¹⁷ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Bzkq rpiamu kx vzmc mz nzayrkrpx-krnge Natq Gct kxnzyro mz Lou sc Mosis x nzalvztrkr profet. Murde trvz-ngrpwc'u mz nzayrkrpx-krngele, a' mz nzatukztr-krngele. †

¹⁸ Dekc tqvz-ngrmc mz nrlc. X trpnzng natq kxpipz mz Lou sc Gct kx nakatpx mzli ka bongavz x nrlc tqycbe-ngrdr. A' natqdeng amrlx na-atutr-kaing. ✧ ¹⁹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, doo kx rnzlvzole kzdq natq Gct, x alvztr-rbrle da, sa nanginide ncblo kxmane mz leplz amrlx kcng tzmnczlbzng mz Gct, kxmule-esz' ncblo lc rpile kx natq lc mane. A' kx vz-nqblq-zvzle natq Gct x alvztr-angidr-ngrde leplz, sa nanginide ncblo kxetu mz drtwr Gct. ²⁰ Napibo bamu, rblx nzmncz-krbzmu mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rmu, a' ngi tpxwz nzm nsvz-nqblq-krmu natq Gct namyaszpxle Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis kcng tzvz-nqblqlr drtwrdr esz'-krdr."

Bzkq Drtwrm Ngya

²¹ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Krlzamu kx mzli kc bqnc Gct kabzle natq lc mz melrmqgung, mz nvrpi-krde kx, 'Bzkq rnibqq leplz. Murde sa na-ayrplapxx doo kx rnibq leplz.' ✧ ²² A' rpiamo bamu kx Gct sa na-ayrplapx-kzle mrlx kc tqngyati drtwrde kztede, kxmule-esz' tratrkatileu nide. X nide kc tqrpibzle mz kztede kx, 'Nim dcvr r leplz,' o 'Nim brmrda ngr leplz,' sa navzmi nide mz Kansrl. X nekc mz drtwrde rpile kztede takitrde Hxl, mz nvrpi-krbzle bade kx, 'Nim bo-ngqngu,' takitrde Gct nvrtrctr-krde nide mz nvr ngr Hxl.

²³⁻²⁴ "Mz nzm-krde lcde, tubqti-lzbq-kaiamu mz kztem kc tqngyati drtwrde nim. Na-aleq da lc nzm navzq mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mz nvrka-krm blz mz olta, a' dcpvz mz drtwrm kx kzdq doo ngyati drtwrde nim. Bzkq kaq blz kc, a' yrlq tpxwz ena, x tubqti-lzbq-kaiamu mz kztem. Zbz takitrde nvyzlu-kr-mopwe' Mangr-nzangiongr mz nvrka-krm blz kc. ✧

²⁵ "Mz nqm q kcpwz, mz nsvz-krmu mz lrpzki, tubqti-lzbq-kaiamu mz ncblo kc natwzle nim mz kot. Murde ma tqaprcbzle nim mz majzstret kc na-aprc-alzupwzle nim mz pulis, x pulis sc tzadwatrpelr nim mz presin, ²⁶ mrkc namnc-ngrn x nakrlz-zpwxbzle nsvzpepx-krm trau amrlx kcng nakapxq."

Bzkq Kcmnzng Mzpq Doo Kx Trngiu Krnalzm

²⁷ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Krlzamu kx mzli kc bqnc Gct kabzle natq lc mz melrmqgung, mz nvrpi-krde kx, 'Bzkq rmwimi q doo kx trngiu krnalzm.' ✧

²⁸ A' rpiamo bamu kx mrlx kx mzte rkcmnzng doo, x rpile namwimile, mz nabzde rnzlvzopele natq Gct kc tqrpile kx bzkq rmwimi q doo kx trngiu krnalzm.

† **5:17** Nzatutr-krde natq Gct drtwr ngrde nidr seleng: 1) Atutrle natq Gct kxnzplzpx amrlx kx nvyapwxtipxng Kxnmcpv. 2) Atutr-kzle da amrlx kcng tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz leplz nedeng. 3) Vzm mz nzngini-krde ncblo kx tubq-esz'ng kx trpnzng alwx ngrde, mz nsvz-nqblq-angidr-krde lou sc Gct amrlx. 4) Vzm mz nzalvztr-krde drtwr angidr ngr natq Gct mz Nzryrnrkxtr kc kai. 5) X vz-kzp mz nvrka-krbzle kzd-kzng nzalvztrng; murde Nzryrnrkxtr kc kai x natqdeng namwitr-lxblrng. ✧ **5:18** Luk 16:17 ✧ **5:21** Nzrlaszng 20:13; Lou Kcpwz 5:17 ✧ **5:23-24** Nou 4:4-7; Nzryrplapxng 15:8; Asaea 1:10-15; Jeremaea 6:20; Emos 5:21-24 ✧ **5:27** Nzrlaszng 20:14; Lou Kcpwz 5:18

29-30 “Mz nzmu-krde lcde, aclveti-lzbq kz. Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme mz alwx nzaclve-krde nim. A' mz mzli r nzatalzng rlapx-lzbq. X katxpx-lzbqm mz nzatalzng kx batrpzle nztao-zvz-krm. Murde nzwz-kato-krm mz nzmncngr kxtubq mzli ka, x nzmnc-zvz-krm Heven kalr, myaszpx-zlwzle nzaxtx-krbzme nzrlxngiti-krm mzli ka, x nzmnc-zvz-krm mz Hxl kalr.” ✧

Bzkq Axtxbzme Krnalzm

Matiu 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18

³¹ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Krlzamu kx mzli kc bqnc Gct kabzle natq lc mz melrmqgung, mz nzrpi-krde kx, ‘Ncblo kx na-axtxde krnalzde, naka-kaipzle bade pepz ngr nzaki-lzbq-krdr.’ ✧ ³² A' rpibo bamu kx ncblo kx axtxde olvz rde kx tr-rmwimiu ncblo kzble batrpzle bade nztao-krde mz alwx ngr nzmwingr ncblo kzble nzmu nayrlz-moule. X ncblo kc tqyrlztle olvz lcde tao kz mz alwx lcdepwz.” ‡

Bzkq Yrlq Nzesalz-krm Mz Kzdq Da

³³ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Krlzamu kx mzli kc bqnc Gct kabzle natq lc mz melrmqgung, mz nzrpi-krde kx, ‘Bzkq pokiaq mz nzesalz-krm, a' atutr zvz da kx esalz-ngrbzme mz Gct.’ ✧ ³⁴ A' rpibo bamu kx bzkq yrlqq nzesalz-krm mz kzdq da, murde rblxbz bam nzatutr-krm natqm, a' da amrlx yc mz mq Gct. Bzkq yrlqq nzesalz-krm mz Heven murde ngi me mncngr Gct. ³⁵ X bzkq yrlqq nzesalz-krm mz nrlc ka, murde nyz-kzde. X bzkq yrlq-kzq nzesalz-krm mz Jerusalem, murde krlc mzteadau kx nzangiongr Gct, King kxmatq. ³⁶ X bzkq yrlqq nzesalz-krm mz narm, murde rblxbz bam nzaprkingr x nzabongr nqnginarm, murde da lc yc kz mz mq Gct. ³⁷ Setzn kc Tqdrka'ngr tqngi nou da kxtrka amrlx batrpzle mz leplz nzpokia-krdr x nzrpilr nayrlqlr nzesalz-krdr mz kzdq da. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, da kx napi-tpwzme mz nzymne-krm, ‘Eu’ o ‘Trtingr.’ A' bzkq pokiaq x bzkq yrlqq nzesalz-krm mz kzdq da.” §

Bzkq Ayzluq Da

Luk 6:29-30

³⁸ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Krlzamu kx mzli kc bqnc Gct kabzle natq lc mz melrmqgung, mz nzrpi-krde kx, ‘Nzayrplapxng narsakrlr-ngrpwz mz nike nzvz-rbrngr. Doa kx tz-batrpzle mz kztede, natz-batr-kzpzle mzte. X doa kx tzlqpxbzle nqngi kztede, natzlqpx-kzpzle nqngide.’ ✧ ³⁹ A' rpibo bamu kx bzkq ayzlubzme nike nzwaisr-ngrm, a' ayzlu-alzupwz mz nivz. Nzmu ncblo naobqszole nim mz nztztr-krbzle blzmznaom kxrtc, bzkq ayzluq, a' ao-lxlvz-kzpz nrlarde kxmc mz nztz-kz-krpzlele. ⁴⁰ X nzmu ncblo natwzle nim mz kot murde rpile nrz scmqqng nangi scdeng, ka-kzpz bade bot scm.*

⁴¹ X nzmu kzdq kxetu kx rtulrtrpzle bam nzglq-krbzme bxli scde mz kilomita kxesz', bzkq kabzme, a' glqtibzle kilomita nali. ⁴² Doa kx rlxzb

✧ **5:29-30** Matiu 18:8-9; Mak 9:43-47; Luk 17:1-2 ✧ **5:31** Lou Kcpwz 24:1 ‡ **5:32** Mz mzli nyz Jiszs, ncblo tpxwz kx krlzle nzaxtx-krde olvz rde. A' mz nztwz-krgr drtwr lc mz nzmnc-krgr, nakrlzku kx drtwr ngrde doa amrlx bzkq nazaxtxdr krnalzdr. ✧ **5:33** Livae 19:12; Nzqqlu-krdr 30:2; Lou Kcpwz 23:21, 23 § **5:37** Mzli kznike ncblo yrlqle nzesalz-krde mz kzdq da, opxm kx nide kxpokia, murde natqdeng esz'-krdr trtakitrdau nzatutr-krde nzesalz-krde. A' kxmule-esz' ncblo yrlqle nzesalz-krde mz kzdq da, a' kzdung mzli pokia. Delc na-aelwapx-ngrgru mz nqmq krgru kx pi-zvzku da angidr. X na-atutr-zvzku da kx piku. Mc Jon 8:44 x Jemes 5:12. ✧ **5:38** Nzrlaszng 21:24; Livae 24:20; Lou Kcpwz 19:21 * **5:40** Nzycmnekr Jiszs angidr dese: Nzmu ncblo natwzle nim mz kot murde rpile nzkq scm kc tqyctxtr kai nangi scde, ka-kzpz lrpz ngr zbao scm.

bam da murde rpile nangi scde, x mcq kx takitrde nzokatrngr, kabz. X kx rlxtibzle da scmqng mzli kxmrbcene, rlr-ngrbz.” ✧

Bzkq Mwati Drtwrm Enqmi Rmqng

Luk 6:27-28, 32-36

⁴³ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Krlzamu kx mzli kc bqnc Gct kabzle natq lc mz melrmqgung, mz nzrpi-krde kx, ‘Mrlzti kztemqng, a’ namwati drtwrm enqmi rmqng.’ ✧ ⁴⁴ A’ rpibo bamu kx namrlzti-kzamu enqmi rmung. X nakrka'-ngrnamu leplz kcong tzatrkatilr nimu. ⁴⁵ Murde mz nzale-krmu da lc, sa nanginimu mrlxng Gct Trtemu kc Heven x na-apuamu nide. Murde mrlztile leplz kxmule-esz’ kxdrka'-ngrng o kxnmrlzng, mz nzati-krbzle nepi x nzadc-krbzle tewa mz leplz amrlx. ⁴⁶ Nzmu namrlzti-tpwzmu kxnmrlztilr nimu, Gct ma trkapwzleu da kxmrlz bamu. Murde tr-rblxu nzalengr, x kxnzatakqting takes nzale-kzlr da lc. ⁴⁷ Nzmu narpi-tpwzmu kx, ‘Nimu la,’ mz kztemung, trmyaszpxleu leplz kc-kzng. Murde tr-rblxu nzalengr, x kxnmnc-mrbrng nzale-kzlr da lc. ⁴⁸ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, namrlztiamu leplz amrlx, da kc tqwai Trtemu kc Heven nzmrlzti-zlwz-krde leplz amrlx.”

6

Nzalvztrkr Jiszs Mz Nzokatrngr Leplz

¹ Jiszs rpibzle kx, “Bzkq glqpx-lzbqq mz nzale-krm da kxmrlz me nzyrlwr-lxblngr, kx muq naglqpxngr leplz nim. Murde nzrglqpxngr lc sa nangipepwz da kx natwzq, a’ trtxpnzng nztwz-mou-krm da kx nakabz Trtem kc Heven. ² Mz nzmu-krde lc, mzli kznike rka-ngrn da mz nzokatr-krm leplz, bzkq aleq mz mz leplz kxznkqlung, da kc tzwai leplz kx narpi-rbz kxnzrlxngiting. Nzalelr da lc murde naglqlzng leplz nidr. A’ napi-angidrbo bam kx trpengr da kx natwz-moulr kx nakabz Trtem kc Heven, a’ ngi tpxwz nzglqlzkr leplz nidr. ³ A’ mz nzokatr-krm doa, bzkq rlr-ngrbzme mz leplz nzkrlytitr-krbzlr. ⁴ Murde Trtem kc Heven tqrkrlz angidr da amrlx sa nakabzle bam da mz nzabrtzlvz-krde da kc tqale-kapqq.”

Nzalvztrkr Jiszs Mz Nzkrka'ngr

Luk 11:2-4

⁵ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Mz nqm q lcpwz, mzli kznike krka'-ngrn, bzkq apuq leplz kx narpi-rbz kxnzrlxngiting. Murde nzkrka'ng mz mz leplz kxznkqlung x nzobq-kztilr nidr. A’ napi-angidrbo bam kx trpengr da kx natwz-moulr, a’ ngi tpxwz nzglqlzkr leplz nidr. ⁶ A’ nim, mz nzkrka'-krbzme mz Gct kc trnzmcu, krka’ me trnamc-ngru leplz nim. Murde Gct kc tqmcle da amrlx, sa narkabz bam da mz nzabrtzlvz-krde da kc tqale-kapqq.

⁷ “X mz nzkrka'-krm, bzkq apuq kxtrnzrlxngitiung kcong tzipiting natq kxkqlu kx trpnzng drtwr ngrdeng. Murde mz drtwrdr krkcng tzangiolorng sa nakabzlr badr da navz-nqblqle nzboikr nzkrka'-krdr. ⁸ Bzkq kxmule lc mz nzkrka'-krm da kc tzwai, murde Gct Trtem krlzpe-kaile da kcong narlxtibzme trycpwzu bam. X suti drtwrde nzka-krbzle da lcng bam. ⁹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mz nzkrka'-krm rpi kx,

‘Gct Trte, batrp bagr, nigr lr nrle, nzamatq-krgr drtqm kxtr-esz'ngr,

¹⁰ x nzmncz-krbzkr bam mz nzngini-krm King rgr. Murde navz-nqblq-kzkr me pnz drtwrm, da kc tzwai lr Heven. ¹¹ Kam bagr dzu r da kx natakitrde mzbq ka. ¹² X ipqpxbz nzvz-rbr-krgr navz-nqblqle nzipq-krgr krkcng tzaletpqng da kx vz-rbr bagr. ¹³ X arlapx nigr mz zmatq ngr

Setzn, mz nzokatr-krm nigr mz nztu-amqngi-krgr mz nzatalzngr. X awi mz nzayzlu-krme natqgr, mz nzngini-alo-krm king rgr, mz zmatq ngrm kc tqyc tqyc. Eu, angida.' "

¹⁴ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Murde nzm naimpqg krkcng tzaletpzngr da kx vz-rbr bam, e Trtem kc Heven sa naimpq-kzle nim. ✧ ¹⁵ A' nzm trnaripqwq leplz, e Trtem kc Heven tripq-kzleu nim."

Nzalvztrkr Jiszs Mz Nzaxtxngr Da

¹⁶ Jiszs rpibzle kx, "Mzli kznike axtx-ngrn da mz nzmnc-aepztr-krbzme mz Gct, ale txpwz mz Gct. X bzkq apuq leplz kx narpi-rbz nidr kxnzrlxngiting. Leplz lcng nzablqkiti-lzbqng mz nzaxtx-krdr da, murde leplz namclr kx nidr kxnztrng. A' napi-angidrbo bam kx trpengr nztwz-mou-krdr da, a' ngi txpwz nzglqzkr leplz nidr. ¹⁷ A' mz nzaxtx-krm da, yangi narm x abrngzti-lzbq. ¹⁸ Murde ma tzkrlztrpz leplz kx axtxq da, a' namc txpwz Gct kc trnzmcu. Murde Gct kc tqrkrlzle da amrlx sa nakabzle bam da mz nzabrtzlvz-krde da kc tqale-kapqg."

Nzalvztrkr Jiszs Mz Nzrngiscngr Da Luk 12:33-34

¹⁹ Jiszs rpibzle kx, "Bzkq atamutilzq nzrngisc-krm da mz nrlc ka, murde ma tqyrta ninr x ma tqpnz mepyr rde, x tzpnati ncblo. ✧ ²⁰ A' na-atamutilzq nzrngisc-krm da Heven, mrkc trpnzngr da kx atrkati da, x trpnzngr kx pna da elr. ²¹ Murde mrkc tqyrlq-ngrn dztum, dekc tqyc-kzngr nabzm.

²² "Mz nzm-krde lcde, da kcng tqpqr mz nabzm nzaelwapx-ngrdr nzngini-krm doa kxmrlz o kxtrka. X doa kxmrlz aelwapx-ngrde kx nabzde yrbulzm mz da angidr x nivz lr Gct mz nzkra-nrbalq-krbzle da mz leplz. * ²³ A' doa kxtrka aelwapx-ngrde kx nabzde kamrbrngr. Murde trkibrvlzle nzrngisc-krde mz nrlc ka. X rblxbz bade nzobqplxtr-krde natq Gct. Delc tqale-zvz-ngrde alwx.

²⁴ "Rblx doa nzwztr-krbzle mz kxetu kxli mz mzli kxes'. Murde sa napqtirpe drtwrde kzdq, x sa namatirpe drtwrde kzdq kz, mz nzrvz-nqblq-ngrng. Mz nzm-krde lcpwz, rblx nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct x mz nzrngiscngr da. ✧

²⁵ "Mz nzm-krde lcde, rpibo bamu kx bzkq da kx nakxne drtqmu mz nzmnc-krmu, mz da kx nangqamu x namnqamu, x lrpz kx napxi-ngrnamu. Murde nzmnc-zpwxngr tryctxtrpwzu mz dakxnzng x lrpz. ²⁶ A' na-aoti drtwrmu etc. Trpnzngr da kx nzpetilr x trnzekqlzung dakxnzng, x trpnzngr nyzdr ma ngr dakxnzng, murde Trtemu Gct aclvele nidr. A' nakrlzamu kx nzmyalz-krmu myaszpxle etc! X mz nqm q lc, Trtemu sa narkatibz bamu da. ²⁷ Mane nzyc-zvzkr drtwrmu da, murde trokatrleu nimu x rblxbz bamu nzaboinepx-krmu nzlu-krmu.

²⁸ "X mane nzyc-zvzkr drtwrmu mz trnzrngisc-ngru lrpz. Na-aoti drtwrmu nzpqpaxkr mqmya. Trnzwzung x trnzrkxsilvzung scdr lrpz. ²⁹ Kxmule-esz' King Solomon kc tqngi nceapu, a' nzlulikr lrpzdeng trmyaszpxleu nrpq mqmya lcng. ³⁰ Murde Gct la tqapqtipx mqmya nangi

✧ **6:14** Mak 11:25-26 ✧ **6:19** Jemes 5:2-3 * **6:22** 6:21 Da kcng nakabz Gct bam mz nzabrtzlvz-krde da kc tqaleq mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq Jiszs, krlcng nzrngisc-krm Heven. 6:22 Jiszs ycmnetr-angidr-ngrde mz ncblo nzngini-krde zyzlr ngr nrkrdrtdqde. Mz kxmrlz drtwr ngrde doa kxrka-nrbalq x mz kxtrka drtwr ngrde doa kxtrkibr. ✧ **6:24** Luk 16:13

lrpzdr nc mqmya. Noude lang trnztu-aboiu, murde sa namrbrng mz nzngc-krdr mz nyr, nzngikr nanr leng. Mrla tqyc-ngrde, nakrlzamu kx Gct sa napxi-kzle nimu, mz nzmnc-krmu mz nrlc. Murde myaszlz-zlwzamu nounc. A' nzrlxngiti-krmu bzkq topwz!

³¹ “Mz nzm-krde lc, bzkq yc zlwz mz drtwrmu da kx nangqamu, lue kx namnqamu, x lrpz kx napxi-ngrnamu. ³² X bzkq apuamu kxtrnzrlxngitiung kx nzaoti txpwz drtwrdr da lcng. Murde trnzkrzlru kx Gct rkale doa nedeng da kx tryctrpwzu badr. A' nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx Trtemu kc Heven krlzle da kx trycpwzu bamu. ³³ X narlr-lzbqzmu mz nzmnc-lz-ngrbz bade x mz nzvz-nqblqngr natqde, x mz nibrde da lcng sc tqkape-kzpzle bamu. ³⁴ Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzkq yc zlwz mz drtwrmu da kx naprtz kalrla. Murde kalrla sa na-aoti drtwrmu da kx takitrde kalrla. X dalr zbqka takitxtrpwzle mzbq ka. Bzkq atamutilzamu dalr kalrla mz nzwzkr mzbq ka.” ✨ †

7

Atubqti-lzbq Kai

Luk 6:37-38, 41-42

¹ Jiszs rpibzle kx, “Bzkq rpiamu kx takitrde doa nzayrplapx-katongr mz alwx ngrdeng, murde ma tqrpi kz Gct kx takitrde nzayrplapx-kato-krde nimu mz alwx ngrmung. ² Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu mz nqm q krmu mz nqm q kcpwz tqrpi-ngrnamu kx na-ayrplapxle leplz mz nqm q krdr. X sa napi-kzpzle bamu kx navz-nqblqamu natq kcngpwz tqpibzmu mz leplz, kx navz-nqblqlrng. *

³ Murde mz nzrpi-krm kx doa takitrde nzayrplapxngr mz alwx ngrde, obqtiq alwx ngrde kc tqtopwzne, a' trmcwq alwx ngrm kc tqwzpx. Opxm kx obqtitrpzme dcvi kc tqtopwzne mz mz mzlem. A' trmcwq dapunounc kc tqyrbqpxm mz mzpq. ⁴ Dekc tqrpi-ngrbzme mz mzlem kx, ‘E mzlenge e, nakatxpxbo ena dcvi la tqtopwzne tqycpxm mz mzpq.’ ?Memule tqkxmu nzymne-krm lc? Murde dapunounc kxwzpx la tqycpxm mz mzpq! ⁵ Nim leplz kx narpi-rbz kx rlxngitiq! Kapx kai dapunounc la wzpx tqyrbqpxm mz mzpq, x nzm mzpq kc tqopxpe mz nzrmcng dcvi kc tqtopwzne tqycpxm mz mz mzlem. Atubqti-lzbq kai mz alwx ngrmqng x kztemqng kc ate.

⁶ “A' bzkq abzq nzalvztrngr leplz kcng tzpctxpx-zvz-ngrdr Nzryrnrkxtr. Murde mz nzale-krm da lc opxm kx katxnebzme natq kxtr mz kuli kzpeto, kcng nalxlvrtime lr nim mz nzmakx-krdr nim. X apu-kzle nzrtctx-krbzme dztu Gct mz poi, kcng narnzlvztineolrng mz drtc'.”

Nakrka'-zvzbzku Mz Gct

Luk 11:9-13

⁷ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Rlxbz da mz Gct, x sa nakabzle. Rtangr da x sa narmctiq. Abc x naonrx sa nalvpxzbz. ⁸ Murde doa kx rlx da kx takitrde nide, sa natwzle. X kx rtangrtile nzokatrkr Gct, sa nangida. X kx abctr-zvzbz mz Gct, naonrx nyz Gct sa nalvpxzbz bade. †

✨ **6:34** Luk 12:22-31 † **6:34** Jiszs tr-rpileu kx bzkq ryrlqku drtwr ngr kalrla. A' rpile kx bzkq yc zlwz mz drtwrgu da kx rblxm bagu nzaclvengr o nztekqtrngr. Murde da lcng nzymng mz mq Gct kc tqaclvele nigu. * **7:2** 7:1 Kxmule-esz', a' takitrde nzatubqti-krgru nzvz-rbrkr doa negung x krkcng tqaclvekung. X na-aleku mz nqm q ngr nivz. A' bzkq yapwxtinebzku nidr mz leplz. 7:2 Trngiu drtwr ngrde kx bzkq mcku nzvz-rbrkr leplz. A' mz nzmc-krgrule, bzkq yapwxtinebzku mz leplz, a' nakrka'-ngrgu nide mz nzkriz-krde nzvz-rbr-krde. Mc kz Matiu 18:23-35 x Mak 4:24. † **7:8** Gct sa naka-txpwzle da mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde.

⁹ “Murde trpnzngr trte doa kx rkabz mz mrlxde rplz mzli kx rlx-ngrbzle nade dakxnzng. ¹⁰ X trkapwzleu ningidoe mzli kx rlx-ngrbzle nc. ¹¹ Nimu kcng trnztubq-zvzung krlzamu nzale-krmu da kxtubq mz nzrka-ngrbz da kxmrlz mz doa nemung. A' myapx-mopwz, Trtemu kc Heven krlzle nzale-krde da kxtubq mz nzrka-zvz-krbzle da kxmrlzti zlwz mz krkcng tzrlxbzng bade da.

¹² “Ale-zvzbzmu mz leplz da kx suti drtwrmu na-alebz bamu, kxmule-esz' trnzalepwzlr bamu. Murde krlc nzatutrngr nzalvztrngr amrlx mz Nzryrngrkxtr.”

Naonrx Kxtotaki Mz Lrpzki Kc Tqvz Heven

Luk 13:24

¹³⁻¹⁴ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Mz nqm̄q lcpwz, naprtrq mz naonrx kxtotaki mz nzkriz-krbzme lrpzki kc tqvz Heven. A' nakrlzq kx naonrx lc tqtotaki x lrpzki lc tqtopwzne rblx nzo-zlingr. Leplz trnzqqlung kx nzrmctilr naonrx lc. A' bzkq prtrq mz naonrx kc tgetu, murde ma tqrmctiq lrpzki kc tqvzkile mrkc tzodatingr leplz mz Hxl. Leplz kxnzkqlung nzvz-rbrng mz nzo-zli-krdr lrpzki lc tqyryz murde tr-rblxu nzo-zlingr.” ‡

Nzalvztrkr Jiszs Mz Profet Kxnzalvztr-rbrng

Luk 6:43-44

¹⁵ Zbz rpibz Jiszs kx, “Mz nqm̄q lcpwz, bzkq vz-nqblqamu lrpzki r profet kxnzalvztr-rbrng. Sa naprtrpzn̄g bamu mz nzapu-krdr kxnzrlxngiting, a' nzrpilr naodatilr nzrlxngiti-krmu, murde nidr angidr kxdrka'-ngrng. ¹⁶ Sa naglxamu nidr, murde nqm̄q krdr aelwapx-ngrde namrlzu r leplz kc tqnginidr. Apule nounc amrlx kx nzglx-ngrdr nradr kcng tzpax-ngrdr. Murde tr-rkeopwx'u naq mz nc nole, x dx mz nc lrpz. ¹⁷ A' nounc kxmrlz papx-ngrde nranc kxmrlz. X nounc kxtrka papx-ngrde nranc kxtrka. ¹⁸ Opx angidr kx nounc kxmrlz trpapx-ngrdeu nranc kxtrka. X trpnz-kzngr nounc kxtrka kx papx-ngrde nranc kxmrlz. ¹⁹ Nounc kx trnzpapx-ngrdru nradr kxmrlz nzlakitiong x nzrtclz-ngrng mz nyr. ✧ §

²⁰ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, sa naglx-ngrnamu kxnzalvztr-rbrng mz da kxtrka kx nzvzpxmqng mz nqm̄q krdr.” ✧

Doa Kx Takitrde Nzprtr-krde Heven

Luk 13:25-27

²¹ Jiszs rpibzle kx, “Leplz kcng amrlx tzrpimlr bange kx ninge Kxetu Lod rdr trnaprtrung amrlx ngrdr Heven, a' nangi txpwz krkcng tzvz-nqblqlr me pnz drtwr Trtenge kc Heven. ²² Murde mz Mzli Kxmatq kc na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz, leplz kxnzkqlung narpimlr bange kx, ‘Kxetu Lod! Plzpxbzkzr mz leplz natq Gct mz drtqm, x rmaszlrpxkr drka', x ale-kzkr da kxmatqng kxkqlung mz drtqm!’ ²³ Kxmule-esz', a' sa narpi-angidrbo badr kx, ‘Nimu kxdrka'-ngrng! Vzkipeamu kc! Trkrlzwxu nimu murde trvz-nqblq-angidr wamuu ninge.’ ” ✧ *

‡ **7:13-14** Naonrx lc tqtotaki drtwr ngrde nzrlxngitingr Jiszs. X lrpzki lc tqtopwzne drtwr ngrde nzrvz-nqblqng natqdeng. ✧ **7:19** Matiu 3:10; Luk 3:9 § **7:19** X mz nqm̄q lcpwz leplz kxdrka'-ngrng nzangc lc nidr mz Hxl. ✧ **7:20** Matiu 12:33 ✧ **7:23** Sam 6:8 * **7:23** Leplz kx nzvz-nqblq-angidrlr Jiszs nzalztq-zvzbzng bade—mz nzkrka'ngr, mz Nzryrngrkxtr, x mz nzatutr-krdr natqde. A' leplz kxnzkqlung nzesabrti-lzbqng. Murde mz drtwrdr nzvz-krdr mz makxtr batrpzle nzngini-krdr kxnzrlxngiting, a' trnzvz-nqblq-angidrlru Jiszs. X kzdu mzli nzvz-nqblq-tpwzlr nqm̄q krdr esz'-krdr o nqm̄q kr makxtr nyzdr. Tr-rblxu nztaongr mz trtxki sc Setzn mz nzvz-nqblqng da kxmrlzbz mz leplz, mz trnzvz-nqblq-angidr-krdru Jiszs esz'-krde. Nzvzkr makxtr ngi nzokatnrg nigu mz nzvz-nqblqng Jiszs x natqdeng amrlx.

*Ma Li Kx Blepxngr Mz Nzrwzng**Luk 6:47-49*

²⁴ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Mz nzmu-krde lcde, doa kx xlrmlle natqngeng, x yrlq-angidrleng, apule ncblo kxyrplapx kx wzti-angidrlle ma nyzde. Ekqtiole gq lr nctrpou ngrdeng kxmngi, vzo la mz rplz. ²⁵ Mz nibrde, trlipu r tewa x nenq kc tqvzpem. Nenq wqq x nubla ngr lue yrle-zlwz-kzp, nzrpilr na-awxolr x nayrvilr ma kc. A' trmrtuu murde nctrpou ngrde tu-amqngio mz rplz. †

²⁶ "A' doa kx xlrmlle natqngeng x tryrlq-angidrlleu, apule ncblo kxngqngu kx awxbutxopwzle ma nyzde mz drta'. ²⁷ Mz nibrde, trlipu r tewa x nenq kc tqvzpem. Nenq wqq x nubla ngr lue yrle-kzp nzvztrilr ma kc. X ma kc mrtuo x ngilialz-pnz m mz trlipu kc."

²⁸ Mzli kc tqyrkrpxpengr nzalvztrkr Jiszs, zbo ngr leplz kcng nzktitxpx-zlwzlr nzalvztr-krde. ²⁹ Murde trapuleu Kxnzalvztrng mz Loukxtr, a' ycmnemile zmatq angidr. ☆

8*Jiszs Amrlzle Ncblo Kx Ycng**Mak 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16*

¹ Mzli kc Jiszs tqvzo-ngrmlle mz nra kc mz nibr nzalvztrngr lc, zbo ngr leplz kxnzetung sc tzma-nqblqpelr nide. ² Zbz kzdq ncblo kx ycng lepz vzm, x rwetxobz zpr mz Jiszs. X rpibzle bade kx, "Kx tqsutu drtwrm le, krlzx kx krlzq nzamrlzng ninge!" ³ Kxmule-esz' mz Lou sc Mosis batrpzle trnztakir-krdeu nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr, a' maletxtrpzle nide. X sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Mrlzm bange. Namrlzq." X mzli kcpwz kxsqki lepz kc mztxtr pnz kz. ⁴ Zbz rpi-kzpzle bade kx, "Bzkq ena ncblo kx napi-nebanle. A' vz-kaipz mz pris, x pibz bade napwxlitibzle nrkrdrtqm, murde namcpzle kx mrlzpeq. Zbz sa napipxbzle mz leplz, murde namnc-lxblr-mouamu badr. X kabz blz mz Gct, da kc tqwai nzpikr Lou sc Mosis le, x nakrlzng leplz amrlx kx tubqpeq mz Loukxtr." ☆

*Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdq Kxnzawz Kxyagox**Luk 7:1-10*

⁵ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzvzng mz taon Kzpznmiz, mz nqlvi r Dxbu Gzlili. X kzdq lr Rom kc tqngi kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kx trtqki-esz' (100), vzm mz nzrmcti-krde Jiszs, murde rpile Jiszs naokatrpzle nide. ⁶ X sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, "Kxetu, kxnzawz-nrbalq nenge sc tqyrbqpe ma nyznge. Nrkrdrtdqde bz x sc tqtangigx zlwz." ⁷ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Mrlz. Sa navzmc ma nyzm na-amrlzbo nide."

⁸ A' rpibz kxetu kc mz Jiszs kx, "Eke, Kxetu! Bzkq kxpuneme nzvz-ngrm ma nyznge. Murde trtakitrpwc'u nzdwatr-krme ma nyznge. Krlzx kx rngiscm zmatq kxmyalz zlwz. Pi txpwz dq ye natq, x ncblo nenge sc tqmrlzpe. ⁹ Murde mnclz-kzpo mz zmatq ngr kamadz rnge. X ncblo ngr vea nengeng nzmnczmqng bange. Kx narpibo mz kzdq kx, 'Vz!' x sc tqvzpe. X kx narpibo mz kzdq kz kx, 'Vzm!' x sc tqvzpem. X kx narpibo mz kxnzawz nenge kx, 'Da kx na-aleq se!' x sc tqalepele."

¹⁰ Kx xlrbz Jiszs natqdeng, kctitxpx-zlwzle. X sc tqrpipebzle mz leplz kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nide kx, "Napi-zpwxbo bamu, nzrlxngitkr lr Israel

† 7:25 Ma kc drtwr ngrde nzmncr doa mz nrlc. X rplz kc drtwr ngrde Jiszs x da kcng tqalvztr-ngrde. Trlipu lc drtwr ngrde kzdq mzli r nzxpungr x nzbzngr mz nrlc ka. Nztu-amqngikr ma kc drtwr ngrde nzvz-zvzkr nzmncr ncblo. Murde nzlungr kx mqngitr-zvz bz mz Kraes vz zvz, kxmule-esz' bz kalr. ☆ 7:29 Mak 1:22; Luk 4:32 ☆ 8:4 Livae 14:2-32

trmyaszpxleu nzrlxngitingr lc! ¹¹ X napi-kzpo bamu, mz nrlc tulvzo leplz kxkqlu kxtrngiulrJiu sa naprtrng mz nzmungr kxetu x namu-lxblrng badr melrmqgung Ebraam x Aesak x Jekop, mzli kc Gct na-acive-ngrde nrlc kxmrna kalr mz nzngini-krde king. *

¹² A' nimu lr Jiu kcng tqrpiamu kx sa naprtramu Heven, sa nartctxtrngr Gct nimu mz nzlo ngr Hxl, murde trvz-nqblqwamuu nqm q krde. X mz nzmnc-krmu mrlcde, sa nayrni-aloamu mz nzetqkr drtqmu x sa namadqtiamu nqngimu mz zngya, murde mnc-rlrupebzmu bade."

¹³ Zbz Jiszs sc tqrpipebzle mz kxetu kc kx, "Vzpe ye ma nyzm. Mzli ka da kc tqlxngitiq, sa narmctiq." X mzli lcpwz, doa kc sc tqmrlzpe.

Jiszs Amrlzle Kxnzyagoxng Nzklung

Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41

¹⁴ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzvzng mz ma nyz Pita. Jiszs kx dwatrpzle kc brma, sc tqmcpelle kzdo Pita kc tqngi olvz, sc tqmz me mnz-ngrde murde drtqde pqpqm. ¹⁵ Zbz Jiszs vzbz malebzle mqde mz nzamrlz-krde nide, x zyagox kc yrkrtpx pnz. X tulzm sc tqoliqtipebzle dakxznng nadr.

¹⁶ Mzli kc nepi tqtaope-ngrde, x Sabat kc tqyrkrpxpe-kzpz, lr Kzpznmz sc tzryrkrmipemqng doa kxkqlu kx nzdwazng drka'. Zbz Jiszs sc tqmaszlrpxpe-ngrde drka' amrlx mz leplz lcng mz zmatq ngr natqde. X amrlzti-kzle leplz kx nzyagoxting amrlx. ¹⁷ X mz nzalekr Jiszs le, atutrle natq kc tqplzpx pnz profet Asaea mz nzymnetr-krde mz Kxnzmcpx. Rpile kx, "Ncblo lc ayrkrpxpele nzmewe-krngung, x amrlzpele nzyagox-krngung." ✨

Drtwr Naesz'ti Mz Nzrvz-nqblqngr Jiszs

Luk 9:57-62

¹⁸ Mzli kc Jiszs tqmc-ngrde leplz kxkqlu nzyrlwr-ngalelvz-krdr nide, sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo nedeng nzalilvckio-krdr badr mz nrlar dxbu kc. ¹⁹ A' mzli kc tzoliq-ngrdr nzalilvc-krdr, kzdq kxalvztr mz Lou sc Mosis vzm mz Jiszs, sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, "Kxakrlz, sa navz-nqblqx nim drlve keng vzkiq." ²⁰ A' rpibz Jiszs kx, "?Krlz-angidr-kzq da kx ycpqm mz nzrvz-nqblqngr ninge? Murde fokus nzmnc-zpwxng mz ma nyzdr kx yclzm mz gq. X utc nzmnc-zpwx-kzng mz ma nyzdr kx ngi nrla r nounc. A' ninge Mrlx Lepz, trmnc-zpwxwxu, murde lr mrnyzngeng nzpxtpx-ngrdr ninge. X sa napxpx-kz-ngrdr nim. ?Myx kxmule, navz-nqblqpeq ye ninge?"

²¹ Zbz kzdq kz ncblo kx vz-nqblq-kzle Jiszs, rpibzle bade kx, "Kxetu rnge, na-ale-kaipo nikeng pnz drtwr trtenge mzli ka, a' mz nibr nzbz-krde sc tqvz-nqblq-atex nim." ²² A' rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Trtingr! Rlrpe-ngrbz ye mz krkcng mqngrdr nzbzpeng nzyrtzmq-krdr kxnginidr kx nabzng. A' nim, vz-nqblq ninge!" †

Jiszs Aole Nrwx Mz Kzdq Nenq Kxetu

Mak 4:35-41; Luk 8:22-25

²³ Mz nibrde, sc tqprtze mz bot scdr kxetu, x ncblo nedeng nzprtze-kzpzng x sc tzalilvcopeng. ²⁴ Zbz sc tzpwrkilvcpe-ngrdr kzdq nenq kxetu. X dxka kxetuting sc tqvzopebz mz nabz bot kc. A' mzli lc, Jiszs sc tqmwi.

* **8:11** 8:8 Mz Lou scdr lr Jiu nzdwatr-krdr mz ma nyz kx trngiulrJiu, batrpzle badr trnztakitr-krdr nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr. **8:11** Mz drtwr lr Jiu, leplz kcng trngiulrJiu trpnzng nrprtr-krdr Heven badr doa angidr neng Gct. ✨ **8:17** Asaea 53:4 † **8:22** 8:20 Natq angidr kx pi Jiszs nidr seleng: "Trpnzng nyznge ma kx na-ama-ngrne." A' leplz kxnzkqlung nzrpilr kx fokus drtwr ngrde King Herot kc trngi-angidru lr Jiu. X utc drtwr ngrde lr Rom kcng trngiulrJiu. X lr ma nyz Jiszs drtwr ngrde lr Jiu. Kxmule-esz' lr Jiu nzabrtzlvzlr kxzetu kcng trngiulrJiu, a' nzpxtpx-ngrdr Jiszs kc tqngi angidr lr Jiu. **8:22** Nzrvz-nqblqngr Jiszs namyapxpwz mz nzrvz-nqblqngr nqm ngr mrnyzm.

25 Zbz ncblo nedeng nzvzbzng bade x sc tzameopelr nide. Nzrpihzlr kx, "Kxetu, arlapx nigu! Nabzpeku!"

26 A' rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "?Memule tqmwxlrtx-zlwz-ngrnamu? ?X memule nzlxngiti-krmu ninge tqtopwzbe-ngrde?" Zbz tulzm, sc tqclvzpele nenq x dxka. X mzli kcpwz nrw x otx pnz. ☆ 27 X nidr amrlx ngrdr sc tzkctitxpxpelr Jiszs, tzerpi-etrepelr kx, "Eke! ?Ncblo kznika? Nenq x dxka nzvz-nqblqlr natqde!"

*Jiszs Maszlrpx-ngrde Drka' Kxnzxprrng Mz Ncblo Nzling
Mak 5:1-20; Luk 8:26-39*

28 Zbz Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng sc tzkrlzopebzlr nrlar dxbu kc, mz nrlarnrlc kc taon Gergesa, me nzmnc-ngrdr kxtrngiulrJiu. ‡

X ncblo nzling kx dwasz drka', nzmncng mz butqbr mrkc tzyrlqngr leplz kxbz. Mrlx lcng nzxplr-zlwzng x nzatrkatikzlr leplz. X leplz nzmwzlrng mz nzvzki-krbzlr mrkc tzmnc-ngrdr. Ncblo lcng sc tzvzpxpemqng mz butqbr nyzdr mz nzrmcti-krdr Jiszs. 29 X sc tzkabomipebzlr bade kx, "Vrr! Mrlx Gct! ?Nike tqotime? Bzkq ayrplapxq nrkrdrdqgr mzli ka, murde trkrlzkapzle Mzli Kxmatq kc na-ayrplapxng."

30 X mnc-aepztrpz mrkc kzdq nrtrq r poi kxetu, sc tzmung. 31 Drka' kcng nzyrnititrpzlr bade kx, "Kx tqmaszlrpx-ngrn nigr, atwzlr-ngrbz nigr mz nrtrq r poi kc." 32 Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jiszs mz drka' kcng kx, "Prpxamu!" X drka' kcng kx nzprpxlr, nzdwasz-pnzlr poi kcng. X nrtrq r poi kc, sc tzvopxpeng mz nqngitrlqli, nztaong mz nabz dxbu kc, x nzbzting amrlx ngrdr mz lue.

33 Zbz ncblo kcng tzaclveng, nzngrlring, sc tzpinepelr nrpa ngrde mz mztea, myapxbz kxmu nzmncpekr doa kcng nzling tzprszpxpelr drka'.

34 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, leplz kxnzkqlung ngr taon kcma sc tzyrkrpeng mz nzmnc-krdr Jiszs. X kx nzkrzlbzlr nide, nzyrnititrpzlr bade kx navzpe.

9

*Jiszs Ipqpxle Alwx Ngr Kzdq Ncblo X Amrlzle Nrkrdrdqde
Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26*

1 Zbz Jiszs prtz mz bot, nidr badr ncblo nedeng x sc tzalilvcope-moung mz taon Kzpznmz mrkc tzmnc-ngrdr. 2 Kx nzkrzlbzlr kc Kzpznmz, kzdung ncblo nzvzmqng, nzglqlmr kc ncblo kx nrkrdrdqde bz. Nzglqtimlr kzdq nqni. Kx krlztrpz Jiszs nzbtrtkr drtwrdr nide mz nzamrlz-krbzle kztedr, sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, "Mrlxng, bzkq nabzm talvzope, murde alwx ngrmqng ipqpxpebo."

3 Kx nzxlrz kzdung lr Jiu kcng tzalvztrng mz Loukxtr nzyrmne-krde lc, sc tzerpipelr mz drtwrdr kx, "Rlr! Mrlx lc pivxile Gct. ?Mz drtwrde apule Gct?" 4 Jiszs krlztitrepbzle da kx ycpxm mz nabzdr. X sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Bzkq aoti drtwrmu da kxtrka kxmule lc. 5 Nzmu narpiho mz ncblo lc kx, 'Ipqpxpebo alwx ngrm,' rblx nzmncng. A' nzmu narpiho bade kx, 'Tulz x vzpe,' opx angidr nzmncng. *

6 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, na-amrlzbo nrkrdrdqde mz nzaelwapx-krnge kx ninge, Mrlx Leplz, rngisc-kzng zmatq ngr nzipqpxngr alwx mrka mz nrlc."

☆ 8:26 Sam 65:7; 89:9; 107:29 ‡ 8:28 Mz kzdung nzyrngr kcng pnz taon lc nzrpihz Gadara o Gerasa. *

* 9:5 9:2-3 Mz nzerpi-krbzle mz ncblo kc kx ipqpxbzle alwx ngrdeng, Jiszs arsakrlrmile nide Gct. Murde Gct tpxwz kx krlzle nzipqpxngr alwx. Mz drtwr kxnzetu lcng Jiszs pivxile Gct x takitnde nznribqng nide. 9:5 Lr Jiu lcng nzlxngitilr kx nzmrlz-moukr leplz mz zyagox aelwapx-kz-ngrde kx Gct ipqpxpebzle alwx ngrdeng. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mz nzamrlz-moukr Jiszs ncblo lc, aelwapx-ngrde kx rngisc kz zmatq ngr nzipqpxngr alwx.

X sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo kc nrkrdrdqde tqbz kx, "Mrlxnge, tulz, oti nqni pnrn x vzpe mrnyzm!" ⁷ X ncblo kc tulzm x sc tqvzpe mrnyzde. ⁸ Kx nzmc zbo ngr leplz da lc, nzamatqlr Gct. X nzglqpxlr nide x awi-ngrbzlr bade nzrka-krbzle zmatq ngrde mz ncblo murde na-amrlzng leplz x naipqpxngr alwx ngrdr.

Jiszs Kqlele Matiu

Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32

⁹ Jiszs rlaszle mrlc, x mz nzvz-krde mcle ninge, ncblo kx atakqti takes drtqnge Matiu. Sc tqwxbox mz ofis nyznge kc tzxpekitr takes, x rpim Jiszs bange kx, "Vz-nqblqm ninge." Zbz tutxlzmc, axtxbo da amrlx, x sc tqvz-nqblqpx nide.

¹⁰ Mz nibrde, Jiszs sc tzmupeng badr ncblo nedeng mz ma nyznge. X kztengeng kx nzatakqting takes x kzdu-moung leplz kx nqm q krdr trka mz nzobqkr leplz mu-lxblr-kzkr badr. ¹¹ Mzli kc tzmc-ngrm Farzsi da lc, drtwrdr trmrlzpeu. Murde mz drtwrdr trtakitrdeu ncblo kxmrlz nzngini-krde kzte ncblo kxnztrkang. X sc tzveapebzng mz ncblo nedeng kx, "?Nike kxakrlz ngrmu tzm-lxblr-ngrdr badr leplz kxnzmulr lcng?" †

¹² Xlrbz Jiszs natqdr x sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Leplz kx trnzyagoxung trnzsutiu drtwrdr dckta. A' kxnzyagoxng la tzsuti drtwrdr dckta. ¹³ Na-aoti drtwrmu drtwr ngr Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqrpilc kx, 'Da kx mrlzm bange, doa nengeng naye mz drtwrdr leplz mz nzokatr-krdr nidr namyaszpxle nzrka-krmlr bange blz.' ✨ Murde trvz-ngrpwc'u nzkqlengr leplz kx nzrpilr nztubqng. A' vz-ngrmc nzkqlengr kxnzaleng alwx, murde naesablqtilr alwx ngrdrng."

Ncblo Neng Jiszs Trnzaxtpwzlr Dakxnzng

Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39

¹⁴ Mz nqm q krgr, nigr lr Jiu, nzaxtx-krgr dakxnzng zbq li mz wiki kxes' mz nzkrka'ngr. Zbz oblamzng Jon Kxawrkxtr nzvzmng mz Jiszs x sc tzveapebzng bade kx, "Nigr badr Farzsi axtxbzkr dakxnzng. ?A' nike ncblo nemng trnzaxtx-ngr-kzpzlr da?" ¹⁵ Jiszs rpibzle kx, "Apux ncblo kxnayrlz. Mz nzm-krde lcpwz trtakitrdeu drtwr leplz nzvz-krdr mz mzli r nzabrtzngr mz nzyrlzng, trtakitr-kzdeu ncblo nengeng nzaxtx-krdr dakxnzng mzli ka. Murde nzabrtz-ngrdr ninge lc tqmncbepo badr. A' mz nibrde, mzli kc nakatpx-ngrmc badr, sc tqtakitr-atede nzaxtx-krdr dakxnzng mz nzkrka'-krdr."

¹⁶ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Nzycmne-ebzpxngr lcng li nzaelwpx-ngrdr nqm q krnge kxmna. Murde trpnzng ncblo kx rkxsilvztr dzlvq lrpz kxmna mz nzakqlvztr-krde me bxnge mz lrpz kxblzlongr. Nzmu nawailele, dzlvq lrpz kc sc tqbxplixpem mz lrpz kcma tqblzlongr. X sc tqbxplix-zlwzpe myaszpxle mzli kc kai tqbxpli-ngrde. ¹⁷ X trpnz-kzng ncblo kx narbzltr dakxnzng kxmna mz ncblei kx nzbzlutrpengr dakxnzng. Murde ncblei kxmule lcde ngcplxtxtr kai mz nzmrnabekr dakxnzng, x da lcng li sc tzatrkati peng. A' dakxnzng kxmna nabzlutrpwz mz ncblei kxmna murde namrlzpwzng rilrdr." ‡

† **9:11** 9:9 Livae ngi kzdq kz drtq Matiu, x nide kc tqyrle Nrpakxmrlz lc. **9:11** Mz nzm-lxblrkr Jiszs badr ncblo lcng tztrkang, drtwrdr tresz'tiu badr mz alwx ngrdr lcng, a' rpilc na-aelwapx-ngrbzle nivz lr Gct badr. ✨ **9:13** Hosia 6:6; Matiu 12:7 ‡ **9:17** Nqm q keng tqmna tqprmitrp Jiszs bletpx-zlwzngr mz nqm q keng pnz. X rblxbz mz kxnzetu r lr Jiu drtwrdr nzesz'ti-krdr badr, murde rblxbz mz leplz keng tzabrtzlvzpelr nqm q keng pnz nztékqtr-krdr nqm q krdr, mz nztwz-krdr nqm q kxmna.

Inyx Kzdaq Kxetu R Mangr-nzkrka'ngr X Olvz Kc Tqmaletrpzle Lrpz Sc Jiszs

Mak 5:21-43; Luk 8:40-56

¹⁸ Mzli kc Jiszs tqycmnebe-ngrde, kzdaq kxetu r mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdr vzbz x rweobz zpr bade. Rpibzle kx, "Inyxnge mwz bzpe mzli ka. A' vzm, maletrpz nrkrdrtdqde, x sa nalu mou."

¹⁹ Zbz Jiszs tulzm x sc tzvzpeng ncdz x nigr ncblo nedeng kz.

²⁰ Mzli lc kzdaq olvz kx tresakiu nzrpwx-krde temz vzm mz nibr Jiszs. Nzrpwx-alo-krde lc temz, twztipelele yiz nznpu-esz'-nrade-li (12). Sc tqmaletrpzebze lrpzde. ✧ ²¹ Murde rpi drtwrde kx, "Nzmu namaletxtrpwo ye lrpzde, nrkrdrtdqng sc tqmrlzpe." ²² Zbz Jiszs lxlvrkimle mq, sc tqmcpele olvz kc. X rpibzle bade kx, "Inyxnge, bzkq nabzm talvzope, murde nzlxngiti-krm ninge sc tqamrlzpele nim." X mzli lcpwz olvz lc sc tqmrlzpe.

²³ Mz nibr nzamrlzkr Jiszs olvz kc, sc tqvzpe mou. X kx krlzbzkr ma nyz kxetu kc, sc tqmcpele kxnzvxutrng ncblei x zbo ngr leplz kcng tzyrnikatong mz mzli r nzbzng. ²⁴ Zbz sc tqrpipebze badr kx, "Yrkrpxamu yz! Doa lc trbz, a' mwine ye!" A' nzyrpalelvzlr nide. ²⁵ Mz nibr nzvzpxkr leplz amrlx kcng yz, sc tqvztrpe brma. Rtrngztiobzle mq doa olvz kc x sc tqtulzpem. ²⁶ X nrpa ngr nzamrlz-krde doa olvz kc vz x talvzpxle nrlarnlc kc.

Jiszs Amrlzle Ncblo Kxmztr Mwi Nzling X Ncblo Kxnabu

²⁷ Jiszs rkalmz mz ma kc, x mzli kc tqvz-ngrde nzrvz-nqblqzbzng kcng ncblo kx mztr mwi nzling. Sc tzkqlepelr nide, nzrpibzlr kx, "Mrlx Devet! Nayc mz drtwrm nigr!" ²⁸ Zbz Jiszs kc tqvztrpe mz kzdaq ma, ncblo kcng nzling sc tzvztrpe-kzpzng bade. X rveabz badr kx, "?Lxngitiamu kx krlzx nzamrlz-ngrbz nimu?" X nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Eu, Kxetu!" ²⁹ Zbz Jiszs bxtzrpzle mztr x rpibzle kx, "Amrlzx nimu murde drtwrmu br kx rngiscnge zmatq ngr nzalengr da lc tqrlxtiamu." ³⁰ X mzli lcpwz mztr kc tqobqpxpe. A' xplrmibz natq Jiszs mz nznpi-krbzle badr kx, "Bzkq pinebzmu da lc mz leplz!" ³¹ Kxmule-esz', a' nzvzng x sc tzyapwxtinepelr nrpa mz nrlc amrlx mz nrlarnlc kc.

³² Mz nibr nzvzpekr ncblo kc nzling, kzdung leplz nzvzmimlr kc mz Jiszs ncblo kx batrpz drka' nznabu-krde. ³³ X mzli kcpwz tqmaszlrpxpe-ngrbz Jiszs drka' kc, ncblo kc sc tqycmnepe. X zbo ngr leplz kcng nzktitxpxlr da lc x nzrpilr kx, "Rlr! Trgalr da kx mcku kxmule ka mrka Israel!" ³⁴ A' kzdung Farzsi nzrpilr kx, "Setzn ela, kxetu r drka', nide kc tqrkabz zmatq mz Jiszs mz nzmaszlrpx-krdeleng."

Kxnzwztrpzng Mz Gct Nzpipzbeng

³⁵ Zbz Jiszs sc tqvztipele mztea amrlx mrlcdeng, tqalvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdrng, x tqyapwxtipxle Nrpakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqvectrpmle leplz mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade mz nznngini-krde King rdr. Mzli lc Jiszs amrlz-kzle kxnzyagoxng x kxnzdwatibzng zyagox kxtrka. ³⁶ Mzli lc tqmcpengr Jiszs zbo ngr leplz kcng, sc tqyctx-zlwzpengr drtwrde nidr. Murde nabzdr talvzo x rblx nzokatr-lzbq-krdr mz nzmcti-krdr Gct, a' nzapulr sip kcng trtxpnzng kxacvele nidr. ✧ ³⁷ Rpimle bagr, nigr ncblo nedeng kx, "Kxmule-esz' leplz kxkqlu nzoliqng mz nzlxngiti-krdr Nrpakxmrlz murde nanginidr doa neng Gct, a' mzli ka kxnzwzng nzpipzbeng kx nzaelwapx-ngrbzlr lrpzki angidr mz leplz. ³⁸ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, krka'-ngrbzmu mz

Trte kc tqoliqtile nabz leplz kcnq tzbtrti drtwrdr ninge. Rlxtibzmu bade nzatwzlr-krmlle kzdung mou kxnzawzng kx naokatrng mz nzvzmi-krmlr leplz bange.” ☆

10

Jiszs Mcpxle Aposol Nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li X Atwzlrpx-ngrde Nidr Mz Nzlepx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz

Mak 3:13-19; 6:7-13; Luk 6:12-16; 9:1-6

¹ Zbz Jiszs sc tqkqlepele nigr aposol kcnq nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). Mz nzmnc-lz-krbzkr bade, sc tqrkapem bagr zmatq kx narmaszlrpx-ngrgr drka' x na-amrlz-ngrgr kxnzyagoxng x kxnzdwatibzng zyagox kxtrka.

² Drtqgr nigr aposol kcnq nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) nidr seleng: kx ayrrngr

Saemon, kc kzdq drtqde Pita, x mzlede

Adu,

Jemes mrlx Sebedi, nidr mz mzlede

Jon,

³ *Filip*, x

Batolomiu (mrlx Tolmai, kc kzdq drtqde Natzniel),

Tomas x ninge

Matiu kc tqatakqti ena takes, (kzdq kz drtqng Livae), x

Jemes kc tqngi mrlx Alfizs, x

Tadizs (kc tzipi-kzpz Judzs), x

⁴ *Saemon* kc tqprtr ena mz dzbede kc tzipilr narmaszlrtpx-ngrdr gzpman ngr Rom mz nzmnc-krdr Israel, x

Judzs Iskariot, kc tqamwabzle Jiszs mz enqmi rdeng.

⁵ Jiszs atwzlrpx-ngrde nigr aposol mz nzryapwpx-krgr Nrpakxmrlz. Rpimle bagr kx, “Bzkq vznamu mz mztea nyz kxtrngiulrJiu x mztea nyz lr Szmaziz. ⁶ A' vzbzmu mz leplz negung mrka Israel murde trnzvz-nqblqru nqm q kr Gct mz nzapu-krdr sip kcnq tzmrbrneng. ☆ ⁷ Drlve keng vzkiamu, yapwxtipxamu Nrpakxmrlz lc mz nzipi-krbzmu kx, ‘Gct sa tqvectrpemle leplz bade. X mzli ka mzli r nzmnc-lz-krbzmu bade mz nzngini-krde King rmu.’ ⁸ X amrlzamu kxnzyagoxng x kxnzyc-ngrng leplz, x maszlrpx-ngrnamu drka', x alu-mouamu kxnzbzng. A' mz nzokatr-krmu nidr, bzkq rlxamu da, murde mz nzokatr-krnge nimu, da amrlx ka-nrbalqbo bamu. ⁹ X bzkq rtwzamu trau mz nzvz-krmu. ¹⁰ X bzkq rtwz-kzamu bxli, nzqk krali, sadol krali, x nctoko. Murde leplz kcnq naokatramu takitnde nzka-krbzlr da lcng bamu.

¹¹ “Mztea kznike nzabrtzlvzlr nzmnc-krmu badr, ma kznike nzrlr-ngrbz namnc-ngrnamu, mncamu ma lcde esz', nakrlzbzle mzli kx rlasz-ngrnamu mztea lcde. ¹² Mzli kc tqdwatr-ngrnamu mz kzdq ma, rpibzmu mz lr ma lcde kx, ‘Krka'-ngrne kx Gct na-amnc-zpwxle nimu!’ ¹³ Nzmu leplz lcng kx tzabrtzlvzlr nimu, Gct sa na-angidatibzle nzkrka'-krmu. A' nzm leplz lcng kx tzpxtpx-ngrdr nimu, trpnzng nzingidatingr natqmu, a' sa nayzlu-mop bamu. ¹⁴ X nzm kzdung lr ma o lr mztea kznike nzpxtpx-ngrdr nimu x trnzlaltqpwzung bamu, mzli kc tqrlaszpe-ngrnamu nidr rtc-ngrbzmu rplz, nakrlz-ngrdrle kx nqm q krdr trka mz nzapu-krdr kxnzmnc-mrbrng. ¹⁵ A' napi-angidrbo bamu kx mzli kc na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz kalr, nzayrplapx-krde nidr sa namyaszpxle lr Sodom x lr Gomora, kxdrka'-ngrng kcnq bqnc.” ☆

*Leplz Sa Na-atrkatilr Leplz Neng Jiszs
Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17*

¹⁶ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, “X nakrlz-angidramu kx na-atwzlrpx-ngrne nimu mz nzryapwx-krbzmu mz leplz kxdrka'-ngrng, mz nzapu-krmu sip mz mzlr kuli kzepto. Mz nzm-krde lcde, aclvetioamu nidr x bzkq vz-rbramu. ¹⁷ Aclvetio-angidramu, murde leplz sa nalolvzlr nimu x navzmilr nimu mz kot. X naiklapxmlr nimu mz nabz mangr-nzkrka'ngr. ¹⁸ X navzmibzlr nimu mz kxnzetu ngr mrkzbleng x mz king mz nzayrplapx-krdr nimu, murde vz-nqblqamu ninge. X mzli nyzmu lcpe kz mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzmu Nrpakxmlr mz kxnzetu lcng x kxtrngiulrJiu kxnzkqlung. ¹⁹ Mzli kc nalolvz-ngrmu, bzkq da kx nakxne drtqmu mz nrpa kx napiamu x kxnamu nzymne-krmu. Murde mzli lcde Gct sa nakabzle bamu nrpa kc napiamu. ²⁰ X natq lcng trnavzpxpwqung bamu, a' nabatrpz Mqngrkxtr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct Trtemu.

²¹ “Mzli lcde, leplz sa nakabzlr mzledrng kcng tzvz-nqblqlr ninge mz enqmi rdrng mz nznibq-krdrng. X trte doa kz sa nawaisr-ngrde kz doa nedeng mz nznibqngr nidr. X doa na-atrkati-kzlr trtedr x lxedr x naka-kzpzlr mz enqmi rdrng mz nznibq-krdrng. ²² Leplz kxnzkqlung sa napxtpx-ngrdr nimu, murde nimu leplz nengeng. A' nzm natu-amqngi-zvzamu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu krlzbzle nzbz-krmu, sa na-arlapx Gct nimu. ²³ Mzli kc tzatrkat-ngrmu mz kzdq mztea, vzki-alzuamu dq mztea kzble. X nakrlz-angidramu kx trpnzng nrayrkrpx-krmu nzyapwxtipx-krbzmu Nrpakxmlr mz lr mztea amrlx mrka Israel, x ninge Mrlx Leplz sc tqyzlupemc. *

²⁴ “Trpnzng oblaz kx myaszlzle kxakrlz ngrde, x kxnzawz trmyaszlzleu kxetu rde. ✧ ²⁵ A' nimu oblazngeng x kxnzawz nengeng na-abrtzlvzamu nzapu-krmu ninge, kxetu rmu. A' kx tzrpilr ninge kc tqngi Trtemu *Beelsebol* kc tqngi Kxetu r Drka', sa nakqle-ngrbzlr nimu drtq kx nztrka-zlwzng mz nzngini-krmu lr ma nyzngeng.”

*Bzkq Mwxlrtiamu Leplz A' Mwxlrti-tpwzmu Gct
Luk 12:2-9*

²⁶ Rpi-mop Jiszs kx, “Kxmule-esz' leplz na-atrkatilr nimu murde vz-nqblqamu ninge, a' bzkq mwxlrtiamu nzryapwx-krbz badr. A' ayrbq-zpwx-ngrbz da kx nzyrlq-kapqting. X pipxbz da kx nzxpqbrlvzlr me naxlr-lxblr-ngrdrle. ²⁷ Mz nqmq lcpwz, nike pibo bamu esz'-krmu, aopxbzmu mz leplz me nzyrlwrpx-lxblrng. ²⁸ Bzkq mwxlrtiamu nznibqkr leplz. Murde krla tznibq-tpwzlr nrkrdrtqmu. A' namwxlrti-tpwzmu Kxetu kc tqodatile nrkrdrtq x mqngr leplz kxnztrkang mz Hxl. ²⁹⁻³¹ Kxmule-esz' nzamwangr boblz kxli trau rde pipzne, a' trpnzng boblz kx nabz, a' ngi tpxwz kx rlrpxngr Gct nzbz-krde. A' nimu myaszlamu boblz kxkqlu! Murde nqnginarmu amrlx, rlwxti kz Trtemu kc tqaclvele nimu. Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzkq mwxlrtiamu leplz.

³² “Murde doa kx abrtzlvzle ninge mz mz leplz mz nrlc ka, sa na-abrtzlvz-kzx nide mz mz Trtenge mrkc Heven. ³³ A' doa kx pxtpx-ngrde ninge mz mz leplz mz nrlc ka, sa napxtpx-kz-ngrne nide mz mz Trtenge.”

*Leplz Sa Na-aki-lzbqng Mz Nzrlxngitingr Jiszs
Luk 12:51-53; 14:26-27*

* **10:23** Mwx Jiszs ycmnetr-ngrde nzvz-krmle krali, mzli kc na-acive-ngrde nrlc kxmna mz nzngini-krde King. ✧ **10:24** Luk 6:40; Jon 13:16; 15:20

³⁴ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, “Bzqk rpiamu kx vz-ngrmc nzrtwz-krmc nrwz mz leplz mz nrlc ka. A' vz-ngrmc murde kxnzrlxngiting x kxtrnzrlxngitiung drtwrdr trnaesz'tiu. ³⁵⁻³⁶ *Mz nzmule-krde lcde, enqmi r doa sa navzpxm mz ma nyzde. Kxmule-esz' trte, o lxe, o mrlx, o inyx, o mzle-lzbq, o ile-lzbq, o kzdo-lzbq, o lxxbq-lzbq, a' doa lcng amrlx sa na-aki-lzbqng mz nzrlxngitingr ninge.* ✧

³⁷ “Doa kx takitrde nzvz-nqblq-krde ninge, namrlzti nivz lrde ninge namyaszpxle kxnginideng, kx apule trtede, lxedde, mrlxede o inyxede. X bzqk rlr-ngrbzle nzrpwa'-krbzlr bade nzvz-nqblq-angidr-krde ninge. ³⁸ Murde doa kx takitrde nzvz-nqblq-krde ninge, naglqlzle kros ngrde mz nzrlr-lzbq-krmle bange, navz zvz kxmule-esz' bztrp bange. ³⁹ Murde doa kx otr-zvzngr drtwrde nzlu-krde mz nrlc ka, sa namale-lvile nzlungr kxboi. A' doa kx yrlqtxole nzlu-krde murde vz-nqblqle ninge, sa naprtr mz nzlungr kxboi.” ✧

Mrlx Kx Abrtzlvzle Doa Neng Gct Sa Natwzle Da Kxmrlz

Mak 9:41

⁴⁰ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, “Mrlx kx abrtzlvzle nimu mz nzngini-krmu doa nengeng, lxngiti-kzle ninge. X krkc tqlxngitile ninge, lxngiti-kzle Trtenge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge. ✧ ⁴¹ Mrlx kx abrtzlvzle doa kx ngi menrpa ne Trtenge murde plzpxle natq Trte, Trtenge sa nakabzle bade da kxmrlz kcpwz tqtwz menrpa lcde. X mrlx kx abrtzlvz-kzle doa kxtubq murde nztubq-krde, Trtenge sa nakabzle bade da kxmrlz kcpwz tqtwz doa lc tqtubq. ⁴² Mrlx kx rkabz lue kxbaos kx namnq doa txne kx vz-nqblqle ninge, Trtenge sa naka-angidrbzle bade da kxmrlz mz nzabrtzlvz-krde nide.”

11

Jiszs Ycmnetr-ngrde Jon Kxawrkxtr

Luk 7:18-35

¹ Mz nibr Jiszs nzalvztr-krde nigr aposol kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) mz da kx napibzkr mz leplz, nigr kc tqvzpekr. Zbz Jiszs rkalz-kzp mrlcde, x sc tqvzpe mz nzalvztr-krde x nzryapwpx-krde mz kzdung kz mztea ngr Gzlili Provins.

² Mzli lc Jon Kxawrkxtr sc tqmnc mz presin. Kx xlrle da kcng tqale Kraes, sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle kcng oblamzdeng bade. ³ Sc tzveapebzng bade kx, “?Nim Kxnzmcpk kc tzpi kx navzm, o na-aenzli-moukr dq ncblo kzble?”

⁴ Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqdr kx, “Yzluamu x pibzmu mz Jon da kcng tqxlramu x tqmcamu mrka mz nzatutr-krnge natq Profet Asaea mz nzymnetr-krde Kxnzmcpk. ⁵ Rpile kx, ‘Kxmztr kcba nzobqpeng, kxnzbxp-long nzvznepeng, kxnzyc-ngrng zkrkqlu nzlqngipe-moung, kxnradrtqdr ngq nxlzrpeng da, kxnzbxpeng nztulz-moung, x Nrpakxmrlz nzyapwxtipxbz mz leplz kxnzobqszong.’ ✧ ⁶ Sa namrlzbx mz ncblo kx trpxpx-ngrdeu ninge mz trnzale-krngeu nike pnz drtwr leplz kx nangi nzwzkr Kxnzmcpk.”

⁷ Mzli kc tzvzpe-ngrdr menrpa neng Jon, Jiszs kc tqpipebzle mz leplz kcng nzmyalzkr Jon. Rpibzle kx, “Trvz-ngrpwzmuu mz Jon mrkc lzke mz nzmc-krmu ncblo kx tekqtr-zvzle da kx pile, mz nzapu-krde neni kx yamengr nenq mrkang kqlu. A' kc tqvz-ngrbzmu naxlramu natq angidr. ⁸ X trvz-ngrpwzmuu nzmc-krmu ncblo kxrngisc, kx pxi-ngrde lrpz kx nzxpengr lqlwx. Murde ncblo kxmule lc trnzmcu mrkc lzke, a' nzmcpwz mz ma nyz king. ⁹ Krlc tqvz-ngrbzmu murde namcamu kzdq profet. A' napibo bamu

✧ **10:35-36** Maekz 7:6 ✧ **10:39** Matiu 10:39; 16:25; Mak 8:35; Luk 9:24; 17:33; Jon 12:25 ✧ **10:40** Mak 9:37; Luk 10:16; Jon 12:44; 13:20 ✧ **11:5** Asaea 29:18-19; 35:5-6; 61:1

ncblo lc tqmcamu myaszlzle profet kcng bqnc. Murde nzwz-krde myaszlzle nzwzkr profet amrlx. ¹⁰ Murde Jon nide menrpa kc tqplzpxle nzvz-krm KxnzmcpX. Da kc tqwai nzippxkr Gct le mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, 'Krlc menrpa nenge. Sa na-atwzlr-ngrne nartwayz-kaipz bam, murde naokatrle leplz nengeng mz nzoliqti-krdr nzvz-krbzme.' " ✧

¹¹ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Napibo bamu, trpnzngr ncblo mz nrlc, kx myaszlzle Jon Kxawrkxtr, abzo mzli kc krlzmle mzli ka. A' abzo mzli ka, leplz txne amrlx kx nzrlr-lzbq-ngrmqng bange mz nzmnczlz-krbz mz Kxetu namyaszlzlr nide. *

¹² Murde abzo mzli kc Jon tqryapwpxpX-ngrde nrpa ngr nzrtektqrngr drtwr krlzmle mzli ka, Gct sa tqvectrpele leplz bade mz lrpzki kxmRNA, mz zmatq kx xplr-esz'ngr. X leplz kcng drtwrdr tqpqtr mz nzngini-krde King rdr, nztwz-anilr x nzlolvz-amqngilr lrpzki rde mz nzarlax-krde nidr. ✧

¹³ A' mzli kc pnz nzryrkr profet x Mosis amrlx nzyapwxtimlr bagu kx Gct mrlz x sa na-atwzlr-ngrmle KxnzmcpX bagu. A' mzli ka Jon Kxawrkxtr pipxle kx vzpem. ¹⁴ X nzm naxngitiq natq profet lcng, naxngiti-kzq kx Jon nide profet kc tqapule Elaeja, tqrpi Nzryrngrkxtr kx navz-kaip x KxnzmcpX kc ate. X naxngiti-kzq da kx ycmnetr-ngrde mz KxnzmcpX. ✧

¹⁵ Doa kx yrplapX, na-abzle nztwz-krde drtwr ngr natq lc."

¹⁶ Zbz Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "NaryapwXtr-mopwc' mz nimu leplz kcng tzmncng mzli ka. Apuamu doa kxnztopwz kcng drtwrdr tresapXu. Kzdq dzbede tZRkrkxbzng mz kzdq kz dzbede. Tzrpibzlr kx, ¹⁷ 'Ngr-ngrbzkr nabz ngr nzabrtzngr, a' trelawamuu. Ngr-ngrbzkr nabz ngr nzyrningr, a' tryrniwamuu!' ¹⁸ Apuamu nidr murde Jon Kxawrkxtr vzm x trmuneu bret x tr-rmqne-kzu waen. A' nzrpi leplz kx, 'Drka' mncpxm bade!' ¹⁹ X ninge Mrlx Leplz vzm, x mux dakxnzng x rmnq-kzx waen. A' nzrpilr kx, 'Mcamu ena mrlx ka! Mrlx kx mutu x rmnq kato! Kzte ncblo kxnzatakqting takes x leplz kx nztrka-kzng!' A' nadcpX mz drtwrmu kx nztubqkr natq opX zlwz mz nztubqkr doa kx atutr. X sa namcamu kalr nztubq-krgr rllrgr mz da kc navzpxmqng mz nzmncr leplz kcng tzatutrlr natqgr."

KxnzpxtpX-ngrdr Jiszs X Kxnzabrtzlvzlr Nide

Luk 10:13-15, 21-22

²⁰ A' leplz ngr taon kcng tqalengr Jiszs da kxnzmatqng kxkqlu trnztektqrtrlu nqm q nr drtwrdr mz alwx ngrdrng. Mz nzm-krde lcde, ycmne-plztitrle nidr kx Gct sa na-ayrplapXle nidr. ²¹ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Agrmplz nimu lr Korasin. X agrmplz kz nimu lr Betsaeda! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapXle nimu. Trtektqrwamuu nqm q nr drtwrmu, kxmule-esz' mcamu da kcng tqmatq tzalepxm mz taon nyzmu. A' lr Taea x lr Saedon kxnzmnc-mrbrng kxdrka'-ngrng nzmyaszpxlr nimu. Murde nzm rKX lcng na-alepx-pnzmlr mz taon nyzdrng, lr mztea lcdeng nzm nZpxi-pnzng dzlvq lrpz x nzrlung bq, ngi dalr nztektqr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrdr. ✧ ²² X napi-angidrbo bamu kx mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, nzayrplapXkr Gct nimu namyaszpxle nzayrplapX-krde lr Taea x Saedon. ²³ X agrmplz nimu lr Kzpnizm murde pxtpx-ngrnamu ninge. Kxmule-esz' glqlz-lzbqamu wq murde rpamu natakitrmu Heven, a' Gct sa na-adwatrlle nimu mz Hxl! Lr

✧ **11:10** Malakai 3:1 * **11:11** Leplz amrlx kcng tzlxngitilr Jiszs mz nibr nztulz-krmle mz nzbzng nzniginidr lrmakxtr. X lrmakxtr lcng ngi olvz r Kraes x Mqngrkxtr mncpxm badr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, krkcng tzprtrng mz dzbede lc tqngi leplz kxnzlxngitilr Jiszs, nzmyaszlzlr leplz kxnzlxngiti-pnzlr Gct, kx nzapulr Ebraam, Mosis, Devet x Jon Kxawrkxtr. ✧ **11:12** Luk 16:16 ✧ **11:14** Malakai 4:5; Matiu 17:10-13; Mak 9:11-13 ✧ **11:21** Asaea 23:1-18; Esikel 26:1—28:6; Joel 3:4-8; Emos 1:9-10; Sekaraea 9:2-4

Sodom kxdrka'-ngrng nzmyaszpxlr nimu. ✧ Murde nzmu rlx lcng na-alepx-pnzmlr mz taon nyzdr, e lr taon lcde natekqtrlr nqm̄q nr drtwrdr x taon lc nayche mzbq ka. ²⁴ X napi-angidrbo bamu kx mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, nzayrplapxkr Gct nimu namyaszpxle lr Sodom.” ✧

²⁵ Mzli lc tqkrka'ngr Jiszs, rpile kx, “Trte, Kxetu r lr Heven x lr nrlc! Awibo bam murde aelwapx-ngrbzme mz doa kcng tzavzo-lzbqng da kcng tqyrlq-kapqbzme mz ncblo kcng tzsiklung x tzipilr kx nzyrplapxng. ²⁶ Trte, da lc vz-nqblqle me pnz drtwrm. Eu.”

Nzkxpu-zlwzkr Leplz

²⁷ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Nzrkrlzng x zmatq amrlx kapem Trtenge bange. Trpnzng rleplz kx rkrlyti angidr ninge, a' ngi tpxwz Trtenge. X trpnz-kzng rleplz kx rkrlyti angidr Trtenge, a' nitxpwo, x rleplz kcng tqmcpxx mz nzaelwapx-krbo nide badr. ✧ ²⁸ Mz nzmu-krde lc, nimu amrlx navzmamu bange. Murde nzkxpu-krmung nzmrlcpu-zlwzbnz bamu, x rblxbz bamu nzvz-nqblq-krmu natq amrlx kcng tzkapxbz kxnzetu rmung bamu. X sutitx zlwz drtwrnge naokatrho nimu mz nzmnc-zpwx-krmu. ✧ ²⁹ Mnclzm bange x rlr-ngrm nzalvztr-krnge nim, murde nawztr-lxblrki. X avzo-lzbqx murde nabzmu nayc-zpwxng. ✧ ³⁰ Mzli lc nzalvztr-krngeng x natqngeng kcng nakabo bamu, trnarblxpwxng bamu murde trnzapulru natq kxnzetu rmung.”

12

Jiszs Nide Kxetu R Sabat

Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5

¹ Mz kzdq zbz ngr nzangiongr, zbz lc nzrpibz Sabat, Jiszs x nigr ncblo nedeng o-zlikr lrpzki kx vztr mz kzdung lclr wit. Zbz sc tqcpqpxpekr nra wit x sc tqngqtipekr, murde nelzgr brtale. (Lou sc Mosis rlrpx-ngrde nzcpxng wit nyz ncblo kzbleng, a' bzkq nzlakilzm noude.) ✧ ² Nzmpcz kzdung Farzsi, sc tzipipezlr mz Jiszs kx, “Mc ena da kc tzale ncblo nemqng! ?Nike tzipqbrlr-ngrdr Lou sc Mosis mz nzvz-krdr mz Sabat?”

³ A' mz nzaelwapxkr Jiszs kx takitrde nzokatrng ncblo mz Sabat, sc tqayzlupe-ngrbzle natqdr, mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, “Krlz-angidr-kzamu da kc tqale melrmqmu King Devet kc tqamatqamu mzli kc tzbrtale-ngrdr badr ncblo nedeng! ✧ ⁴ Nzvztrng mz ma nyz Gct badr kztedeng, x nzngqdr bret kxtr kc tznqpwzlr pris.” ✧ *

⁵ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “X na-aoti kz drtwrmu pris neng Gct kcng tzipqbrlr-ngrdr Lou sc Mosis mz Sabat kang kqlu mz nzvz-krdr mz zbz lc. A' mz nzobqkr Gct, trnzvz-rbrung mz nzale-krdr nzvz-krdr kc tqkabzle badr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nzrkrlz-krmu mz Lou ngr Sabat vz-rbr. ✧

⁶ A' nakrlz-angidr dramu kx myaszpxx Mangr-nzangiongr x Lou ngr deng. ⁷⁻⁸ Murde ninge Mrlx Leplz, kc tqngininge Kxetu r Sabat. X tqngiscnge zmatq mz nznzkr drtwrnge da kx takitrde nzalengr mz Sabat. Otxpx angidr kx trkrly-angidr wamuu drtwr ngr natq Gct mz nzrpi-krde kx, ‘*Da kx mrlzm bange, doa nengeng nayc mz drtwrdr leplz mz nzokatr-krdr nidr*

✧ **11:23** Asaea 14:13-15; Nou 19:24-28 ✧ **11:24** Matiu 10:15; Luk 10:12 ✧ **11:27** Jon 1:18; 3:35; 10:15 ✧ **11:28** Sam 95:7-11; Hibr 3:7—4:13 ✧ **11:29** Jeremaea 6:16 ✧ **12:1** Lou Kcpwz 23:25 ✧ **12:3** 1 Samwel 21:1-6 ✧ **12:4** Livae 24:9 * **12:4** Mz nzobqkr Gct, trpnzng da kx avz-rbr Devet. Murde Lou sc Gct rlr-ngrmle bagu nzokatrng rleplz. ✧ **12:5** Nzkqlu-krdr 28:9-10

namyaszpxle nzrka-krmlr bange blz. ✧ Murde nzmu nakrlz-angidramu drtwr ngr Natq Gct lc, e tr-rpiwamuu kx ncblo nengeng nzvz-rbrng.”

Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdq Ncblo Mz Sabat

Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11

⁹ Jiszs rlaszle mrlcde, x sc tqvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdr Farzsi lcng. ¹⁰ X rmctile kzdq ncblo kx mqde bz. Kzdung nidr nzrtangrtrpzng da kx vz-rbrti Jiszs. Zbz sc tzveapebzng bade, nzrpibzlr kx, “?Mz drtwrm, tubq nzamrlz-moungr doa kxnzyagoxng mz Sabat o trtingr?” ¹¹ Zbz Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, “Nzmu kzdq nimu nede kc sip kx tatxo mz gg kx vzo la mz Sabat, e navectxlz-pnzmlle mzli lapwz, kxmule-esz' xpqbrlr-ngrde lou ngr Sabat! ¹² Leplz nzmyaszpxlr sip! Delc Lou scgu rlr-ngrmle bagu nzokatr-krgru leplz mz Sabat!” ¹³ Zbz sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo kc kx, “Atwztqpx mqm.” X atwztqtxpxle mqde, x mrlztx pnz mzli kcpwz, da kc tqwai mqde kc tqmrlz. ¹⁴ A' Farzsi kcng nzrlasztzdr mangr-nzkrka'ngr, x sc tzycmne-etrpe-ngrdr kxnamu nznibq-krdr Jiszs.

Jiszs Nide Kxnzawz Ne Gct Kxmyapxbz

¹⁵ Jiszs krlzle drtwr kc tzyrlqlr Farzsi, x sc tqrlaszpele mrkc. Leplz kxnzkqlung nzvz-nqblqlr nide x amrlzle amrlx ngrdr kcng tzyagoxng. ¹⁶ A' tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu badr nzpine-krdr nide. ¹⁷ Alele da lcng murde na-angidatingr natq profet Asaea mz nzrpi-krde kx,

¹⁸ “Gct rpile kx, ‘Krlc kxnzawz nenge kx mcpxx. X nzmrlzti-krnge nide myapx-esz'ngr x abrtzlvz-zlwzx nide. Sa na-avzobo Mqngkrxtr bade murde narngisc zmatq ngr nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrnge. X sa nayapwxtipxbzle mz leplz amrlx nztubqkr nzmnc-krdr mz nzobq-krnge. ¹⁹ Trtxpnzngr kalr nzrnqnti-lzbq-krdr badr leplz x nzymne-kato-krbzle badr. X nate trnaetuneu mz lrpzki mz nzbatr-krbzle mz leplz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nide. ²⁰ A' Kxnzmcpx lc sa natubz mz nibr leplz kx nabzdr ngrgo, mz nzatubx-krde nidr. X sa na-apqtrpzle drtwr leplz kx talvzo, mz nzapu-krdr nyr kx rpile namzpe mz nzyagltitr-mou-krde nidr. X sa navz zvz, nakrlzlezle mzli kx aovxio-ngrde, mz nzngini-krde lrpzki r nzatubqtikr Gct leplz. ²¹ X kzdung leplz kcng tzycmneng mz natq amrlx mz nrlc sa na-abrtrpzlr drtwrdr bade mz nzarlapx-krde nidr.’ ” ✧

?Zmatq Ngr Jiszs Vzpxm Mz Gct O Mz Setzn?

Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23

²² Zbz kzdung leplz nzvzmibzlr mz Jiszs ncblo kx mncpx-ngrm drka' kx batrpzle nzmwikr mzte x nznabu-krde. A' mzli kc Jiszs tqamrlzpe-ngrde nide, sc tqobqpe x tqycmnepe. ²³ Zbz leplz nzktitxpxlr da lc x sc tzzrpipele kx, “Mwx krlc Kxnzmcpx kc navzpxm mz nqvi lr King Devet!”

²⁴ A' kx nzxlr lr natq lc, sc tzzrpipele kx, “Beelsebol ela, kxetu r ma ngr wq, nide kc tqaclvele drka' amrlx x sc nide kc tqrkabz bade zmatq mz nzmaszlrpx-krde drka' mz leplz.” †

²⁵ A' Jiszs krlztitrpebzle drtwrdr. X mz nzaelwapx-krbzle badr kx nzvz-rbrng, sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Kandre kx akipx-lzbq mz dzbede sc tzota-etrpeng, x mzli kxpipzne sa naodating. Mz nqm q lcpwz doa lr mztea o ma kxes' kx nzamnc-dali-lzbqng, sa naykrtxpxbzng. ²⁶ X mou, nzmu Setzn namaszlrpx-ngrde drka' nedeng mz leplz, apule kx nzotablring mz nidr esz'-krdr. Nzmu namule lc, e zmatq ngrde mz nzaclve-krde leplz sc tqmanepe. ²⁷ Kxmule-esz' rpiamu kx rmaszlrpx-ngrne drka' mz zmatq ngr

✧ **12:7-8** Hosia 6:6; Sam 40:6; 50:14; 51:16-17; Matiu 9:13 ✧ **12:21** Asaea 42:1-4 † **12:24** Beelsebol ngi kzdq kc drtq Setzn.

Setzn, a' tr-rpiwamuu kx oblamzmunz nzrmaszlrpx-kzng mz zmatq ngrde. Mz nzmu-krde lc, nzkrzlzr nzrpi-ngrbz bamu kx vz-rbramu! ²⁸ A' me ngi daki-angidrlle se. Mz nzmaszlrpx-krnge drka' mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr, aelwapx-ngrne kx Gct sa tqvectrpemle leplz bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr. ²⁹ A' Setzn apule ncblo kx xplr zlwz. X napebqtx kai, x ncblo kc tqdwatr-atebz mz ma nyzde mz nztwz-krde dtudeng. Da kc tqwai nzarlapx-ngrbz leplz mz mqde.

³⁰ “Na-aoti drtwrmu nrlarde kx namnckiamu. Neke trmnckileu mz nrlarde nyznge nide enqmi rnge. Krkc trokatrleu ninge mz nzrvzmi-ngrm leplz mz Gct, nide kx rmaszlrpxngr leplz mz nzvz-krmlr bade. ³¹ Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Gct krlzle nzipqpx-krde alwx x nzrpivxitingr amrlx. A' mz nzrpi-krmu lc, kx zmatq rnge vzpxm mz Setzn, pivxitiamu Mqngrkxtr kc tqngi angidr nou zmatq lc. X rblx nzipqqr Gct doa kx pivxitile Mqngrkxtr. ³² Doa kx pibqtile ninge, krlz Gct nzipqpx-ngrbz alwx ngrde, nzmu natekqtrle nqm q nr drtwrde. A' trpnzng nzipqqr Gct leplz kx pivxitile Mqngrkxtr, kxmule-esz' mzli ka x mzli kc navzm. †

³³ “Na-aoti drtwrmu ninge x na-aolvzamu nzngini-krnge ncblo kxmrlz o ncblo kxdrka'ngr mz da kcng tqalexng. Murde nzmrlzkr nounc aelwapxngr nrade kxmrlz. A' nztrkkr nounc aelwapxngr nrade kxtrka. ✧ Nounc amrlx nzglx-ngrdr nradr kcng tzpax-ngrdr. ³⁴ Nimu doa neng kxdrka'ngrng kxnzodang. X rblxbz bamu nzrpi-krmu da kxmrlz. Murde ncblo krla tqpipxle da kx yclzm mz nabzde. ✧ ³⁵ Nabz ncblo kxmrlz yclz-ngrm da kxmrlz. X aelwapx-lzbqngr mz nzmrlzti-krde leplz. A' nabz ncblo kxtrka yclz-ngrm da kxtrka. X aelwapx-lzbqngr mz nzatrkatikrde leplz.

³⁶ “Nakrlz-angidramu kx mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, Gct sa na-ayrplapxle leplz mz natqdrng amrlx kcng trmrlzu mz nzobq-krde. ³⁷ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, na-aclvetio-lzbqamu mz nikeng piti-ngrnamu ninge. Murde Gct sa na-ayzklubzle da bamu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqmung. X mzli lcde, nztubqkr doa o nzvz-rbr-krde sa navzpxm mz natqdeng kcng tqpitileng mz nrlc ka. X doa kx natqde trka takitrde nzayrplapxngr nide.”

³⁸ Zbz kzdung Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzrpibzlr bade kx, “Kxakrlz, ale dq da kxmatq mz nzaelwapx-krm kx vzpx-angidrm m z Gct.” ✧ ³⁹ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, “Nimu leplz kcng tzmncng mzli ka kxdrka'ngrng kcng tzesablqtilr Gct. Rlxtiamu kx na-alebo dq rxx kxmatq-esz'ngr mz nzaelwapx-krnge kx vzpxmc mz Gct. A' trpnzng rxx kx na-aelwa-ngrbo bamu, a' nangi txpwz rxx kc tqalebz Gct mz profet Jona kc bqnc. ⁴⁰ “*Jona mnctipxme mz nelz besilr zbq tq.*” ✧ X mz nqm q lcpwz, ninge Mrlx Leplz, sa namnctilz-kzpc' mz gq zbq natq. ⁴¹ Mzli kc bqnc leplz ngr taon kxetu Ninive nzlxngitilr nrpa ngr Gct kc tqyapwxtipxbz Jona badr x nztekqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrdr mz alwx ngrdr. Kxmule-esz', a' mzli ka, doa kx myaszpx-zlwzle Jona vxpem mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzle nrpa ngr Gct bamu, a' trtekqtrwamuu nqm q nr drtwrmu. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, lr Ninive sa naycmne-kzng mz kot mz nzpipx-krdr kx vz-rbramu, murde trlxngitiwamuu nrpa ngr Gct da kc tzwailr. ⁴² X mz nqm q lcpwz, mzli kc bqnc kwinn kc tqaclvele kandre kc Seba mrkc Arabia,

† **12:32** Gct krlzle nzipqtx-krpwzle leplz kcng tzplzpxbzlr alwx ngrdrng bade. A' doa kx pivxitile Mqngrkxtr pxtxpx-ngrde nide. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, rblx doa lc nzyckr drtwrde alwx ngrdeng, murde Mqngrkxtr dekc tqokatrle leplz mz nzmc-krdr alwx ngrdrng. Doa kx pivxitile Mqngrkxtr trpnzng nzm-krde alwx ngrdeng mz nzplzpx-krbzleleng mz Gct. X trpnzng nzipqqr Gct nide. ✧ **12:33** Matiu 7:16-20; Luk 6:43-44 ✧ **12:34** Matiu 3:7; 15:18; 23:33; Luk 6:45 ✧ **12:38** Matiu 16:1-4; Mak 8:11-12; 16:1; Luk 11:16, 29-32 ✧ **12:40** Jona 1:17—2:10

vzm rlrú mz nzlalztq-krbzle mz Solomon mz natq ngr nzyrplapxng. ✨ Kxmule-esz', a' mzli ka doa kx myaszpx-zlwzle Solomon vzpem, a' pxtxpx-ngrnamu nzlalztq-krbzmu bade. Mz nzmú-krde lcde, mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, Kwin kc Seba sa naycmne kz mz kot mz nzpipx-krde kx vz-rbramu, murde trlalztqpwzmuu mz Gct mz natq ngr nzyrplapxng." §

Nyzylu-krm Drka' Mz Nzprsrpx-krde Ncblo

Luk 11:24-26

⁴³ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Mzli kx kzdq drka' nzmaszlrpx-ngrde mz kzdq ncblo, drka' la vzne lzke, rtangrne me na-ama-ngrde mz nabz leplz. A' nzmú trnamcleu kzdq nrlc, ⁴⁴ sc tqrpipele mz nide esz'-krde kx, 'Nayzlupe-moux mz ma nyznge kc tqrlaszpenc.' Zbz yzlu mou x mcle ncblo kc mrlzpe x nqmú krde mrlzpe x trpnzng mqngr kzbale kx mncpxm bade. ⁴⁵ Zbz vzpx x vzmitrple drka' rlimz kx nztrka-zlwzng mz nide. Nzvzmqng sc tzmncpxpemqng bade. X nzmncr ncblo kc sc tqtrkatx-zlwzpe, myaszpxle mzli kc kai. *

X mz nqmú lcpwz, nimu kxdrka'-ngrng kang mzli ka trkatx-zlwzamu myaszpxle mzli kc trvzka-ngrpc'. Murde pxtxpx-ngrnamu ninge!"

Kx Ngí Angidr Lxede Jiszs X Mzledeng

Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21

⁴⁶ Mzli kc Jiszs tqycmnebe-ngrbzle mz zbo ngr leplz kcng, lxede x mzledeng sc tzkaputrpe-kzpqng. Nztutrpqng yz x nzpitrpzlr mz kzdung leplz kx naycmneng badr Jiszs. ⁴⁷ Zbz kzdq nidr rpibzle bade kx, "Lxem x mzlemqng la tztutrpqng yz, nzrpilr naycmneamu badr."

⁴⁸ Kx krlz Jiszs krlc mzli kxmrlz nzalvztrngr mz da kxmyapxbz, sc tqrpipebzle kx, "?A' nekeng tqngi angidr lxenge x mzleeng?" ⁴⁹ Zbz sc tqlxpemle nigr ncblo nedeng x tqrpipebzle kx, "Doa kxnmulr lcng nidr lang tqngi lxenge x mzleeng. ⁵⁰ Murde doa kcng tzvz-nqblqlr me pnz drtwr Trtengc kc Heven, nidr lang mzleeng x inwengeng x lxenge angidrng."

13

Drct' Pwx Kx Bletipx

Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8

¹ Mz zbq lc, Jiszs kx dwapxmle ma kc, sc tqvzope mz nabz drta' ngr Dxbu Gzlili. X sc tqwxbuope mz nzalvztr-krde leplz. ² Zbz zbo ngr leplz kxnzetunepxlr kc, sc tzyrlwr-ngalelvzpelr nide. X sc tqdwaope mz bot, mz nzalvztr-krde nidr kcng tzyrlwrpxbzng mepz. ³ Yapwxtipxbzle badr kzdung nzymne-ebzpxngr mz nzalvztr-krde nidr da kxkqlu. X mz zbq lcde, Jiszs yapwxtipxbzle badr nzymne-ebzpxngr lcde seleng.

Rpibzle kx, "Lalztqmamu bange! Kzdq mzli kzdq kc ncblo oliqtile drct' ngr nrlanc nyzde. Zbz sc tqarlxpele nra wit nyzdeng. X mz nibrde rpile nayrkqlvzoleng mz drct'. ⁴ A' mzli kc tqarlx-ngrdeleng, kzdung nztationg mz lrpzki kx drct' ngrde mqnge, x nzngqtilzmqng etc. ⁵⁻⁶ X kzdung nztaong mz drct' kxmelx, murde ycom mz rplz. Nzlvcpulz-animqng, a' nzglrtxng x nzmztx-ani-moung mz nepi, murde dzbrdr trvzou la. ⁷ X kzdung mou nztationg mz drct' ngr ncngrbz. Krlcng nzlvcpumilzmqng lxbi x nzyrlvilvzo lxbi nidr. ⁸ X kzdung nztaong mz drct' kxmrlz. Krlcng nzyrlvlzlmqng x

✨ **12:42** 1 King 10:1-10; 2 Be Ngrdr 9:1-12 § **12:42** Jiszs nide doa kx myaszpxle Jona x Solomon.

* **12:45** Leplz kznike nzmaszlrpx-ngrbz drka' bade, narlr-ngrbzle alzu Mqngrkxtr namncpxm mz nabzde, murde drka' kc ma tqyzlu-mop bade, x kzdung kz mou.

nzpang. Kzdung nradr kqlutx zlwz, kzdung nradr kqlu, x kzdung nradr pipz.

⁹ “Doa kx yrplapx, na-abzle nztwz-krde drtwr ngr natq lc.”

Nike Jiszs Tqrycmne-ebzpx-ngrde Da

Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10

¹⁰ Mz nibrde vzbzkr bade rpibzkr kx, “?Nike tqrycmne-ebzpx-ngrbyme da mz leplz?” ¹¹⁻¹² Rpim Jiszs kx, “Ayrbq-angidrbo bamu nqm q kr Gct mz nzngini-krde King r leplz nedeng, kc tqyc-kapq mzli kc. Murde neke lxngitile Gct, Gct sa na-aetunepxbzle nzrkrz-krde da angidr x sa na-axplrbzle nzrlxngiti-krde. A' leplz kcng trnzrlxngitiung, rblxbz badr nzkrz-krdr da angidr, murde drtqdr sa nzlaltq-krmlr bange. Mz nzmukrde lcde, Gct sa nakatxpxbzle nzrkrznggr kznike ycbz badr. ✧ ¹³ Ycmne-ebzpxbo da badr murde kxtrnzlxngitilru ninge nzmcpelr da kx alex, a' trnztwzlr drtwr ngrde. X kxmule-esz' nzxlrpelr natqngeng, a' drtwr ngr nzymne-ebzpx-krngeng tryrplatitrpwzu nardr. ¹⁴ Nidr leplz kcng tqrycmnetrngr profet Asaea mz nzipixkr Gct kx, ‘Kxmule-esz' nzlaltqng, a' nardr tryrplatitrpwzu. X kxmule-esz' nzobqng, a' trnzkrzlr da angidr. ¹⁵ Nardr nzamqngipebz, nradrtqdr nzangq, x mztr nzakpebz, murde npxtxpx-ngrdr nzmckrdr, nzxlr-krdr, x nzlxngiti-krdr da angidr. Mz nzmukrde lcde, rblxbz badr nzyzlu-krmlr bange mz nzatubqti-krnge nabzdr.’ ” ✧

¹⁶ Zbz Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, “A' mrlzbx bamu mz nzbatr-krbz Gct bamu nztwz-krmu drtwr ngr natqngeng x rkx kcng tqalexng. ¹⁷ Murde profet x leplz neng Gct nzklung mzli kc nzipilr namc-kzlr ninge, Kxnmcp ne Gct, x da kang tqalepexng, a' trnzmc-pnzlr. X nzipilr naxlr-kzlr da kang tqxlamu, a' trtxpnzng.”

Drtc' Pwx Kx Bletipx Ngi Nqm q Kr Leplz

Mak 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15

¹⁸ Rpi-mop Jiszs kx, “Laltqmamu bange mz nztwz-krmu drtwr ngr drtc' lcng pwx. ¹⁹ Nra drtwr ngrde nrpa kx Gct sa tqvectrple leplz bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr. Drtc' kc pwx ngi nqm q kr leplz. Murde leplz kcng nardr tryrplatitrlru natq Gct nzapulr lrpzki lc drtc' ngrde tqmqngi, murde Setzn kc Tqdrka'ngr vzm x katxpxbzle nrpa lc mz nabzdr. ²⁰ Leplz kcng nabzdr tqngrgo nzapulr drtc' kc tqmelx, murde nzxlr natq Gct x nzabrtzlvzlr nztwz-krdrle. ²¹ A' natq Gct trpnznggr dzbrde x trvzou la mz nabzdr. Nzrlxngiti-krdr mrbcnepwz, murde rblx nzlolvz-amqngi-krdrle mzli kc tqprtztnggr nzxpunggr x nzatalznggr kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nzrlxngitingr. ²² Leplz kcng drtwrdr tresz'tiu nzapulr drtc' ngr nibr ncngrbz. Kxmule-esz' nzxlr natq Gct, a' trnzbrtiu drtwrdr. Murde nzaoti-zlwzkr drtwrdr dalr nrlc kxkqlu nzapulr lxbi kcng tzyrlvilvzolzr nabzdr, x trpnznggr nradr. ²³ Drtc' kxmrlz drtwr ngrde leplz kcng nabzdr tzoliqtilr nzlxngiti-krdr natq Gct. Murde nztwzlr mz nzmnc-krdr, x nra nzrlxngiti-krdr yc-zvzbz, mz nzvectr-krmlr leplz mz nzmnc-nqblq-krdr Gct. Kzdung mzli leplz kcng tzvectrplr nzklutx-zlwzng, kzdung mzli nzklung, x kzdung mzli nzipzneng.”

Nabr Kxtrka Kcng Tztung Mz Mzlr Wit

²⁴ Jiszs yapwxti-mopwzle kc nzymne-ebzpxngr mz zbo ngr leplz kcng. Rpibzle kx, “Nzacrvekr Gct leplz kcng tzmnczbnzng bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr apule lrnardzng kx arlx nra wit mz nrlanc nyzde. ²⁵ Zbz mz

✧ **13:11-12** Matiu 25:29; Mak 4:25; Luk 8:18; 19:26 ✧ **13:15** Asaea 6:9-10; Luk 19:42; Jon 8:43-44; Aposol 28:26-27

nrlckxbq mzli kc tzmwipengr leplz, ncblo kx mwati drtwrde nide vzm, sc tqarlpele nra nabr kxtrka mz mzli wit. Yrkrpxbz x sc tqvzpe. ²⁶ Zbz wit x nabr kxtrka sc tzyrblalzpemqng x sc tzetulzpemqng. X nabr lcng rlildr kxmu nzobq-krdr esz'. A' mz nibr nzpa-bclzkr wit kcng, sc tqglxtipx-lzbqpe kx kzdung nabr kxtrka nztu-lxblrng badr wit kcng. ²⁷ Kx nzmc ncblo kcng tzwz-nrbalqng nabr kxtrka kcng mz nrlanc nyz kxetu rdr, nzvzbzng bade x sc tzrpipebzlr kx, 'Kxetu, nra wit txpwz kcng tqarlq mz nrlanc nyzm. ?A' myx me nztwztim nabr kxtrka kcng tztu-lxblrpeng badr wit nyzm?' ²⁸ Rpibz kxetu kc kx, 'Nabr lang arlx ncblo kx mwati drtwrde ninge.' Sc tzrpipebzlr mz kxetu rdr kx, '?Suti drtwrm naotibzkr x nabolvtitxbzkr?' ²⁹ Rpibzle badr kx, 'Bzkq, murde nzmu nabolvtilzmamu nabr kcng tqtrka, sc tqvzmlzpe-kzp kzdung wit. ³⁰ A' natu-txpwnzng ena rlildr nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli r nzbrkr wit. X mzli lc sa napibo mz ncblo kx nzwztrng mz wit kx, *Yrviti-kaiamu nabr kcng tqtrkating x rtclz-ngrnamu mz nyr. Zbz sc tqlakilz-atemamu wit, x twzamu me nayc-ngrdr.' "*

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Rtq Nc Seri

Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-19

³¹ Jiszs ycmne-ebzpx-moule da mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Nzkqlukr leplz kcng namnclzbzng mz Trtenge mz nzngini-krde King rdr apule rtq nc seri, kx peti ncblo mz nzmq nyzde. ³² Kxmule-esz' topwz zlwz, a' mz nibr kzdung mzli etulzm x sc tqngipe kzdq nounc kxetu. *X utc kxkqlung nzmncng mz nrlardeng."* ✧ *

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Yisti

Luk 13:20-21

³³ X Jiszs yapwxtipx-mopwzle kc nzycmne-ebzpxngr. Rpibzle kx, "Nzwzkr leplz kcng tzmnczbzng mz Trtenge apule yisti kxpipz kx oti kzdq olvz. Sc tqayabemipele flawa mz kzdq dis kxetu. X mz nibrde yisti kc sc tqapwzpupele flawa kc." †

³⁴ Jiszs yapwxtibzle nzycmne-ebzpxngr mz nzalvztr-krde zbo ngr leplz lcng. X trpnzngr mou da kx alvztr-ngrde, a' ngi txpwz mz nzycmne-ebzpxngr. ✧ ³⁵ Krlc atutrlle natq Gct mz nzrpi-krde kx, "*Sa naryapwxbo mz leplz mz nzycmne-ebzpxngr. X sa nayokaetipxbo dalr mzli kc bqnc kx trgalr kxkrlz."* ✧

Drtwr Ngr Nabr Kxtrka Kcng Tztung Mz Mzli Wit

³⁶ Mzli kc Jiszs tqrlasz-ngrde zbo ngr leplz kc x tqvztrpe brma, vzbzkr bade, sc tqrpipebzkr kx, "Yokaetipxm ena bagr drtwr ngr nabr kxtrka kcng tztung mz mzli wit." ³⁷ Rpm Jiszs bagr kx, "Ncblo kc tqarlx nra kxmrlz drtwr ngrde ninge, Mrlx Leplz. ³⁸ Nrlanc drtwr ngrde nrlc ka. X nra kxmrlz drtwr ngrde doa neng Gct kcng tzmnczbzng bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr. A' nabr kxtrka drtwr ngrde doa neng Setzn kc Tqdrka'ngr. ³⁹ X kxmwati drtwrde ninge drtwr ngrde Setzn. Mzli kc tqbrpengr dalr nrlanc drtwr ngrde Mzli Kxmatq kc na-ayrplapxngr. X kxnzwnzng mz nrlanc drtwr ngrde enjrl neng Gct. ⁴⁰ Murde mz Mzli Kxmatq lc, kzdung leplz sa nartctxlz-ngrng mz nyr mz nzapu-krdr nabr kxtrka. ⁴¹ Murde mzli

✧ **13:32** Sam 104:12; Esikel 17:23; 31:6; Daniel 4:12 * **13:32** Dzbede ne Gct, mz nzyzutr-krde, leplz ngrde nzpipzneng, mz nzapu-krdr rtq nc seri. A' mz nibrde sc tzkqlunepxpeng, mz nzapu-krdr nounc. X utc kcng drtwr ngrde leplz kx trnzrlxngitiung. Murde nzamrlzng mz nzmnc-lxblr-krdr badr kxnzrlxngiting. † **13:33** Nzwzkr kxnzrlxngiting kxnzpipzneng krlzle nznngi-batr-ngrbz nrpa ngr Jiszs nztalvzpx-krde nrlc atwrnngr mz nzapu-krdr yisti. ✧ **13:34** Mak 4:33-34 ✧ **13:35** Sam 78:2

lcde, ninge Mrlx Leplz sa na-atwzlrpx-ngrne enjrl nengeng mz nzayrlwr-lxblr-krdr leplz kcng amrlx tzalebzng da kxdrka'ngr, badr leplz kcng amrlx tzbatrplzr mz doa nzale-krdr alwx. ⁴² X leplz lcng amrlx sa nartclz-ngrng mz nyr mz Hxl, mrkc nayrni-alo-ngrdr mz nzetqkr drtqdr x namadqtilr nqngidr mz zngya. ⁴³ A' Trte sa navzmile doa nedeng Heven mrkc tqngini-ngrde King. X sa nayzlrpxng nzapulr nepi murde nztubq-esz'ngrng. Doa kx yrplapx, na-abzle nztwz-krde drtwr ngr natq lc."

Nznginingr Doa Ne Gct Myapx-esz'ngr

⁴⁴ Jiszs yapwxti-mople kc nzymne-ebzpxngr. Rpimle kx, "Nzmyapx-esz'ngrkr nznginingr doa ne Gct apule ncblo kc tqwz mz kzdq drtc'. A' mz nzekq-krde, sc tqrmctipele kzdq da kx yrbulzm mz gol. Gol lc yrlq pnz kzdq ncblo, a' bzszepele x trpnzng kx rkrzlz mrlcde. X trpnzng ncblo kzble kx rngisc, a' ngi txpwz ncblo kc tqrtwz drtc' kc. Mz nzm-krde lcde, kx mc ncblo kc le, abrtzlvzle x ekqlvzo-moule. Zbz vz x amwale dztudeng amrlx mz nzrngisc-krde trau kx takitrde nzxpengr drtc' lc.

⁴⁵ "X mz nqm q lcpwz, nzmyapx-esz'ngrkr nznginingr doa ne Gct apuzle ncblo kc tqrtangr da kx mrlzvxi. ⁴⁶ Zbz sc tqrmctipele da kx otrzlwzng drtwrde. Zbz vz x amwale dztudeng amrlx mz nzrngisc-krde trau kx natakitrde nzxpengr da lc tqmrlz-esz'ngr." ‡

Nzapoongr Br

⁴⁷ Jiszs yapwxti-kzple nzymne-ebzpxngr lc. Rpimle kx, "Nzavlvekr Gct leplz kcng tzmnczlbzng bade apule kzdung ncblo kxnzmwang kx nzapoong br. ⁴⁸ Mzli kc br scdr tqyrbupe-ngrde mz nc, sc tzvectrpemplr mepz. X sc tzakixpelr nc kcng. Nc kxmrlz nzyrlqolr mz topla. A' nc kxtrka nzrtctx-ngrdr. ⁴⁹ X mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, enjrl nengeng sa na-akixlr leplz kxdrka'ngrng mz kxnztubqng. ⁵⁰ X kxdrka'ngrng amrlx sa nartclz-ngrng mz nyr mz Hxl, mrkc nayrni-alo-ngrdr mz nzetqkr drtqdr x namadqtilr nqngidr mz zngya."

⁵¹ Mz nibrde Jiszs sc tqrpipemle bagr kx, "?Narmu yrplatr-kzpz mz nzymne-ebzpxngr lcng?" X rpibzkr kx, "Eu." ⁵² Zbz Jiszs sc tqrpipemle kx, "Sa tqmrlz, murde twzpeamu nzalvztrkr Nzryrngrkxtr kc pnz, x mzli ka twzpe-kzamu nzalvztr-krngeng kxmna. Mz nzm-krde lcde, narmu yrbupxpem mz nzalvztrngr lcng li. X doa kznike kx apule nimu mz nzmncz-krbzle mz Gct, apule ncblo kx ngi bcnyr kx rnginyz me nzryrlqngr da kxnzmrlzting scde. Murde narde ngi me yrlq-ngrde nzrkrzlz-krdeng amrlx. X krlzle nzalvztr-krde leplz mz nzrkrzlzng lcng, apule bcnyr kx rkaxm da mz nzaelwapx-krbzle mz leplz, kxmule-esz' da kx blzlongr o da kxmna."

Jiszs Nzpxpxngr Lr Mztea Nyzde Naszret

Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30

⁵³ Mz nibr nzyapwxti-krm Jiszs nzymne-ebzpxngr lcng, sc tqrkazlpemgr badr mrlcde. ⁵⁴ X sc tqvzpekr badr mztea nyzde, Naszret. Zbz sc tqalvztrpele nidr mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdr. X nzktipxlr nzalvztr-krdeng. Zbz drtwrdr lctrpz bade murde mz nzobq-krdr nide ncblo txne a' alvztrle nidr apule kxrngisc zmatq. Nzrpilr kx, "?Nzyrplapxkr nar kznika tqycbz bade? ?Myx kxmu nzale-krde rkx kcng tqxlrkung? ⁵⁵ ?Trnipleu mrlx ncblo kc tqrlrmzti da kx wz-ngrdeng, mrlx Mxri? ?X trngiu mzledeng

‡ **13:46** Mz nzymne-ebzpxngr lcng li, Jiszs rpile kx nznginingr doa ne Gct kx nalu alo Heven myaszpx-zlwzle dalr nrlc amrlx. Takitrde nzrlr-krbzku bade da amrlx kcng tzipwa'-ngrmlr bagu nzmncz-krbzku bade.

Jemes, Josip, Saemon x Jud? ⁵⁶ ?X trngiu inwedeng lcng amrlx tqmncku badr mrka? ?Myx me twzkimle nzalvztrngr lc? Mrlx lc trngiu ncblo kxmatq.” ⁵⁷ Zbz sc tzpxpxpe-ngrdr nide x nzalvztr-krdenng, x trnzlxngiti-kzlru nide. Zbz sc tqrppebz Jiszs badr kx, “Kxmule-esz’ lr mztea amrlx nzamatqlr profet, a’ lr mztea nyzde x lr ma nyzdenng trnzamrluelru nide.”
 ✧ ⁵⁸ X mz trnzlxngiti-krdr lc nide, trpnzngr da kxmatq kx alele mz mztea nyzde.

14

Nzrnibqngr Jon Kxawrkxtr

Mak 6:14-29; Luk 9:7-9

¹ Mzli lc King Herot Antipas, kc tqaclvele lr Gzlili, xlrle nrpa ngr da kcng tqaleti Jiszs. ² X sc tqrppebzle mz kxnzawz nedeng kx, “Mwx ncblo lc, Jon Kxawrkxtr elc, tulzpe-mop mz nzbzngr. Dekc tqale-ngrde rlx kcng tqmatq-esz’ngr.”

³⁻⁴ Nzbzkr Jon kxmule sele. Herot twzle olvz r mzlede Filip. X Filip lc sc tqlobe, kx tqyrlzti Herot kc olvz rde. Drtq olvz lc Herodizs. A’ Jon pivzvbzle mz Herot kx ngibz alwx mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzyrlzti-krde olvz r mzlede. ✧ Zbz Herot atwzlr-ngrbzle ncblo ngr vea nedeng, nzlolvzlr Jon x na-adwatrlr mz presin. ⁵ Herot rpile nanibqle Jon, a’ rblx murde mwxlrlite leplz kxkqlu ma tzotablring. Murde mz drtwrdr, Jon nide profet ne Gct.

⁶ Zbz mz zbq kc tqkaputr-ngrm nzrmcngz mz Herot, alebzle kc nzmungz mz ncblo nedeng. Zbz abrtzlvzle inyx Herodizs, mz nzela-krbzle badr mz nzelangr kx batrpzle ncblo nzrkcmzngr nide. ⁷ Rpibz Herot bade kx, “Nike narlxtime bange, esalz-ngrne kx sa nakabo bam!”

⁸ X mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq lxede, rpibzle kx, “Suti drtwrnge nalakipxbzme nar Jon Kxawrkxtr x katim dis bange mzli ka, murde nakrlxz kx bz-angidrpe.”

⁹ Herot drtwrde vztz, a’ ycakalqpe. Murde esalzpe kai, x nzmu trnakapwzleu nike suti drtwr doa olvz lc, ngi da kx myangr drtqde mz mzlr kxnzetu kcng. ¹⁰ X sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrde kc ncblo ngr vea mz presin, kx nalakipxbzle nar Jon. Ncblo ngr vea lc vz mz presin, sc tqlakipxpebzle narde. ¹¹ X sc tqtwztipemle dis, tqkapebzle mz doa olvz kc. X sc tqtwzpebzle mz lxede. ¹² Zbz oblamzng Jon sc tzotipelr namz ngrde, tzyrtzmqpele. X sc tzvzpepqng mz Jiszs, tzrlwape-ngrbzlr da kc tqprtzt.

Jiszs Apuleng Ncblo Siu-nzlvqn (5,000)

Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-14

¹³ Mzli kc tqxlrngr Jiszs nrpa ngr Jon, sc tqprtztpekr badr mz bot, mz nzalilvc-krgr mz kzdq nrlc kx namnc-ngrgr esz’-krgr. A’ kx nzxlr leplz ngr taon nzrkalz-krmgr mz bot, sc tzyrkrkipemlr mepz, mz nzrmcti-krdr nigr mrkc na-alilvckitrkr. ¹⁴ Zbz mzli kc Jiszs tqvztrpe-ngrmle mepz, sc tqmcpelle zbo ngr leplz kcng tzyrlwrng mrkc tzaenzlilr nide. X sc tqyctx-zlwzpengr drtwrde nidr x amrlzle kxnzyagoxng.

¹⁵ A’ mzli kcpe mz milzpq, sc tqrppebzkr bade kx, “Nrlc ycpe pipz nzbqkrde, a’ trpnzngr me narmctingr leplz lcng dakxnzng. Atwzlrpengr nidr mz mztea kcng tzyctineng mrlang, murde naxpeng nadr dakxnzng.” ¹⁶ A’ ayzlu-ngrm Jiszs natqgr kx, “Trmrlzu nzvz-krdr mz nelzdr kxbrtale. A’ nimu kx narkabz nadr dakxnzng.” ¹⁷ Rpibzkr kx, “Yctxpqng bagr bret nzlvqn kx topwztine x nc kxsupe li.” ¹⁸ Rpim Jiszs kx, “Twzmamu bange.”

¹⁹ Sc tqpipebzle mz leplz kcng nzwxbuo-krdr mz nabr. Mz nibr nzwxbuo-krdr, Jiszs kalzmle bret kcng nzlvqn x nc kcng li, x obqlz mz bongavz mz nzkrka'ngr x sc tqawipebz mz Gct. Zbz lopxitile bret kcng, x sc tqkapemle bret x nc kcng bagr, tqakipebzkr mz leplz kcng. ²⁰ Nzmung x nelz leplz amrlx krlctxtrpz. Mz nibr nzmu-krdr, nulvzokr topa nznpu-esz'-nrade-li (12) mz nctq dakxnzng kcng tqyctxo. ²¹ Ycpwz pipz nzkriz-krbzle siunzlvqn (5,000) mz ncblo, a' trnzrlwxtrpwzu olvz x doa kxnztopwzng.

Jiszs Vzneom Mz Lue Ngr Dxbu Gzlili
Mak 6:45-52; Jon 6:15-21

²² Mzli lcde, Jiszs pimle bagr kx naprtzkr mz bot x na-alilvckio-kaikr mz nrlar dxbu kc, mzli kc tqatwzlr-ngrde leplz kcng mrnyzdr. ²³ Mz nibrde, sc tqvzdzpe mz newz esz'-krde mz nzkrka'ngr. X mz nina sc tqmncbe esz'-krde. ²⁴ A' bot scgr sc tqdwatrbep mz zpzu r Dxbu Gzlili, sc tqtzpeng ebio x tqalxngitine ebio ngr nenq.

²⁵ Mzli kc tqkya'pengr kio, sc tqvzpep bagr mz lue. ²⁶ A' mzli kc tqmc-ngrbzkr nzvzne-krmle mz lue, sc tqmwxlrepekr. X tqneplapekr x tqrpipekr kx, "Eke! Drka!" ²⁷ A' mzli kcpwz Jiszs sc tqycmnepep bagr. Rpimle kx, "Ninge lc ye! Bzkq mwxlramu!"

²⁸ Zbz Pita rpibzle bade kx, "Kxetu, kx tqngini-zpwxm la, pim bange napoobo mz lue x navzbo bam." ²⁹ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Vzm!" Zbz Pita poom mz bot x sc tqvzpebz mz Jiszs mz lue. ³⁰ A' kx mcle ebio nzprtz-krmle, sc tqboope mz nzmwxlr-krde. X sc tqkqlepele Jiszs, tqrpipebzle kx, "Kxetu! Okatrp ninge!" ³¹ Mzli kcpwz Jiszs vzbz, otibzle mqde, x sc tqveclzpepme. X sc tqrpipebzle mz Pita kx, "?Memule tqrnrc-ngrn x trbrti-ngru drtwrm ninge? ?X memule nzlxngiti-krm ninge tqtopwzbe-ngrde?"

³² Mzli kcpwz sc tzprtzpepmqng mz bot, x nenq kc tqamaope. ³³ Zbz nigr kcng tzmncng mz bot sc tqangiopekr nide mz nzrpi-krbzkr bade kx, "Nizpwxm Mrlx Gct!"

Jiszs Amrlzle Kxnzyagoxng Mrkc Ganeszret
Mak 6:53-56

³⁴ Zbz sc tqalilvckipe-moukr mz kzdq nrlar dxbu kc. Sc tqkaputrpebzkr mz nrlarnrlc kc tqycngr mztea Ganeszret. ³⁵ X leplz ngr mrlc nzglxlr Jiszs, x sc tzpi-anipebzlr nrpa ngrde mz leplz amrlx ngr nrlarnrlc lcde. X nzvzmibzlr kxnzyagoxng bade. ³⁶ X nzyrnitirpzlr bade kx narlr-ngrbzle mz kztedrng nzbxtxtr-krpwzlr nctq lrpz scde. X leplz kcng tzyagoxng tzbxtxtrpzlr lrpzde nzmrlzng amrlx.

15

Nqmz Ngr Gct Myaszpxle Nqmz Kr Melrmqgung
Mak 7:1-13

¹ Kzdq zbq kzdung Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzvzkiplr Jerusalem. X nzveatibzlr mz Jiszs kx, ² "?Memule ncblo nemqng tznzlvzongrdr nqmz kr melrmqgung? Trnzvz-nqblqlru nqmz krgu mz nzrycpq-kaingr mq x ncblo kc tqmu ate."

³ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, "?A' memule tqrnzlvzongrnamu Lou sc Gct mz nztekqtr-krmule mz nzalvztr-krmu nqmz krmung?" ⁴ Murde mz Nzryrngrkxtr Gct rpibzle kx, 'Amrlue zvz trtem x lxem. Murde doa kx tramrlueleu trtede x lxede, a' pibqtile nidr, takitxtrpwzle nznribqngr.'
✧ ⁵⁻⁶ A' rpi-alzu-ngrnamu kx takitrde doa trokatr-ngrdeu trtede x lxede

✧ **15:4** Nzrlaszng 20:12; 21:17; Livae 20:9; Lou Kcpwz 5:16

mz trau scde, nzmu dzu r da kx naokatrle nidr yrlqpx-bekapele nangi blz kxtr sc Gct. A' mz nzale-krmu da lc yrlqtxpxamu Lou sc Gct, murde navz-nqblqamu nzalvztr-krmu nqm̄q krmung.*

⁷ Nimu leplz kx narpi-ngrbz kx rlxngitiamu, murde narpi-ngrbz kx vz-nqblqamu Lou sc Gct, a' mrlz txpwz bamu nzalvztr-krmu nqm̄q krmu! Gct ycmnetr-ngrde leplz kxnzapulr nimu mz nzngi-batr-krbzle mz profet Asaea nzryr-krde kx, ⁸ *'Leplz lcng nzamrlue-tpwzlr ninge mz naodr. A' trnzvz-nqblqlru natqngē murde nqm̄q nr nabzdr yc-rlrup bange.* ⁹ *Nzangio-krdr ninge mane mz drtwrge murde nzrpilr da kcng tzalvztr-ngrdr leplz nzvzpxmqng bange. A' trtingr.'* " ✧

Leplz Kcng Trnztakitrdr Nzprrngr Mz Nzangiongr

Mak 7:14-23

¹⁰ Zbz Jiszs kqle-moule zbo ngr leplz kcng, sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Lalztq-angidrmamu bange x abzamu nzyrlq-krmu da kc napibo bamu. ¹¹ Da kcng tzmale leplz mz mqdr x tzyrlqtrlr mz naodr trnzbatrpwzlr trnztakitr-krdr nidr nzprrngr mz nzangiongr. Trtingr. A' ngi da kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nao leplz kx nzbatrpzlr trnztakitr-krdr nidr."

¹² Zbz vzkr x rpibzkr bade kx, "Krlz-kzq kx nzycmne-krm nzxngitr lr Farzsi?" †

¹³ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrmle natqgr kx, "Trtēge kc Heven sa natabolizmlē nzalvztrngr amrlx kcng trnzvz-nqblqlru me pnz drtwrde. ¹⁴ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, bzkq lalztqzbzmu mz Farzsi lcng. Murde kxnzētu lcng nzapulr ncblo kx mztr mwi kcng tzmailzbzlr leplz kcng mztr tzmwing mz Gct. A' mz nzale-krdr da lc, dzbede lcng li nztaong rllrdr mz gq mz nzvz-rbr-krdr."

¹⁵ Zbz Pita rpibzle bade kx, "Yokaetipxm bagr nzycmne-ebzpx-krm mz da kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nao leplz." ¹⁶ Jiszs rpimle bagr kx, "Rlr! ?Narmu tryrplatrkapz mz natq lc? ¹⁷ ?Trkrlz-zpwxkalamu kx da kcng tzyrlqtr leplz mz naodr vztr mz lzng krdr, x mz nibrde sc tqvzpxpe-mop mz nrkrdrdq? Da kxnzmulr lcng trnzbatrpwzlr trnztakitr-krdr nidr. ¹⁸ Natq kxtrka amrlx kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nao leplz, nzvzdz-kaipqng mz nabzdr. X nzbatrpzlr trnztakitr-krdr nidr. ¹⁹ Murde drtwr kxtrka lcng nzvzdzmqng mz nabz leplz. X nzmailzlr nidr mz nzale-krdr alwx lcde seleng: nzrpibqtingr leplz, nzrpokiatitrngr leplz, nzpnangr da, nzrnibqngr, nzrmwimingr leplz kx trngiu krnalzdr, x kzdung kz da kxtrka. ²⁰ Da kxnzmulr lcng nzbatrpzlr trnztakitr-krdr leplz x trntubq-krdr mz nzobqkr Gct. A' mz trnzycpq-ngru mq x leplz kc tqmupe, trbatrpwzleu trnztakitr-krdr leplz."

Olvz KxtrngiulrJiu A' Nzrlxngiti-krde Etu

Mak 7:24-30

²¹ Zbz rlaszkr badr Gzlili Provins, x sc tqvzkipekr mz nrlarnrlc kc Fonisiz mrkc Siriz Provins, mz taon kcng etu Taea x Saedon. Provins lc nyz leplz kxtrngiulrJiu. ²² Zbz kzdq olvz kxtrngiulrJiu kx mnc mrlcde, vzm mz Jiszs x sc tqycmne-katopebz bade, mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Kxetu, Mrlx Devet, nayc

* **15:5-6** 15:2 Mc Matiu 15:12 x natq kxtopwz elr. 15:5-6 Blz kx myapxbz mz nzobqkr Gct ngi nzvz-nqblq-kaingr natqde, x nyrka-ngrbz blz bade kc ate. [Sam 4:5; 34:10-14; 50:15; 51:16-17; 73:24; 81:83; Hosia 6:6; Mak 12:33] ✧ **15:9** Asaea 29:13 † **15:12** Farzsi kcng nzvz-nqblqlr kzdung nqm̄q kxnzyrlq-pnzng mz nzbatr-krbzle mz leplz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Lou sc Mosis mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqm̄q lcng. Nzalvztr-ngrdr kx ncblo kx trvz-nqblqlēu nqm̄q kr melmqdr lcng, trtubq-kzu mz nzobqkr Gct. Mz kzdq nqm̄q kr melmqdr lcng, leplz naycpq-kailr mqdr x dakxnzng mz lue, x sc tzmū-ateng. X ncblo neng Jiszs nzvz-nqblq-kzlr nqm̄q lcng mz zbq kang kqlu. A' Jiszs alvztr-ngrde kx nqm̄q lcng trtubqu, murde nzvzpxmqng mz ncblo, a' trnzvzpxpqngqu mz Gct. Nzalvztrkr Jiszs lc, atrkati-kzle nzalvztrkr Farzsi. X batr-kzpzle trnzmnc-zpwx-krdr badr.

mz drtwrm ninge! Inyxnge drtqde etqtx zlwz mz drka' kc tqmncpxm bade." ²³ Kxmule-esz', a' Jiszs traotrpwzleu nrlarde bade x trayzlpwzleu natqde. Zbz sc tqrpibezkr bade kx, "Ayzlutxpe olvz lc, murde sc tqkq-nqblq-zvzml nigu." ²⁴ Zbz sc tqrpibez Jiszs bade kx, "Gct atwzlr-ngrmle ninge mz nzokatr-krnge txpwz lr Israel kcng tzmnc-mrbrng." ²⁵ Kx xlrzle natqde lcng, vzm x sc tqrweopebz zpr bade, mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Kxetu, okatrp ninge!" ²⁶ Jiszs ycmnebz bade mz kzdq nzymne-ebzpxngr kx, "Trmrlzu nzoti-krbzme dakxnzng nan doa kxnztopwzng x kabzme mz kuli." ²⁷ Rpibz olvz kc kx, "Kxetu, da zpwxtx la tqpiq, a' nzrlr-kz-ngrbz mz kuli nzngq-krdr dakxnzng kc tqtao mz nabz tebol." ²⁸ Zbz Jiszs rpibzle bade kx, "Olvz lc, nzbrtikr drtwrm ninge etu-esz'ngr! Sa na-alebo da kc tqsutu drtwrm." X mzli kcpwz drka' kc sc tqprszpxpele inyxde x sc tqmnc-zpwxpe mou. ‡

Jiszs Apuleng Ncblo Siu-pwx (4,000)

Mak 8:1-10

²⁹ Rlaszkr badr nrlarnrlc kc, x sc tqyzlupe-moukr Dxbu Gzlili. Vzdzkr mz nrlar kzdq nra x Jiszs sc tqwxbuope. ³⁰ Zbo ngr leplz nzvzmqng bade. Nzrvzmimqng kxnzvt-tengineng, kxnzbxplong, kx mztr mwi, kxnznabung, x kzdung kz kxnzdwatibzng zyagox kx bletipx-lxblng. X amrlzle nidr. ³¹ X leplz kxkqlu nzkctipx-zlwzlr nzrmc-krdr nzvznekr kxnzvt-tengineng, nzmrlz-moukr kxnzbxplong, nzobqkr kx mztr mwi, x nzymnekr kxnznabung. X nzglqlzlr x nzawibzng mz Gct rdr, nidr lr Israel.

³² Jiszs kc tqkqlepemle nigr x tqrpipemle bagr kx, "Ycpengr drtwrnge leplz lcng. Murde nzmncipemlr bagu mrka zbz tqpe x dakxnzng nadr yrkrtxpe. Trmrlzu nzatwzlrnxngr nidr mz nelzdr kxbrtale, ma mztr tqtcivrne mz lrpzki." ³³ A' rpibzkr bade kx, "Trpnzng me nzxpe-ngrgr dakxnzng kx natakitrde leplz lcng mrka." ³⁴ A' Jiszs veam bagr kx, "?Bret tqqlvr kx ycbz bamu?" Rpibzkr kx, "Rlimz, x nc kxsupe pipzne."

³⁵ Rpibz Jiszs mz leplz kcng amrlx nawxuong. ³⁶ Zbz otitxde dapu bret kcng rlimz x nc kcng, awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, lopxititxdeng, x sc tqkatipemleng bagr tqakipezkr mz leplz kcng amrlx. ³⁷ Nzmung amrlx x nelzdr krlc. X atakqtikr mulide kcng tqyctxo x nulvzo-ngrgrle toplakxetu rlimz. ³⁸ X mz nzrlwxngr ncblo txpwz krlzlezle siu-pwx (4,000) kcng tzmung mz zbz lcma, a' trnzrlwxtrpwzu olvz x doa kxnztopwzng. ³⁹ Zbz sc tqatwzlrpengr Jiszs leplz kcng mz mztea nyzdrng. X sc tqprtzepekr mz bot, sc tqalilvckiopekr mz nrlarde kc Magadan.

16

Nzrkrlzng Rkx Ngr Nzwzkr Gct

Mak 8:11-21; Luk 12:54-56

¹ Zbz kzdung Farzsi x Sadiusi nzvzmqng mz nzatalz-krdr Jiszs. Nzrlxtibzlr bade nzale-krde kzdq rlx kxmatq mz nzaelwapx-krde kx vzpx-angidrm mz Gct, murde nzrpilr na-amyabzlr drtqde mz trnzale-krdeleu. ² A' Jiszs rpibzle badr kx, "Mz nzmncngr nzpckr dcbz mzli kc mz nina, nzrpingr kx, 'Kcma mz nrlckxbq nrlc namrlz.' ³ A' mz nourla, mz nzrlxlzkr bongavz, nzrpingr kx, 'Nrlc trnamrlzpeu.' Kxmule-esz' krlzamu drtwr

‡ **15:28** Mz nzymne-ebzpxngr lc, doa kxnztopwzng drtwr ngrde lr Jiu, x kuli drtwr ngrde kxtrngiulrJiu. Dakxnzng drtwr ngrde da kxnzmrlzti kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Gct. Suti drtwr Gct nzamrlz-krde leplz amrlx mz nzwzkr lr Jiu, leplz nedeng angidr kcng tqmncpleng. Delc Jiszs tqvz-kai-ngrbzle mz lr Jiu. Be lc drtwr ngrde kx trmrlzu nzamrlz-krde kxtrngiulrJiu x lr Jiu kc ate. A' natq olvz kc aelwapx-ngrde kx lxngiti-angidrlc Jiszs, x takitrde nzokatr-krde nide.

ngr nzmcngr rxx mz bongavz, a' rblxbz bamu nzkriz-krmu drtwr ngr nzmcngr rxx ngr nzwz-krnge. ⁴ Nimu leplz kcng tzmncng mzli ka kxdrka'-ngrng kcng tzesablqtilr Gct. Rlxiamu kx na-alebo dq rxx kxmatq-esz'ngr mz nzaelwapx-krnge kx vzpxmc mz Gct. A' trpnzng rxx kx na-aelwanrbo bamu, a' nangi txpwz rxx kc tqalebz Gct mz Jona kc bqnc." Zbz sc tqrlaszpele nidr. ☆ *

⁵ Zbz sc tqprtzepekr badr mz bot. X mzli kc tqalilvcope-ngrgr mz dxbu, mbrtr mz drtwrgr nzrtwz-krgr bret. ⁶ Jiszs rpimle bagr kx, "Rngidrtioamu yisti scdr Farzsi x Sadiusi." ⁷ Zbz sc tqycmnetrpe-ngrgr, mz nzxlr-krgr kc yisti, sc tqrpi-etrpekr kx, "Jiszs tqkxmu nzymne-krmle lc murde trpnzng bret kx twzmgu."

⁸ Kx xlrn Jiszs da kc tqycmnetr-ngrgr, sc tqrpipemle bagr kx, "Memule nzlxngiti-krmu ninge tqtopwzbe-ngrde? ?Nike tqyc-zlwzngr mz drtwrmu trnzrtwzne-krmu bret? ⁹ ?Myx kxmule, trkrlzkalamu? Nadcpz mz drtwrmu mzli kc tqlopxiti-ngrne bret kcng nzlvqn tqapu-ngrne ncblo kcng siu-nzlvqn (5,000). Mzli lcde nulvzoamu topla nznpu-esz'-nrade-li (12) mz muli dakxnzng kx yctxo. ¹⁰ X nadcpz kz mz drtwrmu mzli kc tqlopxiti-ngrne bret kcng rlimz tqapu-ngrne ncblo kcng siu-pwx. Mzli lcde nulvzoamu topla rlimz mz muli dakxnzng kx yctxo. ¹¹ Mzli ka na-aopxbz bamu kx Gct krlzle nzka-krbzle bret. A' trycmnetrwxu mz bret, murde da kc tqpibo bamu narngidrtioamu yisti scdr Farzsi x Sadiusi."

¹² Zbz ngrgr kc tqyrplatr-atebz, kx trpipleu bagr nzngridrtio-krgr yisti mz bret, a' rpimle kx narngidrtio nralvztr-rbrkr Farzsi x Sadiusi.

Pita Glxle Kx Jiszs Nide Kxnmcpz

Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21

¹³ Rlaszkr badr Gzlili Provins x sc tqvzdzpekr, vztrkr mz nrlarnlc kc tqycngr taon kc Sisaria Filipae. Mzli kc tqkaputrpe-ngrbzkr, Jiszs rveam bagr kx, "Myx kxmu nzglxkr leplz ninge, Mrlx Lepz?" ¹⁴ Rpibzkr kx, "Kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx nim Jon Kxawrkxtr yzlupe-mop mz nzbzng. X kzdung nzrpilr kx nim profet Elaeja o profet Jeremaea yzlupe-mop Heven. ☆ X kzdu-kzng nzrpilr kx nim dq profet kxmyalz kc bqnc." ¹⁵ Zbz rpimle bagr kx, "A' nimu, myx kxmu nzglx-krnamu ninge?" ¹⁶ Rpibz Saemon Pita kx, "Nim Mrlx Gct kc tqalu alo, x Mevalu kc tqmcpzle." ¹⁷ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Saemon, mrlx Jon, sa namrlzbz bam, murde Trtenge kc Heven nide kc tqrkabz drtwr lc bam. A' trvzpxpuu mz ncblo. ¹⁸ X mz nzmu-krde lcde, pibo bam kx nim Pita. Drtqm drtwr ngrde rplz. X natqm lc apule nou rplz murde sa na-axvctr-ngrmc leplz mz lrmakxtr. ☆ X rblxbz mz zmatq ngr nzbzng nzlolvz-amqngi-krde leplz kcng tzlxngitilr natq angidr lc. ¹⁹ X sa nakabo bam ki mz nzlvpx-krm naonrx ngr Heven mz nzprtrkr leplz elr. X mz nzwztr-krme bange, Gct kc Heven sa natubz mz nibrm mz nzesz'ti-kzkr drtwrde mz da kcng tqrpwa'-ngrn x da kcng tqrlrpx-ngrn mz nrlc ka." ²⁰ Zbz Jiszs rngidrlvz-ngrmle bagr kx trkrlzkapzle mzli r nzyapwxtine-krbzkr mz leplz nzngini-krde Kxnmcpz ne Gct. †

Jiszs Ycmnetr-ngrde Nzbz-krde X Kxnamu Nzrvz-nqblqngr Nide

Mak 8:31—9:1; Luk 9:22-27

☆ **16:4** Jona 1:17—2:10; Matiu 12:40 * **16:4** Nzngqbapxkr besilr Jona ngi nzymne-ebzpxngr nztulz-kr-mop Jiszs mz nzbz-krde. X nztulz-mou-krp Jiszs ngi rxx kx vzpxm mz Gct. ☆ **16:14** 2 King 2:1-12; Malakai 4:5; Matiu 14:1-2; Mak 6:14-15; Luk 9:7-8; Nzaelwapxng 11:3-6 ☆ **16:18** Efiszs 2:20-22 † **16:20** 16:18-19 Zmatq lc kabz Jiszs mz aposol [Matiu 18:18] x leplz amrlx kcng tzaxvctrpzngr mz nzlxngiti-krdr nide. [Matiu 28:20] Mc kz Jon 20:23, Asaea 22:22 x Nzaelwapxng 3:7.

²¹ Abzo mzli lcde, Jiszs alvztr-ngrde nigr da kx naprtzbx bade. Rpile kx navz Jerusalem mrkc na-aetqti-ngrbz drtqde mz da kxkqluting. X kxnzetur r lr Jiu sa napxtpx-ngrdr nide, krlcng lrtzlvz ngrdr, kxnzetur rdr pris, x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. X sa nanibqlr nide. A' mz zbz kratq mz nibr nzbz-krde, sc tqlupe-mop. ²² A' katxpxm Pita bagr x sc tqvzmitxpxpele rlru kxpipz. X rpibzle bade kx, "Bzkq kxmu nzymne-krm lc. Murde da kxmule lc nzm trnawaisr-ngrpqngqu!" ²³ A' Jiszs lxlvrz x sc tqpnanatipele Pita. Rpibzle kx, "Esopx Pita! Bzkq apume bange Setzn, mz nzrpwa'-krme bange nzvz-nqblq-krnge me pnz drtwr Gct. Murde nzrkrlz-krm vz-nqblqle drtwr leplz." ²⁴ Zbz Jiszs rpimle bagr kx, "Doa kx navz-nqblq-angidrlle ninge, narlrpx-lzbq mz nzaetq-ngrbz drtqde. X naesablqtile me pnz drtwrde esz'-krde, x bzkq axtxbzle nzo-zli-krde lrpzki rnge. ✨ †

²⁵ Murde doa kx otr-zvzng drtwrde nzlu-krde, sa namale-lvile nzlungr kxboi. A' doa kx yrlqtxole nzlu-krde murde vz-nqblqle ninge, sa naprtr mz nzlungr kxboi. ²⁶ Mane nznginingr bcnyr mz nrlc ka x amrbtrtrle nzlu-krde mz nrlc kc navzm. Murde trpnzng da mz nrlc ka kx takitrd nzxpepxngr nzlungr kxboi. ✨ ²⁷ Murde ninge, Mrlx Leplz, mzli trnaboiu x ninge kc tqyzlupemc mz nzvzmi-krmc enjrl kxnztrng mz zluli r Trtenge. X *mzli lcde, nzayzlu-krbo da mz doa navz-nqblqle da kx aleleng mz nrlc ka.* ✨ ²⁸ A' da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Kzdung nimu sa nalubeng mzli kc ninge, Mrlx Leplz na-aelwapx-ngrne zmatq rnge mz nzvectr-krmc leplz bange mz nzngini-krnge King rdr." §

17

Nrkrdrdq Jiszs Tekqtr-lzbq Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36

¹ Mz nibr zbz kcng esz'mz, Jiszs vzmile Pita, Jemes x mzlede Jon, x sc tzvzdzpeng mz kzdq newz kxetu mz nzmnc-krdr esz'-krdr. ² Mzli lcpwz, ncblo kcng nztqng nzobqbngr nrkrdrdq Jiszs tekqtr-lzbqpe mz zluli. X mzte nznpr-krde apule nepi, x lrpz scde prkitxpxpe apule zyzlr. ³ Zbz nzmclr Mosis nidr mz Elaeja, profet kcng bqnc, nzymne-krdr badr Jiszs. ⁴ Zbz sc tqrpipebz Pita mz Jiszs kx, "Kxetu, mrltx angidr nzmnc-krge mrka. Mwx nawztibo du matelq natq, nangi nyzm dq, nangi nyz dq Mosis, x nangi nyz dq Elaeja."

⁵ Mzli kc tqycmnebe-ngrde, kzdq dcbz aelwatxpx-lzbqng x akqlvztxde nidr zmyo ngrde. Natq Gct vzpxm mz dcbz kc, mz nzrpi-krbzle badr kx, "Krlc mrlxng Kxnmrlzti. Abrtzlvz-angidrx nide. Lalztqbmz bade!" * ⁶ Kx nzxlrlrle kc, nzmwxlr-zlwzng x sc tzlaopeng mz drtc'. ⁷ Zbz Jiszs vzm, x bxtprzle nrkrdrdqdr, x rpibzle kx, "Tulzamu. Bzkq mwxlramu." ⁸ X nzobq-mopwzng, Jiszs kc tqtutxpepwz mrkc esz'-krde.

✨ **16:24** Luk 14:27 † **16:24** 16:23 Na-avzo-lzbqku mz nzalvztr-krge leplz. Murde ma tqapuku Pita mz nzrpi-krde natq Gct mz kzdq mzli x nzrpi-krde natq Setzn mz kzdq kz mzli. 16:24 Jiszs pi-angidrlle kx, "Naglqle kros ngrde." Kros drtwr ngrde nzaetqtingr drtq mz nzbzng. Mc kz Matiu 11:38. ✨ **16:26** Sam 49:7-9 ✨ **16:27** Sam 62:12; Matiu 25:31; Rom 2:6 § **16:28** Kxnzetur mz Nzryrgrkxtr, mz drtwrdr natq lc ngidatipe mz kzdq mzli lcng tq: mz mzli r nztekqtr-lzbqkr nrkrdrdq Jiszs, [Matiu 17:1-13] mz mzli r nztulz-krmle mz nzbzng, [Matiu 28:1-10] o mz mzli r nzvzo-krm Mqngkxtr mz nibr nzvzdzkr Jiszs Heven. [Aposol 1:6-11] Murde mz mzli lcng tq, Jiszs vectrple leplz bade mz nzlxngiti-krdr nide. * **17:5** Natq Gct lc drtwr ngrde kx nzalvztrkr Jiszs myaszpxle Lou sc Mosis x nzryrkr profet amrlx. [Sam 2:7; Asaea 42:1; Matiu 3:17; Mak 1:11; Luk 3:22; Lou Kcpwz 18:15; 2 Pita 1:17-18]

⁹ Mzli kc tzvzneobe-ngrmlr mz newz kc, rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Bzkq pinenamu nike mcamu nakrlz-zpwxbzle nztulz-krmc ninge Mrlx Leplz, mz nzbz-krnge.” ¹⁰ Zbz ncblo kc nztqng sc tzrpipebzlr bade kx, “?Nike kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis tzrpi-ngrdr kx profet Elaeja nayzluo-kaip mrka mz nrlc x Kxnzmcpz kc tqvz-atem?” ¹¹ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, “Kxnzalvztrng nztubq-angidrng mz nzrpi-krdr kx Elaeja navz-kaip mz nzoliqti-krde da amrlx. ¹² A' napibo bamu kx ncblo kc tqngi Elaeja vvpem. A' leplz trnzglxlr nide x nzatrkatikzlr nide, da kc tzwai nzatrkatikzlr Elaeja kc bqnc. X mz nqmz lcpwz sa na-aetq-kzpzlr drtqng.” ¹³ Zbz kztegrng nardr kc tqyrplatr-atebz kx krlc tqycmnetr-ngrde Jon Kxawrkxtr.
†

Rblxbz Mz Ncblo Neng Jiszs Nzrmaszlrpx-krdr Drka'
Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-43

¹⁴ Mzli kc Jiszs badr Pita, Jemes x Jon tzkrlz-ngrmlr mrkc tqmnc-ngrgr badr zbo ngr leplz kcng, kzdq ncblo vzm mz Jiszs x yrngzobz bade. ¹⁵ Rpibzle kx, “Kxetu, naokatrpzme mrlxng. Murde dwatibz drka'z x aetq-zlwzbzle drtqde mz nzglqkr nimz le. X zvz nztalz-krde mz nyr x nztaozvz-krde kz mz lue kxvo. ¹⁶ Vzmimc mz ncblo nemqng mz nzamrlz-krbzlr nide, a' trnzyatrpwzu.” ¹⁷ Jiszs rpimle kx, “?Nike nawai-mopwc' bamu? Nzmc-krbo bamu mzli boipe! A' trkrlzkalamu nzrlxngitingr x narmu kc tqmqngibe. Vzmimamu doa la bange.” ¹⁸ Zbz sc tqpnanatipele drka' kc, x sc tqpipebzle nzprszpx-krde doa kc. X mzli kcpwz sc tqprszpxpele doa kc x sc tqmrlzpe mou.

¹⁹ Zbz mzli kc tqmncpe-ngrgr esz'-krgr badr Jiszs, veabzkr bade kx, “?Nike tqrblyti-ngrde nigr nzrmaszlrpxngr drka' lc?” ²⁰ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrmle natqgr kx, “Da angidr lc napibo bamu. Rblxbz bamu murde nzlxngitikrmu Gct topwz-zlwzbe. A' kxmule-esz' nzlxngitikrmu Gct topwz apule nztowpzkz rtq nra seri, doa kxes' mz nimu krlzle nzrpi-ngrbz mz kzdq newz kx, 'Dwasz mrla x vzki mrkc,' x Gct sa nabatrpzle nzvz-krde. Nzmu nzrlxngitikrmu nakxmule lc trpnzng da kx narblxbz bamu. ²¹ A' drka' kxmule la nzmaszlrpx-ngrpwz mz nzkrka'ngr vzmi nzaxtxngr dakxznng.”
‡

Nzwrde Krali Kx Ycmnetrngr Jiszs Nzvz-krde
Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43-45

²² Zbz yrlwr-lxblr-moukr badr Gzlili Provins. X Jiszs sc tqrpipemle bagr kx, “Ninge Mrlx Leplz sa na-aprcbz mz zmatq ngr kxnzwmwati drtwrdr ninge. ²³ Nanibqlr ninge, a' mz zbq kratq mz nibr nzbz-krnge, ninge kc tzatulzpe-mop mz nzlungr.” Zbz drtwrgr kc tqvz-zlwzpe.

Jiszs Xpele Takes Ngr Mangr-nzangiongr

²⁴ Mzli kc tqkaputr-ngrmgr badr mz taon Kzpznmz, kzdung ncblo kcng tzatakqting takes ngr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe Jerusalem nzvzbzng mz Pita. X nzrpibzlr kx, “?Myx kxmule, kxakrlz ngrmu xpe kz takes ngr Mangr-nzangiongr?” ²⁵ Pita ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, “Eu, xpe kz.” Mzli kc Pita

✧ **17:10** Malakai 4:5 † **17:13** Jon Kxawrkxtr ngi ncblo kc tqngi Elaeja, mz nzale-krde nzwzng kcpwz, mz nzrngisc-krde zmatq kcpwz, x mz nzmnc-krde kz lzke. X da kc tqwai Kwin Jesebel rpile nanibqlr Elaeja, Kwin Herodizs kxrngi-batr-kzpz nznibqng Jon. Mz nzmu-krde lc, nzmncr Elaeja ngi rlx ngr da kx naprtzbx mz Jon mz nibrde. [1 King 19:1-18; 21:23-24; Malakai 4:5-6; Mak 7:11-13] ‡ **17:21** Mz kzdung nzryrngr kcng pnz ngalrde kc 17:21 trnzyrou. Nakrlzku kx kzdung drka' nzxpilr-krdr nzmyaszpxlr kzdung kz drka'. Mzli kx drka' trprszpx-ngrdeu ncblo mz drtq Jiszs, nakrka'ku, navzmi nzaxtx-ngrbz dakxznng mz nzkrka'ngr, nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli kx prszpx-ngrdele.

tqvztr-ngrbzle brma, Jiszs sc tqycmnepe-kaipz bade. Rpibzle kx, “?Saemon, myx kxmu nzkrlyz-krmle? ?King nzataktibz trau mz mrlxdrng o mz leplz kcng tzmnclyzbnzng badr?” ²⁶ Pita ayzlu-ngrbzle natqde kx, “Kxnmnclyzbnzng mz king.” Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Mz nzmukrde lcde, mrlxng king trnzxpelru takes. §

²⁷ Kxmule-esz', a' naxpeki, murde ma tqbatrpzki nzxngitr-krdrle. Vzo mz dxbu x rtpxngtr trmrtao scm mz nzmwangr. Mz nao nc kc naveclz-ayrnrngrme, sa namcq trau kx natakitrde nzxpe-krm takes scgi. Twz x kabz badr.”

18

Bzkq Rpwa'-ngrn Doa Kx Nalxngitile Gct

Mak 9:33-37, 42-50; Luk 9:46-48; 17:1-2; 15:3-7

¹ Kzdzq zbzq vzmgr mz Jiszs, sc tqveapebzkr bade kx, “?Neke myalz-zlwzbbz mz leplz amrlx kx nzrlr-lzbq-ngrbzng mz Gct?” ² Zbz vzmim Jiszs kzdzq doa kxtpwz x atumle mz mzlirgr. ³ X sc tqrpipemle bagr kx, “Nakrlzamu kx trpnzngtr nzmnclyz-krbzmu mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rmu nzmukrde lcde, mrlx kx avzo-lzbq mz nzapu-krde doa lc, nide kx myalz-zlwzbbz mz leplz amrlx kx nzrlr-lzbq-ngrbzng mz Gct. ⁵ Mrlx kx vz-nqblqle ninge mz nzabrtzlvz-krde doa kxtpwz kxmule lc mz drtqnge, abrtzlvz-kzle ninge.”

⁶⁻⁷ “A' aclvetio-lzbq murde ma tqatrkatiq nzrlxngitigr doa nengeng. Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle ncblo kx ataole mz alwx doa kxpobe mz nzrlxngitigr. Mwx mrlz nzbz-kai-krde mz nrlc ka, mzli ka tratrkatikangrde nzrlxngitigr doa kxmule lcng. Murde nzayrplapxngtr nide na-apule mrlx kx nzpetrpz rplz kxetu mz drtwrde x nzrtcongr me boongr prla. Da kcng tzataolr leplz mz alwx sa nakaputrp. Kxmule-esz', a' agrmplz mrlx kx ataole kzdzq kz doa mz alwx! Murde kalr Gct sa na-ayrplapx-alole nide mz alwx lc mz Hxl. ⁸⁻⁹ Mz nzmukrde lcde, aclvetio-lzbq kz. Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme mz alwx nzaclve-krde nim. Mz mzli r nzatalzngtr arlapx-lzbq. X katxpx-lzbqm mz nzatalzngtr kx batrpzle nztzo-zvz-krm. Murde nzvz-kato-krm mz nzmncngtr kxtubq mzli ka, x nzmnc-zvz-krm Heven kalr, myaszpx-zlwzle nzaxtx-krbzme nzrlxngiti-krm mzli ka, x nzmnc-zvz-krm mz Hxl kalr.” ☆

¹⁰ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, “Bzkq obqsoamu kzdzq doa kxtpwz kxmule lc, murde nzmyapxbzng mz nzobqkr Gct Trtenge. X enjrl kcng tzaclvelr nidr nzkrlyzlr nzrlwa-ngrbz bade mrkc tzmncntr-ngrbzlr bade Heven. ¹¹ Ninge Mrlx Leplz vz-ngrmc mz nrlc mz nzrtangrti-krnge x nzarlapx-krnge doa kxnmrbrng.” *

¹² Zbz yapwxtibz Jiszs nzymne-ebzpxngtr lc, mz nzaelwapx-krbzle kx Gct yc mz drtwrde doa kcng tzmnc-mrbrng. Rpibzle kx, “?Nzmu kzdzq nimu kx nede sip trtqki-esz' x mrbr kc esz', nike na-alele? Nzmu amnctxde krkcng nzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-rpwxmz mz nra, me namnc-zpwx-ngdrdr. X sc tqvzpe mz nzrtangrti-krde krkc tqvztxne. ¹³ X mz nzmnc-krdele, nzabrtzlvz-krdele

§ **17:26** Trau ngr takes kc ngi dalr nzaclvengtr Mangr-nzangiongr. Mz yiz kang kqlu, ncblo ngr Jiu amrlx nzxpelr trau kx takitrde nzwztingr mz zbzq kxli. A' kx trnaxpelru takes nidr seleng: kxnmrlxng da, pris, x kxnmwztr-zvzbnzng mz Gct, da kc tqwai Jiszs. Jiszs trtakitrdeu nzxpe-krde takes mz drtwr lcde seng li: Nide ncblo kxwztrpz mz Gct x nide mrlx Gct kc tqngi nyzde Mangr-nzangiongr.

☆ **18:3** Mak 10:15; Luk 18:17 ☆ **18:8-9** Matiu 5:29-30 * **18:11** Mz kzdung nzryrgr kcng pzn trnzrolru ngalrde 11. A' yc mz Luk 19:10.

myaszpxle nzabrtzlvz-krde krkcng nzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-rpwxmz tzmnc-zpwxng. ¹⁴ X mz nqm̄q lcpwz, Trtemu kc Heven trsutiū drtwrde kzdq̄ doa kx̄topwz kxm̄ule lc nzm̄rbr-krde x n̄zprtr-krde mz Hxl.”

Nztaokr Kxnzrlxngiting Mz Alwx

¹⁵ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, “Nzmu kzdq̄ kztem kxrlxngiti nataole mz alwx, vz-kaipz x pibz bade nzvz-rbr-krde. A' bzkq̄ nzkr̄lztibz n̄zycm̄neti-krbzme alwx ngrde. Murde nzmu kx t̄qlxngitibzle n̄zycm̄ne-krbzme x tekq̄trle nqm̄q nr drtwrde, sa nam̄nclz-mopwz mz Gct. ¹⁶ A' nzmu kx trtekq̄trleu nqm̄q nr drtwrde, vzbzmu du badr leplz naesz' o nali mz n̄zycm̄ne-kr-mopwzmu bade. Mz nzmu-krde lc, vz-nq̄blq̄amu nzalvztrkr Nzryr̄ngrkxtr kc t̄q̄rpile kx, ‘Bzkq̄ rpiq̄ kx doa vz-rbrpe, a' mz n̄zycm̄ne-krbzme natubz du mz nibrm̄ leplz naesz' o nali kx nzmc-kzlr̄ nzvz-rbr-krde.’ ✧ ¹⁷ A' nzmu kx tq̄vz-zvzle trnzl̄alztq̄-krpwzleu bamu, pibzmu da amrlx̄ mz lrm̄akxtr. X rlr̄-ngrbzmu mz m̄q̄ kxnz̄etu ngr lrm̄akxtr mz n̄zycm̄ne-krbzlr̄ bade. Nzmu kx tq̄vz-zvzle trnztekq̄tr-krdeu nqm̄q nr drtwrde, nimu lrm̄akxtr na-aprt̄xpxpeamu nide murde apule kxm̄nc-mrbr.”

¹⁸ “Napibo bamu kx Gct kc Heven sa natubz mz nibrm̄u mz nzesz'ti-kzkr drtwrde mz da kcng t̄q̄rpwa'-ngrnamu x da kcng t̄q̄rlrpx-ngrnamu mz nzokatr-krmu leplz mz nrlc ka. ✧ ¹⁹ X napi-mopwc' bamu kx mzli kznike krka'ngr kzdu nimu kxli o kxtq̄ mz nzesz'tikr drtwrm̄u kx da kx rlx̄tibzmu mz Trtenge vz-nq̄blq̄-zpw̄xle me pnz drtwrde, sa nakabzle bamu. ²⁰ Murde mzli lc tzm̄nctr-lx̄blr-ngrdr mz drtq̄nge, ninge la tq̄m̄nckr badr mz nzm̄ailz-kr̄nge nidr.”

Nzycm̄ne-ebzpxngr Kxnzawz Kx Px-ngrde Nzipq-krde Kztede

²¹ Zbz Pita vzm mz Jiszs, rpibzle kx, “?Kx̄etu, nzwrde natq̄lvr̄ kx naipq̄-ngrne kztenge kx alem da kx̄trka bange? ?Nzwrde kx̄rlimz mrlz?” ✧ ²² Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natq̄de kx, “Trtingr. Murde nzipq̄-kr̄m̄ kztem trnaesakiu, kxm̄ule-esz' krlzbzle nzwrde kx n̄zk̄qlu-zlwzng, a' sc tq̄vz ye. ²³ Murde nqm̄q kr Gct mz n̄zacr̄ve-krde leplz nedeng apule n̄zycm̄ne-ebzpxngr lc nayapw̄xtibo.

“Kzdq̄ mzli kzdq̄ kc king r̄pile narlwx-lx̄blrle kaon scdr kxnzawz nedeng. ²⁴ Mzli kc tq̄abzo-ngrdele, nzvzm̄im kzdq̄ nidr kc tq̄kaontibzle bade dola kxn̄yrmz. ²⁵ A' kxnzawz lc tryatr̄pepwz̄u n̄zxpe-krde kaon lc Murde tr̄pnz̄ngr kx rtakitr n̄zrtekq̄tr̄ngr. Zbz king kc sc tq̄pipebzle mz kxnzawz nedeng kx n̄cblo kc na-amwatx x navzmitr olvz rde x doa nedeng mz n̄zngini-kz-krdr kxnzawz-nrbalq̄ng. X na-amwa kz dztudrng amrlx̄ naxpengr kzdu kz kaon kcng. ²⁶ A' n̄cblo kc t̄qrweobz zpr mz king x sc tq̄yr̄nit̄r̄pebzle bade kx, ‘Krlzu ena, a' kam du bange mzli mz n̄zxpepx-krbo kaon kcng amrlx̄!’ ²⁷ Zbz sc tq̄ycpengr drtwr king kc nide, tq̄ip̄q̄pele nide x katx̄de kaon kc. X sc t̄q̄rlrpe-ngrbzle nzvz-krde.

²⁸ “A' n̄cblo kc kx vzle, rm̄ctipele kzdq̄ kz kxnzawzng badr kx kaontibzle bade tr̄tq̄ki r dola (100). Lolvzbq̄bzle drtwrde x sc tq̄amw̄xl̄rpele nide mz n̄zrpi-krbzle kx, ‘Ka-dwzlr-ngr̄m̄ trau kc tq̄kaontime!’ ²⁹ A' n̄cblo kc rweobz zpr bade x sc tq̄yr̄nit̄r̄pebzle bade kx, ‘Krlzu ena, a' kam du bange mzli mz n̄zxpepx-krbo kaon kc atwr̄nr̄ngr!’ ³⁰ A' tr̄lalztq̄pwz̄u bade, x adwatrle

✧ **18:16** Lou Kcpwz 19:15; 2 Korint 13:1; 1 Timoti 5:19 ✧ **18:18** Matiu 16:19; Jon 20:23 ✧ **18:21** Luk 17:3-4

ncblo kc mz presin, namncpxm mrlcde krlzbzle mzli kx nzxpepxngr kaon scde. †

³¹ Kx nzmcpz kxanzwng badr da lc, drtwrdr vztx zlwz. Nzvzbzng mz king, sc tzrlwape-ngrbzlr da amrlx bade. ³² Zbz sc tqkqlepe king kc kxanzawz kc. X rpibzle bade kx, 'Ni-zlwzm kxanzawz kxdrka'ngr. Katxpxbo kaon scm amrlx murde yrnitirpe' bange. ³³ X takitrde nzyc-kzkr drtwrm kztem x naipqq nide, da kc tqwaisr-ngrne nim. A' tryc-ngru drtwrm nide.' ³⁴ King kc drtwrde ngyatx zlwz, sc tqpipebzle mz kxnaclveng mz presin kx navzmilr ncblo kc x na-aetq-zvzbzlr drtqde murde tryatrpepwzu nzxpekrde kaon scde."

³⁵ X rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, "Mz nqm̄ lcpwz, Trtenge kc Heven sa nayrplapx-alole mrlx kx tripq-angidrlieu kztede mz nabzde mz da kxtrka kcng tqalebzle bade."

19

Jiszs Alvztr-ngrde Nzyrlzng X Nzaxtxngr Krnalz

Mak 10:1-12

¹ Jiszs kx yrkrpxbz kc nzalvztr-krde, sc tqrlaszpekr badr Gzlili Provins x tqvztrpekr Judiz Provins mz nrlar LueJodzn kc tqprkilzm nepi. ² Zbo ngr leplz kxetu nzvz-nqblqmlr nigr mrlcde, x amrlzbzle kztedr kxnyagoxng.

³ Kzdzng Farzsi nzvzm̄ng mz Jiszs nzabzlr nzatalzng nide mz kzdung da kvz-rbr. Nzrpibzlr bade kx, "?Nzpnzkr drtwrm le, Lou sc Gct rlrpx-ngrde ncblo nzaxtx-krde olvz rde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde drtwrde esz'-krde?"

⁴ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, "Gct aelwapx-ngrde me pnz drtwrde mzli kc tqwz-ngrde nrlc. Murde rlwxamu mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx mzli kc ayrrngr 'Gct wz-ngrde ncblo esz' x olvz esz' kx namnctr-lxblng. ⁵ *Delc mzli kc tzetupe-ngrdr; nayrlzng. X nzamatq-lzbq-krdr namyaszpxle nzamatq-krdr kxnginidrng. X ncblo namnctr-amqngipebz mz olvz rde. Murde doa lcng li nznginipedr nrkrdrdq x leplz kxesz'.* ✧

⁶ X napibo bamu kx trnzlipeung, a' nznginipedr leplz kxesz'. Mz nzm̄-krde lcde, trpnzng leplz kx takitrde nzakipx-krde krkcng tqaxvctrpeng Gct mz nzyrlzng." ⁷ Zbz Farzsi nzveabzng bade kx, "?A' memule tqrlrpxngr Mosis le mz nzrpi-krde kx nzm̄ ncblo nayrbzle dq letz mz olvz rde napibzle kx pxtxpe-ngrde nide x sc tqatwzlr-ate-ngrde nide?" ✧ ⁸ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Mosis yr-ngrde natq lc murde nar leplz m̄ngi. A' trkxm̄leu lc mzli kc ayrrngr tqwzng Gct leplz. ⁹ Mzli kc ncblo tzaki-lzbq-ngrdr mz olvz rde kx tr-rmwimi ncblo kzble, x yrlzti-moule kc olvz kzble, olvz krali lc trngiu olvz rde angidr. Murde mz nzobqkr Gct, sa tqyrlztibebe olvz rde kc ayrrngr. Mz nzm̄wimi-krde olvz krali lc, ayzprtxde nzesalz-krbzle kc mz olvz rde kc ayrrngr mz nzyrlzng mz mz Gct."

¹⁰ Zbz rpibzkr bade kx, "Kx tqm̄le lcde, rlrpxngr Gct leplz nzaki-lzbq-krdr mz da lc esz'txu, mw̄x takitrde bzkq nzyrlzng." ¹¹ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrm̄le natqgr kx, "Leplz trnzkl̄luung kx mrlzbz badr trnzylz-krdr, a' ngi txpwz krkcng tqokatrng Gct mz nzm̄nc-nqblq-krdr nqm̄ lc. ¹² Mz ncblo kcng tqrb̄lxzbz badr nzm̄wimi-krdr olvz, kzdung nidr nrkrdrdqdr trm̄rlzu mzli kc mztr tzmc-ngrdr. X kzdung nidr nrkrdrdqdr nzvzpx, murde narblxbz badr nzm̄wimi-krdr olvz. X kzdung leplz nzm̄cpxlr trnzylz-krdr murde

† **18:30** Mzli kc pnz ncblo kx trxpeleu kaon scde, nzadwatr mz presin, namncpxm elr nakrlzbzle mzli kc kztedeng nzxpepx-ngrbzlr kaon scde. Nzm̄ trnaxpepwzlr le, mnctxpx-zvzm mz presin, x bzpxm elr. Kxpresin kxm̄le lc mnc-xgle-tpwzle kxnginideng mz nzapu-krdr nide. ✧ **19:5** Nou 1:27; 2:24; 5:2; Mak 10:7-8; Efisz 5:31; 1 Korint 6:16 ✧ **19:7** Lou Kcpwz 24:1-4

nawztxtrpwzng mz Gct. X leplz kcng tzkrlzlr nzmnc-nqblq-krdr nqmq lc, nzabrtzlvzlr nqmq lc murde vzpxm mz Gct.”

Doa Kx Nzlxngitilr Gct Mz Nzngini-krde King Rdr

Mak 10:13-31; Luk 18:15-30

¹³ Zbz kzdung leplz nzvzmimlr doa kxnztopwzng mz Jiszs mz nzmaetr-krbzle nrkrdrtdr x nzkrka'-krbzle badr. A' lclvzbzkr. ¹⁴ Zbz Jiszs rpimle bagr kx, “Bzkq rpwa'-ngrbzmu mz doa lang tztopwzng nzvz-krmlr bange. Murde leplz kxnzmulr lcng nzlxngitilr Gct mz nzngini-krde King rdr.” ¹⁵ Mz nibr nzyrlqo-krbzle mqde badr mz nzamrlz-krde nidr, sc tqrlaszpele mrkc.

¹⁶ Mzli lc kzdq ncblo vzm mz Jiszs, rpibzle kx, “?Kxakrlz, da kxmrlz kznike na-alex natwz-ngrne nzlungr kxboi?” ¹⁷ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqde kx, “?Nike tqveati-ngrme bange da kxmrlz? Murde trpnzngr kxmrlz, a' ngi txpwz Gct esz'-krde. Mz nzprtr-krm mz nzlungr kxboi, navz-nqblqq natq kcng tqkapx Gct.” ¹⁸ Ncblo lc vea-mopwz kx, “?Natq kznikeng?” Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Krlcde seleng: *Bzkq kx narnibq. Bzkq kx narmwimi doa kxtrngiu krnalzde. Bzkq kx napna da. Bzkq kx narpokiati leplz.* ¹⁹ Amrlue zvz trtem x lxem. X kzdung mou. X mrlzti kztemqng da kc tqwaiq nzmrlzti-lzbq-krm.”

☆ ²⁰ Ncblo lc rpibzle bade kx, “Vz-nqblq-angidrx natq lcng amrlx. A' mwx trtakitrdeu. ?Nike mou na-alex narlapx-ngrne?” ²¹ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Kx tqrpiq natubq-esz'ngrn mz nzobqkr Gct, amwa mclrm amrlx x kabz trau rde mz leplz kx trpnzngr scdr. Nzmu na-aleq da lc, nznrgiba-krm sa namyalz mou mrkc Heven. Zbz vzm x vz-nqblqm ninge.” ²² A' ncblo lc drtqde tqbrpe, kx xlrbzle kc natq Jiszs. Sc tqvzpe, drtwrde vztz zlwz. Murde nznrgiba-krde etu x trsutiu drtwrde nzalvetx-krdele mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Jiszs.

²³ Zbz Jiszs rpimle bagr kx, “Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Rblxtx-atwrnr-ngrbz mz kxnzrngiscng nzmncz-krbzlr mz Gct! ²⁴ Napi-mopwc' bamu kx kamel trkrlzleu nzdwatr-krde mrkc tqmrplxngr nidil. X nzbzlxkr kxnzrngiscng nzmncz-krbzlr mz Gct myaszpxle da lc.” ²⁵ Kx xlrbzkr natq lc kctitxpxkr. Zbz sc tqrpipebzkx kx, “E kx tqmule lcde, trpengr kx narlapx!” *

²⁶ Jiszs mzte aprtxmle bagr x rpimle kx, “Rblxbz mz ncblo, a' tr-rblxpwzu mz Gct. Murde trpnzngr da kx rblxbz bade.” ²⁷ Zbz rpibz Pita bade kx, “Rlaszpekr dtugr amrlx mz nzvz-nqblq-krgr nim. ?A' nike natwzkr kalr?”

²⁸ Jiszs rpimle bagr kx, “Nakrlzamu kx mz mzli kxmRNA kc navzm, sa nangininge King mz nzwxbuo-krmc mz tron nyznge kxmatq. X nimu lcng tqvz-nqblq-angidramu ninge, sa na-apu-kzamu king mz nzwxbuo-krmamu mz tron mz nzaclve-krmu nqvi lr ncblo kcng Israel nznpu-esz'-nrade-li (12). ²⁹ Murde mrlx kx rlaszpxle ma nyzde, o mzledeng, o inwedeng, o lxedede, o trtedede, o doa kxnztopwz nedeng, o drtc' nyzdeng mz nzvz-nqblq-krde ninge, Gct sa naxpe-moule nide nzwrdede nangi trtqki lxblr (100) mz nikeng rlaszpxle. X sa natwz-kzle nzlungr kxboi. ³⁰ Mzli lc, kzdung leplz kxnznetung mz nrlc ka, sa nangi leplz txneng mz nrlc kc navzm. X kzdung leplz txneng mz nrlc ka, sa nanginidr kxnznetung mz nrlc kc navzm.”

20

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Ncblo Kcng Tzwzng Mz Nrlanc

☆ **19:19** Nzrlaszng 20:12-16; Lou Kcpwz 5:16-20; Livae 19:18; Mak 12:31; Luk 10:27; Galesia 5:14

* **19:25** Mz mzli nyz Jiszs, leplz nznzkr drtwrdr le nznrgiscr ncblo da vzpxm mz nzamrlzkr Gct nide, nzmu leplz kxnzrngiscng kx trnaprtrlr Heven e trpengr kx naprtr elr. A' drtwr lc vz-rbr.

¹ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, "Nzprtrkr leplz mz nzlungr kxboi apule nzymne-ebzpxngr lcde sele. Kzdz kc ncblo nyzde kc nrlanc. Kzdz zbz, mzli kc mz nourla kxtpwz, vz mz nzrtangr-krde ncblo kx nawzng mz nrlanc nyzde. ² Rmctile kcng ncblo mz nzwztr-krbzlr bade mz zbz lc. X rpibzle badr trau kc nakabzle badr trnablepxu, a' narsakrlrx-ngrpwz, krlc trau kxes'. Murde krlc narnabr mz nzxpengr leplz mzli lc. ³ Zbz mz nabz nepi kc tqrpwxmz, sc tqvzpe me nzamwangr da, sc tqrmctipele kzdung ncblo kx nzmnc-txneng. ⁴ Sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, 'Vzamu x wz-kzamu mz nrlanc nyznge. X sa nakabo bamu narnabr kx takitrde.' ⁵ Zbz sc tzvzpeng. X sc tqvzpe mou mz nzale-krde da kcpwz mzli kc bea x mz nabz nepi kc tqtq. ⁶ Zbz mz nabz nepi kc tqnzlvqn, sc tqvzpe, x sc tqrmctipele kzdu-kzng ncblo kx nzmnc-txneng. Rpibzle badr kx, '?Memule tqmctixne-ngnamu mzbq ka boi?' ⁷ Nzrpibzlr kx, 'Trpnzng ncblo kx rpim bagr nzwzng.' Rpibzle badr kx, 'Vz-kzamu mz nzwzng mz nrlanc nyznge.'

⁸ "Zbz mzli kc nataopengr nepi, ncblo kc tqrnginyz nrlanc kc, rpibzle mz kxetu r kxnzawzng kx, 'Kqle ncblo kcng tzawzng. X xpe nidr, yzutr mz leplz kcng tzwz-belqng x naykrpx mz krkcng tzabzo-kailr nzwzng.' ⁹ Ncblo kcng nyzutr lr nzwzng mz nabz nepi kc nzlvqn nzrtwz-lxblrng trau kxes'. ¹⁰ Mz nzm-krde lcde, mzli kc naxpepengr krkcng tzwz-kaing, mz drtwrdr nartwzng trau kxkqlu murde nzwztilr nabz nepi nznpu-esz'-nrade-li (12). A' nztwz-kzlr trau kcpwz esz'. ¹¹ Nztwzlr trau scdr x drtwrdr kc tqctrpebz mz kxetu r nrlanc kc. ¹² Nzrpibzlr kx, 'Ncblo lcng nzwzti-tpwzlr nabz nepi esz'. A' nigr wztikr mzbq ka atwrnrngr mz nepi. A' se tqarsakrlrkr badr mz nzrka-krme bagr trau kcpwz tqkabzme badr!' ¹³ Kx rnginyz nrlanc kc rpibzle mz kzdz nidr kx, 'Mzlenge, trangqngutitrxwz nim. Murde krlzpeq kx natwzq trau kxes' mz nzwz-krm mz zbz kxes'. ¹⁴ Twz trau lc, x vzpe. Murde trpnzng scm drtwr kx yctr elr. A' suti drtwrnge nzka-krbo mz leplz kcng tzwz-belqng trau kcpwz tqkabo bam. ¹⁵ ?Myx kxmule, mz drtwrm trmrlzu nzvz-nqblq-krnge me pnz drtwrnge mz nzayrbzq-krnge trau scenge? ?Nide kc tqdobu-ngrn murde nivz lrnge nzmrlz-krbzle badr? "

¹⁶ Zbz rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, "X nzprtrkr leplz mz nzlungr kxboi kxnamu-kzle lc. Murde kzdung leplz txneng mzli ka sa na-avzdzng, x kzdung leplz kxnzetung mzli ka sa na-avzong." * *

Nzwrde Kratq Kx Ycmnetrngr Jiszs Nzbz-krde

Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34

¹⁷ Mzli kc tqvz-ngrgr mz lrpzki mz nzvzkilz-krgr Jerusalem, Jiszs katxpxmle nigr ncblo nedeng, vzkitxpxkr rlru kxpipz x rpimle bagr kx, ¹⁸ "Ninge Mrlx Leplz. X mzli kc nakrlztr-ngrbzku Jerusalem, sa nakaobz ninge mz mqdr kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Zbz navzmibzlr ninge mz Kansrl x drtwrdr sa naesz'ti kx nabzx. ¹⁹ Zbz nakao-mopwzlr ninge mz mqdr lr Rom kxtrngiulrJiu mz nznribqng ninge. X lr Rom lcng sa naxtrnga-ngdrdr ninge, naviplalr ninge x natqlvztrlr ninge mz kros. A' mz zbz kratq mz nibr nzbz-krnge, ninge kc tzatulzpe-mop mz nzlungr."

* **20:8** Livae 19:13; Lou Kcpwz 24:15 * **20:16** Matiu 19:30; Mak 10:31; Luk 13:30 * **20:16** Be lc alvztr-ngrde kx leplz kcng amrlx navzng Heven nzxpengr nidr narsakrlr-tpwzng, krlcde nzlungr kxboi. Krlc da kx rka-nrbalqng Gct. A' trvzpxpuu mz nzwztr-ngrbz bade mzli ka mz nrlc. Murde leplz kcng tzrlxngiting yzutr mzli kc tzngi-oblabengrdr nzrtwz-krdr trnamyaszpxleu krkcng nzrlxngiti-krdr tqyzutr mzli kc nabzpe-ngdrdr. Kxmule-esz', a' leplz trnarsakrlr-ngru mrkc Heven. Murde Gct sa nakale da kxmrlz kalr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kxmrlz kcng tzalelr mzli ka mz nrlc.

Doa Kx Rpile Namyalz Mz Nzobqkr Gct Nawz-nrbalqtrpz Mz Leplz Amrlx Mak 10:35-45

²⁰ Zbz olvz r Sebedi vzm mz Jiszs, nidr badr Jemes x Jon, mrlxde kcng li. Rweobz zpr bade x rlxibzle da kx na-alebzle bade. ²¹ Jiszs rveabz bade kx, “?Nike suti drtwrm na-alebo bam?” Ayzlu-ngrbzle natqde kx, “Rlr-ngrbz mz mrlxnge lcng li nzwxbu-krmu badr, kzdq mz nrlarm kxrtc, x kzdq kz mz nrlarm kxmc, murde nanginidr kxnzeturng kxnzmyapxbzng.” ²² A' rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Trkrlz-angidrwamuu nike tqrlxtiamu! ?Nzmu rlrpx-lzbq-ngrnamu mz nzprtrngr mz nzetqkr drtq kc naprtilzle ninge?” Nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqde kx, “Eu, krlzkr nzalengr da lc!” ²³ Zbz rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Da zpwxtx, drtqmu la naetq kz, da kc nawai nzetqkr drtqng. A' trpnzngr scnge zmatq mz nzka-krbo me matq lcng. Murde Trtengge kx rmcpxpwx krkcng nawxbuong mz tron lcng.”

²⁴ Mzli kc tqxlz-ngrbzkr da lc, drtwrgr kc tqctrpebz badr rilrdr. ²⁵ Zbz Jiszs sc tqkqlepemle nigr amrlx ngrgr x rpimle bagr kx, “Krlzamu kx king mz nrlc ka nzrtultr-ngrbzlr mz leplz nzalengr da mz nzmncnz-krbzlr badr. ²⁶ A' bzkq mz nimu. Murde mrlx kx rpile namyapxbz mz nimu mz nzaclve-krde leplz nengeng, nawztrpz bamu. ²⁷ X mrlx kx rpile nangi kxetu kxmyalz, na-avzo-lzbq x nawz-nrbalqtrpz bamu. ✧ ²⁸ Ninge Mrlx Leplz. X kxmule-esz' ninge kxetu rmu, a' vz-ngrmc mz nrlc mz nzwztr-krbo mz leplz, a' trngiu leplz kx nawztrpqng bange. X vz-ngrmc nzrlrpx-krbo nzlu-krnge mz nzxpepx-krbo leplz kxnzqqlung mz zmatq ngr nzbzng.”

Jiszs Amrlzle Ncblo Li Kx Mztr Mwi Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43

²⁹ Mzli kc tqrlaszpe-mou-ngrgr badr Jeriko, nzyrkr-nqblqmlr nigr zbo ngr leplz kxetu. ³⁰ X mz nrlar lrpzki lc tqo-zlikr, nzwxbung elr ncblo li kx mztr mwi. Mzli kc tzxlrpe-ngrdr kx Jiszs sc tqvzpe mz lrpzki, sc tznepxpeng mz nzrpi-krdr kx, “Mrlx Devet, nayc mz drtwrm nigr!” ³¹ A' leplz lcng nzlclvzlr nidr x nzrpibzlr namnc-lrping. A' sc tzaetunelz-zlwzlr natqdr, mz nzrpi-krdr kx, “Kxetu! Mrlx Devet, nayc mz drtwrm nigr!” ³² Jiszs kc tqtupe, tqkqlepele ncblo kcng li, rpibzle kx, “?Nike suti drtwrmu na-alebo bamu?” ³³ Nzrpibzlr kx, “Kxetu, naobq-moukr.” ³⁴ Jiszs yc mz drtwrde nidr x maletrpzle mztr. X mzli kcpwz mztr obqtxpx pnz. X sc tzvz-nqblqpe-kzlr nide.

21

Sade Kx Nzprlxlvztingr Nabx Nc Paam Mz Lrpzki R Jiszs Mz Nzvztr-krde Jerusalem

Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19

¹ Zbz krlzbzkr badr Jiszs mztea Betpeji mrkc mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi. Mrlc esotrpebz Jerusalem. ² X Jiszs sc tqrpipebzle mz kzdu nigr nzling kx, “Vznamu mz mztea lcmotr tzmcpz. Mzli kc navztr-ngrbzmu, sa namcamu dq dcngki nidr mz neide, nzatolvangr mz nqvi. Yokaepxamu nqvi lrdr x vzmimamu. ³ Nzmu kx tzrpibz kzdu leplz nike tqvzmi-ngrnamu dcngki lang, rpibzmu kx, ‘Suti drtwr Kxetu.’ X mzli lcpwz ncblo la sa narlr-ani-ngrbzle bamu.”

⁴ Da lc atutrlc nzrpikr Profet kx, ⁵ “Pibz mz lr Jerusalem kx, ‘King rmu dese tqvzpem mz nrwx, votrp mz nei dcngki.’ ” ✧

⁶ Kztegrng nzvzng x sc tzalepelr da kc tqpibz Jiszs badr. ⁷ Nzvzmimlr dcngki kc x neide mz Jiszs, nzprlxobzlr nzqk scdr mz nibrdr, x Jiszs sc tqwxbuopem mz nei dcngki kc. ⁸ Kzdq zbo ngr leplz kxetu nzprlxiole nzkq scdr krali mz lrpzki mrkc navokipx Jiszs. X kzdung nzrplamesitipxmqng nabx nc paam, nzprlxlvzti-kzlr lrpzki. *

⁹ Leplz kxkqlu kcng tzrtwayzng x krkcng tzvzbzng mz nibr Jiszs, sc tzkabokatompelr kx, "Hosana! Glqpxkr nim Mrlx Devet! *Glqpxkr Kxnzmcpx kc tqvzm mz drtq Yawe! Ngrlvzkr Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr!*" ✧

¹⁰ Mz nzvotr-krbz Jiszs kc Jerusalem, lr mzteadau amrlx drtwrdr rvea x nzyrkr-lxblrqmng. X leplz kxnzkqlung nzrpilr kx, "?Nelc krlc?" ¹¹ Zbo ngr leplz kcng nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqdr kx, "Krlc Jiszs, profet ngr mztea Naszret mrkc Gzlili."

*Jiszs Angyale Nzatrkatigr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe
Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22*

¹² Jiszs vztr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. X sc tqmaszlrpxpe-ngrde leplz kcng tzxpeting x tzamwating dalr nzrkangr blz. X alznubzle tebol nyzdr lr Jiu kcng tztekqtrpzlr trau r mrkzbleng mz trau r Mangr-nzangiongr. X alznug-kzpzle da kx nzwxbulvzo leplz kcng tzamwang nran kx nangi blz.

¹³ Rpibzle mz leplz kcng tzmncng elr kx, "Nzyro mz Nzryrngrkxtr rpi Gct kx, '*Ma nyznge nangi ma ngr nzkrka'kr leplz.*' ✧ A' apusr-ngrnamule *me nzamwangr da kcng tqangqnguti-lzbq-ngrnamu!*" ✧

¹⁴ Zbz leplz kxkqlu kcng mztr tqmwiti x kxnzvtz-tengineng nzvzbzng bade Mangr-nzangiongr, x sc tqamrlzpebzle nrkrdrtdr. ¹⁵ A' kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis drtwrdr ngyatx zlwz mzli kc tzmc-ngrdr da kcng amrlx tqmrlzting tqalele. X drtwrdr lc, mzli kc tzxlr-ngrdr doa kxnztopwzng mrkc Mangr-nzangiongr mz natqdr nztu-krde mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "Hosana! Glqpxkr nim, kx Mrlx Devet!" ¹⁶ Nzveatibzlr mz Jiszs kx, "?Xlr-kzq da kc tqvz-rbr tzpilr?" Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqdr kx, "Eu. A' trvz-rbru. Murde rlwx-zvzamu mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, '*Gct, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrm, doa kxnztopwzng nzglqlzlr nim.*' " ✧

¹⁷ Sc tqrlaszpekr nidr mrkc Jerusalem, nigr badr Jiszs. X sc tqvzpekr mztea Betzni mz nzmwi-krgr.

*Nounc Kx Trpnzng Nrade
Mak 11:12-14, 20-24*

¹⁸ Nrlc kx ngrlxobzle mz nourla, nigr kc tqvzpe-moukr Jerusalem. Jiszs nelzde brtale. ¹⁹ Mcle kc nc fiki mz nrlar lrpzki. Vztrpz mz noude, a' mc-tpwzle leu rde. X sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, "Trpnz-moungr nzpa-krm!" X mzli kcpwz nounc kc sc tqglrpe. ²⁰ Kx mckr kc nzglrtx-ani-krde, kctitxpxkr x rpibzkr bade kx, "?Myx kxmule nounc lc tqglr-anitx-ngrpwzle?" ²¹ Ayzlu-ngrm Jiszs natqgr kx, "Da angidr lc napibo bamu. Bzkq drtwrmu li, a' nzm drtwrmu nabrle, krlzamu nzalengr da kcpwz tqwaisz-ngrne nounc lc. X krlz-kzamu nzrpi-krbzmu mz newz lc kx, '*Brkalzm x tao prla mz zmatq ngr Gct.*' X Gct sa narlr-ngrbzle bamu nike rlxtiamu. ²² Mz nzm-krde lcde, Gct sa nakabzle da amrlx kx rlxtiamu vzpxm mz nzrlxngiti-krmu." †

* **21:8** Krlc kxmu nzarmyalz-krdr king. X mz drtwrdr Jiszs votr Jerusalem murde na-acleve Israel mz nznigini-krde Kxnzmcpx kc tqngi King. ✧ **21:9** Sam 118:26 ✧ **21:13** Asaea 56:7 ✧ **21:13** Jeremaea 7:11 ✧ **21:16** Sam 8:2 † **21:22** 21:21-22 Mz mzli nyz Jiszs, natq lc "nzabrkalz-ngrm newz" tqngi nzymne-ebzpxngr. Mc kz 1 Korint 13:2. Drtwr ngrde nzrkrlzng nzalengr da kx rblxbz mz leplz, murde tr-rblxpwzu mz Gct. A' rlrtx-ngrpwzle da mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde.

*Nzrveatingr Zmatq Ngr Jiszs
Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8*

²³ Jiszs vztrpz mz makoa ngr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. X mzli kc tqalvztrngrde leplz, kxnzetu rdr pris x lrtzlvzng nzvzmqng mz nzvea-krbzlr bade kx, “?Neke rkabz bam zmatq mz nzale-krm da lcng tqaleq?” ²⁴ Rpihz Jiszs badr kx, “Sa napibo me twzkimc zmatq kc tqale-ngrne da, a' ayzlu-kaipa'mu nzvea-krbo bamu. ²⁵ ?Zmatq ngr nzawrkxtrkr Jon twzmlle drlve? ?Kaom Gct o kabz ncblo?” Sc tztalwzpeng mz nidr esz'-krdr, tzipipelr kx, “Nzmu narpiku kx, ‘Zmatq kx kaom Gct,’ sa narpimle kx, ‘?E memule trlxngiti-ngrwamuu natqde?’ ²⁶ A' nzmu narpiku kx, ‘Zmatq kx kabz ncblo,’ namwxlrtiku leplz kxkqlu ma tznibqlr nigu, murde nzlxngitilr kx Jon nide profet.” †

²⁷ Zbz sc tzipipebzlr mz Jiszs kx, “Trkrlzkru.” Rpihz Jiszs badr kx, “X trpengr nzpi-kz-krbo me twzkimc zmatq kc tqwz-ngrne.”

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Mrlx Ncblo Kcng Li

²⁸ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs badr kx, “Na-aoti ena drtwrmu be lc. Kzdz kc ncblo mrlxde nzling. Vzbz mz mrlxde kxetu x rpihzle bade kx, ‘Mrlxngc, vztz x wz mz nrlanc kc.’ ²⁹ Mz trnzamrlue-krdeu trtede, rpihzle kx, ‘Bzkqtxngc.’ A' mz nibrde tekqtr-moule drtwrde x sc tqvzpe mz nzwzng. ³⁰ Mzli lc trtede vz-kzpz mz mrlxde kc tqtopwz x pi-kzpzle da kcpwz. X rpihzle mz trtede kx, ‘Eu. Ninge la navzx.’ A' trvz-pnzuz mz nzwzng. ³¹ Pimamu ena bange. ?Kznike tqotibzle nzwzng kc tqpihz trtedr?” Kxnzetu r lr Jiu kcng nzipibzlr kx, “Krkc tqetu.” Zbz rpihz Jiszs badr kx, “Da kx napi-angidrbo bamu desele. Mz nqm q lcpwz, srlx x kxnzatakqting takes nztekqtrlr nqm nr drtwrdr, nzmnczbzng mz Gct x sa naprtr-kaing Heven. A' nimu kc tqvz-zvzbeamu nzpxtpx-krmu nide. ³² Murde Jon Kxawrkxtr vzm mz nzaelwapx-krbzle bamu lrpzki r Gct mz nzatubqti-krde leplz mz nzobq-krde, a' trlxngitiwamuu nide. A' srlx x kxnzatakqting takes nzlxngitilr nide. Kxmule-esz' mclamuz da lc, a' trtekqtr-kzwamuu nqm nr drtwrmu mz nzlxngiti-krmu nide.” ☆

*Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Kxnzrbilqng Nrlanc
Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19*

³³ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Lalztq-mouamuz mz kzdq kz nzycmne-ebzpxngr. *Kzdq ncblo petile kc nrlanc ngr grep mz drtc' nyzde. Lvztrle bz ngrde, oliqtile kc da kx narwzng waen, x wz-kz-ngrde kc me na-aukzng mz nrlanc kc.* ☆ Zbz sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle mz kzdung ncblo kx narbilqng x naxpebzlr bade kzdung nra grep mz nrlanc lc. Zbz sc tqrlaszpele mrnyzde, tqvzpe rlrur mrkzble. ³⁴ Zbz mzli kc tqbrpengr grep, sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle kcng kxnzawz nedeng kx nayzlumibzlr du nra grep kx nangi mqde. ³⁵ A' kx nzkrzbzlr nrlanc kc, nzlolvtitxdr krkcng tzbilqng nrlanc kc. Nztzilr kc, nznibqlr kc, x nzvaeputilr kc. ³⁶ Zbz atwzlr kcng kxnzawz nedeng badr, nzmyaszpxlr krkc kaing. A' ncblo kcng tzbilqng nrlanc kc nzatrkatikzlr nidr, da kc tzwaisr-ngrdr krkc kaing. ³⁷ Zbz mz nibrde sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle mrlxde. Murde mz drtwrde rpile kx, ‘Ncblo kcng sa na-amrluebzlr mrlxngc x sa nakabzlr du bade nra grep kx nangi dalr nzbilqng.’ ³⁸ A' mrlxde kc kx nzmc ncblo kcng tzbilqng nrlanc kc le, sc tzipi-etripelr kx, ‘Mrlx kxetu kc tqrnginyz nrlanc ka nide kape. Nanibqpeku, murde da nyz

† **21:26** Jon yapwxtipxle kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcp, mz nzipi-krde kx nide ‘Nei Sip ne Gct.’ ☆ **21:32** Luk 7:29-30 ☆ **21:33** Asaea 5:1-7; Sam 80:8-17

trtede nangi nyzpegu.' ³⁹ Nzlolvzlr nide, nzrtctxpx-ngrdr mz nrlanc kc, x nznibqlr nide.

⁴⁰ "X mzli kc navz-ngrm kxetu r nrlanc kc, krlzpeamu da kx na-alebzle mz ncblo kcng tzbilqng!" ⁴¹ X leplz kcng tzlaltqzbzng bade nzrpibzlr kx, "Sa navzm nanibqtile ncblo lang. X nrlanc kc sa nabilq-alzupwz ncblo kzbleng kx narkabzng bade nra grep mz mzli r nzbrpe-krdr, nangi dalr nzbilqngr."

⁴² X rpibzle badr kx, "Zpwxtx! Krlz-angidramu Nzryrngrkxtr lc tqrpile kx, 'Rplz kc etu tzpctxpx-ngrdr ncblo kcng tzrwz-ngrng ma, nzaelwapxngr kx nide nou rplz kc tqmyatxpx-zlwzbz. Da lc, Yawe kxrwngr. X abrtztz-zlwz-ngrgu.' ✨ ⁴³ Mz nzm-krde lcde, Gct sa nakatxpxle nimu lr Jiu mz nzngini-krmu leplz nedeng. X sa navctrple bade leplz kxtrngiulrJiu kcng namnc-nqblqlr nqm q krde, murde namnczbzng bade mz nzngini-krdr leplz nedeng. ⁴⁴ Leplz kcng trnzabrtzlvzlr rplz lc tqmcpX Gct, apule kx nzaong elr x nzataki-lzbqng. X leplz kcng tzvz-zvzng nzpctxpx-krdr rplz lc, sa na-ayrplapxng kalr mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, apule kx rplz kc nataobz badr x natamyr-ngrde nidr." §

⁴⁵ Kx nzxlr kxnzetu rdr pris x Farzsi nzymne-ebzpxkr Jiszs lcng, nzkrzlzlr kx Jiszs ycmnetr-ngrde trnzvz-nqblq-krdr nqm q kr Gct. ⁴⁶ Zbz nzrpilr nalolvzlr nide. A' nzmwxlrtilr leplz kxkqlu ma tznibqlr nidr, murde nzlxngitilr kx Jiszs nide profet.

22

Nzymne-ebzpxngr Nzmungr Kxetu Heven

Luk 14:15-24

¹ Zbz Jiszs yapwxti-mopwzle kc nzymne-ebzpxngr mz leplz kcng tzyrlwrng Mangr-nzangiongr. ² Rpibzle badr kx, "Napibo bamu kxmu nzvectr-krm Gct leplz bade mz be lc. Kzdq kc king oliqtile kc nzmungr kxetu mz nzyrlzkr mrlxde. ³ Atwzlr-ngrbzle kxnzawz nedeng kx napibzlr mz kxnzaveating kx navzpepqng. A' nzpctxpx-ngrdr nzvz-krmlr. ⁴ Mz nibrde atwzlr-mou-ngrbzle kxnzawz nedeng mz kxnzaveating mz nzrpi-krbzlr badr kx, 'Mzli ka da amrlx mrlzpe. Murde kzu nznibqtipe x nzbipeng. Vzpepamu mz nzmungr mzli ka!'

⁵ "Kxmule-esz', a' leplz kcng trnzlxngitilru nrpa kc. X matitr drtwrdr zbq lc x nzvz-bekang mz nepu nr drtwrdr. Kzdung nzvzng mz nrlanc nyzdr. X kzdung nzvzng mz nzwzng. ⁶ X kzdung nzlolvzlr kxnzawz neng king, nztzlr nidr, vz x nzbzng. ⁷ King kc drtwrde ngyatx zlwz. X atwzlr-ngrde ami nede x nznibqtilr leplz kcng tznibqtilr kxnzawz nedeng x nzkatrpzlr nyr ngr mztea nyzdr.

⁸ "Zbz kqlele kxnzawz nedeng x rpibzle badr kx, 'Nzmungr oliqtipe.' A' leplz kcng tqaveatixng trnztakitrdr nidr nzprtr-krdr mz nzmungr lc. ⁹ Vznamu mz lrpzki amrlx x rvzmimamu leplz amrlx kx rmctiamu, navzmqng mz nzmungr lc. ¹⁰ Kxnzawz nedeng nzvzng mz lrpzki x nzayrlwr-lxblrlr leplz amrlx kcng tzmctilr, kxmule-esz' kxnzmrlzng o kxnztrkang. X ma nyz King yrbupxm mz leplz.

¹¹ "A' mzli kc king tqvzpe-ngrmle mz nzm-krde leplz amrlx, rmctile kc ncblo kx trpxi-ngrdeu lrpz kx kabzle mz leplz lcng amrlx, mz nztakitr-krde

✨ **21:42** Sam 118:22-23 § **21:44** 21:41 Mz be lc nrlanc ngr grep drtwr ngrde lr Israel. [Asaea 5:7] Mrlx Kxetu lc drtwr ngrde Jiszs. Jiszs pibzle kx Gct rkabz zmatq bade mz nzngini-krde Mrlxde. Ncblo kzbleng drtwr ngrde kxtrngiulrJiu. 21:42-44 Rplz lc drtwr ngrde Jiszs kc tqngi KxnzmcpX. Doa kx pctxpx-ngrde nide, sa na-atwzlrngr Gct mz Hxl.

nidr nzprtr-krdr mz nzmungr lc. ¹² Rpibz king bade kx, ‘?Mzlenge, memule tqvztr-ngrme mrka, trpxiwq lrpz kxmyapxbz kc tqkabo?’ A' ncblo kc anabu txpwz. *

¹³ Rpibz king mz kxnzawz nedeng kx, ‘Peamu mrlx lc x rtcpx-ngrnamu yz, mrkc tqtungr nzlo x tzyrningr leplz mz nzetqkr drtqdr x tzmadtqi-ngrdr nqngidr mz zngya.’ ” ¹⁴ Zbz Jiszs ayrkrpxle nzymne-ebzpxngr lc mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, “Kxmule-esz' Gct aveatile leplz kxnzkqlung mz nzmnczlz-krbzlr bade mz nzngini-krde king, a' kxnzmcpngx nzipzng.”

Nzrveatingr Nzxpengr Takes

Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26

¹⁵ Zbz Farzsi nzvzng x sc tzyrlwr-lxblrpeng mz nzryrlq-krdr drtwr ngr nzrtxtio-krdr Jiszs br mz nzymne-krde, murde nalolvzlr nide. ¹⁶ Nzatzwzlr-ngrbzlr bade kcng oblamzng Farzsi x kzdung leplz ngr dzbede kc mz Herot. Nzvzbzng nzrpibzlr kx, “Kxakrlz, krlzkr kx nike piq x alvztr-ngrn tubq zvz. X krlz-kzkr kx tu-amqngi-zvzq mz nzalvztr-krbzme nqm q kr Gct mz leplz, kxmule-esz' trna-abrtzlvzu kxnzetung. ¹⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, pim ena bagr nike pnz drtwrm. ?Tubq mz Lou sc Mosis nzxpe-krbzku takes mz King r Rom o trtingr?” ¹⁸ A' mcplxtrpebz Jiszs nzatalz-krdr. Murde mz nzrpi-krbzle *Eu*, lr Jiu lcng nangyati drtwrdr nide mz nzokatr-krde enqmi rdr. X mz nzrpi-krbzle *Trtingr*, ncblo neng King Herot nalolvzlr nide mz nzxpqbrlr-krde lou sc gzpman ngr Rom. Rpibzle badr kx, “Nimu blzpokiang! ?Memule tqrpi-ngrnamu na-atalz-ngrnamu ninge? ¹⁹ Aelwa-ngrmamu dq ena srlrni kc tqxpe-ngrnamu takes.” Nzaelwa-ngrbzlr kc srlrni. ²⁰ X sc tqveapebz kx, “?Mqngr nar nelc tqmnztr mz srlrni lc, x drtq nelc tzyrtr elr?” ²¹ Nzrpibzlr kx, “King r Rom.” Zbz rpibzle badr kx, “Mz nzm-krde lcde, kabzmu mz king da kx takitrde king x kabzmu mz Gct da kx takitrde Gct.” ²² Ncblo kcng kx nzxlrbzlr da lc nzktitxpxlr natqde, murde trprtz-pnzuz mz trtxki scdr. X sc tzdwaszpelr nide.

Nzrveatingr Nztulz-ngrm Mz Nzbzng

Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40

²³ Mz zbq lcpwz, kzdung Sadiusi nzvzmqng mz Jiszs Mangr-nzangiongr. Nidr dzbe lr Jiu kx trnzlxngitilru nztulz-mou-ngrm mz nzbzng. ✧ Nzveatibzlr da kx na-atrkati-ngrbzlr nzalvztr-krde mz nzlu-mou-ngrm mz nzbzng. ²⁴ Nzrpibzlr kx, “Kxakrlz, rpi Mosis kx, ‘Nzmu ncblo kx bzsze olvz rde x trpnzngr neder doa, mzlede nayrlzti-alzule olvz lc, murde nzrngine-krdr doa na-apule kx ngi doa ne mzlede kc tqbzpe. X doa lc natekqtrle nzmrbrpx-krbz nqvi lr ncblo kc tqbz x natwzle dztudeng.’ ✧ ²⁵ Nzmu narpingr kx kzdung mzle-lzbq nzrlimzng. Mzledr kc tgetu yrlz. Zbz mzli trboiu sc tqbzszpele olvz rde, trpnzngr neder doa. X olvz rde natwz alzu mzlede krali. ²⁶ Da lc nzwai mzlede krali x kratq. Vz, vz, olvz kc nzyrlzti mzle-lzbq kcng nzrlimz. ²⁷ A' trpnzngr neder doa. X mz nibrde olvz kc sc tqbzpe kz. ²⁸ Alvztr-ngrn kx leplz tulz-mop mz nzbzng. ?Kx tqmule lcde, neke nartwz olvz kc mzli kc natulz-moungr leplz amrlx? Murde mzle-lzbq kcng rlimz nzyrlztilr nide. ?Myx kxmule, Gct batrpzle mz olvz lc nzxpqbrlr-krde natqde mz nzyrlzti-krde ncblo kcng rlimz mz mzli kxesz'?”

²⁹ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, “Nzao-krmu drtwrmu vz-rbrtx atwrn-rngr. Murde tryrplatitru narmu zmatq ngr Gct x drtwr ngr Nzryrnrgrkxtr. ³⁰ Mzli kc na-alu-moungr Gct leplz mz nzbzng, sa na-apupelr enjrl kcng

* **22:12** Lrpz kxmyapxbz kc tqkabz King drtwr ngrde leplz kxnztubqng mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs. ✧ **22:23** Aposol 23:8 ✧ **22:24** Lou Kcpwz 25:5-10; Nou 38:8-10; Rut 4:5-10

tzmncng Heven. Trnzryrlzpeung, x trpnzng nzyrlz-mou-krdr kalr. ³¹ X Gct aelwapx-ngrde kx krkcng tzbzpeng sa na-atulzmqng mz nzlungr. Krlz-angidramu natq Gct kc tqrpibzle bamu kx, ³² *'Ninge Gct ngr Ebraam, Aesak x Jekop.'* ✧ Kxmule-esz' ncblo lcng tq nzbz-pnzng, a' trpileu kx nide Gct ngrdr mzli kc pnz. Murde nibede Gct ngrdr mz nzlu-krdr Heven mzli ka."

³³ Kx nzxlrzbz zbo ngr leplz natq lc, nzkcitixpxlr nzalvztr-krde.

Lou Kxmyapxbz

Mak 12:28-34; Luk 10:25-28

³⁴ Kx nzxlr dzbe Farzsi nzamyati-krbz Jiszs drtq dzbe Sadiusi x awx-nabule nidr, sc tzyrlwr-lxblrpeng mz nzryrlq-krdr drtwr ngr nzatalz-krdr nide. ³⁵ Zbz kzdq nidr kc tqngi kz kxalvztr mz lou sc Mosis, vzbz bade x sc tqveapebz bade kx, ³⁶ "?Kxakrlz, lou kznike myaszpxle lou amrlx?" ³⁷ Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, *"Doa kxesz' mz nimu, namrlztiq Yawe, Gct rmu mz nabzm atwrnrngr; x mz nzwikr nelzm atwrnrngr; x mz drtwrm atwrnrngr.* ✧ ³⁸ Krlc lou sc Gct kx ayrrngr x kx myapxbz. ³⁹ X lou krali apupwzle nide. Rpile kx, *'Esz' mz nimu, namrlztiq kztemqng da kc tqwaiq nzmrlzti-lzbq-krm.'* ✧ ⁴⁰ Lou lcng li ngi nou da amrlx mz Lou sc Mosis x nzalvztrkr profet."

Nzrveatingr KxnzmcpX Ne Gct

Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44

⁴¹ Mzli kc tzyrlwrbengr Farzsi kcng mrkc, Jiszs rveabz badr kx, ⁴² "? Mz drtwrmu neke tqngi KxnzmcpX, x vzpxm mz nqvi lr ncblo kznike?" Nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Vzpxm mz nqvi lr King Devet." ⁴³ Zbz Jiszs rvea-mopwz badr kx, "A' memule tqbatr-ngrbz Mqngrkxtr mz Devet nzrpi-krde kx KxnzmcpX nide kxetu rde. Murde rpi Devet kx, ⁴⁴ *'Yawe rpibzle mz King kc tqngi kxetu rnge kx, Wxbu mrlc tqmatq-esz'ngr mz nrlarngc kxrtc, navz nakrlz-zpwxzbzle mzli kc nangi-batr-ngrbo mz enqmi rmqng nzmex-krbzlr bam.'* ✧ ⁴⁵ Mz Sam lc Devet rpile kx, KxnzmcpX ngi kxetu rde. ?A' myx kxnamu KxnzmcpX nznginikr doa mz nqvi lrde kc mzte trnzmccka, x mzli kcpwz ngi kz kxetu rde?" †

⁴⁶ A' nzveakr Jiszs trpnzng kx ayzclubz. X abzo mz zbz lc, trpnz-moungr kx veabz bade da, murde ma drtqdr tqmya zvz.

23

Bzkq Apuamu Kxnzalvztrng Mz Lou Sc Mosis

Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43, 46; 20:45-46

¹ Zbz Jiszs sc tqalvztrpele nigr badr zbo ngr leplz kcng. ² Rpimle kx, "Kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis x Farzsi nznrgisc zmatq mz nzalvztr-krdr x nzyokaetipx-krdr Nzryrngrkxtrng. ³ Mz nzm-krde lcde, navz-nqblqamu da amrlx kcng tzalvztr-ngdrdr nimu. A' bzkq vz-nqblqamu nqm q krdr, murde trnzvz-nqblqlru da kcng tzalvztr-ngdrdr leplz. ⁴ Nzaleti-katong nqm q krdr kxkqlu kx nayrlqtr-mopwzlr mz Lou sc Mosis. X rblxbz mz leplz nzma-nqblq-krdrle. Murde nqm q lcng nzapupelr da kxmrlapu, kx nzyrlqlzbzlr mz nabx leplz kx naglqlr. A' nidr esz'-krdr, trnzvz-nqblqlru nqm q lcng. X trnzokatrlru leplz nzrglqngr da kcng tqmrleputi.

⁵ "A' da kx myapxbz badr, leplz na-amrluelr nidr mz nzrpi-krdr kx nidr ncblo kxnztrng. Krlc nou da amrlx kcng tzalelr. Murde bokis kxtpwz kcng

✧ 22:32 Nzrlaszng 3:6, 15 ✧ 22:37 Lou Kcpwz 6:5 ✧ 22:39 Livae 19:18 ✧ 22:44 Sam 110:1

† 22:45 Jiszs na-aelwapx-ngrbzle badr kx KxnzmcpX trngi-tpwzu ncblo, a' myaszlzle ncblo murde Gct amyalzle nide. A' trpnzng nidr kx yrplatitr narde natqde.

tzpetrlr mz rtrlrnztr x mqrdr tqyctrngr Nzryrngrkxtr; nzaetunepxlr. X nctq nqvi kcng tzdotitrng mz lrpz scdr nzaboiti-kzlr. Murde nzrpilr narpingr leplz kx nzaoti zvz drtwrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr natq Gct. A' trtingr. *

⁶ X mrlzbx badr nzwxbu-zvz-krdr me matq mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr x mz mzli r nzmulvzng, murde nzglqpx-lzbqng. ⁷ X mrlz-kzpz badr nzamatqkr leplz nidr mz nzrpi-ngrbz badr kx, 'Nim la, kxetu,' mz nzvzne-krdr me nzamwangr da. ⁸ A' bzkq pibzmu mz kztemung kx na-amrluelr nimu mz nzalvztr-krmu nidr me pnz drtwr Gct. Murde nimu amrlx ngrmu mzle-lzbq x ile-lzbq mz nzmncz-krmamu bange. X ninge kxakrlz kxmyapxbz kx takitrde nzamrluengr. ⁹ X bzkq rpiamu kx rblxbz mz kxnzakrlz ngrmung nzvz-rbrngr. X bzkq armyalzamu nidr x rpibzmu badr *trte*. Murde nimu amrlx ngrmu trtemu esz'txu kc tqmncm Heven. X mz nzalvztr-krde nimu tubq zvz x trvz-rbru. ¹⁰ X bzkq pibzmu mz kztemung kx nalalztq-txpwzng bamu mz nzrpi-krbzmu badr drtwr ngr natq Gct. Murde ninge Kxnzmcpx, kxacleve kxmyapxbz kc tqyokaetipxbzle bamu natqdeng. ¹¹ Murde mrlx kx namyapxbz mz nimu mz nzaclve-krde leplz nengeng, nawztrpz bamu. ✧ ¹² Murde mrlx kx amyalz-lzbq mzli ka, sa na-avzo Gct nide yu. A' doa kx avzo-lzbq mzli ka, sa na-amyalz Gct nide."

Jiszs Ycmne-plztitrle Kxnzetu Rdr Lr Jiu
Mak 12:40; Luk 11:37-52; 13:34-35; 20:47

¹³ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Agrmplz nimu blzpokiang, nimu Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Murde tr-rlrpx-lzbq-ngrwamuu nzmncz-ngrbz bade. X nzalvztr-rbr-krmu rpwa'-ngrbzle mz leplz nzlxngiti-krdr nide.

¹⁴ "Agrmplz nimu blzpokiang, nimu Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Murde mz zmatq ngr nzngini-krmu kxnzrmailzng, angqngutitramu olvz kxnzbzszng mz nztwz-pnati-krmu dztudrng amrlx. X mzli kcpwz aboitiamu nzkrka'-krmu mz nzyrlq-kapq-krmu alwx ngrmung. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nzayrplapxngr nimu kalr mz Hxl namyatxpx esz'ngr.

¹⁵ "Agrmplz nimu blzpokiang, nimu Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Murde vznenamu rlr x alilvcamu rlr mz nzmcti-krmu kzdq doa kx naprtrpz bamu mz nzangiokr lr Jiu. A' mz nzalvztr-krmu nide, nqm q krde myaszpx-zlwzle nztrkkr nqm q krmu.

¹⁶ "Agrmplz nimu kxnzrmailz-rbrng. Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Rpibzmu mz leplz kx nzmu naesalz-ngrdr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, trmatqneu. A' nzmu naesalz-ngrdr gol ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, na-atutrlr nzesalz-krdr. ¹⁷ A' trtingr! ?Neke angqngule nimu? Me pnz drtwrmu vz-rbrtx. Mangr-nzangiongr myaszpxle gol murde nide kc tqatrlle gol kc tqycpxm elr. ¹⁸ Rpi-kzpzmu mz leplz kx nzmu naesalz-ngrdr olta ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, trmatqneu. A' nzmu naesalz-ngrdr da kc tqycom mz olta, na-atutrlr nzesalz-krdr. ¹⁹ Narmu kc! Olta myaszpxle da kc tqycom elr murde nide kc tqatrlle da lcdeng. ²⁰ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mz nzesalzkr

* **23:5** Bokis x nqvi lcng nzvz-krdr esz'. Krlc da kx na-adcpx-zvzng drtwrdr natq Gct x navz-nqblq-zvz-kzlr. Kzdung mzli nzpetr-kzlr bokis kcng mz mqrdr. X natq Gct rpile kx na-adoitrlr nqvi lcng mz nctq lrpz kcng pwx. Nctq nqvi lcng nzapulr mrkc tqyalqlitipx mz nqvi nrkalodr mama ngr COM mzbq ka. Mc Nzrlaszng 13:9, 16, Lou Kcpwz 6:8; 11:18; 22:12, Nzklq-krdr 15:38-40 x Matiu 6:1. ✧ **23:11** Matiu 20:26-27; Mak 9:35; 10:43-44; Luk 22:26

leplz olta, nzesalz-ngrdr nide x da kcng amrlx tqycong elr. ²¹ X mz nzesalz-krdr Mangr-nzangiongr, nzesalz-ngrdr nide x Gct kc tqmnc elr. ²² X mz nzesalz-krdr Heven, nzesalz-ngrdr tron nyz Gct x Gct kc tqwxbuom elr. ☆

²³ “Agrmplz nimu blzpokiang, nimu Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Kxmule-esz' kabzmu da kranzpnru ngr da amrlx bade mz da kxtpwzng kx trmyapxpwzu. A' trkxtx-pnzru drtqmu da kxmyapxbz. Murde tralewamuu da kcng tqtbqzbz mz leplz, tryc-ngru drtwrmu nidr, x tratutr-kzwamuu natqmu. A' takitrde nzale-kai-krmu da lcng tqmyapxbz, x ale-kzamu da kcng trmyapx-zlwzpwzng. ☆ ²⁴ Mz nzale-krmu da lc, rmailz-rbramu! Murde yc zlwz mz drtwrmu da kxtpwzting mz Lou sc Gct, a' yrlqtxoamu da kcng tqmyapxbz. Apule kx rbotilzamu lxbi kxtpwzting mz nrlanc nyzmu, a' trkxu mz drtqmu poi kc etu tqekqtile nrlanc nyzmu atwrnrngr.

²⁵ “Agrmplz nimu blzpokiang, nimu Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Yc zlwz mz drtwrmu nzale-krmu da kxmrlz mz nzobqkr leplz, murde rpianu na-amatqlr nimu. A' mzli kcpwz nabzmu drka'-ngrng murde trkibramu x prlvz mzpu da. Apule kx ycpq-tpwzmu nibr kap x plet, a' da kxtrka kcng tqycpxm mz nabzmu tzatrkatilr nimu. ²⁶ Nimu Farzsi vz-rbramu! A' na-atubqti-kaiamu nabzmu, murde Gct na-abrtzlvzle nimu x da kcng amrlx tqaleamu natubq-kzng mz nzobq-krde.

²⁷ “Agrmplz nimu blzpokiang, nimu Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Nabzmu nzapulr gq lr kxbz kcng tzabrnzgti, a' mz nabzdr la yrbulz-ngrm nrvr, zmibi, x zbrtu. ²⁸ Mz nqm q lcpwz, mz nzmckr leplz nimu, mz drtwrdr nimu ncblo kxnztubqng, a' nabzmu yrbupxm mz nzpokianger x da kxdrka'ngr.

²⁹ “Agrmplz nimu blzpokiang, nimu Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Angrlotiamu gq lr profet x aluliti-kzamu gq lr kxnztubqng. ³⁰ X rpianu kx, ‘Nzmu namnckr mz mzli nyz melmqgrng, e trprtrpwzkru badr mz nznribqngr profet neng Gct.’ ³¹ A' mz nzymne-krmu lc, plzpxamu kx vzpxmamu mz nqvi lr kxdrka'-ngrng lcng tznibqlr profet neng Gct murde nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzlaltq-krbzlr badr. ³² ?Myx kxmule, pxtpx-kz-ngnamu natqng? Sa tqmrlz ye. Nibq-kzamu ninge, da kc tzwai melmqmung nznibqti-krdr profet kcng bqnc. Murde trblepxpwzmuu badr.

³³ “Nimu kxdrka'-ngrng kxnzodang x doa neng kxdrka'-ngrng, x mrnyzmu kalr Hxl. ³⁴ A' vz zvz, murde rpibo bamu kx profet, ncblo kxnzyrplapxng, x kxnzakrlzng nengeng sa navzmqng bamu mz nzipx-krbzlr bamu natqng. A' kzdung sa nanibqamu mz nztqlvztr-krmu nidr mz kros. X kzdu-kzng sa naiklaamu mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzmung. Zbz sa namaneutipx-zvzamu nidr mz mztea amrlx. ☆ ³⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, sa narmcti-ngnamu nzayrplapx-zlwzng nimu. Murde Gct sa na-atamutilzbzle bamu alwx ngr nznribqngr kxnztubqng amrlx, abzo mz Ken nznibq-krde Ebol, krlzmle nznribqngr Sekaraea, mrlx Berekaea, kc tznibq mz mzlr Mrkc Tqtr x olta. †

³⁶ Napibo bamu, Gct sa na-atamutilzbzle bamu nzayrplapxng kx nzvzpxmqng mz nznribqngr kxnztubqng amrlx, murde nzbz-krdr vzpxm mz da kcng tqaletiamu.

☆ **23:22** Matiu 5:34 ☆ **23:23** Livae 27:30 ☆ **23:34** 2 Be Ngrdr 36:15-16 † **23:35** Mz Nzryrnrkxtr kc kai, Ebol nide ncblo kx nznibq kai x Sekaraea nide profet kx rmnrpe-ngrbz nznribqng.

³⁷ “Kosae lr Jerusalem! Nibqtiamu profet neng Gct x vaebqtiamu menrpa keng tqatwzlr-ngrmle bamu! Kxmule-esz' aodu-zvzx nimu x mzli kqlu kx rpi-ngrne na-apubo bamu kio kx wxbulvzole neideng a' tr-rlr-lzbq-ngrpwa'muu bange. ³⁸ Nakxmupele lape! Murde Gct sa nartxmle nibrde bamu mz nzngini-krmu leplz nedeng. X trpnzngr nzokatr-mou-krde nimu. ³⁹ Napibo bamu, trpengr nzmcmou-krmu ninge nakrlzbzle Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm x sa narpi-ngrnamu kx, 'Yawe, glqlzkr Kxnmcpx kc tqvzm mz drtqm.' ” ☆

24

Rkx Ngr Nzodatingr Mangr-nzangiongr

Mak 13:1-2; Luk 21:5-6

¹ Mzli kc Jiszs narlaszpe-ngrde Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, vzmgr bade sc tqlxטיפבזכרנג kxmu nzlrmtziongr nzwzngr. ² Rpim Jiszs bagr kx, “Napi-angidrbo bamu kx da lcng amrlx tqmcamu, x Mangr-nzangiongr lc trnatu-alou. Trpnzngr rplz ngrde kx nablio me yc-ngrde. Murde sa naodati enqmi rmung kalr.”

Rkx Ngr Vea X Nzxpungr Kxkqlu

Mak 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19

³ Kx krlzbzkr kc Newz ngr Nc Olivi, Jiszs sc tqwxbupe elr, mrlcde nzmcpz Mangr-nzangiongr. Zbz kzdung kztegrng sc tzvz-lrpipebzng mrkc tqwxbu-ngrde. Nzrpibzlr kx, “Pim ena bagr mzli kc naodatingr Mangr-nzangiongr, x rkx kznikeng namc nakrlztingr mzli r nzyzlu-krme mzli kc nayrkrpx-ngrbz nrlc.” ⁴ Rpim Jiszs bagr kx, “Aclvetio-lzbqamu mz da lcng. Bzq rlr-ngrbzmu mz leplz nzapokiati-krdr nimu mz da kznikeng naprtz. ⁵ Ncblo nakqlung sa navzmqng mz drtqng, narpibzlr mz leplz kx, 'Ninge Mevalu Kxnmcpx.' X leplz nakqlung kalr nalxngitilr nidr mz nzpokia-krdr.

⁶ “X mou, bzq nelzmu tzprlzm mz nzxlr-krmu natqdr dalr nzotangr mz vea kx esotrpq x nrpa ngr vea kx ycm rlr. Da kxnmulr lcng naprtzti-kaing, a' trngiu drtwr ngr nzyrkrpxpe-krbz nrlc. ⁷ Murde mrkcng kqlu mz nrlc sa napnz-lzbqng. Dzbi kxetu sa navzmqng, x nengq kxetu sa navz-kzpqng. ⁸ A' da lcng tqprtzing nzapulr nztangqgx-zlwzkr olvz kxyr, mzli kc tqvz-ebir-ngrm nimz ngr doa kxtpwz, x sc tqrmika ate.

⁹ “Mzli lc sa na-aetqbzlr drtqmu, x sa nalolvzlr nimu, x nanibqlr nimu. Murde leplz mz natq amrlx x drtc' amrlx mz nrlc keng tzmwati drtwrdr ninge sa namwati kz drtwrdr nimu mz nzngini-krmu leplz nengeng. ¹⁰ Mz mzli r nzxpungr lcng, kzdung leplz keng tzvz-nqblq-kailr ninge, sa trnalxngitilru ninge. Zbz mz nzmwatikr drtwrdr leplz nengeng, sa na-aprcbzlr nidr mz kxdrka'-ngrng. ¹¹ X profet kxnpokiang nakqlung. X sa naesabrtilr leplz mz nzmilz-rbr-krdr nidr mz nzalvztrngr angidr. ¹² Mzli lc, nqm q kr leplz kxdrka'-ngrng sa naetunepx mz nzbatr-krbzlr nzbaokr nivz mz nrlc. ¹³ A' nimu keng tztu-amqngi-zvzng mz nzrlxngiti-krmu krlzbzle mz nzbz-krmu, sa na-arlapx Gct nimu.

¹⁴ “X mzli lc, leplz nengeng sa nayapwxtipxbzlr Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz ngr drtc' x natq amrlx mz nrlc, kx Gct vectrple leplz mz nzngini-krde King rdr murde narlapxng, x nrlc kc tqyrkrpx ate.”

Rkx Ngr Nzodatingr Jerusalem

Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24

¹⁵ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, “Kxdrka'ngr kxmyapxbz kc tqtrka-esz'ngr sa navzm, mz nzatutr-krde da kx yro Daniel mz buk scde. X nimu kcng tzrlwxlr da lc nakrlz-angidramu drtwr ngrde. Murde Kxdrka'ngr lc sa natuom Mrkc Tqtr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, a' trtakitrdeu nide nztuo-krmle elr. ✧ ¹⁶ Mzli lc nimu kcng tzmncng Judiz nangrlrlzamu mz newz murde namnc-kapq-ngrnamu nzodangr kc tqycpe pipz nzkaputr-krmle. ¹⁷ Nzmu kx tqmncome mz nibr ma nyzm, bzkq asa q nzvoo-krme x bzkq otrpeq dztum ma nyzm. A' ngrlrx pnz. ¹⁸ X nzmu kx tqwzq mz nrlanc, bzkq vzpeq ma nyzm mz nzoti-krm lrpzm, x sc tqngrlr-ateq. ¹⁹ Agrmqng olvz kcng tzyrng x krkcng tzayqng itoto, murde rblxtile nidr nzngrlrlz-anikrdz mz newz mz nzmnc-kapq-krdr. ²⁰ Krka'-ngrbzmu mz Gct murde ma nzdwasz-krmu tqkaputrp mz Sabat kc tqngi zbq kxnzamati o mz mzli r zbao, mzli kc nrlc tqbao-zlwz-ngrde. ²¹ Murde ztrka ngr nzkxpungr lcng sa namyaszpxlr ztrka amrlx abzo mz mzli kc ayrrngr tqwzng Gct nrlc krlzmlc mzli ka. X trpengr nzwrde kxnamule lc kx naprtz kalr. ✧ ²² Gct aotipe drtwrde nzamrbcnctr-krmle mzli lc, murde leplz ma tzykrxtxtrng. X amrbcnctrple mzli lc mz nzokatr-krde leplz kcng tqmcpxpeleng.

²³ “Mzli lcde, nzmu kx tzrpibz leplz bamu kx, ‘Obqki lcmonr Kxnmcpk kc tqmnc mrkc!’ o ‘Obqkim ka nide se tqmnc kibzle ka!’ bzkq lxngitiamu nidr. ²⁴ Murde mevalu kxnpokiang x profet kxnzalvztr-rbrng sa navzmqng. X na-aleting r kx x da kx naktipxng mz nzesabrti-krdr leplz kcng tqmcpxpeng Gct, nzmu nakrlzlr nzyatr-krbzlr. ²⁵ Lalztq-angidramu! Napi-kaipo da lcng bamu x mzli rdr kc tqvz-atem. ²⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nzmu kx tzrpibz leplz bamu kx, ‘Obqki lcmonr Kxnmcpk kc tqmnc lzke!’ o ‘Obqkim ka nide se tqmncpxm ma ka!’ bzkq lxngitiamu nidr. ²⁷ Murde ninge Mrlx Leplz nyzylu-krmc sa naotxpx mz mzpu. Sa na-apule nzrpnaxkr bzlrpc mz nzayzlrpx-krde bongavz, abzo mz kzdq nrlarde krlzbzle kzdq nrlarde. ²⁸ X mz nzmnc-krdr da lc, me mnc-ngrne naopxbz mz leplz amrlx.”

Rkx Ngr Nzvz-krm Mrlx Leplz

Mak 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28

²⁹ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, “Mz nibr mzli r nzkxpungr lcng, ‘Gct sa na-aycnglrltile dalr bongavz kcng tzmataq amrlx. Nepi nawx-nzlongr x temz trnapnzpxu. X vri sa natatio-lxblrmqng mz bongavz.’ ✧ ³⁰ Ninge Mrlx Leplz. X mzli lc, sa namclz r kx nge mz bongavz. X kxtrnzrlxngitiung amrlx sa namclz Mrlx Leplz mz nzvz-krmc mz nabz dcbz ngr bongavz mz zluli kxetu x zmatq. X sa nayrning murde nzklzlr kx mzli trnaboipeu x sc tzayrplaxpeng. ✧ ³¹ X mzli lc, trpu kxetu nayrni x sa na-atwzlrpx-ngrne enjrl nengeng mz nrlc tulvzo. X sa navzmimlr leplz neng Gct kcng tqmcpxleng.” ✧

Rkx Ngr Nc Fiki

Mak 13:28-31; Luk 21:29-33

³² Zbz rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, “Mwx natwzamu drtwr ngr nzplcokr leu r nc fiki. Mrka Israel mzli kc namc-ngrnamu nrlar nc fiki tzpooti-ngrdr x nzyrlqzbzlr leu rdr kxmrna, sc tqkrlzpeamu kx mzli r nrpr ngr nranc sa tqesopem. ³³ Mz nqm q lcpwz, mzli kc namc-ngrnamu kx da lcng tqpibo bamu sc tqtutrpemqng, sc tqkrlzpe-kzamu kx mzli r nzvz-krmc

✧ **24:15** Daniel 9:27; 11:31; 12:11 ✧ **24:21** Daniel 12:1 ✧ **24:29** Asaea 13:9-10; 24:21-23; 34:4; Esikel 32:7-8; Joel 2:10-11, 31; 3:15; Emos 8:9; Aposol 2:19-20; Nzaelwapxng 6:12-13 ✧ **24:30** Daniel 7:13; Sekaraea 12:10-14; Matiu 26:64; Nzaelwapxng 1:7; 19:11-16 ✧ **24:31** Nzrlaszng 19:16; Asaea 27:13; Sekaraea 9:14

esotrpem. ³⁴ Nakrlz-angidramu kx da lcng amrlx nangidati-kaing, x leplz kcng tzmncng mz nrlc sc tzyrkrtr-ateng. ³⁵ Kxmule-esz' bongavz x nrlc sa nayrkrpxng kalr, a' natqngeng trtxpnzngr nzyrkrpx-krdr, murde sa nangidating amrlx.”

Naoliqti-zvzku Nyzlu-krm Jiszs

Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30, 34-36

³⁶ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, “Trpnzngr kxrkrz zbq x nabz nepi kc nayzlu-ngrmc. Trnzkrzlru enjrl ngr Heven amrlx x trkrz-kzwxu, a' krlz txpwz Trtenge esz'-krde. ³⁷ Nayzlumc mzli kc leplz naptxpx-ngrdr nzlaltqngr mz natq Gct, da kc tqwaile mz mzli nyz Noa. ³⁸ Mzli lcde leplz nzmung, nzyrlzng, x nzptxpx-ngrdr nzlaltqngr mz natq Gct, vz vz krlzmle mzli kc Noa badr mrlxdeng tzdwatr-ngrdr mz lcsu kc etu. X nubla kc tqvo-atem. ³⁹ Murde kxdrka'-ngrng lcng trnzkrzlru kx Gct sa naodate nidr, a' dcpxpengr drtwrdr nzvo-krm nubla mz nzaboo-krde nidr. X kxnamukzle lc mz zbq kc nayzlu-ngrmc. ⁴⁰ Mzli lc ncblo nzling nawz-lxblrng mz nrlanc kxesz'. Navzmipe Gct krkc tqtubq. X narlaszpe krkc trvz-nqblqleu ninge, mz nzodatingr nide. ⁴¹ X olvz nzling naoliq-lxblrng mz dakxnzng. Navzmipe kc x narlaszpe kc. ⁴² Mz nzmukrde lcde, oliq-zvzamu murde trkrzlwamuu zbq kxnanginide. ⁴³ Ncblo kx pna da trnzkrzlu zbq kx napnangrde da brma. Mz nzmukrde lcde naoliqti zvz nzvz-krmle. ⁴⁴ X mz nqmqlcpwz, naoliqti-zvzamu nzvz-krmc, murde ninge Mrlx Leplz sa navzmc mz mzli kx trnakrlzwamuu.”

Kxnzawz Kx Brti Drtwr Kxetu Rde

Luk 12:41-48

⁴⁵ Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, “Napibo bamu kxmu kxnzawz nenge kx brti drtwrnge. Sa na-apule kc kxetu kx aprcbzle mz kzdq kxnzawz nede mz nzacive-krde kztedeng x mz nzapu-krde nidr. Zbz sc tqvzpe mz kzdq nrlc. Kxnzawz kxyrplapx x brti drtwr kxetu rde sa navz-nqblq-zvzle natq kxetu lc. ⁴⁶ Mz nzmukrde lcde, mzli kc navz-ngrm kxetu rde, kxnzawz lc sa na-abrtzlvzle nzale-krde nzvz-krde. ⁴⁷ Da angidr lc napibo bamu. Kxetu kc sa nayrlqle kxnzawz lc mz nzacive-krbzle dztudeng amrlx. ⁴⁸ A' nzmunginide kxnzawz kxtrka, sa narpile mz drtwrde kx, ‘Kxetu nge trpnzngr nzvz-ani-krmle.’ ⁴⁹ Zbz sc tqabzope-kzle nzibrti-krde kztedeng. A' nide kc tqmu x tqangqnguti-lzbq-ngrde nzrnmqng. ⁵⁰ A' kxetu kc yzlum mz mzli kx trpnzu drtwr kxnzawz lc. ⁵¹ Zbz kxetu kc sa na-ayrplapx-zlvzle nide x na-atwzlr-ngrde nide mrkc leplz nayrni-alo-ngrdr mz nzetqkr drtq x namadqtilr nqngidr mz zngya, badr leplz kx narpi-ngrbz kxnzrlxngiting.”

25

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Olvi Kcng Nzpnu

Luk 12:35-40

¹ Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, “Mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmc mz nzngini-krnge King, sa naglx-angidrx leplz kcng tzvz-nqblqlr ninge x navzmix nidr Heven. Mzli lc leplz mz nrlc ka sa na-apulr olvi kcng mz be lc nayapwxtibo.

“Kzdq nrlckxbq kzdu kcng olvi nzpnu-esz' tzaenzling mz ma nyz olvi kc nayrlz. Nzvz-krdr nzyangrle-krdr nyr mz lrpzki kc nao-zli ncblo kc nayrlz mzli kc navz-ngrmle, mz nibr nzatubqtingr narnobr ngr nzyrlz-krde. ²⁻⁴ Olvi lcng nzlvqn nzyrplapxng, murde nzoliqtilr da kqlu kx nayangrlelr mzli kxboi. A' nzlvqn nzngqngung, murde nzoliqti-txpwzlr da kx esz' kx nayangrlelr mzli kxmrbc txpwz. ⁵ Ncblo kc nayrlz trvz-anipuu. X mztr kc tqone-mwitipe, x sc tzmwipeng.

⁶ “A' mzli kc mz aurnrlc, sc tzxlrlpelr ncblo kx nate etu, rpile kx, ‘Ncblo kc nayrlz sa tqvzpem! Dwalzmamu x rmctiamu nide.’ ⁷ Olvi kcng nzpnu nzdwalmqng, x sc tztekatrpele da kcng nayangrlelr. ⁸ Olvi kcng tzngqngung nzrpibzlr mz krkcng tzyrplapxng kx, ‘Kamamu du bagr da scmu kcng tzyangrle, murde kx pnrgrng yrkrtrpe.’ ⁹ A' krkcng tzyrplapxng nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqdr kx, ‘Trtingr. Trtakitrpepleu nigu amrlx ngrgu. Murde mz nzyangrlengr nyr, navz nakrlzbzle ma nyz trte ncblo kc nayrlz. Mz nzmukrde lcde, vznamu x rpwxamu scmu da kx nayangrleamu x nayctrpz du.’ ¹⁰ A' mzli kc tzvz-ngrdr mz nzxpengr da lcng, ncblo kc nayrlz sc tqkaputrpem. X olvi kcng tzoliq-angidrng, sc tzvzpebzng badr mz ma nyz trtede, mz nzprtr-krdr mz nzmungr kc etu mz nzyrlzngr lc. ¹¹ Mz nibrde olvi kcng tzngqngung sc tzkaputrpemqng ma kc. X sc tzipi-katotrpelzlr kx, ‘Kxetu! Kxetu! Lvpxm naonrx! X nadwatr-kzpzkr!’ ¹² A' rpipxmle brma kx, ‘Trtingr. Trkrlzwxu nimu.’ ”

¹³ Zbz Jiszs ayrkrpxle natqde, nzrpi-krde kx, “Mz nzmukrde lcde, naoliqti-zvzamu nyzylu-krmc. Murde trkrlzwamuu zbq o nabz nepi kx nayzlu-ngrmc.” *

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Kxanzawz Kcng Tq

Luk 19:11-27

¹⁴ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, “Mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmc mz nzngini-krnge King, sa na-ayzlu-ngrbo da mz leplz nengeng mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx nzalelr. X sa nakabo da kxmrlz mz krkcng tzaleng da kxmrlz. Mzli lc, leplz mz nrlc ka sa na-apulr kxanzawzng mz be lc.

“Kzdq mzli kzdq kc kxetu oliq mz nzvz-krde mz nrlarnrlc. A' kqlekaile kxanzawz nedeng nztqng kx brti drtwrde mz nzaclve-krbzlr dztudeng. ¹⁵ Aprc-lxblrbzle badr da kx takitrde nidr. Kabzle badr bxli r srlrni kx ngi gol. Kzdq twzle bxli nzlvqn, kzdq bxli li, x kzdq bxli esz'. Zbz sc tqrkalzpem. ¹⁶ Ncblo kc tqrtwz bxli kxanzlvqn, vz x sc tqmwapxpe-ngrde gol kcng. X atatrple bxli nzlvqn mou kx nangi sc kxetu rde. ¹⁷ X mz nqmqlcpwz, ncblo kc tqrtwz bxli kxli, atatr-kzple bxli li mou kx narngisc kz kxetu kc. ¹⁸ A' ncblo kc tqrtwz bxli kxesz', twzle x yrtzmqlc mz drtc' murde mz drtwrde nayc angidr.

¹⁹ “X mzli kzblepe, kxetu rdr sc tqyzlupem. X kqleleng rtqlrdr mz nzrlwakerbzlr bade nikeng nzatatrplr mz gol scde. ²⁰ Ncblo kc tqrtwz bxli kx nzlvqn, vzm bade x rpibzle kx, ‘Kxetu rnge, kame bange bxli nzlvqn, x mwapxpe-ngrne x atatr-mopwc' bxli nzlvqn kx nangi scm.’ ²¹ X rpibz kxetu kc kx, ‘Mrlzvxix angidr. Nim kxanzawz kxmrlz kc tqvz-nqblq-zvzle natqngc! X nayrlqpex nim mz nzaclvengr da kxkqlu, murde atutr-angidrq nzwz-krm mz da kxpipz. Vzm x prtr mz nzmungr lc etu murde abrtzlvzx nim.’ ²² Zbz ncblo kc tqrtwz bxli kxli, vzm bade x rpibzle kx, ‘Kxetu rnge, aprcme bange bxli li, x mwapxpe-ngrne x atatr-mopwc' bxli li kx nangi scm.’ ²³ X kxetu lc rpi-kzpzle bade kx, ‘Mrlztx angidr. Nim kxanzawz kxmrlz! X nayrlqpex nim mz nzaclvengr da kxkqlu, murde atutr-angidrq nzwz-krm mz da kxpipz. Vzm x prtr mz nzmungr lc etu murde abrtzlvzx nim.’

²⁴ “Zbz ncblo kc tqrtwz bxli kxesz', vzm bade x rpibzle kx, ‘Kxetu rnge, suti drtwrm kx nike na-ale kxanzawz nemqng nradr naycbz. X atatrpe' gol mz da kx trvzpxpuu mz nzwz-krm. ²⁵ Mwxlrlvzx gol scm murde ma

* **25:13** 25:12 Tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu badr nzprtr-krdr mz nzmungr kc etu kc tqkrlzbzle zbq kxrlimz. Murde trnzoliqung mz nzvz-krmle x nzaelwapx-ngrdr kx trnzamrluelru nide. 25:13 Leplz kcng tzlxngiti-zvzlr Jiszs x tzvz-nqblq-zvzlr natqde, sa naoliqng mz nyzylu-krmle.

tqamrbrbo. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, yrtzmqtxbo mz drtc' murde nayc angidr. Gol scm kc tqkame bange dese.'

²⁶ "Rpibz kxetu kc bade kx, 'Nim kxnzawz kxtrka x drtqm sa! Krlzq kx suti drtwrge kx nike na-ale kxnzawz nengeng nradr naycbz. X atatrpc' gol mz da kx trvzpxpuu mz nzwz-krnge. ²⁷ ?A' memule tryrlqtr-ngrpwzmeu gol scnge mz bxng, murde mz nyzlu-krmc, gol kxmwatipxle nayctrpebz x na-atatr-mople du trau?' ²⁸ Zbz kxetu kc sc tqrpipebzle mz leplz nedeng kx, 'Kapxbzmu bxli scnge bade x kabzmu mz kxnzawz kc tqryrlq bxli kx nzpnu.' "

²⁹ X Jiszs ayrkrpx-ngrde natqde kx, "Mzli kc nayzlu-ngr-mopwc', doa kx aclve-angidrle da kx kabo bade, sa nartxlvlzbo nikeng kabo bade, murde dztudeng nakqlu-zlwzng. A' doa kx traclve-angidrleu da kx kabo bade, kxmule-esz' nike scde pipz, sa nakatpxbo bade. ³⁰ X sa na-apux kxetu kc tqrpibzle mz kxnzawz nedeng kx, 'Kxnzawz kxtrka elc, rtcpx-ngrnamu yz, mrkc tqtungr nzlo x tzyrningr leplz mz nzetqkr drtqdr x tzmadtqi-ngrdr nqngidr mz zngya.' " †

Mzli Kxmatq Kc Nawxbuo-ngrm Jiszs Mz Tron Nyzde Kxmyalz-esz'ngr

³¹ Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, "Mzli kc ninge Mrlx Leplz nayzlu-ngrmc mz nzngini-krnge King kxluli, sa navzmimc enjrl nengeng amrlx. X sa nawxbuomc mz tron nyznge kxmyalz-esz'ngr mz nzpipx-krbo mz leplz mz nrlc tulvzo nztubq-krdr o nzvz-rbr-krdr. ✧ ³² Leplz amrlx mz drtc' amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo sa nayrkrmqng bange. X sa na-akipxx nidr mz dzbede kxli, da kc tqwai kxacive sip nzakipx-krde sip mz gout nedeng. ³³ Mzli lc sa na-amncx leplz kcng tztubqng mz nzobqkr Gct mz nrlarng kxrtc, x leplz kzbleng mz nrlarng kxmc. ³⁴ Zbz sa narpibo mz leplz kcng tzmncng me matq mz nrlarng kxrtc kx, 'Trteng amrlzle nimu amrlx. Vzmamu x twzamu da kxmrlzting amrlx kcng Gct tqesalz-ngrde nakabzle bamu Heven, mz nzngini-krnge King rmu. Murde oliqti-pnzle da kxmrlz lcng mzli kc tqwz-ngrde nrlc. ³⁵ Takitrde nztwz-krmu da kxmrlz lcng murde mzli kc tqbrtale-ngrne rkamamu nange dakxnzng, x mzli kc tqbrlxkzng drtwrge rkamamu mqnge lue, x mzli kc tqngini-ngrbo lrnarnrlc bamu adwatramu ninge ma nyzmung, ³⁶ x mzli kc trpnzng scnge lrpz rkamamu bange lrpz, x mzli kc tqyagox-ngrne aclveamu ninge, x mzli kc tqmncpx-ngrmc mz presin oklatimamu ninge.'

³⁷ "Zbz leplz kxnztubqng sa narpimlr bange kx, '?Kxetu, mzli kznike mc-ngrgr nzbrtale-krm x rkabzkr nam dakxnzng? ?X mzli kznike mc-ngrgr nzbrlxkzkr drtwrm x rkabzkr mqm lue? ³⁸ ?X mzli kznike mc-ngrgr nzngini-krm lrnarnrlc x adwatrkr nim ma nyzgrng? ?X mzli kznike mc-ngrgr trpnzng scm lrpz x rkabzkr scm? ³⁹ ?X mzli kznike mc-ngrgr nzyagox-krm o nzmncpx-krm mz presin x oklatibzkr nim?' ⁴⁰ X sa na-ayzlu-ngrbo natqdr kx, 'Da angidr lc napibo bamu. Mzli kznike okatr-ngrnamu leplz nengeng, kxmule-esz' nidr leplz txneng, mz drtwrge okatrpeamu ninge.'

⁴¹ "X mzli lc sa napi-kzpo mz leplz kcng tzmncng mz nrlarng kxmc kx, 'Nimu kcng tzmnczbzng mz zngya ngr drtwr Gct, vzpeamu. X vznamu mz nyr ngr Hxl kc tqngctx alo, tqoliqti Gct mz nzayrplapx-krde Setzn badr drka' nedeng amrlx. ⁴² Nzayrplapxng lc takitrde nimu murde mzli

† **25:30** Dztugu amrlx sc Gct, murde nzvzpxmqng mz mqde. X suti drtwrde kx nigu kcng tzlxngitlr Jiszs naokatrku leplz mz da amrlx kx kamle bagu — mz da scgung, mz trau scgung, mz drtc' nyzgung, x mz nzrkrlyz-krngung, murde dzbe leplz nedeng naetunepx. ✧ **25:31** Matiu 16:27

kc tqbrtale-ngrne tr-rkapwa'muu nange dakxznng, x mzli kc tqbrlxkzng drtwrnge tr-rkapwa'muu mqnge lue, ⁴³ x mzli kc tqngini-ngrbo lrnarnrlc bamu tradwatrnamuu ninge ma nyzmung, x mzli kc trpnzngr scnge lrpz tr-rkapwa'muu bange lrpz, x mzli kc tqyagox-ngrne x tqmncpx-ngrmc mz presin traclvewamuu ninge.' ⁴⁴ Zbz leplz lcng sa narpimlr bange kx, '? Kxetu, mzli kznike mc-ngrgr nzbtrtale-krm x nzbrlxkzkr drtwrm, x nzngini-krm lrnarnrlc, x trpnzngr scm lrpz, x nzyagox-krm x nzmncpx-krm mz presin x trokatrku nim?' ⁴⁵ X sa na-ayzlu-ngrbo natqdr kx, 'Da angidr lc napibo bamu. Mzli kznike pxtxpx-ngrnamu nzokatr-krmu leplz, kxmulesz' nidr leplz txneng, mz drtwrnge pxtxpx-ngrnamu nzokatr-krmu ninge.' ⁴⁶ Zbz leplz lcng sa naprtrng mz Hxl mz nzayrplapxng kx tqyctx alo. A' kxntubqng sa naprtrng Heven mz nzlungr kxboi."

26

Kxzetu R Lr Jiu Nzrpilr Nanibqlr Jiszs

Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-57

¹ Mzli kc Jiszs tqayrkrpxpe-ngrde nzalvztrng lcngr, rpimle bagr kx, ² "Krlzamu kx ycbep zbq lang li x zbq kxtr kc tzrpibz Nzamyangr sc tqkaputrpem. Mzli lc ninge Mrlx Leplz sa nalolvz x natqlvztr ninge mz kros."

³ Kxzetu rdr pris x lrtzlvzng r lr Jiu nzyrlwr-lxblrng mz ma kc etu nyz Kaefzs, kc tqngi Nardr Pris. ⁴ Nzyrlqlr drtwr ngr nzlolvz-kapq-krdr Jiszs x nanibqlr. ⁵ A' nzrpilr kx, "Bzq lolvzku nide mz nabz zbq kcng tqetung, murde ma tqrkatrpzku mz leplz kxkqlu nzotablrng."

Jiszs Aelu Mxri Tolo Betzni

Mak 14:3-9; Jon 12:1-8

⁶ Jiszs mnc mztea Betzni mz ma nyz kzdq kc ncblo drtqde Saemon. Ncblo lc amrlz Jiszs mzli kc mz lepz kx dwatibzle nide. ⁷ Mzli kc tqmungr Jiszs ma lcde, dwatrpz kc olvz. Twzbzle kc botol ngr tolo kx narnabr ngrde lqlwx x mnrt mrlz zlvz. X sc tqaelupebzle nar Jiszs mz nzarmyalz-krde nide. ⁸ Kx mckr da lc, drtwrgr ngya, sc tqrpi-etrpekr kx, "?Nike olvz lc tqayrkrtitx-ngrde tolo lc narnabr ngrde lqlwx?" ⁹ Takitnde nzamwatxngr mz narnabr kc tqqlwx, x nakabz trau ngrde mz nzokatrng leplz kxtrnzngiscung!"

¹⁰ A' rpim Jiszs bagr kx, "Bzq drtwrmu lctrpz bade. ?Memule tqrpingrnamu narpwa-ngrbzmu da lc tqalele? Da kxmrlz-esz'ngr lc tqalemle bange. ¹¹ Doa kx trnzngiscung mnc-zvzamu badr, a' ninge trnamnc-zvzpou bamu. ¹² Aelule ninge tolo, mz nzoliqti-krbzle nrkrdrtqng mzli kc nabz-ngrne x nzryrtzmqng ninge kc ate. ¹³ Napi-angidrbo bamu, drlve keng nzyapwxtipxng Nrpakxmrlz lc mrka mz nrlc, da kxmrlz lc tqalem olvz lc bange sa napipx kz, mz nzdctipxng drtwr nide mz nrlc tulvzo."

Judz Ryrlq Drtwr Mz Nzamwa-krde Jiszs

Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6

¹⁴ Zbz Judzs Iskariot, kzdq nigr kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), vzbz mz kxzetu rdr pris. ¹⁵ Rpibzle badr kx, "?Nakamamu bange natqlvr mz nzaprc-krbo Jiszs bamu mz nzlolvz-krmu nide?" X sc tzrlwxpxpebzlr bade trau kx ngi silvz nzpnu-tq (30). ✧ ¹⁶ Zbz Judzs sc tqrtangrtipele mzli kxmrlz kx na-aprc-ngrbzle Jiszs badr. *

✧ **26:15** Nzrlaszng 21:32; Sekaraea 11:12-13 * **26:16** 26:15 Mz Nzryrgrkxtr Kc Kai, trau kx ngi silvz nzpnu-tq takitnde nzxpengr nznibqng kxznawz-nrbalq. X nztwz-krde narnabr lc aelwapx-ngrde kx Judzs trmatqu mz drtwrde Jiszs.

Jiszs X Ncblo Nedeng Nzmulvzlr Nzamyangr
Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-13, 21-23; Jon 13:18-30

¹⁷ Mz z bq kc kai ngr Nzmulvzngr Bret kx Trpnzng Yisti Ngrde, veatibzkr mz Jiszs kx, “?Myx me naoliqti-ngrbzkr dakxnzng kx nangq mz Nzamyangr?” ¹⁸ Jiszs rpil kx navzbzng mz kzdq ncblo mzteadau x narpibzlr bade kx, “Kxakrlz ngrgr rpibzle bam kx, ‘Mzli kc tqmcpX Gct mz nzbz-krnge ycpe pipz nzkaputr-krmle. X sa namulvzkr badr ncblo nengeng Nzamyangr mz ma nyzm.’ ” ¹⁹ Kzdung kztegrng nzalelr da kc tqpihzle badr mz nzoliqti-krdr Nzamyangr. ²⁰ Kx krlzbzle kc milzpq, Jiszs x nigr kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) sc tqwxbuopekr mz nzmukrgr. ²¹ X mzli kc tqmupe-ngrgr, rpim Jiszs bagr kx, “Napi-angidrbo bamu kx kzdq nimu esz' sa na-amwabzle ninge mz enqmi rngeng.” ²² Kx xlrhzkr le, drtwrgr vztx pnz. X sc tqycmne-esz'-lxblzrpebzkr bade, tqtulzm kc nigr tqrpihzle kx, “?Kxetu, trnipwc'u la tqpiq kx?” ²³ Ayzlu-ngrm Jiszs natqgr kx, “Mrlx kc naleole bret nade mz dis lc, tqwxbutrp bange, sa na-amwale ninge. ✧ ²⁴ Ninge Mrlx Lepz nabzx navz-nqblqle Nzryrnrkxtr. A' agrmplz ncblo la na-amwale ninge. Murde takitrde bzq mzte nzmc pnz, murde nzayrplapxngr nide kalr sa namyatpx-esz'ngr.” ²⁵ Zbz Judzs kc na-amwale nide, rpibzle bade kx, “?Kxakrlz, trnipwc'u la tqpiq kx?” Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqde kx, “Dela tqplzpxpeq.”

Jiszs Ayzuole Nzmungrkxtr
Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:14-20; 1 Korint 11:23-25

²⁶ Mzli kc tqmube-ngrgr, Jiszs kalzmle bret. Awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, lopxile, kamle bagr x rpimle kx, “Twzamu x ngqnamu murde krlc ncvr drtqng.” ²⁷ Zbz glqlzmle kap. Awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, kamle bagr x rpimle bagr kx, “Mnqamu amrlx ngrmu. ²⁸ Murde krlc mepyr rngc kc tqyrlepX-ngrde leplz kxkqlu, mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct badr leplz, mz nzipqpx-krde alwx ngrdr. ²⁹ Da zpwxtx, trpengr nzrmnq-krnge waen, navz nakrlzbzle mzli kc narminq-lxblz-ngrgu waen kxmrna mz nrlc kxmrna kc na-actve Trtengc kalr.” ³⁰ Mz nibrde ngrtx-ngrgr kc Sam ngr nzrglqpxngr x sc tqrlaszpekr mzteadau, tqvzdzpekr mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi. †

Plzpx-kaipz Jiszs Nzrpikr Pita Trkrlzleu Nide
Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38

³¹ Zbz rpim Jiszs bagr kx, “Koma mz nrlckxbq mzli kc nalolvzng ninge nimu amrlx ngrmu sa nadwaszamu ninge. X krlc sa na-atutrle Nzryrnrkxtr mz nzrpi-krde kx, ‘Ninge Yawe, sa nanibqx kxactve sip, x sip nedeng sa na-akiting nrlc.’ ✧ ³² A' mz nibr nzatulz-moungr ninge mz nzbzng, sa nartwayz-kaipo Gzlili x navz-kzpzmu mz nzrmcti-lzbq-krgru elr.” ³³ A' Pita rpibzle kx, “Trtxpnzng nzdwasz-krnge nim mzli kc nalolvzng nim, kxmule-esz' kztengc lcng nzdwang amrlx!” ³⁴ Jiszs rpibzle mz Pita kx, “Napi-angidrbo bam, koma mz nrlckxbq, nzwrde natq nzrpi-krm trkrlzwwq ninge x kio kc tqkya' ate.” ³⁵ A' Pita rpi-kzpzle bade

✧ **26:23** Sam 41:9 † **26:30** 26:28 Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc rpil kx Jiszs tekqtrle nigu mz nzayrplapxngr mz alwx rgung x Gct trpengr nznibq-krde nigu mz alwx lcng. Murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc, Gct anulvzlzpebzle alwx ngrgung mz Jiszs. X kamle bagu nztubq-krde. Murde mzli kx obq-ngrmle bagu, namc-tpwzle kx apuku Jiszs mz nztr-krde. 26:30 Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqmq kr lr Jiu, mz nzmungr mz Nzamyangr, nzng-ngrdr Sam 113—118. Kzdung Sam nzng-kai-ngrdr, x sc tzmu-ateng. X nzng-ngrdr Sam kzbleng mz nibr nzmungr lc. Mz nzvzdz-krdr mz newz lc, mwX trtakitru nabz nepi kxesz'! ✧ **26:31** Sekaraea 13:7

kx, "Trtxpnzngr nzrpi-krnge kx trkrlzwxu nim! Kxmule-esz' nzabzminge nim!" X pi-kzpzkr nigr kztede kcng amrlx.

Jiszs Krka' Esz'-krde Getsemzni
Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46

³⁶ Zbz vzokr badr Jiszs krlzbxkr kzdq nrlc drtqde Getsemzni. Jiszs rpimle bagr kx, "Wxbupwzmu mrka mzli kc nakrka'-ngrne mrkc." ³⁷ Vzmile Pita, x mrlx Sebedi kcng nzling. Mzli lc nabz Jiszs talvzope x mrlepupe-ngrde nzvzkr drtwrde. ³⁸ Sc tqrpipebzle mz rtqlrdr kx, "Nzvzkr drtwrnge etutzlzwzpe x rpile nanibqle ninge. Mncpwzmu mrka x aukzpwzmu."

³⁹ Vzsxpze nidr kxpiuz x sc tqrtco-lzbqpengr mz drtc' mz nzkrka'-krde. Rpile kx, "Trtenge, nzmu kx tqrlrpx-ngrne, trsutiu drtwrnge nzrlrpx-lzbq-krnge mz nzetqkr drtqng x nzbzng. A' bzkq vz-nqblqq me pnz drtwrnge, a' nangi zvz me pnz drtwrm." ⁴⁰ Mz nibr nzkrka'-krde, yzlum mz ncblo kcng nztq, a' sa tzmwing. Sc tqrpioebzle mz Pita kx, "?Rblx-zlwzbx bam nzobq-krm ninge mz nabz nepi kxesz?" ⁴¹ Aukzpwzmu x krka'namu murde natu-amqngiamu mz nzatalzng. Murde kxmule-esz' suti drtwrmu nzalengr da kxtubq, a' nzxplr-krmu esz'-krmu trtakitrdeu."

⁴² Zbz Jiszs vz mou mz nzkrka'-krde nzwrde krali, x rpi-moule kx, "Trtenge, nzmu kx tqpnz drtwrm nzrlrpx-lzbq-krnge mz nzetqkr drtqng x nzbzng, kxnamupele lape!" ⁴³ Kx yzlu-mople kc badr, mcle kx nzmwipemoung rtqlrdr, murde mztr one mwi.

⁴⁴ Zbz Jiszs yzlu mou mz nzkrka'-krde nzwrde kratq. X pi-moule natqde kcng pwz. ⁴⁵ X kx yzlu-mople badr, mz nzykrpx-krbz nzkrka'-krde, mcle sc tzmwibeng. Sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Elr! Nimu ka tqmwibeamu. A' mzli kc tqpi-pnzbo bamu sc tqkaputrpem. Obqzbmu, ninge Mrlx Lepz se na-aprcpebz mz zmatq ngr ncblo kx nzaleng alwx. ⁴⁶ Tulzamu, navzbzku narmcti-lzbqku badr. Obqzbmu, ncblo kc tqamwale ninge sa tqvzpem."

Jiszs Nzlolvz Getsemzni
Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12

⁴⁷ Mzli kc Jiszs tqycmnebe-ngrde, Judzs sc tqkaputrpbez. Nide kzdq nigr kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), x vz-nqblqm zbo ngr ncblo kxetu. Nzatzlrx-ngrmqng kxnzetu rdr pris x lrtzlvzng. Nzrmaleng dalr nzotangr, bz x toki r vea. ⁴⁸ Judzs rka-kaipz badr r kx mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Krkc natcngix kcma, nide kc nalolvzamu."

⁴⁹ Zbz Judzs vzm mz Jiszs. Rpiuzle kx, "Nim la, Kxakrlz!" x sc tqtcngipebzle mqde. ⁵⁰ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqde kx, "Mzlenge, aniti nige nartrngztibzme." Zbz ncblo kcng sc tzlolvzpelr nide. ⁵¹ A' kzdq nigr kx tu mrlcde yrlqbzle toki r vea scde x lakitxpxbzle kzdq nradrtq kxnzawz-nrbalq ne Nardr Pris. ⁵² A' rpibz Jiszs kx, "Toki r vea scm alvco mou mz bxli rde. Murde krkcng tzotang mz toki r vea, sa na-abz-kzng mz toki r vea. ⁵³ ?Trkrlzwxamu kx nzmu narlxitibo mz Trtenge nzokatr-krde ninge, mzli lcpwz sa na-atwzlr-ngrmle ami ngr enjrl kx myaszpxle nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) mz nztu-ngalelvz-krdr ninge? ⁵⁴ A' nzmu na-alex le, Nzryrngrkxtr kcng tzrpilr kx da lc nakaputrp sc trna-atutrpeng." ⁵⁵ Rpibz Jiszs mz zbo ngr ncblo kcng kx, "?Memule tqrtwz-ngrmamou bz x toki r vea mz nzlolvz-krmu ninge? ?Opxm kx ninge kxrmalnz ncblo mz nznzlvzongr zmatq ngr gzpman? Mz zbq kang kqlu alvztr-zvz-ngrne Mangr-nzangiongr. ?Memule trlolvz-ngrwamou ninge elr? ⁵⁶ A' krlc tqmusr-ngrnamule lc, na-angidale natq profet kcng mz Nzryrngrkxtr." Zbz nigr amrlx sc tqdwaszpekr nide.

*Jiszs Nzvzmibz Mz Kansrl Nyz Lr Jiu**Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Jon 18:13-14, 19-24*

⁵⁷ Kx nzlolvzlr kc Jiszs nzvzmilr mz ma nyz Kaefzs, kc tqngi Nardr Pris, mrkc tzyrlwrpx-lxblr-ngrdr lrtzlvzng x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis.

⁵⁸ Pita kc tqma-nqblqnebzle nidr. X dwatr-kzpz mz makoa ngr ma kc, sc tzwxbu-lxblrpeng badr pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr mz nzmckrde nike naprtz. ⁵⁹ Kxnzetu rdr pris x Kansrl nzrtangrng ncblo kxnpokiang kx napilr da kx vz-rbrti Jiszs, murde nanibqlr nide. ⁶⁰ A' trpnzng kxnzrmctilr, murde kxmule-esz' leplz nzqqlung nzpokiatitrlr Jiszs, a' nzryapwx-krdr tresz'tiu. Zbz ncblo nzling nztulzmqng. ⁶¹ Nzrpibzlr mz Kansrl kc kx, "Xlrrkr nzrpikr Jiszs kx, 'Sa na-awxtxobo Mangr-nzangiongr Gct, x nayctitxde zbq nali x zbq kratq dekc nawzti-mou-ngrnele.' "

⁶² Zbz Nardr Pris tulzm, sc tqveapebz mz Jiszs kx, "?Myx kxmule, trpnzng natq kx na-ayzlu-ngrbzme natq ncblo lcng?" ⁶³ A' Jiszs anabu txpwz. Zbz Nardr Pris rpi-mopwzle kx, "Mz drtq Gct kc tqlu, napi-angidrme bagr. ?Ngini-angidrm Kxnzmcpz? ?Nim Mrlx Gct, o trtingr?"

⁶⁴ Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, "Eu, ninge mrlxde. X napibo bamu kx sa namcamu ninge, *Mrlx Leplz, nzwxbu-krnge me matq esz'ngr mz nrlar Gct kxrtc.* X ninge la nayzlu-mopwc' kalr *mz nabz dcbz ngr bongavz.*"

✧ ⁶⁵ Zbz Nardr Pris sc tqpesali-zlwzpele nzqk scde, x sc tqrpipelinebzle mz Kansrl kx, "Pivxipele Gct! Trpengr nzrtangr-krgu ncblo kx narpim bagu da kx vz-rbrti mrlx lc! Murde sa tqxlrbzmu natq kx pivxiti-ngrde Gct!

✧ ⁶⁶ ?Nike aotitprz drtwrmu mz mrlx lc?" Nzrpibz ncblo kcng mz Kansrl kx, "Vz-rbrtx-atwrnng x takitxtrpwzle nzbz-krde." ⁶⁷ Zbz kzdung nidr nzbyatitprzlr mzte, x nztzlr mz mqdr. X kzdung nidr nzviplatilr mz mqdr.

⁶⁸ Tzrpibzlr kx, "Mz nzngini-krm kc Kxnzmcpz, pim ena bagr krkc tqtzle nim." ‡

*Pita Rpile Trkrlzleu Jiszs**Mak 14:53-54, 66-72; Luk 22:54-62; Jon 18:15-18, 25-27*

⁶⁹ Mzli kc Pita tqmncz-ngrmle mz makoa ngr ma kc, kzdq olvz kxnzawz vzm mrkc tqwxbu-ngrde. X sc tqrpipelinebzle bade kx, "Nim dq kz kx mnctprz mz Jiszs kc Gzlili." ⁷⁰ A' Pita pokiatxbz, rpibzle kx, "Trkrlzwxu da la tqycmnetr-ngrn."

⁷¹ Zbz tulzm x sc tqtutrppe mz naonrx. Kzdq kz olvz kx mcle Pita, sc tqrpipelinebzle mz leplz kxnztung mrkc kx, "Mrlx lc nide dq kz ncblo ne Jiszs kc Naszret." ⁷² Zbz Pita pokia mou. Rpibzle kx, "Naesalzbo bamu kx da zpwx lc tqpibo bamu. Trkrlzwxu ncblo la tqpimamu bange."

⁷³ Zbz mzli trboiu kzdung leplz kx nztung mrkc nzvzmqng mz Pita nzrpi-kzpzlr kx, "Krlztx-angidrkr kx nim kzdq nidr, murde rblx nzyrlq-kapq-krm nzngini-krm lr Gzlili." ⁷⁴ Zbz rpibz Pita kx, "Naesalzbo bamu kx nangi bongavz, da zpwx lc tqpibo bamu. Trkrlzwxu ncblo la. Nzmu kx tqpokiaabo na-ayrplapx zvz Gct ninge." X mzli kcpwz kio kc tqkya'pe. ⁷⁵ X sc tqdcpxppe mz drtwr Pita nzrpi-krbz Jiszs bade kx, "Napibo bam, nzwrde natq nzrpi-krm trkrlzwwq ninge, x kio kc tqkya' ate." Zbz Pita sc tqvzpxpe, x tqbztiptele nzyrningr.

✧ **26:64** Sam 110:1; Daniel 7:13; Matiu 24:30; Nzaelwaxpngxr 1:7; 19:11-16 ✧ **26:65** Livae 24:16

‡ **26:68** 26:65 Ncblo kcng mz Kansrl trnzlxngitilru Jiszs nzngini-krde Kxnzmcpz o Mrlx Gct. Nardr Pris pesalile lrpzde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q kr lr Jiu. Kxmule-esz', a' mz Livae 21:10 Gct pipxle kx Nardr Pris bzkq pesalile lrpz scde. 26:68 Mc Mak 14:65 x Luk 22:64. Murde mz nzpe-kilvz-krbzlr mzte, kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzvz-nqblqlr Asaea 11:3, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Kxnzmcpz trna-aolvzleu leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx mcle mz mzte." A' nzxtrnga-ngrdr nide, murde trnzlxngitilru nide x mz drtwrdr rblxbz bade nzpi-krde neke tzle nide.

27

*Nzado-lzbqkr Judzs
Aposol 1:18-19*

¹ Mzli kc mz nourla kc topwz, kxnzetu rdr pris x lrtzlvzng nzymne-lxblrng x drtwrdr esz'ti kx Jiszs nabz. ² Nzpetxbzlr mqde x sc tzvzmipelr tzaprcepbzlr mz mq Pcentizs Paelzt, lr Rom kc tqaclvele Judiz Provins.

³ Judzs kc tqamwabzle Jiszs mz enqmi rdeng, kx mcle kx sa nanibqkr Jiszs, drtwrde vztz zlvz. X twz-mopwzle trau kcng nzpnu-tq (30) tqngi silvz mz kxnzetu rdr pris x lrtzlvzng mz Mangr-nzangiongr. ⁴ X rpibzle badr kx, "Alex alwx kxetu zlvz mz nzamwatx-krbo bamu ncblo kc trvz-rbru. X mzli ka sa nabzpe-ngrde da kc tqalex." Nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqde kx, "Trpnzngr scgr da kx yctrpz mz da la tqpiq. Krla me pnz drtwrm." ⁵ Zbz Judzs rtctxo-ngrde trau kcng mz Mangr-nzangiongr, x sc tqdwapxpe. Vz x sc tqado-lzbqpe. *

⁶ Kxnzetu rdr pris nzkalzmlr trau kcng, x nzrpilr kx, "Lou scgu tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu nzyrlqtr-krgr trau lcng mz Mangr-nzangiongr. Murde trau lc ngi dalr nzbzkr ncblo." ⁷ Zbz sc tzaotipe drtwrdr nzxpengr drtc' nyz ncblo kc tqrwznggr pct mz drtc', kx nangi me nzyrtzmqnggr lr mrkzbleng. ⁸ A' mzbq ka nzrpibz drtc' kx yrleongr mepyr, murde nzxpengr mz trau kx ngi dalr nzbzkr ncblo. ⁹ X krlc atutrlc natq profet mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Nztwzlr trau kcng nzpnu-tq (30) kx ngi silvz, murde krlc narnabr kx nzyrlq lr Israel nzxpengr nide. ¹⁰ X nzxpelr drtc' nyz ncblo kc tqrwznggr pct mz drtc'. Da lc vz-nqblqle natq kc tqkam Gct bange." ✧

*Jiszs Nzvzmibz Mz Paelzt
Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:3-5; Jon 18:28-38*

¹¹ Mzli lc, Jiszs sc tqaycmnetrpe Paelzt, lr Rom kc tqngi gavzna, mz nzvea-krbzle bade kx, "?Myx kxmule, nim king r lr Jiu?" Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, "Sa tqplzpxpeq kx ninge." †

¹² A' mzli kc tzipi-ngrbz kxnzetu rdr pris x lrtzlvzng kx vz-rbr, trayzlupwzleu natqdr. ¹³ Zbz Paelzt sc tqveape-mopwz bade kx, "?Trxlwq da kxkqlu kcng tzipilr kx oti-rbrbzme?" ¹⁴ A' Jiszs sc tqvz zvz trnzymne-krdeu. X trpnzngr natq kxes' kx ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr. X Paelzt sc tqkctitpxpele nzanabu-krde. ✧

*Paelzt Rlrpx-ngrde Nzbzkr Jiszs
Mak 15:6-20; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39—19:16*

¹⁵ Mz Nzamyangr amrlx, Paelzt aprpxmle kzdq doa lr Jiu kx mnc mz presin kx nzrlxtitripz lr Jerusalem. ¹⁶ Mzli lc kzdq ncblo kxayo drtqde Barabas mnc mz presin. ¹⁷ Mzli kc tzyrlwrngr leplz kxkqlu, Paelzt rveabz badr kx, "?Neke suti drtwrmu narlr-ngrbo bamu, Barabas o Jiszs kc nzrpibz Kxnzmcpx?" ¹⁸ Krlc tqkxmu nzymne-krbz Paelzt lc murde krlzle kx Jiszs nzaprcepbz kxnzetu rdr pris bade mz nzdobulvz-krdr nzsuti-zlvzkr drtwr leplz nide.

¹⁹ Mzli kc Paelzt tqwxbuo-ngrbepile mrkc tzipixngr nztubqkr doa o trtingr, olvz rde atwzlr-ngrbzle nrpa. Rpibzle kx, "Bzkq da kx nawaisr-ngrn ncblo la. Murde trpnzngr da kx ale-rbrle. X mwiblex nide kau x atalvzo-zlvzmlc drtwrnge."

* **27:5** Kxmule-esz' drtwr Judzs vztz, a' trteqtrleu nqmq nr drtwrde mz nzrlxti-krbzle mz Gct nzipq-krde nide. ✧ **27:10** Sekaraea 11:12-13; Jeremaea 32:6-10 † **27:11** Mz drtwr lr Jiu, natq lc tqngi "King r lr Jiu" nangi drtq kx pipxle kx nide Kxnzmcpx. Suti drtwrdr kx Paelzt nalxngitile kx Jiszs avzole zmatq ngr king kxetu mrkc Rom, mz nzngini-krde kz king. ✧ **27:14** Asaea 53:7

²⁰ A' kxnzetu rdr pris nzapqtrpzlr drtwr zbo ngr leplz kcng kx narlxtilzubzlr mz Paelzt Barabas, x nanibqle Jiszs. ²¹ Paelzt rveabz mz zbo ngr leplz kcng kx, “?Neke mz mrlx lcng li kx suti drtwrmu narlr-ngrbo bamu?” Nzrpibzlr bade kx, “Barabas!” ²² Zbz Paelzt vea-mopwz badr kx, “?Nike nawaisr-ngrne Jiszs kc tzrpibz Kxnmcpx?” A' nzrpibzlr kx, “Natqlvztr mz kros!” ²³ Rpi-mopwz Paelzt kx, “?A' memule? ?Da kxtrka kznike alele?” A' sc tznemi-katobzlr kx, “Natqlvztr mz kros!” ²⁴ Paelzt krlzpele kx rblxpebz bade nztekqtr-krbzle drtwrdr, x ycpe pipz nzotablkr leplz kxkqlu mz nzngyatikr drtwrdr nide mz nzycmne-krde. Zbz otilue, sc tqycpqqe mqde, x rpibzle badr kx, “Krlc rkx kx aelwapx-ngrde kx nzbzkr ncblo lc trtutrp uu bange. A' nzbz-krde tutrpz bamu.” ²⁵ X leplz lcng nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqde kx, “Nzbz-krde natutrp bagr x doa negrng.” ²⁶ Zbz sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle Barabas badr. X rpibzle mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng kx naiklral Jiszs x natqlvztrlr nide mz kros.

²⁷ Kzdung ncblo ngr vea nzvzmitrlr Jiszs mz nabxbz ngr ma kxetu nyz Paelzt, x sc tzkqlepelr ncblo ngr vea kztedrng amrlx. ²⁸ Nzavotxobzlr nzkq scdeng, x sc tzakqpelr mz nzkq kxpc. ²⁹ X nzngrllelr kc nqvi nzku ngi kraon scde, nzalaobzlr mz narde. Nzyrlqtrpzlr kc mz mqde dapunc sc kxrmailz. Zbz sc tzrweopebzng zpr bade mz nzapusr-krdr nide king. Sc tzxtrngalvztrpelr x tzmrgepe-ngrdr nide kx, “Nim la, King r lr Jiu! Nzmnc-krm naboi.” ³⁰ Nzbyatilir nide x nzkatxpbzlr dapunc kc x nztakrti-ngrbzlr narde nzwrde kqlu. ³¹ Mz nibrde sc tzavopxpebzlr nzkq kc pc x nzavoo-mopwzlr nzkq scde. X sc tzvzmipxpelelr mz nzrtqlvztrngr nide mz kros.

Jiszs Nztqlvztr Mz Kros

Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27

³² Kx nzprpxbzlr kc mz nrlarde kx yz ngr mzteadau, sc tzrmctipelr kc ncblo drtqde Saemon. Nide dalr taon kxetu Saerin, mrkc Afrika. X sc tzrtulrtrpe-ngrbz ncblo ngr vea kcng bade nzglq-krbzle kros, murde drtq Jiszs mewetx-zlwzpe. ³³ Ncblo ngr vea kcng nzvzmilr Jiszs mz kzdq newz drtqde *Gclgata*, drtwr ngrde *Bekrlz*, murde nzobq-krde apule bekrlez. ³⁴ Nzkabzlr bade kc waen kx ycmi luekxpiz nzrpibz mrr. Abztrle kxpipz, a' trmnq-pnzleu. ✨ ‡

³⁵ Zbz sc tztqlvztrpelr nide mz kros. X nctq lrpz scdeng nzayrleti ncblo ngr vea kcng daes. ✨ ³⁶ Zbz ncblo ngr vea kcng sc tzwxubupeng x tzaulkztipwzlr nide. ³⁷ Mz nzaelwapxngr da kc tqbzng Jiszs, nzyrtr kcng natq mz kzdq da x nztqlvztr mrkc tqyc-zbzle narde. Nzyr kx,

KRLC JISZS, KING R LR JIU.

³⁸ X nztqlvztr kz mz kros kzbleng ncblo nzling kxnzpnang da taplxsr nrlar Jiszs. ³⁹ Mzli kc tqdoo-ngrm Jiszs mz kros, kzdung leplz kx nzvzkmilr mrlcde nzrpitilzbzng natq kxtrkating bade. Nzycngrlrlzbzlr nardr. ✨

⁴⁰ X nzrpilzbzlr kx, “Kx tqrpiq kx matq-esz'ngrn mz nzawxo-krm Mangr-nzangiongr x wzti-mowq mz zbq kxtqtXu, e vzom mz kros la mz nzarlapx-lzbq-krm! Krlzq nzale-krmle nzm nangi-zwpxm mrlx Gct!”

⁴¹ Mz nzm-krde lcedepwz, kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis, x lrtzlvzng nzxtrnga-kz-ngrdr Jiszs mz mzlirdr. ⁴² Nzrpilr kx, “Krlzle nzarlapx-krde kzdu-kzng leplz, a' trkrlzleu nzarlapx-lzbq-krde. Nzm kx

✨ **27:34** Sam 69:21 ‡ **27:34** 27:33 Mz natq lr Rom, *Bekrlz* nzrpibz *Kalvzri*. 27:34 Mrr, kala ngrde bla. Nzwzng mz lue lr be nounc kxlala nzrpibz *mrr*. Nzaleti mz da kxkqlu, x ngi kz tolo x medesin. Mrlc nzyrlqmi waen, ngi dalr nzaesakingr zvetq. Jiszs trmnq-pnzleu murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct Trte, natwzle zvetq atwrnng x naxngitrl nzxpepx-krde alwx ngr leplz amrlx.

✨ **27:35** Sam 22:18 ✨ **27:39** Sam 22:7; 109:25

tqngini-angidrle King r Israel, navzopem mz kros mzli ka x sc tqlxngitipeku nide. ⁴³ *Drtwrde abrtrpzle mz Gct, x rpile kx nide mrlx Gct. Namcku ena na-arlapxkr Gct nide mzli ka, nzm mrlzti-zlwzle nide.* ✧

⁴⁴ X mz nqm q lcpwz, ncblo kcng nzling tzpnang da tzdo-kzng mz kros, nzrpiti-kzpzng natq kxtrka bade. §

Nzbzkr Jiszs

Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30

⁴⁵ Mzli kc tqtavauo-ngrm nepi, nzlo akqlvztx-pnzle nrlc tulvzo, krlzbzle nabznepi kc tqtq. ⁴⁶ X mzli lcpwz, Jiszs sc tqetumipe natqde, nzrpi-krde kx, “*Eli! Eli! ?Lama sabaktani?*” Drtwr ngrde kx, “*Gct! Gct o! ?Memule tqvzszpe-ngrn ninge?*” ✧ ⁴⁷ Kzdung leplz mrkc nzxlr-rbrbzlr natq Jiszs, x sc tzrpipekr kx, “*?Xlrbzmu? Kqlepele Profet Elaeja kc bqnc mz nzokatr-krde nide!*” *

⁴⁸ Kzdzq nidr otile kc kzdzq da, petrle mz nounc, leole mz waen kxrkk, x sc tqglalzpebzle x katrpzle mz nao Jiszs. ✧ ⁴⁹ A' kzdung kz leplz nzrpibzlr kx, “*Na-aenzliku ena, namcku nzvz-krm Elaeja mz nzarlapx-krde nide.*”

⁵⁰ Zbz Jiszs netxpx-kato mou x sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle mqngrde mz Gct. ✧ ⁵¹ X mzli lcpwz, lotqbr kc tqdo Mrkc Tqtr Mangr-nzangiongr nzpسالikiomle wq tatxo mz noude, ncte li. X mzli lc nengq kxetu vzm x rplz kxetuting nzbxpizting. ⁵² X butqbr x gq kcng tzyrbqpx-ngrm namz nzlvxpx-lzbqng x nrkrdrtq leplz neng Gct kxkqlu nztulz-mopqng mz nzbzng. ⁵³ Nzrlaszlr butqbr kcng x mz nibr nztulz-mou-krm Jiszs mz nzbzng, sc tzvztrpeng mzteadau kxtr Jerusalem, x nzm leplz kxnzkqlung nidr elr.

⁵⁴ Kzdzq kxetu kx acleve dzbe ncblo ngr vea ngr Rom kc trtqki-esz' (100) tulzbx mz nou kros badr kzdung kz ncblo ngr vea mz nzaukzllz-krbzlr mz Jiszs. Kxnzmclr nengq x da lcng tqprtzing, nzmwxlr-zlwz-ngrdr. X sc tzrpipekr kx, “*Da zpwxtx, ncblo ka nide Mrlx Gct.*”

⁵⁵ Kzdung olvz nzmnc-kzng mrlcde, sc tztumqng rlr, x nzmclr da kcng tzwaisrngr Jiszs. Olvz lcng nzvzkimlr Gzlili x nzvzdzng badr Jiszs Jerusalem mz nzokatr-krdr nide. ⁵⁶ Kzdung olvz lcdeng nidr seleng, Mxri kc Makdala, Mxri lxe Jemes x Josip, x lxe Jemes x Jon.

Jiszs Nzyrtzmq

Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56; Jon 19:38-42

⁵⁷ Mzli kc tqycpe pipz nztaokr nepi x Sabat kc tqyzutrpe, kzdzq bcnyr vzm. Nide ncblo ngr taon Arimatia, drtqde Josip x lxngitile Jiszs. ⁵⁸ Vzbx mz Paelzt x sc tqrlxtipebzle nrkrdrtq Jiszs, kx nayrtzmqle. X sc tqpipebz Paelzt mz ncblo nedeng kx narlr-ngrbzlr bade. ⁵⁹ Zbz Josip glqle nrkrdrtq Jiszs x sc tqbxtipele lrpz kxprki. ⁶⁰ X sc tqyrlqtrpele namz ngr Jiszs mz gq lr kxnzbz nyzde, kc tqekqtitr-atele mz butqbr. Alqlitrpzle kc rplz kxetu kx na-apqbrtr-ngrbzle naonrx ngrde, x sc tqvzpe. ⁶¹ Mxri kc Makdala x kzdzq kz Mxri nzwxbutrpzng yz mz butqbr kc, x nzmclr da amrlx kcng tqaleting Josip.

Ncblo Kcng Tzaukzng Mz Gq Lr Jiszs

✧ **27:43** Sam 22:8 § **27:44** Jiszs krlzle nzarlapx-lzbq-krde. A' murde rpile na-arlapxle leplz mz alwx ngrdrng, tekqtrle nidr mz nzayrplapxkr Gct nide. Dekc trarlapx-lzbq-ngru Jiszs. Naglqlz-ngrgu Gct nzrlrpx-lzbq-krde mz nzbz-krde nigu. ✧ **27:46** Sam 22:1; Asaea 59:2 * **27:47** 27:45 Nzetqkr drtq kc tqprtizle Jiszs mz Matiu 27 nzplzpx kai mz Sam 22 x Sam 69. Alwx ngrgung dekng tqbatrpzle nzvzszkr Gct Jiszs. 27:46 Natq lr Jiu mzli kc pnz ngi Hibru. X *Eli* apu-kzpwzle nzrpinger drtq *Elaeja*. Mc kz 2 King 2:11. ✧ **27:48** Sam 69:21 ✧ **27:50** Sam 31:5

⁶² Zbq kc navz-mop ngi Sabat. X kxnzetu rdr pris x Farzsi nzvzbzng mz Paelzt. ⁶³ Nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Kxetu, dcpx mz drtwrgr mzli kc tqclubengr blzpokia kc, rpile kx, 'Zbq naotx natq, x ninge kc tqlupe-mopwc'." ⁶⁴ Mz nzmukrde lcde, kapx natqm kx navz du ncblo ngr vea nemqng mz nzaukz-krdr mrkc tzyrtzmqng nide, nakrlz-zpwxbzle nzyrkrpxkr zbq kcng tq. Murde ncblo nedeng ma tzvzmqng, tzpnatipelr namz ngrde, x sc tzpipebzlr mz leplz kx lupe mou. Nzpokianger lc sa naetutx zlwz namyaszpxle nzpokianger kx nide Kxnmcpx." ⁶⁵ Rpibz Paelzt badr kx, "Vzmiamu du ncblo ngr vea nengeng x namctr mz nzaukz-krdr kx trpnzng kx vznebz mrlcde." ⁶⁶ Zbz sc tzvzpeng x tzamqngitrlpelr butqbr mz nzamnc-krdr ncblo ngr vea kcng mz nzaukz-krdr elr, x mz nzayrlenitrngr kadol mrkc tqmwitrngr rplz kc mz butqbr kc. Murde nakrlz-ngdrdr kx rlvxtrpe kc naonrx mz nzmrglckr dalr kadol kc.

28

Jiszs Tulz-mop Mz Nzbzng

Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10

¹ Mz nibr Sabat kc, mz nourla kxtopwz mz Sade, Mxri kc Makdala x kzdq kz Mxri nzvzng mz nzoklati-krdr butqbr kc tzyrtzmqng Jiszs. ² Zbz kzdq enjrl ne Gct vzom Heven, vzmim nengq kxetu. Vztr mz butqbr kc, x sc tqalqlipxpele rplz kc etu tzapqbrtrngr naonrx kc, x sc tqwxbuopem elr. ³ Nzpnapr-krde apule bzlrpc, x lrpz scde prkitxpx apule nqbya ngr nrc. ⁴ Ncblo kcng tzaukzng nzmwxlrng x nznrcti-lzbqng x nztaong mz drtc' nzapulr ncblo kxnzbzpeng.

⁵ Enjrl kc rpibzle mz olvz kcng kx, "Bzkq mwxlramu. Krlzpebo kx rtangrtiamu Jiszs kc tztqlvztr mz kros. ⁶ Tryrbqpeu mrka, murde lupe mou, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbzlele bamu. Vzmamu x mc-zpwxamu mrkc tzayrbqng namz ngrde. ⁷ A' yzlu-aniamu x pibzmu mz ncblo nedeng kx, 'Jiszs tulzpe-mop mz nzbzng, x sa nartwayzpe kai Gzlili. Sa narmctiamu nide elr.' Nrpa kx napibo bamu delape." ⁸ Zbz olvz kcng sc tzngrlr-anipeng mz nzpi-krmlrle bagr. Kxmule-esz' nzmwxlrbeng, a' drtwrdr elalz-zlwz-kzp.

⁹ A' mz nzvz-krdr, nzpwrkilvc-ngdrdr nzadcpz-lzbq-krbz Jiszs badr. X sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Nimu la!" Nzvzmqng x nzyrngzobzng bade, x nzmaletpplr nanycde, mz nzangio-krdr nide. ¹⁰ Zbz rpibzle badr kx, "Bzkq mwxlramu. A' vznamu x pibzmu mz mzlengeng kx navzng Gzlili x sa narmctilr ninge elr."

Nzrlwagr Ncblo Kcng Tzaukzng

¹¹ Mzli kc tzvzng olvz kcng, ncblo kcng tzaukzng nztulzmqng, x kzdung nidr nzvzng Jerusalem, sc tzrlwape-ngrbzlr mz kxnzetu rdr pris da amrlx kcng tqprt. ¹² Zbz kxnzetu rdr pris nzyrlwr-lxblrng badr lrtzlvzng x sc tzryrlqpeng drtwr. Mz drtwr lc, nzkabzng trau kxkqlu mz ncblo ngr vea kcng. ¹³ X nzrpibzlr badr kx, "Mz da kc tqprt, napibzmu mz leplz kx, 'Ncblo nedeng nzvzmqng mz nrlckxbq mzli kc tqmwi-nggr x nzpnatilr nrkrdrtd.' ¹⁴ X nzm Paelzt, kxetu rmu kc tqngi Gavzna naxlrle da lc, sa naycmnebzkr bade ma tzayrplapxlr nimu." *

* **28:14** Gavzna nide kxetu r gzpman ngr Rom kx myapxbz mrkc Israel. Ncblo ngr vea lcng trnzatpwpzung mz da kc tqale enjrl. A' nzm napibzlr mz leplz kx krlc enjrl, rblx nzlxngiti-krdrle. A' nzm napibzlr kx nzmwing, rblx kz nzlxngiti-krdrle, murde ncblo ngr vea ne Rom bzkq nzmwing mz mzli r nzwzng. X nzm kxnzetu rdng naxlrle, na-adwatrlr nidr mz presin. Kxmule-esz', a' nzm nzpaxpx-ngdrdr nzpipx-krdr kx nzmwing, kxnzetu r lr Jiu lcng ma na-adwatr-kzlr nidr mz presin, murde trnzalelr nzwz-krdr.

¹⁵ Mz nzmukrde lcde, ncblo ngr vea lcng nztwzlr trau kcng x nzvz-nqblqlr natq pris kcng. X krlc be kx nzyapwxtine zvz mz mzlr lr Jiu, vz-krlzmlc mzli ka tqyr-ngrne buk lc.

Nzwzngr Kx Myapx Kx Kapx Jiszs

Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23; Aposol 1:6-8

¹⁶ Nigr kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz' (11) vzkr Gzlili mz newz kc tqpm Jiszs navzdz-ngrgr. ¹⁷ Mzli kc tqmc-ngrgr nide, angiokr nide, kxmule-esz' kzdung nigr drtwrdr litrbepz bade. ¹⁸ Jiszs vzm bagr x rpimle kx, "Gct aprcpemle bange zmatq mz doa x da amrlx Heven x mz nrlc ka. ¹⁹ Mz nzmukrde lcde, vznamu mz zmatq rnge. X okatramu leplz ngr mrkcng kqlu x natq amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr ninge. X awrkxtramu nidr mz drtq Gct mz nzngini-krde Trte, Mrlx, x Mqngrkxtr. ²⁰ X alvztramu nidr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr natq amrlx kcng tqkabo bamu. X sa namnc-zvzbo bamu mz nzokatr-krnge nimu, navz nakrlzbxle mzli kc tqmcpx Trte nayzlu-ngr-mopc'." †

† **28:20** Drtq Gct lc esz', murde Gct esz'txu, a' leplz ngrde tq, kc tzrpibz *Tqtrbz*. Delc nzymnegr lc trvz-nqblqlc nzymnegr kc tqxlz-zvzku mz nzrpngr kx, 'Mz drtq Gct Trte, Mrlxde, x Mqngrkxtr.' O 'mz drtq Gct Trte, Gct Mrlxde, x Gct Mqngrkxtr.' Murde nzxlrgnrg opxm kx drtq tq o tropxu, a' nangi drtq kxesz'. Mz Nzryrngrkxtr, ngalrde lc txpwz kx pi-zpwle leplz kcng tq mz Gct kc esz' mz mzli kcpwz. A' mcku *Tqtrbz* kz mz nzwrkxtrkr Jiszs mz Matiu 3:16-17, Mak 1:10-11, x Luk 3:22. Mc kz natq kxtpwz elr vzmi Aposol 1:8; 2:38, x 8:16. Leplz nzqqlung nzlxngitilr kx aposol kcng nzrngiscng zmatq kx myapxzbz mz nigu kcng tzrlxngiti-belqng. A' Jiszs pibzle badr kx nzalvztr-krdr leplz navz-nqblqlr natq kcng amrlx tqkabzle badr, vzmi nzamrlzngr nrkrdrdq kx nzyagoxng, nzalu-mou-ngrm kxnzbnzng, nzmazlrxpngxr drka', x kzdung kz da kxnzmulr lcng. Mz nzmukrde lcde, me pnzm drtwr Jiszs bagu, nigu kxnzrlxngiting amrlx navz-nqblq-kzku natq kcng tqkabzle mz aposol. Murde rngiscgu zmatq kcpwz tqkabzle badr, krlc zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr.

Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Mak Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Mak

Mak kc tqryr Nrpakxmrlz lc nide mrlx Mxri kc Jerusalem. ✧ Kzdq kz drtqde Jon Mak. ✧ Nide kave kr Banabas, ✧ x mz nzvzpxkr Pol mz Banabas kc ayrrngr, nzvzng badr. ✧ Mz nibrde Pol trbrtiu drtwrde Mak, murde rlaszle nidr. Kxmule-esz', a' nzvz mou badr Banabas. ✧ X mz nibr kzdung mzli sc tqmnc-zpwxtrpebz mz Pol. ✧ Kzdung leplz, mz drtwrdr nzrpilr kx Mak nide kzte Pita, murde mzli kc pnz buk kc tzrpibz *Nrpakxmrlz kx Yr Pita*. Mwx Pita okatrle Mak nzlxngiti-krde Jiszs ✧ x pibzle da kcng kqlu bade, tqyroleng mz buk lc. Mwx ni-kzde **obla** kc tzmale-lvi mrkc Getsemzni. ✧

Mwx Mak yrle buk lc mz mzli yiz 50—70 AD mz nibr nzrmcng mz Jiszs. X mz nibrde ncblo ngr vea ne Rom sc tzodatipelr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mrkc Jerusalem, mz yiz 70 AD. Kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx Nrpakxmrlz lc nzyr kai. A' kzdung nzrpilr trtingr. Yrle buk lc mzli kc tzmnc-ngrdr Rom badr Pita. Mzli lc Pita sc tqngipe lrtzlvz, x ycpe pipz nzbz-krde. X opx angidr kx yrbzle mz leplz kxtrngiulrJiu, murde yokaetipxle nqm q kr lr Jiu x nzyr-krde natq ngr Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai nzipzng. X yr-kzle kzdung nzalvztrngr mz nzaetq-ngrbz drtq kxnzrlxngiting x nzbzng murde nzrlxngiting ✧ kc naokatrle lr Rom kxnzrlxngiting mz nztu-amqngi-krdr mz mzli nzkxpu-krdrng.

Nrpakxmrlz kcng pwx nzbletipx-lxblrng mz kxmu nzaelwapx-krmlr Jiszs bagu. Murde Matiu okatrle nigu nzkrz-krdu kx Jiszs nide Mevalu x King. Mz buk sc Luk, Jiszs nide Mrlx Leplz. X mz buk sc Jon nide Mrlx Gct. Mz buk sc Mak, Jiszs nide Kxnzawz ne Gct kc tqwztrpz mz leplz, mz nzamrlz-krde nrkrdrtdr mz zyagox x mz nzbz-krde nidr mz kros mz nzxpe-krde alwx ngrdrng. Mak tryrleu nqvi lr Jiszs, murde trtakitrdcu kxnzawz kxavzo-lzbq.

Mrkcng Mz Buk Lc

Kraes wztitrpzle mz Gct x leplz nedeng mz nzlrpx-lzbq-krde.

Jiszs alvztrle leplz nedeng kx narlpx-lzbq-kzng mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz leplz. [8:34-37; 10:43-45]

Mak rlwapele da kxnzmatqng kxnzktipxng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rpwxmz (19) mz nzaelwapx-krde kx Jiszs ni-kzde Gct.

Nzryapwpxkr Jon Kxawrkxtr

Matiu 3:1-12; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28

¹ Krlc nzyzutrkr Nrpa ngr Jiszs Kxnzmcp, Mrlx Gct. A' mzli kc tryzutr-ngrka nzvz-krde, Jon Kxawrkxtr vz-kaip mz nzyapwx-krbzle mz leplz. ²⁻³ Asaea, profet kc bqnc, yrole da kx pibz Gct mz mrlxde. Ycmetr-ngrde Jon Kxawrkxtr mz nzrpi-krde kx,

“Krlc menrpa nenge. Sa na-atwzlr-ngrne nartwayz-kaipz bam, murde naokatrle leplz nengeng mz nzoliqti-krdr nzvz-krbzme. ✧ Natq kzdq ncblo kx natqde etu mz nzryapwx-krbzle mz leplz lzke. Natq lcde rpilc kx,

✧ : Aposol 12:12 ✧ : Aposol 12:25 ✧ : Kolosia 4:10 ✧ : Aposol 12:25; 13:5 ✧ : Aposol 13:13; 15:37-39 ✧ : Kolosia 4:10; Filimon 23; 2 Timoti 4:11 ✧ : 1 Pita 5:13 ✧ : Mak 14:51-52 ✧ : 8:34-38; 13:9-13 ✧ **1:2-3** Malakai 3:1

'Oliqtiamu nabzmu mz nzvz-krm Kxetu Gct. Atubqtibzmu lrpzki kx nangi nyzde na-apule nzoliqtikr leplz kzdq lrpzki kx navzkim king.' " ☆

⁴ Zbz mz nzatutr-krde Nzryrngrkxtr lc, Jon Kxawrkxtr tuxpm lzke mrkc Provins kc Judiz. X yapwxtipxbzle nrpa lcde seleng, "Tekqtramu nqm̄q nr drtwrmu kxtrka. X rlr-lzbq-ngrmamu mz nzawrkxtr-krbo nimu mz nzaelwapx-krmu nzvzkr drtwrmu mz alwx ngrmu, murde Gct naipqle nimu." ⁵ Leplz kxkqlu zlwz mrkc Jerusalem x mz provins kc Judiz, vz zvz nzvzpx-krm̄r mz nzlalztq-krbzlr mz Jon. Nzplxtitxpxbzlr alwx ngrdrng, x sc tqawrkxtrpeleng mz LueJodzn.

⁶ Jon vz-nqblqnepwzle nqm̄q kr ncblo kx tr-rngibau, da kc tzwai profet kcng bqnc. Pxine-ngrpwzle lrpz kx nzwzngzr mz nrpnr kamel. X amqngitr-ngrde lrpxi rde nrkalo kx nzwzpx-ngrm mz bekzu. X dakxnzng nade ngi txpwz dalr lzke, krlcng kionabr x hane. ⁷ X Jon sc tqyapwxtipxbzle kx, "Kzdq la ncblo kc sa navzm mz nibrnge, namyaszle ninge. X traktirpwc'u nzwztr-ngrbz bade, kxmule-esz' nzryokaepxngz nqvi lr sadol ngr nanycde. ⁸ Awrkxtrtxpwo nimu mz lue, a' sa na-awrkxtrle nimu mz Mqngrkxtr."

Mz Nzwrkxtrngr X Nzatalzngz Jiszs

Matiu 3:13—4:11; Luk 3:21-22; 4:1-13

⁹ Mzli lcde, Jiszs vzkimle mztea Naszret mrkc Gzlili Provins. Vzm mz Jon x sc tqawrkxtrpe Jon nide mz LueJodzn. ¹⁰ Mzli kcpwz Jiszs tqvzdz-ngrmle mz lue kc, mcle Heven nzlvxpx x Mqngrkxtr vzom bade, apule nran. ¹¹ X natq Gct vzom Heven, rpile kx, "Nim Mrlxngz Kxnmrlzti. X abrtzlvz-zlvwxz nim." ☆ *

¹² X mzli kcpwz Mqngrkxtr sc tqngi-batrpebzle nzvztr-krde lzke. ¹³ X mnctipxmle mrkc zbq nzpnu-pwx, tqtamiti Setzn nide mz nzatao-krde nide mz alwx, a' trtao-pnzū. Kxmule-esz' animol kxnztrkating nzmncng badr, a' enjrl neng Gct nzaclve-angidrlr nide.

Jiszs Yapwxtipxle Nrpakxmrlz X Kqlele Ncblo Nedeng Kcng Ayrnrngr

Matiu 4:12-22; Luk 4:14-15; 5:1-11

¹⁴ Mz nibr King Herot Antipas nzadwatr-krde Jon Kxawrkxtr mz presin, Jiszs kc tqvzpe mz Gzlili Provins mz nzyapwxtipx-krde nrpa ngr Gct. ¹⁵ Rpile kx, "Tekqtramu nqm̄q nr drtwrmu x rlxngititramu mz Nrpakxmrlz lc. Murde mzli ka Gct sc tqvectrple leplz bade, mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade mz nznigini-krde King rdr."

¹⁶ Kzdq zbq Jiszs kx vzneke kc mz nrlar Dxbu Gzlili, sc tqrmctipele kc ncblo kxnzmwang nzling, Saemon nidr ncdz mzlede Adru. Tzmwaneng mz br scdr. ¹⁷ Zbz rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Vz-nqblqmamu ninge, murde na-alvztrpo bamu nzrtangrngr leplz, kx nangi nengeng." ¹⁸ X mzli kcpwz nzrlasztx-pnzlr nzvz-krdr x sc tzvz-nqblqpelr Jiszs.

¹⁹ Zbz Jiszs vznebz kxpipz mz nrlar dxbu kc x sc tqrmctipe-kzle kzdq mou mzle-lzbq nzling, Jemes x Jon. Trtedr drtqde Sebedi. Tzmnczmqng mz nabz bot scdr, tzngqtitrlr br scdrng. ²⁰ X mzli kcpwz sc tqkqlepe-kzng Jiszs nidr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nide. X nzrlasztxdr trtedr Sebedi mz nabz bot kc badr ncblo kcng tzawzlrng, x sc tzvz-nqblqpe-kzlr nide.

Jiszs Maszlrpx-ngrde Kzdq Drka'

Luk 4:31-37

☆ **1:2-3** Asaea 40:3 ☆ **1:11** Nou 22:2; Sam 2:7; Asaea 42:1 * **1:11** Krlzku kx ngi Gct Trte kc tqycmneom Heven murde rpile kx Jiszs nide mrlxde. Delc mz ngalrde lcng 10-11, mcku leplz kcng tq, mz Gct kc esz'txu, tzrpibz *Tqtrbz*. Mc kz Matiū 28:18-20; Aposol 1:8; 2:38, x 8:16 x natq kxnztopwzng elr.

²¹ Zbz Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzpwxng sc tzvzpeng mz taon Kzpnizm mrkc Dxbu Gzlili. Kx nzkrzbzlr kc Kzpnizm, sc tzvztrpeng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdr lr Jiu mz nzalvztr-krde leplz mz Satde, kc tqngi Sabat nyzdr. ²² Leplz amrlx nzktitxpx-zlwzlr nzalvztr-krde. Murde trapuleu kxnzakrlz kcng tzalvztrng mz Loukxtr, a' ycmnemile zmatq angidr.

²³ Zbz kzdq kc ncblo kx mncpx-ngrm drka' sc tqdwatrpbez mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr. Sc tqnetxpxpe mz natqde kxwzpx. ²⁴ Rpipele kx, "Vrr! Vzpe Jiszs kc Naszret! Vz, dwasz nigr! Vz-ngrme nzodati-krm nigr! Krlzx ncblo knike tqnginim! Nim Ncblo Kxtr kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct!"

²⁵ Ycmne-plztitxtr Jiszs drka' kc. Rpibzle kx, "Mnc-lrpi! Dwapxm mz ncblo la!" ²⁶ X drka' kc arnrctitxde ncblo kc, netxpx, x sc tqprszpxpe nide. ²⁷ Dzbe leplz kcng nzktitxpx-pnzlr x sc tzveatine-etrpelr mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "Eke! ?Nike tqpile? ?Krlc nzalvztrngr kxmna? Rngisc zmatq mz nzrka-krbzle natq mz drka' kcng, x nzlxngitibzlr natqde!" ²⁸ Zbz nrpa ngr da lcng tqaleti Jiszs sc tqvztx-anipepwz mz Gzlili Provins tqlvzo.

Jiszs Amrlzle Kxnzyagoxng Nzqqlung

Matiu 8:14-17; Luk 4:38-41

²⁹ Mzli kc tqyrkrxpx-ngrpwz nzkrka'-krdr, Jiszs badr Jemes, Jon, Saemon x Adru, ncblo kcng tzvz-nqblq-kailr nide nzrlasztxdr mangr-nzkrka'ngr kc. X sc tzdwatrpeng mz ma nyz Saemon ncdr Adru.

³⁰ Kzdo Saemon kc tqngi olvz sc tqmnz me mnz-ngrde murde yagox x drtqde pqpym. Mzli kc Jiszs tqkrlzpe-ngrbzle mrkc, lr nabz ma kc sc tzpipebzlr bade olvz lc tqyagox. ³¹ Jiszs vzbz bade, otibzle mqde x sc tqokatrpele nzatulz-krmlele. Zyagox kc yrkrxpx pnz, zbz sc tqoliqtipebzle dakxnzng nadr.

³² Mzli kc nepi tqtaope-ngrde, x Sabat kc tqyrkrpxpe-kzpz, lr Kzpnizm nzvzmitimlr mz Jiszs kztedrng kxnzyagoxng x kxnzmncpx-ngrmqng drka'.

³³ Lr mztea kxnzkqlung nzyrlwrtrpzng yz mz ma kc tqmncpx-ngrm Jiszs.

³⁴ X amrlztibzle leplz kxkqlu mz nzyagox-krdrng amrlx. X maszlrpx-kzpzle drka' mz leplz kxkqlu. A' tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu mz drka' lcdeng nzymne-krdr, murde nzkrzlr kx nide Mevalu kc tqmncpx Gct.

Jiszs Ryapwx Nrpakxmrlz Mrkc Gzlili Provins

Luk 4:42-44

³⁵ Mzli kc nrlc tqbqbe-ngrde, mzli boibe x nrlc kc tqbrlawxpxpe, Jiszs dwalzm x rlasztxde ma kc, vzpx mz nrlarde kx yz mz taon kc me tunabungr, x sc tqkrka'pe. ³⁶ Mzli kc tzdwalz-ngrmlr, Saemon nidr badr kztedeng trnzmpelru Jiszs. X sc tzvznepeng mz nzrtabrti-krdr nide.

³⁷ Mzli kc tzmcti-ngrdr nide sc tzrpipebzlr kx, "Leplz kcng tzrtabrti nrnim!"

³⁸ A' ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqdr kx, "Kxmule-esz', a' navzki-kzx du mztea kzbleng mz nzryapwpx-kz-krbong badr Nrpakxmrlz. Murde delc tqngi nou nzvzo-krmc mz nrlc ka." ³⁹ Zbz sc tzolvxtipe-kzlrng mztea amrlx mz Gzlili Provins. X sc tqyapwxtipxpez Jiszs Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdrng, x tqrmaszlrpx-kz-ngrbz drka' kxkqlu badr.

Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdq Ncblo Kx Ycng Lepz

Matiu 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16

⁴⁰ Kzdq zbz kzdq ncblo kx ycng lepz vzm x rwetxobz zpr mz Jiszs. X sc tqyrnitrpbez bade mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Kx tqsutu drtwrm le, krlzx kx nzmu krlzq nzamrlzng ninge!" ⁴¹ Jiszs yctx pnz mz drtwrde mrlx kc. Kxmule-esz' mz Lou sc Mosis batrpzle trnztakitr-krdeu nide mz nzprtrng mz nzangiongr, a' maletxtrpzle nide. Sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Mrlzm bange.

Namrlzq.” ⁴² X mzli kcpwz lepz kc dwasztx-pnzle ncblo kc, x nrkrdrdqde mrlztx pnz. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Zbz Jiszs rkabz natq, rpibzle bade kx, “Vzpe! X da lc, bzq ena ncblo kx napi-nebanle. A' vz-kaipz mz pris, x pibz bade napwxlitibzle nim, kx namcpzle kx mrlzpeq. Zbz sa napipxbzle mz leplz, murde namnc-lxblr-mouamu badr. X kabz mz Gct blz kx nangi dalr nzamrlzngr nim, da kc tqwai nzpikr Lou sc Mosis le, x nakrlzngr leplz amrlx le kx tubqpeq mz Loukxtr.” ⁴⁵ A' mrlx kc pitxnede da lc mrkcng kqlu tqvzkile. X rblxbz mz Jiszs nzvztr-krde mz mztea lcng murde dzbe leplz kx nzyrlwrng mrkc nzkqlu-aning. Delc tqmncpe-ngrmle rlr, a' kxmule-esz' lr mztea kang kqlu sc tzvzmqng ye bade.

2

Jiszs Ipqpxle Alwx Ngr Kzdg Ncblo X Amrlzle Nrkrdrdqde

Matiu 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26

¹ Mz nibr kzdung zbq, Jiszs sc tqyzlupe mou Kzpznmz. A' leplz kxnzkqlu nzxrlr kx sc tqmnc mrkc. *

²⁻³ Zbz sc tzyrkrpebzng mz ma kc tqmnc-ngrde. Nznulvzlr ma kc x nzyrlwrtrpz kcng yz. Mzli kc Jiszs tqyapwxtipx-ngrbzle Nrpakxmrlz badr, ncblo nzpwxng nzvzmqng, nzglqmlr kc ncblo kx nrkrdrdqde bz. Nzglqtimlr nqni. ⁴ A' rblxtx nzglqtr-krbzlrle mz Jiszs murde leplz kqlu zlwx mrkc. X sc tzglqz-alzupelr mz nibr ma kc, x nzlvxlzlr mrkc tqmnc-zbzlbz Jiszs. Zbz sc tzavoopelzlr ncblo kc mz nqni mnrde. ⁵ Kx krlztrpz Jiszs nzbtrtkr drtwrdr nide mz nzamrlz-krde kztedr, sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo kc tqyagox kx, “Mrlxnge, alwx ngrmqng ipqpxpebo.” ⁶ Kzdung lr Jiu kcng tzalvztrng mz Loukxtr kcng tzwxbung mrkc, sc tzrpipezlr mz drtwrdr kx, ⁷ “Rlr! Mrlx lc tqpivxitile Gct. Murde Gct txpwz kx krlzle nzipqpxngr alwx!”

⁸ Mzli lcdepwz mz nzokatrkr Mqngkrxtr, Jiszs krlztrpebzle mz mqngrde da kx yc mz nabzdr. X sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “Bzkq nzaokrmu drtwrmu da kxmule lc. ⁹ Nzmu narpibo mz ncblo kxyagox lc kx, ‘Ipqpxbo alwx ngrm,’ rblx nzmrcngr. A' nzmu narpibo bade kx, ‘Tulz, oti nqni pnrm, x vzpe,’ opx angidr nzmrcngr. ¹⁰ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, na-amrlzbo nrkrdrdqde mz nzaelwapx-krnge kx ninge, Mrlx Lepz, rngisc-kzng zmatq ngr nzipqpxngr alwx mrka mz nrlc.” X sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo kc nrkrdrdqde tqbz kx, ¹¹ “Mrlxnge, tulz, oti nqni pnrm x vzpe mrnyzm!” ¹² X ncblo kc sc tqtulz pem mz mztr amrlx ngrdr, otilc nqni mnrde x sc tqvzpe. Lepz amrlx nzktitpx-atwrnr-ngrdr nide, x nzglqpxlr Gct mz nzrpi-krdr kx, “Rlr! Trgalr da kx mcku kxmule ka.”

Jiszs Kqlele Matiu

Matiu 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32

¹³ Jiszs yzlu mou mz nabz drta' Dxbu Gzlili. Zbo ngr leplz nzyrkrmqng bade x sc tqabzopele nzalvztr-krde nidr. ¹⁴ Mzli kc tqvzne-ngrde mz nabz drta' kc, mcle kc ncblo drdqde Livae. X kzdg kz drdqde Matiu. Ncblo lc nide mrlx Alfizs, x sc tqwxbu mz ofis nyzde kc tzxpektr takes. Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Vz-nqblqm ninge.” Livae tutxlm, axtxbzle da amrlx, x sc tqvz-nqblqpele Jiszs.

¹⁵ Mz nibrde, Jiszs sc tzmupeng badr ncblo nedeng mz ma nyz Livae. Zbz kzdung ncblo kx nzatakqting takes x kzdu-moung leplz kx nqm qkrdr trka mz nzobqkr leplz nzmu-lxblr-kzng badr. Murde leplz kxnzmldr

* **1:43-44** Livae 14:1-32 * **2:1** Mz nibr Jiszs nzabzo-krde nzryapwpx-krde sc tqapuspe-ngrde Kzpznmz mztea nyzde kxmra trngipeu Naszret.

lcng nzqqlung nzvz-nqblq-kzlr nide. ¹⁶ Mzli kc tzmc-ngrbzlr Farzsi x krkcng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis da lc, drtwrdr trmrlzpeu. Murde mz drtwrdr trtakitrdeu ncblo kxmrlz nzngini-krde kzte ncblo kxnztrkang. X sc tzveapebzng mz ncblo nedeng kx, “?Nike Jiszs tzmu-lxblr-ngrdr badr leplz kxnmulr lcng?” †

¹⁷ Xlrpebz Jiszs natqdr x sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “Leplz kx trnzyagoxung trnzsutiu drtwrdr dckta. A' kxnzyagoxng la tzsuti drtwrdr dckta. Trvz-ngrpwc'u nzrkqlengr leplz kx nzrpilr nztubqng. A' vz-ngrmc nzrkqlengr kxnzaleng alwx, murde naesablqtilr alwx ngrdrng.”

Ncblo Neng Jiszs Trnzaxtx-ngrpwzlr Dakxnzng

Matiu 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39

¹⁸ Mz nqm q kr lr Jiu nzaxtx-ngrbz dakxnzng z bq li mz wiki kxes' mz nzkrka'-krdr. Kz dq z bq oblamzng Jon Kxawrkxtr x kr nedrng Farzsi kcng nzaxtx-ngrbzlr dakxnzng. X kzdung leplz nzvzm qng mz Jiszs, x sc tzveapebzng kx, “?Nike ncblo nem qng trnzaxtx-ngr-kzpzlr dakxnzng?”

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Jiszs rpibzle kx, “Apux ncblo kxnayrlz. Mz nqm q lcpwz trtakitrdeu leplz nzaxtx-krdr dakxnzng mz mzli r nzabrtzngr mz nzyrlzng, trtakitr-kzdeu ncblo nengeng nzaxtx-krdr dakxnzng mzli ka mz nzmnc-aepztr-krbzlr mz Gct. Murde nzabrtz-ngrdr ninge lc tqmncbepo badr. A' mz nibrde, mzli kc nakatpx-ngrmc badr, sc tqtakitr-atede nzaxtx-krdr dakxnzng mz nzkrka'-krdr. ²¹ Nzycmne-ebzpxngr lcng li nzaelwapx-ngrdr nqm q krnge kxm rna. Murde trpnzng ncblo kx rkxsilvztr dzlvq lrpz kxm rna mz nzakqlvztr-krde me bxnge mz lrpz kxblzlongr. Nzmu nawailele, dzlvq lrpz kc tqmrna sc tqbxplixpem mz lrpz kcma tqblzlongr, x sc tqbxplix-zlwzpe myaszpxle mzli kc kai tqbxpli-ngrde. ²² X trpnz-kzng ncblo kx narbzltr dakxnzng kxm rna mz ncblei kx nzbzlutrpengr dakxnzng. Murde ncblei kxmule lcde ngcplxtxtr kai mz nzmrnabekr dakxnzng, x da lcng li sc tzatrkati peng. A' dakxnzng kxm rna nabzlutrpwz mz ncblei kxm rna.” ‡

Jiszs Nide Kxetu R Sabat

Matiu 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5

²³ Mz kzd q z bq ngr nzangiongr, z bq lc nzrpibz Sabat, Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzo-zlilr lrpzki kx vztr mz kzdung lclr wit. Ncblo nedeng, sc tzcqqpxpem qng nra wit mz nc ngrdr. §

²⁴ Zbz kzdung Farzsi sc tztzpipebzlr bade kx, “Mc ena da kc tzalelr! ?Nike tztzpxqbrlr-ngrdr Lou sc Mosis mz nzvz-krdr mz Sabat?”

²⁵ A' mz nzaelwapxkr Jiszs kx takitrde nzokatrngr ncblo mz Sabat, sc tqayzlupe-ngrbzle natqdr, rpibzle kx, “Krlz-angidr-kzamu da kc tqale melrm qmu King Devet kc tqamatqamu, mzli kc tzb rtale-ngrdr badr ncblo nedeng. ✧ ²⁶ Nzvztrng mz ma nyz Gct mzli kc Abiata tqngini-ngrde Nardr Pris. X Nardr Pris lc kabzle mz Devet bret kc tqngi blz, kxmule-esz' rpwa'ngr Loukxtr scgu. Murde bret kxtr nangqpwx pris. A' Devet nggde bret lcde x ka-kzpzle mz dzbede nede. X nakrlzamu kx mz nzobqkr Gct, Devet trpnzng da kx avz-rbrle. Murde Lou sc Gct rlr-ngrmle bagu nzokatrngr leplz. ✧ ²⁷ Murde Gct wz-ngrde Sabat mz nzokatr-krde leplz.

† **2:16** Mz nzm-lxblrkr Jiszs badr ncblo lcng tztrkang, drtwrdr tresz'tiu badr mz alwx ngrdr. A' rpil na-aelwapx-ngrbzle nivz lr Gct badr. ‡ **2:22** Nqm q kcng tqmrna tqprmitrp Jiszs bletpx-zlwzngr mz nqm q kcng pnz. X rblxbz mz kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzesz'tikr drtwrdr badr, murde rblxbz mz leplz kcng tzabrtzlvzpelr nqm q kcng pnz nztékqtr-krdr nqm q krdr mz nztwz-krdr nqm q kxm rna.

§ **2:23** Lou sc Mosis rlrpx-ngrde nzcqqpxngr wit nyz ncblo kzble, a' bzkq nzlakilznm noude. [Lou Kcpwz 23:25] ✧ **2:25** 1 Samwel 21:1-6 ✧ **2:26** Livae 24:9

A' trwz-ngrdeu leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr lou ngr Sabat. ²⁸ Delc ninge Mrlx Leplz, tqngininge Kxetu r Sabat. X tqrngiscnge zmatq mz nzpnzkr drtwrnge da kx takitrde nzalengr mz Sabat."

3

Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdq Ncblo Mz Sabat

Matiu 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11

¹ Mz kzdq mou Sabat, mz nzvztrkr Jiszs mz kzdq mangr-nzkrka'ngr, rmctile kc ncblo kx mqde bz. ² Kzdu kcng Farzsi tzyrlwr-kzng mrkc nzrtangrtrpznng da kx vz-rbrti Jiszs. Sc tzaukzti-angidrpelr mz nzmc-krdr nzmu na-amrlzle doa kxyagox mz Sabat. Murde mz drtwrdr zamrlzngr doa kxnzyagoxng ngi nzwzngr. ³ Sc tqrpipebz Jiszs mz mrlx kc mqde tqbz kx, "Vzpxm x tu mrlc." ⁴ Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jiszs mz leplz kcng kx, "?Nike rlrpxngr Loukxtr scgu nzalengr mz Sabat? ?Nzokatrngl leplz o nzatrkatngl? ?Nzarlapxngl nzlukr ncblo o nzrlr-ngrbz nzbz-krde? Murde krlz-angidramu kx Loukxtr scgu rlrpx-ngrmle bagu nzalengr da kxmrlzti mz Sabat." A' leplz kcng nzmnc-lrpi-tpwzng murde nzklzlr kx mrkc tqvzki nardr vz-rbr. ⁵ Jiszs obq-ngale-ngrde nidr amrlx ngrdr. X drtwrde ngya x talvzo-ngrde nzrsaprlr-krdr natqdeng. X sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo kc kx, "Atwztpqx mqm." X atwztpqxle mqde, x mrlztx pnz mou. ⁶ Zbz Farzsi kcng nzrlasxtxdr mangr-nzkrka'ngr. X sc tzvz-anipeng mz nzymne-etr-krdr badr ncblo neng King Herot Antipas, mz nzrpi-krdr kxnamu nznibq-krdr Jiszs.

Zbo Ngr Leplz Kxetuting Nzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs

⁷ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzabrkapx-lzbqmqng mz mztea, x sc tzvzpeng Dxbu Gzlili. A' kzdq zbo ngr leplz kxetuting ngr Gzlili Provins sc tzvz-nqblqpelr nidr. ⁸ X leplz kzbleng nzyrkr-kzpqng mz Jiszs mzli kc tzxlrti-ngrdr rkx kcng tqaletileng. Nzvzkimlr taon kxetu Jerusalem, x mz mztea ngr Judiz Provins amrlx, krlzbzle me nzmncngr lr Edom kcng trngiulrJiu. Nzvz-kzpqng kcng mz nrlar LueJodzn kc tqyctxo. X nzvz-kzpqng kcng Taea x Saedon, taon kxetuting nyz lr mrkzbleng, mrkc Prla Meditrenia. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Leplz kxnzyagoxng amrlx sc tzapetr-lzbqbnng mz zbo ngr leplz kcng mz nzbxtkrbzl nide. Murde nzrpilr na-amrlz-kzpzle nidr da kc tqwai zamrlzpekrde leplz kxkqlu. Zbz rpibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx naoliqtibzlr dq bot kx nadwatr-ngrmle dxbu mz nzalvztr-krde nidr. Murde ma tzolikilvztilr nide mz nzalvztr-krde. ¹¹ X mzli kznikeng drka' kxnzmncpx mz leplz nzmcpbzlr nide, sc tztaopebnng bade, tzrpielr mz nznepx-krdr kx, "Nim mrlx Gct!" ¹² A' Jiszs rngidrlvztx-ngrbzle badr kx bzkq nznpinebzlr da lc mz leplz.

Jiszs Mcpxle Aposol Nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12)

Matiu 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16

¹³ Zbz Jiszs vztzlz-ngrde kc newz x sc tqaveatipele krkcng tqsutl drtwrde, sc tzyrkrpebnng bade. ¹⁴ Mcpxle ncblo nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) kx nanginidr ncblo nedeng kxnzmyatxpxbnng, kx na-alvztrleng. Murde, mz nibrde na-atwzlrpx-ngrdeng mz nzyapwxtipx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz. ¹⁵ X narngiscng zmatq mz nzmazlrpx-krbzlr drka' mz leplz mz drtqde. ¹⁶⁻¹⁹ Krkcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) tqmcpxleng nidr seleng:

Saemon, kc tqyrlq-kzpz Jiszs drtqde Pita,
Jemes nidr mz mzlede

Jon kcong tzniginidr mrlx Sebedi, x Jiszs kabzle badr drtqdr *Boanrjis*, drtwr ngrde *mrlxng bzlrmei*, murde nardr mrbc,
Adu (mzle Saemon Pita),
Filip,
Batolomiu (mrlx Tolmai, kc kzdq drtqde Natziel),
Matiu (kc kzdq drtqde Livae),
Tomas,
Jemes kc tqngi mrlx Alfizs,
Tadizs (kc tzipi-kzpz Judzs, mrlx Jemes),
Saemon kc tqprtr ena mz dzbede kc tzipilr namaszlrtpx-ngrdr gzpman ngr Rom mz nzmnc-krdr Israel, x
Judzs Iskariot, kc tqamwabzle Jiszs mz enqmi rdeng.

?Zmatq Ngr Jiszs Vzpxm Mz Gct O Mz Setzn?

Matiu 12:22-32; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10

²⁰ Zbz Jiszs yzlu mou bzq mrkc mztea Kzpznmz. X kzdq zbo ngr leplz kxetuting nzyrlwr-ngalelvz-moulr nidr badr ncblo nedeng. Sc tqrblytxpe nzmu-krdr kxpipez mz nzokatr-krdr leplz lcng. ²¹ Mzli kc lr ma nyz Jiszs tqxlr-ngrdr da lcng, sc tzkazlpemqng mz nzoti-krdr nide. Murde nzipilr leplz kx ngqngupe-ngrde nzwz-kato-krde.

²² X mzli lcpwz kzdung kxnalzvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis kx nzvzkimlr Jerusalem sc tzipipelr kx, "Mrlx la mncpx-ngrm Beelsebol, kxetu r ma ngr wq, nide kc tqaclvele drka' amrlx, x sc tqrkabz bade zmatq mz nmaszlrpx-krde drka' mz leplz." *

²³ Zbz Jiszs sc tqrpipebzle kx nayrkrmqng bade. X sc tqryapwxpebz badr mz nzymne-ebzpxngr lcde sele. Rpihzle kx, "Trtingr! Murde Setzn rblx nzmapulrpx-krde drka' kztedeng mz nabz leplz! ²⁴ Murde kandre kx akipx-lzbq mz dzbede sc tzota-etrpeng, e mzli kxpipezne trnatu-amqngiung. ²⁵ Mz nqmz lcpwz doa lr ma kxes' kx nzamnc-dali-lzbqng, nzatrkatilzbqng. ²⁶ X mou, nzmu Setzn badr kztedeng naotablrlr mz nidr esz'-krdr x nzakilzbqng, e zmatq ngrde mz nzaclve-krde leplz sc tqmanepe x tqyrkrpxpebz. ²⁷ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, Setzn apule ncblo kx xplr zlwz. A' napebqtx kai, x ncblo kc tqdwatr-atebz ma nyzde mz nztwz-krde dztudeng. Da kc tqwai nzarlapx-ngrbz leplz mz mqde.

²⁸⁻³⁰ "Rpianu kx nabzng mncpx-ngrm drka'. A' da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Gct krlzle nzipqpx-krde alwx x nzipixitingr amrlx. A' mz nzipi-krmu lc zmatq nge vzpxm mz drka', pivxitiamu Mqngrkxtr kc tqngi nou angidr zmatq lc. X trpnzngr nzipqkr Gct leplz kx pivxitile Mqngrkxtr, murde atao-lzbq mz alwx kx yctx alo." †

Kx Ngi Angidr Lxede Jiszs X Mzledeng

Matiu 12:46-50; Luk 9:19-21

³¹ Zbz lxede Jiszs x mzledeng nzkrlybzlr ma kc tqmnc-ngrde. A' rblx nziprtr-krbzlr brma, murde zbo ngr leplz kcong tzmncng mrkc. Nzatzlrrtr-ngrbzng nrpa bade kx navzpx-kaip badr. ³² Kzdu leplz mz zbo ngr leplz kcong tzewxub-ngalelvzlr Jiszs, nzipibzlr bade kx, "Lxem x mzlemqng sc tztutrpqng yz, nzipilr namclr nim."

* **3:22** Mz natq lr Grik drtq Beelsebol drtwr ngrde *kxetu r ma ngr wq*, kc tqngi kzdq kz drtq Setzn.

† **3:28-30** Gct krlzle nzipqtx-krpwzle leplz kcong tzplzpxbzlr alwx ngrdrng bade. A' doa kx pivxitile Mqngrkxtr pxtzpx-ngrde nide. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, rblx doa lc nzyckr drtwrde alwx ngrdeng, murde Mqngrkxtr dekc tqokatrle leplz mz nzmnc-krdr alwx ngrdrng. Doa kx pivxitile Mqngrkxtr trpnzngr nzmnc-krde alwx ngrdeng mz nzplzpx-krbzleleng mz Gct. X trpnzngr nzipqkr Gct nide.

³³ X sc tqrpibezle kx, “?A' nekeng tqngi angidr lxenge x mzlangeng?”
³⁴ Obqtxbz mz kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzuwxbu-ngalelvzlr nide, x sc tqrpibezle badr kx, “Doa kxnzapulr nimu lang tqngi lxenge x mzlangeng!”
³⁵ Murde krkc tqvz-nqblqle me pnz drtwr Gct, nide la mzlenge x inwenge x lxenge angidrng.”

4

Drct' Pwx Kx Bletipx Matiu 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8

¹ Mz nibrde, Jiszs dwapx ma kc x sc tqvzope mz nabz drta' ngr Dxbu Gzlili. Zbz zbo ngr leplz kcng kxnzetunepxlr kc, sc tzyrlwrngalelvzpelr nide. X sc tqdwaope mou mz bot, mz nzalvztr-krde nidr kcng tzyrlwrpxbzng mepz. ² Yapwxtibzle badr kzdung nzymne-ebzpxngr mz nzalvztr-krde nidr da kxkqlu. X mz zbz lcde Jiszs yapwxtibzle badr nzymne-ebzpxngr lcde seleng.

³ “Lalztqmamu bange! Kzdq mzli kzdq kc ncblo oliqtile drct' ngr nrlanc nyzde. Zbz sc tqarlxpele nra wit nyzdeng, murde rpile nayrkqlvzle mz drct' mz nibrde. ⁴ A' mzli kc tqarlx-ngrdeleng, kzdung tationg mz lrpzki kx drct' ngrde mqngi, x nzngqtilzmqng utc. ⁵⁻⁶ X kzdung nztaong mz drct' kxmelx, murde ycom mz rplz. Nzlvcpulz-animqng, a' nzglrting x nzmztx-ani-moung mz nepi, murde dzbrdr trvzou la. ⁷ X kzdung mou nztationg mz drct' ngr ncngrbz. Krlcng nzlvcpumilzm lxbi x nzyrlvilvzo lxbi nidr x trnzpa-pnzung. ⁸ X kzdung nztao mz drct' kxmrlz. Krlcng nzyrlvlzlmqng x nzpang. Kzdung nradr pipz, kzdung nradr kqlu, x kzdung nradr kqlutx zluz. ⁹ Doa kx yrplapx, na-abzle nztwz-krde drtwr ngr natq lc.”

Drct' Pwx Kx Bletipx Ngi Nqm q Kr Leplz Matiu 13:10-23; Luk 8:9-15

¹⁰ Mz nibrde mzli kc Jiszs tqmnc-ngrde esz'-krde, aposol badr kzdung kz leplz nedeng, sc tzipipebzlr bade kx nayapwx-dalitipxbzle badr nike tqngi drtwr ngr nzymne-ebzpxngr lc. ¹¹ Sc tqrpibez Jiszs kx, “Ayrbq-angidrbo bamu nqm q kr Gct kc tqyc-kapq mzli kc mz nzngini-krde King r leplz nedeng. Murde doa kx lxngitile Gct, Gct sa na-aetunepxbzle nzrkriz-krde da angidr x sa na-axplrbzle nzrlxngiti-krde. A' mz leplz kcng tzpxpxngrdr nzxl-krdr da angidr, napipxbo badr mz nzymne-ebzpxngr. ¹² Nidr leplz kcng tqycmnetrngr profet Asaea mz nzrpipxkr Gct kx,

‘Kxmule-esz' nzobqng, a' trnzkrzlzru da angidr. X kxmule-esz' nzlalztqng, a' nradr tryrplatrpwzu. Mz nzmukrde lcde, rblxbz badr nzyzlu-krmlr bange mz nzatubqti-krnge nabzdr.’ ” ✧

¹³ Kctipx Jiszs trnzkrzlz-krdr nzymne-ebzpxngr lc, sc tqrpibezle badr kx, “?Tryrplatitru narmu nzymne-ebzpxngr lc? Nzmu kx tqmule lcde, sa narblxbz bamu nztwz-krmu drtwr ngr nzymne-ebzpxngr amrlx. ¹⁴ Drtwr ngr nzymne-ebzpxngr kc nide sele: Nra wit kcng tqarlx ncblo ngi natq Gct. ¹⁵ Drct' pwx ngi nqm q kr leplz. Lrpzki lc drct' ngrde tqmqngi, drtwr ngrde leplz kcng nradr tqmqngi mz nzxl-krdr natq Gct. Murde mzli kznikeng nzxl-ngdrdr nrpa ngr Gct, Setzn vzm x katxpxbzle badr. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Drct' kc tqmelx drtwr ngrde leplz kcng nabzdr tqngrgo. Kxmule-esz' nzxlrlr natq Gct x nzabrtzlvzlr nztwz-krdrle, a' natq Gct trpnzng dzbrde x trvzou la mz nabzdr. Nzrlxngiti-krdr mrbcnepwz, murde rblx nzlolvz-amqngi-krdrle mzli kc tqprtzingr nzxpungr x nzatalzng kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nzrlxngitingr. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Drct' ngr nibr ncngrbz drtwr ngrde

✧ 4:12 Asaea 6:9-10

leplz keng drtwrdr tresz'tiu. Kxmule-esz' nzxlrdr natq Gct, a' trbrtiu drtwrdr. Murde nzaoti-zlwzkr drtwrdr dalr nrlc kxkqlu nzapulr lxbi keng tqyrlvilvzolz nabzdr, x trpnzngr nardr. ²⁰ Drtc' kxmrlz drtwr ngrde leplz keng nabzdr tzoliqtilr nzlxngiti-krdr natq Gct. Murde nztwzlr x nzlxngitilr natqde, x nra nzrlxngiti-krdr yc-zvzbz, mz nzvectr-krmlr leplz mz nzmnc-nqblq-krdr Gct. Kzdung mzli leplz keng nzvectrplr nzpipzneng, kzdung mzli nzklung, x kzdung mzli nzklutx-zlwzng."

Gct Suti Drtwrde Nrpakxmrlz Natalvzpxle Leplz Amrlx

Luk 8:16-18

²¹ Mz nzaelwapxkr Jiszs kx Nrpakxmrlz na-apule zyzlr, rpibzle kx, "Lam trnztekatru sc tzalalvzope topla. X trnzawxbulzpwzu mz nabz da. A' lam nzadolzpwz wq, murde leplz namctr zyzlr mz nzdwatr-krmlr brma. ²² Mz nqm q lcpwz, kxmule-esz' Nrpakxmrlz trkrlzkapzle leplz amrlx, a' sa naopxbz badr kalr. Murde mzli lc, sa nyrplatitr nardr x na-aelwapx-ngrbzle da kx yc-kapqbepz badr. ²³ Doa kx yrplapx, na-abzle nztwz-krde drtwr ngr natq lc."

²⁴ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs badr kx, "Na-aoti angidr drtwrmu natq Gct kc tqxlamu murde natwz-kzamu mz nzmnc-krmu. Mz nqm q kcpwz tqrkangnamu, sa na-ayzclubz Gct bamu. A' nzrka-krde myaszlzle kxmu nzrka-krmu. ²⁵ Murde doa kx twzle natq Gct mz nzmnc-krde, sa natwz-moule nzyrplapxngr mz kzdung kz natq Gct. A' doa kx trtwzleu natq Gct mz nzmnc-krde, trnatwz-mouleu nzyrplapxngr. Kxmule-esz' nzrklznggr kx topwzne ycbz bade, a' sa nakatpx-kzpz Gct bade."

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Nznginikr Gct King

²⁶ Jiszs pi-mopwzle kzdq nzycmne-ebzpxngr. Rpibzle kx, "Nzwzkr Gct mz nzvectr-krmle leplz bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr apule ncblo kx pe rtq wit mz nrlanc nyzde. ²⁷ Mz nibrde sc tqaletipele kzdung kz nzwznggr. Mwi angidr mz nrlckxbq x traotipeu drtwrde rtq wit keng tqpetile. Nzlvcpulzmqng x nzetulzmqng, a' ncblo kc tqpe, trkrlzleu kxmu nzyrlvzlk-krmlr. ²⁸ Murde drtc' esz'-krde kc tqwztr mz nzyrlvzlk-krmlr x nzpa-krdr. Da ayrnrngr kx yrlqbzle nzpa-bclz-krdr, x mz nibrde nztcngzlkzkr nrpq nradr. Zbz nradr keng tztutrpebzng. ²⁹ X mzli kc tzbrpengr nradr, kx ngi nyz nrlanc lc otilc toki scde, sc tqlakitilzpepleng, murde mzli r nzrkqngr nradr kaputrpem."

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Rtq Nc Seri

Matiu 13:31-35; Luk 13:18-19

³⁰ Zbz sc tqrpipibz Jiszs kx, "?Nzkqlukr leplz keng namnclzbzng mz Gct kalr mz nzngini-krde King rdr apule nike? ?Nzycmne-ebzpxngr kznike takitrde nayokaetipx-ngrbole? ³¹ Apule rtq nc seri kx peti ncblo mz drtc'. Kxmule-esz' topwz zlwz, ³² a' mz nibr kzdung mzli etulzm x sc tqngipe kzdq nounc kxetu. X utc kxkqlung nzmncng mz zmyo ngrde." ✧ ³³⁻³⁴ Jiszs yapwxtibzle nzycmne-ebzpxngr kxkqlu kxmule lcng mz nzalvztr-krde leplz mz nrpa ngr Gct. Alvztrle zbo ngr leplz mz nzycmne-ebzpxngr tpxwz, murde da kx takitrde nzyrplatitr-krbz nardr kxpipz nzalvztr-krde delc. A' mz nibrde, mzli kc namncpe-ngrdr esz'-krdr badr ncblo nedeng, sc tqyapwxtipebzle drtwr ngr nzycmne-ebzpxngr lcng badr.

Jiszs Aole Nrwx Mz Kzdq Nenq Kxetu

Matiu 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25

✧ 4:32 Sam 104:12; Esikel 17:23; 31:6; Daniel 4:12

³⁵ Mz zbyq lcpwz mzli kc tqvzopengr nepi, Jiszs rpibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, "Na-alilvckiopeku mz nrlar dxbu kc." ³⁶ Zbz sc tzrlaszpelr zbo ngr leplz kcng x sc tzprtze-kzpzng mz bot kxetu kc tqwxbuope-ngrm Jiszs, x sc tzalilvcopeng. X kzdung kz leplz nzvo-nqblqopebzlr nidr mz bot kcng tzdwa-kzng mrkc. ³⁷ Zbz sc tzpwrkilvcpe-ngrdr kzdq nenq kxetu. Ebio kxnzetuting prtzm x nzvztiobzng mz nabz bot kc. X sc tzmulr naboopeng. ³⁸ A' mzli lc Jiszs sc tqmwi mz mrtwz' kxrm, glz mz pilo. Nzvzbzng bade sc tzameopelr. Nzrpibzlr kx, "Kxakrlz, okatr nigu! Nabzpeku!" ³⁹ Jiszs tulzm x lclvztxde nenq x ebio, rpibzle kx, "Esakiamu! Mnc-lrpiamu!" X mzli kcpwz nrw x kc tqvope. ✧ ⁴⁰ Zbz sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, "? Memule tqmwxlr-zlwz-ngrnamu? ?Trlxngitikalamu ninge?" ⁴¹ A' nzmwxlr-zlwzbenq, sc tizrpi-etrlpelr kx, "Eke! ?Ncblo kznika? Nenq x ebio nzvz-nqblqlr natqde."

5

Jiszs Maszlrpx-ngrde Drka' Kx Xplr Mz Kzdq Ncblo

Matiu 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39

¹ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzkaputrpzng mz nrlar Dxbu Gzlili mz nrlarnrlc kc tqycngr taon kcng nzpnu-esz', mrkc tzmncngr leplz kcng trngiulrjiu. X kzdq taon lcdeng dekc tqngi Gergesa. *

² Mzli kcpwz Jiszs tqpoo-ngrmle mz bot, vzm bade kc ncblo kx mncpx-ngrm drka'. ³⁻⁴ Dekc tqmncpx-ngrmle mz butqbr kx nzryrtzmqpx-ngrm namz ngr leplz. Apule ncblo kxayo, xplr-esz'ngrtx x rblx nzamnc-moungr nide x nzatolvangr. Nzwrde kqlupe kx nzpe-ngrbz mqde x nanycde mz nqvi x sen, a' zvz tqnikitileng x sa tqvz. ⁵ Zvz, ngrlx x nrlckxbq, nzvzne-krde mz butqbr x mz nra, tqkabo x tqtakrti-lzbq mz rplz.

⁶ Kx mcpxmle kc Jiszs rlr, sc tqnglrpebz, rweobz zpr bade mz nzangio-krdele. ⁷⁻⁸ Rpibz Jiszs mz drka' kc kx, "Drka', prszpx mrlx la!" Sc tqnepe, tqrpipele kx, "Vrr! Jiszs, Mrlx Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr! ?Nike tqotime? Esalzngr mz drtq Gct kx bzq ayrplapxq nrkrdrdqng!" ⁹ Jiszs veabz kx, "?Drtqm neke?" Rpibzle kx, "Drtqng Siu Kqlu, murde kqlu-zlwzkr." ¹⁰ X sc tqyrnititr-zvzbzle mz Jiszs kx bzq atwzlr-ngrde nidr mz nrlarnrlc kzble.

¹¹ X mnc-aepztrpz mrkc kzdq nrtrq r poi kxetu sc tzmung mz nra. ¹² X drka' kcng nzyrnititr-mopwzlr mz Jiszs kx, "Atwzlr-ngrbz nigr mz nrtrq r poi kc, murde namncpx-alzupgr badr." ¹³ Zbz sc tqrlrpe-ngrbz Jiszs nzvz-krdr. Drka' kcng nzprsrpxlr mrlx kc x nzdwatr-alzung mz poi kcng. X nrtrq r poi kc, poi ngrde siu-li (2,000), tzngrlropeng mz nqngitrlqli, nztaong mz nabz dxbu kc, x nzboong amrlx.

¹⁴ Zbz ncblo kcng tzaclveng, nznglrng sc tzpinepelr nrpa ngrde mz mztea x nabz nrlanc kcng. X leplz kxnzkqlung sc tzyrkrpebzng mz nzmc-krdr da kc tqprt. ¹⁵ Nzvzmqng mz Jiszs x nzmcpelr ncblo kc tzprszpx drka' siu kqlu, wxbu-lrpipe, drtwrde opxpe, x pxipe. Kx nzmc leplz kxnzkqlule, sc tzmwxlrpe-ngrdr zmatq ngr Jiszs. ¹⁶ Leplz kcng nzrmc-kaing da amrlx kcng tqprt nzipinebzlr mz kzdung kz leplz be ngr Jiszs ncd ncblo kc, x drka' x poi kcng. ¹⁷ Zbz leplz kcng nzyrnitirpzlr mz Jiszs kx navzpe.

¹⁸ Mzli kc Jiszs naprtzpe-ngrde mz bot, ncblo kc tqamrlzle vzm bade sc tqyrnititrpebzle mz Jiszs kx navzng badr.

¹⁹ A' tr-rlrtx-ngrpwzu Jiszs. Rpi-alzupwzle bade kx, "Yzlubz mz lr mrnyzm x pibz badr da kxmrlz kc tqalebz Gct bam mz nzokatr-krde nim."

✧ 4:39 Sam 65:7; 89:9; 107:29 * 5:1 Mz kzdung nzryrngr kcng pnz, taon lc nzrpibz Gadara o Gerasa.

²⁰ Zbz mrlx kc rkalm x sc tqayotipele nrlarnrlc kc mz taon kcng nzpnu-esz'. Tqyapwxtinepele da kxmrlz kcng tqalebz Jiszs bade. X leplz amrlx kcng tzxlrblzlr nzyapwx-krde nzktitxpxlr zmatq ngr Jiszs.

Inyx Kzdq Kxetu R Mangr-nzkrka'ngr X Olvz Kc Tqmaletrpzle Lrpz Sc Jiszs

Matiu 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56

²¹ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzalilvckio-moulr nrlar dxbu kc x zbo ngr leplz sc tzyrlwr-ngalelvzpe-moulr nide mz nabz drta'. ²²⁻²³ Zbz kzdq ncblo drtqde Jaerzs sc tqkaputrpem. Nide kzdq kxetu r mangr-nzkrka'ngr. Rtctxo-lzbq-ngrbz mz nanyc Jiszs x sc tqyrnititrbpzle kx, "Inyxnge yagox x sc nabzpe. Vzm bagr x maletrpz nrkrdrtqde x sa namnc zpwx mou." ²⁴ Zbz Jiszs sc tzvzpeng ncd. Nzmnpcxmng mz mzlir leplz kxkqlu, kxnzrdrlvzti-lzbqng mz nzvz-krdr.

²⁵ Zbz kzdq olvz kx tresakiu nzrpwx-krde temz prtr-kzpz mz zbo ngr leplz kcng. Nzrpwx-alo-krde lc temz, twztipelele yiz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). ✧ ²⁶ Nzabzpebz dckta kxnzkqlung nzamrlz-krbzlr nzetqkr drtqde, x trau scdeng yrkrtipe mz nzxpeti-krde nidr x lue kxpiz kxkqlu. Tzrpilr nzamrlzng drtqde, a' trpnzng. X sc tqetunepx zlwz. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Olvz lc xlrle nrpa ngr nzamrlzkr Jiszs kxnzyagoxng. Sc tqrppe drtwrde kx, "Nzmu namaletxtrpo ye lrpzde, drtqng kc tqmrlzpe." Sc tqrbinginetrbpz mz zbo ngr leplz kcng mz nibr Jiszs, x sc tqmaletrbpzle lrpzde. ²⁹ X mzli kcpwz mepyr ngr drtqde sc tqmingrtrpe x tqxngipebzle kx drtqde mrlzpe. ³⁰ X sc tqxngipe-kzpz Jiszs kx zmatq vzpxpem kcng mz drtqde x amrlzpele kzdq leplz. Lxlvrkimle mq x mzte kc tqvecpe mz nabz zbo ngr leplz kcng x sc tqveapebz kx, "?Neke tqmaletrppe lrpzng?" ³¹ Ncblo nedeng nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqde kx, "Rlr! ?Trmcwq zbo ngr leplz kang tqmncpx-ngrme? ? Memule tqveati-ngrn kx maletrpzle nim?" ³² A' Jiszs mzte sc tqvec zvz, murde namc-zpwxle leplz kc tqbxtzrpzle lrpzde. ³³ Olvz kc kx krlztrpele mz drtqde nzmrlzpe-krde, sc tqrnrcnepxpebz mz zmwxl. Kxmule-esz' mwxlr a' atuobz zpr mz Jiszs mz nzangio-krdele, x sc tqpipebzle da angidr kc tqveatile. ³⁴ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Inyxnge. Nzlxngiti-krm ninge amrlzpele nim. Vzpe x bzkq da kx pnzpe drtwrm, nzmrlz-alo-krm lape." †

³⁵ Mzli kc tqycmne-ngrbe Jiszs, kzdung ncblo kxnzatwzlr-ngrmqng mz ma nyz Jaerzs sc tzkaputrpemng. Nzrpibzlr mz Jaerzs kx, "Kxetu, inyxm bzpe. Bzkq akxputipeq kxakrlz la." ³⁶ A' rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Kxmule-esz', bzkq drtwrm talvzo, a' lxngiti ninge." ³⁷ X trpnzng mou leplz kx rlr-ngrbzle nzvz-krdr badr, a' ngi txpwz Pita, Jemes, x mzlede Jon. ³⁸ Kx nzklzblzlr kc ma nyz Jaerzs, sc tzxlrpelr nzyrni-katokr leplz kcng amrlx mrkc. ³⁹ Nzdwatrpzng x sc tqrppebzle kx, "Bzkq yrni-katopeamu. Doa lc trbzu, a' mwine ye!" ⁴⁰ A' nzyrpalelvzlr nide. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, avztxpxleng yz amrlx ngrdr. X sc tzvztrpeng badr trte x lxe doa kc mrkc tqyrbqng nide. ⁴¹ Zbz malebzle mqde, sc tqrppebzle kx, "Tzlitz, koum!" drtwr ngrde "Doa olvz lc, tulzm!"

⁴² X mzli kcpwz doa olvz kc tulzm x sc tqvznepe. Kx nzmc lxede x trtede da lc nzktitxpxlr. (Yiz ngr doa olvz lc nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li.) ⁴³ A' rngidrtxtr-ngrbz Jiszs badr kx bzkq nzlenedr nrpa ngr da kc. X rpi-kzpzle kx, "Kabzmu du dakxnzng namu doa la."

✧ 5:25 Livae 15:19-30 † 5:34 Mwxlrli-lzbq zlwz mz nike na-alebz Jiszs badr zbo ngr leplz kcng bade. Murde nzyagox-krde batrpe-kzpzle trntakitr-krdeu nide mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr; x batr-kzpzle doa kcng nabxtzpzlr nide, trntakitr-kz-krdru mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis. Mc Livae 15:19-30.

6

*Jiszs Nzpxpxngr Lr Mztea Nyzde Naszret**Matiu 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30*

¹ Jiszs rkalzm mrkc, sc tzvzpeng badr ncblo nedeng mz mztea nyzde Naszret. ² Kx krlzbzle kc Sabat, Jiszs sc tqvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdr, mz nzalvztr-krde leplz nzklung kx nzlalztqng. X nzktipxlr nzalvztr-krdeng. Zbz drtwrdr lctrpz bade murde mz nzobq-krdr nide ncblo txne a' alvztrle nidr apule kxngisc zmatq. Sc tzveatipe-moulr nide mz nzrpi-etr-krdr kx, “?Myx me twzkimle nzalvztrngr lc? ?Nzyrplapxkr nar kznika tqycbz bade? ?Myx kxmu nzale-krde rkx kcng tqxlrukung? ³ ? Trnipleu mrlx ncblo kc tqrlmzti da kx wz-ngrdeng, mrlx Mxri? ?X trngiu mzledeng Jemes, Joses, Jud, x Saemon? ?X trngiu inwedeng lcng tqmncu badr mrka? Mrlx lc trngiu ncblo kxmatq.” Zbz sc tzpxpxpe-ngdr nide x nzalvztr-krdeng, x trnzlxngiti-kzlr nide. ⁴ Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jiszs badr kx, “Kxmule-esz' lr mztea amrlx nzamatqlr profet, a' lr mztea nyzde, x kxnginideng, x lr ma nyzdeng trnzamrluelru nide.” ⁵ X mz trnzlxngiti-krdr lc nide, rblxbz bade nzale-krde da kxmatq mrlcde, a' ngi txpwz nzbxtrkr mqde kxnzyagoxng kxnzpipzneng x nzmrlzng. ⁶ Jiszs kctitxpx-zlwzle trnzlxngiti-krdr nide.

*Jiszs Atwzlrpx-ngrde Aposol Nedeng Mz Nzlepx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz**Matiu 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6*

Mz nibrde Jiszs sc tqvzpe mz kzdung kz mztea mrlcde mz nzalvztr-krde. ⁷ Zbz sc tqkqlepele ncblo nedeng kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). Mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade, sc tqrkapebz badr zmatq ngr nzmazlrpx-krdr drka'. Mrlz, sc tqatwzlrpxpe-ngrdeng nzli-lxblrng mz mztea kxesz'. ⁸ Rpibzle badr bzkq da kx natwzlr, da kx apule dakxnzng, bxli, x trau. A' nangi txpwz nctoko scdr, ⁹ x sadol ngr nanycdr. A' bzkq nzrtwzng lrpz krali. ¹⁰ X rpi-kzpze badr kx, “Mztea kznike nzabrtzlvzlr nzmnc-krmu badr, ma kznike nzrlr-ngrbz namnc-ngrnamu, mncamu ma lcde esz', navz mzli kx rlasz-ngrnamu mztea lcde.” *

¹¹ Nzmu lr mztea kx trnzamnc-zpwxlr nimu x trnzlalztq-kzpwzung bamu, rlaszamu mztea la. X rtc-ngrbzmu rplz nakrlz-ngdrle kx nqm q krdr trka mz nzapu-krdr kxnzmnc-mrbrng, x sa na-ayrplapx Gct nidr.

¹² Zbz ncblo neng Jiszs sc tzvzpeng mz mztea kxkqlu, mz nzpne-krbzlr mz leplz nztekqtr-krdr nqm nr drtwrdr mz alwx ngrdrng. ¹³ X nzmazlrpxng drka' kxnzkqlu mz leplz, x nzamrlz-kzng kxnzyagoxng mz nzaelu-krdr nidr mz tolo.

*Nzrnibqngr Jon Kxawrkxtr**Matiu 14:1-12; Luk 9:7-9*

¹⁴ Mz mzli lcng, nrpa ngr Jiszs x da kx aletileng xlrti kz King Herot Antipas, kc tqaclvele Provins kc Gzlili, murde leplz ngr mrkang kqlu sc tzymnetr-ngdr Jiszs. Kzdung nidr nzrpilr kx, “Mwx ncblo lc, Jon Kxawrkxtr elc, tulzpe-mop mz nzbzng. Dekc tqale-ngrde rkx kcng tqmatq-esz'ngr.” ¹⁵ Mz drtwr kzdung leplz Jiszs nide Profet Elaeja kc tqaleti rkx kxkqlu mzli kc bqnc. X kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx nide profet kxmna kx apule profet kcng bqnc tznngiscng zmatq. ¹⁶ Kx xlr kz Herot nrpa ngr

☆ **6:4** Jon 4:44 * **6:10** Mz ngalrde 10, rpibz Jiszs badr kx bzkq nzayrkrpxlr ma ngr mztea mz nzmwi-krdr, da kc tzwai ncblo kxnzrlxng da. A' namwi-ngdr ma naesz'txu, murde namatq x namrlue angidr mz drtwr lr mztea nidr. X sa narkabzng badr dakxnzng, lrpz, x trau kx navzpxm mz nzwztr-krbzlr badr.

Jiszs, sc tqrpipeline kx, "Jon Kxawrkxtr kc tqpibo mz ncblo ngr vea nengeng nalakipx-krbzlr narde, lupe mou."

¹⁷⁻²⁰ Nzbzkr Jon kxmule sele. Herot twzle olvz r mzlede Filip. X Filip lc sc tqrlube kx tqyrlzti Herot kc olvz rde. Drtq olvz lc Herodizs. A' Jon pivzvbzle mz Herot kx ngi-alwxbz mz Gct nzyrlzti-krde olvz r mzlede. Natq lc ngyangr drtwr Herodizs x rpile nanibq-ngrde Jon. Zbz Herot atwzlr-ngrde ncblo ngr vea nedeng, nzlolvzlr Jon x na-adwatrlr mz presin. A' rblx nznibqkr Herodizs le, murde Herot mrlue mz drtwrde Jon x krlzle kx nide ncblo kxmrlz x tr, dekc tqamnc-zpwx-ngrdele. Suti drtwrde nzvz-krbz Jon bade mz nzlalztq-krbzle mz nzryapwx-krde, kxmule-esz' narde tryrplatrpwzu mz natqdeng amrlx.

²¹ A' kzdq zbzq mrkc tqpnz drtwr Herodizs mz nznibq-krde Jon sc natutrpe. Mz zbzq kc tqkaputr-ngrm nzmrcngr mz Herot, alebzle kc nzmungr badr ncblo kxnzmatq nedeng x kxnzetung mz provins nyzde. ²²⁻²³ Mzli lc tzyrlwr-ngrdr, nzabrtzlvzlr inyx Herodizs mz nzela-krbzle badr mz nzelangr kx batrpzle ncblo nzkcmnzngr nide. Sc tqrpipeline King Herot mz doa olvz kc kx, "Nike suti drtwrm, rlxtim bange mzli ka, x sa nakabo bam. Nike narlxtime bange esalz-ngrne kx sa nakabo bam, kxmule-esz' kzdq nctq drtc' ka tqaclvex o dztungeng kxkqlu!" ²⁴ Zbz doa olvz kc sc tqvzpebz mz lxede, rpibzle kx, "Nike narlxtime mz King?" Rpibz lxede kx, "Rlxtime nar Jon Kxawrkxtr." ²⁵ Doa olvz kc ngrlrbz mz King, rpibzle kx, "Suti drtwrnge nalakipxbzme nar Jon Kxawrkxtr x katim dis bange mzli ka, mz nzkrz-krnge kx bz-angidrpe."

²⁶ King Herot trsutiu drtwrde nznibq-krde Jon. Drtwrde vztx, a' ycakalqpe. Murde esalz lukurnngr nzm trnakapwzleu nike suti drtwr doa olvz kc, ngi da kx myangr drtqde mz mzli kxnzetu kcng. ²⁷ X sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrde kc ncblo ngr vea mz presin kx nalakipxbzle nar Jon. Ncblo ngr vea lc vz mz presin, sc tqlakipxpebzle narde. ²⁸ Zbz sc tqtwztipemle dis, tqkapebzle mz doa olvz kc. X tqtwzpebzle mz lxede. ²⁹ Kx nzxlr oblamzng Jon nznibqng nide, sc tzotipelr namz ngrde tzyrtzmqpelr mz gq kx nzwztrngr mz butqbr mz nra.

Jiszs Apuleng Ncblo Siu-nzlvqn (5,000)

Matiu 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-14

³⁰ Ncblo neng Jiszs nyzlumqng bade mz nibr nzwz-krdr mz nzalvz-krdr x nzamlzti-krdr kxnzyagoxng, x sc tzpipebzlr bade da amrlx kcng tzalelrng x tzalvztr-ngrdrng. ³¹ Zbz sc tqrpipeline Jiszs badr kx, "Narlasztx-kaiku ena zbo ngr leplz kang, navzku me yc-nrwxngr x na-amatxku." Pibzle da lc murde trtxpengr scdr mzli kx namu-ngrdr x na-amatilr. A' leplz kxnzkqlung sc nzyrkrmqng mz Jiszs, tzvzmqng kcng x tzyzlum kcng. ³² Zbz sc tzprtzipeng mz bot x tzalilvcopeng mz kzdq nrlc kx trngiu mztea murde namncng elr.

³³ A' leplz nzklung nzmclr nzkalkz-krmlr x nzglxlr nidr. Zbz leplz lcng, nidr badr leplz ngr mztea kxkqlu ngr nrlarnrlc lcde, sc tzvzkipzbzlr mepz, x nzmnc-kaing mrkc na-alilvckitrlr. ³⁴ Zbz mzli kc Jiszs tqvztrpe-ngrbzle mepz, sc tqmcpelz zbo ngr leplz kcng tzyrlwrng tzaenzlilr nide. X sc tqyctx-zlwzpengr drtwrde nidr. Murde rblx nzokatr-lzbq-krdr mz nzkrz-krbzlr Gct, a' nzapulr sip kcng trpnzngr kxacivele nidr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, kxmule-esz' Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzipilr na-amang, a' alvztr-ngrde leplz lcng da kqlu. ☆

³⁵ A' mzli kcpe mz milzpq ncblo nedeng sc tzipipebzlr bade kx, "Nrlc yupe pipz nzbq-krde, a' trpnzng me narmctingr leplz lcng dakxznng." ³⁶ Atwzlrpengr nidr mz mztea x mz nrlanc kcng tzyctineng mrlang, murde naxpeng nadr dakxznng." ³⁷ A' ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqdr kx, "Nimu kx narkabz nadr dakxznng." Nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Rblx nzvz-krgr nzxpe-krgr dakxznng kx natakitrde leplz lcng murde trau kqlu ela naxpengr." ³⁸ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Vzamu x mcamu kx yrlqamu dakxznng tqivr." Nzmctxdr x sc tzipipebzlr bade kx, "Yctxpqng bagr bret nzlvqn x nc kxsupe li."

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Zbz Jiszs sc tqrpibezle badr kx na-awxbuong leplz mz nabr mz dzbedeng kx krlzbzle trtqki-esz' (100) x nzpnu-nzlvqn (50). ⁴¹ Mz nibr nzwxbuo-krdr, Jiszs kalzmlc bret kcng nzlvqn x nc kcng li, x obqlz mz bongavz mz nzkrka'ngr, x sc tqawipebz mz Gct. Zbz lopxitile bret, x sc tqkapebzle mz ncblo nedeng, tzakipebzlr mz leplz kcng. Zbz aki-kzpzle nc kcng li mz leplz amrlx. ⁴² X nzmung x nelzdr krlctxtrpz. ⁴³ Mz nibr nzmukrdr, ncblo nedeng nznulvzlr topla nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li mz nctq bret x nc kcng tqyctxo. ⁴⁴ X mz nzrlwxngr ncblo txpww krlzbzle siu-nzlvqn (5,000), a' trnzrlwxtrpwzu olvz x doa kxnztopwzng.

Jiszs Vzneom Mz Lue Ngr Dxbu Gzlili
Matiu 14:22-33; Jon 6:15-21

⁴⁵ Mzli lcde, Jiszs pibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx naprtzng mz bot x nalilvckio-kailr mz nrlar dxbu kc tqycngr mztea Betsaeda, mzli kc tqatwzlrngrde leplz kcng mrnyzdr. ⁴⁶ Mz nibrde, sc tqvzdzpe mz newz mz nzkrka'ngr. ⁴⁷ Mz nina, ncblo nedeng sc tzmncntrpqng mz bot mz zpzu r Dxbu Gzlili, x Jiszs sc tqmncbe esz'-krde mepz. ⁴⁸ Zbz kzdq nenq kxetu sc tqwqpe x sc tzavzopelr nqni ngr bot scdr, x tzyapeng. Mz nibr nzkrka'kr Jiszs, mzli kc tqkya'pengr kio, sc tqmcpxbzle nzyalvzkr ncblo nedeng nenq lc, x sc tqvzpebz badr mz lue. X mz nzvz-krbzle lc rpile namyape-ngrde nidr. ⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ A' mzli kc tzmc-ngrbzlr nzvzne-krmle mz lue, sc tzmwxlrpeng x tzneplapeng murde nzrpilr kx nzrmcpeng drka'. A' mzli kcpwz Jiszs sc tqycmnepebz badr. Rpibzle kx, "Ninge lc ye! Bzkq mwxlramu!" ⁵¹ Zbz sc tqprtzebz mz bot, x nenq kc tqamaope. X nzktitxpx-pnzlr nide. ⁵² Murde trnzkrlyzti-angidrkalr nznrgisc-krde zmatq amrlx, kxmule-esz' nzmctipelr rkx kc tqalele mz nzapu-krde zbo ngr leplz. Nabzdr mqngibe nztwz-krdr drtwr ngr rkx lcng tqaletileng.

Jiszs Amrlzle Kxnzyagoxng Mrkc Ganeszret
Matiu 14:34-36

⁵³ Zbz sc tzalilvckio-moulr mz nrlar dxbu kc, sc tzkaputrpebzng mz nrlarnrlc kc tqycngr mztea Ganeszret, x sc tzadwatrpebzlr bot scdr mz nctq drta'. ⁵⁴ Mzli kc tzpoope-ngrmlr mz bot kc, leplz ngr mrkc nzglxtx-pnzlr Jiszs. ⁵⁵ X nzpine-anibzlr nrpa ngrde mz lr mztea amrlx ngr nrlarnrlc lcde. X drlvekeng vzkile, kxnzyagoxng nzglqtibzlr nqni bade. ⁵⁶ X drlvekeng vzkile, mz mztea, mz taon, o nrlanc, leplz nzrglqtimqng kztedrng kxnzyagoxng me nzyrlwrpx-lxblngr. X nzyrnititrpzlr bade kx narl-ngrbzle mz kztedrng nzbxtxtrp-wzlr nctq lrpz scde. X leplz kxnzyagoxng kcng tzbxtxtrp-zlr lrpzde nzmrlzng amrlx.

7

Nqmz Ngr Gct Myaszpxle Nqmz Kr Melrmqung
Matiu 15:1-9

1-4 Nakrlzamu kx nigr lr Jiu rngiscgr kzdung nqm̄ kxyc pnz mzli kc bqnc. Kxnzavztrng kxnzeturng mz Lou sc Mosis nzyrlqlr nqm̄ lcng mz nzbatr-krbzlr mz leplz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Lou sc Mosis mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nzavztr-krdr. A' trpiu Lou sc Mosis kx leplz na-alelr da lcng. Murde nqm̄ lcng nzyrlqnetrpzlr leplz. A' Farzsi nzavztr-ngrdr kx ncblo kx trvz-nqblqleu nqm̄ kr melrmqgrng, trvz-nqblq-kzleu Lou sc Gct. Kzdq nqm̄ kr melrmqgrng lcng rpilē kx leplz naycpq-kailr m̄qdr mz lue, x sc tzmuateng. Mz nqm̄ lcpwz, mzli kc tzyzlu-ngrmlr me nzyrlwrpx-lxblnrgr leplz kxkqlu, naycpq-kailr m̄qdr o nakipong, x sc tzmuateng. Nzavztr-ngrdr kx navz-nqblqkr nqm̄ kr melrmqgrng lcng murde natubqzbkr mz nzobqkr Gct. X nzkqlung mz nigr nzvz-nqblqlr nqm̄ kqluti-moung mz nzrycpq-krdr da kx nzmutiong: kap, belue, baol, x tebol.

Kzdq zbq kzdung Farzsi x kxnzavztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzvzkimlr mrkc Jerusalem mz nzmcti-lzbq-krdr badr Jiszs. Ncblo lcng nzkrzlr kx ncblo neng Jiszs trnzvz-nqblqlru nqm̄ kr lr Jiu mz nzrycpq-kaingr m̄q x ncblo kc tqmu ate. ⁵ Zbz nzveabzng bade kx, “?Memule ncblo nemqng tznzlvzongrdr nqm̄ krgung?” ⁶ Jiszs rpibzle badr kx, “Gct ycmnetr-ngrde leplz kx nzapulr nimu mz nzngi-batr-krbzle mz profet Asaea nzryr-krde kx, ‘Leplz lcng nzamrlue-tpwzlr ninge mz naodr. A' trnzvz-nqblqlru natqngē murde nqm̄ nr nabzdr yc-rlrup bange. ⁷ Nzangio-krdr ninge mane mz drtwrngē, murde nzrpilr da kcng tzavztr-ngrdr leplz nzvzpxmqng bange. A' trtingr.’”

✧ ⁸ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Trvz-nqblqwamuu Lou sc Gct, a' krlang tqvz-nqblqamu nqm̄ kx nzyrlq leplz. ⁹ Krlztx-angidramu nzrkatxpxngr lou angidr sc Gct, murde navz-nqblqpwm̄ nqm̄ krmu. ¹⁰ Kzdq me alekizamule nide sele: Gct rpilē mz Lou kc tqkabzle mz Mosis kx, ‘Amrlue zvz trtem x lxem.’ ✧ x ‘Doa kx tramrlueleu trtede x lxede, a' pibqtile nidr; takitxtrpwzle nznribqngr.’ ✧ ¹¹⁻¹² A' rpi-alzu-ngrnamu kx takitrde doa trnzamrlue-krdeu trtede x lxede mz nzrlr-krbzle trau scde badr mz nzokatr-krde nidr, nzm̄ dzu r da kx naokatrle nidr yrlqpx-bekapele kx nangi blz kxtr sc Gct. ¹³ A' mz nzale-krmu da lc yrlqtxpxamu Lou sc Gct, murde navz-nqblqamu nzavztr-krmu nqm̄ krmu. X vz zvz nzale-krmu da kxkqluting kx nzbatrplzlr mz leplz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqm̄ kr melrmqmung x nzrpwa'-ngrbzlr badr nzvz-nqblq-krdr natq Gct.” *

Leplz Kcng Trnztakitrdr Nzprtrngr Mz Nzangiongr Matiu 15:10-20

¹⁴ Zbz Jiszs kqle-moule zbo ngr leplz kcng, sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Lalztq-angidrmamu bange x yrlqamu da kc napibo bamu. ¹⁵ Da kcng tzyrlqtr mz nrkrdrdq leplz trnzbatrpwzlr trnztakitr-krdr nidr mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr. Trtingr. A' ngi da kcng tzvzpxmqng mz leplz kx nzbatrplzlr trnztakitr-krdr nidr. ¹⁶ Doa kx yrplapx, na-abzle nztwz-krde drtwr ngr natq lc.”

¹⁷ Zbz Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng sc tzrlaszpelr zbo ngr leplz kcng x tzdwatrpe-ngrdr kc ma. X sc tzveatipebzlr bade nike drtwr ngr nzavztr-krde lc. ¹⁸ Sc tqrpipebz Jiszs kx, “Rlr! ?Narmu tryrplatrkapz mz natq lc? Trngiu dakxnzng x m̄q kx trnzycpqu kx nzbatrplzlr trnztakitr-krdr leplz mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr. ¹⁹ Murde vztr mz lzng kr leplz, x mz nibrde sc tqvzpxpe-mop mz nrkrdrdq.” Natq Jiszs lc drtwr ngrde kx

✧ 7:7 Asaea 29:13 ✧ 7:10 Nzrlaszng 20:12; Lou Kcpwz 5:16 ✧ 7:10 Nzrlaszng 21:17; Livae 20:9 * 7:13 7:11-12 Blz kx myapxbz mz nzobqkr Gct ngi nzvz-nqblq-kaingr natqde, x nzrka-ngrbz blz bade kc ate. [Sam 4:5; 34:10-14; 50:15; 51:16-17; 73:24; 81:83; Hosa 6:6; Mak 12:33]

takitrde nzmungr dakxnzng amrlx. ²⁰ X sc tqrpipe-mopwzle kx, "A' da kx nzvzdmqng mz nabz leplz, nidr lang tzbatrpzlr trnztakitr-krdr nidr mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr. ²¹⁻²² Murde drtwr kxtrka lcng nzvzdmqng mz nabz leplz. X nzmilzlr nidr mz nzale-krdr alwx lcde seleng: nzrkcmnzng, nzdobungr, nzglqpx-lzbqng, nzngqngungr, nzesabrtingr, nzrpibqtingr leplz, nzpnangr da, nznribqng, drtwr kxmwa, nzrmwimingr leplz kx trngiu krnalzdr, nzamqmiti-rbrngr mz nrkrdrdq, x kzdung kz da kxtrka. ²³ Da kxdrka'ngr lcng amrlx nzvzdmqng mz nabz leplz x alwx lcng nzbatrpzlr trnztakitr-krdr leplz x trnztubq-krdr mz nzobqkr Gct."

Olvz KxtrngiulrJiu A' Nzrlxngiti-krde Etu

Matiu 15:21-28

²⁴ Zbz Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzrlaszlr Gzlili Provins, x sc tzvzkipelr mz nrlarnrlc kc Fonisiz mrkc Siriz Provins, mz taon kc etu Taea. Provins lc nyz leplz kxtrngiulrJiu. Mz drtwr Jiszs namnc-nrwxngr mrlc murde trpnzng kx naglxle nide. A' nrpa ngr nzkaputr-krbzle ani txpwz nztalvzpx-krde mrkc. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Kzdg olvz lr Taea, kx xlrle kc nrpa, sc tqvzpem bade, murde inyxde kxtpowz mncpx-ngrm drka' kxtrka. Olvz lc trngiulrJiu, sc tqyrngzopebz bade mz nzyrnitr-krbzle nzmaszlrpx-krbzle drka' kc mz inyxde. ²⁷ Jiszs ycmnebz bade mz kzdg nzycmne-ebzpxngr kx, "Doa kxnztopwzng namu-kaing. Murde trmrlzu nzoti-krbzme dakxnzng nandr x kabzme mz kuli." ²⁸ Rpibz olvz kc kx, "Kxetu, kxmule-esz', a' nzrlr-ngrbz mz kuli nzngq-krdr dakxnzng kc tqtao mz nabz tebol." ²⁹ Jiszs rpibzle bade kx, "Nzayzlu-krme natqng mrlzvxitx! Vzpe ma nyzm murde drka' kc rlaszpele inyxm." ³⁰ X mzli kc tqkrlz-ngrbzle ma nyzde, sc tqmcpelr inyxde nzaonepxpe-krde drdqde mz bet nyzde. Drka' kc rlaszpele nide. †

Jiszs Amrlzle Kc Ncblo Kx Nradrtqde Ngq X Nzycmne-krde Tropxu

³¹ Zbz Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng sc tzrlaszpe-moulr taon Taea. Sc tzo-ngalekipemlr nrlarnrlc nyzdr leplz kcng trngiulrJiu x nzkrzlbzlr taon Saedon, x nrlarnrlc kc mztea nzpnu, mz nyzylu-krdr Dxibu Gzlili. ³² Kzdung leplz nzvzmi-moplr kc bade kzdg ncblo kx nradrtqde ngq x nzycmne-krde tropxu. Nzrlxtibzlr bade nzyrlqo-krbzle mqde mz ncblo kc murde namrlz mou. ³³ Jiszs vzmitxpxle ncblo kc rlrur mrkc tzyrlwr-ngrdr zbo ngr leplz kcng. X yrlqtrpzle nratoki r mqde mz nradrtq ncblo kc, byatx x bxtr-kzpzle nalzpqde. ³⁴ X mz nzyckr drtwrde nide, krka'lz mz bongavz, x rpibzle kx, "Lvzpx!" Natq lc nzrpibz lr Jiu kx, "Efata!" ³⁵ Mzli kcpwz nradrtqde kc tqxlre x nzycmne-krde otzpx pnz kz. ³⁶ Pibz Jiszs mz leplz kcng bzkq nzpititxnedr da lc. Kxmule-esz' rpwa'-zlwz-ngrbz Jiszs nzpine-krdrle, a' sc nzyapwxtitx-zlwzlr. ³⁷ X mzli kc tzxlre-ngrdr leplz nrpa, nzkctipxlr x sc tzipelr kx, "Jiszs da amrlx kx aleleng mrlzvxi esz'ngr! Amrlzpeleng leplz kcng nradrtqdr tqngq x krkcng tqrbx nzycmne-krdr."

8

Jiszs Apuleng Ncblo Siu-pwx (4,000)

Matiu 15:32-39

† **7:30** Mz nzycmne-ebzpxngr lc, doa kxnztopwzng drtwr ngrde lr Jiu, x kuli drtwr ngrde kxtrngiulrJiu. Dakxnzng drtwr ngrde da kxnzmrlzti kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Gct. Suti drtwr Gct nzamrlz-krde leplz amrlx mz nzwzkr lr Jiu, leplz nedeng kc tqmcpxleng. Delc Jiszs tqvz-kai-ngrbzle mz lr Jiu. Be lc drtwr ngrde kx trmrlzu nzamrlz-krde kxtrngiulrJiu x lr Jiu kc ate. A' natq olvz kc aelwapx-ngrbzle kx lxngiti-angidrlr Jiszs, x takitrde nzokatr-krde nide.

¹ Mzli trboiu mz nibr nyzylu-krmlr Dxbu Gzlili, kzdq zbo ngr leplz kxetu nzvz-mopqng mrkc tqmncngr Jiszs. X mz nibr kzdung zbz dakxnzng nadr kc tqyrkrpe. Jiszs kc tqkqlepele ncblo nedeng x tqrpipebzle badr kx, ² "Yctxpe mz drtwrnge leplz lcng. Murde nzmncipemlr bagu mrka zbz tqpe x dakxnzng nadr yrkrtxpe. ³ Trmrlzu nzatwzlrtngr nidr mz nelzdr kxbrtale, ma mztr tqtelvrne mz lrpzki, murde kzdung nidr nzvzkiplr rlr." ⁴ Ncblo nedeng nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Trpnzng me nzxpe-ngrgr dakxnzng kx natakitrde leplz lcng mrka." ⁵ A' Jiszs veabz badr kx, "?Bret tqlvr kx ycbz bamu?" Nzrpibzlr kx, "Rlimz." ⁶ Zbz Jiszs rpibzle mz leplz kcng amrlx nawxbuong. Zbz otitxde dapu bret kcng rlimz, awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, lopxitixdeng, x sc tqkatipebzle mz ncblo nedeng tzakipebzlr mz leplz kcng amrlx. ⁷ X yc-kzpz badr kcng nc kxtopwzting. Zbz awi-kz-ngrbzle nc kcng x rpibzle badr kx na-aki-kzpzlr mz zbo ngr leplz kcng. ⁸ Leplz kcng amrlx nzmung x nelzdr krlc. X nzatakqtilr mulide kcng tqyctxo x nznulvzo-ngrdrle topla kxetu rlimz. ⁹ Zbz sc tqatwzlrpengr Jiszs leplz kcng mz mztea nyzdrng mz nibr nzmupe-krdr amrlx ngrdr. Ycpwz pipz nzkriz-krbzle siu-pwx (4,000) mz ncblo txpwz kcng tzmung mz zbz lcma. ¹⁰ Mzli lcde, sc tzprtzipeng mz bot badr ncblo nedeng x sc tzalilvckioplcr mz nrlarde kc Dalmanuta. *

Nzrkrlzng Rkx Ngr Nzwzkr Gct

Matiu 16:1-12; Luk 12:54-56

¹¹ Zbz kzdung Farzsi nzvzmqng x sc tzalwzpeng badr Jiszs. Nzrlxtibzlr bade nzale-krde kzdq da kxmatq mz nzaelwapx-krde kx vzpx-angidrm mz Gct. ¹² A' Jiszs nabzde talvzotx murde nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nike aelwapxpe-ngrbz Gct badr. X rpibzle badr kx, "Trpengr nzaelwapx-krbo rkx kc tqrlxtiamu."

¹³ Zbz Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng sc tzalilvckioplcr mztea Betsaeda. ¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Mz nzalilvcobe-krdr dxbu, Jiszs rpibzle badr kx, "Rngidrtioamu yisti sc Farzsi x King Herot." Zbz sc tzymnetrpe-ngrdr, x mz nzxl-krdr kc yisti, mz drtwrdr Jiszs kc tqycmne-ngrbzle lc murde trnzrtwzne-krdr bret, x bret esz'txu kx ycnebz badr mz bot. ¹⁷ Kx xlrzbz Jiszs nike tzymnetr-ngrdr, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "?Nike tqyc-zlwzngr mz drtwrmu trnzrtwzne-krmuu bret? ?Myx kxmule, trkrlzkalamu? ?Drtqmu sa nzrtwzngr nikeng aelwapx-ngrbz Gct bamu?" ¹⁸ Opxm kx trpnzngr mzpu x trpnzngr nradrtqmu. Murde mrbrtr mz drtwrmu rkx kcng tqmctipeamu. ✨ ¹⁹ ?Mzli kc tqlopxitigrne bret kcng nzlvqn, tqapu-ngrne ncblo kcng siu-nzlvqn (5,000), topla tqlvr kx nulvzoamu muli dakxnzng kcng tqyctxo?" Nzrpibzlr kx, "Nzpnuesz'-nrade-li (12)." ²⁰ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Dela. ?X mzli kc tqlopxitigrne bret kcng rlimz tqapu-ngrne ncblo kcng siu-pwx (4,000), topla tqlvr kx nulvzoamu muli dakxnzng kcng tqyctxo?" Nzrpibzlr kx, "Topla rlimz." ²¹ Jiszs rveabz badr kx, "?Myx kxmule, mz drtwrmu alvztr-ngrne nimu bret o nzalvztr-rbrkr Farzsi?" †

Jiszs Amrlzle Ncblo Kx Mzte Kcba

²² Mzli kc tzkrlzpe-ngrbzlr mztea Betsaeda, kzdung leplz nzvzmimlr kc ncblo kx mzte kcba mz Jiszs x nzyrnititripzlr bade nzmaetr-krbzle drtqde. ²³ Jiszs malebzle mqde, vzmitxpxle rlr mz mztea kc. Zbz byatrpz mz

* **8:10** Trpnzngr kx rkrlz me ycngr mrkc tzrpibz Dalmanuta, murde Mak esz'-krde kx yrle drtq mrlc. A' mc kz Matiu 15:39. ✨ **8:18** Jeremaea 5:21; Esikel 12:2 † **8:21** Jiszs rpile na-alvztr-ngrde nidr kx yisti kxpipz krlzle nzaetunepxngr dapu bret nzklq-krdr, mz nqmqlcpwz nzalvztr-rbrngr kxpipz nzkrizlr nzatrka-atwrnr-krdr nzmncngr. A' Jiszs nzm tr-rlxpwzu bret badr, murde krlzle nzrka-krbzle bret mz leplz kxzkqlung.

mzte x yrlqtr-kzpzle mqde mz mzte. Jiszs rveabz bade kx, “?Myx kxmule, rmcpeq da?” ²⁴ Mrlx kc obqlvxtxde nrlc x sc tqrpipele kx, “Eu, mcpex leplz, a' tropx-angidrka nzmc-krnge nidr. Nzapunebelr nounc kxnzvneng.” ²⁵ Zbz Jiszs yrlqtr-mopwzle mqde mz mzte. X mzli lc mzte kc tqopx ate x tqrmc-angidrpe. ²⁶ Jiszs rpibzle bade kx, “Vzpe, a' mz nzvz-krm bzkq tavaunetrq mz mztea mz nzvz-krm ma nyzm.” †

Pita Glxle Kx Jiszs Nide KxnzmcpX

Matiu 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21

²⁷ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzrlaszlr Gzlili Provins x sc tzvzdzpeng x nzvztrng mz nrlarnrlc kc tqycngr mztea Sisaria Filipae. Mzli kc tzvzne-ngrbzlr mz lrpzki, Jiszs rveabz badr kx, “?Myx kxmu nzglxkr leplz ninge?”

§ ²⁸ Nzrpibzlr kx, “Kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx nim Jon Kxawrkxtr yzlupe-mop mz nzbz-krde. X kzdung nzrpilr kx nim profet Elaeja yzluope-mop Heven. X kzdu-kzng leplz nzrpilr kx nim dq profet kxmyalz kc bqnc.” ☆ ²⁹ Zbz rpibzle badr kx, “?A' nimu, myx kxmu nzglx-krnamu ninge?” Rpibz Pita kx, “Nim KxnzmcpX!” ³⁰ A' Jiszs rngidrlvz-ngrbzle badr kx trkrlzkapzle mzli r nzyapwxtine-krbzlr mz leplz nzngini-krde KxnzmcpX ne Gct.

Jiszs Ycmnetr-ngrde Nzbz-krde X Kxnamu Nzrvz-nqblqngr Nide

Matiu 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27

³¹ Zbz Jiszs alvztr-ngrde nidr da kx naprtzbbz bade mz nzngini-krde Mrlx Leplz. Rpile kx drtqde sa na-aetqbz mz da kxkqluting. X kxnzetung r lr Jiu sa napxtxpx-ngrdr nide, krlcng lrtzlvz ngrdr, kxnzetu rdr pris, x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. X sa nanibqlr nide. A' mz zbq kratq mz nibr nzbz-krde, sc tqlupe mou. ³² Nzpi-krbzle badr da lc opx angidr. A' katxpxm Pita mz kztedeng x vzmitxpxle rlru kxpipz. X rpibzle bade kx, “Bzkq kxmu nzymne-krm lc.” ³³ A' Jiszs lxlvrzbz x obqtxbz mz ncblo nedeng, sc tqpnanatipele Pita. Rpibzle kx, “Esopx Pita! Bzkq apume bange Setzn. Murde nzrkrlz-krm vz-nqblqle drtwr leplz, a' trngiu me pnz drtwr Gct.”

³⁴ Zbz Jiszs kqlele ncblo nedeng badr leplz kcng amrlx, x rpibzle badr kx, “Doa kx navz-nqblq-angidrle ninge, narlrx-lzbq mz nzaetq-ngrbz drtqde. X naesablqtile me pnz drtwrde esz'-krde, x bzkq axtxbzle nzo-zli-krde lrpzki rnge. ☆ *

³⁵ Murde doa kx otr-zvzngr drtwrde nzlu-krde, sa namale-lvile nzlungr kxboi. A' doa kx yrlqtxole nzlu-krde murde lxngitile ninge x Nrpakxmrlz, sa naprtr mz nzlungr kxboi. ³⁶ Mane nznginingr bcnyr mz nrlc ka x amrbtrxtlrle nzlu-krde mz nrlc kc navzm. ³⁷ Murde trpnzng da mz nrlc ka kx takitrd nzxpepx-krde nzlungr kxboi. ☆ ³⁸ Leplz ngr nrlc ka nidr kxdrka'-ngrng kcng trnzangiolru Gct. Krkcng tzpxtxpx-ngrdr ninge x natqngeng mz nzngini-krnge Mrlx Leplz, sa napxtxpx-kz-ngrne nidr

† **8:26** Lr Jiu nzpnzkr drtwrdr le nqbya ngr nao ngi kzdq luekxpiz mz nqm q krdr. Krlc ngi kzdq mzli kx nzyrtxopwz mz Nzryrnrkxtr mzli kx Jiszs trangida-ngrdeu nzamrlz-krde leplz mzli kc ayrrngr tqale-ngrdele. A' mwx kx prt-zkpz kzdung kz mzli. X mzli kx krka'-ngrgu leplz mz nzmrlz-krdr, bzkq aoti txpwz drtwrgu nzmrlz-krdr mzli lapwz. A' navz zvz nzkrka'-krgu nidr nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli kx namrlz-ngrdr. § **8:27** Mz nzmncr Jiszs mz nrlc nzkrz-krde nikeng tzaoti drtwrdr leplz, vzpxm mz Mqngkrxtr. A' trkrlzleu da amrlx. ☆ **8:28** 2 King 2:1-12; Malakai 4:5; Matiu 14:1-2; Luk 9:7-8; Nzaelwapxng 11:3-6 ☆ **8:34** Luk 14:27 * **8:34** 8:33 Kxmule-esz' Pita pipx-kaile kx Jiszs nide KxnzmcpX, a' trkrlz-atwrn-ngrdeu nike drtwr ngrde. Mz nzm-krde lc, na-acvetio-kzku kxmu nzyokaetipx-krgu natq Gct x da kx aelwapx-ngrmle bagu. **8:34** Jiszs pi-angidrle kx, “Nagqlle kros ngrde.” Kros drtwr ngrde nzaetqtingr drtq mz nzbzng. ☆ **8:37** Sam 49:7-9

mzli kc nayzlu-ngr-mopwc' mz nzvzmi-krmc enjrl kxnztrng mz zmatq ngr Trtenge."

9

¹ Zbz rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "A' da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Kzdzung nimu sa nalubeng mzli kc Gct na-aelwapx-ngrde zmatq ngrde mz nzvectr-krmle leplz mz nzmnc-lz-krbzlr bade mz nznngini-krde King rdr." *

*Nrkrdrdq Jiszs Tekqtr-lzbq
Matiu 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36*

²⁻³ Mz nibr zbz kcng esz'mz, Jiszs vzmile Pita, Jemes x Jon, x sc tzvzdzpeng mz kzdq newz kxetu mz nzmnc-krdr esz'-krdr. Mzli lcpwz, ncblo lcng nztqng nzobqbnzng nrkrdrdq Jiszs tekqtr-lzbqpe mz zluli x lrpz scde prkitxpxpe x aglqpz'pe, myaszpxle lrpz kxprki mz nrlc tulvzo. ⁴ Zbz nzmclr Mosis nidr mz Elaeja, profet kcng bqnc, nzymne-krdr badr Jiszs. ⁵⁻⁶ Mz nibrde sc tqrpipebz Pita mz Jiszs kx, "Kxakrlz, mrlztx angidr nzmnc-krdu mrka. Mwx nawztibzkr du matelq natq, nangi nyzm dq, nangi nyz dq Mosis x nangi nyz dq Elaeja." A' krlc tqycmne-ngrbz Pita lc, murde nidr badr kztedeng nzmwxlr-zlwzng x trkrlzleu da kx napile. ⁷ Zbz kzdq dcbz akqlvztxde nidr mz zmyo ngrde. X natq Gct vzpxm mz dcbz kc, rpibzle badr kx, "Krlc mrlxngc Kxnzmrlzti. Lalzqbzmu bade." ⁸ Mz nibr natq lc, nzobq-mopwzng, Jiszs kc tqtutxpepwz mrkc esz'-krde. †

⁹ Mzli kc tzvzneobe-ngrmlr mz newz kc, rpibz Jiszs badr kx bzkg nzpinedr nike nzmclr nakrlz-zpwxbzle nztulz-kr-mop Mrlx Lepz mz nzbz-krde. ¹⁰ Yc-lrpi mz nabzdr esz'-krdr, a' vz zvz nzveati-etr-krdrle kx nikeng tqpnz drtwr Jiszs mz nztulz-kr-mople mz nzbzng. ‡

¹¹ Zbz sc tzipipebzlr mz Jiszs kx, "?Nike kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis tzipi-ngrdr kx profet Elaeja nayzluo-kaip mrka mz nrlc x Kxnzmcpz kc tqvz-atem?" ☆ ¹² Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, "Kxnzalvztrng nztubq-angidrng mz nzrpi-krdr kx Elaeja navz-kaip mz nzoliqti-krde da amrlx. A' trnzaopxpwxu badr kx Nzryrngrkxtr rpi-kzle kx Mrlx Lepz na-aetqzb drtqde x naobqszo nide x na-atrkati nide. ¹³ A' napibo bamu kx ncblo kc tqngi Elaeja vzpem. A' leplz nzatrkatikzlr nide, da kc tzwai nzatrkatikrdr Elaeja kc bqnc, mz nzvz-nqblqngr Nzryrngrkxtr." §

*Rblxbz Mz Ncblo Neng Jiszs Nzrmaszlrpx-krdr Drka'
Matiu 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43*

¹⁴ Mzli kc Jiszs badr Pita, Jemes x Jon tzkrlzope-ngrmlr nou newz kc, sc tzmctipelr zbo ngr leplz kxetu tzyrlwr-ngalelvzlr ncblo nedeng

* **9:1** Kxnzetung mz Nzryrngrkxtr, nzipilr kx natq lc ngidatipe mz kzdq mzli lcng tq: mz mzli r nztetektr-lzbqkr nrkrdrdq Jiszs, mz mzli r nztulz-krmle mz nzbzng, o mz mzli r nzvzo-krm Mqngkxtr mz nibr nzvzdzkr Jiszs Heven. Murde mz mzli lcng tq, Jiszs vectrple leplz bade mz nzlzngiti-krdr nide. † **9:8** Natq Gct lc aelwapx-ngrde kx Jiszs x nzalvztr-krde myaszpxle ncblo kxnzetu lcng li, kxmule-esz' Elaeja nide profet kxmyapxbz x Mosis yrle Lou Kxtr. X aelwapx-kz-ngrde kx Jiszs nide Gct, x trngiu ncblo kxmatq txpwz. ‡ **9:10** Rblxbz badr nztwz-krdr drtwr kx Kxnzmcpz ne Gct nabz. ☆ **9:11** Malakai 4:5 § **9:13** Trnzaopxpwxu mz lr Jiu kx Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx Kxnzmcpz na-aetqzb drtqde x naobqszo nide, x nanibq nide. [Sam 22:1-18; 69:8, 11, 20-21; 118:22a; Asaea 53:1-12.] Murde nzlzngitilr natq Gct kx rpile kx Kxnzmcpz nangi king kc etu na-aovxiolc enqmi rdrng amrlx x na-aclve-alole leplz amrlx. A' trnzlxngitilru natq kzbleng. Jon Kxawrkxtr ngi ncblo kc tqngi Elaeja, mz nzale-krde nzwzng kcpwz, mz nznngisc-krde zmatq kcpwz, x mz nzmnc-krde kz lzke. X da kc tqwai Kwin Jesebel rpile nanibqle Elaeja, Kwin Herodizs kxrngi-batr-kzpz nznribqng Jon. Mz nzm-krde lc, nzmncr Elaeja ngi rkngr da kx naprtz bz mz Jon. [1 King 19:1-18; 21:23-24; Malakai 4:5-6; Mati 17:11-13]

kcng tzmncclzbzng mrkc. X sc tztalwzti-lzbqng badr kxnalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. ¹⁵ Mzli kc leplz kcng tzmcpce-ngrdr Jiszs, nzcktipxlr x sc tzngrlrpebzng bade x tzalalvzpelr nide. ¹⁶ Jiszs rveabz badr kx, “?Nike tqtalwzti-lzbq-ngnamu?” ¹⁷ Kzdzq ncblo rpibzle kx, “Kxakrlz, vzmimc mrlxngc mrka mz nzamrlz-krbzme nide, murde drka' kc tqmncpxm bade tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu bade nzycmne-krde. ¹⁸ X mzli kznikeng drka' lc dwasz-ngrde nide, sc tqprtizpe nimz x tqrtctxope-ngrde mz drtc', vz vz nqbya ngr naode tqwxbutxtrpebz, madqlvztxde nqngide, x sc tqllulwxkz'pe. Rlx tibo mz ncblo nemqng nzmaszlrpx-krbzlrle, a' rblx tile nidr.” ¹⁹ Jiszs rpibzle kx, “?Nike nawai-mopwc' bamu? Nzmcnc-krbo bamu mzli boipe! A' trkrlz kalamu nzrlxngitingr x narmu kc tqmqngibe. Vzmimamu doa la bange.” ²⁰ Zbz sc tzvzmipebzlr bade. A' mzli kc drka' kc tqmcpce-ngrbzle Jiszs, sc tqprtizpe nimz tqrnrcpe x sc tqrtcope-ngrde mz drtc'. Sc tqtaligxpe x nqbya ngr naode kc tqwxbutrpebz.

²¹ Jiszs veabz mz trte doa kc kx, “?Myx mzli kx dwa-ngrbz zyagox lc bade?” Rpibzle kx, “Abzo pnz mzli kc tqtopwzbe-ngrde. ²² Vz zvz nzngi-batr-krbz drka' lc nztalz-krde mz nyr x nztao-krde mz nabzde kxlr, murde rpile nanibqle nide. Nayc mz drtwrm nigr x okatrp nigr, nzmu kx tqkrlzq nzale-ngrbz da bade.” ²³ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “?Nike tqrpi-ngrme kx nzmu krlzx? Trpnzngr da kx rblxbz mz doa kxnlxngitilr Gct.” ²⁴ A' trte doa kc ani txpwz nzrpi-krbzle kx, “Eu, lxngiti-angidrx. A' okatr-kzp ninge mz nzngrgokr nzrlxngiti-krnge.” ²⁵ Mzli kc Jiszs tqmc-ngrde leplz kxnlzqqlung tzngrlr-ngrmlr bade mz nzmc-krdr nike tqalele, sc tqpnanatipele drka' kc mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, “Drka' ngr nzangqngr nradrtq x nzanabukr leplz, rngidrlvz-ngrbo bam prszpx doa la x bzkq dwatr-mopwzme bade!” ²⁶ Zbz drka' kc sc tqnepe, x sc tqrtcope-ngrde doa kc mz drtc'. Zbz sc tqprszpxpele nide. Doa kc sc tqyrbqtxpe mrkc mz drtc' trycngrlrpeu x apupele kxbzpe. Kxnlzmc leplz kxnlzqqlung le, sc tzipipelr kx, “Doa la bzpe.” ²⁷ A' mz nzkrllzkr Jiszs kx doa kc mrlztx-angidrpe, rtrngztiobzle mqde x sc tqokatrpele nztulz-mou-krmlc.

²⁸ Zbz mzli kc Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng tzmncpxpe-ngrmlr mz kzdq ma, nzveabzng bade kx, “?Nike tqrblxti-ngrde nigr nzmazlrpxngr drka' kc?” ²⁹ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “A' drka' kxmule la nzmaszlrpxpwz mz nzkrka'ngr vzmi nzaxtxngr dakxznng.” *

Nzwrde Krali Kx Ycmnetrngr Jiszs Nzcz-krde

Matiu 17:22-23; Luk 9:43-45

³⁰ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzrlaszlr nrlarnrlc kc tqycngr mztea Sisaria Filipae x sc tzvzkitrpele Gzlili Provins. Jiszs trsutiu drtwrde nzkrllztkr leplz me mnc-ngrde. ³¹ Murde rpile namnc-tpwzng esz'-krdr badr ncblo nedeng mz nzalvztr-krde nidr. Pibzle badr kx, “Ninge Mrlx Leplz sa na-aprcbz mz zmatq ngr kxnlzkwati drtwrdr ninge. Nanibqlr ninge, a' mz zbq kratq mz nibr nzcz-krnge, ninge kc tqtulzpe-mopwc'.” ³² A' ncblo nedeng trnzkrllzlr drtwr ngr nzrpi-krde kx Kxnlzmcpx sa nabz. A' naodr mya nzveati-krbzlr drtwr ngrde. ☆

Doa Kx Myalz-zlwzbz Mz Nzobqkr Gct

Matiu 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48

* **9:29** Mz kzdung nzryrngr kcng pnz trnzyrou natq lenc 'vzmi nzaxtxngr dakxznng.' Nakrlzku kx kzdung drka' nzxpilr-krdr nzmyaszpxlr kzdung kz drka'. Mzli kc drka' trprszpx-ngrdeu ncblo mz drtq Jiszs, nakrka'ku nakrlz-zpwzbxle mzli kx prszpx-ngrdele. X kzdung mzli nakrka'ku navzmi nzaxtx-ngrbz dakxznng. ☆ **9:32** Mak 8:31-33; 9:11-12

³³ Mz nibr nyzylu-kr-mop Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng mztea Kzpznmz, sc tzvztrpeng mz ma kc tzmnc-ngrdr. Zbz Jiszs rveabz badr kx, “?Nikeng tqycmnetr-ngrnamu mzli kc tqvz-ngrmgu mz lrpzki?” ³⁴ A' naodr mya nzayzlu-krbzlr natqde, murde tztalwzti-lzbq-ngrdr neke kx myatxpxbz mz nzobq-krde. ³⁵ X sc tqawxbupele aposol kcng, tqrpipebzle badr kx, “Mrlx kx nangi doa kxmyalz, na-avzo-lzbq x nawztrpz mz kztedeng amrlx.” ³⁶ Zbz vzmibz Jiszs kc doa kxtpowz, atubzle mz mzlirdr. X lolvztrple doa kc bade x rpibzle badr kx, ³⁷ “Mrlx kx vz-nqblqle ninge mz nzabrtzlvz-krde doa kxtpowz mz drtqng, abrtzlvz-kzle ninge. X krkc tqabrtzlvzle ninge, trabrtzlvzleu ninge esz'-krnge, a' abrtzlvz-kzle Trte kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge.” ✨

Mrlx Kx Prtr Mz Nrlarde Nyz Jiszs

Luk 9:49-50

³⁸ Zbz Jon rpibzle bade kx, “Kxakrlz, mckr kc ncblo kx rmaszlrpxngr drka' mz drtqm. A' pibzkr bade kx naesakipe, murde trprtrpuu bagu.” ³⁹ A' rpibz Jiszs kx, “Bzkq rpwa'-ngrbzmu bade! Mrlx kx alele da kxmatq mz drtqng, rblxbz bade nzpibqti-krde ninge. ⁴⁰ Murde mrlx kx tr-rpwa'-ngrmleu bagu nzale-krngu nzwz-krngu, tukile mz nrlarde nyzgu. ⁴¹ Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Mrlx kx rkabz mqmu lue mz nzngini-krmu doa nengeng, sa nakabz Gct bade da kxmrlz mz nzabrtzlvz-krde nide.

Bzkq Atrkatiq Nzrlxngitkr Kzdu-kzng Leplz

Matiu 5:29-30; 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2

⁴² “Aclvetio-lzbq murde ma tqatrkatiq nzrlxngitkr doa neng Gct. Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle ncblo kx ataole mz alwx doa kxpobe mz nzrlxngitingr. Nzayrplapxngr nide namyaszlzle mrlx kx nzpetrpx rplz kxetu mz drtwrde x nzrtcongr prla me boongr. Mwx mrlz nznribqngr nide mz nrlc ka mzli kc tratrkatika-ngrde nzrlxngitkr doa ne Gct, myaszpxle nzayrplapx-alokr Gct nide mz alwx lc kalr. ⁴³⁻⁴⁸ Mz nzm-krde lcde, aclvetio-lzbq kz murde ma tqatrkati-lzbq. Mz mzli r nzatalznggr dwatx ani. Mz nzatalznggr kx batrpzle nztaw-zvz-krm mz alwx, katxpx-lzbqgm bade. Nzvztr-krm Heven kalr myaszpxle nzmnc-nrwx-krm mz nrlc ka. X nzaetq-krm drtqm mz nzmncngr kxtubq mz nrlc ka, myaszpx-zlwzle nzprtr-krm mz Hxl kalr, *mrkc nzayrplapxkr Gct kxnaleng alwx tresakiu apule be kc trbz, x nzetqkr drtqdr tryrkrpxpwzu apule nyr kx ngctx alo.* ✨ ⁴⁹ Kxmule-esz', a' mz nrlc ka nzcxpu-krmung nzapulr nyr mz nzalqngi-krdr nzrlxngiti-krmu. ⁵⁰ Nzcxpunggr lcng mrlz. A' rblx nzlolvz-amqngi-krmu nzrlxngiti-krmu nzm napxtxpx-ngrnamu nzatubqtingr kc navzpxm mz nzcxpunggr lcng. Rlr-ngrbzmu nzcxpunggr lcng nzatubqti-krdr nimu murde namnc-zpwx-mouamu badr kztemung.” †

10

Jiszs Alvztr-ngrde Nzyrlznggr X Nzaxtxnggr Krnalz

Matiu 19:1-12; Luk 16:18

¹ Zbz Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzrlaszlr mztea Kzpznmz mrkc Gzlili Provins x nzvztrng Judiz Provins mz nrlar LueJodzn kc tqprkilzm nepi. X kzdq zbo ngr leplz nzvz-mopqng bade mrlcde, x Jiszs sc tqalvztrpele nidr, da kc tqwai-zvzle. ² Kzdung Farzsi nzvzmqng mz Jiszs mz nzatalz-krdr

✨ 9:37 Matiu 10:40; Luk 10:16; Jon 12:44 ✨ 9:43-48 Asaea 66:24 † 9:50 9:49-50 Rblx nzpi-angidrngr drtwr ngr ngalrde lcng. Murde trnzkrzlu nke drtwr Jiszs mz nzymne-ebzpxngr lc. Vz-nqblqkr drtwr kxes' mz nztekqtr-ngrdeng.

nide mz nzale-krde kzdung da kxvz-rbr. Nzveatibzlr bade kx, “?Nzpnzkr drtwrm le, Lou sc Gct rlrpx-ngrde ncblo nzaxtx-krde olvz rde?” ³ Jiszs rvea-mopwz badr kx, “?Myx kxmule nike pi Mosis mz nzaxtxngr?” ⁴ Nzrpibzlr kx, “Mosis rlrpx-ngrde. Murde rpile kx nzm ncblo nayrbzle dq letz mz olvz rde, napibzle kx nzaxtx-lzbqpeng ncdr x sc tqatwzlr-ate-ngrde nide.”
 ✧ ⁵ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Mosis yr-ngrde natq lc murde leplz nzdrka'-ngrng x nardr mqngi. ⁶ A' Gct aelwapx-ngrde me pnz drtwrde mzli kc tqwz-ngrde nrlc. Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpimle bagu kx mzli lc ayrrngr, 'Gct wz-ngrde ncblo esz' x olvz esz' mz nzmncr-lxblr-krdr.' ✧ ⁷ 'Delc mzli kc tzetupe-ngrdr, nayrlzng. X nzamatq-lzbq-krdr namyaszpxle nzamatq-krdr kxnginidrng. X ncblo namncr-amqngipebz mz olvz rde. ⁸ Murde doa lcng li nznginipedr nrkrdrdq x leplz kxesz.' ✧ X napibo bamu kx trnzlipeung, a' nznginipedr leplz kxesz'. ⁹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, trpnzng leplz kx takitrde nzakipx-krde krkcng tqaxvctrpeng Gct mz nzyrlzng.”

¹⁰ Mz nibrde, mzli kc tzmncnepe-ngrdr esz'-krdr brma badr ncblo nedeng, nzveati-mopwzlr bade nike drtwr ngrde. ¹¹ Rpibzle badr kx, “Mzli kc ncblo nzaki-lzbq-ngrdr mz olvz rde x yrlzti-moule kc olvz kzble, olvz krali lc trngiu olvz rde angidr, murde mz nzobqkr Gct sa tqyrlztibebe olvz rde kc ayrrngr. Mz nzmwimi-krde olvz krali lc, ayzprtxde nzesalz-krbzle kc mz olvz rde kc ayrrngr mz nzyrlzng mz mz Gct. ¹² X kxmu-kzle lc mz olvz kx axtxde ncblo ngrde x yrlzti-moule kc ncblo kzble.”

*Doa Kx Nzlxngitilr Gct Mz Nzngini-krde King Rdr
 Matiu 19:13-30; Luk 18:15-30*

¹³ Kzdzq zbq kzdung leplz nzvzmimlr doa kxnztopwzng mz Jiszs mz nzmaetr-krbzle nrkrdrdqdr x nzamrlz-krde nidr. A' ncblo nedeng nzlclvzlr leplz lcng. ¹⁴ A' mzli kc tqmc-ngrbz Jiszs, drtwrde ngyatx. Sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “Bzkq rpwa'-ngrbzmu mz doa lang tztopwzng nzvz-krmlr bange. Murde leplz kxnzmulr lcng nzlxngitilr Gct mz nzngini-krde King rdr. *

¹⁵ X trpnzng nzmncz-krbzmu mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rmu nzm kx trapuwamuu doa lcng.” ¹⁶ Zbz sc tqbrlctipele doa kxnztopwz kcng mz mqde, yrlqo-ngrbzle mqde badr, x sc tqamrlztipele nidr.

¹⁷ Zbz mzli kc Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng narkalzpe-ngrmlr, kzdq ncblo ngrlrm mz Jiszs, atuobz zpr bade, x rveabz bade, rpibzle kx, “Kxakrlz, krlzx kx nim ncblo kxmrlz. ?Nike na-alex mz nztwz-krnge nzlungr kxboi?”

¹⁸ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “?Memule tqrpi-ngrme bange mrlzx? Murde trpnzng kxmrlz, a' ngi txpwz Gct esz'-krde. ¹⁹ Krlzq natq kcng tqkapx Gct. Krlcde seleng: 'Amrlue zvz trtem x lxem. X bzkq kx narnibq. Bzkq kx narmwimi doa kxtrngiu krnalzde. Bzkq kx napna da. Bzkq kx narpokiati leplz. Bzkq kx naryrlqpx da kx nakabz mz leplz.' X kzdung kz da mou kxnzmulr lcng.” ✧ ²⁰ A' rpibz ncblo kc kx, “Kxakrlz, abzo pnz mzli kc tqngini-ngrne obla vz-nqblq-angidrx natq lcng amrlx.” ²¹ Jiszs obqtxbz mz ncblo kc mz nzmrlzti-krde nide. Zbz rpibzle bade kx, “Mrbrpxbep da esz' kx na-aleq. Amwa mclrm amrlx x kabz trau rde mz leplz kx trpnzng scdr. Nzm na-aleq da lc, nzrngiba-krm namyalz mou mrkc Heven. Vzm x vz-nqblqm ninge.” †

✧ **10:4** Lou Kcpwz 24:1-4 ✧ **10:6** Nou 1:27; 5:2 ✧ **10:8** Nou 2:24; 1 Korint 6:16; Efisz 5:31 * **10:14** Kzdung mzli takitrde nzngyatikr drtwrgu leplz kcng tzvz-rbrng mz nqm q kr Gct, x nzlclvz-krbzkuleng badr. ✧ **10:19** Nzrlaszng 20:12-16; Lou Kcpwz 5:16-20 † **10:21** Jiszs krlzle kx nzrngibakr mrlx lc rpwa'-ngrbzle bade nzvz-nqblq-angidr-krde nide, murde dztudeng nzapubzlr bade mqng da kx nzlz kx angiolen.

²² Mzli kc ncblo kc tqxlr-ngrbzle natq Jiszs, drtqde blotx pnz x sc tqvztxpe, drtwrde vztz zlwz. Murde nzrngiba-krde etu x trsutiu drtwrde nzalvetx-krdeleng mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Jiszs.

²³ Jiszs obqlvztxde nrlc, zbz rpibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, "Rblxtx-atwrnr-ngrbz mz leplz kx nzrngiscng nzmncz-krbzlr mz Gct, murde trnzkrzlru kx nzmnc-xglelr nide mz da amrlx!" ²⁴ Nzpwrkilvc-ngrdr natqdeng. A' Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Doa nengeng, rblxtx-atwrnr-ngrbz mz leplz nzmncz-krbzlr mz Gct. ²⁵ Kamel trkrlzleu nzdwatr-krde mrkc tqmrplxngnridil. X nzrbxkr kxnzrngiscng nzmncz-krbzlr mz Gct myaszpxle da lc." ²⁶ Ncblo nedeng nzpwrkilvc-zlwz-ngrdr natqde x nzrpibzlr bade kx, "E kx tqmule lcde, trpengr kx narlapx!" ²⁷ Jiszs mzte aptxbzle badr x rpibzle kx, "Rblxbz mz ncblo, a' tr-rblxpwzu mz Gct. Murde trpnzngnrida kx rblxbz bade."

²⁸ Zbz rpibz Pita bade kx, "Rlaszpekr dztugrng amrlx mz nzvz-nqblq-krgr nim." ²⁹ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Napi-angidrbo bamu. Mrlx kx rlaszpxle ma nyzde, o mzledeng, o inwedeng, o lxede, o trtede, o doa kxnztopwz nedeng, o drtc' nyzdeng mz nzvz-nqblq-krde ninge x nzlepx-krde Nrpakxmrlz, ³⁰ Gct sa naxpe-moule nide nzwrde nangi trtqki ltblr (100) mz nikeng rlaszpxle. Mz nrlc ka sa natwz-moule du ma nyzde, mzledeng, inwedeng, lxedeng, doa kxnztopwz nedeng x drtc' nyzdeng, vzmi nzatrkatizlwzkr leplz nide murde vz-nqblqle ninge. X mz nrlc kc navzm, sa natwz-kzle nzlungr kxboi. ³¹ A' nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx kzdung leplz kxnzsetzung mz nrlc ka, sa nangi leplz txneng mz nrlc kc navzm. X kzdung leplz txneng mz nrlc ka, sa nanginidr kxnzsetzung mz nrlc kc navzm."

*Nzwrde Kratq Kx Ycmnetrngr Jiszs Nzvz-krde
Matiu 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34*

³² Mzli kc tzvz-ngrdr mz lrpzki mz nzvzkilz-krdr Jerusalem, Jiszs rtwayzbx mz leplz amrlx kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nide. X ncblo nedeng nzmwxlr-zlwzng murde nzkrzlzlr kx kxnzsetu r lr Jiu nzrpilr nanibqlr nide. Zbz katxpxmle nidr, vzmitxpxleng rlr kxpipz x sc tqpipe-mopwzle badr nikeng naprtzbx bade. ³³ Rpibzle badr kx, "Ninge Mrlx Leplz. X mzli kc nakrlztr-ngrbzku Jerusalem, sa nakaobz ninge mz mq kxnzsetu r pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Zbz navzmibzlr ninge mz Kansrl x drtwrdr sa naesz'ti kx nabzx. Zbz nakao-mopwzlr ninge mz doa lr gzpman ngr Rom kxtrngiulr Jiu mz nznribqngnrida ninge. ³⁴ X lr Rom lcng naxtrnga-ngrdr ninge, nabyatilir ninge, naviplalr ninge x nanibqlr ninge. A' mz zbq kratq ninge kc tqlupe-moux."

*Doa Kx Namyalz Mz Nzobqkr Gct Nawz-nrbalqtrpz Mz Leplz Amrlx
Matiu 20:20-28*

³⁵ Zbz Jemes x Jon, mrlx Sebedi kcng nzling, nzvzbzng mz Jiszs x nzymneng badr. Nzrpibzlr kx, "Kxakrlz, nayc mz drtwrm nigr x kam bagr nike suti drtwrgr." ³⁶ Jiszs rveabz badr kx, "?Nike suti drtwrmu nalebo bamu?" ³⁷ Nzrpibzlr kx, "Mzli kc na-amrluengnrida nim mz nzngini-krm king, rlr-ngrm bagr nzwxbukr kzdq nigr mz nrlarm kxrtc, x kzdq nigr mz nrlarm kxmc, mz nzngini-krgr kxnzsetzung kxnzmyapxbzng." ³⁸ A' rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Trkrlz-angidr wamuu nike tqrlxtiamu! ?Krlzamu nzprtrngnrida mz nzetqkr drtq kc naprtlzle ninge? ?X narlrpx-lzbq-ngrnamu mz da kznike naprtzbx bamu, da kc nawaix mzli lc navztrp?" ³⁹ Nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqde mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx, "Eu, krlzkr nzalengnrida da lc!" Zbz rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Da zpwxtx, drtqmu la naetq kz, da kc nawai nzetqkr drtqngnrida."

⁴⁰ A' trpnzngr scnge zmatq mz nzka-krbo me matq lcnq. Murde Trtenge kx rmcpxpwz krkcng nawxbuong mz tron lcnq." ‡

⁴¹ Mzli kc tzxlr-ngrbz kztedrng da kc tzrlxtilr, drtwrdr kc tqctrpebz mz Jemes x Jon. ⁴² Zbz Jiszs sc tqkqlepele nidr amrlx ngrdr, x rpibzle badr kx, "Krlzamu kx king mz nrlc ka nzrtulrtr-ngrbzlr mz leplz nzalengr da mz nzmnczlz-krbzlr badr. ⁴³ A' bzkq mz nimu. Murde doa kx rpile namyapxbz mz nimu mz nzaclve-krde leplz nengeng, nawztrpz bamu. ⁴⁴ X doa kx nangi kxetu kxmyalz, na-avzo-lzbq x nawz-nrbalqtrpz mz leplz amrlx. ⁴⁵ Ninge Mrlx Leplz. X kxmule-esz' ninge kxetu rmu, a' vz-ngrmc mz nrlc mz nzwztr-krbo mz leplz, a' trngiu leplz kx nawztrpqng bange. X vz-ngrmc nzlrpx-krbo nzlu-krnge mz nzxpepx-krbo leplz kxnzkqlung mz zmatq ngr nzbzngr."

*Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdg Ncblo Kx Mzte Kcba
Matiu 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43*

⁴⁶ Mz nzvz-krdr kc Jerusalem, nzvztrng mz mztea Jeriko. X mzli kc tzrlaszpe-mou-ngrdr Jeriko, nzyrkr-nqblq zbo ngr leplz kxetu. X mz nrlar lrpzki lc tzo-zlilr, wxbu zvz elr kc ncblo kx mzte kcba, drtqde Batimezs, mrlx Timezs, mz nzrlx-krbzle trau mz leplz. ⁴⁷ Mzli kc tqxlrpe-ngrde kx Jiszs kc Naszret sc tqvz mz lrpzki, sc tqnepxpe mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Jiszs, Mrlx Devet, nayc mz drtwrm ninge!" ⁴⁸ Leplz kcng nzlclvzlr nide x nzrpibzlr namnc-lrpi. A' sc natqde tqaetunelz zlwz, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Mrlx Devet, nayc mz drtwrm ninge!" ⁴⁹ Jiszs kc tqtupe, tqrpipebzle mz leplz kx, "Kqlebzmu, navzm mrka." Sc tzkqlepelr ncblo kc mzte tqkcba x tzrpipebzlr bade kx, "Tulzm x drtwrm naelalm, murde nide la tqkqlemle nim!" ⁵⁰ Zbz Batimezs aotxole lrpz ngr zbao, tutxlz-anim x sc tqvzpebz mz Jiszs. ⁵¹ Jiszs rpibzle bade kx, "?Nike suti drtwrm na-alebo bam?" Rpibzle kx, "Kxetu, naobq-moux." ⁵² Zbz rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Vzpe. Murde nzlxngiti-krm ninge dela tqamrlz-angidrpele nim." X mzli kcpwz mzte obqtxpx pnz. X sc tqvz-nqblqpe-kzle Jiszs mz lrpzki.

11

*Sade Kx Nzprlxlvztingr Nabx Nc Paam Mz Lrpzki R Jiszs Mz Nzvztr-krde
Jerusalem*

Matiu 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19

¹ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzkrlybzlr mztea kcng li Betpeji x Betzni mrkc mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi. Mrlc esotrpebz Jerusalem. Sc tqrpipebzle mz kzdung ncblo nede nzling kx, ² "Vznamu mz mztea lcmntr tzmcpz. Mzli kc navztr-ngrbzmu, sa namcamu kzdq nei dcngki kx nzatolvangr kx trnzvonekangr. Yokaepxamu x vzmimamu. ³ Nzmu kx tzrpibz kzdu leplz, nike tqvzmi-ngrnamu dcngki la, rpibzmu kx, 'Suti drtwr Kxetu.' X mzli lcpwz sa na-atwzlr-ngr-mople mrka." *

⁴ Ncblo kcng nzli nzvzng. Sc tzmcpelr dcngki kc nztu-krde mz lrpzki, nzpetr mz kzdq nrlar naonrx ngr ma. ⁵ Mzli kc tzyokaepx-ngrmlr nqvi lrde, kzdu leplz kx nztung mrlcde sc tzrveapebzng kx, "?Memule tqyokaepx-ngrnamule la?" ⁶ Sc tzpipebzlr natq Jiszs kcng tqpibzle badr, x sc tzlrpe-ngrbzlr nzvzmi-krdrle.

‡ **10:40** Jemes kc tzniqbpe mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Jiszs. X Jon nzaetqti-kzpz drtqde mz nzvz-nqblq-krdele. * **11:3** Kzdung leplz mz drtwrdr nzymnekr ncblo lcnq yrkrpx mrkc tqyrkrpxngr ngalrde lc, mz nzrpi-krdr kx, 'Suti drtwr kxetu. X mzli lcpwz sa na-atwzlr-ngr-mople mrka.'

⁷ Nzvzmimlr dengki kc mz Jiszs, nzprlxobzlr nzkq scdr mz nibr dengki kc x Jiszs sc tqwxbuopem elr. ⁸ Leplz nzkqlu nzprlxtiolr nzkq ngr zbao scdr mz lrpzki mrkc navokipx Jiszs. X kzdung nzrplameitipxmqng nabx nc paam, nzprlxlvzti-kzlr lrpzki. †

⁹ Leplz kxkqlu kcng tzrtwayzng x krkcng tzvzbzng mz nibr Jiszs, sc tzkabokatompelr kx, "Hosana! *Glqpxkr King Kxnmcpx kc tqvzm mz drtq Yawe.* ✧ ¹⁰ Nim King kc tqmcpx Gct, tqvzpxm mz nqvi lr melrmqgr Devet! Gct, ngrlvzkr nim kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr!"

¹¹ Jiszs votr Jerusalem, zbz sc tqvztrpe Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. Kx obqlvztile da amrlx elr, sc tzyzlupe-moung mztea Betzni murde nrlc milzppengr.

Nounc Kx Trpnzngr Nrade

Matiu 21:12-27; Luk 19:45-48; 20:1-8

¹² Nrlc kx ngrlxobzle mz nourla x sc tzrlaszpelr Betzni. Jiszs nelzde brtale. ¹³ Kx nzvzbzlr kc mz lrpzki, mcle kc nc fiki kxyrlvi. Mz drtwrde sc tqdo kz, a' kx vztrpzle trpnzngr nrade kx mclzbzle, murde trngiu mzli r nzpakr nc fiki. ¹⁴ Sc tqrppebz Jiszs mz nc fiki kc kx, "Trpnzngr doa kx namu mou nram." X ncblo nedeng nzxlrzbzlr nzpi-krdele. ‡

¹⁵ Kx nzkaputr-mopwzlr kc Jerusalem, Jiszs vztr mou Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. X sc tqmaszlrpxpe-ngrde leplz kcng tzxpeting x tzamwating dalr nzkangr blz. X alznqubzle tebol nyzdr lr Jiu kcng tzteqtrpzlr trau r mrkzbleng mz trau r Mangr-nzangiongr. X alznq-kzpzle da kx nzwxbulvzo leplz kcng tzamwang nran kx nangi blz. ¹⁶ X rpwa'-ngrbzle mz leplz kxzkqlung mz nzrprwi-krmlr mz makoa ngr Mangr-nzangiongr mz nzvz-krdr mz kzdq nrlarde ngr mzteadau. ¹⁷ Sc tqalvztrpeleng, rpibzle kx, "Nzyro mz Nzryrngrkxtr rpi Gct kx, 'Ma nyznge nangi ma ngr nzkrka'kr leplz ngr mrkcng kqlu mz nrlc.' ✧ A' apusr-ngrnamule me nzamwangr da kc tqangqnguti-lzbq-ngrnamu!" ✧ §

¹⁸ Kx nzxlr kxzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis da kc tqale Jiszs, sc tzyrlqpelr drtwr ngr nznribqng nide. Murde nzdobutilr nide mz nzkctipxkr leplz amrlx nzalvztr-krde x nzabrtzlvzlr nide.

¹⁹ X mz milzpq lcng, Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng sc tzrlaszpe-moulr Jerusalem.

²⁰ Nrlc ngrlxobz mz nourla, Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzkrlz-moplr nc fiki kc tqqlcbqle. X nzmcpelr kx nzglrnedz-krmle kc mz dzbrde, krlztxlzle wq.

²¹ Pita dcpx mz drtwrde nike pitrpz Jiszs mz nounc kc mz zbq kc kai, sc tqrppebzle kx, "Kxarklz, mc ena, nc fiki kc tqqlcbqq, leu rde glrtipe!"

²² Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Nabrti drtwrmu Gct. ²³ Da angidr lc napibo bamu. Mzli kznike rlx-ngrbzmu da mz Gct, bzkq drtwrmu li. A' drtwrmu nabr kx sa na-ayzlu-ngrbzle natqmu, x delc natwz-ngrnamu nike rlxtiamu. Apule mrlx kc tqpibzle mz newz kc kx, 'Brkalzm x tao prla mz zmatq ngr Gct.' X Gct sa narlr-ngrbzle bade nike rlxtile. ²⁴ Mz nzm-krde lcde, da kznike kx rlxtibzmu mz Gct, sa nakabzle bamu, nzm nalxngitiamu kx sa

† **11:8** Krlc kxmu nzarmyalz-krdr king. X mz drtwrdr Jiszs votr Jerusalem murde na-aclvele Israel mz nzngini-krde Kxnmcpx kc tqngi King. ✧ **11:9** Sam 118:26 ‡ **11:14** Mz Nzryrngrkxtr nc fiki ngi nzymne-ebzpxngr lr Israel. Mz nqm q lcpwz kx nc fiki lc yrlvi a' trpnzngr nrade, lr Israel nzarmyalzlr Gct mz nzymne-krdr, a' trngiu mz nabzdr. Trpnzngr nradr kxmrlz mz nzmnc-krdr. X mz nqm q lcpwz tqqlcbq Jiszs nounc lc, Gct sa nalcbq-kzle lr Israel kalr. ✧ **11:17** Asaea 56:7 ✧ **11:17** Jeremaea 7:11 § **11:17** Da kc tqale Jiszs Mangr-nzangiongr aelwapx-ngrde kx Gct sa na-alqtile Mangr-nzangiongr murde rpile leplz na-armyalz-angidrlr nide o naodatitxde mz nzapu-krdr nc fiki kx trpnzngr nrade.

natwzamu da lcde. ²⁵ A' mzli kc tqkrka'-ngrnamu, naipq-kaiamu leplz kx ngyati drtwrmu, x Trtemu kc Heven sa naipq-kzle nimu x nakabzle nike rlxwiamu. ²⁶ A' nzmuz trnaipq-wamuu leplz, Trtemu kc Heven tripq-kzleu nimu mz alwx ngrmung." *

²⁷ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzvz-moung Jerusalem. Kx nzvznedr kc Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, kxnzetu rdr pris, kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis x lrtzlvzng, nzvzmqng mz nzvea-krbzlr bade. ²⁸ Nzrpibzlr kx, "?Neke rkabz bam zmatq mz nzale-krm da lcng tqaleq?"

²⁹ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Sa napibo me twzkmic zmatq kc tqale-ngrne da, nzmuz na-ayzlu-kaipamu nzvea-krbo bamu. ³⁰ ?Pimamu bange, zmatq ngr nzawrkxtrkr Jon kaom Gct o kabz ncblo?"

³¹ Sc tzalwzpeng mz nidr esz'-krdr, tzrpipekr kx, "Nzmuz narpiku kx, 'Zmatq kx kaom Gct,' sa narpimle kx, '?E memule trlxngiti-ngrwamuu natqde?' ³² A' nzmuz narpiku kx, 'Zmatq kx kabz ncblo,' namwxlrniku leplz kxnzkqlung ma tznibqlr nigu, murde nzlxngitilr kx Jon nide profet." ³³ Zbz sc tzrpipebzlr mz Jiszs kx, "Trkrlzkru." Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "X ninge kz trpengr nzpi-krbo me twzkmic zmatq kc tqwz-ngrne." †

12

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Kxnzrbilqng Nrlanc

Matiu 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19

¹ Zbz sc tqyapwxtipebz Jiszs nzycmne-ebzpxngr lc. Rpibzle mz leplz kcng tzmncng Mangr-nzangiongr kx, "*Kzdaq ncblo petile kc nrlanc ngr grep. Lvztrle bz ngrde, oliqtile kc da kx narwzng waen, x wz-ngrde kz kc me na-aukzng mz nrlanc kc.*" ☆ Zbz sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle mz ncblo kx narbilqng, kx naxpebzlr bade kzdung nra grep mz nrlanc lc. Zbz sc tqrlaszpele mrnyzde, vzpe rlrur mrkzble. ² Zbz mzli kc tqbrpengr grep, sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle kc kxnzawz nede kx nayzlumibzle du nra grep kx nangi mqde. ³ Ncblo kc tqatwzlr-ngrbzle, kx krlzbzle kc ncblo kcng tzbilqng nrlanc, sc tzlolvzpelr nztztxdr x sc tzayzlu-nrbalqpelr. ⁴ Zbz Kxetu kc atwzlr-ngr-mopwzle kc kxnzawz nede badr. A' nzdwatibz ncblo kcng tzbilqng, nztaktibzlr narde x nzamyatibzlr drtqde. ⁵ Zbz atwzlr-mou-ngrbzle kc kxnzawz, krlc nzotibzlr nznibqlr. Mz nqmqlcpwz, kxnzawz kxkqlu kx atwzlr-ngrbzle badr, nztztilr kcng x nznibqtilr kcng.

⁶ "Ncblo kc mncbepz bade doa esz'txu kx na-atwzlr-mou-ngrbzle badr. Krlc mrlxde kx mrlzti-zlwzle. Sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle, murde mz drtwrde rpile kx, 'Ncblo kcng na-amrluebzl mrlxng x sa nakabzlr du bade nra grep kx nangi dalr nzrbilqngr.' ⁷ A' kx nzmc ncblo kcng nide, sc tzrpi-etrpelr kx, 'Mrlx kxetu kc tqrnginyz nrlanc ka nide ka. Nanibqpeku nide, x da nyz trtede sa nangi nyzpegu.' ⁸ Nzlolvzlr nide, nznibqlr x nrkrdrdqde nztctxpx-ngrdr mz nibr bz ngr nrlanc kc.

⁹ "X krlzpeamu da kx na-alebz ncblo kc tqrnginyz nrlanc! Sa navzm nanibqtile ncblo lang. X nrlanc kc sa nakabzle mz ncblo kzbleng." *

* **11:26** 11:12-22 Kxnzlxngiti-angidrlr Gct nzapulr nounc kxmrlz kx do vzv x nrade kqlu. 11:23 Mc kz natq kxtopwz mz Matiu 21:21-22. 11:24 Nakrlzku kx Nzryrnrkxtr pi-kzle kx narlxbzku da mz Gct navz-nqblqle me pnz drtwrde. 11:26 Ngalrde lc trycu mz nzryrnr kxkqlu mz nzryrnr kcng pnz, a' drtwr ngrde yc kz mz Matiu 6:15 x 18:35. † **11:33** Jon yapwxtipxle kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcpx, mz nzrpi-krde kx nide Nei Sip ne Gct. Lr Jiu lcng nzaelwapx-ngrdr mou kx nidr nounc kx trpnzng nradr mz nzpxtxpx-krdr profet ne Gct. ☆ **12:1** Asaea 5:1-7; Sam 80:8-17 * **12:9** Mz be lc nrlanc ngr grep drtwr ngrde lr Israel. [Asaea 5:7] Mrlx Kxetu drtwr ngrde Jiszs, kc tqrkabz Gct zmatq mz nznigini-krde Mrlxde. Ncblo kzbleng drtwr ngrde kxtrngiulr Jiu.

10-11 Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Zpwxtx! Krlz-angidramu Nzryrnrkxtr lc tqrpile kx, 'Rplz kc etu tzpxtxpx-ngrdr ncblo kcng tzwz-ngrng ma, nza-elwapxngr kx nide nou rplz kc tqmyatxpx-zlwzbx. Da lc Yawe kxrwzng: X abrtztx-zlwz-ngrgu.'" ✧ 12 Zbz kxnzrmailzng ngr lr Jiu nzkrztrpebzlr kx nzyapwxkr Jiszs lc tutrpz badr, x nzrpilr nalolvzpe-ngrdr nide. A' nzmwxlrtilr zbo ngr leplz ma drtwrdr tzngya. Zbz sc tzrlaszpelr nide.

*Nzrveatingr Nzxpengr Takes
Matiu 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26*

13 Mzli kc Jiszs tqmncbe-ngrde Mangr-nzangiongr, kxnzrmailz ngr lr Jiu nzatwzlr-ngrbzlr bade kzdung Farzsi x kzdung leplz ngr dzbede kc mz Herot. Nzrpilr naesabrtilr Jiszs mz nzymnengr murde nalolvzlr nide. 14 Nzvzbzng nzrpibzlr kx, "Kxakrlz, krlzkr kx nike piq x alvztr-ngrn tubq zvz. X krlz-kzkr kx tu-amqngi-zvzq mz nzalvztr-krbzme nqm q kr Gct mz leplz, kxmule-esz' trna-abrtzlvzu kxnzeting. Mz nzmukrde lcde, pim ena bagr. ?Tubq mz Lou sc Mosis nzxpe-krbzku takes mz King r Rom o trtingr? 15 ?Naxpeku o bzkg?" A' mcplxtrpebz Jiszs drtwrdr mz nzatalz-krdr nide. Murde mz nzrpi-krbzle 'Eu,' lr Jiu lcng nangyati drtwrdr nide mz nzokatr-krde enqmi rdr. X mz nzrpi-krbzle 'Trtingr,' ncblo ne Herot nalolvzlr nide mz nzxpqbrlr-krde lou sc gzpman ngr Rom. Delc tqrpi-ngrbzle kx, "? Memule tqrpi-ngrnamu na-atalz-ngrnamu ninge? Kamamu dq ena srlrni namcx." 16 Nzkabzlr kc x sc tqveapebz kx, "?Mqng nar nelc tqmztr mz srlrni lc, x drtq nelc tzyrtr elr?" Nzrpibzlr kx, "King r Rom." 17 Zbz Jiszs rpibzle kx, "Mz nzmukrde lc, kabzmu mz king da kx takitrde king x kabzmu mz Gct da kx takitrde Gct." X ncblo kcng nzktitxpxlr natqde, murde trprtz-pnzuz mz trtxki scdr.

Nzrveatingr Nztulz-ngrm Mz Nzbzng
Matiu 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40

18 Kzdung Sadiusi nzvzmqng mz Jiszs Mangr-nzangiongr. Nidr kzdq dzbe lr Jiu kx trnzlxngitilru nztulz-ngr-mop mz nzbzng. Nzveatibzlr da kx na-atrkati-ngrbzlr nzalvztr-krde mz nztulz-ngr-mop mz nzbzng. 19 Nzrpibzlr kx, "Kxakrlz, Mosis yrpxle kzdq lou kx nangi scgu. Rpile nzm ncblo kx bzsze olvz rde x trpnzng nede doa, mzlede nyzrlzti-alzule olvz kc. Murde nzrngine-krdr doa na-apule kx ngi doa ne mzlede kc tqbzpe. X doa lc natekqrle nzmrbpx-krbz nqvi lr ncblo kc x natwzle dztudeng." ✧ 20 Nzm narpingr kx kzdung mzle-lzbq nzrlimzng. Mzledr kc etu yrlz. Zbz mzli trboiu sc tqbzpe, trpnzng nede doa. 21 Zbz mzledr krali yrlzti-alzule olvz kc, x bz kz trpnzng nede doa. X wai-kzle mzledr kratq. 22 Vz, vz, olvz kc nyzrlzti mzle-lzbq kcng nzrlimz, x trpnzng nede doa. X mz nibrde olvz kc sc tqbzpe kz. 23 Alvztr-ngrn kx leplz tulz-mop mz nzbzng. ?Kx tqmule lcde, neke nartwz olvz kc mzli kc natulzng mou leplz amrlx? Murde mzle-lzbq kcng rlimz nyzrlztilr nide. ?Myx kxmule, Gct batrpzle mz olvz lc nzxpqbrlr-krde natqde mz nyzrlzti-krde ncblo kcng rlimz mz mzli kxesz?"

24 Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, "Nzao-krmu drtwrmu vz-rbrtx atwrn-rngr. Murde tryrplatitru narmu zmatq ngr Gct x drtwr ngr Nzryrnrkxtr. 25 Mzli kc Gct na-alu-ngr-mople leplz mz nzbzng, sa na-apupelr enjrl kcng tzmncng Heven. Trnzylzpeung, x trpnzng nyzrlz-mou-krdr kalr. 26 X Mosis aelwapx-ngrde kx krkcng tzbzpeng sa na-atulzmqng mz nzlungr. Murde krlz-angidramu natq Mosis mz be ngr nounc kc tqmrbz tqwou. Mzli lc Gct tqrpi-ngrbzle mz Mosis kx, 'Ninge Gct ngr Ebraam, Aesak x Jekop.' ✧

✧ 12:10-11 Sam 118:22-23 ✧ 12:19 Nou 38:8; Lou Kcpwz 25:5-10; Rut 4:5-10 ✧ 12:26 Nzrlaszng 3:1-6, 15

²⁷ Kxmule-esz' ncblo lcng tq nzbz-pnzng, a' trpileu kx nide Gct ngrdr mzli kc pnz. Murde nibede Gct ngrdr mz nzlu-krdr Heven mzli ka. Delc mrkc tqpzki drtwrmu le vz-rbrtx atwrnrngr."

Lou Kxmyapxbz

Matiu 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28

²⁸ Mzli kc dzbe Sadiusi tztalwzti-lzbq-ngrdr badr Jiszs, kzdq kxalvztr mz Loukxtr rpibzle mz Jiszs kx, "?Lou kznike myaszpxle lou amrlx?" ²⁹ Ayzlungrbz Jiszs natqde kx, "Lou kx myapxbz nide sele, 'Lxngitiamu, nimu lr Israel. Murde Yawe nide Gct rgu. X Yawe nide Gct kc esz'txu. ³⁰ Doa kx esz' mz nimu namrlztiq Yawe, Gct rmu mz nabzm atwrnrngr; x mz nzwikr nelzm atwrnrngr; x mz drtwrm atwrnrngr; x mz zmatq ngrm atwrnrngr.'" ³¹ "Lou krali nide sele. 'Mrlzti kztemqng da kc tqwaiq nzmrlzti-lzbq-krm.'" ³² Trpnz-moungr lou kx nzmyaszpxlr lou lcng li."

³² Kxalvztr mz lou kc rpibzle mz Jiszs kx, "Eu, da zpwxtx la tqpiq. Yawe nide Gct kc esz'txu x trpnzngr mou gct kzble. ³³ X namrlztiq nide mz nabzm atwrnrngr; x mz drtwrm atwrnrngr; x mz nzxplr-krm atwrnrngr. X namrlzti kztemqng da kc tqwai nzmrlzti-lzbq-krm. ³⁴ Da lcng li nzmyaszpxlr nizrka-ngrbz da mz Gct x mz nzangc-ngrbz blz bade."

³⁴ Kx xlrzbz Jiszs nzymne-angidr-krde, sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, "Opxm kx yupe pipz nzmncz-krbzme mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rm." Mz nibrde leplz amrlx nzmwxlrtnxg nzvea-mou-ngrbz natq, murde ma tqamyatx-mopwzle drtqdr.

Nzrveatingr KxnzmcpX Ne Gct

Matiu 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44

³⁵ Mzli kc tqalvztrpengr Jiszs Mangr-nzangiongr, rpibzle mz leplz kcng kx, "Kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzpilr kx Mevalu kc TqmcpX Gct navzpxm mz nqvi lr melrmqde Devet. ³⁶ Murde Mqngrkxtr batrpzle mz Devet nzymnetr-krde KxnzmcpX mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Yawe rpibzle mz King kc tqngi kxetu rnge kx, **Wxbu mrlc tqmatq-esz'ngr mz nrlarnge kxrtc, navz nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli kc nangi-batr-ngrbo mz enqmi rmqng nzmex-krbzlr bam.'** ³⁷ Mz Sam lc Devet rpilr kx KxnzmcpX ngi kxetu rde. ?A' myx kx namu KxnzmcpX nznginikr doa mz nqvi lrde kc mzte trnzmcKa, x mzli kcpwz ngi kz kxetu rde?" Zbo ngr leplz kcng nzabrtz-ngrdr nzlaltq-krbzlr bade. †

Bzkq Apuamu Kxnzalvztrng Mz Lou Sc Mosis

Matiu 23:1-36; Luk 20:45-47

³⁸ Mzli kc tqalvztrngr Jiszs leplz, rpibzle badr kx, "Bzkq apuamu kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Murde mrlzbz badr nzkg-krdr nzkg kxboi mz nzvzne-krdr, x nzamatqkr leplz nidr mz nzrpi-ngrbz badr kx, 'Nim la trte,' mz nzvzne-krdr me nzamwangr da. ³⁹ X mrlz-kzpz badr nzwxbu-zvz-krdr me matq mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr x mz mzli r nzmulvzng; murde nzglqpx-lzbqng. ⁴⁰ X mz zmatq ngr nzngini-krdr kxnzrmailzng, nzangqngutitrlr olvz kxnzbzszng mz nztwz-pnati-krdr dztudrng amrlx. A' mzli kcpwz nzaboitlr nzkrka'-krdr mz nzyrlq-kapq-krdr alwx ngrdr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, leplz kxnzmulr lcng nzayrplapxngr nidr kalr mz Hxl namyatpx-esz'ngr."

✧ **12:30** Lou Kcpwz 6:4-5 ✧ **12:31** Livae 19:18; Luk 10:27; Rom 13:9; Galesia 5:14; Jemes 2:8
 ✧ **12:32** Lou Kcpwz 4:35; 6:4; Asaea 45:21 ✧ **12:33** Lou Kcpwz 6:5; Livae 19:18 ✧ **12:36** Sam 110:1 † **12:37** Jiszs na-aelwpx-ngrbzle badr kx KxnzmcpX trngi-tpwz ncblo, a' myaszlzle ncblo murde Gct armyalzle nide. A' trpnzngr nidr kx yrplattir narde natqde.

*Nzrkangr Angidr**Luk 21:1-4*

⁴¹ Mzli lcng tqalvztrngr Jiszs, wxbu aepztr mrkc Mangr-nzangiongr tzryrlqongr trau. Tqobqlvz-ngrde leplz amrlx nzrkatr-krdr trau. Leplz kxkqlu kxnzrngiscng nzryrlqong blzmr trau. ⁴² Zbz kzdq olvz kxtr-rngiscu x bzsze ncblo ngrde vztrpz yrlqole srlrni kxtpwzne li.

⁴³ Jiszs kqlele ncblo nedeng, rpibzle badr kx, "Napibo bamu, mz nzobqkr Gct olvz lc tqabzope, srlrni kc topwz tqkapxle myaszpxle blzmr trau keng tzkapxlr kxnzrngiscng. ⁴⁴ Murde kxmule-esz' kxnzrngiscng nzkapxlr kqlu a' kxpipzne la ye mz nzrngisc-krdr. A' olvz lc tr-rngiscu katxpxpele da keng amrlx namnc-xglele."

13*Rka Ngr Nzodatingr Mangr-nzangiongr**Matiu 24:1-2; Luk 21:5-6*

¹ Mzli kc narkalzpe-ngrm Jiszs Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, kzdq ncblo nede rpibzle bade kx, "Kxakrlz, mc ena kxmu nzlrnzationgr nzwznggr Mangr-nzangiongr ka mz rplz lcng etuti, x mzte nzluli-krde lxngipx-esz'ngr."

² Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Mangr-nzangiongr lc tqpime mzte tqululi trnatu-alou. X trpnznggr rplz ngrde kx nablio me yc-ngrde. Murde sa naodati enqmi rmung kalr."

*Rkx Ngr Vea X Nzxpunggr Kxkqlu**Matiu 24:3-14; Luk 21:7-19*

³ Kx nzkrzlbzlr kc Newz ngr Nc Olivi, Jiszs sc tqwxbupe elr, mrlcde nzmcpz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. Zbz Pita, Jemes, Jon x Adu sc tzvz-lrpipebzng mrkc tqwxbu-ngrde. ⁴ Nzrpibzlr kx, "Pim ena bagr mzli kc naodatingr Mangr-nzangiongr, x rkx kznikeng namc nakrlztingr mzli lcde."

⁵ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Aclvetio-lzbqamu mz da lcng. Bzkq rlr-ngrbzmu mz leplz nzpokiati-krdr nimu mz da kznikeng naprtz. ⁶ Ncblo nakqlung sa navzmqng mz drtqng, narpibzlr mz leplz kx, 'Ninge Kxnmcpx.' X leplz nakqlung kalr nalxngitilr nidr mz nzpokia-krdr. ✧

⁷ "X mou, bzkq nelzmu tzprlzm mz nzxlr-krmu nrpa ngr nzotangr mz vea kx esotrpq x nrpa ngr vea kx ycm rlr. Da kxnmulr lcng naprtzti-kaing, a' trngiu drtwr ngr nzyrkrpxpe-krbz mz nrlc. ⁸ Murde mrkcng kqlu mz nrlc sa napnz-lzbqng. Nengq kxetuting sa navzmqng, x dzbi kxetuting sa navz-kzpqng. A' da lcng naprtzting nzapulr nztangqgx-zlwzkr olvz kxyr, mzli kc tqvz-ebir-ngrm nimz ngr doa kxtpwz, x sc tqrmika ate.

⁹ "Aclvetio-angidramu, murde nimu lang tzlxngitilr ninge sa nalolvz kai kxnzeting nimu. Sa navzmlr nimu mz kot x naiklapxmlr nimu mz nabz mangr-nzkrka'ngr. X navzmibzlr nimu mz kxnzetu mrkzbleng x mz king kxtrngiulrJiu mz nzayrplapx-krdr nimu. X mzli nyzmu lcpe kz mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzmu Nrpa rnge badr. ¹⁰ Murde Nrpakxmrlz lc nale-kaipz mz neidu amrlx mz nrlc, x Mzli Kxmatq kc na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz kc ate. ¹¹ Mzli lc nalolvz-ngrmu mz nzvzmi-krdr nimu mz kot, bzkq da kx nakxne drtqmu mz da kx napiamu. Murde natq keng napiamu trngiu nrpa kx aoti drtwrmu, a' ngi nrpa kx nakatrpz Mqngrkxtr mz nabzmu.

¹² "Mzli lcde, leplz sa nakabzlr mzledrng keng tzvz-nqblqlr ninge mz enqmi rdr mz nznibq-krdrleing. X trte doa kz sa nawaisr-ngrde kz doa nedeng mz nznibqnggr nidr. X doa na-atrkati-kzlr trtedr x lxedr x naka-kzpzlr mz enqmi rdrng mz nznibq-krdrleing. ¹³ Leplz kxnzkqlung sa

✧ 13:6 Matiu 13:21

napxtpx-ngrdr nimu, murde nimu leplz nengeng. A' nimu kcng tztu-amqngi-zvzng mz nzrlxngiti-krmu krlzbzle mz nzbz-krmu, sa na-arlapx Gct nimu.

Rkx Ngr Nzodatingr Jerusalem

Matiu 24:15-21; Luk 21:20-24

¹⁴ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Kxdrka'ngr kxmyapxbz kc tqtrka-esz'ngr sa navzm, mz nzatutr-krde da kx yro Daniel mz buk scde. ✧ X nimu kcng tzrlwxlr da lc nakrlz-angidramu drtwr ngrde. Murde Kxdrka'ngr lc sa natuom Mrkc Tqtr Mangr-nzangiongr, x trtakitrdeu nide nztuo-krmle elr. Mzli lc nimu kcng tzmncng Judiz nangrlrlzamu mz newz, mz nzmnc-kapq-knamu nzodangr kc tqycpe pipz nzkaputr-krmle. ¹⁵ Nzmu kx tqmncome mz nibr ma nyzm, bzkq asa q nzvzo-kreme x bzkq otrpeq dztum ma nyzm. A' ngrlrx pnz. ¹⁶ X nzmu kx tqwzq mz nrlanc, bzkq vzpeq ma nyzm mz nzoti-krm lrpzm, x sc tqngrlr-ateq.

¹⁷ “Agrmqng olvz kcng tzyrng x krkcng tzayqng itoto, murde rblxtile nidr nzngrlrlz-ani-krdr mz newz mz nzmnc-kapq-krdr. ¹⁸ Krka'-ngrbzmu mz Gct murde da lcng ma tzkaputrpqng mz mzli r zbao, mzli kc nrlc tqbao-zlwz-ngrde. ¹⁹ Murde ztrka ngr nzkxpungr lcng sa namyaszpxlr ztrka amrlx abzo mz mzli kc ayrrngr tqwzng Gct nrlc krlzmle mzli ka. X trpnz-moungr nzwrde kxnaxmule lc kx naprtz kalr. ²⁰ Gct aotipe drtwrde nzamrbcnetr-krmle mzli lc, murde leplz ma tzyrkrtrng. X amrbcnetrple mzli lc mz nzokatr-krde leplz kcng tqmcpxpeleng. ²¹ Mzli lcde, nzmu kx tzrpihz leplz bamu kx, ‘Obqki lcomr, Kxnzmcpx kc tqmnc mrkc!’ o ‘Obqkim ka, nide se tqmnckibzle ka!’ bzkq lxngitiamu nidr. ²² Murde Mevalu kxnzpokiang x profet kxnzalvztr-rbrng sa navzmqng. X na-aleting rkx x da kx nakctipxng mz nzesabrti-krdr leplz kcng tqmcpxpeng Gct, nzmu nakrlzlr nzyatr-krbzlr. ²³ Aclvetio-angidramu, murde napi-kaipo da lcng bamu x mzli rdr kc tqvz-atem.”

Rkx Ngr Nzvz-krm Mrlx Leplz

Matiu 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28

²⁴⁻²⁵ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Mz nibr mzli r nzkxpungr lcng, Gct sa na-aycnglrltile dalr bongavz kcng tzmatqng amrlx. Nepi nawx-nzlongr x temz trnapnapxu. X vri sa natatio-lxblrmqng mz bongavz. ✧ ²⁶ “Ninge Mrlx Leplz. X mzli lc leplz amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo sa namclr ninge mz nzvz-krmc mz nabz dcbz mz zmatq kxetu x zluli. ✧ ²⁷ X sa na-atwzlrpx-ngrne enjrl nengeng mz nrlc tulvzo, mz nzvzmi-krmle leplz neng Gct kcng tqmcpxpeleng.”

Rkx Ngr Nc Fiki

Matiu 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33

²⁸ Zbz rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Mwx natwzamu drtwr ngr nzplcokr leu r nc fiki. Mrka Israel mzli kc namc-ngrnamu nrla nc fiki tzpooti-ngrdr x nzyrlqzlr leu rdr kxmna, sc tqkrlzpeamu kx mzli r nrpr ngr nranc sa tqesopem. ²⁹ Mz nqm q lcpwz, mzli kc namc-ngrnamu kx da lcng tqpiho bamu sc tqkaputrpemqng, sc tqkrlzpeamu kx mzli esotrpem mz nzvz-krmc. ³⁰ Nakrlz-angidramu kx da lcng amrlx nangidati-kaing, x leplz kcng tzmncng mz nrlc sc tzyrkrtr-ateng. ³¹ Kxmule-esz' bongavz x nrlc sa nayrkrpxng kalr, a' natqngeng trtxpnzng nzyrkrpx-krdr murde sa nangidating amrlx.”

✧ **13:14** Daniel 8:13; 9:27; 11:31; 12:11; 2 Tesalonika 2:3-4; Nzaelwapxng 13:14-15 ✧ **13:24-25** Asaea 13:9-10; 24:21-23; 34:4; Esikel 32:7-8; Joel 2:10-11, 31; 3:15; Emos 8:9; Aposol 2:19-21; Nzaelwapxng 6:12-13 ✧ **13:26** Daniel 7:13; Nzaelwapxng 1:7; 19:11-16

*Naoliqti-zvzku Nyzylu-krm Jiszs**Matiu 24:23-28, 36-41; Luk 17:26-30, 34-36*

³² Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Trpnzngr kxrkrlz zbq x nabz nepi kc nayzlu-ngrmc. Trnzkrzlru enjrl ngr Heven amrlx x trkrlz-kzwxu, a' krlz txpwz Trtenge esz'-krde. ³³ Mz nzmukrde lcde, oliq-zvzamu murde trkrlzwamuu mzli rde. ³⁴ Kxnamu narkalz-ngrmc x ninge kc tqvz pemc, na-apule ncblo kc tqrkalm ma nyzde tqvz mz narnrlc. X rkabz nzwzngr mz kxnzawz nedeng amrlx. X rpibzle mz ncblo kc tqaclvele naonrx, na-aukz zvz mzli kx yzlu-ngrmle.

³⁵ "Mz nzmukrde lcde, oliq-zvzamu, murde trkrlzwamuu mzli kc nakaputr-ngrmc, ma tqngi mlzpq o aurnrlc o mz natq kio kc kai o mz nourla. ³⁶ Trmrlzu trnzoliqti-krmuu nyzylu-krmc, x tqrmctipex nzpwrkilvc-krmu nyzylu-krmc. ³⁷ Mz nzmukrde lcde, natqngelcng tqpibobamu, pi-kzpo mz leplz amrlx, kx naoliqti-zvzamu nyzylu-krmc!"

14*Kxnzetu R Lr Jiu Nzrpilr Nanibqlr Jiszs**Matiu 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-57*

¹ Ycbep lang zbq li x zbq kxtr kc tzrpibz Nzamyangr sc tqkaputrpem. Zbq lc tqyzutrng nzmulvzng kxtr, mzli kc tzmuxt-ngrpwzlr bret kc trpnzngr yisti ngrde. Zbq ngrde rlimz. Kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzrpilr nalolvz-kapqlr Jiszs x nanibqlr, bzkq nzkrizti leplz kxkqlu. ² A' nzrpilr kx, "Bzkq lolvzku nide mz nabz zbq kcng tqetung, murde ma tqrkatrpkzku mz leplz kxkqlu nzotablgr."

*Nar Jiszs Nzaelu Tolo Betzni**Matiu 26:6-13; Jon 12:1-8*

³ Jiszs mnc mztea Betzni mz ma nyz kzdq ncblo drtqde Saemon. Mrlx lc amrlz Jiszs mzli kc mz lepz kx dwatibzle nide. Mzli kc tqmungr Jiszs ma lcde, dwatrpz kc olvz. Twzbbzle kc botol ngr tolo kx narncbr ngrde lqlwx x mnrt mrlz zlwz. Lvxlzle botol kc x sc tqaelupebzle nar Jiszs mz nzarmyalz-krde nide.

⁴ Kzdung leplz kcng tzmncng mrkc drtwrdr ngya, sc tzrpi-etrepelr kx, "? Nike olvz lc tqayrkrtitx-ngrde tolo lc narncbr ngrde tqqlwx? ⁵ Takitrd nzwatxng tolo la mz narncbr kx tqqlwx. Narncbr kx rsakrlrmng nzxpengr ncblo mz yiz kxes'. X nakabz trau rde mz kxtrnzrgiscung." Sc tzpibqtipele olvz kc.

⁶ A' rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Bzkq ycmnebzmu bade. ?Memule tqrpigrnamu narpwa'-ngrbzmu da lc tqalele? Da kxmrlz-esz'ngr lc tqalemle bange. ⁷ Doa kx trnzrgiscung mnc-zvzamu badr, x krlzamu nzokatrngr nidr mzli kznike pnz ngr drtwrmu le. A' ninge trnamnc-zvzpc'u bamu. ⁸ Da lc tqale olvz lc, takitrd nide nzale-krmlele bange. Aelule ninge tolo mzli ka mz nzoliqti-krbzle nrkrdrtqng mzli kc nabz-ngrne x nzyrtzmqng namz ngrnge kc ate. ⁹ Napi-angidrbo bamu, drlve keng nzyapwxtipxng Nrpakxmrlz lc mrka mz nrlc, da kxmrlz lc tqalem olvz lc bange sa napipx kz, mz nzrdctipxng drtwr nide mz nrlc tulvzo."

*Judzis Ryrlq Drtwr Mz Nzamwa-krde Jiszs**Matiu 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6*

¹⁰ Judzis Iskariot nide kzdq ncblo neng Jiszs kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). Vzbz mz kxnzetu rdr pris mz nzamwa-krbzle Jiszs badr. ¹¹ Kxnzxlrlr da lc,

nzabrtztzng x nzrpibzlr naxpebzlr Jiszs bade. Zbz Judzs sc tqrtangrtipele mzli kxmrlz kx na-aprc-ngrbzle Jiszs badr.

Jiszs X Ncblo Nedeng Nzmulvzlr Nzamyangr

Matiu 26:17-25; Luk 22:7-14, 21-23; Jon 13:18-30

¹² Mz zbz kx kai ngr Nzmulvzngr Bret kx Trpnzngr Yisti Ngrde, nei sip kx nangq mz Nzamyangr sc tznibqpe. X mzli kc tqtaopengr nepi sc tzmulvz-atelr Nzamyangr. Ncblo nedeng nzveabzng bade kx, “?Myx me naoliqti-ngrbzkr dakxznng ngr Nzamyangr?”

¹³ Jiszs atwzlr-ngrde kzdu nidr nzling, rpibzle badr kx, “Vztramu mzteadau Jerusalem, x sa narmctiamu kzdq ncblo kx rglqne da kx lrti lue. Vz-nqblqamu nide. ¹⁴ X kx tqkrlzbxmu la, ma kc nadwakitrle, rpibzmu mz ncblo kc tqrnginyz ma kc kx, ‘?Kxakrlz rpile nakrlzle myx me namnc-ngrdr badr ncblo nedeng mz nzmulvz-krdr Nzamyangr?’ ¹⁵ Sa navzmlzle nimu wq mz nelvq rde kxetu mrlcde nzamrlzpqpe-ngrde nigu. Mrlcde dekc naoliqti-ngrnamu dakxznng nagu.”

¹⁶ Ncblo nede kcng tzvztrng Jerusalem, x da amrlx kcng tqpihbz Jiszs badr sc tqngi-datipeng. Zbz sc tzoliqtipelr Nzamyangr.

¹⁷ Kx krlzbxle kc milzpq, Jiszs badr aposol kcng nznpu-esz'-nrade-li (12) sc tzvzpem ma kcma. ¹⁸ X mzli kc tzmulvzpe-ngrdr mz tebol, rpibz Jiszs kx, “Napi-angidrbo bamu kx kzdq nimu esz' sa na-amwabzle ninge mz enqmi rngeng. Kzdq nimu kang tqmu-lxblrku mzli ka.” ✧

¹⁹ Drtwrdr vztx pnz, x sc tzycmne-esz'-lxblrpebzng bade, tqtulzm kc nidr tqrpibzle kx, “?Trnipwc'u la tqpiq kx?” ²⁰ Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqdr kx, “Kzdq nimu kang ncblo nengeng, kzdq nimu kc naleole bret nade mz dis lc tqwxbutrp bange. ²¹ Ninge Mrlx Leplz nabzx navz-nqblqle Nzryrngrkxtr. A' agrmplz ncblo la na-amwale ninge. Murde takitrde bzkq mzte nzmc pnz, murde nzayrplapxngr lc nide kalr namyatxpx-esz'ngr.”

Jiszs Ayzuole Nzmungrkxtr

Matiu 26:26-30; Luk 22:14-20; 1 Korint 11:23-25

²² Mzli kc tzmube-ngrdr, Jiszs kalzmle bret. Awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, lopxile, kabzle badr x rpibzle kx, “Twzamu murde krlc ncvr drtqng.”

²³ Zbz glqlzmle kap. Awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, kabzle badr x nzrnmqong amrlx ngrdr elr.

²⁴ Rpibzle badr kx, “Krlc mepyr nge kc tqyrlepx-ngrde leplz kxkqlu, mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct badr leplz. ²⁵ Nakrlz-angidramu kx trpengr nzrnmq-mou-krnge waen, navz nakrlzbxle mzli kc narmnq-ngrne waen kxmrna mz nrlc kc na-acive Gct kalr.”

²⁶ Mz nibrde nzngrtx-ngrdr kc Sam ngr nzrglqpxngr, x sc tzrlaszpelr mzteadau, tzvzdzpeng mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi. *

Plzpx-kaipz Jiszs Nzrpikr Pita Trkrlzleu Nide

Matiu 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38

²⁷ Zbz rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Koma mz nrlckxbq nimu amrlx ngrmu sa nadwaszamu ninge, mz nzatutrngr Nzryrngrkxtr mz nzrpi-krde kx, ‘Ninge

✧ **14:18** Sam 41:9 * **14:26** 14:24-25 Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc rpile kx Jiszs tekqtrle nigu mz nzayrplapxngr mz alwx ngrgung x Gct trpengr nznibq-krde nigu mz alwx lcng. Murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc, Gct anulvzlpzpebzle alwx ngrgung mz Jiszs, x kamle bagu nztubq-krde. Murde mzli kx obq-ngrmle bagu, namc-tpwzle kx apuku Jiszs mz nztr-krde. 14:26 Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q kr lr Jiu, mz nzmungr mz Nzamyangr, nzng-ngrdr Sam 113—118. Kzung Sam nzng-kai-ngrde, x sc tzm-ateeng. X nzng-ngrdr Sam kzbleng mz nibr nzmungr lc. Mz nzvzdz-krdr mz newz lc, mwz trtakitru nabz nepi kxesz'.

Yawe, x sa nanibqx kxactve sip, x sip nedeng sa na-akiting nrlc.' ✧ 28 A' mz nibr nzatulz-moungr ninge mz nzbzng, sa nartwayz-kaipo Gzlili x navz-kzpzmu mz nzrmcti-lzbq-krgru elr."

29 A' Pita rpibzle kx, "Trtxpnzng nzdwasz-krnge nim, kxmule-esz' kztenge lcng nzdwang amrlx!"

30 Jiszs rpibzle mz Pita kx, "Napi-angidrbo bam, koma mz nrlckxbq, nzwrd natq nzrpi-krm trkrlzwxq ninge x kio nzky'a-krde nzwrd krali kc ate."

31 A' Pita natqde xplr-zlwzbz mz Jiszs nzrpi-krbzle bade kx, "Trtxpnzng nzrpi-krnge kx trkrlzwxu nim! Kxmule-esz' nzabzminge nim!" X nzpi-kzpzlr kztede kcng amrlx.

Jiszs Krka' Esz'-krde Getsemzni

Matiu 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46

32 Mz nzvzo-kr-moplr nzkrzbzlr kzdq nrlc drtqde Getsemzni. Jiszs rpibzle badr kx, "Wxbupwzmu mrka mzli kc nakrka'-ngrne." 33 Vzmile Pita, Jemes x Jon. Mzli lc nabz Jiszs talvzope x mrlepupe-ngrde nzvzkr drtwrde. 34 Sc tqrpibezle badr rtqlrdr kx, "Nzvzkr drtwrge etutx-zlwzpe x rpil nanibqle ninge. Mncpwzmu mrka x aukzpwzmu."

35 Vzspxle nidr kxpiqz x sc tqrtco-lzbqpengr mz drtc' mz nzkrka'-krde. Krka'-ngrde kx nzmu kx tqrlrpxngr Gct le e bzkq drtqde nzaetq x nzabz.

36 Rpile kx, "Abba! Trte! Rngiscm zmatq ngr nzalengr da amrlx. Trsutiu drtwrge nzrlrpx-lzbq-krnge mz nzetqkr drtqng x nzbzng. A' bzkq vz-nqblqq me pnz drtwrge, a' nangi zvz me pnz drtwrm."

37 Mz nibr nzkrka'-krde, yzlum mz ncblo kcng nztqng, a' sa tzmwing. Sc tqrpiopezle mz Pita kx, "Saemon! ?Nike tqmwilvzq? ?Rblx-zlwzbz bam nzobq-krm mz nabz nepi kxesz'? 38 Aukzpwz x krka' murde natu-amqngiq mz nzatalzng. Murde kxmule-esz' suti drtwrm nzalengr da kxtubq, a' nzxplr-krm esz'-krm trtakitrdeu."

39 Zbz Jiszs vz mou mz nzkrka'-krde, x pi-moule natqde kcng pwz. 40 Kx yzlu-mople kc badr, mcle kx nzmwibe-moung rtqlrdr, murde mztr one mwi zlwz. X trnzkrzlru da kx napibzlr bade.

41 X kx yzlu-mople kc mz nzwrd kratq mz nzyrkrpx-krbz nzkrka'-krde, sc tzmwibeng. Sc tqrpibezle kx, "Elr! Nimu ka tqmwibeamu. Mrlzpe ena. Mzli kc tqpi-pnzbo bamu sc tqkaputrpe. Obqzmu, ninge Mrlx Lepz se na-aprcpebz mz zmatq ngr ncblo kx nzalengr alwx. 42 Tulzamu, navzbzku narmcti-lzbqku badr. Obqzmu, ncblo kc tqamwale ninge sa tqvzpe."

Jiszs Nzolovz Getsemzni

Matiu 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12

43 Mzli kc Jiszs tqycmnebe-ngrde, Judzs sc tqkaputrpebz. Judzs lc nide kzdq ncblo nedeng kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), x vz-nqblqm zbo ngr ncblo. Nzatwzlrpx-ngrmqng kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis x lrtzlvzng. Nzrmaleng dalr nzotangr, bz x toki r vea.

44 Judzs rka-kaipz badr rkx mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Krc natcngix kcma, nide kc nalolvzamu x vzmiamu." 45 Zbz Judzs vzm mz Jiszs. Rpibzle kx, "Kxakrlz!" x sc tqtcngipebzle mqde. 46 Zbz sc tzlolvzpelr Jiszs. 47 A' kzdq ncblo nede kx tu mrlcde yrlqzbzle toki r vea scde x lakitxpxbzle kzdq nradrtq kxnzawz-nrbalq ne Nardr Pris.

48 Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "?Memule tqrtwz-ngrmamu bz x toki r vea mz nzolovz-krmu ninge? ?Opxm kx ninge kx rmailz ncblo mz nznzlvzongr

zmatq ngr gzpman? ⁴⁹ Mz zbq kang kqlu alvztr-zvz-ngrne Mangr-nzangiongr. ?Memule trlolvz-ngrwamuu ninge elr? A' kxmusr-ngrnamule lc mz nzangida-krde Nzryrngrkxtr." ✧ ⁵⁰ Zbz ncblo nedeng amrlx sc tzdwaszpelr nide.

⁵¹ Mzli lcde kzdq obla vz-nqblqne-kzle Jiszs mz nrlckxbq kcpwz, pxi txpwz lrpz. X nzrpilr nalolvz-kzlr nide. ⁵² A' nzmale-lvitxdr nide x dwaszle lrpz scde, x sc tqvope ycblq. †

Jiszs Nzvzmibz Mz Kansrl Nyz Lr Jiu

Matiu 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Jon 18:13-14, 19-24

⁵³ Jiszs nzvzmilr mz ma nyz kx ngi Nardr Pris, mrkc tzyrlwrpx-lxbln-grdr kxnzetu rdr pris, lrtzlvzng, x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. ⁵⁴ Pita kc tqma-nqblqnebzle nidr. X dwatr-kzpz mz makoa ngr ma kc, sc tzwxbu-lxblrpeng badr pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr mz nzmulq-krde nyr. ⁵⁵ Kxnzetu rdr pris x Kansrl nzrtangrng kzdq da kx vz-rbrti Jiszs, murde nzrpilr nanibqlr nide, a' trpnzng da kxnzrmctilr. ⁵⁶ Murde leplz nzkqlung nzpokiatitrlr Jiszs, a' nzryapwx-krdr tresz'tiu. ⁵⁷ Zbz kzdu leplz nztulzmqng, sc tzpokiape-kzng. ⁵⁸ Nzrpilr kx, "Xlrkr nzrpikr Jiszs kx, 'Sa na-awxtxobo Mangr-nzangiongr lc tzwzti ncblo, x nayctitxde zbq nali, x zbq kratq sa nawzti-mopwc' dq kxmna kx trnzkrlyu ncblo nzwzng.' " ⁵⁹ A' natq kcng tzpiti-lxblrlr tresz'ti-kzu.

⁶⁰ Zbz Nardr Pris tutxlzm mz mzli, sc tqveapebz mz Jiszs, rpibzle kx, "?Myx kxmule, trpnzng natq kx na-ayzlu-ngrbzme natq ncblo lcng?" ⁶¹ A' Jiszs anabu txpwz. ✧ Zbz Nardr Pris vea-mopwz bade, rpibzle kx, "?Nginigangidrm Kxnzmcpz? ?Nim Mrlx Gct kc tqglqlzkr?" ⁶² Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, "Eu, ninge mrlxde. X sa namcamu ninge, Mrlx Lepz, nzwxbu-krnge me matq esz'ngr mz nrlar Gct kxrtc. X ninge la nayzlu-mopwc' kalr mz nabz dcbz ngr bongavz." ✧

⁶³ Zbz Nardr Pris sc tqpesali-zlwzpele nzkq scde, tqrpibezle mz Kansrl kx, "Trpengr nzrtangr-krge ncblo kx narpim bagu da kx vz-rbrti mrlx lc! ⁶⁴ Murde sa tqxlrbzmu natq kx pivxi-ngrde Gct. ?Nike aotitprz drtwrmu mz mrlx lc?" Rpibz Kansrl kx vz-rbrtx zlwz x takitxtrpwzle nzbz-krde. ✧ ⁶⁵ Zbz kzdung ncblo kcng mz Kansrl sc tzbyatipelr Jiszs. X nzpe-kilvzbzlr mzte lrpz x sc tztzpelr mz mqdr, tzipibezlr kx, "Mz nzngini-krm kc profet, pim ena bagr krkc tqtzle nim." X Jiszs nzvzmi-kzlr pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr x nztz-kzlr. ‡

Pita Rpile Trkrlzleu Jiszs

Matiu 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18, 25-27

⁶⁶ Mzli kc Pita tqmncz-ngrmle mz nabxbz ngr ma kc, kzdq olvz kxwz mz ma nyz Nardr Pris vzm mrkc tqwxbu-ngrde. ⁶⁷ Kx mcle kc Pita nzmulq-krde nyr, sc tqobqlvzpele, x tqrpibezle bade kx, "Nim dq kz kx mnctrpz mz Jiszs kc Naszret."

⁶⁸ A' Pita pokiatxbz, rpibzle kx, "Trkrlzwxu da la tqycmnetr-ngrn." Zbz tulzm x sc tqtutpe mz naonrx, x kio kc tqkya'pe.

✧ **14:49** Asaea 53:7-12 † **14:52** Mwx obla kc nide Jon Mak kc tqyrle buk lc. ✧ **14:61** Asaea 53:7 ✧ **14:62** Sam 110:1; Daniel 7:13 ✧ **14:64** Livae 24:16 ‡ **14:65** 14:63-64 Ncblo kcng mz Kansrl trnzlxngitilru Jiszs nzngini-krde Kxnzmcpz o Mrlx Gct. Nardr Pris pesalile lrpzde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q kr lr Jiu. Kxmule-esz', a' mz Livae 21:10 Gct pipxle kx bzq pesali Nardr Pris lrpz scde. **14:65** Mz nzpe-kilvz-krbzlr mzte, kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzvz-nqblqlr Asaea 11:3, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Kxnzmcpz trna-aolvzleu leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx mcle mz mzte." A' nzxtrnga-ngrdr nide, murde trnzlxngitilru nide x mz drtwrdr rblxbz bade nzipix-krde neke tzle nide.

⁶⁹ Kx mc mou olvz kc Pita, sc tqrpibezle badr leplz kxnztung mrkc kx, "Mrlx lc nide dq kz ncblo ne Jiszs." ⁷⁰ Zbz Pita pokia mou, rpile kx trngiu da zpwx kc tqpi olvz kc. Zbz mzli trboiu kzdung leplz kx nztung mrkc nzrpi-kzpzlr mz Pita kx, "Krlztx-angidrkr kx nim kzdq nidr, murde mz nzymne-krm otzpx kx nim lr Gzlili."

⁷¹ Zbz rpibz Pita kx, "Naesalzbo bamu kx nangi bongavz, da zpwx lc tqpibo bamu. Trkrlzwxu ncblo la tqpimamu bange. Nzmu kx tqpokia bo na-ayrplapx zvz Gct ninge." ⁷² X mzli kcpwz kio kc tqkya'pe mz nzwrde krali. X sc tqdcpzpe mz drtwr Pita nzrpi-krbz Jiszs bade kx, "Napibo bam, nzrpi-krm trkrlzwwq ninge nzwrde natq, x natq kio krali kc ate." Zbz Pita sc tqyrnitxpe, bztitxde nzyrningr.

15

Jiszs Nzvzmibz Mz Paelzt

Matiu 27:1-2, 11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Jon 18:28-38

¹ Mzli kc mz nourla kc topwz, kxnzetu rdr pris, lrtzlvzng, kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis, x leplz amrlx mz Kansrl nyzdr lr Jiu nzymne-lxblrng x sc tzryrlqpeng drtwr. Nzpetxbzlr mq Jiszs x sc tzvzmipelr tzaprcpebzlr mz mq Pntizs Paelzt, lr Rom kc tqaclvele Judiz Provins.

² Paelzt veabz mz Jiszs kx, "?Myx kxmule, nim king r lr Jiu?" Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, "Sa tqplzpxpeq kx ninge." *

³ Kxnzetu rdr pris nzrpibzlr kx Jiszs alele da kqlu kxtrkating. ⁴ Zbz Paelzt sc tqveape-mopwz bade, rpibzle kx, "?Memule trayzlu-ngrpwe'u natqng?" ?Trxlrwq da kcng kqlu tzrpilr kx oti-rbrbzme?"

⁵ A' Jiszs sc tqvz zvz trnzymne-krdeu. Sc tqkctitxpxpe Paelzt nznabu-krde. ✧

Paelzt Rlrpx-ngrde Nzbzkr Jiszs

Matiu 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39—19:16

⁶ Mz Nzamyangr amrlx, Paelzt aprpxmle kzdq doa lr Jiu kx mnc mz presin kx nzrlxtitprz lr Jerusalem. ⁷ Mzli lc kzdq ncblo kxayo drtqde Barabas mnc mz presin. Murde nidr badr kztedeng nznibqlr kcng ncblo ngr vea ne Rom mz nzota-krdr badr mz nzmaszlrpx-krdr nzaclvekr lr Rom nidr. ⁸ Zbz mz Nzamyangr kc, lr Jerusalem nzrlxtitprzlr mz Paelzt kzdq ncblo mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q krde.

⁹ X rpibzle kx, "?Narlr-ngrbo bamu King rmu, King r lr Jiu?" ¹⁰ Krlc tqkxmu nzymne-krbz Paelzt lc murde krlzle kx Jiszs nzaprcbz kxnzetu rdr pris bade mz nzdobulvz-krdr nzsuti-zlwzkr drtwr leplz nide. ¹¹ A' kxnzetu rdr pris nzapqtrpzlr drtwr zbo ngr leplz kcng kx narlxti-alzubzlr mz Paelzt Barabas.

¹² Zbz Paelzt vea-mopwz badr kx, "?Nike nawaisr-ngrne ncblo lc tqrpianu King r lr Jiu?"

¹³ A' sc tznemipebzlr, tzrpibzlr kx, "Natqlvztr mz kros!"

¹⁴ Rpi-mopwz Paelzt kx, "?A' memule? ?Da kxtrka knike alele?" A' sc tznemi-katobzlr kx, "Natqlvztr mz kros!"

* **15:2** 15:1 Lr Jiu, trpnzng scdr zmatq mz nznibq-krdr leplz, a' doa lr gzpman ngr Rom tpxwz kcng tzaclvelr nrlarnrlc nyzdr kxrngisc zmatq lc. [Jon 18:31] Kxnzrmailz ngr lr Jiu suti drtwrdr Jiszs nabz, a' da kx alele trtakitrdcu nznibqng nide mz lou sc lr Rom. Paelzt mnc zvz mz taon Sisaria. A' kzdung mzli vz Jerusalem, myapxbz mzli kcng tqkaputr-ngrm zbq kxetu scdr lr Jiu, mz nzrpwa'-krbzle badr nzotangr. 15:2 Mz drtwr lr Jiu, natq "King r lr Jiu" nangi drtq kx nalvr-ngrbz mz Kxnzmcpz. Nzrpilr kx Paelzt lxngitile kx Jiszs avzole zmatq ngr King kxetu mrkc Rom mz nzngini-krde kz king. ✧ **15:5** Asaea 53:7

¹⁵ Paelzt suti drtwrde nzaelalz-krmle drtwr zbo ngr leplz kcng, x sc tqaprppebze Barabas badr. A' rpibzle mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng naiklallr Jiszs x natqlvztrlr nide mz kros.

Jiszs Nztqlvztr Mz Kros

Matiu 27:27-44; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:2-3, 17-27

¹⁶ Kzdung ncblo ngr vea nzvzmitrpelel Jiszs mz makoa ngr ma kxetu nyz Paelzt, x sc tzkqlepelel ncblo ngr vea kztedrng amrlx. ¹⁷ Nzotilr kc nzqk kxprpol sc king, sc tzakqpe-ngrdr Jiszs. X nzngrlelr kc nqvi nzku ngi kraon scde, nzalaobzlr mz narde. ¹⁸ Sc tzxtrngalvztrpelel x tzmrgepe-ngrdr nide kx, "Nim la, King r lr Jiu! Nzmnc-krm naboi." ¹⁹ Nztakrtibzlr narde mz dapunc x nzbyatilr nide. Zbz sc tizrweopebznz zpr bade mz nzapusr-krdr nide king. ²⁰ Mz nibrde sc tzavopxpebzlr nzqk kc prpol x nzavoo-mopwzlr nzqk scde. X sc tzvzmipxpelel mz nzrtqlvztrngr nide mz kros.

²¹ Nzvzng, x sc tzrmctipelel kc ncblo drtqde Saemon. Nide dalr taon kxetu Saerin, mrkc Afrika. X mrlxdeng drtqdr Aleksada x Rufzs. Tqvz-atem x navztrpe Jerusalem. A' ncblo ngr vea kcng sc tzrtulrtrpe-ngrbzlr bade nzglq-krbzle kros ngr Jiszs, murde drtqde mewetx-zlwzpe. ²² Ncblo ngr vea kcng nzvzmilr Jiszs mz kzdq newz drtqde *Gclgata*, drtwr ngrde *Bekrlz*, murde nzobq-krde apule bekrlz. ²³ Nzkaabzlr bade kc waen kx ycmi luekxpiz nzrpibz mrr, a' trmnq-pnzleu. ✨ †

²⁴ Zbz sc tztqlvztrpelel nide mz kros. X nctq lrpz scdeng nzayrleti ncblo ngr vea kcng daes, mz nzkrlez-krde doa kx narngisc. ✨

²⁵ Nztqlvztrlr Jiszs mz kros mz nabznepi kc tqrpwxmz mz nourla. ²⁶ X mz nzaelwapxngr da kc tqbzng Jiszs, nzyr kcng natq x nzatu mrkc tztqlvztr-ngrdr nide mz kros. Rpile kx, "KING R LR JIU." ²⁷ X nztqlvztr kz mz kros kzbleng ncblo nzling kxnzpnang da taplxsr nrlar Jiszs. ²⁸ Mz nzmukrde lcde, natq profet Asaea sc tqngidatipe, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Mz nzaotikr drtwr leplz, ni-kzde ncblo kx xpqbrlr-zvz-ngrde lou." ✨ ²⁹ Mzli kc tqdoo-ngrm Jiszs mz kros, kzdung leplz kx nzvzkiplr mrlcde nzrpitilzbznz natq kxtrka bade. Nzaycngrlrlzbzlr nardr, nzrpilzbzlr kx, "Kx tqrpiq kx matq-esz'ngrn mz nzawxo-krm Mangr-nzangiongr x wzti-mowq mz zbq kxtqtXu, ³⁰ e vzom mz kros la mz nzarlaxp-lzbq-krm!" ✨

³¹ Mz nzmukrde lcdepwz, kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzxtrnga-kz-ngrdr Jiszs mz mzlirdr, nzrpilr kx, "Krlzle nzarlaxp-krde kzdu-kznz leplz, a' trkrlezleu nzarlaxp-lzbq-krde. ³² Nzmu kxtqngini-angidrde King KxnzmcpX ngr Israel, navzopem mz kros mzli ka x sc tqlxngitipeku nide." X ncblo kcng nzling tzdo-kznz mz kros, nzrpiti-kzpzng natq kxtrka mz Jiszs. ‡

Nzbzkr Jiszs

Matiu 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30

✨ **15:23** Sam 69:21 † **15:23** 15:22 Mz natq lr Rom, *Bekrlz* nzrpibz *Kalvzri*. 15:23 Mrr kala ngrde bla. Nzwzng mz lue lr benounc kxlala nzrpibz *mrr*. Nzaleti mz da kxkqlu x ngi kz tolo x medesin. Mrlc nzyrlqmi waen, ngi dalr nzaesakingr zvzetq. Jiszs trmnq-pnzleu murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct Trte, natwzle zvzetq atwrnng x naxngitrlle mz nzxpepx-krde alwx ngr leplz amrlx. ✨ **15:24** Sam 22:18 ✨ **15:28** Asaea 53:12 ✨ **15:30** Sam 22:7; 109:25 ‡ **15:32** 15:28 Ngalrde lc tryclzpuu mz kzdung nzyrngr kcng pnz ngr buk lc. Kxmule-esz' Jiszs trpnzng alwx ngrde, a' mz nzayrplaxkr Gct lc nide mz nzapu-krde kx alwx ngrde ycbz, tekqtrle nigu mz nzxpepx-krde nigu mz alwx ngrngung, mz nzipq-krde nigu. [2 Korint 5:21] 15:32 Jiszs krlzle nzarlaxp-lzbq-krde. A' suti drtwrde nzarlaxp-krde leplz mz alwx ngrdrng, mz nztekqtr-krde nidr mz nzayrplaxkr Gct nide. Dekc trarlaxp-lzbq-ngru Jiszs. Naglqlz-ngrgu Gct nzrlrpx-lzbq-krde mz nzbz-krde nigu.

³³ Mzli kc tqtavauo-ngrm nepi, nzlo akqlvztx-pnzle nrlc atwrnrngr, krlzbzle nabznepi kc tqtq. ³⁴ X mzli lcpwz, Jiszs sc tqetumipe natqde, nzrpi-krde kx, “*Eloi! Eloi! ?Lama sabaktani?*” Drtwr ngrde kx, “*Gct! Gct o! ? Memule tqvzszpe-ngrn ninge?*” ✧

³⁵ Kzdung leplz mrkc nzxlr-rbrbzlr natq Jiszs, x sc tzrpipekr kx, “? Xlrbzmu? Kqlepele Profet Elaeja kc bqnc mz nzokatr-krde nide!”

³⁶ Kzdg nidr otilc kc kzdg da, petrle mz nounc, leole mz waen kxrck, x sc tqglalzpebzle mz nao Jiszs. ✧ Sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Na-aenzliku ena, namcku nzvz-krm Elaeja mz nzglqo-krmle nide mz kros.”

³⁷ Zbz Jiszs netxpx-kato mou x sc tqbzpe. §

³⁸ X mzli lcpwz lotqbr kc tqdo Mrkc Tqtr Mangr-nzangiongr nzpesa-likiomle wq tatxo mz noude, ncte li. ³⁹ Kzdg kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea ne Rom kx trtqki-esz' (100) tulzbz mz nou kros. Kx mcle kxmu nzbzkr Jiszs, sc tqrpipele kx, “Da zpwxtx, ncblo ka nide Mrlx Gct.”

⁴⁰ Kzdung olvz nzmnc-kzng mrlcde, sc tztumqng rlr, x nzmclr da kcng tzwaisrngr Jiszs. Olvz lcdeng seng, Mxri kc Makdala, Salome, x Mxri lxede Jemes kc tqtopwz x Joses. ⁴¹ Olvz lcng nzvz-nqblqne-zvzlr Jiszs x nzokatrnr nide mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde Gzlili Provins. Olvz nzqqlu kx nzmncng mrlcde kx nzvzkimlr Gzlili x nzvzdzng badr Jiszs Jerusalem. *

Jiszs Nzyrtzmq

Matiu 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-56; Jon 19:38-42

⁴²⁻⁴³ Zbqkranzlvqn ngi zbq ngr nzoliqtikr lr Jiu mz Sabat. Sabat yzutr mzli kc tqtaopengr nepi. Josip kc Arimatia trmwxlru, vzbz mz Paelzt x sc tqrlxtipebzle nrkrdrdq Jiszs mz nzyrtzmq-krdele. Josip lc nide kzdg kxetu mz Kansrl nyzdr lr Jiu. X tqobqtipxle mzli kc Kxnmcpx ne Gct nangini-ngrde King r lr Jiu. †

⁴⁴ Paelzt kctipxle nzxlr-krde kx Jiszs bz-anipe. Kqlele kxetu r ncblo ngr vea kc tqaclvele Jiszs, sc tqveatipebzle kx Jiszs bz-zpwxpe. ⁴⁵ Mz nibr nzrlwa-krbz ncblo nede, Paelzt sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle namz ngr Jiszs mz Josip. ⁴⁶ Zbz Josip xpele kc lrpz kxprki. Kaomle namz ngr Jiszs mz kros, x sc tqbxtipele lrpz kc, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q kr lr Jiu x sc tqglqtr-anipele mz gq lr kxbz kx nzekqtitr mz butqbr. Mrlz, sc tqalqlitrpebzle kc rplz kxetu kx nzapqbrtr-ngrbzle naonrx ngr butqbr kc. ✧ ⁴⁷ Mxri kc Makdala x Mxri lxede Joses nzmclr butqbr kc tqayrbqpx-ngrm Josip namz ngr Jiszs.

✧ **15:34** Sam 22:1; Asaea 59:2 ✧ **15:36** Sam 69:21 § **15:37** 15:34 Nzetqkr drdq kc tqprtilzpele Jiszs mz Mak 15 nzplzpx kai mz Sam 22 x Sam 69. Alwx ngrgung dekcng tzbatrpnzng nzvzszkr Gct Jiszs. 15:35 Mz natq Erameik *Eloi* apu-kzpwzle nzrpingr drdq *Elaeja*. Mc kz 2 King 2:11. 15:37 Mz nzbz-ani-krde, Jiszs aelwapx-ngrde kx trnginideu ncblo txne, a' nide ncblo kxmatq. Murde leplz kx nztqlvztr mz kros luti-zvzle zbq kqlu, yangrngatx, drtwrde mrbr x sc tqbzpe. A' Jiszs trwaileu.

* **15:41** Kxmule-esz' ncblo neng Jiszs nzdwazlir nide, a' ngi txpwz Jon, x olvz lcng tzbtri drtwrdr nide vz-krlztx-zpwxbzle mz kros. Salome trnzkriz-zpwxu, a' mwx nide olvz r Sebedi, lxe Jemes x Jon. [Matiu 27:56] Kxmule-esz' mzleng Jiszs drdqdr Jemes, Joses, Jud, x Saemon, [Mak 6:3] a' Mxri kc tqngi lxede Jemes kc tqtopwz x Joses, opxm kx trngiu lxede Jiszs. Mwx Mxri lc ngi olvz r Alfizs Klopzs. [Luk 6:15; Jon 19:25] Jemes lc nzrpibz Jemes kc topwz mz nzablepx-ngrbz nide mz Jemes mzle Jon kc tqvz-nqblq-kzle Jiszs. Mz Luk 8:2 mcku Mxri kc Makdala. Kzdg kz Mxri ngi Mxri, lxede Jiszs, x kzdg Mxri ile Mata, mzlwedr Lasarus. Mz Aposol 12:12 mcku Mxri, lxe Jon Mak. X mz Rom 16:16 mcku kzdg mou Mxri kx lxngitile Jiszs mrkc Rom. † **15:42-43** Zbq ngr nzoliqng Zbqkranzlvqn amrlx x Sabat ngi Satqde amrlx. Mz nqm q kr lr Jiu zbq yzutr mzli kc tqtaongr nepi mz nabznepi kc tqesz'mz. X nzyrlqr kzdung kz zbq kxtr nzrpi-kzpz Sabat. Mc kz Lou Kcpwz 21:22-23 x Jon 19:31, 38. ✧ **15:46** Asaea 59:9, 12; Jon 19:39-42

16

Jiszs Tulz-mop Mz Nzbzngr

Matiu 28:1-10; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10

¹ Mz nibr Sabat mzli kc mz nina, Mxri kc Makdala, Mxri lxedede Jemes, x Salome nzvzng sc tzxpepeng da kx na-aelu-ngrdr namz ngr Jiszs. *

² Zbz mz nourla kc topwz mz Sade, olvz kcng nztqng sc tzvzpeng mz butqbr kc. ³ Mzli kc tzvz-ngrdr mz lrpzki, sc tzpi-etpelp kx, “?Neke naokatrle nigu mz nzalqlipxng rplz kc? Murde etu zlwz x mrlepu.”

⁴ A' kx nzkrizbzlz butqbr kc, nzmcpelr rplz kc nzalqlipxpe. ⁵ Nzdwatrpzng mz butqbr kc, nzpwrkilvc-ngrdr kzdq enjrl kx apule obla, x kq lrpz kxprki wxbu mz nrlarde kxrtc ngr gq kc.

⁶ A' rpibzle kx, “Bzkq mwxlramu. Krlzpebo kx rtangrtiamu Jiszs kc Naszret tztqlvztr mz kros. Mc-zpwxamu mrkc tzayrbq-ngrdr namz ngrde. Tryrbqpeu mrka, murde tulzpe mou. ⁷ A' yzluamu x pibzmu mz ncblo nedeng badr Pita kx, ‘Jiszs sa tqrtwayzpe kai Gzlili, x navz-kzpzmu mz nzmcti-lzbq-krmu badr elr, da kc tqwai nzpi-pnz-krbzlele bamu.’ ” †

⁸ Olvz kcng nzvzpxmqng mz butqbr kc, nznrcti-lzbqng mz zmwxlz x sc tznglrpeng. Mzli lcde trpnzngr doa kx nzpine badr le, nike nzmctr mz butqbr kc. †

Kzdaq Me Yrkrkipx Nrpakxmrlz Lc ‡

Jiszs Adcpz-lzbqz Mz Mxri Kc Makdala

Matiu 28:9-10; Jon 20:11-18

⁹ Mz nibr nztulz-krm Jiszs mz nourla mz Sade, adcpz-lzbqz mz Mxri kc Makdala, kc tqmaszlrpx-ngrbz Jiszs bade drka' rlimz. † ¹⁰ Vz x sc tqpipebzle mz ncblo nedeng kcng drtwrdr tzvzbeng x tzyrning. ¹¹ Kx nzxlrblzlr nzrpi-krbzle kx Jiszs lupe mou x mcle nide, trnzlxngitipwzlru natqde. §

Jiszs Adcpz-lzbqz Mz Leplz Nedeng Nzling

Luk 24:13-35

¹² Mz nibrde, mz zbq kcpwz, Jiszs adcpz-lzbq-kzpz mz leplz nedeng nzling kx nzrkalmqng Jerusalem. Mzli kc tqadcpz-lzbq-ngrbz Jiszs badr, nzobq-krde blepxng x trnzglxlr nide mzli kc kai. ¹³ A' kx nzglxlr kc nide, sc tzyzlupe-moung Jerusalem, x tzrlwape-ngrbzlr mz kztedrng amrlx, a' trnzlxngiti-kzlru natqdr.

Jiszs Adcpz-lzbqz Mz Ncblo Nedeng

Matiu 28:16-20; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23; Aposol 1:2-3, 6-8

* **16:1** Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou scdr lr Jiu trpnzngr doa kx naxpe da x narglqne da mz Sabat. Sade yzutr mz milzpq ngr Sabat mz nabznepi kc tqesz'mz. Olvz kcng nztqng nzxpeng da lc mzli lcde. Mz nzbzkr Jiszs kc, trpnzngr nidr kx aoti drtwrde kx sa nalu mou, da kc tqwai nzpi-pnz-krbzlele. Mc Mak 8:31, 9:31, 10:34 x 14:28. † **16:7** Mak 14:28 † **16:8** 16:7 Mwx Enjrl lc tqpibzle drtq Pita lc, murde nabzde talvzo-ngrde nzpokia-krde kx trkrizleu Jiszs. X mz nzxlr-krde drtqde apqtrpzle drtwrde, x krizle kx Jiszs sc tqmrlztibe drtwrde nide. 16:8 Nrpakxmrlz kx yr Mak yrkrpx mz ngalrde kc rtqz mz nzryrnr li kx nzyr pnz kai. A' kzdung kz nzryrnr kx nzyrlqtrpzlr ngalrde 8b mz nzrpi-krde kx, 8b “Zbz olvz kcng nzyapwxtibzlr kxpipznepwz mz Pita badr kztedeng da kcng tqpibz obla kc. X mz nibrde Jiszs sc tqatwzlrpxpe-ngrde ncblo nedeng mz nzle-krbzlr Nrpa lc tqtr x tqyctx alo mz leplz. Krlc nrpa ngr nzarlaxkr Gct leplz mz nzayrplax-alongr mz alwx ngrdrng. Delape.”

‡ **16:8** Nzryrnr kxkqlu nzyeng mz ngalrdr 9-20. X mz drtwr kxnzetung mz makxtr takitrde nzaolvzngr ngalrdr lcng mz nznigini-krdr natq Gct, kxmule-esz' mz drtwr kzdung leplz tryru Mak.

§ **16:9** Luk 8:2 § **16:11** Rblx nzrlxngitigr nide murde lr Jiu mz nzaotikr drtwrdr nzymcnek olvz ngi da kxmane. X mz drtwrdr leplz nzlu-moungr mz nzbzngr nzwrdede naesz', mz Mzli Kxmatq kc na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz.

¹⁴ Mz nibrde Jiszs adcp-x-lzbq-kzpz mz ncblo kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz' (11) mz nzmukrdr. X ycmnetxbz badr, murde trnzbr-kru drtwrdr, x nzmqngikr nardr, x trnzlxngiti-krdr leplz kcng tzmclr nide mz nibr nztulz-krmle mz nzbz-krde.

¹⁵ Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jiszs badr kx, "Vzpxamu mz nrlc tulvzo x lebzmu Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz amrlx. ¹⁶ X krkcng nzrlxngiting x nzwrkxtrng sa na-arlapx Gct nidr. A' krkcng trnzrlxngitiung trtxpnzng nrlapx-krdr. ¹⁷ Kxnzlxngitilr ninge sa nartwzng zmatq mz nzale-krdr rkx lcde seng: mz drtqng sa narmaszlrpx-ngrng drka', x naycmneng mz natq lr mrkzbleng mz zmatq ngr Mqngkxtr. ¹⁸ X kxmule-esz' nzmalmeng ningidoe kxrmakx x nzmnmqng lue kxrlq, a' trtxpnzng nznibq-krdr nidr. X mzli kc tzmaletr-ngrbzlr drtq kxnzyagoxng, zyagox ngrdr naykrpxbz x namrlz-moung." *

Jiszs Yzlulz Mou Heven

Luk 24:50-53; Aposol 1:9-11

¹⁹ Mz nibr nzymne-krbz Kxetu Jiszs badr, sc tqavzdzpe Gct Heven. X wxbutxom me matq mz nrlar Gct kxrtc. ✧ ²⁰ Zbz ncblo nedeng sc tzvzpxpeng mz nrlc tulvzo mz nzrlxng Nrpakxmrlz. X Jiszs okatr-zvzle nidr mz nzale-krdr da kxnzkctipxng mz nzaelwapxng kx nzalvztr-krdr da zpwx. Eu. Delape.

* **16:18** Jiszs tr-rkapwzu natq ngr nzmalm-krdr ningidoe kxrmakx x nzmnmqng lue kxrlq. A' ycmnetr-ngrde nzatrkatng kxnzrlxngiting mz nzrtultr-ngrbz badr da kxtrka kx na-alelr, nangqdr o namnqlr. X ycmnetr kz mzli kx trnzkrzlru da kx nzalelr. Mc Aposol 28:3-6. Mwx ningidoe drtwr ngrde Setzn. Mc kz Sam 91:13. ✧ **16:19** Sam 110:1; Mak 12:36

Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Luk Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Luk

Luk kc tqyrle Nrpakxmrlz lc, yr-kzle *Da Kcng Tzaletilr Aposol*. Nide kzte Pol kc tqycmnetr-ngrde nide mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Dckta Luk kc tqmrlzti-zlwzkr.' ✧ Mz kzdung nzvzpxkr Pol nzvzng badr. ✧ X mz nzwrde kc kai Pol tqmncpx-ngrmle mz presin nzmncng badr, ✧ x mz nzwrde krali kz. ✧ Luk nzsiklu-krde mrlz x trngiulrJiu. ✧ Lepzl nzrpilr kx mwx nide ncblo ngr Adiok mrkc Siriz, kx tryrlzu, x kx bz mzli kc tqngipe-ngrde lrtzlvz.

Mwx Luk yrle buk lc mrkc Rom, mz mzlrir yiz 59—63 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs, x Da Kcng Tzaletilr Aposol kc ate. Opx-angidr kx yrbzle mz kxtrngiulrJiu, murde yokaetipxle nqmq kr lr Jiu kxkqlu x yrlqle drtq ncblo mz natq lr Grik a' trngiu natq lr Jiu. Yrbzle mz kzdq ncblo, drtqde Teofilz, kc tqngi bcnyr, x mwx okatrlle Luk mz trau, murde nayrle buk lc.

Luk yrle buk lc mz nzaopx-krde da kcng amrlx tqprtzmz nzwzkr Jiszs krlzbzle mzli kc tqvzdzpe-mou-ngrde Heven. Murde leplz kxtrngiulrJiu nakrlzlr kx suti drtwr Gct nzvz-nqblq-kz-krdr Jiszs. Buk lc myapxbz murde kzdq ncte be ngrdeng trnzycpxpqngqu mz Nrpakxmrlz kcng tq. Drtwr kx myapxbz mz buk lc ngi nzvz-krm Jiszs mz nrlc mz nzrtangtri-krde x nzarlapx-krde doa kxnmzrbrng. ✧ Luk aelwapx-ngrmle bagu nzamatqkr Jiszs olvz x nzmrlzti-krde doa amrlx, kxmule-esz' kx trpnzng scdr da, kxtrngiulrJiu, krkcng nzobqszong, krkcng nzaleng alwx, x krkcng nzdwatibz lepz kcng trnmncung badr leplz kxnmzmlzng.

Nrpakxmrlz kcng pwx nzbletipx-lxblrng mz kxmu nzaelwapx-krmlr Jiszs bagu. Murde Matiu okatrlle nigu nzkriz-krngu kx Jiszs nide Mevalu x King. Mz buk sc Mak, Jiszs nide Kxanzawz ne Gct kc tqwztrpz mz leplz. X mz buk sc Jon nide Mrlx Gct. Mz buk sc Luk, ycmnetr-ngrde Jiszs nzngini-krde Mrlx Lepzl, mz da kx xngitrle mz nabzde, kxmu nzkrka'-krde, x nzmnc-xgle-krde Gct Trtede. Nzryrkr Matiu melrmqng Jiszs, aelwapx-ngrde kx Jiszs vzpxm mz nqvi lr king r Israel. A' nqvi lr leplz kc tqyr Luk ngi nqvi lr ncblo kx vzkipxm Mxri mz Devet, vz-krlzbzle Adzm. Krlc aelwapx-ngrmle bagu nznginikr Jiszs leplz angidr, kxmule-esz' ni-kzde Gct.

¹⁻² Ninge Luk, ryrbo bam kx Kxetu Teofilz. Krlc be ngr da kcng amrlx tqprtzmzli kc tqabzongr nzwzkr Jiszs, krlzbzle mzli kc tqvzdzpe-mou-ngrde Heven. Da lcng nzaprce-mop bagu, mz nzryrngr nzalvztrkr leplz kcng tzmnc-angidrng da lcng nzngida-krde. X nznginipedr kxnzryapwx-pxng Nrpakxmrlz. Lepzl kqlupe nzabzlr mz nabztq, nzryrngr kzdq da kx naycmnetrngr nzmncr Jiszs Kxnmzcp, x da kcng tqalemleng mz mzlrgr. ³ Mz nqmq kcpwz, aoti drtwrnga kx mrlz nzryr-krbo, mz nzaopx-krbo bam da lcng amrlx. Murde veati-angidrpe da amrlx, abzo mz nzayzuokr nzryapwxngr, vz-krlzbzle me yrkrkipxle. X krlzx nzryr-angidrngr. ⁴ Yrbo bam da lcng murde nakrlzq da amrlx kx ngida, mz da kcng tzalvztrpz bam.

Nzrmcngr Mz Jon Kxawrkxtr Nzpipx Kai

✧ : Kolosia 4:14 ✧ : Aposol 16; 20—21; 27—28 ✧ : Kolosia 4:14 ✧ : 2 Timoti 4:11 ✧ : Kolosia 4:10-14 ✧ : dckrlzde 15; 19:10

⁵ Mzli kc ena Herot Kc Tqmyalz tqngini-ngrde king r Provins kc Judiz, mnc kz kc pris drtqde Sxkaraezs, prtr mz dzbe pris kc tzipibz Abaeja. Olvz rde drtqde Elszbet. Elszbet ni-kzde neidu lr Eron. *

⁶ Nqm q krdr tubq-esz'ngrbz mz nzobqkr Yawe, murde nzvz-nqblq-angidrlr Loukxtr scde. X nzvz-nqblq-angidr-kzlr natqde. ⁷ A' Sxkaraezs nidr mz Elszbet trpnzng neder doa, murde Elszbet tr-rngineu, vz-nrbalq. X nide blangpe x Sxkaraezs ngipe kz olman.

⁸⁻⁹ Zbz sc tqkrlzbzle mzli kx dzbede ne Sxkaraezs nawz-ngrdr mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mrkc Jerusalem. Kzdz zbz, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q krdr pris, Sxkaraezs kc tzmcp xpe kx nanginide pris kc na-angcom bqlr nc ninz mz olta mzbq lcde. Sc tqdwatrpe Mrkc Tqtr mz Mangr-nzangiongr mz nzale-krde da lc. Mzli kcpwz tqale-ngrde nzvz-krde, ¹⁰ zbo ngr lr Jiu kcng sc tzyrlwrtrpzng yz tzkrka'ng, mz nabznepi kc tzangc-ngrpwz bqlr nc ninz.

¹¹ Kzdz enjrl ne Yawe adcp x lzbqz mz Sxkaraezs. Enjrl kc tukibzle me nzamatqng m nrlar olta kxrtc, mrkc tqngcng bqlr nc ninz. ¹² Kx mctx Sxkaraezs enjrl lc, drtwrde alitix-pnzle, x sc tqmwxlrt xpe. ¹³ A' rpibz enjrl kc kx, "Bzkq mwxlrg, kx Sxkaraezs! Nzkrka'-krm xlrpe Gct. †

X olvz rm la namikabzle dq doa ncblo. Yrlqz drtqde nangi Jon. ¹⁴ Mzli kc mzte namc-ngrde, na-abrtzlvztxn x leplz kxkqlu na-abrtzlvztx-kzlr nide!

¹⁵ Nanginide ncblo kx myatxlzpebz mz nzobqkr Yawe. Bzkq rmnq pnz waen x lue kx xplr, mz nzvztr-krbzle bade. ✧ Mqngrkxtr naprsrle nide, abzo mz mzli kc tqmncpxbe-ngrmle mz nelz lxede. ¹⁶ Mzli kc naetupe-ngrde, nzryapwx-krde na-ayzlu-mople doa lr Israel kxkqlu, mz Yawe, Gct ngrdr. ¹⁷ Jon nartwayz-kaipz mz Kxetu. Natwzle zmatq kcpwz tqtwz profet Elaeja, mz nzale-krde nzvzng kcpwz. Murde *na-amnctr-lxblr-moule trte badr doa nederng*. ✧ Na-ayzlu-mopleng krkcng trnzlxngitilru Gct mz drtwr kxtubq. Naokatrle leplz neng Gct mz nzoliqtingr nabzdr mz nzvz-krm Kxnmcp x." ✧

¹⁸ Rpibz Sxkaraezs mz enjrl kc kx, "Trlxngitiwxu natqm murde nipenge olman, x olvz rnge ngipe kz blang." ¹⁹ Rpibz enjrl kc kx, "Ninge Gebrel. Mnctrpo mz Gct. X atwzlr-ngrmle ninge mz nzycmne-krbo bam. Rpihle napibo nrpa kxmrlz lc bam. ²⁰ A' trlxngitiwq natqng, mz nzngringengr doa ncblo. Mz nzm-krde lc, trpengr nzycmne-krm, x nznabu-krm navz nakrlzbzle mzli kc tqyrlq Gct na-angidati-ngrde da lc."

²¹ Leplz kcng tzkrka'ng sc tzaenzlitrpzlr Sxkaraezs. Sc tzveatipe drtwrdr, nike mzli tqboipengr Sxkaraezs nzmncpx-krmle mz Mangr-nzangiongr. ²² Kx vzpxpeme, nabutxpengr. Sc tzkrlzpelr kx obq-rmwiblepe mz Mangr-nzangiongr. Sxkaraezs trpengr natq kx adcp xle. A' ycmnetxpepwz mz mqde. ²³ X mzli nyzde mz nzvz-krde Mangr-nzangiongr kx yrkrpxpebzle, sc tqrkalz pem Jerusalem x vzkipele mrnyzde, mz kzdz taon ngr Judiz Provins.

²⁴ Mz nibrde, olvz r Sxkaraezs, Elszbet, sc tqyrpe. A' temz nzlvqn trdwap x pnzu yz. ²⁵ Zbz sc tqrpipele kx, "Esae ninge! Yawe okatrpele

* **1:5** Dzbe pris lc nzyrlqz drtqde Abaeja, murde Abaeja nide ncblo kx rmailz kai dzbede lc. Dzbe pris nznpu-li-nrade-pwx (24). Mzli nyzdr ycbz nzvz-krdr mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. Dzbede kxes' scdr wiki esz'. Mc 1 Be Ngrdr 24:7-19. Mc kz Eron x Livae mz Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbz.

† **1:13** 1:10 Pris kxes' nzangc-krde bqlr nc ninz nzwrdde esz'txu mz nzlu-krde. Mz drtwr lr Jiu, Gct mcp x-angidrlr pris mz nzale-krde da lc. X kabzle bade nzamatqng kxmyalz. 1:13 Sxkaraezs krka'-ngrde kx Kxnmcp x navzm. ✧ **1:15** Nzqqlu-krdr 6:1-4 ✧ **1:17** Malakai 4:5-6 ✧ **1:17** Luk 1:76

ninge mzli ka, murde ngi-batrpemle nzyr-krnge. Katxpxpebzle zmya ngr drtqnge!" ‡

Nzrmcngr Mz Jiszs Nzpipx Kai

²⁶ Mzli kc temz ngr Elszbet tqesz'mzpe-ngrde mz nzyr-krde, Gct kc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle enjrl Gebrel mz mztea Naszret mrkc Gzlili Provins. ²⁷ Twzbbzle kc natq mz kzdq olvi kxmnc-kamelr drtqde Mxri. Olvi lc, nayrlzng mz kzdq kc ncblo drtqde Josip. Josip lc vzpxm mz neidu lr King Devet. ✧ ²⁸ Enjrl kc vzm bade, sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, "Nim la, Mxri! Yawe mncbz bam x mcpxpele nim mz nzamrlz-krde nim!"

²⁹ Mxri trmnc-nrwx-pnz-ngru mz nabzde mz natq enjrl kc, murde tryrplatitru narde da kcng tqpibzle. X dekc drtwrde tqvea-zvz-ngrde kx nike drtwr ngrde. ³⁰ Rpihbz enjrl kc bade kx, "Mxri, bzkq mwxlrlq. Murde Gct abrtzlvzle nim. ³¹ X nim la nayrq. X mrlxm la mzte namc, yrlqbz lc drtqde nangi Jiszs. ✧ ³² Nide namyalz, murde nide Mrlx Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr. Gct Yawe nayrlqle nide nzngini-krde king mz nqvi lr melrmqde King Devet. ³³ Nangini-alode king r lr Israel. X zmatq ngrde trpnzngr nzyrkrpx-krbzle!" ✧

³⁴ Rpihbz Mxri mz enjrl kc, kx, "Tryrlzwxu x ninge olvi kxmnc-kamelr. ?Nzmu-krde ke, myx kxnamule?" ³⁵ Rpihbz enjrl kc kx, "Mqngrkxtr sa navzom bam. X zmatq ngr Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr naptrrpz bam x nayrle nim. Mz drtwr lc itoto nangingide Mrlx Gct, doa kxtr. ³⁶ Napibo bam kx kxnginim Elszbet yrpe mzli ka. Kxmule-esz' blangpengr x nzrpihbz vznrbalq murde trpnzngr nede doa, a' mzli ka temz ngrde esz'mzpe. ³⁷ Da lcng tqpibo nangida murde trpnzngr da kx rblxbz mz Gct." ³⁸ Sc tqrpipe Mxri kx, "Nipenge kxnzawz ne Gct. Mrla tqpikimele, nangidapem ye bange." X sc tqrlaszpe enjrl kc.

Mxri Oklatile Elszbet

³⁹ Mz nibrde Mxri oliqtx, sc tqngrlrtx-anipe mz mztea nyz Elszbet, mrlcde kc newz ngrde tqkqlu, mrkc Judiz Provins. ⁴⁰ Mzli kc tqkrlz-ngrbzle mrkc, dwatrpz mz ma nyzde. Sc tqycmnepebz mz Elszbet, olvz r Sxkaraezs. ⁴¹ Kx xlrhbz Elszbet nzycmnekr Mxri, itoto kc tqmncpxm mz nelzde, sc tqblcpe. X mzli kcpwz Mqngrkxtr prsrle Elszbet kcma. ⁴² Sc tqngi-batrppebzle, nzetumipe-krbz natqde, nzrpi-krbzle mz Mxri kx, "Gct amrlzle nim myaszpxle olvz kang kqlu. X amrlz-kzle doa kc namikaq! ⁴³ Kxmule-esz' ninge olvz kxnzobqszo, a' nim, lxe Kxetu Lod rnge, oklatime ninge. A' nzpnzkr drtwrnge le trnakxmuleu ka! ⁴⁴ Murde mzli kc tqxlrtx-ngrpwc' natqm, itoto kc tqmncpxm mz nelzng, blcmitx-pnzle nzabrtzngr. ⁴⁵ Amrlztxpe Yawe nim, murde nzlxngiti-krm da kx pi-ngrde nim."

Nabz Ne Mxri §

⁴⁶ Rpi Mxri kx,

"Bilvz-zvzx Yawe mz nabzng. ✧ ⁴⁷ X drtwrnge elalzm mz Gct, mz nzarlax-krde ninge. ✧ ⁴⁸ Murde yc mz drtwrde ninge kxnzobqszo. X abzo mzli ka leplz narpimlr kx ninge olvz kxnzamrlz, tqvzpe tqvzpe. ⁴⁹ Murde Gct kc tqrninr, alepemle bange da kx myapxbzng. Drtqde tresz'ngr. ⁵⁰ Aodu-zvzle krkcng tzamrluelr nide. ✧ ⁵¹ Murde aovxiole enqmi

‡ 1:25 1:24 Trsutiu drtwrde leplz nzyrpalelvz-krdr nide mz nzrpi-krde kx nide la tqyr, murde ngipede blang. A' mz nibr temz kx nzlvqn, nzmu sc tqopx-angidrpe. 1:25 Zmya ngr drtqde ycbz murde olvz kx vz-nrbalq, nzrpilr rngisc alwx x kx Gct ayrplapxle nide mz trnzngine-ngru. ✧ 1:27 Matiu 1:1-25 ✧ 1:31 Matiu 1:21 ✧ 1:33 2 Samwel 7:12-13, 16; Asaea 9:7 § 1:45 Mc kz Nabz Ne Hana, 1 Samwel 2:1-10. ✧ 1:46 Sam 34:2 ✧ 1:47 Sam 35:9 ✧ 1:50 Sam 103:17

rdeng mz nzetukr zmatq ngrde. ✧ X kxnzglqpx-lzbqng *nzodalitipeng.* ✧
⁵² *Apoopemle king kxnmzatqng. X avzdzble kx nzavzo-lzbqng.* ✧ ⁵³ *Rkabz dakxznng kxmrlzting mz kxnbzrtaleng. A' krkcng tzesablqtilr nide, avzpx-nrbalqleng.* ✧ ⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Gct angidapele da kx esalz-ngrbzle mz melrmqgung, Ebraam, x nigu neidu lrdeng. Murde yc zvz mz drtwrde nigu lr Israel, x atwzlr-ngrmle bagu Mevalu Kxnmcpx." ✧

⁵⁶ Zbz Mxri nzmncitlr badr Elszbet temz tq, krlzbzle mzli kx Elszbet rmika-ngrde. X mz nibrde sc tqyzlupe mou mrnyzde Naszret.

Nzrmcngr Mz Jon Kxawrkxtr

⁵⁷ Zbz kx krlzpebzle kc mzli nyz Elszbet nzrmc-krde mz doa, mz mrlxde kc tzmcepe. ⁵⁸ Lr mrnyzdeng x kxnginideng, nzxlrlpelr kx Yawe amrlzpele nide mz nzrmika-krde, sc tzabrtz-lxblrpeng badr. ⁵⁹ Mzli kc itoto kc zbq rde tqrtqmzpe-ngrde, sc tzvzpepqng mz nzrpakrngr nide, mz nzaelwapx-krde kx nide doa ne Gct. Krlc nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis. ✧ Nzrpilr nayrlqpebzlr drtqde nangi Sxkaraezs, drtq trtede. ⁶⁰ A' rpibz lxede kx, "Trtingr. Drtqde nangi Jon."

⁶¹ Nzrpibzlr bade kx, "A' trpnzng kxnginimu kx ngi drtqde Jon!" ⁶² Zbz sc tzymnepebzng mz Sxkaraezs mz mqdr. Tzveatibzlr drtq kx nangi drtq doa nede. ⁶³ Sxkaraezs kc tqycmnepebz mz mqde, tqrlxpebz da kx naryrongr. X yrole kx, "Drtqde Jon." X leplz amrlx nzkcitixpxlr. ⁶⁴ Mzli lcpwz, Sxkaraezs kc tqycmnepe mou, tqglqpxpele Gct. ⁶⁵ Lr mrnyzdeng amrlx prsrpeng nzmwxlrngr. Zbz nrpa ngr da lcng sc tqvzpe, talvzpxpele lr nrlar Judiz kc newz ngrde tqkqlu. ⁶⁶ Leplz kcng tzxlrng, sc tzaotipe drtwrdr x tzveapeng kx, "?Doa ka topwz nanginide lc elx nike?" Otxpx kx zmatq ngr Yawe ycbz bade.

Natq Gct Kxyc-kapq Kxplzpx Sxkaraezs

⁶⁷ Zbz Mqngrkxtr prsrle trtede, sc tqplzpxpele natq Gct kxyc-kapq, kx ycmnetr-ngrde Kxnmcpx. ⁶⁸ Rpibzle kx,

"Naglqpxku Yawe, Gct rgu, nigu lr Israel! Murde vzpep mz nzxpepx-krbzle nigu mz enqmi rgu. ⁶⁹ X atwzlrpe-ngrmle bagu Mevalu kxmatq kx vzpxm mz nqvi lr King Devet, ncblo nede. ✧ ⁷⁰ Gct esalz-ngrde mz natq profet nedeng kcng bqnc, ⁷¹ kx na-arlapxbzle nigu mz mq leplz kcng tztrkalr-ngrdr nigu. ✧ ⁷² X aelwapx-ngrmle nzyckr drtwrde melrmqgung, mz nzatutr-krde Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr, ✧ ⁷³ kc tqesalz-kai-ngrbzle mz melrmqgu Ebraam. ✧ ⁷⁴⁻⁷⁵ Rpibzle kx sa na-arlapxbzle nigu mz mq enqmi rgung, murde ma tqmwxlrniku nidr. A' nawztrpzku bade mz nzmncngr kxtubq x kxtr, mz zbq kang kqlu."

⁷⁶ Zbz Sxkaraezs kc tqycmnetrpe-ngrde mrlxde Jon. Rpile kx,

"Nim, kx mrlxng, nanginim profet ne Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr. Murde *sa naokatrq leplz nedeng mz nzoliqtingr nabzdr mz nzvz-krmle.* ✧

⁷⁷ Napibzme badr kx naplzpxbzlr alwx ngrdrng mz Gct, murde naipqle x na-arlapxle nidr. ⁷⁸ X mou, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzryc-zlwzkr drtwr Gct, sa na-atwzlrro-ngrmle Kxnmcpx bagu. X na-apule zyzlr. ⁷⁹ Murde alwx ngr leplz kxnmnc-mrbrng akamrbr-ngrde da mz nabzdr. Kxmule-esz', a' sa namclr ncblo kc na-apule zyzlr, kc tqpnamilxtile nabzdr, murde na-aopxbzle badr lrpzki kx navzkilr mz nzrlapx-krdr." ✧

✧ **1:51** Sam 98:1 ✧ **1:51** Sam 68:1 ✧ **1:52** Sam 136:18; Job 5:11; 12:19 ✧ **1:53** Sam 107:9; 68:6 ✧ **1:54-55** Nou 17:7; Sam 89:19-29; 132:10-12, 17-18 ✧ **1:59** Livae 12:3 ✧ **1:69** Sam 89:17; 132:17 ✧ **1:71** Sam 106:10 ✧ **1:72** Sam 105:8-10 ✧ **1:73** Nou 22:16-17 ✧ **1:76** Asaea 40:3; Malakai 3:1; Luk 1:17 ✧ **1:79** Asaea 9:2

⁸⁰ Zbz doa kc yrlvzlm x vz-nqblqle Gct mz nabzde atwrnrngr. X mzli kc tqetupe-ngrde, sc tqmncnepe lzke, vz-krlzbzle mzli kc tqaelwapxpe-ngrbz Gct le mz lr Israel mz nzngini-krde profet.

2

Nzrmcngr Mz Jiszs

Matiu 1:18-25

¹ Mzli kc Herot Kc Tqmyalz tqngini-ngrde king r Judiz Provins, King kxetu ngr lr Rom kc tqmnc kz, drtqde Agzstzs. X Herot mnclzbz bade. King Agzstzs atwzlrpx-ngrde natqde kx leplz amrlx kcng tqaclvele, drtqdr nayro mz nzxpe-lxblr-krdr takes. ² Krlc nzryrongr drtq kx ayrrngr kx krlzbzle lr Jiu mz natq kx kapx King r Rom. Mzli lcde kzdq ncblo drtqde Kwaeriniz aclvele Provins kc etu Siriz. X Herot kc tqaclvele lr Jiu mnclz-kzpz bade. ³ Zbz lr Jiu amrlx sc tzykrpe-kzng. Ncblo esz' kc vzkipele mz taon nyz melrmqde, mz nzryrongr drtqde.

⁴ Zbz Josip mz Mxri kc tzkalz pemqng mztea Naszret mrkc Gzlili Provins, x sc tzvzpeng mztea Betleem mrkc Judiz Provins. Krlc mztea nyz King Devet mzli kc bqnc. Josip vzkile Betleem murde vzpxm mz neidu lr Devet. ⁵ Josip nzvzng ncd r Mxri kc tqyr, murde nzpipe kx nayrlzng ncd r drtqdr nayc lxbler mz nzryrongr. ⁶ Mzli kc tzmnc-ngrdr Betleem, sc tqkrlzpebzle mzli kx Mxri narmc-ngrde mz doa kxtopwz. ⁷ Nzmwipxmng mz ma nyz kzu, murde trpnzng ma kx namnc-ngrdr. Mikatxde mrlxde kx ayrrngr, x otibzle bulvztile lrpz. Sc tqayrbqlz pemle mz da kx nzmutio kzu.

Kzung Enjrl Nzadcpz-lzbqzng Mz Kxnzactveng Sip Nedrng

⁸ Mz nrlckxbq lcde kzung ncblo nzaclvelr sip nedrng mz nardzng, me sotrpz Betleem. ⁹ Kzdq enjrl ne Yawe adcpz-lzbqz badr, zbz zyzlr kxetu kxluli rpnaobz badr, o-ngaletxde nidr. Ncblo kcng nzmwxlrszbqtx-pnzng. ¹⁰ A' rpibz enjrl kc badr kx, "Bzkq mwxlramu. Murde rtwzmc bamu nrpa kxmrlz. Nrpa lc narkabz nzabrtzng kxetu mz leplz amrlx. ¹¹ Mz nrlckxbq ka, mrkc mz taon nyz Devet, Mevalu nzmika, Kxnzmcpz kc tqngi Kxetu Lod! ¹² Kxnamu nzglx-krmu doa lc nide sele. Namcamu dq itoto nzbulvzti lrpz, x yrbqlzm mz da kx nzmutio kzu."

¹³ Nzpwrkilvc-ngrdr dzbe enjrl kxetu kx ngi ami kx vzom Heven, nzadcpz-lzbqpe-kzpzng. X enjrl lcng amrlx nzangrlvzlr Gct. ¹⁴ Nzrpilr kx, "Takitnde nzamatqng Gct kc tqmnc Heven kc tqyctxlz. X mz nrlc, nzmnc-zpwxng sa naycbz mz leplz kcng tqabrtzlvzleng!" ¹⁵ Zbz Enjrl kcng sc tzrlaspele nidr, tzyzlulzpe-moung Heven. Zbz ncblo kcng sc tzerpi-etpeler kx, "Navzpeku ena Betleem mz nzmnc-krdu da kc tqprt, tqpipem Yawe bagu, mz natqde kc tqtwzm enjrl bagu."

¹⁶ Zbz sc tzngrlrpeng Betleem, tzmcpeler Mxri, Josip, x itoto kc nzyrbqlz-krmle mz da kx mutio kzu, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbz enjrl le. ¹⁷ Kx nzmcpeler itoto kc, sc tzpipezlr mz Josip x Mxri nike enjrl kc pi-ngrde itoto kc. ¹⁸ X leplz kcng amrlx tzxlrlr nrpa lc tzkctitxpxlr da lcng. ¹⁹ X Mxri yrlq-amqngile da lcng mz nabzde, sc tqaoti-zvzpe drtwrde. ²⁰ Zbz ncblo kcng sc tzyzlupe-mopwzng mz sip nedrng, tzangrlvzlr Gct mz da kc tzxlrlr x tzmcpeler, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbz enjrl kc le badr.

Nzyrlqzlr Drtq Jiszs

²¹ Mzli kc itoto kc zbq rde tqrtqmzpe-ngrde, sc tqkrlzpebzle mzli kx napakrpe-ngrde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis. Murde nzrpakrngr ngi

rxx kx nide doa ne Gct. X sc tzyrlqpebzlr drtqde Jiszs. Drtq lc pi-pnzbz enjrl kc mz Mxri mzli kc itoto trabzoka-ngrde mz nelzde. ✧

Simion X Ana Mz Mangr-nzangiongr

²² Zbq nzpnu-pwx (40) otx mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs, sc tqkrlzpebzle mzli kx Mxri navz-ngrde mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mrkc Jerusalem, mz nzalqngi-moungr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou kxtr. ✧ X sc tzvzmipe-kzlr doa kc topwz mz nzrlrpx-krbzlrle mz mq Yawe, x nakrka'lvz kx natr x nawztrpz mz Gct kalr. ²³ Murde navz-nqblqlr Loukxtr mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Doa kx ngi doa ncblo kx ayrrngr amrlx, narlpx-ngrbz mz mq Yawe.” ✧ ²⁴ Mxri x Josip nzvz-kz-ngrdr mz nzka-krdr blz ngr nzalqngingr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Loukxtr, mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Nakabz mz pris nran nali, a' kx trpnzng le e bona nali, nanibqbz mz Yawe.” ✧

²⁵ Mzli lcde kzdq kc ncblo mncne mrkc Jerusalem, drtqde Simion, kc tqtubq-esz'ngr mz nzobqkr Gct. Amatqle Gct mz da amrlx. X sc tqaenzlile nzvz-krm Kxnzmcpz mz nzarlax-krde lr Israel. X Mqngrkxtr kc tqmncpxm bade, ²⁶ pibzle bade kx namc-kaile Kxnzmcpz ne Yawe, x sc tqbz ate. ²⁷ Kzdq zbq Simion mailz Mqngrkxtr Mangr-nzangiongr. Mz zbq lcde Mxri ncdr Josip nzprmitrpxlr itoto Jiszs elr, mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Lou sc Mosis. ✧ ²⁸ X kx mc Simion itoto kc, sc tqotipebzle, tqbrlcpele. X sc tqglqpxpele Gct x tqawipebz bade.

²⁹ X sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Yawe, ninge kxnzawz nem. X mzli ka takitpede nzbz-krnge. Murde atutrpeq natqm ³⁰ mz nzmctx-angidrpe-krnge mz mzke' Mevalu nem kc tqatwzlr-ngrme mz nzarlax-krde leplz. ³¹ X aelwapx-ngrbzme nide mz mz leplz amrlx. ³² Murde *na-apule zyzlr kc tqaelwapxbzle nqm q krm mz kxtrngiulrjiu*. X nabatrpxle mz leplz nzamatq-krdr nigr lr Israel, mz nzngini-krgr doa nemqng.” ✧

³³ Trte Jiszs x lxede nzktitpxplr natq kcnq tqpingr Simion Jiszs. ³⁴ Zbz krka'lvztxbzng Simion nidr. X sc tqrpipebzle mz Mxri kx, “Doa lc mcpz Gct mz nzngini-krde rxx. X nigu lr Israel kxkqlu kxnzpxtxpx-ngrdr nide nataong. A' nigu kcnq tzabrtzlvzlr nide narlapxng. ³⁵ Da kx aoti drtwr leplz sa na-aelwapx-lzbqngr mz nzabrtzlvz-krdr nide o nzpxtpx-krdr nide. X mz nibrde nzaetq-ngrbz drtqde sa na-apule toki kx luplxtrpxle nabzm.”

³⁶ X kzdq kc blang, mncne kz mzli lcde. Drtqde Ana kc tqngi profet. Nide inyx Fanwel, vzpxm mz nqvi lr Asz. *

Ana yrlz pnz mzli kc tqnginibe-ngrde olvi, x nzmntilr mz ncblo ngrde yiz rlimz x ncblo kc sc tqbzpe. ³⁷ Yiz ngrde nzpnu-rtqmz-nrade-pwx (84). X olvz lc vz zvz mz Mangr-nzangiongr. X mzli kang kqlu, nzangio-krde Gct vzmi nzaxtx-krbzle dakxnzng mz nzkrka'-krde. ³⁸ X mz nabznepi lcdepwz tqmncngr Simion badr Josip x Mxri, Ana kc tqkaputrpe-kzpz mrkc tzmnc-ngrdr. Kx xlrpele natq Simion, sc tqawipebz mz Gct mz nzatwzlr-krmle Kxnzmcpz nede. X sc tqycmnetrpe-ngrde doa kc topwz, murde naxlrbz leplz kcnq tzobqtipxlr Gct nzarlax-krde lr Jerusalem, x lr Israel amrlx. X tresakiu nzpi-krbzlele mz leplz kxkqlu.

³⁹ Mz nibr nzyrkrpx-krbz nzalengr da lcng amrlx tzyr mz Loukxtr, sc tzyzlupe-moung Naszret, mrkc Gzlili Provins. ⁴⁰ X doa kc yrlvzlmz x xplr. X nzyrplax-krde etu-esz'ngr murde Gct okatr-zvzle nide.

Jiszs Mncpxm Mz Mangr-nzangiongr

✧ **2:21** Livae 12:3; Luk 1:31 ✧ **2:22** Livae 12:1-8 ✧ **2:23** Nzrlaszng 13:2, 12, 15 ✧ **2:24** Livae 12:8 ✧ **2:27** Livae 12:3; Nzqqlu-krdr 18:15-16 ✧ **2:32** Asaea 42:6; 49:6; 52:10; Aposol 13:47

* **2:36** Asz ngi kzdq mrlx Jekop kcnq nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12).

⁴¹ Mz yiz kang kqlu trte Jiszs badr lxede nzvz-zvzng Jerusalem, mz nprtrngr mz nzmungr kc tqetu tzipibz Nzamyangr. ☆ ⁴² Mzli kc Jiszs tqkrlzpe-ngrbzle yiz kx nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), sc tzvzmipe-kzlr mz nzmungr kc mrkc Jerusalem, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqmq krdr. †

⁴³ Zbq ngr nzmungr kcng kx yrkrpxpebzle, sc tzkalzpemqng mz nyzlungr mrnyzdr Naszret. A' trtede x lxede trnzkrzlru kx Jiszs mnctxpe Jerusalem.

⁴⁴ Murde nznzkr drtwrdr kx prtrpebz mz leplz kcng tzrtwayzpe-kaing mrnyzdr. X nzvztilr zbq kxes'. Zbz sc tzrtangrtitipebzlr mz mzlir kxnginidrng x leplz kx nzkrzlzi-lzbqng badr. ⁴⁵ A' mz trnzmc-krdr nide, sc tzyzlupe-moung Jerusalem, tzrtangrtipe-moulr.

⁴⁶ Mz zbq kratq, sc tzmcpelr mz nabz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. Tqwxbu mz mzlir kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Tqlalztqzb badr x tqveabz badr natq. ⁴⁷ Leplz kcng tzlalztqzbng bade nzktitxpxlr nzyrplatitkr narde da x nzayzlu-krde natq kx nvrveati. ⁴⁸ Nzpwrkilvcpengr trtede x lxede. Sc tqrppebz lxede kx, "Mrlxng, nke tqale-ngrme da lc bagr? Nigr mz trtem, vztipt drtwrgr nim. Bztitxpegr nzrtangrtingr nim."

⁴⁹ Rpibzle kx, "Memule trkrlz-ngrwamuu me namnc-ngrne? Trkrlzwa-muu kx namncx mz ma nyz Trtenge?" ⁵⁰ A' tryrplatitru nardr da kc tqpibzle badr. ⁵¹ Zbz sc tzvzpe-moung badr Naszret. Nzmnc-krdr kc Naszret lxngiti-tpwzle trtede x lxede. X lxede yrlqle mz nabzde da lcng amrlx. ⁵² X Jiszs yrlvzlm mz nrkrdrdq. X nzyrplapx-krde etunelz, x nzabrtzlvzkr Gct nide etunepx zlww, da kc tqwai nzabrtzlvzkr leplz nide. ☆

3

Nzryapwxkr Jon Kxawrkxtr

Matu 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Jon 1:19-28

¹ Mzli kc Taebirizs tqngini-ngrde king kxetu r Rom, kzdung kz gavzna x king nzmnczlbzng bade. Kzdg nidr Pcntizs Paelzt nide gavzna ngr Judiz. Kzdg mou Herot Antipas nide king kx aclvele Gzlili. X mzle Herot, Filip, nide king kx aclvele Provins kcng Itiria x Trakonaetis. X kzdq mou Laesanas nide king kc tqaclvele Abilin Provins. ² Mzli lcde Anas nidr mz Kaefzs nidr Nardr Pris. *

Mz yiz kranzpnue-sz'-nrade-nzlvqn (15) kx King Taebirizs aclve-ngrde nrlc, natq Gct vzm mz Jon, mrlx Sxkaraezs, mrkc lzke. ³ Mz nzlxngiti-krbz Jon natq Gct, sc tqvz-ngalepe-ngrde nrlar LueJodzn mz nzryapwx-krbzle mz leplz. Rpibzle kx, "Kx tqrpiamu kx Gct naipqpxbzle alwx ngrmu, natekqtramu nqmq nr drtwrmu x nawrkxtramu." ⁴ Krlc atutrl natq Profet Asea mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Natq kzdq ncblo kx natqde etu mz nzryapwx-krbzle mz leplz lzke. Natq lcde rpibzle kx, 'Oliqtiamu nabzmu mz nzvz-krm Kxetu Gct. Atubqtibzmu lrpzki kx nangi nyzde na-apule nzoliktikr leplz lrpzki kx navzkim king. ⁵ Nabzlw nayingilvztio, newz x me yrulrtingr namnzp'.

☆ **2:41** Nzrlaszng 12:1-17; Lou Kcpwz 16:1-8 † **2:42** Mz nqmq kr lr Jiu, obla naprmitr mz nzangiongr Gct mz Mangr-nzangiongr mzli kc tqkrlzle yiz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li o tq (12 o 13).

☆ **2:52** 1 Samwel 2:26; Nzyrplapxng 3:4 * **3:2** 3:1 Taebirizs nide king r Rom mz nibr Agzstzs. Herot Antipas nide mrlx Herot Kc Tqmyalz. Mc Luk 1:5 x 2:1. 3:2 Mzli kc Jiszs tqngini ngrde doa ncblo, Anas sc tqngi Nardr Pris. A' mz yiz kc 15 AD gzman ngr Roman sc rtultr-ngrbzle mz Anas nzaprpx-lzbq-krde. X nzmcpx-alzlr kzdode Kaefzs, kc tqyrlztibzle inyx Anas, mz nzteqtr-krde nide. Mzli kcng tqalvztrng Jiszs x tztqlvztr-ngrde mz kros, Kaefzs nide Nardr Pris. A' mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis, Anas nzm nangi nide Nardr Pris nakrlzle nzbz-krde. Mz drtwr lr Jiu, Anas sc tqngibe Nardr Pris x Kaefzs mnclzbz mz zmatq ngrde. Mc kz 'Nardr Pris x Kaefzs' mz Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbz.

Me ngaluti ngr lrpzki na-atubqti, x me vzo mz lrpzki nayrngilvztio. ⁶ Murde leplz amrlx namclr Mevalu kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct!' " ✧

⁷ Zbo ngr leplz nzyrkrpxmqng mz Jon mz nzawrkxtr-krdeng nidr. Mz drtwrde kx trmrlzu, sc tqrpipebzle mz kzdung nidr kx, "Nimu kxdrka'-ngrng! Tqpokiamu! ?Neke rpibz bamu nzwrkxtrngr na-ayrbqpxle nimu mz nzayrplapxkr Gct kc navzm? ✧ ⁸ Nzwrkxtrtx-ngrpwx esz'-krde trna-arlapxleu nimu, a' na-aleamu da kx na-aelwapx-ngrde kx tekqtrpeamu nqm q nr drtwrmu kxtrka. X bzkq rpianu mz drtwrmu kx, 'Rlapxpek murde Ebraam ngi melrmqgr. X nigr angidr leplz kx mcp x Gct.' Murde napi-pnzbo bamu kx nzmu trnavz-nqblqwamuu lrpzki r Gct mz nzarlapxkrde leplz, krlzle nzbatr-krbzle doa neng Ebraam nzvzpx-krmleng mz rlpz lcng, mz nzatutr-krde da kx esalz-ngrbzle bade. ✧ ⁹ Gct apule ncblo kx twzle akes scde x oliqtile nzrlakitiongr nounc x rtctxlz-ngrde mz nyr, murde trnzpax-ngrdru nradr kxmrlz. Sa tqoliqtile mzli ka nzangc-krde leplz mz nyr ngr nzayrplapxngr, nidr kcng nqm q krdr trtubqu x nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nztoktr-krdre." ✧

¹⁰ Zbz leplz kcng nzveabzng mz Jon, nzrpibzlr kx, "?Nike nawaipekr?" ¹¹ Rpibzle kx, "Kxrngisc nzqk kxli nakabzle kzdq mz kx trpnzng scde nzqk. X kxrnginan dakxnzng narka-ngrde." ¹² Kzdung mrlx kcng tzatakqting takes nzvz-kzpqng mz nzawrkxtrngr nidr. Zbz sc tqrpipebzlr kx, "Kxakrlz! ?E nike nawaikr?" ¹³ Rpibz Jon kx, "Takes kx otibzmu mz leplz, bzkq myaszlze narnbr kc tqyrlq gzpman ngr Rom naxpe ncblo kxesz'." ¹⁴ Kzdung ncblo ngr vea nzvea-kzpzng, nzrpibzle kx, "?X nigr x? ?Nike nawaikr?" Rpibzle kx, "Bzkq amwxlramu leplz mz nzrka-krbzlr bamu trau. X bzkq pokiatitramung. A' naesapxngr drtwrmu trau kx nzxpe-ngrmu."

¹⁵ Leplz amrlx tzobqtipxlr nzvz-krm Kxnmcp x kx nzmcpelr kc Jon drtwrdr kc tzaotrpebzlr kx, "Mwx Kxnmcp nide kape." ¹⁶ Krlztitrpebz Jon nzaotikr drtwrdr kc, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Awrkxtrx nimu mz lue. A' kzdq la ncblo navzm mz nibrnge, kc tqmyaszlze ninge. X trtakitrpwc'u nzwztr-ngrbz bade, kxmule-esz' nzryokaepxng nqvi lr sadol ngr nanycde. Na-awrkxtrle nimu mz Mqngkxtr x nyr ngr nzalqngingr. ¹⁷ Mz nzvz-krmle sa napixle kx leplz nztubqng o trtingr. X nakapxmle leplz kxnmrlzng mz leplz kxnztrkang, x sc tqamnc-angidrpeleng Heven. A' leplz kxnztrkang sa na-angcpeleng mz nyr kx ngc alo." ¹⁸ Mz natq kxkqlu mou, rngidrlvz-ngrbzle da mz leplz lcng, mz nzryapwxpx-krbzle badr kxmu Gct nzarlapxkrde leplz.

Jon Kxawrkxtr Nzadwatr Mz Presin

¹⁹ X Jon lclvz-kzpzle King Herot Antipas mz da kxkqlu kxtrka kx aletile. X tqrpipebzle kx natekqtrle nqm q nr drtwrde. Murde krnalz mzlede, drtqde Herodizs, tqyrlztibzle. A' mzlede lc sc tqlube. ²⁰ Zbz king Herot ale-moule kc da kx trkatxpbz mz nzngyatikr drtwrde Jon, murde tqlclvzbz Jon nqm q krde kcng tqrka. Atwzlr-ngrbzle kcng ncblo ngr vea, sc tzadwatrpelr Jon mz presin.

Nzwrkxtrkr Jiszs

Matiu 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11

²¹ X kzdq zbq mzli kc Jon trvztrka-ngrde mz presin, mz nibr leplz amrlx nzwrkxtr-krdr, Jiszs kc tqwrkxtrpe kz. X mzli kc tqkrka'-ngrpwxle, Heven nzlvxpx, ²² x Mqngkxtr vzom bade mz nrkrdrdq kx apule nran. X kzdq

natq rpiomle Heven, rpile kx, "Nim Mrlxnge Kxnmrlzti. X abrtzlvz-zlwzx nim." ☆ †

Melrmqng Jiszs

Matiu 1:1-17

²³ Mwx yiz ngr Jiszs nzpnu-tqpe (30) mzli kc tqabzo-ngrde nzwz-krde. Nzpnzkr drtwr leplz le ngi mrlx Josip. Josip ngi mrlx Heli.

²⁴ Heli ngi mrlx Matat.

Matat ngi mrlx Livae.

Livae ngi mrlx Malakai.

Malakai ngi mrlx Janai.

Janai ngi mrlx Josip.

²⁵ Josip ngi mrlx Matataeas.

Matataeas ngi mrlx Emos.

Emos ngi mrlx Naham.

Naham ngi mrlx Esli.

Esli ngi mrlx Nagae.

²⁶ Nagae ngi mrlx Maat.

Maat ngi mrlx Matataeas.

Matataeas ngi mrlx Semen.

Semen ngi mrlx Josxk.

Josxk ngi mrlx Joda.

²⁷ Joda ngi mrlx Joanzn.

Joanzn ngi mrlx Resz.

Resz ngi mrlx Serubabel.

Serubabel ngi mrlx Seltiel.

Seltiel ngi mrlx Nerae.

²⁸ Nerae ngi mrlx Mxlki.

Mxlki ngi mrlx Adae.

Adae ngi mrlx Kosam.

Kosam ngi mrlx Elmadam.

Elmadam ngi mrlx Er.

²⁹ Er ngi mrlx Josua.

Josua ngi mrlx Eliesa.

Eliesa ngi mrlx Jorim.

Jorim ngi mrlx Matat.

Matat ngi mrlx Livae.

³⁰ Livae ngi mrlx Simion.

Simion ngi mrlx Judz.

Judz ngi mrlx Josip.

Josip ngi mrlx Jonam.

Jonam ngi mrlx Eliakim.

³¹ Eliakim ngi mrlx Melea.

Melea ngi mrlx Mena.

Mena ngi mrlx Matata.

Matata ngi mrlx Neitzn.

Neitzn ngi mrlx King Devet.

³² King Devet ngi mrlx Jesi.

Jesi ngi mrlx Obed.

☆ **3:22** Nou 22:2; Sam 2:7; Asaea 42:1 † **3:22** Krlzku kx ngi Gct Trte kc tqycmneom Heven murde rpile kx Jiszs nide mrlxde. Delc mz ngalrde lc, mcku leplz kcng tq, mz Gct kc esz'txu, tzipibz *Tqtrbz*. Mc kz Matiu 28:18-20, Aposol 1:8; 2:38, x 8:16 x natq kxntopwzng elr.

Obed ngi mrlx Boas.
 Boas ngi mrlx Salmon.
 Salmon ngi mrlx Nason.
³³ Nason ngi mrlx Aminadab.
 Aminadab ngi mrlx Admin.
 Admin ngi mrlx Arnae.
 Arnae ngi mrlx Hesron.
 Hesron ngi mrlx Peres.
 Peres ngi mrlx Judz.
³⁴ Judz ngi mrlx Jekop.
 Jekop ngi mrlx Aesak.
 Aesak ngi mrlx Ebraam.
 Ebraam ngi mrlx Tera.
 Tera ngi mrlx Neor.
³⁵ Neor ngi mrlx Seruk.
 Seruk ngi mrlx Reu.
 Reu ngi mrlx Pelek.
 Pelek ngi mrlx Ebr.
 Ebr ngi mrlx Sela.
³⁶ Sela ngi mrlx Kainzn.
 Kainzn ngi mrlx Arpaksat.
 Arpaksat ngi mrlx Sem.
 Sem ngi mrlx Noa.
 Noa ngi mrlx Lamxk.
³⁷ Lamxk ngi mrlx Mxtusxla.
 Mxtusxla ngi mrlx Inck.
 Inck ngi mrlx Jarxt.
 Jarxt ngi mrlx Maalalil.
 Maalalil ngi mrlx Kenzn.
³⁸ Kenzn ngi mrlx Enos.
 Enos ngi mrlx Set.
 Set ngi mrlx Adzm.
 Adzm wznggr Gct.

4

Setzn Tamitile Jiszs *Matiu 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13*

¹ Mz nzprtz-krm Jiszs mz LueJodz n z nibr nzwrkxtr-krde, mncpx-ngrm Mqngrkxtr vz-krzlbzle nzvzdz-krde Heven. Zbz Mqngrkxtr sc tqmailztrpele nide lzke. ² Zbq nznpu-pwx (40) mnctile lzke, tqtamiti Setzn, murde rpile na-ataole mz alwx, a' trtao-pnz. Mzli keng tqmnctile mrkc tqaxtx-ngrbzle dakxznzng mz nzkrka'-krde. X kx ycpz pipz nzyrkrpx-krdeng, nelzde kc tqbrtalepe. ³ Zbz sc tqrpipebz Setzn bade kx, "Kx tqnginim Mrlx Gct, e aelwapx-ngrm bange x pibz mz rplz lc nalrtipxle bret." ⁴ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Trtingr. Murde nzyro mz Nzryrgrkxtr kx, 'Doa trlutx-ngrpwzleu nzmu-krde dakxznzng.' " ✧

⁵ Zbz Setzn kc tqmailzlpzle Jiszs mz newz kx ycpz wq, sc tqaelwape-ngrbzle mrkcng amrlx tzaclve king r nrlc, mzli kxpipzpwz. ⁶ Rpibz Setzn bade kx, "Sa nakabo bam drtc' lcng tzmailz king x zmatq ngrdr.

✧ 4:4 Lou Kcpwz 8:3

X naka-kzpo nzmyalz-krdrng. Nzkatipem bange amrlx x mrlc tqycpe-ngrde, krlzx nzrka-ngrbz mz doa kc suti drtwrnge naka-nebangeleng. ⁷ Nzmu nayrngzome bange mz nzangio-krm ninge, da amrlx sc tqngiscpem na-aclveq.” ⁸ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Trtingr. Trna-angiowxu nim murde Nzryrnrkxtr rpile kx, ‘Angio txpwz Kxetu Yawe kc tqngi Gct ngrm x wztxtrpwz bade!’ ” ✧

⁹ Zbz Setzn kc tqmailzpele Jiszs Jerusalem, sc tqamncopemle mz kzdq nctq bute’ kx yctxlz zlwz mz Mangr-nzangiongr. Sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Kx tqnginim Mrlx Gct, e atao-lzbq mrka. ¹⁰ Trpnzngr nztakr-krm murde Nzryrnrkxtr rpile kx, ‘Pipebz Yawe mz enjrl nedeng nztu-krbzlr mz nibrm, x nzacive-angidr-krdr nim drlvekeng vzkiq. ¹¹ Naglqlr nim mz mqdr; murde nanycm ma tqtcprtr mz rplz.’ ” ✧ ¹² A’ rpibz Jiszs kx, “Trtingr. Murde Nzryrnrkxtr rpi-kzle kx, ‘Bzkq atalzamu Yawe, Gct rmu.’ ” ✧

¹³ Mz nibr Setzn nztamiti-krde Jiszs mz nzrtamitingr lcng amrlx, sc tqvzpe mz nzaenzlingr nzwrdde kzble.

*Nzwzkr Jiszs Mz Nzyapwxtipx-krde Nrpakxmrlz
Matiu 4:12-17; Mak 1:14-15*

¹⁴ Zbz Jiszs kc tqyzlupe mou mz provins kc Gzlili, x zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr ycbz bade. Nrpa ngr da kcng tqaletileng sc tqtalvzpx-atwrnrpe-ngrde Gzlili.

¹⁵ Alvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdrng x nzglqtxpx leplz amrlx.

*Jiszs Nzpxpxngr Lr Mztea Nyzde Naszret
Matiu 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6*

¹⁶ Zbz Jiszs kc tqvzpe Naszret, kc tzabuti-ngrde. X mzli kcpe mz kzdq Sabat, sc tqvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr, da kc tqwai-zvzle. Sc tqtulzpe mz nzrlwxngr Nzryrnrkxtr. ¹⁷ Sc tzkapebz bade buk sc Profet Asaea kc bqnc. Kawxtpxle buk kc, sc tqmcppele mrkc tqrpile kx,

¹⁸ “Mqngr Kxetu Yawe sa tqprsrle ninge, x mcpyle ninge mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz kcng tzobqszongr. Atwzlr-ngrmle ninge mz nzodati-krnge zmatq ngr alwx, murde leplz amrlx narlapxng. X vz-ngrmc nzamrlz-krbo mz krkcng mztr tqkcba, murde naobq-moung. Gct atwzlr-ngrmle ninge mz nzarlapx-krnge krkcng tzatrking. ¹⁹ X vz-ngrmc mz nzrpxng kx krlzpele mzli r nzaodukr Yawe leplz nedeng mz nzarlapx-krdeleng.” ✧

²⁰ Zbz Jiszs apqbrttrle buk kc, sc tqkape-mopwzle mz kxacive ma kc, x sc tqwxbuope mz nzalvztr-krde nidr. Mztr leplz kcng amrlx tzyrlwrpxmqng mangr-nzkrka'ngr kc tutxpepwz bade, murde nzrpilr naxlrbzlr da kx nalvztr-ngrde nidr. ²¹ X sc tqycmnepebz badr, tqrpipebzle kx, “Natq Gct lc sa tqtutrpe mzli kapwz tqxlr-ngrnamule mzbq ka!” ²² Leplz lcng nzktitpxplr natq kcng tqabrngztile nzrpingr. A’ mz drtwrdr trmrlzu badr, x sc tzrpipelr kx, “Krlc mrlx Josip xke!”

²³ Jiszs krlztitrpebzle drtwrdr, sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Krlzx kx sa narpimamu bange kx, ‘Abrngz-lzbq, kx dckta.’ Murde rpiamu kx namc-kzamu mrka mz mztea nyzmu rkx kcpwz tqalex Kzpznm! ²⁴ A’ da zpwxtx lc napibo bamu. Kxmule-esz’ lr mztea amrlx nzamatqlr profet, a’ lr mztea nyzde trnzamrluelru nide. ✧ ²⁵ Kxmule-esz’, a’ lalztqmamu bange, murde naycmne-ebzpxbo da nali. Da kx ayrrngr, mz mzli nyz profet Elaeja, tewa

✧ 4:8 Lou Kcpwz 6:13 ✧ 4:11 Sam 91:11-12 ✧ 4:12 Lou Kcpwz 6:16 ✧ 4:19 Asaea 61:1-2
✧ 4:24 Jon 4:44

trdctileu yiz tq x ncte kc. X tao kc dzbi kxetu mz nrlc tulvzo. ✧ Kxmule-esz' olvz kxnbzsz ncblo ngrdr nzqqlung mrkc Israel, ²⁶ a' Gct tratwzlr-pnz-ngrpwzleu Elaeja mz kzdq nidr mz nzokatr-krdele. A' atwzlr-alzungenrpwzleu mz kzdq kz olvz kxtrngiulrJiu. Ni-kzde kxbzsz ncblo ngrde, a' ngi olvz lr mztea Sarefzt, mz nrlarnrlc kc mz taon kc etu Saedon. ✧ ²⁷ X da krali, mz mzli nyz profet Elaesa, kxmule-esz' leplz kx zti leplz nzqqlung kx nzmncng Israel, a' trpnzngr nidr kx amrlz mou profet kx atwzlr-ngrm Gct. A' ngi txpwz Naaman kxtrngiulrJiu, doa lr Siriz Provins." ✧ *

²⁸ Zbz leplz kcng tzyrlwrpxmqng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr kc, drtwrdr sc tzngyape kx nzxlrzbzlr natqde lcng. ²⁹ Nztulzmqng sc tzapepxpelr Jiszs mz mztea kc. Nzvzmilzbzlr mz nar newz kc tqyco-ngrm mztea kc. Murde nzrpilr na-apeolr mz nqngitrlqli kc. ³⁰ A' Jiszs prtxtrpz mz mzlirdr, sc tqvzpe.

Jiszs Maszlrpx-ngrde Kzdq Drka'

Mak 1:21-28

³¹ Zbz Jiszs kc tqvzpe mz mztea Kzpznmz mrkc Gzlili. Sc tqalvztrpele leplz kcng mz Sabat kc. ³² Nzktitxpx-zlwzlr nzalvztr-krde, murde ycmnemile zmatq angidr. ³³ X kzdq kc ncblo kx mncpx-ngrm drka' mncpxm mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr kc. Sc tqnetxpxpe mz natqde kxwzpx. ³⁴ Rpipele kx, "Vrr! Vzpe Jiszs kc Naszret! Vz, dwasz nigr! Vz-ngrme nzodati-krm nigr! Krlzx ncblo kznike tqnginim! Nim Ncblo Kxtr kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct!" ³⁵ A' ycmne-plztitxtr Jiszs drka' kc. Rpibzle kx, "Mnc-lrpi! Dwapxm mz ncblo la!" Drka' kc rtctxo-ngrbzle ncblo kc mz mztr. X sc tqprszpxpe mz ncblo kc. A' drka' kc trataki-pnzleu nide. ³⁶ Leplz lcng nzktitxpxlr, x sc tizrpi-etrpelr kx, "?Nike tqpiq? Murde mz natq kx kabzle mz drka' kcng, vzmi pnz zmatq x nzxplrng. X drka' kcng nzprpx-pnzmqng mz ncblo kc!" ³⁷ Zbz nrpa ngr Jiszs sc tqtalvzpxpele Gzlili Provins.

Jiszs Amrlzle Kxnzyagoxng Nzqqlung

Matiu 8:14-17; Mak 1:29-34

³⁸ Jiszs rkalzm mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr kc, x sc tqvzpe ma nyz Saemon. A' kzdo Saemon kc tqngi olvz, sc tqyagox, drtqde tqpppxm. Sc tizrpipebzlr mz Jiszs kx na-alebzle du da bade kx nabrngz-ngrde. ³⁹ Jiszs vzbz, yrngzobz bade x ycmne-plztitrle zyagox kc. X zyagox kc yrkrtpx pnz. X mzli kcpwz tutxlm, sc tqoliqtipebzle dakxnzng nadr.

⁴⁰ Mzli kc nepi tqtaope-ngrde, mz nibr Sabat, leplz kcng nzvzmimlr mz Jiszs kztedrng kcng tzyagoxting, mz nzyagoxngr kx bletipx lxblr. Mqde yrlqobzle mz leplz amrlx, x amrlzleng nidr mz nzyagox-krdr. ⁴¹ X maszlrpx-kz-ngrbzle drka' mz leplz kxkqlu. Drka' kcng tzneng, tizrpir kx, "Nim Mrlx Gct!" A' ycmne-plztitxtr Jiszs drka' lcdeng. X tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu nzymne-krdr, murde nzkrzlr kx nide Kxnzmcpx.

Jiszs Ryapwx Nrpakxmrlz Mrkc Gzlili Provins

Mak 1:35-39

⁴² Mzli kc nrlc tqngrlxnepxpe-ngrde, Jiszs rkalzm mz mztea kc, x sc tqvzpxpe mz kzdq me nakrka'-ngrde. Zbz leplz kcng sc tzrtangrtipelr nide. X kx nzmcpelrle, nzrpilr narpwa'pe-ngrdr kx bzkq vzpe. ⁴³ A' rpibzle badr kx, "Nayapwxtipx-kzpo Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz mz kzdung kz mztea,

✧ 4:25 1 King 17:1 ✧ 4:26 1 King 17:8-16 ✧ 4:27 Livae 13; 2 King 5:1-14 * 4:27 4:23 Natq lc, 'Abrngz-lzbq, kx dckta,' drtwr ngrde kx trnzlxngitilru nzrpi-krde kx nide Kxnzmcpx. X nzrpibzlr na-alele du rxx kx nalxngiti-ngrdr nide. 4:27 Natq Jiszs lcng drtwr ngrdr kx mzli kznikeng lr Jiu nzpxtxpx-ngrdr Gct, sa naokatr-alzule kxtrngiulrJiu.

kx Gct sa tqvectrpeple leplz mz nzmncnz-krbzlr bade mz nznngini-krde King rdr. Murde delc tqngi nou nzvzo-krmc mz nrlc ka.”⁴⁴ Zbz Jiszs kc tqryapwpxpem mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr kxkqlung mrkcng tzmnc-ngrdr lr Jiu.

5

Jiszs Kqlele Ncblo Nedeng Kcng Ayrnrngr Matiu 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20

¹ Kzdq mzli Jiszs tu mz nabz drta' ngr Dxbu Gzlili. Leplz nzdrlvztxtr-
lzbqpwzng mz nzyrlwr-ngalelvz-krdr nide, mz nzlalztq-ngrbz bade mz
natq Gct. ² Mcle bot li kx nzaminilz mz nabz drta', prszopeng mrlx kcng
tzrmwa-ngrng. Nzpoopemqng, sc tzwztipecr br scdrng. ³ Jiszs prtxlz mz
kzdq bot lcdeng, kx ngi sc Saemon. Murde naycmnebz badr amrlx ngrdr,
x ma tzbolikilvztilr nide. Sc tqrlxtipebz Jiszs mz Saemon kx na-alvcpxbzle
mz dxbu kxpipz. Jiszs wxbutxlmz mz nabz bot kc, sc tqalvztrpele zbo ngr
leplz kcng.

⁴ Mzli kc tqyrkrpxpe-ngrbz nzryapwx-krde, sc tqrpipebzle mz Saemon
kx, “Alvcpxbz bot scm me boongr lue. X nimu badr kztem lang, sc
tqapoopeamu br scmu. Sa na-aprtzamu kzdung nc.” ⁵ Rpibz Saemon kx,
“Kxetu, kxputxkr kau mzli boitx, a' trtxpnzng nc kx prtz mz br. A' rpiq
kx na-apookr br lc, na-apoopekr ye.” ⁶ Nzapotxolr br kc, x nzaprtz-pnzlr
nc kqlutx pnz. Br kcng nzmulr nabxpli zpwx, murde nzyrbu-krdr mz nc.
⁷ Sc tzayaglpqebzlr mqdr mz kztedrng kcng tzmncmqng mz bot kzble, kx
nayamqng x naokatrpzlr nidr. Nzyamqng x nznulvzlr bot kcng mz nc. X
nzmulr nabootxng. ⁸ Kx mctxpe Saemon Pita da lc, rweobz zpr mz Jiszs,
sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Rlasz txpwz ninge, kx Kxetu rnge! Murde trtakitrpwc'u
nzesotr-krbo bam. Ninge ncblo kx alwx ngrde ycbz!”

⁹ Pita badr leplz lcng nzktitxpxlr blzmr nc kcng tzaprtzlr. ¹⁰ Kzte Saemon
nzling, Jemes nidr mz Jon, mrlxng Sebedi, nzktitxpx-atwrnr-kz-ngrdr.
Rpibz Jiszs mz Saemon kx, “Bzkq mwxlrg. Abzo mzli ka sa na-alvztrpo
bam nzrtangrngr leplz, kx nangi nengeng.” ¹¹ Nztetxlr bot scdr mz nabz
drta', nzdwastxdr da amrlx, x sc tzvz-nqblqpecr Jiszs.

Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdq Ncblo Kx Ycngr Lepz Matiu 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45

¹² Kzdq mzli, Jiszs mncpxm mz kzdq taon mrkc tqmncngr kzdq ncblo
kx ycngr lepz. Ncblo lcde ngabq kxsqki. Kx mcle Jiszs, rweobz zpr bade,
mzte obqo, x sc tqyrnitrpebz bade, mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Kxetu, kx tqsutu
drtwrm le, krlzx kx krlzq nzamrlzng ninge!” ¹³ Kxmule-esz' mz Lou
sc Mosis batrpzle trntakitr-krdeu nide mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr, a'
maletxtrpzle nide. X sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Mrlzm bange. Namrlzq.” X mzli
kcpwz lepz kc dwastx-pnzle ncblo kc. ¹⁴ Zbz Jiszs rkabz natq, rpibzle
bade kx, “Bzkq ena ncblo kx napi-nebanle. A' vz-kaipz mz pris, x pibz
bade napwxlitibzle nim, kx namcpzle kx mrlzpeq. Zbz sa napipxbzle mz
leplz, murde namnc-lxblr-mouamu badr. X kabz mz Gct blz kx nangi dalr
nzamrlzng nim mz nzyagox-krm, da kc tqwai nzpikr Lou sc Mosis le, x
nakrlzng leplz amrlx le kx tubqpeq mz Loukxtr.” ✨ ¹⁵ A' nrpa ngr Jiszs
sc tqvzlvzpx-ngrde nrlarnrlc kcng. X zbo ngr leplz nzyrkrmqng mz nzxlr-
krdr nide x nzamrlz-krde nidr mz zyagox ngrdr. ¹⁶ A' Jiszs sc tqvzpx vzv
mz kzdung nrlc kx namncne-ngrde esz'-krde mz nzkrka'-krde.

✨ 5:14 Livae 14:1-32

*Jiszs Ipqpxle Alwx Ngr Kzdz Ncblo X Amrlzle Nrkrdrdqde
Matiu 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12*

¹⁷ Kzdz zbz, mzli kx Jiszs alvztr-ngrde, kzdung Farzsi x kxnalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis sc tzwxbu-kzng mrkc. Ncblo lcng nzykrpxmqng mz taon kcng amrlx tzycpxmqng Gzlili, x mz mzteadau Jerusalem x mz kzdu-kzng taon kcng tzycpxmqng Judiz. Mzli lcde, zmatq ngr Yawe sc tqycpxm mz Jiszs mz nzamrlz-krde kxnzyagoxng.

¹⁸ Kzdung ncblo nzvzmqng, nzglqmlr kc ncblo kx nrkrdrdqde bz. Nzglqtimlr kzdq nqni. Nzrpilr naglqtrpzlr brma mz ma kc, murde nayrbqtrpzlr mz Jiszs x na-amrlzbzle nide. ¹⁹ A' rblxtx nzvzmitr-krbzlrle mz Jiszs murde ncblo nzklq-lzwzng mrkc. Sc tzo-zlilzpelr ladz ngr ma kc, mz nzglqlz-krdrle mz nibr ma kxmnzpz'. Nzaobqtxlzlzr kc nrlc mrkc mz nibr ma. X sc tzavoopebzlr ncblo kcma mz nqni pnrde. Nzavotxobzlr mz mzlr dzbe leplz kcng, mrkc tqxlvrkipxbz Jiszs. ²⁰ Kx krlztrpz Jiszs nzbrtikr drtwrdr nide mz nzamrlz-krde kztedr, sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo kc tqyagox kx, "Mzlenge, alwx ngrmqng ipqpxpebo." ²¹ Lr Jiu kcng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis x Farzsi kcng sc tzrpi-etrpelr kx, "Rlr! Mrlx lc pivxile Gct. Murde Gct txpwz kx krlzle nzippqpxngr alwx!"

²² A' Jiszs krlztrpebzle nibe pnz drtwrdr, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Bzkq nzaokrmu drtwrmu kxmule lc. ²³ Nzmu narpibo mz ncblo lc kx, 'Ipqpxpebo alwx ngrm,' rblx nzmrcngr. A' nzmu narpibo bade kx, 'Tulzm, x vzpe,' opx angidr nzmrcngr. ²⁴ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, sa namrlzbo nrkrdrdqde mz nzaelwapx-krnge kx ninge, Mrlx Leplz, rngiskzng zmatq ngr nzippqpxngr alwx mrka mz nrlc." X sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo kc nrkrdrdqde tqbz kx, "Mrlxng, tulzm, oti nqni pnrn x vzpe mrnyzm!" ²⁵ Mzli kcpwz ncblo kc tutxlz-pnz m mztr amrlx ngrdr. Otibzle nqni kcma tqmnzo-ngrmle, sa tqvzpe mrnyzde. Kx tqvzle kc, sc tqglqpxle Gct. ²⁶ Leplz amrlx nzktitpx-atwrnr-ngrdr x nzglqpx-kzlr Gct. Nzamatq-zlwzlr Gct, sc tzrpipebzle kx, "Mzbq ka rmcku da kx blepx atwrnrngr."

*Jiszs Kqlele Matiu
Matiu 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17*

²⁷ Mz nibr da lc, Jiszs vzpx x mcle kzdq ncblo kx atakqti takes. Drtqde Livae, x kzdq kz drtqde Matiu. Sc tqwxbu mz ofis nyzde kc tzxpektr takes. Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Vz-nqblqm ninge." ²⁸ Livae tutxlzm, axtxtxbzle da amrlx, x sc tqvz-nqblqpele Jiszs. ²⁹ Zbz Livae wz-ngrbzle mz Jiszs kc nzmungr kxetu mz ma nyzde. Mz nzmu-lxblngr kc ycbz ncblo kxnalvztrng takes kx nzykrmqng, x kzdung kz mou ncblo kx nqm qkrdr trka mz nzobqkr leplz. ³⁰ Kzdung Farzsi x ncblo kcng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis, kx nzngini-kzdr Farzsi, drtwrdr lctrpz mz ncblo neng Jiszs. Nzrpibzlr kx, "?Memule tqmu-lxbl-ngrnamu badr kxnalvztrng takes x kzdung kz leplz kxnztrkang?" *

³¹ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Leplz kx trnzyagoxung trnzsutiu drtwrdr dckta. A' kxnzyagoxng la tzsuti drtwrdr dckta. ³² Trvz-ngrpwc'u nzkqlengr leplz kx nzrpilr nztubqng. A' vz-ngrmc nzkqlengr kxnalvztrng alwx, murde naesablqtilr alwx ngrdrng."

*Ncblo Neng Jiszs Trnzaxtx-ngrpwzlr Dakxnzng
Matiu 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22*

* **5:30** Mz nzmu-lxblkr Jiszs badr ncblo lcng tztrkang, drtwrdr tresz'tiu badr mz alwx ngrdr. A' rpile na-aelwapx-ngrbzle nivz lr Gct badr.

³³ Kzdung leplz nzrpibzlr mz Jiszs kx, "Oblamzng Jon Kxawrkxtr nzaxtx-zvz-ngrbzlr dakxnzng mz nzkrka'-krdr. X wai kz oblamzng Farzsi kcng. A' ncblo nemqng trnaxtxdru dakxnzng, a' nzmux-zvzng." ³⁴⁻³⁵ Sc tqrpibez Jiszs kx, "Apux ncblo kxnayrlz. Mz nqm q lcpwz trtakitrdeu leplz nzaxtx-krdr dakxnzng mz mzli r nzabrtzng m z nzyrlzng, trtakitr-kzdeu ncblo nengeng nzaxtx-krdr dakxnzng mzli ka. Murde nzabrtz-ngdr ninge lc tqmncbepo badr. A' mz nibrde, mzli kc nakatpx-ngrmc badr, sc tqtakitr-atede nzaxtx-krdr dakxnzng mz nzkrka'-krdr.

³⁶ "Nzycmne-ebzpxngr lcng li nzaelwpx-ngdr nqm q krnge kxmna. Murde trpnzng ncblo kx narpesalipxm muli nzkg kxmna, sc tqkxsil-vztrpele mz nzkg kxblzlongr. Nzmu nawailele, sc tqatrkatiupele nzkg kc tqmrna, x muli lrpz kc tqmrna, nzobq-krdr trkxmulru esz' mz lrpz kc tqblzlongr. ³⁷ X trpnz-kzng ncblo kx narbzltr dakxnzng kxmna mz ncblei kx nzrbzltrpengr dakxnzng. Murde ncblei kxmule lcde ngcplxtxtr kai mz nzmrbekr dakxnzng, x da lcng li sc tzatrkatiupe. ³⁸ A' dakxnzng kxmna nabzltrpwz mz ncblei kxmna. ³⁹ Murde rblxbz mz leplz kcng tzabrtzlvzpelr nqm q kcng pnz nztekqtr-krdr nqm q krdr mz nztwz-krdr nqm q kxmna. Apule ncblo kx ptxpx-ngrde nzrmnq-krde waen kx nzwz-atengr, murde mz drtwrde rpile kx, 'Kx yc pnz mrlz.' "

6

Jiszs Nide Kxetu R Sabat

Matiu 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28

¹ Mz kzdq zbq ngr nzangiongr, kc tqrpibz Sabat, Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzo-zlilr lrpzki kx vztr mz kzdung lclr wit. Ncblo nedeng sc tzcqqpxpemqng nra wit. Nzwitilr mz mqdr mz nzdwasz-krdr bedr, sc tzngqtipelr. *

² Zbz kzdung Farzsi sc tzrpibezlr kx, "?Nike tqxpqbrlr-ngrnamu Lou sc Mosis mz nzwz-krmu mz Sabat?" ³ A' mz nzaelwapxkr Jiszs kx takitrde nzokatrngr ncblo mz Sabat, sc tqayzlupebzle natqdr rpibzle kx, "Krlz-angidr-kzamu da kc tqale melrmqmu King Devet kc tqamatqamu, mzli kc tzbtrtale-ngdr badr ncblo nedeng! ✧ ⁴ Devet vztr mz ma nyz Gct. Otile bret kc tzkabz mz Gct tqngi blz, kabz Nadr Pris, x ngqde, x ka-kzpzle mz ncblo nedeng. A' da lc tqrpwa'ngr Lou scgu. Murde Lou scgu rpile bret kxtr nangqpwz pris. ✧ ⁵ Ninge Mrlx Leplz kc tqngininge Kxetu r Sabat. X rngiscnge zmatq mz nzpnzkr drtwrge da kx takitrde nzalengr mz Sabat." †

Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdq Ncblo Mz Sabat

Matiu 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6

⁶ Mz kzdq mou Sabat, Jiszs vztr mz kzdq mangr-nzkrka'ngr, sc tqalvztrpe. Kzdq kc ncblo tqmnc kz mrkc. Mqde kxrtc bz. ⁷ Kzdung Farzsi x kxnzalvtrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzrtangrtrpzng da kx navz-rbrti Jiszs. X namclr nzmu kx tqamrlzle kxnzyagoxng mz Sabat. Murde mz drtwrdr nzamrlzngr doa kxnzyagoxng ngi nzwzng. ⁸ A' Jiszs krlztitrepbzle drtwrdr, sc tqrpibezle mz mrlx kc mqde tqbz kx, "Tulz x vzpxm. X tu mrlc." Mrlx kc tutxlz x sc tqtupe mrkc. ⁹ Zbz sc tqveatiupebz Jiszs mz leplz kcng kx, "?Nike rlrpxngr Lou scgu nzalengr mz Sabat? ?Nzokatrngr

* **6:1** Lou sc Mosis rlrpx-ngrde nzcqqpxngr wit nyz ncblo kzble, a' bzkq nzlakilzm noude. [Lou Kcpwz 23:25] ✧ **6:3** 1 Samwel 21:1-6 ✧ **6:4** Livae 24:9 † **6:5** Mz drtwr Gct x mz drtwrmu, Devet trpnzng da kx vz-rbrtile. Murde kzdung mzli nzokatrngr leplz myaszpxle nzvz-nqblqng Lou sc Mosis.

leplz o trtingr? ?Nzarlapxngr nzlukr ncblo o nzrlr-ngrbz nzbz-krde? Krlz-angidramu kx Lou scgu rlrpx-ngrmle bagu nzalengr da kxmrlzti mz Sabat!"
¹⁰ Jiszs obq-ngale-ngrde nidr amrlx ngrdr, sc tqrpipeline mz ncblo kc kx, "Atwztqpx mqm." Atwztqtxpxle mqde, x brngztx pnz mou. ¹¹ A' Farzsi kcng badr krkcng tzalvztrng, drtwrdr ngyatx atwrnrngr. Sc tzipi-etrpeng da kx nawaisr-ngrdr Jiszs.

Jiszs Mcpxle Aposol Nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12)

Matiu 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19

¹² Kzdzq zbzq mzli lcdeng, Jiszs vzdz mz kzdq newz murde nakrka'. Mz nrlckxbq kc boi sc tqmnc ye mrkc, tqkrka'bz mz Gct. ¹³ Zbz nrlc kx ngrlxopebzle, sc tqkqlepele ncblo nedeng. X mcpyle ncblo nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). Krlcng rpibzle aposol. ¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Ncblo lcdeng nidr seleng:

Saemon (yrlq-kzpzle drtqde Pita) x mzlede

Adu,

Jemes nidr mz mzlede

Jon,

Filip,

Batolomiu, (kc kzdq kz drtqde Natzniel),

Matiu, (kc kzdq kz drtqde Livae),

Tomas,

Jemes mrlx Alfizs,

Saemon kc tqprtr ena mz dzbede kc tzipilr namaszlrtpx-ngrdr gzpman ngr Rom mz nzaclve-krdr Israel,

Judzis mrlx Jemes, (kc tqngi kz drtqde Tadizs), x

Judzis Iskariot, kc tqamwabzle Jiszs mz enqmi rdeng.

Jiszs Alvztrle Leplz X Amrlzle Kxnzyagoxng

Matiu 4:23-25

¹⁷ Nzvzomqng badr aposol nedeng mz newz kc, sc tqtupe me mnzpz', tqtumipele kzdq dzbe leplz nedeng kxetu. X kzdq zbo ngr leplz kxetu sc tzmnc-kzng mrkc. Nzyrkrkimlr rlrz mz kzdung mztea ngr Judiz, x kzdung nzyrkrkimlr Jerusalem. X nzyrkrmqng kcng mz taon kcng etu Taea x Saedon, mz nrlarde kcng rlrz tqycpx prla. ¹⁸ Nzyrkr-ngrmlr mz nzxlr-krdr nzalvztrkr Jiszs x mz nzamrlzngr nidr mz zyagox ngrdrng. Leplz kcng tzatrkatng drka' amrlz-kzng Jiszs. ¹⁹ Leplz kcng amrlx tzabzlr nzbxbtr-ngrbz nide, murde zmatq sc tqvzpxm bade, x tqamrlztile nidr amrlx mz zyagox ngrdr.

Nzamrlzkr Gct X Nzayrplapx-krde

Matiu 5:1-12

²⁰⁻²⁶ Jiszs obqbz mz leplz nedeng, x sc tqrpipeline kx,

"Ngi da kxmrlz nzkrz-krmu kx mnc-xgleamu nzokatrkr Gct mz nrlc ka, murde Gct sa nakabzle bamu da kx nzvzpxmqng mz nzngini-krde King rmu mz nrlc kc navzm.

A' ngi da kxtrka nznrgisc-krmu da mz nrlc ka, murde trpnz-moungr da kx natwzamu mz nrlc kc navzm.

Ngi da kxmrlz nzrtangrti-zvz-krmu Gct mz nrlc ka, murde sa na-aesapxbzle drtwrmu mz nrlc kc navzm.

A' ngi da kxtrka nzamrbrtr-krmu Gct mz drtwrmu mz nzesapxkr drtwrmu mz nrlc ka, murde trpnzngr da kxmrlz kx nangi scmu mz nrlc kc navzm.

Ngi da kxmrlz nzyrnibu-krmu mz alwx ngrmung mz nrlc ka, murde Gct sa na-aelalzmle nabzmu mz nrlc kc navzm.

A' ngi da kxtrka nzmrge-zvz-krmu x nzabrtz-zvz-krmu mz nrlc ka, murde sa nayrni-aloamu mz nrlc kc navzm.

Ngi da kxmrlz nzatrkatigr x nzpxtpxngr, x nzrpibqtingr x nzobqszongr nimu murde vz-nqblqmu ninge mz nrlc ka. Mzli la naelalvzamu nzapu-krmu profet neng Gct kcng tzatrkatl pnz melrmqung. ✱ Murde mz nrlc kc navzm, sa natwzamu da kcpwz tqmyapx-esz'ngr tztwzlr profet lcng.

A' ngi da kxtrka leplz amrlx nzabrtzlvz-krdr nimu mz nrlc ka. Murde mz nrlc kc navzm, sa natwzamu nzayrplapxngr kcpwz tqkrlzbzle melrmqung kcng tzabrtzlvzlr profet kcng tzalvztr-rbrng mzli kc bqnc."

Bzkq Apuamu Kxdrka'-ngrng

Matiu 5:38-48; 7:12

²⁷ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs badr kx, "A' pibo bamu nimu lcng tzlaltqmqng bange. Kxmule-esz' nidr enqmi rmung, a' na-aodu-zvzamu nidr. X kxmule-esz' nztrkalr-ngrdr nimu, a' na-alebzmu da kxmrlz badr. ²⁸ Kxmule-esz' nzpilzlr nimu, a' narlxtribzmu mz Gct nzamrlz-krde nidr. X kxmule-esz' nzalebzng bamu da kxtrka, a' nakrka'-ngrnamu nidr. ²⁹ Nzmu kzdq ncblo natzlvzbzle nrlar blzmznaom mz nzngyatigr drtwrde nim, bzkq ayzlubzme, a' ao-lxlvz-kzpz nrlarde krali, murde natzlvz-kzpzle. Nzmu ncblo kx tqpnatibzle bot scm, e mz nivz, ka-kzpz nrz scm bade. ³⁰ Doa kx rlxbz bamu da, x mcamu kx takitrde nzokatrngr, kabzmu. X doa kx rpnatibz dztumu, bzkq rlx tipe-mopwzmu. ³¹ Ale-zvzbzmu mz leplz da kx suti drtwrmu na-alebzlr bamu, kxmule-esz' trnzalepwzlr bamu. ‡

³² "Nzmu namrlzti-tpwzmu kxnmrlztilr nimu, Gct trabrtzlvzleu nimu. Murde tr-rblxu nzalengr, a' kxdrka'-ngrng nzale-kzlr da lc. ³³ X tr-rblxpwzu badr nzale-kz-krbzlr da kxmrlz mz leplz kcng tzalebzng badr da kxmrlz. ³⁴ X tr-rblx-kzpwzu mz kxdrka'-ngrng nzrlr-krbzlr da mz leplz kx nzkrzlr kx krlzle nzayzlu-mou-ngrbz badr. ³⁵ Bzkq apuamu nidr! A' na-aodu-kzamu kxnmrlztilr-ngrdr nimu. X na-alebzmu da kxmrlz badr. X narkabzmu da badr, kxmule-esz' trna-ayzlupwzlr bamu. Murde mz nzale-krmu da lcng natwzku kzdq da kxmrlz kxetu. X nanginimu doa neng Gct kc tqmyalz, murde aodu-kzle leplz kx trnzawipwzung bade x kxdrka'-ngrng. ³⁶ Nayc mz drtwrmu leplz, da kc tqwai Trtemu Gct nzycz-zvzkr drtwrde nidr."

Atubqti-lzbq Kai

Matiu 7:1-5

³⁷ Rpiwz Jiszs kx, "Bzkq rpiamu kx takitrde doa nzayrplapx-katongr mz alwx ngrdeng, murde ma tqrpi kz Gct kx takitrde nzayrplapx-kato-krde nimu mz alwx ngrmung. X bzkq rpiamu kx doa vz-rbr, murde ma tqrpi kz Gct kx vz-rbramu. A' ipqamu leplz murde Gct naipq-kzle nimu. ³⁸ Rkaamu da mz nzokatrngr leplz, x Gct sa nakabzle bamu da. Murde Gct sa na-ayzlu-kzpzle da bamu da kc tqwai nzkka-krmu da. Nzmu narka-angidramu mz nabzmu, sa natwz-kzamu da kxetu. A' nzmu narkaamu da kxpipz, natwz-kzamu da kxpipz. Nzkakr Gct myaszlzle nzkka-krmu. Murde apule ncblo kx rnulvzobz topla x yrbulzm, lolvzobzle x ayclwzle x nganqlvzle x yrlo-mopwzle kcng."

✱ **6:20-26** 1 Pita 4:14; 2 Be Ngrdr 36:16; Aposol 7:52 ‡ **6:31** 6:29 Nzycmnekr Jiszs angidr dese: Nzmu kzdq ncblo pnatibzle lrpz ngr zbao scm, e ka-kzpz nzkr kc tqyctxtr kai.

³⁹ Zbz pibz Jiszs nzymne-ebzpxngr lc murde ma tqpikitiku leplz. Rpibzle kx, "Ncblo kx mzte kcba nzm trmailzleu kzdq kz kx mzte kcba. Nzm nawailele, nztaong rilrdr mz gq. ⁴⁰ Trpnzngr oblamz kx myaszle kxakrlz ngrde. A' oblamz kx tqkrlz-angidrpele la da kc tzalvztrpz bade, sc tqapupezle kxakrlztrle nide. Mz nzm-krde lcde, kx tqrpi-ngrnamu kx na-apuamu ninge, e vz-nqblqamu nqm q krnge. ✧

⁴¹ "Murde mz nzrpi-krmu kx leplz nzaleng alwx, obqtiq alwx ngrdr kc tqtopwzne, a' trmcwq alwx ngrm kc tqwzpx. Opxm kx tqobqtitrpzme dcvi kc tqtotakine mz mz mzlem. A' trmcwq dapunounc kc tqyrbqpxm mz mzpq. ⁴² Dekc tqrpi-ngrbzme mz mzlem kx, 'E mzlenge, nakatxpxbo ena dcvi la tqtopwzne tqycpxm mz mzpq.' ?Memule tqycmne-ngrn lc? Murde dapunounc kxwzpx la tqycpxm mz mzpq! Nim leplz kx narpi-ngrbz kx rlxngitiq! Kapx kai dapunounc la wzpx tqyrbqpxm mz mzpq, x mzpq kc tqopxpe mz nzrmcng dcvi kc tqtopwzne, tqycpxm mz mz mzlem. Atubqtilzbq kai mz alwx ngrmqng x kztemqng kc ate."

Nzrglxngr Leplz Kxnmrlzng X Leplz Kxnztrkang

Matiu 7:16-20; 12:33-35

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Nounc amrlx nzglx-ngrdr nradr kcng tzpax-ngrdr. Nounc kxmrlz trpax-ngrdeu nranc kxtrka. Trpnz-kzngr nounc kxtrka kx papx-ngrde nranc kxmrlz. Murde tr-rkeopwx'u naq mz nc nole x dx mz nc lrpz. ⁴⁵ Mz nqm lcpwz, ncblo krla tqpipxle da kx yclzm mz nabzde. Murde nabz ncblo kxmrlz yclz-ngrm da kxmrlz. X aelwapx-lzbqng mz nzmrlztkrde leplz. A' nabz ncblo kxtrka yclz-ngrm da kxtrka. X aelwapx-lzbqng mz nzrtrkalr-krde leplz." ✧

Ma Li Kx Blepxngr Mz Nzrwzng

Matiu 7:24-27

⁴⁶ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "?Memule tqrpi-ngrmamu bange kx ninge kxetu rmu, a' tryrlq-angidrwamuu natqng? ⁴⁷ Ncblo kx vzm bange, x xlrml natqngeng, x yrlq-angidrleng, ⁴⁸ apule ncblo kx wzti-angidrle ma nyzde. Ekqtirole gq lr nctrpou ngrdeng, vzo la. Kxmule-esz' nenq kxetu wq x yrplatr ma kc, a' trwxlikiou, murde wzti-angidr-pnzle. ⁴⁹ A' ncblo kc tqxlrl natqngeng x trvz-nqblqleung apule ncblo kx wztirole ma nyzde mz drta' x nctrpou ngrdeng trmqngioug. Nenq kxetu wq, yrplatr ma kc, x mzli kcpwz wxlikitxo pnz!" §

7

Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdq Kxnzawz Kxyagox

Matiu 8:5-13

¹ Kx yrkrpxbz nzpi-krbz Jiszs da lcng, sc tqvzpe mz taon Kzpnizm. ² Kzdq kc kxetu tqmnc elr, kc tqaclvele dzbe ncblo ngr vea ne Rom kx trtqki-esz' (100). A' kxnzawz-nrbalq nede yagotx, ycpe pipz nzbz-krde. ³ Nrpa ngr Jiszs nzamrlz-krde leplz kxnzyagoxng, kx xlrpe kxetu kc le, sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle kzdung lrtzlvz ngr lr Jiu kx naveatibzlr mz Jiszs namrlzlezle kxnzawz nede. ⁴ Nzvzmng mz Jiszs, sc tzyrnitrpebzlr bade mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx, "Kxetu lc, takitrde nzokatr-krmle. ⁵ Murde mrlztile nigu lr Jiu x rkapx trau kx nawztingr mangr-nzkrka'ngr nangi nyzgr."

⁶ Zbz Jiszs kc tzvzpeng badr. Nzesonetrpebzng mz ma nyz kxetu kc, zbz sc tqatwzlrpxpe-ngrbzle kzdung kztedeng mz Jiszs. Nzrpibzlr bade

✧ 6:40 *Matiu 10:24; Jon 13:16; 15:20* ✧ 6:45 *Mak 7:20* § 6:49 *Mc natq kxetopwz mz Matiu 7:25.*

kx, "Kztegr rpimle bagr kx, 'Kxetu, bzkq da kx nakxne ye drtqm, murde trtakitrpwc'u nim nzdwatr-krme ma nyznge. *

⁷⁻⁸ Dekc trvz-ngrpwc'u bam mz ninge esz'-krnge. Mnclzbo mz zmatq ngr kamadz rnge. X ncblo ngr vea nengeng nzmncclzmqng bange. Kx narpibo mz kzdq kx, "Vz!" x sc tqvzpe. X kx narpibo mz kzdq kz kx, "Vzm!" x sc tqvzpem. X kx narpibo mz kxnzawz nenge kx, "Da kx na-aleq se!" x sc tqalepele. Krlzx kx rngiscm zmatq kxmyalz zlwz. Pi txpwz dq ye natq, x ncblo nenge sc tqmrlzpe.' "

⁹ Kx xlrzbz Jiszs natqdeng kctitxpx-zlwzle. Ayzlutx-lzbq, sc tqrpipebzle mz zbo ngr leplz kc tzvz-nqblqlr nide kx, "Napibo bamu, nzrlxngitigr lr Israel trmyaszpxleu nzrlxngitingr lc!" ¹⁰ Mrlx kcng tzatwzlr-ngrbz mz Jiszs nyzlutz-mopwzng mz ma nyz kxetu kc. Kx nzkaputrpzlr, nzmcpelr kx mrlx kc tqyagox mrlztxpe.

Jiszs Atulz-mople Mrlx Kzdq Olvz

¹¹ Mzli trboiu mz nibrde, Jiszs kc tqvzpe mz kzdq taon, drtqde Nein. Ncblo nedeng x kzdq zbo ngr leplz nzvzng badr. ¹² Mzli kc tzkaputrngrbzlr mz naonrx ngr taon kc, nzobqbzng a' ncblo kx bz la tzglqpxm mz nzryrtzmqngr nide. Ncblo kc tqbz ngi mrlx kzdq olvz kx bsz ncblo ngrde. Mrlxde nide kc txpwz esz'txu. X zbo ngr leplz kx nzvzpxmqng mz taon kc, sc tzykrpxmqng badr olvz lcde. ¹³ Kx mctxpebz Kxetu olvz kc, sc tqycpe mz drtwrde. Sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, "Bzkq yrniq." ¹⁴ Zbz vzbz, sc tqmaetrpebzle da kc tqyrbqo-ngrm namz ngr ncblo kc. X ncblo kcng tzrglqng nztutx-pnzng. X sc tqrpipebz Jiszs mz ncblo kc tqbz kx, "Obla, dwalm!" ¹⁵ Ncblo kc tqbz lutx pnz, sc tqwxbupe x tqycmnepe. Sc tqavzpe-mopwz Jiszs mz lxede.

¹⁶ X leplz amrlx nzktitxpxlr, x sc tzglqpxpelr Gct. Tzrpipebr kx, "Kzdq profet kxmyalz vzpem mz mzlirgu! Gct atwzlr-ngrmle profet nede mz nzarlax-krde leplz nedeng!" ¹⁷ Nrpa ngr Jiszs lc talvzpx-pnzle mztea kcng tqyc-ngalele Nein, x mrkcng amrlx tzmnc-ngrdr lr Jiu.

Menrpa Kcng Tqatwzlr-ngrm Jon Kxawrkxtr

Matu 11:2-19

¹⁸ Oblamzng Jon Kxawrkxtr nzpitibzlr nrpa ngr Jiszs mz Jon, mrkc tqmnc-ngrde mz presin. Aveatile oblamzde nzling. ¹⁹ X sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle mz Kxetu, murde naveatibzlr kx nide Kxnzmcpx o trtingr. ²⁰ Kx nzvzpemlr kc mz Jiszs, sc tzrpipebzlr kx, "Atwzlr-ngrmle nigr Jon Kxawrkxtr bam. Rpimle naveatibzkr bam kx, '?Nim Kxnzmcpx kc tzpi navzm, o na-aenzli-moukr dq ncblo kzble?'" "

²¹ Mzli lcdepwz amrlzle leplz kxkqlu kx nzyagoxng, x kxnzmncng mz drtq kxetq, x maszlrpx-ngrde drka' kx mnctipxmq mz leplz. X leplz kxkqlu kx mztr kcba, mztr aobqpe-mopwz Jiszs. ²² Rpibzle mz menrpa kcng tqatwzlr-ngrm Jon kx, "Yzluamu x pibzmu mz Jon da kcng tqmcamu x tqxlamu mrka mz nzwz-krnge. Murde *kxmztr kcba nzobqpeng, kxnzbxp-long nzvznepeng, kxnzyc-ngrng zkrkqlu nzlqngipe-moung, kxnradrtqdr ngq nzxlrpeng da, kxnzbxpeng nztulz-moung, x Nrpakxmrlz nzyapwxtipxbz mz leplz kxnzobqszong.* ✨ ²³ Sa namrlzbz mz ncblo kx trpxpx-ngrdeu ninge mz trnzale-krngeu nike pnz drtwr leplz kx nangi nzwzkr Kxnzmcpx." †

* **7:6** Pile da lc murde mz Lou scdr lr Jiu nzdwatr-krdr ma nyz kxtrngiulrJiu, batrpzle trnztakitr-krdru mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr. ✨ **7:22** Asaea 35:5-6; 61:1 † **7:23** 7:22 Natq angidr mz kxnzycngr zkrkqlu ngi kxnzycngr lepz. A' mz natq lr Grik trni-tpwzu lepz, a' ngi kz zyagox ngr be nrkrdrdq amrlx kxtrka kx krlzle nzpre-krbzle mz leplz.

²⁴ Mz nibr menrpa ne Jon nzvzpx-krdr, Jiszs kc tqpipxbzle nzmyalzk Jon mz leplz keng. Rpibzle kx, "Trvz-ngrpwzmuu mz Jon mrkc lzke nzmc-krmu ncblo kx tekqtr-zvzle da kx pile, mz nzapu-krde neni kx yamengr nenq mrkang kqlu. A' kc tqvz-ngrbzmu naxlramu natq angidr. ²⁵ X trvz-ngrpwzmuu kx namcamu ncblo kx rngisc, kx pxi-ngrde lrpz kx nzxpengr lqlwx. Murde ncblo kxmule lc tqmnc zpwx trnzmcu mrkc lzke, a' nzmcpwz mz ma nyz king. ²⁶ Krlc tqvz-ngrbzmu nzmc-krmu profet. A' napibo bamu ncblo lc tqmcamu myaszlzle profet keng bqnc. Murde nzvz-krde myaszlzle nzvzkr profet amrlx. ²⁷ Murde Jon nide menrpa kc tqplzpxle nzvz-krm Kxnzmcpx. Da kc tqwai nzippxkr Gct le mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, '*Krlc menrpa nenge. Sa na-atwzlr-ngrne nartwayz-kaipz bam, murde naokatrle leplz nengeng mz nzoliqti-krdr nzvz-krbzme.*' " † ²⁸ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Napibo bamu, trpnzngr ncblo mz nrlc kx myaszlzle Jon, abzo mzli kc krlzmlle mzli ka. A' abzo mzli ka, leplz txne amrlx kx nzrlr-lzbq-ngrmqng bange mz nzmncz-krbz mz Gct namyaszlzlr nide." ‡

²⁹ Zbz Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Mzli lcde leplz amrlx x ncblo keng tzatakqting takes tzobqszo nzlxngitilr nqm q kr Gct kc tzxlrbzlr mz Jon x sc tqawrkxtrpeng Jon. ³⁰ A' kzdung Farzsi x krkeng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzpxtxpx-ngrdr me pnz drtwr Gct mz nzpxtxpx-krdr nzawrkxtrkr Jon nidr.

³¹ "Naryapwxtr-mopwc' mz nimu leplz keng tzmncng mzli ka. ³² Apuamu doa kxnztopwz keng drtwrdr tresapxu. Kzdz dzbede tzkkrkxbzng mz kzdq kz dzbede. Tzrpibzlr kx, 'Ngr-ngrbzkr nabz ngr nzabrtzng, a' trelawamuu. Ngr-ngrbzkr nabz ngr nzyrningr, a' tryrniwamuu!'

³³ "Apuamu nidr murde Jon Kxawrkxtr vzm x trmuneu bret x tr-rmnqne-kzu waen. A' rpi-ngrnamu kx, 'Drka' mncpxm bade!' ³⁴ X ninge Mrlx Leplz vzm, x mux dakxnzng x rmnq-kzx waen. A' sc tqrpipeamu kx, 'Mcamu ena mrlx ka! Mrlx kx mutu x rmnq kato! Kzte ncblo kxnzatakqting takes x leplz kxnztrka-kzng!' ³⁵ A' nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx nztubqkr natq opx zlwx mz nztubqkr doa kx atutr. X sa namcamu kalr nztubq-krgr rlilrgr mz da kc navzpxmqng mz nzmncr leplz keng tzatutrlr natqgr."

Kzdz Farzsi X Kzdz Olvz Kx Mnc Mz Alwx

³⁶ Kzdz Farzsi drtqde Saemon, aveatile Jiszs mz nzmupx-lxblr-krdr badr. Jiszs vztrpz ma nyzde x sc tqprtrpe mz nzmungr. ³⁷ Kzdz olvz mnc mz mztea lc, kc tqale-zvzle alwx mzli kc. Kx xlrpele nzmukr Jiszs mz ma nyz Farzsi kc, sc tqvzpebz, twzbzle botol kx yrbulzm mz tolo kx mnrtte mrlz zlwx x lqlwx nzxpengr. ³⁸ X esotrpz mz nanyc Jiszs, tqyrni x tqalrprtibzle nanycde mz drlemzte. Zbz amingrtxbzle nanycde mz nqnginarde, x sc tqtcngitx-zvzpwzle nanycdeng. Zbz sc tqpulitxopebzle tolo kc mz nanycde keng li mz nzawi-krbzle bade nivz lrde. ³⁹ Farzsi kc tqaveatile Jiszs mcpzle da lc. X sc tqrpipele mz drtwrde kx, "Ncblo ka nzmu nangini-angidrde profet, e nzmu krlzpele kx olvz ka ngi olvz kxale zvz alwx x nzmu rpwa'-ngrbzle nzbxt-krbzle nide."

⁴⁰ A' Jiszs krlztipele da kx yclzm mz nabz Saemon, sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Saemon, kzdq kc da napibo bam." Rpibz Saemon kx, "Pim ye, kx kxakrlz." ⁴¹ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Kzdu keng ncblo nzling. Ncblo keng nzling nzkaonbzng srlrni mz kzdq ncblo kxrngisc. Kzdz kaontibzle srlrni trtqki-nzlvqn (500),

† 7:27 Malakai 3:1 ‡ 7:28 Leplz amrlx keng tzlxngitilr Jiszs mz nibr nztulz-krmle mz nzbzng nzniginidr lrmakxtr. X lrmakxtr lcng ngi olvz r Kraes x Mqngrkxtr mncpxm badr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, krkeng tzprtrng mz dzbede lc tqngi leplz kxnzlxngitilr Jiszs, nzmyaszlzlr kxnzlxngiti-pnzlr Gct, kx nzapulr Ebraam, Mosis, x Devet.

x kzdq kaontibzle srlrni nzpnu-nzlvqn (50). Srlrni kxes'z' ngi narnabr ngr nzwzng' m'z zbz kxes'z'.⁴² Trpnzng' nidr kx takitrde nzrka-dwzlr-moung' kaon scde. Zbz kxetu kc sc tqpipebzle kx bzkq nzxpenepelr ye. ?Nzmu-krde ke, mrlx kcmang nzling neke namrlzti-zlvzpele ncblo kc tqrngisc?"⁴³ Rpibz Saemon kx, "Mwx ncblo kc kaon scde tgetu." Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Da angidr la tqpiq."

⁴⁴ Zbz o-lxlvrz m'z olvz kc, sc tqpipebzle m'z Saemon kx, "?Mcq olvz lc? Dwatrpc' ma nyzm, a' trpnzng' lue kx kame kx nawzti-ngrne nanycng'e, m'z nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm'q krgu. A' wztipebzle nanycng'e m'z drlemz'te x amingrpebzle m'z nqnginarde."⁴⁵ Trabrtzlvzwq ninge m'z nzrtcngingr m'qng'e, m'z nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm'q krgu, a' tresakika nztcngi-krde nanycng'e kx vztrpc' kcma.⁴⁶ X kxmule-esz' traeluwq narnge m'z tolo, m'z nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm'q krgu, a' aelupebzle nanycng'e m'z tolo kxmrlz-esz'ng'r.

⁴⁷ "Napibo bam kx olvz lc tqaelwapx-ng'rde nzetukr nivz lrde m'z nzipqpx-krbz Gct alwx ngrde kxkqlu. A' mrlx kx plzpxbzle alwx ngrdeng kxpipz m'z Gct, Gct ipqpxbzle alwx ngrde kxpipz kz, x rblxbz bade nzxngi-krbzle nivz lr Gct. M'z nzmukrde lcde nzmrlzti-krde Gct topwz."⁴⁸ Zbz sc tqpipebz Jiszs m'z olvz kc kx, "Alwx ngrmqng nzipq-angidrpe."⁴⁹ Lepz k'cng tzmung badr, sc t'zrpi-et'pelr kx, "?Nelc krlc tqkrlz-kzle nzipqpxng'r alwx?"⁵⁰ A' rpibz Jiszs m'z olvz kc kx, "Nzrlxngiti-krm arlapxpele nim. Krka'-ngrne kx namnc-zpwxq. Bzkq da kx nakxnepe drtqm."

8

Olvz Kcng Tzlvz-nqblqr Jiszs

¹ M'z nibrde, Jiszs aesz'tipeleng taon x mztea k'cng, m'z nzvztr-krde elr. X yapwxtipxle Nrpakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqvectrpe'mle leplz m'z nzmnc'lz-krbzlr bade m'z nzngini-krde King rdr. Nzvzng badr aposol k'cng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12).² Nzprtr-kzpzng kzdung olvz kx amrlz'leng m'z zyagox, x kx maszlrpx-ng'rbzle drka' badr. Kzdq olvz lcdeng drtqde Mxri kc Makdala. Drka' rlimz nmaszlrpx-ng'rbz bade mzli kc.³ X prtr-kzpz Joana krnalz Kusa kc tqngi ncblo kxetu wztrpz m'z King Herot Antipas. X prtr-kzpz Susana, x kzdung kz olvz kxkqlu kx nzokatr'lr Jiszs x ncblo nedeng, m'z trau scdr.

Drtc' Pwx Kx Bletipx

Matu 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9

⁴ Lepz kc tzavzpe'mqng m'z Jiszs, nzyrkrkimlr m'z taon k'cng amrlx. X zbo ngr leplz kx nzmncpelr mrkc, Jiszs kc tqyapwxtipxbzle nzymne-ebzpxng'r lc.⁵ Rpibzle kx, "Kzdq mzli kzdq kc ncblo oliqtile drtc' ngr nrlanc nyzde. Zbz sc tqarlxpele nra wit nyzdeng, murde r'pile nayrkqlvzle m'z drtc' m'z nibrde. A' mzli kc tqarlx-ng'rde nra wit lcdeng, kzdung nztationg m'z lrpzki kx drtc' ngrde m'qngi, x nztulvz'tio leplz x nzngqtilz-kzpqng'g' utc."⁶ X kzdung nra wit k'cng taong me drtc' ngrde melx, ycom m'z rplz. Nzlvcpulz-animqng, a' nzglrting x nzmztx-ani-moung, murde mrkc tewa trdc-zvzu x drtc' trlrpru.⁷ X kzdung mou nztationg m'z drtc' ngr ncng'rbz. Krlcng nzlvcpumilzm lxbi x nzyrlvlvzo lxbi nidr.⁸ X kzdung mou nztationg m'z drtc' kxmrlz. Krlcng nzyrlvlzlmqng x nzpang. X nzyrlq'bzlr nradr kqlutz zlvz." Zbz xplrm'itxbz natq Jiszs n'zrpi-krbzle kx, "Doa kx yrplapx, na-abzle nztwz-krde drtwr ngr natq lc."

Drtc' Pwx Kx Bletipx Ngi Nqm̄q Kr Leplz
Matiu 13:10-23; Mak 4:10-20

⁹ Mz nibrde mzli kc tzmncpe-ngrdr esz'-krdr, ncblo nedeng nzveatibzlr mz Jiszs drtwr ngr nzymne-ebzpxngr kc. ¹⁰ Rpibzle kx, "Ayrbq-zpwx-ngrbo bamu nqm̄q kr Gct mz nzn̄gini-krde King r leplz nedeng, kc tqyc-kapq mzli kc. A' mz leplz kcng tzp̄txpx-ngrdr nzxlr-krdr da angidr, napipxbo badr mz nzymne-ebzpxngr. Nidr leplz kcng tqycmnetrngr profet Asaea mz nzrpipxkr Gct kx, 'Kxmule-esz' nzobqng, a' trnzkr̄lzlr da angidr: X kxmule-esz' nzalztqng, a' nardr tryrplatrpwzu.'" ✧

¹¹ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Drtwr ngr nzymne-ebzpxngr kc nide sele: Nra wit kcng tqarlx ncblo kc ngi natq Gct. Drtc' kc pwx ngi nqm̄q kr leplz. ¹² Lrpzki lc drtc' ngrde tqmqngi, drtwr ngrde leplz kcng nardr tqmqngi mz nzxlr-krdr natq Gct. Murde mzli kzn̄ikeng nzxlr-ngrdr nrpa ngr Gct, Nar Drka' vzm x katxpbzle badr, murde rpile narblxbz badr nzrlxngitingr x nzrlapxngr. ¹³ Drtc' kc tqm̄lx drtwr ngrde leplz kcng nabzdr tqngrgo. Nzxlrlr natq Gct x nzabrtzlvzlr nztwz-krdrle, a' natq Gct trpnzngr dzbrde. Nzrlxngiti-krdr mrbcnepwz, murde rblx nzlolvz-amqngi-krdrle mzli kc tqprtzt̄ingr nzatalzngr. ¹⁴ Drtc' ngr nibr ncngrbz drtwr ngrde leplz kcng drtwrdr tresz'tiu. Murde nzxlrlr natq Gct, a' trbrtiu drtwrdr. Nzaoti-zlwzkr drtwrdr dalr nrlc kxkqlu nzapulr lxbi kcng tzyrlvilvzlr nabzdr, x trpnzngr nzbrpe-krdr. ¹⁵ Drtc' kxm̄rlz drtwr ngrde leplz kcng nabzdr tqm̄rlz x tzoliqt̄ilr nzlxngiti-krdr natq Gct. Murde nztwzlr x nzlolvzlr mqngi, x nra nzrlxngiti-krdr yc-zvzbz, mz nzvectr-krmlr leplz mz Gct."

Gct Suti Drtwrde Nrpakxm̄rlz Natalvzpxle Leplz Amrlx
Mak 4:21-25

¹⁶ Mz nzaelwapxkr Jiszs kx Nrpakxm̄rlz na-apule zyzlr, rpibzle kx, "Lam trnztekatru sc tzalalvzope topla. X trnzawxbulzpwzu mz nabz da. Lam nzadolzpwz wq, murde leplz namclr zyzlr mz nzdwatr-krmlr brma. ¹⁷ Mz nzm̄u-krde lcde, kxm̄ule-esz' Nrpakxm̄rlz trkr̄lzkapzle leplz amrlx, a' sa naopxbz badr kalr. X mzli lc sa nayrplatitr nardr x na-aelwapx-ngrbzle da kc yc-kapq̄bepz badr.

¹⁸ "X na-aclve-angidramu murde natq Gct kc tqxlramu natwz-kzamu mz nzm̄nc-krm̄u. Murde doa kx twzle natq Gct mz nzm̄nc-krde, natwz-moule nzyrplapxngr mz kzdung kz natq Gct. A' doa kx trtwzleu natq Gct mz nzm̄nc-krde, trnatwzleu kzdq mou nzyrplapxngr. X kxm̄ule-esz' nzkrlzngr kx̄topwzne kx ycbz bade, a' sa nakatxpx-kzpz Gct bade."

Kx Ngi Angidr Lxede Jiszs X Mzledeng
Matiu 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35

¹⁹ Kzdq mzli lxe Jiszs x mzledeng nzvzm̄qng bade mz ma kc tqm̄nc-ngrde. A' trnzdwatr-pnzpwz̄ung brma, murde zbo ngr leplz kcng tzm̄nc̄ong mrkc. ²⁰ Kzdq ncblo rpibzle mz Jiszs kx, "Lxem x mzlem̄qng la tztutrpqng yz, nzrpilr namclr nim." ²¹ X sc tqrp̄ipebzle kx, "Lxenge x mzlengeng dekcng tzxlr̄ng natq Gct x nztwzlr mz nzm̄nc-krdr."

Jiszs Aole Nrwx Mz Kzdq Nenq Kxetu
Matiu 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41

²² Kzdq zbq Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzprtzn̄g mz kzdq bot kxetu, x sc tqrp̄ipebzle badr kx, "Na-alilvckiopeku mz nrlar dxbu kc." X sc tzalilvcp̄eng. ²³ Nzvo-krbzlr kc, Jiszs kc tqmwipe. Kzdq nenq kxetu vzobz mz nabz dxbu kc. Zbz bot kc sc tqdwatiope lue. Mz drtwrdr sc t̄zrpilr

naboopeng. ²⁴ Nzvzbzng mz Jiszs sc tzameopelr. Nzrpipebzlr kx, “Kxetu, Kxetu! Nabzpeku!” Jiszs dwalzm, x lclvztxde nenq x ebio kx yclwz. X nzamatxo-pnzng x nrwv votx pnz. ✧ ²⁵ Zbz rpibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, “?Nike tr-rlxngiti-ngrwamuu?” Nzckti-lzbqng x nzmwxlr-kzng, x sc tzipi-etrpelr kx, “Eke! ?Ncblo kznika? Rkabz natq mz nenq x nrc, x nzvz-nqblqlr natqde!”

*Jiszs Maszlrpx-ngrde Drka' Kx Xplr Mz Kzdz Ncblo
Matiu 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20*

²⁶ Nzkaputrpzng mz nrlarnrlc kc tqycngr taon kcng nzpnu-esz', mrkc tzmncngr leplz kcng trngiulrJiu. Kzdz taon lcde drtqde Gergesa, yckiomle mz kzdz nrlar Dxbu Gzlili, x Provins kc Gzlili yckiomle mz kzdz nrlarde. * ²⁷ Jiszs kx poobzle mepz, sc tqrmctipe kzdz ncblo ngr taon kc, kx mncpx-ngrm drka'. Mzli boipe, kx tqvznedé la, x trpnzng scde lrpz. X trmncpeu mrnyzde, a' mncxpepwez mz butqbr kx nzryrtzmqng kxnzbzng. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Mzli kqlupe tqlolvzng drka' kc le. X leplz nzapusr-ngrdr nide ncblo kxnzpresin. Kxmule-esz' mqdeng x nanycdeng nzpetibzng mz sen, a' sen lang tqnikileng x tqavztr drka' kc mrkc lzke. Kx mctxbzle Jiszs, katxpxbzle kc natq ngr nzneplangr x nzky'a-nimzng. X rtctxo-lzbqzbz bade. Rpibz Jiszs mz drka' kc kx, “Prpxm bade!” Sc tqnemipele kx, “Vrr! Jiszs, Mrlx Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr! ?Nike tqotime? Yrnitropo bam, bzkq ayrplapxq nrkrdrdqng!”

³⁰ Jiszs veabz rpibzle kx, “?Drtqm neke?” Rpibzle kx, “Drtqngé Siu Kqlu.” Murde drka' kxkqlu nzyrkrtrpebzng bade. ³¹ Drka' kcng nzyrnittrpzlr mz Jiszs nzrpbzlr kx bzkq atwzlrro-ngrbzle nidr mz gq kc trpnzng noude mz Hxl. ³² X mnc-aepztrpz mrkc kzdz nrtrq r poi kxetu sc tzmung mz nra. Drka' kcng nzyrnittrpzlr mz Jiszs kx narlr-ngrbzle badr nzvztr-krdr mz poi kcng. X sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle. ³³ Zbz drka' kcng nzdwapxmqng mz ncblo kc x nzdwatr-alzung mz poi kcng. X nrtrq r poi kc nzvoong mz nrlar nqngitrlqli, nztaong mz nabz dxbu kc, sc tzboopeng amrlx.

³⁴ Kx nzmc ncblo kcng tzaclveng, nznglrlng sc tzpinepelr nrpa ngrde mz mztea x mz nabz nrlanc kcng. ³⁵ Zbz leplz kxnzkqlung sc tzyrkrpebzng mz nzmc-krdr da kc tqprt. Nzvzmqng mz Jiszs x nzmcpelr ncblo kc tzprszpx drka' kcng, pxitxpe, x drtwrde opxpe. X sc tqwxbulzbz mz nanyc Jiszs, tqalaltqpebz mz nzalvztr-krde. Zbz sc tzmwxlrtpeng amrlx ngrdr, nzmwxlrtilr zmatq ngr Jiszs kc tqmyalz. ³⁶ Krkcng tzrmcng sc tzpipebzlr mz leplz kcng tzvz-atemqng kxmu ncblo kc nzmrlz-krde. ³⁷ Zbz leplz kcng amrlx ngr nrlarnrlc kc Gergesa nzrlxti-nrwv-ngrbzlr mz Jiszs kx navzpe, murde nzmwxlrtp-atwrnrpe-ngrng. Zbz mzli kc Jiszs tqprtze-ngrde mz bot, ³⁸ ncblo kc tzprszpx drka' kcng, sc tqvzpep tqyrnittrpebzle mz Jiszs kx navzng badr. A' atwzlrpxngr Jiszs, rpibzle kx, ³⁹ “Yzlupe mrnyzm, x pipx da kc tqwzpe-ngrbz Gct bam.” Zbz Jiszs kc tqrlaszpele mrkc x ncblo lc sc tqvz-zlpele taon kc atwrnrng, tqpinede da kc tqwz-ngrbz Jiszs bade.

*Inyx Jaerzs X Olvz Kc Tqmaletrpzle Lrpz Sc Jiszs
Matiu 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43*

⁴⁰ Mzli kc Jiszs tqyzlupe-mou-ngrbzle mz nrlar dxbu kc, zbo ngr leplz kc sc tzabrtzlvzpelr nide. Murde nidr amrlx ngrdr tzaenzliir nide. ⁴¹ Zbz kzdz ncblo drtqde Jaerzs, sc tqkaputrpem. Nide kzdz kxetu r mangr-nzkrka'ngr. Rtctxo-lzbq-ngrbz mz nanyc Jiszs x sc tqyrnittrpebz kx navzng

✧ **8:24** Sam 65:7; 89:9; 107:29 * **8:26** Mz kzdung nzryrngr kcng pnz taon lc nzrpibz Gadara o Gerasa.

badr mrnyzde. ⁴² Murde inyxde esz'txu, yiz ngrde mwx nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), sc nabzpe. Jiszs kx vzbzle, leplz kcng nzrdrlvzti-lzbq-tpwzng mz nzvz-krbzlr bade.

⁴³ A' kzdq olvz kx tresakiu nzrpwx-krde temz sc tqmnc kz mrkc. Nzrpwx-alo-krde lc temz, twztipelele yiz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) x tqamewetxbzle drtqde. A' trpnzng kx krlzle nzamrlz-krbzle nide. ⁴⁴ Olvz lc vzdzm mz mzlir zbo ngr leplz kc mz nibr Jiszs x sc tqmaetrpebzle lrpzde. X mzli kcpwz mepyr kc sc tqesakipe. ⁴⁵ Jiszs kc tqrpipele kx, “?Neke tqmaetrple ninge?” Leplz amrlx nzrpibzlr kx trpnzng. Zbz Pita kc tqrpipebzle kx, “Kxetu rnge, leplz amrlx la tzbolikilvzlr nim. Nzkrzlr kx nzbxtprzlr nim.”

⁴⁶ A' rpibz Jiszs kx, “Kzdq kc doa maetrple ninge murde krlztix zmatq vzpxpem bange x amrlzpele kc kzdq doa.” ⁴⁷ Olvz kc mcpele kx nzkrzltipe, sc tqvzpem, rnrncnepem, x rtctxo-lzbqzbz mz nanyc Jiszs mz nzaelwapx-krde nzavzo-lzbqng x nzamatqng. Mrkc, mz mz leplz amrlx, sc tqpipxpebzle da kc tqmaetr-ngrbzle lrpz sc Jiszs x kxmu nzmrlztx-ani-krpwzle. ⁴⁸ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Inyxnge, vzpe x bzkq da kx napnz drtwrm. Murde nzrlxngiti-krm ninge amrlzpele nim.” †

⁴⁹ Jiszs kc tqycmnebe ye, a' kzdq ncblo vzpem mz ma nyz Jaerzs. Rpinemle kx, “Inyxm bzpe, kx Jaerzs. Bzkq akxputipeq kxakrlz la.” ⁵⁰ A' xlrpebz Jiszs, sc tqrpipebzle mz Jaerzs kx, “Bzkq drtwrm talvzo, a' lxngiti ninge, x sa nalu mou.”

⁵¹ Kx nzkrzlbzlr ma kc trpnzng leplz kx rlr-ngrbzle nzmncpx-krmlr badr brma, a' ngi tpxwz Pita, Jon, Jemes, trtede x lxede. ⁵² Leplz kcng amrlx mrkc tznemipelr nzyrni-krdr. A' mz nzkrzlr Jiszs kx nzbzkr doa olvz kc trnabz-alou, sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Bzkq yrniamu. Doa lc trbzu, a' mwine ye!” ⁵³ A' nzyrpalelvzlr nide murde nzkrzlr kx doa olvz kc bzpe. ⁵⁴ A' Jiszs dwatrpz x otibzle doa olvz kc, malebzle mqde, sc tqrpibzle kx, “Dwalzm!” ⁵⁵ Nzlu-krde yzlutx-mop x mzli kcpwz tutxlzm. Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jiszs kx, “Kabzmu du dakxnzng namu doa olvz lc.” ⁵⁶ Lxede x trtede kx nzkrzltipxlrle, naodr mz tpxwz. A' Jiszs lclvztxbzle kx bzkq nzpinedr da lc tqngi-dape.

9

Jiszs Atwzlrpx-ngrde Aposol Nedeng Mz Nzlepx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz Matiu 10:5-13; Mak 6:7-13

¹ Jiszs kqleleng aposol kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) x sc tqayrlwr-amqmupeleng. X mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade, kabzle badr nzxpnrng x zmatq ngr nzmaszlrpx-krdr drka' amrlx x nzamrlz-krdr kxnzyagoxng. ² Zbz atwzlrpxpe-ngrdeng mz mztea kcng trkrzkapzlrng. Rpibzle kx nayapwxtipxlr Nrpakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqvectrpemle leplz mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr. X na-amrlzlr nrkrdrdq leplz kx nzyagoxng. ³ Rpi-mopwzle badr kx, “Bzkq da kx natwzamu mz nzvzpx-krmu, kx apule nctoko, bxli, dakxnzng, x srlrni. X bzkq nimu kx nartwz kz nzqk krali. Murde na-abrtrpzmu drtwrmu mz Gct nzrka-krde. ⁴ Drlve ke nzaodu-ngrmu, mncpepwzmu mz ma lapwz esz' navz, nakrlzlezle mzli kx narlasz-ngrnamu mztea la. ⁵ Drlve ke leplz trnzaodu-ngrdru nimu, rlaszamu mztea la x rtc-ngrbzmu rplz nakrlz-ngrdrle kx nqm q krdr trka mz nzapu-krdr kxnzmnc-mrbrng.” ⁶ Aposol kcng nzrkalmqng, sc tzvz-zlipelr

† **8:48** Mwxlrli-lzbq mz nike na-alebz Jiszs badr zbo ngr leplz kcng bade. Murde nzyagox-krde batrpe-kzpze trnztakitr-krdeu nide mz nzprtrng miz nzingiongr, x nabatr-kzpze doa kcng nabxtprzlr nide trnztakitr-kz-krdr miz nzprtrng miz nzingiongr miz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis. [Livae 15:19-30]

mztea kcng amrlx. Tzyapwxtipxlr Nrpakxmrlz kc x tzamrlzting leplz kx nzyagoxng mrkc atwrnrngr.

*King Herot Antipas Xlrle Nrpa Ngr Jiszs
Matiu 14:1-12; Mak 6:14-29*

⁷ Zbz King Herot Antipas, kc tqaclvele lr Gzlili, xlrle nrpa ngr da kcng tqaleting Jiszs x ncblo nedeng. Drtwrde mbrttxtrpz, murde mzli kc kai pibzle mz kzdung ncblo ngr vea nedeng nanibqlr Jon. A' kzdung leplz tzipilr kx, "Jon Kxawrkxtr tulzpe-mop mz nzbzngr." ⁸ Kzdung nzipilr kx profet Elaeja kc bqnc, tqmatq tqadcp-xlzbqpe. X kzdung nzipilr kx kzdq kz profet ngr mzli kc lupe mou. ✧ ⁹ Rpi Herot kx, "Nar Jon lakipxpe kzdung ncblo ngr vea. ?A' nelc krlc tqxlrx tqaleti da lcng?" X sc tqrpile namcle Jiszs.

*Jiszs Apuleng Ncblo Siu-nzlvqn (5,000)
Matiu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Jon 6:1-14*

¹⁰ Aposol kcng sc tzyzlupemqng mz nzryapwpx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz x nzamrlz-krdr leplz kxnyagoxng, sc tzipiebzlz mz Jiszs da kcng amrlx tzalelr. Zbz sc tzvzpxpeng me esotrpz mz kzdq taon drtqde Betsaeda murde namnc-ngrdr esz'-krdr. ¹¹ A' kx nzxlrzbz zbo ngr leplz kcng le, sc tzvz-nqblqpelr nide. Kx nzkrlzbzlr nide, sc tqaodupele nidr. X sc tqycmnetr-ngrbzle badr kx Gct sa tqvectrpemle leplz mz nzmnc-lz-krbzlr bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr. X amrlzle krkcng tzyagoxng. ¹² A' mzli kcpe mz milzpq, aposol kcng nzvzmqng bade sc tzipiebzlz kx, "Kxetu, atwzlrpxngr leplz lcng mz mztea x nrlanc kcng tzyctineng mrlc, murde namwing x narmctineng nadr dakxnzng. Murde trpnzngr me narmctingr leplz lcng dakxnzng."

¹³ A' Jiszs rpibzle badr kx, "Nimu kx narkabz nadr dakxnzng." Nzrpibzlr kx, "Yctxpqng bagr bret nzlvqn kxtpowztine x nc kxsupe li. Takitxtrpwzle nzvz-krgr nzxpe-krgr dakxnzng nang zbo ngr leplz lc." ¹⁴ (Murde ncblo nzkqlu-krdr nzesolzbzng mz siu kx nzlvqn (5,000). A' trnzrlwxtrpwzu olvz x doa kx nztopwzng.) Rpibz Jiszs mz ncblo nedeng kx, "Awxbuamu leplz mz dzbedeng. Mz dzbede kxes' leplz nakrlzbzle nznpu kxnzlvqn (50)." ¹⁵ X sc tzawxbutiopelrng. ¹⁶ Jiszs kalzmlc bret kcng nzlvqn x nc kcng li, x obqlz mz bongavz mz nzkrka'ngr x sc tqawipebz mz Gct. Zbz lopxitxdeng, x sc tqkapebzle ng mz ncblo nedeng, tzakipxbzlr mz leplz kcng nzkqlung. ¹⁷ Leplz amrlx nzmung x nelzdr krlctxtrpz, x ncblo nedeng nznulvzo-moulr topla nznpu-esz'-nrade-li (12) mz nctq dakxnzng kx yctxo.

*Pita Glxle Kx Jiszs Nide Kxnzmcp
Matiu 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29*

¹⁸ Kzdq zbzq, mzli kx Jiszs krka'-ngrde esz'-krde, ncblo nedeng nzvzmqng bade, sc tqveapebz badr, rpibzle kx, "?Myx kxmu nzglxkr leplz ninge?" ¹⁹ Nzrpibzlr kx, "Nzkqlung nzipilr kx nim Jon Kxawrkxtr tulzpe-mop mz nzbzngr. Kzdung nzipilr kx nim Elaeja. X kzdu-kzng nzipilr kx nim dq profet kc bqnc tqlupe mou." ²⁰ Rpibzle kx, "?A' nimu, myx kxmu nzglxkrnamu ninge?" Rpibz Pita kx, "Kxnzmcp ne Gct." ²¹ Zbz Jiszs rngidrlvz-ngrbzle badr kx trkrlzkapzle mzli r nzyapwxtine-krbzlr mz leplz nzngini-krde Kxnzmcp.

*Jiszs Ycmnetr-ngrde Nzbz-krde X Kxnamu Nzrvz-nqblqngr Nide
Matiu 16:21-28; Mak 8:30—9:1*

✧ 9:8 2 King 2:1-12; Malakai 4:5; Matiu 16:14; Nzaelwapxng 11:3-6

²² Sc tqrppebz Jiszs kx, "Ninge, Mrlx Leplz, drtqnge naetqtx zlww, x natrkalrpx-ngrdr ninge lrtzlvz ngrgung, nidr badr kxnzetu rdr pris, x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Sa nanibqlr ninge, a' sa na-atulz-mople ninge Gct Trte mz zbz kratq mz nibr nzbz-krnge." ²³ Zbz sc tqrppebzle badr amrlx ngrdr kx, "Doa kx navz-nqblq-angidrle ninge, narlrpx-lzbq mz nzaetq-ngrbz drtqde mz zbz kang kqlu. X naesablqtile me pnz drtwrde esz'-krde, x bzkq axtxbzle nzo-zli-krde lrpzki rnge. ☆ ²⁴ Murde doa kx otr-zvzngr drtwrde nzlu-krde, sa namale-lvile nzlungr kxboi. A' krkc tqyrlqtxole nzlu-krde murde lxngitile ninge, sa naprtr mz nzlungr kxboi. ²⁵ Mane nznginingr bcnyr mz nrlc ka x amrbtrxtre nzlu-krde mz nrlc kc navzm. ²⁶ Doa kx pxtxpx-ngrde ninge x natqngeng mz nzngini-krnge Mrlx Leplz, sa napxtxpx-kz-ngrne nide mzli kc nayzlu-ngr-mopwc' mz zluli rnge x zluli r Trteng x enjrl kxnztrng. ²⁷ A' napi-angidrbo bamu kx kzdung nimu sa nalubeng mzli kc Gct na-aelwapx-ngrde zmatq ngrde mz nzvectr-krmle leplz mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr." *

Nrkrdrdq Jiszs Tekqtr-lzbq

Matiu 17:1-8; Mak 9:2-8

²⁸ Mwx zbz rtqmz otx, mz nibr Jiszs nzpi-krbzle da lcng, vzmileng Pita, Jon, x Jemes x sc tzvzdzpeng mz kzdq newz murde Jiszs nakrka'. ²⁹ Mzli kcpwz tqkrka'-ngrde, Jiszs mzte kc tqblepxpengr x lrpz scde kc tqpnaprtpxpe. ³⁰ Nzpwrkilvc-ngrdr ncblo nzling, Mosis x Elaeja, kcng tztupeng badr Jiszs mrkc, tzymnepeng. ³¹ Ncblo lcng nzadcpz-lzbqng mz zluli kxetu, sc tzymnetrpe-ngrdr kxnamu nzatutrkr Jiszs me pnz drtwr Gct mz nzbz-krde Jerusalem. ³² Mzli lcde Pita nidr badr kztedeng nzmwipeng. A' kx nzdwalzmrl, sc tzmcpelr zluli r Jiszs, x nzmcpelr ncblo kcng nzling tztung badr. ³³ Mzli kc ncblo kcng nzling tzrpilr nzrlaszpe-ngrdr Jiszs, sc tqrppebz Pita mz Jiszs kx, "Kxakrlz, mrlztx angidr nzmnc-krge mrka. Mwx nawztibzkr du matelq natq, nangi nyzm dq, nyz dq Mosis x nyz dq Elaeja." (Trkrlz-angidrleu da kc tqpile.)

³⁴ Mzli kc tqycmnebe-ngrde, kzdq dcbz aelwapx-lzbqng x akqlvztxde nidr mz zmyo ngrde. X nzmwxlrx-pnzng. ³⁵ Natq Gct vzpxm mz dcbz kc. Rpibzle badr kx, "Krlc mrlxngc Kxnzmcpz. Lalzqzbmu bade!" † ³⁶ Natq kc kx esakitxde, Jiszs kc tqtutxpe mrkc esz'-krde. Da lcng yc-lrpitxtrpwz badr Pita, Jon x Jemes. A' trpnzng kx nzpi-nebdrle mzli lcde.

Rblxbz Mz Ncblo Neng Jiszs Nzrmaszlrpx-krdr Drka'

Matiu 17:14-18; Mak 9:14-27

³⁷ Nrlc ngrlxobz sc tzvzopemqng mz newz kc. Zbz zbo ngr leplz kxetu sc tzmctipeng Jiszs badr Pita, Jon x Jemes. ³⁸ Kzdq ncblo sc tqkabopxpem mz nabz zbo ngr leplz kcng. Rpipxmle kx, "Kxakrlz! Mctxbz ena mrlxngc, murde mrlxngc delcpwz esz'txu!" ³⁹ Kzdq drka' mncpxm bade, x mzli kx dwatitr-ngrde mrlxngc, sc tqanepelr nide. X batrpzle nzglqkr nimzle, vz vz mzli kx nqbya ngr naode wxbutr-ngrbzle. Tqatakrtibzle drtqde, x waisr-zvz-ngrde nide! ⁴⁰ Yrnitirpo mz ncblo nemqng kx namaszlrpx-ngrbzlr bade. A' trnzatrpwzung."

☆ **9:23** Luk 14:26-27 * **9:27** 9:23 Jiszs pi-angidrle kx, "Nagqlzle kros ngrde." Kros drtwr ngrde nzaetqtingr drtq. 9:27 Kxnzeturng mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr, mz drtwrdr natq lc ngidatipe mz kzdq mzli lcng tq: mz mzli r nztetektr-lzbqkr nrkrdrdq Jiszs, mz mzli r nztulz-krmle mz nzbzng; o mz mzli r nzvzo-krm Mqngkxtr mz nibr nzvzdzkr Jiszs Heven. Murde mz mzli lcng tq, Jiszs vectrple leplz bade mz nzlxngiti-krdr nide. † **9:35** Natq Gct lc drtwr ngrde kx nzalvztrkr Jiszs myaszpxle Lou sc Mosis x nzryrkr profet amrlx. [Sam 2:7; Asaea 42:1; Matiu 3:17; Mak 1:11; Luk 3:22; Lou Kcpwz 18:15; 2 Pita 1:17-18]

⁴¹ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “?Nike nawai-mopwc' bamu? Nzmnc-krbo bamu mzli boipe! A' trkrlzkalamu nzrlxngitingr x narmu kc tqmqngibe.” Zbz sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo kc kx, “Vzmim mrlxm mrka.” ⁴² Doa ncblo kc kx vzml, drka' kc sc tqrtcope-ngrde nide mz drtc' x sc tqngi-batrpebzle nzglqkr nimzle. Jiszs pnanatile drka' kc. Amrlzle doa ncblo kc, x sc tqavzpebzle mz trtede. ^{43a} Lepzl amrlx nzktitxpxlr zmatq ngr Gct kc tqmyalz.

*Nzwrde Krali Kx Ycmnetrngr Jiszs Nzbb-krde
Matiu 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32*

^{43b} Mzli kc leplz mztr tqprttxbe-ngrde x naodr tqmztxbe-ngrde mz nzkctipx-krdr, Jiszs kc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, ⁴⁴ “Da lc napibo bamu bzkq mrbrtr mz drtwrmu! Ninge Mrlx Lepzl sa na-aprcbz mz zmatq ngr kxnmwati drtwrdr ninge.” ⁴⁵ A' trnzkrzlru nike drtwr ngrde. Nzyrlq-kapqzb badr x tryrplatitru nardr. A' nzmwxltilr nzveati-krbzlr nzymnengr lc.

*Doa Kx Myalz-zlwzbz Mz Nzobqkr Gct
Matiu 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37*

⁴⁶ Kzdq mzli, ncblo neng Jiszs tzalwzti-lzbq-ngrdr neke mz nidr kx myapxbz. ⁴⁷ Krlztrpebz Jiszs da kx tqpnz drtwrdr, zbz otilc kc kzdq doa kxtpowz sc tqatupele mz nrlarde. ⁴⁸ X sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “Mrlx kx vz-nqblqle ninge mz nzabrtzlvz-krde doa kxtpowz mz drtqnge, abrtzlvz-kzle ninge. X mrlx tqabrtzlvzle ninge, abrtzlvz-kzle Trte kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge. Murde mrlx kx avzo-lzbq, nide kx myalz-zlwzbz mz mz Gct.”

*Mrlx Kx Prtr Mz Nrlarde Nyz Jiszs
Mak 9:38-40*

⁴⁹ Jon rpibzle mz Jiszs kx, “Kxetu nge, mckr kc ncblo kx rmaszlrpxngr drka' mz drtqm. A' pibzkr bade kx naesakipe, murde trprtrpuu bagu.” ⁵⁰ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Bzkq! Murde mrlx kx tr-rpwa'-ngrbzleu bamu nzale-krmu nzwz-krmu, tukile mz nrlarde nyzmu.”

Kzdzung Lr Szmariz Nzpxtxpx-ngrdr Jiszs

⁵¹ Zbq trkqlupeu kx ycbep mz nzbzkr Jiszs x sc tzvzmlzpe Heven, sc tqaoti-angidrpe drtwrde nzvz-krde Jerusalem. ⁵² Atwzlr-ngrde kcng menrpa nedeng kx nartwayz-kaipzng bade. X sc tzvztrpeng mz kzdq mztea ngr Szmariz mz nzoliqti-krbzlr dakxnzng x ma kx namwi-ngrdr. ⁵³ A' leplz kcng mrkc nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzadwatr-krdr nide, murde opx angidr kx nzvz-krde la navzkile Jerusalem. Tzwai-ngrdr da lc murde lr Szmariz nztrkabzng badr lr Jiu x mzteadau Jerusalem. ⁵⁴ Kx nzxlrpe Jemes nidr mz Jon da lc, sc tzrpipebzlr mz Jiszs kx, “?Kxetu rgr, trnakqllezkakr nyr Heven navzom x na-atrkatile nidr?” ⁵⁵ A' Jiszs o-lxlvrzb sc tqcllvzpebzle. {X rpibzle badr kx, “Drka' la tqbatrpzle nzymne-krmu lc. Murde ninge Mrlx Lepzl trvz-ngrpwc'u nzodati-krnge nzlukr leplz, a' vz-ngrmc nzarlapxngr nidr.”} ⁵⁶ X sc tzvzkipelr mztea kzble. ‡

*Drtwr Naesz'ti Mz Nzrvz-nqblqngr Jiszs
Matiu 8:19-22*

⁵⁷ Mzli kc tzvzpe-ngrdr, kzdq ncblo rpibzle mz Jiszs kx, “Sa navz-nqblqnx nim drlve keng vzkiq.” ⁵⁸ A' rpibz Jiszs kx, “?Krlz-angidr-kzq da kx ycpxm mz nzrvz-nqblqngr ninge? Murde fokus nzmnc-zpwxng mz ma nyzdr kx yclzm mz gq. X utc nzmnc-zpwx-kzng mz ma nyzdr kx ngi nrla nounc.

‡ 9:56 9:55 Mz kzdung nzryrngr kcng pnz natq lcng tqycpxm mz { } trnzyroung elr.

A' ninge Mrlx Leplz, trmnc-zpwxwxu, murde lr mrnyzngeng nzpctxpx-ngrdr ninge. X sa napctxpx-kz-ngrdr nim. ?Myx kxmule, navz-nqblqpeq ye ninge?" ⁵⁹ Rpibz Jiszs mz kzdq kz ncblo kx, "Vz-nqblqm ninge." A' rpibz ncblo kc kx, "Kxetu, na-ale-kaipo me pnz drtwr trtenge mzli ka, a' mz nibr nzbz-krde sc tqvz-nqblq-atex nim." ⁶⁰ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Trtingr! Rlrpe-ngrbz ye mz krkcng mqngrdr nzbzpeng nzyrtzmq-krdr kxnginidr kx nabzng." §

⁶¹ Kzdq kz ncblo rpibzle kx, "Navz-nqblqbo nim, kx Kxetu. A' navztx-kaipo mz trtenge narlxitibo bade kx rlr-ngrmle o trtingr." ⁶² Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Ncblo kx ryabo nrlanc a' matinetr drtwrde, trnatwzleu dalr nrlanc. X mz nqm q lcpwz, mane nznzkr drtwr doa nzmncz-krbzle mz Gct mz drtwrde nzlitr-krbzle. Murde rblx nzvectr-krbzle leplz mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rdr."

10

Jiszs Atwzlrpx-ngrde Leplz Nzpnu-rlimz-nrade-li (72)

¹ Mz nibrde Jiszs mcpix-moule leplz nzpnu-rlimz-nrade-li. * X atwzlrpx-ngrde nidr nzli-lxblrng mz nzrtwayz-kai-krbzlr mz mztea kcng amrlx x mrkcng navzkibzle. ² Rpibzle badr kx, "Kxmule-esz' leplz kxkqlu nzoliqng mz nzlxngiti-krdr Nrpakxmrlz murde nanginidr doa neng Gct, a' mzli ka kxnzawzng nzipzpbeng kx nzaelwapx-ngrbzlr lrpzki angidr badr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, krka'-ngrbzmu mz Trte, kc tqoliqtile krkcng nabrti drtwrdr ninge. Rlxrtibzmu bade nzatwzlr-krmle kzdung mou kxnzawzng kx naokatrllr nimu mz nzvzmi-krmlr leplz bange. ✧ ³ Oliqamu mz nzvzng. Murde atwzlrpx-ngrbo nimu mz mzlr leplz kxdrka'-ngrng. Nzapulr kuli kzpeto kx nzmaneuting leplz. A' Gct sa na-acivele nimu. ⁴ Bzkq rtwzamu trau x bxli, a' twz-tpwzmu sadol kc tqyctr mz nanycmu. Bzkq nzaotr nimu leplz nzymne-krbzmu badr mz lrpzki, a' rnekitiamu mz nzvzng. ⁵ Mz nzdwatr-krmu mz ma kx nzabrtzlvzlr nimu, rpi-kaipzmu kx, 'Krka'-ngrne kx Gct na-amnc-zpwxle nimu.' ⁶ Nzmu ncblo kc tqmnc mrla kx tqabrtzlvzle natqmu, nzmnc-zpwxngr la nakrlzbzle nide. Nzmu kx trpnz-ngrde, trpnzng nzkrlz-krbzle nide. ⁷ Mz nzmnc-krmu, mncpepwzmu mz ma la esz'. Dakxnzng kznike nzkabzlr bamu, ngqamu, murde takitrde ncblo kxwz natwzle dalr nzwz-krde. Bzkq vzkiamu mz kzdq ma x vzki-mouamu mz kzdq kz ma. ✧ ⁸ Mzli kx vztr-ngrnamu mz kzdq mztea x nzabrtzlvzlr nimu, ngqnamu dakxnzng kx nzkabzlr bamu, kxmule-esz' kxmu nzasungr trvz-nqblqleu Loukxtr. ⁹ Amrlzamu nrkrdrdq kxnzyagoxng mrla, x rpibzmu mz leplz amrlx kx, 'Gct sa tqaesonetrepemle nimu mz nzmncz-krbzmu bade mz nzngini-krde King rmu.' ¹⁰ A' nzm kx tqvztramu mz kzdq mztea x trnzabrtzlvzlr nimu, e vzne-alzuamu mz mzlr ma lang. ¹¹ X pibzmu badr kx, 'Rtc-ngrbzkr rplz nakrlz-ngrnamu kx nqm q krmu trka mz nzapu-krmu kxnzmnc-mrbrng. A' nadctipx drtwrmu kx Gct rpile navectrepemle nimu mz nzmncz-krbzmu bade mz nzngini-krde King rmu. A' pctxpx-ngrnamu nrpa lc, x mz nzm-krde lc tqpctxpx-kz-ngrnamu nide!' " ✧ ¹² Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "X napi-angidrbo bamu kx

§ **9:60** 9:58 Natq angidr kx pi Jiszs nidr seleng: "Trpnzng nyznge ma kx na-ama-ngrne." A' leplz kxnzkqlung nzrpilr kx fokus drtwr ngrde King Herot kc trngi-angidru lr Jiu. X utc drtwr ngrde lr Rom kcng trngiulr Jiu. X lr ma nyz Jiszs drtwr ngrde lr Jiu. Kxmule-esz' lr Jiu nzabrtzlvzlr kxnzetu kcng trngiulr Jiu, a' nzpctxpx-ngrdr Jiszs, kc tqngi angidr lr Jiu. 9:60 Nzrvz-nqblqng Jiszs namyaszpxle nzrvz-nqblqng nqm q ngr lr mrnyzm. *

10:1 Kzdung nzryrngr nzyro nzpnu-rlimz txpwz.

✧ **10:2** Matiu 9:37-38 ✧ **10:7** 1 Korint 9:14; 1 Timoti 5:18 ✧ **10:11** Aposol 13:51

mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, nzayrplapxkr Gct nidr namyaszpxle lr Sodom kxdrka'-ngrng kcng bqnc." ✧

Lr Taon Kcng Tzpxtxpx-ngrdr Jiszs

Matiu 11:20-24

¹³ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Agrmplz nimu lr Korasin. X agrmplz kz nimu lr Betsaeda! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu. Trtekqtrwamuu nqm̄q nr drtwrmu kxmule-esz' mcamu da kcng tqmatq tzalepxm mz taon nyzmu. A' lr Taea x lr Saedon kxnmnc-mrbrng kxdrka'-ngrng nzmyaszpxlr nimu. Murde nzmu rkx lcng na-alepx-pnzmlē mz taon nyzdrng, e lr mztea lcdeng nzmu nzpxing dzlvq lrpz x nzrlung bq, ngi dalr nztekqtr-krdr nqm̄q nr drtwrdr. ✧ ¹⁴ Mz nzmu krde lc, mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, nzayrplapxkr Gct nimu namyaszpxle nzayrplapx-krde lr Taea x Saedon. ¹⁵ X agrmplz nimu lr Kzpnizm murde ptxtxpx-ngrnamu ninge. Kxmule-esz' glqlz-lzbqamu wq murde rpīamu natakitramu Heven, a' Gct sa na-adwatrle nimu mz Hxl!" ✧

¹⁶ Zbz rpībz Jiszs mz leplz nedeng kcng nzpnu-rlimz-nrade-li (72) kx, "Doa kx lxngitile natqmu, lxngiti-kzle natqngeng. X doa kx ptxtxpx-ngrde nimu, ptxtxpx-kz-ngrde ninge. X krkc tqpxtxpx-ngrde ninge, ptxtxpx-kz-ngrde Gct, kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge." ✧ Mz nibr natq lcng, sc tzvzpeng.

Nyzylu-krm Krkcng Nzpnu-rlimz-nrade-li (72)

¹⁷ Mzli kc tzyzlu-ngrm ncblo kcng nzpnu-rlimz-nrade-li nzabrtz-zlwzng. X sc tzippebzlr mz Jiszs kx, "Kxetu rgr, kxmule-esz' drka' kcng nzlxngitimlr nigr mz nzrkapx-krbzkr natq mz drtqm̄." ¹⁸ Rpībz Jiszs kx, "Krlztīpex da lc murde Setzn taom mrkc tqycngr zmatq ngrde. Nzo-anīkr nztāo-krmle apule bzlrpc kc nilz rde tqo ani txpwz nzvzo-krmle mz bongavz. Nzwz-krmu aovxiole zmatq ngrde. ¹⁹ Kapebo bamu zmatq ngr nznzlvzo-krmu zmatq ngr drka', murde namszlrpx-ngrnamu drka' mz leplz. X kxmule-esz' otaamu badr enqmi rmu Setzn, a' sa na-aovxioamu nide x trpnzngr doa x da kx na-atrkale nimu. ✧ ²⁰ A' bzkq abrtz-ngramu drka' kcng nzlxngitīkrdr nimu. Na-abrtz-kz-ngrnamu ye kx Gct yropele drtqm̄u mz buk ngr nzlungr mrkc Heven." ✧

Jiszs Abrtz

Matiu 11:25-27; 13:16-17

²¹ Mzli lcde Mqngrkxtr prsrle Jiszs, x mz nzabrtz-krde sc tqrpipele kx, "Trte, Kxetu r lr Heven x lr nr̄lc! Awībo bam murde aelwapx-ngrbzme mz doa kcng tzavzo-lzbqng da kcng tqyrlq-kapqbzme mz ncblo kcng tzsiklung x tzipilr kx nzyrplapxng. Trte, da lc vz-nqblqle me pnz drtwrm. Eu."

²² Rpībz Jiszs mz leplz kcng tzmncng mrkc kx, "Nzrkrlzngr x zmatq amrlx kapem Trtenge bange. Trpnzngr leplz kx rkrlzti angidr ninge, a' ngi txpwz Trtenge. X trpnz-kzng leplz kx rkrlzti angidr Trtenge, a' nitxpwo, x leplz kcng tqmcp̄xx mz nzaelwapx-krbo nide badr."

²³ Zbz Jiszs o-lxlvr̄txbz mz ncblo nedeng x sc tqrpi-lrpipebzle badr kx, "Ngi da kx mrlz nzmc-krmu da kcng tqalepex! ²⁴ Murde profet x king nzkqlung mzli kc nzipilr namc-kzlr ninge, Kxnmcp̄x ne Gct x da lcng tqalepexng, a' trnzmc-pnzlr̄u. X nzipilr naxlr-kzlr da lcng tqxlramu, a' trtxpnznḡr."

Doa Lr Szmariz Kc Tqm̄rlz

✧ **10:12** Nou 19:24-28 ✧ **10:13** Asaea 23:1-18; Esikel 26:1—28:26; Joel 3:4-8; Emos 1:9-10; Sekaraea 9:2-4 ✧ **10:15** Asaea 14:13-15 ✧ **10:16** Matiu 10:40; Mak 9:37; Jon 12:44; 13:20 ✧ **10:19** Sam 91:5-13; Mak 16:18 ✧ **10:20** Sam 69:28

²⁵ Kzđq kxalvztr mz Lou sc Mosis tulzm sc tqkapxbzle natq ngr nzatalzng r lcde se. Rpibzle kx, “?Kxakrlz, nike na-alex mz nzprtr-krnge mz nzlungr kxboi?” ✧ ²⁶ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “?Nike pi Lou sc Mosis? ?Myx kxmu nzyrplatitrkr narm le?” ²⁷ Rpibz ncblo kc kx, “Mrlzti Yawe, Gct ngrm mz nabzm atwrnrngr; x mz nzwikr nelzm atwrnrngr; x mz zmatq ngrm atwrnrngr; x mz drtwrm atwrnrngr. X mrlzti kztemqng da kc tqwaiq nzmrlzti-lzbq-krm.” ✧

²⁸ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Nzayzlu-krm natq tubqtx angidr. Nzmu na-ale-angidrq da lc x trpnzng r nzwrde kx atatxo-ngnrle, sa naprtrq mz nzlungr kxboi.” ✧ ²⁹ A' mz nide esz'-krde rpile tubq, sc tqrpipebzle mz Jiszs kx, “?Nekeng kztengeng kx namrlztixng?”

³⁰ Zbz Jiszs kc tqyapwxtipebzle kzđq kc be mz nzaelwapx-krde kx namrlztiku leplz amrlx. Rpibzle kx, “Kzđq lr Jiu, vzkiomle Jerusalem, navzkirole mz taon kc Jeriko. Ncblo lc tatxtr mz mqdr ncblo kxdrka'-ngrng. Nzaotxpxbzlr lrpzdeng, nzoti-kzpzlr trau scdeng, x nztztxdr nide mule nabztx. X sc tzvopeng. ³¹ Zbz kzđq pris kc tqvokiopemle Jerusalem mz lrpzki kcpwz. Navokiopole Jeriko, vone mz dcngki. Kx mcpele ncblo kc, sc tqkawipele, tqo-ngalukipele mz kzđq nrlar lrpzki, murde ma tqbatrpzle trntakit-krdeu nide mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis. ³² Mz nqm q kcpwz, kzđq ncblo kx vzpxm mz nqvi lr Livae vz-kzp mrkc. Obqtxobz mz ncblo kc, x kawitxde. O-ngalukitxde mz kzđq nrlar lrpzki kc, murde rpile kx nzrlr-krbzlr nzprtr-krde mz nzangiongr myaszpxle nzokatr-krde ncblo lc. ³³ A' kzđq doa lr Szmariz kx vzkiokzple mz lrpzki lcde, mcpele ncblo kc, sc tqyctxpe mz drtwrde. ³⁴ Vztxbz bade x wztibzle kxsqki ngrdeng mz waen x pnutibzle mz tolo, x pilvzbzle dzlq lrpz. Zbz glqlzle ncblo kc mz dcngki nede, sc tqvzmipebzle mz kzđq ma kx nzamatrngr mz lrpzki, tqaclvepele elr. ³⁵ Nrlc ngrlxobz, kalzmlc kcng trau kx takitrde kzdung zbq nzmnc-krde mz ma kc, sc tqkapebzle mz ncblo kc tqaclve ma kc. Rpibzle kx, ‘Aclvepwx x nzyzlu-krmc sc tqayzlupe-mopwc' nikeng ayrbzktqtrpzmeng bade.’ ”

³⁶ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs mz kxalvztr mz Lou sc Mosis kc kx, “?Nzpnzkr drtwrm le, neke tqapubzle kztede mz ncblo lc tqtabq ncblo kxayo?” ³⁷ Rpibz ncblo kc kx, “Ncblo lcde kc tqmrlztile nide.” Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Vz x vz-nqblq kz nqm q kr ncblo lc.”

Jiszs Oklatile Mata Nidr Mz Mxri

³⁸ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng, kx nzvzpelr kc, sc tzvzpxpeng mz mztea Betzni, me mncngr kzđq kc olvz drtqde Mata. Sc tqaodupele Jiszs. ³⁹ Mzli kc tzmncpe-ngdrdr brma, ilede Mxri, wxbu-aepztrpz mz Kxetu x tqalaltqzbz mz nzalvztr-krdeng. ⁴⁰ A' Mata drtwrde otxtrpwx mz nzwzng r kcng tqaleleng. Zbz sc tqvzpem mz Jiszs tqrpipebzle kx, “Kxetu rnge, ilenge rlasztxpemle bange nzaleng r da kcng amrlx. ?Krlzq nzrpi-ngrbz bade naokatrle ninge?” ⁴¹ Rpibz Kxetu kx, “Mata e, bzkq otr kato mz drtwrm da lang kqlu. ⁴² A' da esz'txupwz kx myapxbz. Mxri krlzle da lcde, x tr-rpwa'-ngrpwc'u bade nzlalztq-krde mz nzalvztr-krngeng.”

11

Nzalvztrkr Jiszs Mz Nzkrka'ngr Matiu 6:9-13; 7:7-12

✧ 10:25 Matiu 19:16-19 ✧ 10:27 Livae 19:18; Lou Kcpwz 6:5; Matiu 22:34-40; Mak 12:28-33; Rom 13:9; Galesia 5:14; Jemes 2:8 ✧ 10:28 Livae 18:5

¹ Kzdq mzli Jiszs krka' mz kzdq nrlc. Kx yrkrpxpebzle kc, kzdq ncblo nede rpibzle bade kx, "Kxetu rnge, alvztrp bagr nzkrka'ngr, da kc tqwai Jon Kxawrkxtr nzalvztr-krde oblamzdeng." ² Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Mz nzkrka'-krmu rpiamu kx,

'Gct Trte, batrp bagr nigr lr nrlc, nzamatq-krgr drtqm kxtr-esz'ngr, x nzmncz-krbzkzr bam nzngini-krm King rgr. ³ Kam bagr dzu r da kx natakitrde mzbq ka. ⁴ X ipqpxbz alwx ngrgrng navz-nqblqle nzipq-krgr krkng tzaletpqnq da kx trmrlzu bagr. X arlapx nigr mz nzokatr-krm nigr mz nztu-amqngi-krgr mz nzatalzngr. Eu, angida.'

⁵⁻⁶ "Napi-mopwc' dq nzycmne-ebzpxngr. Kzdq mzli kzdq kc ncblo adwatile kc kzlede kx kaputrp mz ma nyzde mz aurnrlc. Ncblo lc vzm, x navzkile mz kzdq nrlc. A' trpnzngr nadr dakxnzng kx nakabzlr bade. X ncblo kc tqrnginyz ma, vz mz ma kzble mz nzrlx-krde da. Zbz sc tqrpipebzle kx, '?Mzlenge, nakame bange du dakxnzng?' ⁷⁻⁸ Kxmule-esz' ncblo kc naonrx nyzde pqbrpe x tzmncpeng badr doa nedeng me nzmwi-ngdr, a' sa natulzpebz mz nzokatr-krde kztede, murde drtqde ma tqamyabz lr mztea nyzdeng. X sa nakabzle da kcng amrlx tqsutibz drtwrde, murde tubq nzale-krdele.

⁹ "Mz nqm q lcpwz, rlxtibz da mz Gct, x sa nakabzle. Rtangr da x sa narmctiq. Abc x naonrx sa nalvpxbz. ¹⁰ Murde doa kx rlx da kx takitrde nide, sa natwzle. X kx rtangrtile nzokatrkr Gct, sa nangida. X kx abctr-zvzbz mz Gct, naonrx nyz Gct sa nalvpxbz bade. ¹¹ Murde trpnzngr trte doa kx rkabz mz mrlxde ningidoe mzli kx rlx-ngrbzle nc. ¹² X trkapwzleu nalx mzli kx rlx-ngrbzle neimr kio. ¹³ Nimu kcng trnztubq-zvzung krlzamu nzale-krmu da kxtubq mz nzkra-ngrbz da kxmrlz mz doa nemung. A' da kx myapxbz, Trtemu kc Heven, krlzle nzale-krde da kxtubq mz nzka-krbzle Mqngrkxtr mz krkng nzrlxtibzlr bade."

?Zmatq Ngr Jiszs Vzpxm Mz Gct O Mz Setzn?

Matiu 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27

¹⁴ Kzdq mzli, Jiszs rmaszlrpxngr drka' kx batrpzle nznabukr kzdq ncblo. Ncblo kx prszpx drka' kc le, sc tqycmnepe. Zbz nzktitxpx zbo ngr leplz kcng. ¹⁵ A' kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx, "Beelsebol ela, kxetu r ma ngr wq, nide kc tqaclvele drka' amrlx, x sc tqrkabz bade zmatq ngr nzrmaszlrpx-krde drka' mz leplz." *

¹⁶ Kzdung kz nzabzpxlr nide mz nzrlxti-krbzlr bade kx na-alebzle dq da kxmatq mz nzaelwapx-krde kx zmatq ngrde vzpxm mz Gct, a' trvzpxpuu mz Setzn. ¹⁷ A' Jiszs krlztitrpebzle drtwrdr x mz nzaelwapx-krbzle badr kx nzvz-rbrng, sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Kandre kx akipx-lzbq mz dzbede sc tzota-etrpeng, mzli kxpipzne sa naodating. Mz nqm q lcpwz doa lr ma kxes' kx nzamnc-dali-lzbqng, sa na-apulr ma kx wtxo. ¹⁸ X mou, nzm Setzn badr drka' kztedeng naotablrlr mz nidr esz'-krdr, e zmatq ngrde mz nzaclve-krde leplz sc tqmanepe. ¹⁹ Kxmule-esz' rpiamu kx rmaszlrpx-ngrne drka' mz zmatq ngr Setzn, a' tr-rpiwamuu kx oblamzmunz nzrmaszlrpx-kz-ngdrdr mz zmatq ngrde. Mz nzm-krde lc, nzkrzlr nzrpi-ngrbz bamu kx vz-rbramu! ²⁰ A' me ngi daki-angidrlr se. Mz nzmazlrpx-krnge drka' mz zmatq ngr Gct, aelwapx-ngrne kx Gct sa tqvectrpemle leplz bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr.

²¹ "Murde Setzn apule ncblo kx xplr, kx tumile mclrde atwrnng m znotangr, x aclvele ma nyzde, murde leplz kcng tqlovlzeng ma tzrlapxng. ²² A' ninge ncblo kx xplrpxbz x aovxiopex nide. X twzpx zmatq ngrde

* **11:15** Beelsebol ngi kzdq kz drtq Setzn.

atwrrngr, kc tqabrtr-ngrde drtwrde. X kapebo zmatq rnge mz leplz keng qarlapxpex mz nzmaszlrpxpe-krbo drka' keng badr, murde natu-pz'liti-ngrdr nide.

²³ “Na-aoti drtwrmu nrlarde kx namnckiamu. Doa kx trmnckileu mz nrlarde nyznge, nide enqmi rnge. Doa kx trokatrleu ninge mz nzrvzmi-ngrm leplz mz Gct, nide kx rmaszlrpxngr leplz mz nzvz-krmlr bade.”

Nyzlu-krm Drka' Mz Nzprsrpe-krde Ncblo

Matiu 12:43-45

²⁴ Rpi-mopwz Jiszsz mz leplz keng kx, “Mzli kx kzdq drka' nzmaszlrpx-ngrde mz kzdq ncblo, drka' la vzne lzke, rtangrne me na-ama-ngrde mz nabz leplz. A' nzm trnamcleu kzdq nrlc, sc tqrpipele mz nide esz'-krde kx, ‘Nayzlupe-moux mz ma nyznge kc tqrlaszpenc.’ ²⁵ Zbz yzlu mou, x mcle ncblo kc mrlzpe x nqm qkrde mrlzpe x trpnzng kxnmncng mzlilxlz kzbale kx mncpxm bade. ²⁶ Zbz vzpx x vzmitrple drka' rlimz kx nztrka-krdr myaszpxle nztrka-krde. Nzvzmng sc tzmncpxpemng bade. X nzmncr ncblo kc sc tqtrkatx-zlwzpe, myaszpxle mzli kc kai.” †

Jiszsz Pxtxpx-ngrde Nzalengr Dq Rkx Kx Matq-esz'ngr

Matiu 12:38-42

²⁷ Mzli kc Jiszsz tqycmne-ngrde, kzdq olvz ycmnelzm mz mzli zbo ngr leplz lcng x rpibzle kx, “Namrlzbz mz lxem murde mikale nim x ayqle nim!” ²⁸ A' rpibz Jiszsz kx, “Eu, a' sa namrlz-kzpz mz leplz keng tzxlrg natq Gct x nzvz-nqblqlr!”

²⁹ Zbz zbo ngr leplz kc, kx etunepxpele, sc tqrpipe-moule kx, “A' nimu leplz keng tzmncng mzli ka kxdrka'-ngrng. Rlxiamu kx na-alebo dq rkx kxmatq-esz'ngr mz nzaelwapx-krnge kx vzpxmc mz Gct. A' trpnzng rkx kx na-aelwa-ngrbo bamu, a' nangi txpwz rkx kc tqalebz Gct mz profet Jona kc bqnc. ³⁰ Murde nqm qcpwz Jona tqngini-ngrbzle rkx mz lr taon kc etu Ninive, e ninge, Mrlx Lepz, nangini-kzpo rkx mz lr nrlc ka. ³¹ Mzli kc bqnc kwin kc Seba mrkc Arabia, vzm rlrz mz nzalztq-krbzle mz Solomon mz natq ngr nzyrplapxng. ✨ Kxmule-esz', a' mzli ka doa kx myaszpx-zlwzle Solomon vzpem, a' pxtxpx-ngrnamu nzalztq-krbzmu bade. Mz nzm-krde lcde, mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, Kwin kc Seba sa naycmne kz mz kot mz nzpipx-krde kx vz-rbramu, murde tralztqpwzmuu mz Gct mz natq ngr nzyrplapxng. ³² Mz nqm lcpwz, mzli kc bqnc leplz ngr taon kxetu Ninive nzlxngitilr nrpa ngr Gct kc tqyapwxtipxbz Jona badr, x nzteqtrlr nqm nr drtwrdr mz alwx ngrdr. Kxmule-esz', a' mzli ka doa kx myaszpx-zlwzle Jona vzpem mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzle nrpa ngr Gct bamu, a' trteqtrwamuu nqm nr drtwrmu. Mz nzm-krde lcde, mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, lr Ninive sa naycmne-kzng mz kot mz nzpipx-krdr kx vz-rbramu, murde trlxngitiwamuu nrpa ngr Gct da kc tzwailr.” ‡

³³ Rpi-mopwzle kx, “Trpnzng leplz kx rtekao lam sc tqyrlq-kapqpele. X tralvzo-kzleu toplu. A' lam nzadolzpwz wq, murde leplz namclz yzlr mz nzdwatr-krmlr brma. ³⁴ X nzm mzpu mrlz, krlzamu nzrmc-angidrng da. A' nzm mzpu trmlzu, trkrlzwamuu nzrmcng da. ³⁵ Mz nqm lcpwz, na-ayayramu nabzmu murde nakrlzamu nzalvztrng angidrng. A' bzkq amngiamu nabzmu murde ma tqvz-rbr-zvzamu. ³⁶ Murde mzli kx

† **11:26** Leplz kznike nzmaszlrpx-ngrbz drka' bade, narlr-alzu-ngrbzle Mqngkxtr namncpxm mz nabzde, murde drka' kc ma tqyzlu-mop bade, vzmitrple kzdung kz mou. ✨ **11:31** 1 King 10:1-13; 2 Be Ngrdr 9:1-12 ‡ **11:32** 11:30 Jona mnctilmz mz nelz besilr zbq tq. X Jiszsz ycmnetr-ngrde nztulz-kr-mople mz nzbzngz mz nibr zbq kxtq. 11:31-32 Jiszsz nide doa kx myaszpxle Solomon x Jona.

nabzmu yayr-ngrde, krlzamu nzrkrlngr da angidr kx vzpxm mz Gct. X da angidr lcde sa na-apule zyzlr kx na-aopx-angidrbzle da mz nabzmu.” §

*Jiszs Ycmne-plzitrle Kxnzetu R Lr Jiu
Matiu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40*

³⁷ Mzli kc Jiszs tqyrkrpxpe-ngrbzle nzymne-krde, kzdq kc Farzsi sc tqaveatipebzle nide kx namung badr. Kx krlzle kc ma nyzde, sc tqvztrpebz tqwxbuope mz nzmung, a' trwzti-kaileu mqdeng. ³⁸ Farzsi kc pwrkilvc-ngrde nzmc-krde kx Jiszs trvz-nqblqleu nqm q kxtr krdr, x sc tqmu ate. *

³⁹ Jiszs krlzle da kc tqaoti drtwr Farzsi kc, sc tqrppebzle bade kx, “Nimu Farzsi aoti txpwz drtwrmu da kx trmyapxpwzu. Krlzamu nzwztingr kxpipz nibr kap x nibr plet mz nzvz-nqblqngr nqm q krmu, murde natubqamu mz Lou sc Mosis. A' nabzmu yrbupxm mz nzpnangr da x nqm q ngr alwx. ⁴⁰ Narmu trka x lukurnr-ngrnamu! Murde Gct kc tqrwzng nrkrdrtqmu yz, nide kc tqrwz-kzng nabzmu. X mz nzobq-krde, nzbrngzkr nabzmu myaszpx-zlwzle nzwztingr nibr da. ⁴¹ Nzmu nasuti drtwrmu nztubq-ngrbz mz nzobqkr Gct, bzkq aoti drtwrmu da kx trmyapxpwzu. A' naokatr-alzumu kxtrnzngiscung da mz nzrka-ngrbz badr da kxmrlz kx trpnzng scdr. Murde nzu na-aleamu da lcng mz nabzmu angidr, nimu badr dztumu amrlx sa natubqpebzmu mz nzobqkr Gct.

⁴² “A' agrmplz nimu, kx Farzsi. Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu. Murde kxmule-esz' kabzmu da kranzpn ngr da scmung amrlx bade mz nzaotikr drtwrmu da kxtpwzng kx trmyapxpwzu, a' trkxu mz drtqmu da kxmyapxbz. X tralewamuu da kcng tqbtubqbz mz leplz, x trmrlztiwamuu nidr mz nivz lr Gct. A' takitrde nzale-kai-krmu da lcng tqmyapxbz, x alekzamu da kcng trmyapx-zlwzpwzng.

⁴³ “Agrmplz nimu, kx Farzsi. Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krmu! Murde rpianu nawxbupwzmu mrkc tqmrlztxpxbz mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr, x leplz napi-txpwz bamu natq ngr nzamatqngr me nzyrlwrlxblngr.

⁴⁴ “Agrmplz nimu, kx Farzsi! Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Murde apuamu gq lr kxbz kx trnzrqlzu, x mzli kx leplz nzvzneo-ngrmlr elr, batrpzle trnztakitr-krdru nidr nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr. Mz nqm q lc kz, rblxbz mz leplz nzkrz-krdr kx nqm q krmu trka. X mzli kx nzvz-nqblq-ngrdr nimu, batrpzle trnztakitr-krdru nidr.”

⁴⁵ Zbz kzdq ncblo kxalvztr mz Lou sc Mosis rpibzle bade kx, “Kxakrlz, mz nzymne-krm lc pibqtx-kzq nigr!” ⁴⁶ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Agrmplz nimu, kx kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Gct sa na-ayrplapx-kzle nimu! Aletikatoamu nqm q krmu kxkqlu kx yrlqtr-mopwz mz Lou sc Mosis. X rblxbz mz leplz nzma-nqblq-krdrle. Murde nqm q lcng nzapulr da kxmrlz, kx yrlqzlbzmu mz nabxdr kx naglqlr. A' nimu esz'-krmu, trvz-nqblqwamuu nqm q lcng x trokatrwamuu leplz mz nzrglqngr.

⁴⁷ “Agrmplz nimu! Murde kxmule-esz' rwzo-ngrnamu da kx ycobz mz gq lr profet kcng bqnc, a' profet lcng tznibqti melrmqmung. ⁴⁸ Wztx-ngrbzmu gq lr profet kcng tznibqti melrmqmung. A' trblepx-pnzpwzmuu badr. Murde pxtpx-kz-ngrnamu nzvz-nqblq-krmu nzalvztrkr profet neng

§ 11:36 Nzalvztrkr Jiszs nzapulr zyzlr. X naopx-angidrbz mz leplz kx nzalvztrkrdeng mz vzpxmqng mz Gct murde ycmnebzle badr me nzyrlwrngr leplz. Kxmule-esz' a' kxnzkqlung kxnzpxtpx-ngrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqdeng. * 11:38 Nzwztingr lc mq tryctru mz Lou sc Mosis, a' ngi nqm q kx nzyrlqtr-mopwzlr lrtzlvzng r lr Jiu. A' Jiszs trvz-nqblqleu nqm q lc, murde rpile na-atubqtile Farzsi kcng tzamyalzlr nqm q krdr myaszlzle Lou sc Mosis kc tqkabz Gct.

¹¹ “Kzdung mzli sa navzmitrlr nimu mz kot mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr murde lxngitiamu ninge. X na-atubzlr nimu mz kxnzetu r lr Jiu. X kzdung mzli sa navzmilr nimu mz kzdung kz kot. Mz mzli lcdeng, bzkq da nakxne drtqmu kxnamu nzayzlu-krmu natq, x nrpa kc napiamu kx narblxbz badr nzayzlu-krbzl. ¹² Murde Mqngrkxtr la naokatrle nimu mz nrpa kc napipxamu.”

Be Ngr Bcnyr Kxngqngu

¹³ Kzdq ncblo kx mncpxm mz zbo ngr leplz kc rpibzle bade kx, “Kxakrlz, pibz mz mzlenge kx na-akikr bade drtc' kc tqbzsrm trtegr bagr.” ¹⁴ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Trvz-ngrpwc'u nzakingr dztu leplz.” ¹⁵ Zbz rpibzle mz leplz kcng kx, “Bzkq trkibramu, a' aclvetio-lzbqamu mz da amrlx kx naprlvz mzpu. Murde nzmnc-zpwxngr x nzlungr kxboi trnzvzpxpwung mz nzrngiscngr da.”

¹⁶ Zbz rpibz Jiszs kx, “Napibo bamu dq nzymne-ebzpxngr. Kzdq kc bcnyr rnginyz drtc' kx dakxnzng ngrde kqlu x mrlzti. ¹⁷ Kzdq mzli drtwrde aole mz nide esz'-krde kx, ‘Trpengr me nayrlq-ngrne dakxnzng nangeng kx nayctile mzli naboi. ?Nike na-alepex? ¹⁸ Sa na-awxlikiopep ma ngr da nyzngeng x nawztix ma kxnzetupxbzng, murde nayrlq-ngrne dakxnzng kcng kqlu tqmrlzti x dztungeng amrlx. ¹⁹ X mz nibrde sa na-amax x namux x narmnqx x na-abrtzx mz nzmnc-zpwx-krnge! Murde dztungeng takitxtrpedeng nzyckrdr nzkriz-krbzle yiz kxkqlu mou.’ ²⁰ A' rpibz Gct bade kx, ‘Kxngqngu e! Mz nrlckxbq ka nabzpeq. X dztumqng amrlx nabzszbme mz leplz kzbleng.’ ” * ²¹ X rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “X Gct sa na-ayrplapxle leplz amrlx kcng tzatamutilzng da kx nangi scdrng, a' nzpxtxpxngrdr nzokatrngr leplz.”

Nzrngiscngr Da

Matiu 6:25-33

²² Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jiszs mz ncblo nedeng kx, “Da kx tqrpi-ngrbo lc bamu kx bzkq da kx nakxne drtqmu mz nzmnc-krmu, mz da kx nangqnamu x lrpz kx napxi-ngnamu. ²³ Murde nzmnc-zpwxngr tryctxtrpwzu mz dakxnzng x lrpz. ²⁴ A' na-aoti drtwrmu utc. Trpnzng da kx nzpetilr x trnzekqlzung dakxnzng. Trpnzng nyzdr ma ngr dakxnzng, murde apu Gct nidr. A' nzmyalz-krmu myaszpxle utc! X mz nzmku-krde lc, Trtemu sa narkatibz bamu da. ²⁵ Rblxbz bamu nzaboinepx-krmu nzlu-krmu mz nzyckzvzkr mz drtwrmu da.

²⁶ “Mz nzmku-krde lc, mane nzxkr drtqmu da, murde trokatrleu nimu. ²⁷ A' na-aoti kz drtwrmu nzpqpkr mqmya. Trnzwzung x trnzrkxsilvzung scdr lrpz. Kxmule-esz' King Solomon kc tqngi nceapu, a' nzlulikr lrpzdeng trmyaszpxleu mqmya lcng. ²⁸ Murde Gct la tqapqtipx mqmya nangi lrpzdr nc mqmya. Noude lang trnztu-aboiu murde sa namrbrng mz nzngc-krdr mz nyr, nzngikr nanr leng. Mrla tqyc-ngrde, nakrlzamu kx Gct sa na-apxi-kzle nimu, mz nzmnc-krmu mz nrlc. Murde myaszpx-zlwzamu nounc. A' nzrlxngiti-krmu bzkq topwz! ²⁹ Mz nzmku-krde lc, bzkq aoti txpwz drtwrmu da kx nangqamu. ³⁰ X bzkq apuamu kxtrnzrlxngitiung kx nzaoti txpwz drtwrdr dakxnzng. Murde trnzkrizlr kx Gct rkale doa nedeng dakxnzng. A' nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx Trtemu krlzle da kx trycpwzu bamu. ³¹ Mz nzmku-krde lcde, narlr-lzbq-ngrbzmu mz nzmncz-ngrbz mz Gct x mz nibrde da lcng sc tqkape-kzpzle bamu.

³² “Apuamu sip nengeng x rblx nzokatr-lzbq-krmu. A' bzkq mwxlramu, murde Trtemu kc Heven abrtz-ngrde nzrka-krbzle bamu da kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nzngini-krde King rmu. ³³ A' amwa-alzuamu da kcng

* 12:20 Sam 49:10

tqngisctimu x kabzmu trau rdeng mz krkcng trpnzngr scdr. Murde mz nzale-krmu da lc, sa na-atamutilzamu nznrgisc-krmu mrkc Heven, me trnayrkrpx-ngrpwzleu. X mrlc trpnzngr kx napna da x trpnzngr ninr kx nayrti da. ³⁴ Na-atamutilzamu nznrgisc-krmu mrkc Heven, murde mrkc tqyrlq-ngrnamu dztumung, delc tqyc-kzngr nabzmu.

Naoliq-zvzamu Nyzylu-krm Jiszs

Matiu 25:1-13

³⁵⁻³⁶ “Mzli kx nzyrlzngr, ncblo kxyrlz prtr kai mz nzmungr mz nzyrlzngr. Zbz sc tqvzpe mz nzvzmi-krmle olvz rde brma. X kxnzawz-nrbalq nedeng naoliqng x lam pnrdr nangc mz nzaenzli-krdr nyzylu-krmle. Murde mzli kc navz-ngrmle na-abctrpz, x nalvxpxbzlr naonrx mzli lcdepwz. ³⁷⁻³⁸ X mzli kc kxetu rdr navz-ngrmle, kxnzawz kcng na-abrtzngr murde nzobq-pz'lilr x nzoliqpeng, kxmule-esz' na-aenzlilr nide krlzbzle aurnrlc o mzli kx boipx-mopwz! X kxetu rdr sa na-abrtzlvztx-kzle nidr. X sa narpibzle kx nawxbuo-kaing mz nzrka-krbzle nadr dakxnzng. ³⁹⁻⁴⁰ X nimu na-apuamu kxnzawz lcng. X na-apu-kzamu ncblo kx oliq mz nzrpwa'-krbzle mz kxpnada nztangetr-krbzle ma nyzde, murde trkrlzleu nabznepi lcde. Mz nqm q lcpwz, naoliq-zvz-kzamu. Murde Ninge, Mrlx Leplz, sa nayzlumc mzli kx trpnzu drtwrmu nayzlu-ngrmc.”

Kxnzawz Kx Brti Drtwr Kxetu Rde

Matiu 24:45-51

⁴¹ Rpibz Pita kx, “?Kxetu rnge, nzymne-ebzpxngr lc pime bagr o pibzme mz leplz amrlx?” ⁴² Rpibz Jiszs kx, “?Neke kxnzawz nenge kx brti drtwrnge? Tqycmnetibo nimu x kzdung kz kxnzmailzng. Murde kzdq kxetu aprcbzle mz kzdq kxnzawz nede mz nzaclve-krde kztedeng x mz nzapu-krde nidr. Zbz sc tqvzpe mz kzdq nrlc. Kxnzawz kx yrplapx x brti drtwr kxetu rde, sa navz-nqblq-zvzle natq kxetu lc. ⁴³ Mz nzm-krde lcde, mzli kc navz-ngrm kxetu rde, kxnzawz lc sa na-abrtzlvzle nzale-krde nzwz-krde. ⁴⁴ Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu, kxetu kc sa nayrlqle kxnzawz lc na-clvebzle dztudeng amrlx.

⁴⁵ “A' trmrlzu kxnzawz lc nzrpi-krde mz drtwrde kx, ‘Kxetu rnge trpnzngr nzvz-ani-krmle.’ Zbz sc tqibrtype-kzle kztedeng, waile ncblo x olvz. A' nide kc tqmu x tqangqnguti-lzbq-ngrde nzrmnqng. ⁴⁶ A' kxetu kc yzlum mz kzdq mzli kx trpnzu drtwr kxnzawz lc. Zbz kxetu kc na-ayrplapx-zlwzle nide x na-apusr-ngrde nide kxtrnzrlxngitiung.

⁴⁷ “Kxnzawz kc tqkrlzle me pnz drtwr kxetu rde a' troliqu nzvz-nqblq-krdele nzrviplangr nide nzwrdde nakqlu. ⁴⁸ A' kxnzawz kc trkrlzleu me pnz drtwr kxetu rde, x alele da kx takitrde nzrviplangr nide, nzrviplangr nide nzwrdde napipz. Murde leplz kx nzkrzlzr me pnz drtwr Gct, navz-nqblq-zvzlr. X leplz kx ka-nebang Gct zmatq kxetu, narlr-lzbq-zvz-ngrbzng mz nzwz-krde.”

Jiszs Batrpzle Nzakipx-lzbqng

Matiu 10:34-36

⁴⁹ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Vz-ngrmc nztekatr-krnge nrlc mz nyr pnr Gct. X sutipe drtwrnge nzwou-krde mzli ka! A' sc trwouka. ⁵⁰ Murde nzetqkr drtq kxtrka x nzxpungr kx nakrlzmlc ninge sa tqvzbep. X nabznge tqtalvzo zvz mz nzaotikr drtwrnge le. X nzvz-krde la nakrlzbzle mzli kx nakapupx-ngrde! ⁵¹ Mz drtwrmu rpamu kx vz-ngrmc nzrtwz-krmc nrwx mz leplz mz nrlc ka. A' trtingr, murde vz-ngrmc nzakipxng kxnzlxngitilr ninge x kxtrnzrlxngitiung. ⁵² Mzli kape doa lr ma kxesz' na-akipx-lzbqng, kzdung mz nrlarde nyznge x kzdung mz nrlarde kzble. ⁵³ Kxmule-esz' trte, o lxe, o

mrlx, o inyx, o mzle-lzbq, o ile-lzbq, o kzdo-lzbq, o lvxbq-lzbq, a' doa lcng amrlx sa na-aki-lzbqng mz nzrlxngitingr ninge.” ☆

Nzrkrlzng Rkx Ngr Nzwzkr Gct

Matiu 16:1-12; Mak 8:11-21

⁵⁴ Rpi-kzpz Jiszs mz leplz kcng kx, “Kx namcpeamu kx zbo kc tqtupe, pitx-pnzamu kx, ‘Mwx tewa nadcpe,’ x dctx. ⁵⁵ X kx naxngibzmu nenq ngr ulu kx nabaopele mrka Israel, sc tqrpipeamu kx, ‘Nrlc la napqpe,’ x nrlc kc tqppqe. ⁵⁶ Krlzamu nzrmcng da kx navzpxm mz nibr zbo x nenq. X rpi-kzamu krlzamu da kx nzvztimqng mz Gct, a' pokiaamu. Murde rblxbz bamu nzrkrlzng nzwzkr Gct mzli ka.

⁵⁷ “A' nakrlzamu nike tubq x aleamu. ⁵⁸ Nzmu kzdq ncblo natwzle nim mz kot, tubqti-lzbq-kaiamu mz lrpzki. Murde ma tqaprcbzle nim mz majstret kc na-aprc-alzupwzle nim mz pulis, x pulis sc tqadwatrapele nim mz presin. ⁵⁹ Murde nzmu kx tqkrlzpebzme la presin trpengr nzdwapxkrme. Murde rblx nzatatr-krme trau kx na-avzpxmle nim. Mz nqm q lcpwz, tekqtr nqm q nr drtwrmu mzli ka, murde ma tqpibz Gct kx navzq mz Hxl, x trpengr nzdwapxkrme.”

13

Esablqtiamu Alwx Ngrmung

¹ Mzli lcde kzdung leplz kcng tzmncng mrkc, nzpibzlr mz Jiszs kx nznibqti ncblo ngr vea neng Paelzt kzdung lr Gzlili, mzli kc tzkalz-ngrbzlr blz krdr mz Gct mrkc Jerusalem. ² Rpihz Jiszs badr kx, “?Nzpnzkr drtwrmu le rpiamu lr Gzlili lcng, alwx ngrdr trka-zlwzng myaszpxle lr Gzlili kc-kzng? ³ Mwx trtingr! A' napibo bamu, nzmu kx trtekqtrwamuu la nqm q nr drtwrmu mz alwx ngrmu, Gct sa naodati-alole nimu amrlx ngrmu mz Mzli Kxmatq kc na-ayzlu-ngrbzle da mz leplz. ⁴ Nadctipx drtwrmu ncblo kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rtqmz (18) tqtabqlvzo ma kc tqtupx wq, esotrpz mz nabzde Siloam, mrkc Jerusalem. ?Nzpnzkr drtwrmu le nidr kx nztrkatx-zlwzng mz nzobqkr Gct nzmyaszpxlr leplz kc-kzng tzmncng Jerusalem? ⁵ Trtingr! A' napibo bamu kx nzmu kx tresablqtiwamuu la alwx ngrmung, Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu mz nzavztr-krde nimu amrlx ngrmu mz Hxl.

⁶ “Murde nimu lr Israel apuamu nc fiki kc tqpeti Gct. Petile nc fiki mz drtc' kxmrlz mz nrlanc nyzde. Nounc kc kx etupele, sc tqvz-zvzpebz mz nzrtangrtr-krde elr nrade, a' trpnzng da kx tqmcle. ⁷ Zbz sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo kc tqaclvebzle nrlanc nyzde kx, ‘Yiz tq vztipemc, tqrtangrtrx nra fiki mz nou fiki lc, a' trgalr kx mcx. Lakitxope nounc la, murde trmrlzu nztu-nrbalq-krde mz drtc' nyznge.’ ⁸ A' rpibz ncblo kc tqaclve nrlanc kc kx, ‘Natutitx-moule yiz naesz’, kx Kxetu. Murde mz nibrde sa nayabo-ngalebo x sc tqyrlqtiophebo da kx na-ayrlvile nide. ⁹ Zbz nzmu nounc nyzm kx tqpale mz yiz lc navzom, e sa tqmrlz. A' nzmu kx trpnz-ngrde, e sc tqlakiopeq x tqangceq.’ ”

Jiszs Amrlzle Olvz Kxbxplo Mz Sabat

¹⁰ Mz kzdq Satde, Sabat nyzdr lr Jiu, Jiszs alvztr mz kzdq mangr-nzkrka'ngr. ¹¹ Kzdq olvz mnc mrkc kx mncpx-ngrm drka' kc tqayangrngale nide. Yrngzpu txpwz mz nzvzne-krde, twztipelele yiz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rtqmz (18). ¹² Kx mcpbxz Jiszs nide, rpibzle kx, “Olvz e, vzm. Drtqm opxpe mz zvetq la!” ¹³ X maletxtrpzle nide, x mzli kcpwz atwztqtxlz-lzbq pnz x sc tqglqpxpele Gct.

¹⁴ A' kxacive mangr-nzkrka'ngr kc drtwrde ngyatx kx Jiszs kc tqamrlz doa mz Sabat. X sc tqrpipebzle mz leplz kcng kx, "Zbq esz'mz kx nawzti mz wiki kxesz'. Vzمامu mz nzamrlzngr nimu mz kzdq zbq lcdeng. A' bzkq ngi mz Sabat!"

¹⁵ A' Kxetu rpibzle badr kx, "Nimu leplz kx narpi-ngrbz kx rlxngitiamu! Nimu amrlx ngrmu wzamu mz Sabat mz nzyokaepx-krmu kzu nemung o dcngki nemung me tu-ngrdr x sc tqvzmipxpeamu me na-amnq-ngrnamule lue! Murde mz drtwrmu rpiamu mrlz nzalengr nzwznggr lc, nzaclvengr animol mz Sabat. ¹⁶ A' olvz lc nide neidu lr Ebraam x lolvztipe Setzn le yiz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rtqmz (18). ?Memule nzm trnzarlaxu nide mz nabz Sabat? Murde myapxbz nzarlaxngr olvz lc mz Sabat, myaszpxle animol."

¹⁷ Kx pitxbzle natq lc, krkcng tzpaxpx-ngrdr nide drtqdr myatxlz-pnzm. A' zbo ngr leplz lcng tzabrtzlvzlr da kcng tqmrlzvxi tqaleleng.

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Rtq Nc Seri

Matiu 13:31-32; Mak 4:30-32

¹⁸ Jiszs sc tqrpipebzle kx, "?Nzkqlukr leplz kcng namnclzbzng mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rdr apule nike? ?Nzycmne-ebzpxngr kznike takitrdc nayokaetipx-ngrbole? ¹⁹ Apule rtq nc seri, kx peti ncblo mz nrlanc nyzde. Yrlvzlm x sc tqngipe kzdq nounc, x utc kxkqlung nzmncng mz nrladeng mz nzama-krdr elr." ✧

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Yisti

Matiu 13:33

²⁰ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "?Nzetunepxkr Nrpakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqvectr-pemle leplz bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr apule nike? ²¹ Apule yisti kxpipz kx oti kzdq olvz, sc tqayabemipele flawa mz kzdq dis kxetu. Mz nibrde yisti kc sc tqapwzpupele flawa kc."

Nzmnclz-ngrbz Mz Gct Rblx

Matiu 7:13-14, 21-23

²² Mz nibrde Jiszs kc tqvznepebz Jerusalem. X mz nzvzki-krbzle mz kzdung taon x mztea kcng, sc tqalvztrpele lr mrlcdeng. ²³ Kzdq ncblo veabz bade, rpibzle kx, "?Kxetu, doa kxpipz keng narlatxpxpwzng x navzng Heven?" Mz nzayzlu-krbz Jiszs le, rpi-alzupwzle mz leplz kcng kx, ²⁴ "Naonrx esz'txu kx topwzne kx naprtrngr Heven. Mz nzm-krde lcde, namnclzbzmu mz Gct mzli kape. A' napibo bamu, leplz nakqlung nabzlr nzprtrngr Heven kalr, a' trpnznggr lc nzprtr-krdr elr. ²⁵ Murde mzli kc navzm kalr, Gct sa na-apqbrbzle naonrx ngr Heven badr. X natutrpzng mz naonrx x na-abctrpzng mz naonrx mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx, 'Lvpxpm bagr naonrx, kx Kxetu!' A' sa narpipxbo badr kx, 'Trkrlzwxu nimu! Trpnznggr nzlvxpx-krbo naonrx.' ²⁶ X sa narpitrpzlr kx, 'A' krlzq nigr murde muku x alvztr-kzq mz mztea nyzgr!' ²⁷ A' narpi-mopwo kx, 'Nimu leplz kxdrka-ngrng amrlx, dwaszpeamu ninge!' ✧ ²⁸ X mzli kc namc-ngrdr Ebraam, Aesak, Jekop x profet kcng amrlx nzmncpx-krmlr Heven, nayrning. X nqngidr namadqlr mz drtwr kxngya murde sa namapulrpxngr Gct nidr! ²⁹ Kxmule-esz', a' leplz kxkqlu naykrkimlr mrkang kqlu mz nrlc. Lr Jiu badr leplz kxtrngiulrJiu navz-lxblrmqng mz nzmunggr kc etu mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmc mz nzngini-krnge King. ³⁰ A' kzdung kxnzmyapxbzng mz nrlc ka, sa nanginidr leplz txneng mz nrlc kc navzm. X kzdung kxnznginidr leplz txneng mz nrlc ka, sa nanginidr leplz kxnzmyapxbzng mz nrlc kc navzm."

Nzyckr Mz Drtwr Jiszs Lr Jerusalem

Matiu 23:37-39

³¹ Mzli lcpwz kzdung Farzsi nzvzmqng mz Jiszs, sc tzipipebzlr bade kx, "Rlaszpe mrka x vzkipe mz kzdq kz nrlc. Murde rpi King Herot nanibqle nim." ³² A' sc tzipipebz Jiszs badr kx, "Vzbzmu mz Herot la tqngi ncblo kxayo, x pibzmu kx, 'Mzbq ka tqrmazlrpx-ngrne drka' x tqamrlz-moux leplz. X nawai-kzle mz kzdung mou zbz. X mzli trnaboju sc tqayrkrpxpex nzwz-krnge.' ³³ Kxmule-esz', a' navznebo ye Jerusalem mzbq ka x kalrla x mzbq keng mou. Murde trtakitrdeu nznribqngr profet mrkzble, a' nanibqpwz Jerusalem.

³⁴ "Kosae lr Jerusalem! Nibqtiamu profet neng Gct x vaebqtiamu menrpa keng tqatwzlr-ngrmle bamu! Kxmule-esz' aodu-zvzx nimu x mzli kqlu kx rpi-ngrne na-apubo bamu kio kx wxbulvzole neideng, a' tr-rlr-lzbq-ngrpwa'muu bange. ³⁵ Nakxmupele lape! Murde Gct sa nartxmle nibrde bamu mz nzngini-krmu leplz nedeng. Napibo bamu, trpengr nzmc-krmu ninge nakrlzble Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm x narpi-ngrnamu kx, 'Yawe, glqlzkr Kxnzmcpx kc tqvzm mz drtqm.' " ☆

14

Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdq Ncblo Mz Sabat

¹ Kzdq Sabat, Jiszs nzaveatim mz nzmungr mz ma nyz kzdq kxetu rdr Farzsi. X mzli lc Farzsi lcng nzaukzti-angidrpepwzlr Jiszs, murde nzrpilr namctrpzlr du da kx alele kx napipxlr nzvz-rbr-krde. ² Mzli kc tqmnc-ngrpwzle brma, kzdq ncblo kx nanycdeng x mqdeng vaoti vzm mz Jiszs. ³ Rpibz Jiszs mz kxnalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis x Farzsi keng kx, "?Rlrxngr Lou sc Mosis nzamrlzng kxnzyagoxng mz Sabat o trtingr?"

⁴ A' nzmnc-lrpitxng. Zbz maletprz Jiszs ncblo kc, amrlzle x sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrde. ⁵ Sc tzipipebzle kx, "Nzmu kzdq nimu nede kc doa ncblo o kzu kx tatxo mz kzdq lrpao mz Sabat, e navectlxz-pnzmlle mzli lapwz kxmule-esz' mz drtwrmu xpqbrrl-ngrde lou ngr Sabat!" ⁶ A' trnzayzlpwzlr natqde. Nzkrzlzlr kx ycmne angidr, a' drtwrdr nyatx, murde nzymne-krde tqamatile nqm q krdr. *

Da Kxmrlz Sc Ncblo Kxmrlz

⁷ Mz nzmungr lc, Jiszs krlztrpebzle kx kzdung ncblo nzmcpxlr mrkeng tqmrlzpxbzng tzwxbungr. Zbz sc tqyapwxtipebzle nzymne-ebzpxngr lc. ⁸⁻⁹ Sc tzipipebzle kx, "Nzmu kzdq ncblo aveatile nim mz nzmungr mz nzyrlzng, bzkq wxbuoq me nzwxbungr kx nzmrlzpxbzng. Murde kzdq mzli doa kx myaszpxle nim nzaveati kz. X ncblo kc tqaveatile nimu rlirmu narpihle bam kx, 'Kztem, nawxbubz mrla.' Zbz drtqm kc tqmyape x sc tqwxibunetr-rlrupebzme me siga. ¹⁰ A' mzli kx nzaveati-ngrm, vz x wxbu mrkc tqyctr-rlrupwz me siga, murde mrlx kc tqaveatile nim navzm bam x narpihle kx, 'Mzlenge, esolzm, me brngz kxpipz.' X sc tqamatqpebzle nim mz leplz keng tqaveati-kzleng. ¹¹ Murde doa kx amyalz-lzbq mzli ka, sa na-avzo Gct nide yu. A' kx avzo-lzbq mzli ka, sa na-amyalz Gct nide."

¹² Zbz Jiszs kc tzipipebzle mz ncblo kc tqrwzng nzmungr kc kx, "Nzmu kx tqrwz-ngrn nzmungr, bzkq aveati-tpwzme leplz kx na-ayzlu-mopwzlr bam. Murde mz nzale-krm da lc, twzpeq mz nrlc ka da kxmrlz mz nzale-krm lc da kxmrlz. ¹³ A' mzli kznike rwz-ngrn nzmungr, aveati kz leplz kx

☆ 13:35 Sam 118:26 * 14:6 14:4-6 Lou sc Mosis rlr-ngrbzle nzokatrng mrlx kx ycpe pipz nzbz-krde. A' nqm q kr kxnzetu r lr Jiu rpwa'-ngrde nzwzng amrlx, kxmule-esz' nzarlaxng leplz.

trpnzng r scdr zmatq, kx trpnzng r scdr da, kx mqde bz, kx nanycde bxplo, x kx mzte kc. ¹⁴ Kxmule-esz' leplz lcng trnzkrzlru nzayzlu-mou-krbzlr bam, a' Gct sa na-amrlzle nim mz nzayzlu-krmlle da kxmrlz lc kalr, mzli kc leplz kxntubqng natulz-ng r-moplr mz nzbzng r."

Nzycmne-ebzpxng r Nzmungr Kxetu Heven

Matiu 22:1-10

¹⁵ Zbz kzdq ncblo mz nzmung r lc sc tqrpipelinebzle mz Jiszsz kx, "Sa namrlz bz mz leplz kx naprtrpzng mz nzmung r mzli kc Kxnmcp x nayzlu-ng rmlle mz nzngini-krde King." ¹⁶ Zbz Jiszsz kc tqyapwxtipebzle be lc mz nzaelwapx-krbzle badr kx leplz kxtrngiulr Jiu naprtr-kzng Heven. Sc tqrpipelinebzle badr kx, "Kzdq kxetu wz-ng rde kc nzmung r kxetu. Aveatile ncblo nzklung. ¹⁷ X mzli kc namupeng r, atwzlr-ng r bzle kxnzawz nede kx napibzle badr kx navzpemqng murde da amrlx mrlzpe. ¹⁸ A' nidr amrlx ngrdr sc tzrpipelinebzng da kx aotrleng nidr trnzvz-krpwzlr. Ncblo kc kai rpibzle kx, 'Xpex kc drtc' kx trmckalx, x navzpex x naoklatipex. Pibz kx trpeng r nzvz-krbo.' ¹⁹ Kzdq kz rpibzle kx, 'Xpex kzu nqvi nzlvqn kx trmckalx, naokatrlr ninge mz nzwzng r. A' navzpex na-abzpxpexng. Pibz kx trpeng r nzvz-krbo.' ²⁰ Kzdq kz mou rpibzle kx, 'Sa tqyrlz-atex. X mrlc tqycng r da trpeng r nzvz-krbo.'"

²¹ "Kxnzawz lc sc tqyzlupe x pipelinebzle da lcng mz kxetu rde. Zbz kxetu kc drtwrde kc tqngyape x sc tqrpipelinebzle mz kxnzawz nede kx, 'Ngrlrxpx-anipwz mz lrpzki kcng tqetu x krkcng tqtopwz. Vzmim krkcng trpnzng r scdrng da, krkcng mqrdr tqbz, krkcng tzbxplong, x krkcng mztr tqkba.' ²² Vztx x yzlum, sc tqrpipelinebzle kx, 'Natqm twzpx, kx kxetu. A' me namncng r la tqkqlube.' ²³ Zbz kxetu kc sc tqrpipelinebzle bade kx, 'Vzpx mz lrpzki kcng tqyctrp mz nibr nrlc x rvzmitim leplz x lr mrkzbleng naykrtrpqng, murde ma nyznge kc tqetu nayrbupxm. ²⁴ A' napibo bamu, kx ncblo kcng tzaveati kai tzpxtpxng, trpnzng r nidr kx nabxtr naodr dakxznng kcng tqoliqtix!' " †

Bzkq Axtbxzme Nzo-zli-krml Lrpzki R Jiszsz

Matiu 10:37-38; 5:13; Mak 9:50

²⁵ Mz nibrde, sc tqvznepe-mopwz mz nzvz-krde kc Jerusalem. Mzli lc zbo ngr leplz kxetu sc tzykrng badr. O-lxlvrzbxz, sc tqrpipelinebzle kx, ²⁶ "Doa kx vzm bange namrlzti nivz lrde ninge namyaszpxle kxnginideng, kx apule trtede, lxede, olvz rde o ncblo ngrde, mzledeng, iledeng, x doa nedeng. X bzkq rlr-ng r bzle nzrpwa'-krbzlr bade nzvz-nqblq-angidr-krde ninge. X nzmrlzti-krde ninge namyaszpx-kzle nide esz'-krde. ²⁷ Murde doa kx trglgleu kros ngrde mz nzo-zli-krde lrpzki rnge, trvz-nqblq-angidrleu ninge." ✧

²⁸ Zbz Jiszsz pipx-moule nzycmne-ebzpxng r tq, mz nzaelwapx-krde kx doa na-aoti kai drtwrde nike na-alele mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nide. Zbz napnzpe drtwrde kx na-alele o trtingr. Zbz sc tqrpipelinebzle kx, "Nzmu kzdq nimu aoti drtwrde nzwztingr ma, e na-aoti kai drtwrde nikeng navztr mz nzwztingr ma kc, kx takitrpede o trgalr. ²⁹ Murde nzmu kx trtakitrdede, e rblx nzykrpx-krde ma kc. X leplz sa naxtrnga-ng rdr nide. ³⁰ Narpilr kx, 'Ncblo ka nzwz-krde ngi ncteng r!' "

³¹ Mz nzycmne-ebzpxng r krali, rpi-mopwz Jiszsz kx, "Nzmu kzdq king prmipxle ncblo siu-nzpnu-esz' (10,000) mz nzota-krdr mz kzdq kz king kx vzmi-alzuple nede ncblo siu-nzpnu-li (20,000), na-aoti kai drtwrde nzmu nzxplr-krde takitrdede nzaovxio-krde king kc o trtingr. ³² X nzmu

† 14:24 Leplz kx nzpxtpx-ng rdr nzaveatigr Gct trnaprtrng r mz nzmung r kc etu Heven. ✧ 14:27 Mak 8:34; Luk 9:23

kx trtakitrdeu, e na-atwzlr-kai-ngrbzle kzdung kxnzetung mz nzrmcti-krdr king kc mzli kc tqmncbe-ngrmle rlr, kx narlxtimle du da kx na-alebzle murde nrw naxc. ³³ Mz nqm q lcpwz, mrlx kx navz-nqblq-angidrpele ninge, narlaszle doa x da amrlx kx nzlolvzlr nide.”

³⁴ Zbz pibzle nzymne-ebzpxngr kratq mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, “Dcpiz ngi da kxmrlz. A' nzm nilwzde kx tqmrbrle, trpengr nzamrlz-moungr da. ³⁵ X trpnzng da kx takitrde, kxmule-esz' nzayabemi drtc' o nzyrlqmi dcvi kxmibi kx na-amrlzle drtc'. A' takitxtrpwzle nztctxng. Doa kx yrplapx, na-abzle nztwz-krde drtwr ngr natq lc.” †

15

Nzymne-ebzpxngr Sip Kx Mrbr

Matiu 18:12-14

¹ Ncblo kcng tzatakqting takes x leplz kc-kzng tzmncng mz alwx nzkqlung, tzlaltq-zvzbzng mz Jiszs. ² A' Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis kcng drtwrdr tqltrpebz mz Jiszs. Nzrpielr kx, “Mz Lou sc Mosis, mrlx lc batrpzle trntakitr-krdeu nide nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr murde aodu-zvzle leplz kcng tzaleng alwx mz nzm-krdr badr!” ³ Zbz yapwxtibz Jiszs nzymne-ebzpxngr lc mz nzaelwapx-krbzle kx Gct yc mz drtwrde leplz kcng tzmnc-mrbrng.

⁴ Rpibzle kx, “?Nzmu kzdq nimu kx nede sip trtqki-esz' (100) x mrbr esz', nike na-alele? Nzmu amncle krkcng nzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-rpwxmz (99) me namnc-zpwx-ngrdr. X sc tqvzpe mz nztangrti-krde krkc tqmrbr mz nzm-c-zpwx-krdele. ⁵ Kx mclele kc, abrtz zlwz x glqlzle mz nabxde. X sc tqglqpe-mople mrkc tqamnc-ngrde sip nedeng. ⁶ Mzli kc tqvzpe-ngrde brma, sc tqkqle-lxblrpeleng kxnginideng, kxnzesonetrpzng bade, x mzedeng kxnzmrlzti-lzbqng badr, x sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, ‘Abrtz-zlwzpep murde mctxpex sip nenge kc tqmrbr. Namulvzpeku!’ ⁷ Mz nqm q kcpwz, napibo bamu, Gct nzabrtz-krde etu mrkc Heven mzli kx kzdq doa kxale alwx tekqtr-ngrde nqm q nr drtwrde. Nzabrtzng lc myaszpxle nzabrtzlvz-krde leplz kx nzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-rpwxmz (99) kx trtakitpedeu nztekqtr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrdr murde nztubq-angidrpeng.”

Nzymne-ebzpxngr Trau Kc Tqmrbr

⁸ Jiszs yapwxti-mopwzle kc nzymne-ebzpxngr. Rpibzle kx, “?E nzm narpingr kx kzdq olvz kx rngisc dola kx nzpnu-esz', amrbrle esz', nike na-alele? Nzmu yakatrle kzdq lam x amilxpqtile ma nyzde x obqlvxti-angidrle nrlc amrlx namc-zpwxle.*

⁹ Mzli kx mc-ngrdele, kqlelele kxnginideng, kxnzesonetrpzng bade, x iledeng kxnzmrlzti-lzbqng badr, x sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, ‘Abrtztxpex murde mcpex trau kc tqamrbrx. Namulvzpeku!’ ¹⁰ Mz nqm q kcpwz, napibo bamu, Gct nidr badr enjrl nedeng nzabrtzlvzlr kzdq doa kxale alwx kx tekqtrle nqm q nr drtwrde.”

Mrlx Kcng Nzling Tzmnc-mrbrng X Trtedr

¹¹ Jiszs yapwxtibzle kc be ngr mrlx kcng nzling tzmnc-mrbrng x trtedr. Sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Kzdq kc ncblo kx mrlxde li. ¹² Krkc tqtopwzpbz pibqtxde trtede mz nzrpi-krbzle bade kx, ‘Trte, rbltxpex bange nzaenzli-krnge nzbz-krm. A' aprcpem bange mzli ka da kx nangi scnge kalr.’ Kxmule-esz’,

† 14:35 Doa kx vecpx-lzbq mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Jiszs, trpnzng da kx bxtre.

* 15:8 Mzli lcde dola kxes' dekc tzxpengr ncblo mz nzwz-krde mz zbq kxes'.

a' ncblo kc sc tqaotipe drtwrde nzaki-krbzle dztudeng mz mzli mrlxde kcong nzling. X sc tqkapebzle krsc mrlxde kc tqtopwzbz.

¹³ "A' mzli trboiu, mrlx kc tqtopwzbz amwatxde dztudeng. Twzpele traucsdeng, sc tqrlaszpele brma, vzkipele kc kzdq mrkzble kx ycm rlr. A' traucscde ayrkrx-nrbalqle mrlcde mz nzntrngz-krbzle alwx. ¹⁴ Amrbrtxde da scdeng amrlx. Zbz kzdq dzbi kxtrka tao, talvzpxle mrlcde. X nide kx tqmncle kc, trtxpengr da kx namnc-xglele. ¹⁵ Zbz sc tqyrnitrpebz nzwzng mz kzdq doa lr mrkzble kc. Zbz alele nzwzng kx batrpzle trnztakitr-krdeu nide, murde acvele poi mz nabxbz. ¹⁶ Nelzde brtaletx-atwrnpengr, a' trpnzng kxrka nide dakxnzng. X mzli kc tqapu-ngrde poi, tqrpile nangqtx-kzle dakxnzng nadr. ¹⁷ Zbz mz nznqngku-krde kc, drtwrde kc tqopxpe. X sc tqdctipxpe drtwrde ncblo kcong amrlx tqamcti trtede. Tzrningating dakxnzng kxkqlu, a' nide nabzpe-ngrde nade. ¹⁸ X sc tqrpipele kx, navztx-anipebo mz trtenge x narpibo bade kx, 'Trte, atrkatix nim x atrkati-kzx Gct. ¹⁹ Bzkq apusrnepe-ngrn ninge mrlxm, a' nanginipenge kxnzawz nem.'

²⁰ Zbz sc tqvzpebz mz trtede. "Mzli lcde trtede tqaenzli-zvzle nide, x sc tqmcpzebze nide mzli kc tqvzbe-ngrmle rlr mz ma nyzdr. X sc tqvopebz mz nzabrtzlvz-krdele. Sc tqkaplzpele x tcngipele nide, murde ycpengr drtwrde nide. ²¹ Rpibz mrlxde kc kx, 'Trte, atrkatix nim x atrkati-kzx Gct. Bzkq apusrnepe-ngrm ninge mrlxm.' ²² A' trte kc kqlebzle kxnzawz-nrbalq nedeng, rpibzle kx, 'Ngrlr-tpwzmu! Twzmamu nzq kc tqmrlztxpxbz x akq-ngrnamu nide. Aotrpzmu dq ring scnge mz nratok i r mqde, x yrlqtrpzm sadol mz nanycdeng. ²³ Otiamu nei kzu kc tzapulvzti mz mzli r nzbilvzng. Vzmimamu x nibqamu murde namulvzku nide mz nzabrtzkrku. ²⁴ Murde mrlxng lc apule kx bszpele ninge, a' sa tqlupe mou. Mrbrpe, a' mzli ka dcpxpe-mop.' Zbz sc tzmulvzpelr.

²⁵ "Mzli lc mrlxde kc tqetubz sc tqwztrp mz lclr da nyzdr. A' mznzyzlu-krmlle, mzli kc tqesotrpe-ngrbzle ma kc, xlrpebzle nzayrpungr da x nzelangr. ²⁶ Kqlepebzle kzdq kxnzawz kc x sc tqveatipebzle bade kx, '? Nike tzale?' ²⁷ Rpibzle kx, 'Mzlem yzlupem brma. X trtem pimle bagr kx nanibqzkr nei kzu kc tzapulvzti, murde mzlem lube x yzlupe-mop.'

²⁸ "Mrlxde kc tqetubz drtwrde kx ngyale pxtpx-ngrde nzdwa-tr-ngrbz brma. Zbz trtede kc tqdwapxpebz yz, sc tqtamitipele mrlxde kx nadwa-trpzbz brma x naipqle mzlede. ²⁹ A' rpibzle mz trtede kx, 'Obq ena, mz yzlcng kqlu nzwztr-krbo bam aputxtrpo kxnzawz-nrbalq. X trpnzng mzl kx atao-ngrbo natqmng. A' trpnzng da kx kame bange, kxmule-esz' gout kx esz'txu nangqkr badr kztengeng. ³⁰ A' mrlxm lc angi-brmrda-ngrbzle dztum mz srlx kxkqlu. X kx yzlumle brma nibqzme nei kzu kc tqyrlvztxpxbz! Da lc tqaleq trarsakrlrleu nigr rllrgr!' ³¹ A' rpibz trtede kx, 'Mrlxng, mnc-zvzki x da amrlx kx ngiscngeng scmng, murde mzlem twzpele krscdeng. Yctxtrpepwz bam nzale-krm da kx suti drtwrm. ³² A' naaleku kzdq nzmung x na-abrtzku, murde mzlem apule kx bszpele nigi, a' mzli ka lupe mou. Mrbrpe, a' mzli ka dcpxpe-mop.' " †

† **15:32** 15:15 Lou sc Mosis rpwa-ngrbzle mz lr Israel nzm-krdr poi x nzbxt-krdrle. Mz nzale-krdr da lc batrpzle badr trnztakitr-krdr nzntrng mznangiongr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, lr Israel mznzaotikr drtwrdr poi ngi animol kxtrka. 15:22 Ring sc trte ngi rxx ngr zmatq ngr mrkc tqmnc-pnz-ngrde mzli kc. X sadol aelwapx-ngrde kx nide mrlxde, trnginideu kxnzawz. 15:30 Mrlx kc tqetubz apule kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Murde rpil kx nztubq-krde vzpxm mznvz-nqblq-krde lou sc trtede, a' pxtpx-ngrde nzilq-krde mzlede.

16

Be Ngr Kxnzawz Kc Tqaclve, Tqobqpx Kai

¹ Zbz rpibz Jiszs mz ncblo nedeng kx, “Kzdz kc ncblo kxrngisc, nede kc kxnzawz kx acvebzle dztudeng x trau scdeng amrlx. A' kzdung leplz nzipixlr kx tqangi-brmrda-ngrbzle dztu kxetu rde. ² Zbz sc tqaveatipe kxetu kc kxnzawz nede. Sc tqrpipebzle kx, ‘?Natq lc tzpingr nim, da zpwx? Yrpxbz pepz kx yro-ngrn trau r nzaclve-krm dztungeng, x sc tqkapeme. Murde trpengr nzaclve-krm dztungeng.’ ³ Rpipe kc tzawz mz nide esz'-krde kx, ‘Kxetu rnge sa na-ayrkrpxpebzle ninge mz nzwz-krnge. ?Nike nawaipe? Trxplrnewxu mz nzwzng kxmrlpu. X drtqng myane kz nzrlx-zvzng trau. ⁴ O! Krlzpe da kx na-alex. Sa na-avzobo kaon scdr leplz kcng tzrlxbzng da mz kxetu rnge. X sa na-abrtzlvzlr ninge mz nibr kxetu lc nzayrkrpx-krbzle ninge mz nzwz-krnge.’

⁵ “Zbz sc tqaveatipele leplz kcng amrlx tzkaonbzng mz kxetu rde. Rpibzle mz krkc kai kx, ‘Ngi da kxmrlz nzaolvzti-krngi da mz nike kaontibzme mz kxetu rnge. ?Tqlvr kx nzyro mz pepz scm?’ ⁶ Rpibzle kx, ‘Galon ngr tolo trtqki-rtqmz (800).’ Rpibz kxnzawz kc tqaclve kx, ‘Na-avzopeki kaon scm. A' pepz scm kzble se. Wxbuo ani x yrtpopwz elr trtqki-napwx (400), murde naxpe-tpwzme krlc.’ ⁷ Rpibzle mz kzdq mou kx, ‘?X nim, tqivr kx kaonqtiq?’ Rpibzle kx, ‘Bxli r wit siu-esz' (1000).’ Rpibz kc tqaclve kx, ‘Pepz scm se. Tekqtztrpwz trtqki-nartqmz (800).’

⁸ “Kxetu r kc tzawz tqangqngutitr glqtxpxle nide mz nzobqpx-kai-krde. X yapwxti-ngrbo be lc murde mzli kang kqlu kxtrnzrlxngitiung nzmyaszpxlr kxnzrlxngiting. Murde nzavzlr trau scdr mz nzrvectr-krmlr leplz badr, murde na-abrtzlvzlr nidr. A' mzli kang kqlu kxnzrlxngiting trnzavzlr trau scdr mz nzrvectr-krmlr leplz mz Gct.”

⁹ “A' napi-mopwo bamu kx na-avzamu dztumu mz nzokatnng leplz mz nrlc ka, murde Gct na-abrtzlvzle nimu x mzli kc trnarmalepe-ngrwamuu trau mz nzbzpe-krmu, naprtramu mz nzlungr kxboi. ¹⁰ Murde doa kx atutrle nzwz-krde mz da kxtpwz, sa na-atutr-kzle nzwz-krde mz da kxetu. A' doa kx angqngutitr mz nzwzng kxtpwz, sa na-angqngutitr kz mz nzwzng kxetu. ¹¹ Mz nqm q lcpwz, nzm kx trawzq la dztumqng mz nzokatn-krm leplz mz nrlc ka, trpnzng nzrka-krbz Gct nzkrlzng murde naokatrq kztemqng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nide. ¹² X nzm kx traclve-angidrwq dztu Gct mz nrlc ka, trpnzng nzaabrtzlvz-krde nqm krm x trnatwzwq da kxmrlz angidr mrkc Heven. ¹³ “Rblx doa nzwztr-krbzle mz kxetu kxli mz mzli kxesz'. Murde sa napqtirpe drtwrde kzdq, x namatirpe drtwrde kzdq kz, mz nzrvz-nqblq-ngrng. Mz nqm q lcpwz, rblx nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct x mz nznngiscng da.” ✧

¹⁴ Farzsi kcng nzxlrzlr da lcong amrlx, sc tzxtrngalvztrpe-ngrdr Jiszs. Murde nzmrlz zlwz badr trau x nzrpilr kx Gct amrlzle kxnztubqng. X mz nznngisc-krdr da aelwapx-ngrde kx amrlz Gct nidr. ¹⁵ A' rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Kxmule-esz' mz nzobqkr leplz nimu leplz kxnztubqng, a' Gct krlzle da kx tqyctipxm mz nabzmu. X kxmule-esz' nznzkr drtwr leplz le kx myapxbzmu, a' Gct obqszole nimu x angyabzmu drtwrde.

¹⁶ “Murde natq ngr Lou sc Mosis x nzyrkr profet kcng bqnc nzryapwxng krlzmlc mzli kc Jon kc tqawrkxtr tqbzpe-ngrde. Abzo mzli lcde, rpi Nrpakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqvectrpemle leplz bade mz nznngini-krde King rdr. X leplz kang kqlu drtwrdr pqrtr mz nznngini-krde King rdr, nztwz-anilr x nzlolvz-amqngilr lrpzki rde mz nzarlapx-krde nidr. ✧ ¹⁷ Kxmule-esz',

a' Lou sc Mosis x nzryrkr profet kcng bqnc sa tqngibeng natq Gct. X trpnznggr kx nayrlqtxpx, a' natq Gct amrlx sa na-atutr. ¹⁸ "Mz nzmu-krde lcde, ncblo kx axtxde olvz rde x yrlzti-moule kc olvz kzble, taope mz alwx ngr nzmwimingr doa kx trngiu krnalzde. Murde olvz krali lc trngiu olvz rde angidr mz nzobqkr Gct. X ncblo kx ryrlzti olvz lcde, tao kz mz alwx lcdepwz." ✧

Be Ngr Ncblo Kc Tqrngisc X Lasarus Kx Tr-rngiscu

¹⁹ Zbz Jiszs yapwxtibzle kzdq be, rpibzle kx, "Kzdq kc ncblo kx rngisc, pxi txpwz lrpz kxmrlzvxi. X mz zbq kang kqlu mu txpwz dakxnzng kx mrlztxpxbz kx trau rde etu nzxpengr. ²⁰ Mzli lc mnc kz kc ncblo kx trpnznggr scde da, drtqde Lasarus. Ncblo lc ngabq kxsqki, tqyrbqne zvz mz naonrx ngr nabxbz ngr ma nyz ncblo kc tqrngisc. ²¹ Murde nzpnzkr drtwrde le rpil kx namune muli dakxnzng kx taneom mz tebol nyz ncblo kc tqrngisc. X kuli nzvzmqng tzmanidutibzlr kxsqki rdeng. A' ncblo kc tqrngisc trokatrleu nide.

²² "Zbz ncblo kc tr-rngiscu sc tqkrlzpebzle mzli r nzbz-krde. X mqngrde sc tqglqpebz enjrl mrkc tqmncngr Ebraam mz nzmungr kc etu mrkc Heven. Zbz mrlx kc tqrngisc sc tqbzpe kz x sc tzyrtzmqpe. ²³ A' vztr mz Hxl x drtqde etqtx atwrnrngr. Zbz obqlzbx x mclzbzle Ebraam mrkc Heven x Lasarus sc tqmncntrpz mz nrlarde. ²⁴ Zbz sc tqkqlzpebz, rpibzle kx, 'Trte Ebraam! Nayc mz drtwrm ninge! X atwzlr-ngrm Lasarus naleole nratoki r mqde mz lue x na-abaobzle nalzpqnge. Murde nyr ka apqtx-zvzpele drtqngc.'

²⁵ "A' rpibz Ebraam kx, 'Nadctipx drtwrm, kx mrlxngc, mzli kc tqlngrn da kcng amrlx tqmrlzti nzkabz bam. X Lasarus twztibzle da kcng tqtrkati. A' mzli ka, sa tqabrtzlvzpele nzmnc-krde mrka. X drtqm la tqetq-alzupe. ²⁶ X kzdq la gq kx vzo la tqvivx mz mzlirgu, murde krkcng tzipilr narkawicbzng bamu mz nzokatr-krdr nimu ma tzwailr, x krkcng tzmncng mrla ma tzvzo-kzpqng bagr!' ²⁷ Zbz mrlx kc tqrngisc rpibzle kx, 'Kx tqmule la, kx trte, atwzlr-ngrbz Lasarus mz ma nyz trtenge. ²⁸ Murde mzlenge nzlvqn sa tzmncng elr. Atwzlr-ngrbz nide badr mz nzpi-krbzle badr bzqkq nzvz-pnzmqng mrka tqetq ngr drtq. A' natekqtr-pnzlr nqm q nr drtwrdr mzli ka tzlube-ngrdr mz nrlc.'

²⁹ "A' rpibz Ebraam kx, 'Mzlemqng lang, nzryrkr Mosis x profet kcng tqyc mz Nzryrnrkxtr sa tqycbz badr, narkabzng badr natq. Mzlemqng nalalztqbzng mz kxnzrlwxng x nalxngitilr da kx napibzlr badr.' ³⁰ Rpibz ncblo kc tqrngisc bade kx, 'Krla trtakitrdeu, kx trte Ebraam! A' nzm mqngr leplz kx bzpe navzbzle badr, e nzm nqm q nr drtwrdr sa tztekqtrlr.' ³¹ A' rpibz Ebraam kx, 'Nzmu kx trnzlxngitilru Nzryrnrkxtr, e trnzlxngitilru kxylubz mz nzbzngr.' "

17

*Bzqk Atrkatiq Nzrlxngitigr Kzdung Kz Leplz
Matiu 18:6-7, 21-22; Mak 9:42-50*

¹ Zbz Jiszs rpibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, "Kxmule-esz' da kcng tzataolr leplz mz alwx sa nakaputrp, a' agrmplz mrlx kx ataole kzdq kz doa mz alwx! ² Murde kalr Gct sa na-ayrplapx-alole nide mz alwx lc mz Hxl. X nzayrplapxnggr nide na-apule mrlx kx nzpetrpz rplz kxetu mz drtwrde x nzrtcongr prla me boongr. Mwx mrlz nzbz-krde kai mz nrlc ka, mzli ka

✧ **16:18** Malakai 2:16; Matiu 5:31-32; 19:8-9; Mak 10:11-12

tratrkatika-ngrde nzrlxngitigr doa ne Gct. ³ “Mz nzmukrde lcde, aclvetio-lzbqamu murde ma tqatrkatiamu nzrlxngitigr doa neng Gct. X nzmukxrlxngiti kx tqalebzle bam da kxtrka, ycmne-plztitr nide. X nzmunqmqr drtwrde kx tqtektqrlele, e ipqq nide. ⁴ Kxmule-esz' alebzle bam da kxtrka kqluti mz zbz kxesz', x mz nzwrdede amrlx vzm bam x rpibzle bam kx, 'Drtwrnge yzlupe,' a' naipq-zvzq nide.”

⁵ Aposol kcng nzkrzlzr kx trnzkrzlzlpwzlr nzipqngr leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqde lc, sc tzrpipebzlr mz Kxetu kx, “Aetubz nzrlxngiti-krgr.”

⁶ Rpibz Kxetu kx, “Kxmule-esz' nzrlxngiti-krmu Gct topwz apule nztopwzkr rtq nc seri, doa kx esz' mz nimu krlzle nzrpi-ngrbz mz kzdq nounc kx mqngio mz drtc' kx, 'Naveclz-lzbqng x napetio-lzbq prla!' X nzmugct nabatrplzle nzvz-nqblq-krbzle natqm.”

Nzwztr-ngrbz Mz Gct

⁷ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Nzmu kzdq nimu nangi nede kzdq kxnzawz-nrbalq kx tqryabo mz nrlanc nyzm, e mwx tqaclvele sip nemqng. Mzli kx vztr-ngrmle me wz-ngrde, trtakitrdeu nzrpi-krbzme kx, 'Vz-anim x ngq drta'm.' ⁸ Murde kxnzawz-nrbalq nawztr-kaipz bam mz nzngini-krm kxetu rde. Narpi-kaipzme bade kx, 'Oliqtibz drta'nge kx nangqx mz milzpq. X mz nibr nzmukrnge, sc tqmu-ateq.' ⁹ X mzli kx ayrkrpx-ngrbzle nzwzkrde trtakitrdeu nzawi-krbzme bade. Murde ale-tpwzle nzwzngkr kc tzamnglzbz bade. ¹⁰ Nakxmu-kzpwzle la mz nimu. Mzli kx wztr-ngrbzmu mz Gct, rpi-tpwzmu kx, 'Trtakitrdeu Gct nzawi-krmle bagu. Murde krlc tqale-tpwzku ye nzwzngkr kc tzamnglzm bagu.' ”

Jiszs Amrlzle Ncblo Kx Ycngr Lepz Nzpnu-esz'

¹¹ Mzli kc Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng tzvzne-ngrbzlr Jerusalem, nzrlaszlr Gzlili Provins x nzprtrng mz Szmariz Provins. ¹² Nzvztibzlr kzdq mztea, sc tqrmctipeng ncblo nzpnu-esz' kx ycngr lepz. Nztubzng rlr, murde trnzlrpx-ngru nzesotr-krbzlr mz doa kx tryc-ngru lepz. ¹³ X nzkrkatopxpemqng nzrpibzlr kx, “Kxetu Jiszs! Nayc mz drtwrm nigr x amrlz nigr!”

¹⁴ X rpibzle badr kx, “Vzamu x rtangrtiamu kzdung pris, kx napwxlitibzlr nimu, da kc tqwai nzpikr Lou sc Mosis le. Murde nakrlzlr kx mrlzpeamu x napipxlr.” Kx nzvznepebzlr kc lepz kc sc tqmrbrpe. ✧ ¹⁵ A' kzdq nidr, kx mcpele kx mrlzpe, yzlum, x sc tqglqpxpele Gct mz natqde kxbe. ¹⁶ Yrngzobz mz drtc' mz nanyc Jiszs, mz nzawi-krbzle bade. Ncblo kc ngi lr Szmariz, kx nzobqszo lr Jiu. ¹⁷ Rpibz Jiszs mz leplz kcng tzmncng mrkc kx, “Ncblo nzpnu-esz' kcng tzamrlzng. ?A' myx krkcng rpwxmz? ¹⁸ ?Memule doa lc trngiulrJiu kc tqyzlum mz nzawi-ngrbz mz Gct?” ¹⁹ X rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Tulzpe x vz. Murde nzrlxngiti-krm amrlz-angidrpele nim.” *

Naoliqti-zvzku Nyzylu-krm Jiszs

Matiu 24:23-28, 36-41; Mak 13:32-37

²⁰ Kzdung Farzsi nzveatibzlr mz Jiszs mzli kx Gct na-clve-angidr-ngrde nrlc. X rpibzle kx, “Gct trnavzmipleu rka kx nzmc mz nzngini-krde King. ²¹ X trpnzngkr ncblo kx narpile kx nzaclve-krde sc tqyc mrka o sc tqyc mz kzdq nrlc. Murde mzli ka sc tqaclve-angidrpele nabz kzdung leplz mz nrlc.”

²² Zbz sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, “Ninge Mrlx Lepz. X mzli kc navzm, narpiamu kx namcamu nyzylu-krmc mz nzngini-krnge king. A' trgalr nzmc-krmule murde mzli lcde trkaputrkap. ²³ Mzli lc tqaenzliamu,

✧ **17:14** *Matiu 8:4; Mak 1:44; Luk 5:14* * **17:19** *17:19* Nzrpilr kx ngalrde lc tqycmnetr-ngrde nzamrlzngkr mz zyagox x nzarlaxngkr mz alwx.

kdzu lang leplz narpibzlr kx, 'Obqzbmu, Kxnmcpix lcomnr tqmnc mrkc!' O narpibzlr kx, 'Obqmamu se tqmnc mrka!' A' bzkq rtangrtiamu ninge. ²⁴ Murde ninge Mrlx Leplz nyzylu-krmc sa naotxpx angidr mz mzpu. Na-apule nzrpnaxkr bzlrpc mz nzayzlrpx-krde bongavz, abzo mz kzdq nrlarde krlzbzle kzdq nrlarde. ²⁵ A' drtqnge naetq zlwz kai x doa kcng tzmncng mzli ka natrkalrpx-ngrdr ninge. ²⁶ Nayzlumc mzli kc leplz naptxpx-ngrdr nzlaltqngr mz natq Gct, da kc tqwaile mz mzli nyz Noa. ²⁷ Mzli lcde leplz tzmung, tzyrlzng, x tzpctxpx-ngrdr nzlaltqngr mz natq Gct, vz vz krlzmle mzli kc Noa badr mrlxdeng tzdwatr-ngrdr mz lcsu kc etu. X nubla kc tqvo-atem x nibqtileng leplz kcng amrlx trnzdwatrung elr.

✧

²⁸ X sa nayzlu-mopwc' mzli kc leplz na-apu-ngrdr leplz kcng mz mzli nyz Ebraam x mrlx mzlede, Lot. Mzli lcde leplz kc tzmung ye, tzxpeng da x tzamwang da, tzrpetiong da, x tzerwz-ngrng da. A' trnzteqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrdr kxtrka. ²⁹ Zbz mz zbq kcpwz Gct tqatwzlr-ngrbzle enjrl nedeng mz nzmilzpx-krdr Lot x lr ma nyzdeng, ayrplapx-kzle taon kc etu Sodom mz nqm q krdr kxtrka. Avzomle mz bongavz nyr x rplz kxpc kx nzbzlu tatiobz mz taon lcde, x nibqtileng leplz kcng amrlx trnzrlaszpxlr taon kc. ³⁰ X kxnamu-kzle lc mzli kc na-adcpx-lzbq-mou-ngrne. ✧

³¹ "Mz zbq lcde, ncblo kx mnctrpz yz mz ma nyzde, bzkq votr mou mz ma nyzde mz nzotitr-krde dztudeng, murde trpnzng mzli rde. X mz nqm q lcpwz, ncblo kc tqmnctrp mz lclr dakxnzng nyzde, bzkq yzlupe mou mz ma nyzde mz nzoti-krde dztudeng. ³² A' nadcpx mz drtwrmu olvz r Lot, kx bztx pnz murde obq-teblqtx. ✧ †

³³ Murde doa kx otr-zvzng drtwrde nzlu-krde, sa namale-lvile nzlungr kxboi. A' kx yrlqtxole nzlu-krde murde lxngitile ninge, sa naprtr mz nzlungr kxboi. ✧ ³⁴ Napibo bamu, mz nrlckxbq lc nayzlu-ngrmc, leplz nzling namwing mz nqni kxesz'. Navzmipe Gct Heven krkc tqvz-nqblq-angidrlle ninge. A' narlaszpele krkc trvz-nqblqleu ninge mz nzodatingr nide. ³⁵ Olvz nzling naoliq-lxblrng dakxnzng. Navzmipe kc, a' narlaszpe kc. ³⁶ Ncblo nzling nawz-lxblrng mz nrlanc kxesz'. Navzmipe kc a' narlaszpe kc."

³⁷ Zbz nzrpibzlr ncblo nedeng kx, "?Drive ke, kx Kxetu?" Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Mzli lcde sa naopxbz bamu mz nzmc-krmu r kx ngrde."

18

Be Ngr Majstret Kc Tqdrka'ngr X Olvz Kc Tqbzsz Ncblo Ngrde

¹ Zbz Jiszs kc tqpipebzle badr nzymne-ebzpxngr lc, mz nzalvztr-krde nidr kx nakrka'-zvzng, x bzkq nabzdr tzprlzm, nakrlzbzle mzli kx ayzlu-ngrbz Gct nzkrka'-krdr. ² Rpibzle kx, "Kzdq kc majstret mnc mz kzdq taon. Tramatzleu Gct x Lou scde, x trkxu mz drtqde nzale-angidr-krde nzwz-krde. ³ A' kzdq olvz kx bsz ncblo ngrde mnc kz mz taon kc. Vz-zvzm bade tqrpibzle kx, 'Ycmnepe-ngrbz ninge. Ycmneamu badr leplz kcng tzangqngutitrlr ninge mz drtc' nyznge, murde nakxmu-lxblrlle naesz' bagr.' ⁴ Pctxpx-zvz-ngrbz majstret lc. A' kzdq mzli sc tqrpipele mz nide esz'-krde kx, 'Kxmule-esz' tramatzwxu Gct x trkxu mz drtqnge leplz, ⁵ a' naycmnepe-ngrbo nide. Murde tramatzpewxu mz nzvz-zvz-krm olvz lc bange!'"

✧ **17:27** Nou 6—7 ✧ **17:30** Nou 19 ✧ **17:32** Nou 19:26 † **17:32** Olvz r Lot bzpe murde trlxngitileu natq Gct kx bzkq obq-teblq. A' mzli kc tqama-ngrde nzvongr, rpilc naobq mou mz taon nyzde Sodom. Bzkq obq-teblq mz nzvz-nqblq-krm Jiszs. ✧ **17:33** Matiu 10:39; 16:25; Mak 8:35; Luk 9:24; Jon 12:25

⁶ X rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Naxlramu da kc tqpi majstret lc tqdrka'ngr. Kape-ngrbzle da kc tqrlxtile, murde olvz kc nzrlxtx-zvz-krbzle da bade. ⁷ A' Gct trapuleu majstret kxmule la. Murde nide tubq x mrlztile leplz nedeng. X trpnzng nzaenzli-krde mzli kxboi mz nzokatr-krde kxmcpxleng, mz nzkrka'-zvz-krbzlr bade mz zbq kang kqlu. ⁸ Napibo bamu, Gct sa natubqti-anibzle da badr. A' mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrmc mz nrlc, mwz sa namcx leplz kxnzpipzng kxnzlxngiti-angidrbelr ninge.”

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Kzdq Farzsi X Kxatakqti Takes

⁹ Jiszs pi-kzpzle nzycmne-ebzpxngr lc murde kzdung leplz nzabrtxtrp-wzlr drtwrdr mz nzatubqti-lzbq-krdr, a' nzobqszo-ngrdr kzdung kz leplz. ¹⁰ Rpibzle kx, “Ncblo nzling nzvzdzng Mangr-nzangiongr mz nzkrka'ngr. Kzdq ngi Farzsi kx glqpx-lzbq. X kzdq kz kxatakqti takes, ncblo kx ale zvz alwx, x nzobqszo.

¹¹ “Farzsi kc tutxpx kai esz'-krde, sc tqkrka'pe-ngrde nide esz'-krde. Rpipele kx, ‘Gct, awibo bam murde trapuwxu ncblo kxnzkqlung. Murde trprlvzu mzke' da, x trangngutitrxwu, x trmwimiwxu olvz r ncblo kzble. X awi mz trnzapu-krngeu kxatakqti takes lcmonr, nqmq krde tqtrka. ¹² Alex da kqlupxbz myaszpxle da kc tqpiq mz Lou scm. Murde mz wiki amrlx nzaxtx-krbo dakxnzng zbq li mz nzkrka'-krbo bam. X kabo bam kranzpngr ngr da kcng amrlx tqatatrpc', x kranzpngr ngr dalr nrlanc nyzngeng x animol nengeng.’ ”

¹³ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “A' kxatakqti takes kc tqtutrp rlr kxpipz x rblxtxpe nzobqlz-krde Heven mz nzkrka'-krde, murde drtqde myatxpe. X tztrle lomrde mz nzkrka'-krde, sc tqrpipele kx, ‘Gct, nayc mz drtwrm ninge, murde ninge ncblo ngr alwx! Ipqpxbz alwx ngrnge x atubqtim ninge. Eu, angida.’ ¹⁴ X napibo bamu, mz nibrde, ncblo lc tubqbz mz nzobqkr Gct. A' ncblo kc kz, trtingr. Murde doa kx amyazl-lzbq mzli ka, sa na-avzo Gct nide yu. A' kx avzo-lzbq mzli ka, sa na-amyazl Gct nide.”

Doa Kx Nzlxngitilr Gct Mz Nzngini-krde King Rdr

Matu 19:13-30; Mak 10:13-31

¹⁵ Kzdung leplz nzvzmimlr doa kxnztopwzng x itoto nedrng mz Jiszs mz nzmaetr-krbzle nrkrdrtdr x nzamrlz-krde nidr. A' kx nzmcpbzlr ncblo nedeng le, sc tzlclvztrpebzlr nzvz-krm leplz kcng. ¹⁶ A' Jiszs kqlebzle doa kxnztopwz kcng, sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, “Bzq rpwa'-ngrbzmu badr doa lang tztopwzng nzvz-krmr bange. Murde leplz kxnzmulr lcng nzlxngitilr Gct mz nzngini-krde King rdr. ¹⁷ Nadcpz da lc! Murde trpnzng nzmncz-krbzmu mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rmu nzm kx trapuwamuu doa lcng.” ¹⁸ Zbz kzdq kxrmalr r lr Jiu veabz mz Jiszs, rpibzle kx, “Kxakrlz, krlzx kx nim ncblo kxmrlz. ?Nike na-alex murde natwz-ngrne nzlungr kxboi?”

¹⁹ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “?Memule tqrpi-ngrme bange kx mrlzx? Murde trpnzng kxmrlz, a' ngi txpwz Gct esz'-krde. ²⁰ Krlzq natq kcng tqkapx Gct. Krlcde seleng: ‘Bzq kx narmwimi doa kxtrngiu krnalzde. Bzq kx narnibq. Bzq kx napna da. Bzq kx narpokiati leplz. Amrlue zvz trtem x lxem,’ x kzdung mou.” ☆

²¹ A' rpibz ncblo kc kx, “Abzo pnz mzli kc tqngini-ngrne obla, vz-nqblq-angidrx natq lcng amrlx.” ²² Kx xlrbz Jiszs da lc, sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, “Mrbrpxbep da esz' kx naleq. Amwa mclrm amrlx x kabz trau rde mz leplz kx trpnzng scdr da. Nzmu na-aleq da lc, nznrgiba-krm namyalz

☆ 18:20 Nzrlaszng 20:12-16; Lou Kcpwz 5:16-20

mou mrkc Heven. Vzm x vz-nqblq ninge.”²³ A' kx xlrzbz ncblo lc le drtwrde vztz, murde nide ncblo kxrngisc x trsutiu drtwrde nzrlrtx-ngrbz da kcng.²⁴ Mctrpebz Jiszs drtwrde nzvz-krde sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Rblxtx-atwrnr-ngrbz mz leplz kx nzrngiscng nzmncz-krbzlr mz Gct! Murde trnzkrzlru kx nzmnc-xglelr nide mz da amrlx.²⁵ Kamel trkrlzleu nzdwatr-krde mrkc tqmrplxngr nidil. A' nzrbxlkr kxnzrngiscng nzmncz-krbzlr mz Gct myaszpxle da lc.”²⁶ Zbz sc tzrpipebzlr kx, “E kx tqmule lcde, trpengr kx narlapx!” *

²⁷ A' rpibz Jiszs kx, “Nike rblxbz mz ncblo tr-rblxpwzu mz Gct.”²⁸ Zbz rpibz Pita kx, “Obq ena! Rlaszpekr mr nyzgr mz nzvz-nqblq-krgr nim.”²⁹ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Napi-angidrbo bamu. Ncblo kx rlaszle ma nyzde, o olvz rde, o mzledeng, o trtede x lxedde, o doa nedeng mz nzvectr-krmle leplz mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rdr,³⁰ Gct sa nakabzle bade da kxkqlu namyaszlzle mzli ka mz nrlc ka, da kx natekqtrle da kcng tqamrbrle. X mz nrlc kc navzm, sa natwz-kzle nzlungr kxboi.”

*Nzwrde Kratq Kx Ycmnetrngr Jiszs Nzvz-krde
Matiu 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34*

³¹ Zbz Jiszs vzmileng krkcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) mz kzdq nrlc mz nidr esz'-krdr, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “Lalztqmamu! Navzpeku Jerusalem x mzli kc nakrlzlr-ngrbzku mrkc, da kcng amrlx tzyro profet kcng mzli kc, tzpi-ngrdr ninge mz nzngini-krnge Mrlx Leplz, sc tznigidatipeng.³² Murde sa nakaobzlr ninge mz mqdr kxtrngiulrJiu. Sa naxtrnga-ngrdr ninge. Nakhirlo-ngrdr ninge. X nabyatilir ninge.³³ Naviplatilir ninge x nanibqlr ninge. A' mz zbz kratq sc tqlupe-moux.”³⁴ Da lcng trpnzng kx yrplatitr nar ncblo nedeng. Drtwr ngr natq kcng yc-kapqzb badr. Trnzkrzlru da lc tqycmnetrngr Jiszs. †

*Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdq Ncblo Kx Mzte Mwi
Matiu 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52*

³⁵ Jiszs badr zbo ngr leplz kcng, sc tzesonetrpebzng Jeriko. A' kzdq kc ncblo kx mzte mwi wxbune mz nrlar lrpzki, tqrlxne scde trau.³⁶ Kx xlrle zbo ngr leplz kcng tqvzng mrkc tqmnc-ngrde, sc tqveape, “?Nilc krlc tqkxmule lc?”³⁷ Nzrpibzlr bade kx, “Jiszs kc Naszret la tqvz mz lrpzki.”³⁸ Zbz sc tqnepxpe tqrpipele kx, “Jiszs, Mrlx Devet! Nayc mz drtwrm ninge!”³⁹ Leplz kcng tzrtwayzbzng nzclvzlr nide x nzrpibzlr namnc-lrpi. A' sc tqaetunelz-zlwzle nate, mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Mrlx Devet! Nayc mz drtwrm ninge!”⁴⁰ Kx xlrzbz Jiszs natqde, sc tqtupe, x tqrkapebz natq kx ncblo kc mzte tqmwi navzmim bade. X mzli kc tqesotrpe-ngrbzle, Jiszs sc tqveapebz bade,⁴¹ rpibzle kx, “?Nike suti drtwrm kx na-alebo bam?” Rpibzle kx, “Kxetu, naobq-moux.”⁴² Zbz rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Obq! Nzlxngiti-krm ninge amrlzpele nim.”⁴³ X mzli lcpwz mzte obqtxpx pnz, x sc tqvz-nqblqpele Jiszs, tqawibz mz Gct. Kx nzmcpce zbo ngr leplz kc le, sc tzglqlzpelr Gct. ‡

* **18:26** Leplz mz mzli nyz Jiszs, mz drtwrdr nzrpilr kx nzrngiscr ncblo da vzpxm mz nzamrlzkr Gct nide. Nzmu leplz kxnzrngiscng kx trnaprtrlr Heven e trpengr kx naprtr elr. † **18:34** Trnzaopxpwzu mz lr Jiu kx Nzryrnrkxtr rpilr kx Kxnzmcpx na-aetqzb drtqde x naobqszo nide, na-atrkati nide, x nanibq nide. [Sam 22:1-18; 69:8, 11, 20-21; 118:22a; Asaea 53:1-12] Murde nzlxngitilr natq Gct kc tqrpilr kx Kxnzmcpx nangi king kc etu na-aovxiole enqmi rdng amrlx x na-acle-alole leplz amrlx, da kc nawaille mz nyzylu-mou-krmle. A' trnzlxngitilru natq kzble lcng. ‡ **18:43** 18:42 Natq lc tqngi amrlzpele mz Natqgu, nzyr pnz arlapxpele mz natq lr Grik. X natq lc drtwr ngrde amrlz mz nzyagoxngr x arlapx.

19

Jiszs X Sakizs

¹ Jiszs krlzbzle taon kc etu Jeriko badr ncblo nedeng x sc tzkawipelr.
² Mzli lc kzdq kc ncblo kx mnc mz taon lcde, drtqde Sakizs. Nide nardr krkcng tzatakqting takes mz taon lcde, x rngisc. ³ X Sakizs lc, tqabzle nzmncngr Jiszs, a' trpnzngr murde zbo ngr leplz kc, x nide ncblo kx mrbcnelzbz. ⁴ Zbz sc tqvope kai, tqrlaszpxpele zbo ngr leplz kc. Sc tqolzpe mz kzdq nc sikomo murde rpile namcomle Jiszs nzvzki-krmle mz lrpzki kc. ⁵ Jiszs vzkimle mrkc, obqlzbz x mcle Sakizs. Sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, "Sakizs, voo-anim murde namncx mz ma nyzm mzbq ka." ⁶ Sakizs votxo-anim. X kx nzkrzbzlr ma nyzde, abrtz-ngrde nzadwatr-krdele. ⁷ Leplz kcng tzrmcng da lc drtwrdr lctx, murde mz drtwrdr nzvztr-krbz Jiszs ma nyzde drtwr ngrde kx abrtzlvzle alwx ngr Sakizs. Sc tzrpipebr kx, "Mrlx lc vztrpebz mz ma nyz ncblo lc tqale zvz alwx!" *

⁸ Mzli kc Jiszs tzmncbe-ngrdr badr, Sakizs kc tqtekqtrpele nqmq nr drtwrde. Tutxlm, sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, "Kxetu rnge, kzdq se da napibo bam! Dztungeng lcng kqlu nakabo mz krkcng trpnzngr scdr da. X krkcng tqangqngutitrxng, naxpe-mopwc' nzwrd napwx, navz-nqblqle Lou sc Mosis." ✧ ⁹ Rpibz Jiszs mz krkcng tzlaltqng kx, "Otxpxpe kx Gct arlapxpele ncblo lc, murde nzrlxngiti-krde apule melmqde Ebraam. ¹⁰ Ninge Mrlx Leplz vz-ngrmc mz nrlc mz nzrtangr-krnge x nzarlapx-krnge doa kxnmrbng."

Kxnzawz-nrbalqng Kx Nzatutr-angidrlr Nzwz-krdr

Matiu 25:14-30

¹¹ Mzli kcpwz leplz tzlaltq-ngrpwzlr mz da lc, Jiszs sc tqryapwxpe-mopwz badr kzdq nzymne-ebzpxngr. Pi-ngrbzle da lc murde sc tzesonetrpebzng Jerusalem, x nznzkr drtwrdr le, kx mz nzkrz-krbzle la Jerusalem, sa nayrlqpe Gct nide mz nzngini-krde king rdr, x lr nrlc amrlx namnczbzng mz Gct. ¹² Zbz rpibz Jiszs kx, "Kzdq ncblo kxetu navz mrkzble rlr, murde king kxetu ngr mrlcde nakabzle bade zmatq ngr nzngini-krde king r mrnyzde. Zbz sa nayzlu-mop mz nzaclve-krdele. ¹³ Mzli kc ycpe pipz nzrlasz-krde mrkc, sc tqaveatipele kxnzawz-nrbalq nedeng nznpu-esz'. X mz ncblo kxesz' kabzle trau nzkqlu-krde kxmule-esz'. X rpibzle badr kx, 'Mwapx-ngrbzmu trau scnge lc mzli kc navz-ngrne.' Zbz sc tqvzpe. ¹⁴ A' kzdung lr mrnyzde nznpxp-ngrdr nide nzngini-krde king. X sc tzatwzlrpe-ngrbzlr kzdung ncblo mz nibrde, mz nznpi-krbzlr mz king kc etu kx, 'Trsutiu drtwrgr ncblo lc nzngini-krde king rgr.'

¹⁵ "Kxmule-esz', a' ncblo kc etu sc tqnginipede king rdr. X mzli lc tqyzlupe-ngr-mople badr, sc tqaveatipele kxnzawz kcng tqka-nebade trau kcng. Murde nakrlzle kx tqivr kx nzatatrpeplr mz trau scdeng. ¹⁶ Krkc ayrrngr vztrp x rpibzle kx, 'Kxetu rnge, trau scm kc tqkame bange nzatatr-krmle nzwrd nznpu-esz'pe.' ¹⁷ Rpibz king kc kx, 'Mrlztx angidr. Nim kxnzawz kxmrlz! X nayrlqpex nim mz nzaclvengr taon nyznge nznpu naesz' murde atutr-angidrq nzwz-krm mz da kxtpwz.' ¹⁸ Kxnzawz kralli vztrp x rpibzle kx, 'Kxetu rnge, trau scm kc tqkame bange nzatatr-krmle nzwrd nznlvqnp.' ¹⁹ Mz krlc rpibzle kx, 'Na-aclveq taon nyznge nanzlvqn.'

* **19:7** 19:2 Lr Jiu kc-kzng tztrkalrtnglr lr Jiu kcng tzatakqting takes, murde nzangqngutitrlr leplz nedrng x nzwztrpzlr mz gzpman ngr Rom. X krkcng tzatakqting takes nakapxlr trau kx nangi takes namyaszlzle kx pi gzpman. X nzyrlqtxpxlr krkc tqyctrpz nangi scdr. **19:7** Mz nzmnc-lxblrkr Jiszs mz ncblo lc tqtrka, drtwr Jiszs tresz'tiu badr mz alwx ngrdeng, a' rpile na-aelwapx-ngrbzle nivz lr Gct bade. ✧ **19:8** Nzrlaszng 22:1

²⁰ “Kzdz mou kxnzawz vztr-mop x rpibzle kx, ‘Kxetu rnge, trau scm kc tqkame bange dese. Nux mz lrpz sc tqyrlq-kapqpex. ²¹ Mwxlrltx nim, murde suti drtwrm kx nike na-ale kxnzawz nemqng nradr naycbz. X atatrpe' trau mz da kx trvzpxpuu mz nzwz-krm. Mwxlrlvzx trau scm murde ma tqamrbrbo.’ ²² Rpibzle bade kx, ‘Nim kxnzawz kxtrka! Trvz-nqblq-pnzwq natq kx kabo. Na-ayrplapxpex nim navz-nqblqle natqm kc tqpiq. Murde krlzq kx ninge ncblo kc tqayrplapx-zlwzle kxnzawz nengeng kcng tzvz-rbrng x suti drtwrnge kx nike na-alelr nradr naycbz. X atatrpe' trau mz da kx trvzpxpuu mz nzwz-krnge. ²³ ?A' memule tryrlqtr-ngrpwzmeu trau scnge mz bxng, murde mz nyzylu-krmc trau kxmwatipxle nayctrpebz?’

²⁴ “Zbz kxetu kc sc tqrpipebzle mz leplz nedeng kcng tzyrlwrng mrkc kx, ‘Kapxbzmu trau scnge bade x kabzmu mz kxnzawz kc nzatatr-krmle nzwrdc nzpnu tqesz.’ ²⁵ A' nzrpibzlr bade kx, ‘Kxetu rgr, nzatatr-krmle trau nzwrdc nzpnu-esz'pe!’ ²⁶ A' rpibzle kx, ‘Napibo bamu, doa kx aclve-angidrlc da kx amnqlzbo bade, sa nartxlvlzbo nikeng kabo bade. A' krkc traclve-angidrlc da kx kabo bade, kxmule-esz' nike scde pipz, sa nakatpxbo bade. ²⁷ X mzli kape, enqmi rnge kcng trsutiu drtwrdc nznngini-krnge king rdr, vzmimamu mrka x nibqtrpa' mu mz mzke!’ ” †

Sade Kx Nzprlxlvztingr Nabx Nc Paam Mz Lrpzki R Jiszs Mz Nzvztr-krde Jerusalem

Matiu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Jon 12:12-19

²⁸⁻²⁹ Jiszs sc tqrtwayzbx mz ncblo nedeng. X pibzle da lc mzli kc tzkrlzpe-ngrbzlr mztea kcng li Betpeji x Betzni, mrkc mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi. Zbz sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrde ncblo nedeng nzling. ³⁰ Rpibzle kx, “Vznamu mz mztea lcmonr tzmcpz. Mzli la navztr-ngrbzmu, sa namcamu dq nei dcngki nzatolvangr kx trnzvonekangr. Yokaepxamu x vzmimamu mrka. ³¹ Nzmu kx tqrveabz dq kx, ‘?Memule tqyokaepx-ngrnamule?’ rpibzmu bade kx, ‘Suti drtwr Kxetu.’ ”

³² Zbz krkcng tzaveang nzvzng, x da amrlx kcng tqpibz Jiszs badr sc tqngi-datipeng ³³ Murde mzli kc tzyokaepx-ngrpwzlr dcngki kc, kxnzrnge kc tzipipebzlr kx, “?Nike tqyokaepx-ngrnamu dcngki la?” ³⁴ Nzrpibzlr kx, “Suti drtwr Kxetu.” X nzrlr-ngrbzlr nzvzmi-krdrle. ³⁵ X sc tzvzmipebzlr mz Jiszs. X nzprlxobzlr nzqk scdrng mz nibr dcngki kc, x nzawxbuomlr nide elr. ³⁶ Mzli kc tqvobe-ngrbzle Jerusalem, zbo ngr leplz kcng nzprlxtiolr nzqk scdrng krali mz lrpzki. ‡

³⁷ Kx nzesotrpebzlr Jerusalem, mrkc tqvzkiope lrpzki kc mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi, zbo ngr leplz nedeng sc tzgzlvzpelr nide. X nzglqpxlr Gct mz natqdr kxetu, murde da kcng tqmatq tzmcpelr. ³⁸ Nzrpilr kx, “*Glqpxkr King Kxnzmcpx kc tqvzm mz drtq Yawe!* Twzme nrwz mz mzlr leplz x Gct. Ngrlvzkr nim kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr.” ✨ ³⁹ Kzdzng Farzsi kcng tzmncpxmqng mz zbo kc, drtwrdc ngyape murde leplz lcng tzipilr kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcpx, a' Farzsi kcng trnzlxngitilru. Sc tzipipebzlr mz Jiszs kx, “Kxakrlz, pibz mz leplz nemqng kx namnc-lrping.” ⁴⁰ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Napibo bamu, nzmu namnc-lrpilr, e rplz lcng sc tzkabomipelr natq kcpwz. Murde krlzpebzle mzli rde.”

Jiszs Yrnimile Lr Jerusalem

† **19:27** Be lc aelwapx-ngrde kx Jiszs navztx kai, x mz nibrde nayzlu-mop mz nznngini-krde king r nrlc, mz nzayzlu-krbzle da mz leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q krdr. ‡ **19:36** Krlc kxmu nzarmyalz-krdr king. X mz drtwrdc Jiszs votr Jerusalem murde na-aclvele Israel mz nznngini-krde Kxnzmcpx kc tqngi King. ✨ **19:38** Sam 118:26

⁴¹ Zbz sc tzesonetrpebzng mz mzteadau Jerusalem. X kx mcpelele, sc tqyrnimipele lr Jiu. ⁴² Sc tqrpipele kx, "Agrm lr mrnyzng, trnzrlxngiti-krpwa'muu amwitrpebzle mzpu. X trmcwamuu nike na-aleamu kx narlapx-ngrnamu mz nzayrplapxkr Gct nimu. Mzli ka sa tqbrngzbe, a' trka-ngrde tr-rlxngitiwamuu. ⁴³ Mzli la nakaputrp bamu kx enqmi rmung natu-ngalelvz-ngrdr mzteadau nyzmu. X nayrkqlvzlr drkq nyzmu mz drtc', murde naesolvztitrpzlr nimu mz nrlarmu amrlx. X trpnzngr me narlapixamu. ⁴⁴ X sa naodatilr nimu lr Jerusalem. Na-awxlikiolr drkq nyzmu x ma nyzmu amrlx. Murde trglxwamuu Gct mzli kc tqoklati-ngrmle nimu mz nzarlapx-krde nimu, a' pxtxpx-ngrnamu nide!" §

Jiszs Angyale Nzatrkingr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe

Matiu 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Jon 2:13-22

⁴⁵ Mz nibrde, Jiszs vztr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe Jerusalem x sc tqmaszlrpxpe-ngrde leplz kcng tzamwating animol kx nangi blz. ⁴⁶ Tqrpibzle badr kx, "Nzyro mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx rpi Gct kx, 'Ma nyzng nangi ma ngr nzkrka'kr leplz.' ✧ A' apusr-ngrnamule me nzamwangr da kcng tqangqnguti-lzbq-ngrnamu!" ✧

⁴⁷ Zbz Jiszs alvztr Mangr-nzangiongr mz zbq kcng trkqluu tqmctibele. Kxnzetu rdr pris x krkcng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis, x kxnzrmailzng sc tzyrlqpelr drtwr ngr nznribqngr nide. ⁴⁸ A' rblxbz badr, murde leplz amrlx nalalztq-angidrbzng mz natqdeng amrlx. X narpwa'-ngrbzlr mz kxnzrmailz lcng nzatrkatikrdr nide.

20

Nzrveatingr Zmatq Ngr Jiszs

Matiu 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33

¹ Kzdq zbq lcdeng Jiszs sc tqalvztrleng leplz mz Mangr-nzangiongr, x tqryapwxbz Nrpakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqvectrpemle leplz bade. Kxnzetu rdr pris x krkcng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis, nidr badr kzdung lrtzlvz nzvzmqng. ² X sc tqrpipebzlr bade kx, "Pim bagr, neke rkabz bam zmatq mz nzale-krm da lcng tqaleq?" ³ A' rpibzle kx, "Mzli ka naveati-kaipo du bamu kzdq natq. ⁴ ?Zmatq ngr nzawrkxtrkr Jon kaom Gct o kabz ncblo?" ⁵ Zbz sc tizrpi-etrpelr kx, "Nzmu narpiku kx, 'Zmatq kx kaom Gct,' sa narpimle kx, 'E memule trlxngiti-ngrwamuu natqde?' ⁶ A' nzmu narpiku kx, 'Zmatq kx kabz ncblo,' zbo ngr leplz lc nzmu nzvaebrtilr nigu. Murde nzkrzl-angidrlr kx Jon nide profet." ⁷ Zbz sc tizrpipebzlr kx, "Trkrlzkru kx rkabz." ⁸ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "X ninge kz trpnzngr nzpi-krbo me twzkimc zmatq kc tqwz-ngrne." *

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Kxnzrbilqng Nrlanc

Matiu 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12

⁹ Zbz sc tqyapwxtipebz Jiszs nzycmne-ebzpxngr lc. Rpibzle mz leplz kcng tzmncng Mangr-nzangiongr kx, "Kzdq ncblo petile kc nrlanc ngr grep. Zbz sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle mz ncblo kx narbilqng, murde naxpebzlr bade kzdung nra grep mz nrlanc lc. Zbz sc tqrlaszpele mrnyzde, vzpe rlrur mrkzble,

§ 19:44 Gct oklatipemle lr Jiu mz nzvz-krm Jiszs Kxnzmcp. Nzodatingr Jerusalem lc ngida mz yiz 70 AD mzli kc ami ngr Rom sc tqodatipele Jerusalem x Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, x nibqtileng leplz ngrdeng amrlx. ✧ 19:46 Asaea 56:7 ✧ 19:46 Jeremaea 7:11 * 20:8 20:5 Jon Kxawrkxtr yapwxtipxle kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcp, mz nzrpi-krde kx nide Nei Sip ne Gct. 20:8 Jiszs krlztipele kx nzrpilr na-atalzlr nide, murde leplz napxtxpx-ngrdr nide mz nzrpi-krde kx zmatq ngrde vzpxm mz nznigini-krde Kxnzmcp ne Gct.

mnctile mzli boitx. ¹⁰ Zbz mzli kc tqbrpengr grep, sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle kc kxnzawz nede mz nyzylumi-krbzle du nra grep kx nangi mqde. Ncblo kc tqatwzlr-ngrbzle, kx krlzbzle ncblo kcng tzbilqng nrlanc kc, sc tzlolvpelr, nztztxdr x sc tzayzlu-nrbalqpelr. ¹¹ Zbz atwzlr-ngrbzle kzdq mou kxnzawz. A' nztz-mopwzlr nide x nzamyabzlr drtgde. Zbz nzayzlu-nrbalq-mopwzlr. X vzm x pi-mopwzle mz kxetu rde. ¹² Zbz sc tqatwzlrpe-ngr-mopwzle kxnzawz kratq. Krlc nztzti-kzlr, bkrkti, x nztcpix-ngrdr yz mz nibr nrlanc kc. ¹³ "Zbz ncblo kc tqrnginyz nrlanc kc, sc tqrpipele kx, 'Nike na-alepex? Na-atwzlrpe-ngrbo mrlxngc kc esz'txu. Mwx nzmz zamrluebzl nide x sa nakabzlr du nra grep bade kx nangi dalr nzbilqng.' ¹⁴ A' kx nzmz ncblo kcng tzbilqng nrlanc mrlxde, sc tZRpi-etrpelr kx, 'Mrlx kxetu kc tqrnginyz nrlanc ka nide kape. Nanibqpeku murde da nyz trtede nangi nyzpegu.' ¹⁵ Zbz nztctpx-ngrdr mz nrlanc kc x nznibqtxdr.

"X krlzpeamu da kx na-alebz ncblo kc tqrnginyz nrlanc kc badr! ¹⁶ Sa navzm nanibqle ncblo lang. X nrlanc la sa nakabzle mz ncblo kzbleng." Nzkrlzpelr kx nzymne-krde kc tutrpz mz kxetu r lr Jiu, sc tZRpipelr kx, "Bzkq ngida nztreqtr Gct nigr mz kxtrngiulrJiu mz nznngini-krdr leplz nedeng!" †

¹⁷ Jiszs obqbz badr x rpibzle kx, "Kx tqrpi-ngrnamu nakxmule lc, na-aoti kz drtwrmu nike drtwr ngr Nzryrngrkxtr lc tqrpilc kx, 'Rplz kc etu tZpxtpx-ngrdr ncblo kcng tZrwz-ngrng ma, nZaelwapxng kx nide nou rplz kc tqmyatpx-zlwzbz.' ✧ ¹⁸ Leplz kcng trnzabrtzlvzlr rplz lc tqmcpix Gct, apule kx nztaong elr x nzataki-lzbqng. X leplz kcng tzvz-zvzng nZpxtpx-krdr rplz lc, sa na-ayrplapxng kalr mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm. Sa na-apule rplz kc nataobz badr x natamyr-ngrde nidr." ¹⁹ Zbz ncblo kcng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis x Kxnzetu rdr pris kcng, nzkrlztrpebzlr kx nzryapwxkr Jiszs lc tutrpz badr. X nZrpilr nalolvzlr nide mzli lcpwz. A' nzmwxlrtilr leplz kcng murde drtwrde ma tzngya. Zbz trnzlolvz-pnzlr.

Nzrveatingr Nzxpengr Takes

Matu 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17

²⁰ Sc tqaukztipe kxnzetu r lr Jiu. Nzamctilr kzdung ncblo kxdrka'-ngrng mz nzaukzti-krpwzlr nide. Nzatwzlr-ngrbzlr mz Jiszs mz nzatalz-krdrle mz kzdq nzveangr. Murde nZrpilr nabatrpzlr nZrpi-krde da kx nalolvz-ngrdr nide. X nakaobzlr mz Pcntizs Paelzt, lr Rom kc tqaclvele Provins kc Judiz. ²¹ Kxmule-esz' trnzlxngitilru nide, a' nZrpibzlr bade kx, "Kxakrlz, krlzkr kx nike piq x alvztrq ngi da kxtubq. X krlz-kzkr kx tu-amqngi-zvzq mz nzalvztr-krbzme nqmq kr Gct mz leplz, kxmule-esz' trna-abrtzlvzu kxnzetung. ²² ?Pim bagr, tubq mz Lou sc Mosis nZxpe-krbzku takes mz King r Rom, o trtingr?"

²³ A' mcplxtrpebz Jiszs nzatalz-krdr. Murde mz nZrpi-krbzle kx, 'Eu,' lr Jiu lcong nangyati drtwrdr nide mz nzokatr-krde enqmi rdr. X mz nZrpi-krbzle kx, 'Trtingr,' ncblo ngr vea neng Paelzt nalolvzlr nide mz nZxpqbrlr-krde lou sc gZpman ngr Rom. ²⁴ Sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Aelwa-ngrmamu dq srlrni kc tqxpe-ngrnamu takes." NZaelwa-ngrbzlr kc srlrni. X rpibzle kx, "? Mqngr nar nelc tqmnztr mz srlrni lc x drtq nelc tzyrtr elr?" NZrpibzlr kx, "King r Rom." ²⁵ Zbz rpibz Jiszs kx, "Mz nzmz-krde lcde, kabzmu mz king

† **20:16** Mz be lc nrlanc ngr grep drtwr ngrde lr Israel. [Asaea 5:7] Mrlx Kxetu lc drtwr ngrde Jiszs. X Jiszs pibzle kx Gct rkabz zmatq bade mz nznngini-krde Mrlxde. Ncblo kzbleng drtwr ngrde kxtrngiulrJiu. ✧ **20:17** Sam 118:22

da kx takitrde king x kabzmu mz Gct da kx takitrde Gct.”²⁶ Rblxtx nzatalz-krdrle mz da kx pile. Sc tzmnc-lrpitxpepwzng, nzktitxpxlr kx trnzatalz-pnzlr, a' ayzlutx-angidrbzle natq kc tzveatlr.

Nzrveatingr Nztulz-ngrm Mz Nzbzngr

Matiu 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27

²⁷ Kzdung Sadiusi nzvzmqng mz Jiszs Mangr-nzangiongr. Nidr kzdq dzbe lr Jiu kx trnzlxngitilru nztulz-mou-ngrm mz nzbzngr. Nzveatibzlr da kx n-attrkati-ngrbzlr nzalvztr-krde mz nzlu-mou-ngrm mz nzbzngr.²⁸ Nzrpibzlr kx, “Kxakrlz, Mosis yrpxle kzdq lou kx nangi scgu. Rpile *nzmu ncblo bzsze olvz rde x trpnzngr nede doa, mzlede nayrlzti-alzule olvz kc. Murde nzngrine-krdr doa na-apule kx ngi doa ne mzlede kc tqbzpe. X doa lc natekqtrle nzmrbrpx-krbz nqvi lr ncblo kc x natwzle dztudeng.* ✧ ²⁹ Nzmu narpingr kx kzdung mzle-lzbq rlimz. Mzledr kc tqetu yrlz. Zbz mzli trboiu sc tqbzpe, trpnzngr nede doa.³⁰ Zbz krkc tqvz-kzpz twz-kzle olvz kc, x mz nibrde bztz kz, x trpnz-kzngr nede doa.³¹ X zbz kratq. Da kcpwz waile mz mzle-lzbq kcng rlimz. Nzbztx-lxblrng, x trtxpnzngr nede doa.³² Mz nibrde olvz kc sc tqbzpe.³³ Alvztr-ngrn kx leplz tulz-mop mz nzbzngr. ?Kx tqmule lcde, neke nartwz olvz kc mzli kc natulz-moungr leplz amrlx? Murde mzle-lzbq kcng rlimz nzyrlztilr nide. ?Myx kxmule, Gct batrpzle mz olvz lc nzxpqbrlr-krde natqde mz nzyrlzti-krde ncblo kcng rlimz mz mzli kxesz?”

³⁴ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Mzli ka leplz kcng tzyrlwrng mz nrlc ka nzyrlzng.³⁵ A' mzli kc navzm, leplz kx takitrdr nztulz-mou-krmlr mz nzbzngr x nzprtr-krdr Heven, trnzyrlzung x trpnzngr nzyrlz-mou-krdr kalr.³⁶ Murde trnzbzung, a' nzapulr enjrl. X nztulz-mopqng mz nzbzngr mz nznngini-krdr doa neng Gct.

³⁷ “X Mosis aelwapx-ngrde kx krkcng tzbzpeng sa na-atulzmqng mz nzlungr. Krlz-angidramu natq Mosis mz be ngr nounc kc tqmrbz tqwou. Mzli lc Yawe tqrpi-ngrbzle mz Mosis kx, ‘*Ninge Gct ngr Ebraam, Aesak x Jekop.*’ ✧ ³⁸ Kxmule-esz' ncblo lcng tq nzbz-pnzng, a' trpileu kx nide Gct ngrdr mzli kc pnz. Murde nibede Gct ngrdr mz nzlu-krdr Heven mzli ka. Mz nzmu-krde lc, krlzku kx mqngr leplz amrlx sa nalung mz nibr nzbzkr nrkrdrdqdr.”³⁹ Kzdung krkcng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzymnelzmqng. Nzrpibzlr kx, “Da zpwx la tqpiq, kx kxakrlz!”⁴⁰ X nidr amrlx ngrdr nzmwxlrng nzvea-mou-ngrbz natq, murde ma tqamya-mopwzle drtqdr.

Nzrveatingr Kxnmcpx Ne Gct

Matiu 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37

⁴¹ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzpilr kx Mevalu kc tqmcpx Gct navzpxm mz nqvi lr melrmqde Devet.⁴² Murde Devet ycmnetr-ngrde Kxnmcpx kc mz kzdq Sam kx, ‘*Yawe rpibzle mz King kc tqngi Kxetu rngc kx, Wxbu mrlc tqmatq-esz'ngr mz nrlarnge kxrtc,*⁴³ ***navz nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli kc nangi-batr-ngrbo mz enqmi rmqng nzmctx-krbzlr bam.*** ✧

⁴⁴ “Mz Sam lc Devet rpile kx Kxnmcpx ngi kxetu rde. ?A' myx kx namu Kxnmcpx nznnginikr doa mz nqvi lrde kc mzte trnzmccka x mzli kcpwz ngi kz kxetu rde?” ‡

✧ **20:28** Lou Kcpwz 25:5-10; Nou 38:8; Rut 4:5-10 ✧ **20:37** Nzrlaszng 3:1-6, 15 ✧ **20:43** Sam 110:1 ‡ **20:44** Jiszs na-aelwapx-ngrbzle badr kx Kxnmcpx trngi-tpwzu ncblo, a' myaszlzle ncblo murde Gct amyazle nide. A' trpnzngr nidr kx yrplatitr narde natqde.

*Bzkq Apuamu Kxnzavztrng Mz Lou Sc Mosis
Matiu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40*

⁴⁵ Mzli kcpwz leplz amrlx tzlaltq-ngrpwzlr mz Jiszs, rpibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, ⁴⁶ “Bzkq apuamu kxnzavztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Murde mrlzbx badr nzqk-krdr nzqk kxboi mz nzvzne-krdr, x nzamatqkr leplz nidr mz nzrpi-ngrbz badr kx, ‘Nim la, trte,’ mz nzvzne-krdr me nzamwangr da. X mrlzbx badr nzwxbu-zvz-krdr me matq mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr x mz mzli r nzmulvzngr murde nzglqpx-lzbqng. ⁴⁷ X mz zmatq ngr nzngini-krdr kxnzrmailzng, nzangqngutitrlr olvz kxnzbzszng mz nztwz-pnati-krdr dtudrng amrlx. A' mzli kcpwz nzaboitilr nzkrka'-krdr mz nzyrlq-kapq-krdr alwx ngrdr. Mz nzmukrde lcde, leplz kxnzmulr lcng nzayrplapxng nidr kalr mz Hxl namyatxpx esz'ngr.”

21

*Nzrkangr Angidr
Mak 12:41-44*

¹ Jiszs obqlvxle nrlc x mcpele ncblo kxnzrngiscng tzryrlqong trau mrkc mz nzrkatr-krdr trau Mangr-nzangiongr. ² X mc-kzle kzdq olvz kx tr-rngiscu x bsz ncblo ngrde, tqryrlqo srlrni kxtpwzne li. ³ Rpibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, “Napibo bamu, mz nzobqkr Gct olvz lc tqabzope, srlrni kc topwz tqkapxle myaszpxle blzmr trau kcng tzkapxlr kxnzrngiscng. ⁴ Murde kxmule-esz' kxnzrngiscng nzkapxlr kqlu, a' kxpipzne la ye mz nzrngisc-krdr. A' olvz lc tr-rngiscu katxpxpele da kcng amrlx namnc-xglele.”

*Rkx Ngr Nzodatingr Mangr-nzangiongr
Matiu 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2*

⁵ Kzdung ncblo nedeng tzymnetr-ngrdr nzobqkr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe x nzluli-krde mz rplz ngrdeng kxlqngiti. X mz da kx nzka kxluliti nzangrlopliti-ngrde. ⁶ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Kzdq mzli sa navzm kx trpnzng rplz ngr da lcng amrlx tqmcamu kx nablio me yc-ngrde. Murde sa naodati enqmi rmung Mangr-nzangiongr lc kalr.”

*Rkx Ngr Vea X Nzxpungr Kxkqlu
Matiu 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13*

⁷ Nzveabzng nzrpibzlr kx, “Kxakrlz, pim ena bagr mzli kc naodatingr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, x rkx kznikeng namc nakrlztingr mzli lcde.” ⁸ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Aclvetio-lzbqamu mz da lcng. Bzkq nzapokiatitrlr nimu mz da kznikeng naprtz. Murde ncblo nakqlung sa navzmqng mz drtqng, narpibzlr mz leplz kx, ‘Ninge Kxnzmcpx!’ X narpilr kx, ‘Mzli r Gct nzngini-krde king mz nrlc ka, se tqkaputrpem!’ A' bzkq ma-nqblqamu nidr. ⁹ “X mou, bzkq mwxlramu mz nzxlr-krmu nrpa ngr vea, x nrpa ngr nzrtekqtrng gzpman mz nzrtwztingr vea. Da kxnzmulr lcng navz-kaip, a' trngiu drtwr ngr nzyrkrpx-krbz da amrlx mz nrlc esotrpem.”

¹⁰ Rpi-mopwzle kx, “Mrkzbleng kxkqlu mz nrlc naotabl-etrng. ¹¹ Nengq kxetu sa navzmqng. Dzbi kxetu sa natao-kzng. Zyagox kxkqlu kx rnibqti leplz kxkqlu natalvzpxle nrlc. X rkx kxmatq kx nzmwxlrting navzpxm bongavz. ¹² Da lcng navzmqng kalr, a' nimu lang tzlxngitilr ninge, sa nalolvz kai kxnzetung nimu. Sa na-aetqbzlr drtqmu x navzmilr nimu mz kansrl nyzdr x mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr, x na-adwatrlr nimu mz presin. X navzmibzlr nimu mz king kxtrngiulrJiu, x mz kxnzetung r mrkzbleng mz nzayrplapx-krdr nimu. ¹³ X mzli nyzmu lape kz mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzmu Nrpa rnge badr. ¹⁴ Mzli lcde natu-amqngiamu x bzkq aoti kai drtwrmu

kxnamu na-ayzlu-ngrbzm natqdr. ¹⁵ Murde sa nakabo bamu natqngeng x nzyrplapx-krnge kx rblxbz badr nzayzlu-krbzlrle. ¹⁶ A' trngi-txpwzu leplz kc-kzng kx narlwa-ngrdr nimu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu ninge. Murde trtemung x lxemung, mzlemung x kxnginimung, x kxmrlzti-lzbqamung badr sa na-amwatilr nimu x sa nanibqtilr kzdung nimu. ¹⁷ Leplz kxkqlu sa napxtpx-ngrdr nimu, murde nimu leplz nengeng. ¹⁸ A' trpnzng dalr nzayrplapxngr mz Hxl kx nabxtrpzle nimu. ¹⁹ Tu-amqngiamu, murde natwzamu nzlungr kxboi."

Rkx Ngr Nzodatingr Jerusalem

Matiu 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19

²⁰ X rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Mzli kc namc-ngrnamu Jerusalem naongalelvzng ami le, sc nakrlzpeamu kx mzli trnaboiau sc tzodatipelr. ²¹ Mzli lc nimu kcng tzmncng Judiz navolzamu mz newz mz nzmnc-kapq-krnamu mz nzodangr kc tqycpe pipz nzkaputr-krmle. X krkcng tzmncng mz mzteadau Jerusalem, narkalz-animqng mz nzvongr. X krkcng tzmncnetrpqng mz nibr taon, bzkq nzvztrpempng mz taon, murde ma tzodating. ²² Murde mzli lc Gct sa na-ayzlubzle da mz lr Jerusalem kcng tzpxtpx-ngrdr Kxnzmcp. X nzodatingr lc Jerusalem na-angidatile da kcng amrlx tqpi Nzryrngrkxtr. ²³ Agrmqng olvz kcng tzyrng o tzayqng itoto, murde rblxtile nidr nzngrlrlz-ani-krdr mz newz mz nzmnc-kapq-krdr. Nzxpungr kxetu sa navztrp mz lr Judiz, x nzayrplapxkr Gct navzom mz lr Israel. ²⁴ Kzdung nanibq mz toki r vea. Kzdung nalolvzlr x navzming mz nzngini-krdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng, mz drtc' amrlx nyz lr mrkzbleng. X Jerusalem nayctxlzbx mz zmatq ngr kxtrngiulrJiu. Navz, navz, nakrlzbxle mzli kx Gct na-ayrkrpx-ngrbzxle zmatq ngr kxtrngiulrJiu mrka Jerusalem."

Rkx Ngr Nzvz-krm Mrlx Leplz

Matiu 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27

²⁵ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Zbz kzdung rkx sa na-aelwapx-lzbqngr mz nepi x temz x vri lang mz bongavz. X mz drtc' amrlx leplz trnzyrplatitru nardr da lc, x sa namwxlr-ngrdr prla nzyclwz-zlwz-krde mz nrlc kxtrka. ²⁶ X mzli lc na-aenzli-ngrdr da kcng navztrp na-atrkale nrlc ka, mz leplz natclvrtrpz mz zmwxl. Murde dalr bongavz kcng tzmatqng amrlx sa naycnglrlti-atwrnrngr. ✧ ²⁷ Ninge Mrlx Leplz. X mzli lc leplz amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo sa namclr ninge mz nzvz-krmc mz nabz dcbz, mz zluli kxetu x zmatq. ✧ ²⁸ Mzli lc tqmcamu nzprtzk da lcng, binenam ye x obqtipxamu nzmnc-krmu Heven, murde ycpe pipz nzkaputr-krmle."

Rkx Ngr Nc Fiki

Matiu 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31

²⁹ Zbz Jiszs yapwxtibzle kzdq kz nzymne-ebzpxngr mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Na-aoti drtwrmu nzpqr nc fiki x nounc amrlx. ³⁰ Mrka Israel mzli kc namc-ngrnamu nzyrlqbxlr leu rdr kxmna, sc tqkrlzpeamu kx mzli r nrpr ngr nranc sa tqesotrpem. ³¹ Mz nqm q lcpwz, mzli kc namc-ngrnamu kx da lcng tqpibo bamu sc tzkaputrpempng, sc tqkrlzpeamu kx mzli esopem mz nzaclvekr Gct nrlc mz nzngini-krde king. ³² "Nakrlz-angidramu kx da lcng amrlx nangidati-kaing, x leplz kcng tzmncng mz nrlc sc tzyrkrtr-ateng. ³³ Kxmule-esz' bongavz x nrlc sa nayrkrpxng kalr, a' natqngeng trtxpnzng nzyrkrpx-krdr murde sa nangidating amrlx."

✧ **21:26** Asaea 13:9-10; 24:21-23; 34:4; Esikel 32:7-8; Joel 2:10-11, 31; 3:15; Emos 8:9; Aposol 2:19-21; Nzaelwapxng 6:12-13 ✧ **21:27** Daniel 7:13; Nzaelwapxng 1:7; 19:11-16

Naoliq-zvzku Nyzylu-krm Jiszs

³⁴ X rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Aclvetio-lzbqamu! Bzkq rmnq-zlwzamu x bzkq witi nelzmu dalr nrlc ka. X bzkq kxne drtqmu da kx namnc-xgleamu, murde ma tqpwrkilvcamu mz Mzli Kxmatq kc na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz. A' naoliqamu. ³⁵ Murde mzli lc nzvz-krmle sa nao ani txpwz mz leplz amrlx kx nzmncng mz nrlc, na-apunemle trtxki kx yrplztx-anipwz. ³⁶ A' navz zvz nzaclvetio-lzbq-krmu murde ma tqtaoamu mz alwx. X nakrka'-zvzbzmu mz Gct kx natu-amqngiamu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu, kxmule-esz' da kx prtz. Murde ninge, Mrlx Leplz, na-abrtzlvzx nimu mzli kc natutr-ngrmamu mz mzke' mz mzli lcde."

³⁷ Mz zbq kang kqlu mz wiki lcde Jiszs tqmncpxm Mangr-nzangiongr kc Jerusalem tqalvztr. X mz milzpq ngr zbq lcng, mwipwz mz kzdq mztea mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi. ³⁸ X mzli kc mz nourla kxtpowz ngr zbq kcng, leplz kc tzyrkrpebzng mz Mangr-nzangiongr mz nzlalztq-krbzlr mz nzalvztr-krdeng.

22

Kxnzetu R Lr Jiu Nzrpilr Nanibqlr Jiszs

Matiu 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Jon 11:45-53

¹ Mzli r nzmulvznggr kc tzrpibz Nzamyangr: sc tqesotrpem. Mz zbq kxtr lcng rtqgz tzmux-ngrpwzlr bret kc trpnznggr yisti ngrde. ✧ ² Kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis tzabzlr nzlolvz-krdr Jiszs mz nznibq-krdrle. Da lc nzale-kapqlr murde nzmwxltilr nike na-alebz leplz kxkqlu.

Judz Ryrlq Drtwr Mz Nzamwa-krde Jiszs

Matiu 26:14-16; Mak 14:10-11

³ Zbz Setzn dwatitrlc nabz Judzs Iskariot, kzdq aposol kcng nznpu-esz'-nrade-li (12). ✧ *

⁴ Zbz Judzs vzpx x nzymneng badr kxnzetu rdr pris x pulis r Mangr-nzangiongr. Nzpilr kxnamu nzaprc-krbzle Jiszs badr mz nzlolvz-krdr nide.

⁵ Nzabrtztxng x nzrpibzlr naxpebzlr Jiszs bade. ⁶ Aolvztxbz Judzs x sc tqrtangrtipele mzli kxmrlz nzaprc-ngrbzle Jiszs badr, mzli lc trpnznggr zbo ngr leplz kx nzmncneng mrkc.

Jiszs X Ncblo Nedeng Nzmulvzlr Nzamyangr

Matiu 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Jon 13:18-30

⁷ Zbz zbq kc kai ngr Nzmulvznggr Bret kx Trpnznggr Yisti Ngrde sc tqkaputrpem. Mz zbq lc nznribqnggr nei sip kx nangq mz zbq ngr Nzamyangr. X nzmunggr lc abzopwz mzli kc nepi tqtaope-ngrde. ⁸ Jiszs atwzlr-ngrde Pita x Jon, rpibzle kx, "Vzamu oliqtiamu dakxnzng kx nangqku mz Nzamyangr." ⁹ Nzrpibzlr kx, "?Naoliqtibzkr drlve?" ¹⁰ Rpibzle kx, "Mzli kc navztr-ngrbzmu mz mzteadau Jerusalem, sa narmctiamu kzdq ncblo kx rglqne da kx lrti lue. Vz-nqblqamu nide mz ma kc navzkitrlc. ¹¹ X rpibzmu mz ncblo kc tqrnginyz ma kc kx, 'Kxakrlz nakrlzle myx me namnc-ngrdr badr ncblo nedeng mz nzmulvz-krdr Nzamyangr.' ¹² Sa navzmilzle nimu wq mz nelvq rde kxetu, mrlcde nzamilxpqpe-ngrde nigu. Mrlc dekc naoliqti-ngrnamu dakxnzng nagu." ¹³ Nzvzpxng x nzmclr da amrlx da kc tqwai nzpi-krbz Jiszs le badr, x sc tzoliqtipelr Nzamyangr.

✧ **22:1** Nzrlasznggr 12:1-27 ✧ **22:3** Jon 13:2, 27 * **22:3** Setzn krlzle nzalengr da lc murde Judzs tqalepele alwx mz nzaotikr drtwrde nzamwa-krde Jiszs. Setzn tr-rtulrtr-ngrpwzleu Judzs nzale-krde da, a' katrpzle drtwr kxtrka kxkqlu mz drtwrde.

*Jiszs Ayzuole Nzmungrkxtr**Matiu 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1 Korint 11:23-25*

¹⁴ Mzli kc nepi tqtaope-ngrde, Jiszs kc tzwxbuopeng badr aposol nedeng mz nzmukrdr Nzamyangr. ¹⁵ Rpibzle badr kx, "Sutitx zlwz drtwrnge nzmukrdr-krgu mz Nzamyangr lc, murde drtqnge kc tqetq ate x sc tqbz-ate-kzx! ¹⁶ Murde drtwr ngr Nzamyangr lc na-atutr kai, mzli kc na-aclvengr Gct nrlc kxmna mz nzngini-krde King, x nzprtr-krnge mz nzmungr lc kc ate."

¹⁷ Zbz glqlzml kap. Awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, kabzle badr x rpibzle badr kx, "Mnqamu amrlx ngrmu. ¹⁸ Murde trpengr nzmng-krnge waen, navz nakrlzle mzli kc na-aclve Gct nrlc kxmna kalr."

¹⁹ Zbz Jiszs kalzml bret. Awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, lopxile, kabzle badr x rpibzle kx, "Krlc ncvr drtqnge nzkabz bamu. Rtrngzti-zvzbzmu da lc mz nzdctipxkr drtwrmu ninge." ²⁰ Mz nqm q lcpwz, mz nibr nzmungr, glqlzml kap x kabzle badr, rpibzle kx, "Krlc mepyr nge kc tqyrlep-x-ngrde nimu mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Ate badr leplz."

²¹ "A' da kx nakrlzamu se! Krkc tqamwale ninge, sa tqwxbuk badr tqmuku badr! ✨ ²² Murde ninge, Mrlx Leplz, nabzx navz-nqblqle me pnz drtwr Gct. A' kosae! Ncblo la tqamwale ninge sa navz mz Hxl!" ²³ Sc tzabzopelr nzveangr mzlirdr neke mz nidr kx na-alele da lc. †

*Doa Kx Myalz-zlwzbz Mz Nzobqkr Gct**Matiu 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37*

²⁴ X mzli lcde ncblo neng Jiszs tztalwzti-lzbq-ngrdr neke mz nidr kx myatpxbz. ²⁵ A' rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "King mz nrlc ka nzrtultr-ngrbzlr mz leplz nzalengr da mz nzmncz-krbzlr badr. X nzrtultr-ngrbzlr mz leplz kx narpiplr badr kx, 'Nidr kzte leplz!' ²⁶ A' bzkq apuamu nidr. Murde doa kx nangi kxetu kxmyalz na-avzo-lzbq x nawztrpz mz leplz mz nzokatr-krde nidr. ²⁷ Krkc tqwxbuo mz nzmungr myalzbz mz krkc tzawz. X kxmule-esz' ninge kxetu rmu, a' vz-ngrmc mz nrlc mz nzwztr-krbo mz leplz. Navz-nqblqamu ninge."

²⁸ "Kxmule-esz' nzxpu-krngeng, a' tu-amqngi-zvzmamu mz nibrnge. A' kzdu-kzng trtingr. ²⁹ Mz nzmukrde lcde, sa nakao-kzpo bamu zmatq mz nzngini-krmu king, da kc tqwai trteng nзка-krmle bange zmatq mz nzngini-krnge King. ³⁰ X sa na-aclveamu nqvi lr ncblo kcng Israel nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). X sa naprtramu mz nzabrtzngr mz nzmungr kxetu mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmc mz nzngini-krnge King."

*Plzpx-kaipz Jiszs Nzrpikr Pita Trkrlzleu Nide**Matiu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Jon 13:36-38*

³¹ Rpibz Jiszs mz Pita kx, "Saemon! Saemon! Nakrlzq kx Setzn pibzle mz Gct nakabzle bade zmatq mz nzatalz-krde nimu mz nzabao-krbzle nzrlxngiti-krmu nimu amrlx ngrmu. X rlr-ngrbzle. ³² A' krka'pe-ngrne nim, kx Saemon, kx nzrlxngiti-krm bzkq yrkrpxbz. X mzli kc nao-lxlvrti-mou-ngrme ninge, axplrti-mopwz nzrlxngitikr mzlemqng." ³³ Rpibz Pita kx, "Kxetu nge, oliqtipez nvz-krge mz presin x mz nzbzmi-krnge nim!" ³⁴ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Napibo bam, kx Pita, mzli kc kio trnakya'ka-ngrde koma mz nrlckxbq, sa narpiq kx trkrlzlwq ninge nzwrd natq."

✨ **22:21** Sam 41:9 † **22:23** 22:20 Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc rpilc kx Jiszs tekqtrle nigu mz nzayrplapxngr mz alwx rgung x Gct trpengr nznibq-krde nigu mz alwx lcng. Mz nvz-nqblq-krde Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc, Gct anulvzlzpebzle alwx ngrgung mz Jiszs, x kamle bagu nztubq-krde. Murde mzli kx obq-ngrmle bagu, mc-tpwzle kx apuku Jiszs mz nztr-krde.

Mzli R Nzxpungr Kc Navztrp

³⁵ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Mzli kc tqatwzlrpx-kai-ngrne nimu, twz-tpwzamu sadol kc tqyctr mz nanycmu, x trpnzngr scmu trau x bxli. ? Myx kxmule, tapxamu mz da kx namnc-xgleamu o trtingr?" Nzrpibzlr kx, "Trtingr." ³⁶ Jiszs sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "A' mzli ka naoliqamu murde krlzpebzle mzli r nzxpungr. X doa kx rngisc trau o bxli natwzle. X doa kx trpnzngr scde toki r vea, na-amwale kzdung da scde mz nzxpe-krde dq. ³⁷ Murde Nzryrngrkxtr lc natutrp bange, krkc tqrpile kx, 'Mz drtwr leplz, nide kzdq kz ncblo kx xpqbrlr-zvz-ngrde lou.' ✧ X nzryrngr lc, ycpe pipz nzatutrngr." ³⁸ Zbz sc tzrpibzlr kx, "Obqm! Toki r vea li seng, kx Kxetu!" A' rpibzle kx, "Mrlzpe! Navzpeku!" ‡

Jiszs Krka' Esz'-krde Getsemzni

Matiu 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42

³⁹ Jiszs vzpxm Jerusalem x vzdz mou mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi, da kc tqwai-zvzle. X nzvzng badr ncblo nedeng. ⁴⁰ Mzli kc tqvzpe-ngrbzle mrkc, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Krka'amu murde natu-amqngiamu mz nzatalzngr." ⁴¹ Zbz mz nzvzo-mou-krmlr nzkrzlbzlr kzdq nrlc. Vztxpxbz badr rlr kxpipz, x rwetxo zpr sc tqkrka'pe. ⁴² Rpile kx, "Trte, nzmu kx tqrlrpx-ngrnle, trsutiu drtwrnge nzrlr-lzbq-krbo mz nzetqkr drtqnge x nzbzng. A' bzkq vz-nqblqq me pnz drtwrnge, a' nangi me pnz drtwrm." ⁴³ Zbz kzdq enjrl kx vzom Heven adcpz-lzbqz bade x axplrle nide. ⁴⁴ X nabzde talvzo mz da kc nawaibz bade, x nzkrka'-krde sc tqpqnelz. Wrlrpe-ngrde ztqlq kxpc apupele nztaligr mepyr, tqtalio mz drtc'. §

⁴⁵ Kx tulzmlc mz nzkrka'-krde, sc tqvzpebz mz ncblo nedeng x mcle kx nzmwing. Murde amwitxpeng drtwrdr kx vz. ⁴⁶ X mz nibr nzameo-krdeleng, sc tqrpipebzle kx, "?Nike tqmwilvzamu? Tulzamu, x krka'amu murde natu-amqngiamu mz nzatalzngr."

Nzrlolvzngr Jiszs

Matiu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-11

⁴⁷ Mzli kc Jiszs tqycmnebe-ngrde kzdq zbo ngr ncblo kc tqkaputrpem, x Judzs kc tqmailzmle nidr. Ncblo kc tqrlasz-pnz-kaile kztedeng mzli kc mz milzpq kc. Vzm mz Jiszs x tcngibzle mqde. ⁴⁸ A' rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "?Nztcngi-krm ke ninge apux kztem murde na-aprcbzme ninge mz enqmi rngeng?"

⁴⁹ Mzli lc ncblo neng Jiszs kcng tzmncng badr tzmc-ngrdr da kc naprtzpe, sc tzrpibzlr kx, "?Kxetu, naotape-ngrgr toki r vea scgr?" ⁵⁰ X kzdq nidr yrlqzle toki r vea kc mz kxnzawz-nrbalq ne Nardr Pris, x lakipxbzle nradrtqde kxrtc. ⁵¹ A' rpibz Jiszs kx, "Mrlzpe!" Maletxtrpzle nradrtq ncblo kc x amrlztxbzle.

⁵² Zbz Jiszs kc tqrpipebzle mz kxnzetu rdr pris, x kxnzetu ngr pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, x lrtzlvz kcng tzvzmqng mrkc mz nzoti-krmlr nide kx, "?Memule tqrtwz-ngrmamu bz x toki r vea? ?Opxm kx ninge kx rmailz ncblo mz nznrlvzongr zmatq ngr gzpman? ⁵³ Murde mz zbq kang kqlu mnc-zvzku mz Mangr-nzangiongr. ?Memule trlolvz-ngrwamuu ninge elr? Kxmule-esz', a' Gct rlrpx-ngrde nzaovxio-krmu ninge mzli ka mz zmatq ngr Setzn."

✧ 22:37 Asaea 53:12 ‡ 22:38 Pnzpe drtwrdr kx ycpe pipz nzrlolvzngr nide. A' tryrplatitrpwzu nardr kx toki r vea lc ngi dalr Mqngkxtr mz nzota-krdr badr Setzn. [Efiszs 6:17] § 22:44 22:41 Mz Nrpakxmrlz kx yr Mak x Matiu, krlzku kx mrlc drtqde Getsemzni. 22:44 Mz kzdung nzryrngr kcng pnz ngalrde 43 x 44 trnzyru.

*Pita Rpile Kx Trkrlzleu Jiszs**Matiu 26:57-58, 69-75; Mak 14:53-54, 66-72; Jon 18:15-18, 25-27*

⁵⁴ Zbz nzlolvzlr Jiszs x sc tzvzmipelr x nzdwamitrir mz ma nyz Nardr Pris kc. Pita kc tqvznebz-rlru mz nibrdr. ⁵⁵ Pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr nztelvlzlr kc nyr mz makoa ngr ma kc. X Pita prtrpz mz krkcng tzwxbu-ngalelvzlr nyr kc. ⁵⁶ Kx mcpebz kzdq olvz kcng tzawzlr nzwxbutr-krde mz nyr kc, sc tqpwxbztipele, x rpibzle mz pulis kcng kx, "Mrlx lc nide dq kz kx mnctrpz bade!" ⁵⁷ A' Pita pokiatxbz. Rpibzle kx, "Olvz lc e, trkrlzwxu ncblo la!"

⁵⁸ Mzli trboiu kzdq ncblo glxpele nide, x sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Nim dq kz, kzdq nidr!" A' rpibz Pita kx, "Mrlx lc e, trnipwc'u!" ⁵⁹ X mwz kzdq nabznepi otx, x kzdq kz mou ncblo xplrmitxbz natqde, mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Krlztx-angidrx, mrlx lc nzmncng badr, murde mz nzymne-krde otxpx kx nide lr Gzlili." ⁶⁰ A' rpibz Pita kx, "Mrlx lc e, trkrlzwxu da la tqycmnetr-ngrn!" X mzli kc tqycmnebe-ngrde kio kc tqkya'pe kz. ⁶¹ Kxetu o-lxlvrztxb x pwxbzitixde Pita. X Pita dclitxpx pnz mz drtwrde natq Kxetu mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Mzli kc kio trnakya'ka-ngrde koma mz nrlckxbq, narpiq kx trkrlzwwq ninge nzwrdde natq." ⁶² Zbz Pita vzpxm mrkc tzlalvztr sc tqyrnitxpe, bzitixde nzyrningr, murde drtwrde vztz atwrnrngr.

*Jiszs Nzvzmibz Mz Kansrl Nyzdr Lr Jiu**Matiu 26:59-68; Mak 14:55-65; Jon 18:13-14, 19-24*

⁶³ Pulis kcng tzaclvelr Jiszs nzxtrngalvztitrlr nide x nztzlr nide. ⁶⁴ Nzpe-kilvzbzlr mzte lrpz x sc tzrpipebzlr kx, "Mz nzngini-krm kc profet, pim ena bagr krkc tqtzle nim." ⁶⁵ X nzrpi-mopwzng bade natq kxkqlu kx nzatrkat-ingrdr nide. *

⁶⁶ Nrlc kx ngrlxpele, krkcng tzmncpxmqng mz Kansrl, lrtzlvz ngrdr lr Jiu x kxnzetu rdr pris, x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis, nzyrlwrtr-lxblrng x Jiszs kc tzvzmipemlr badr. ⁶⁷ Nzrpihzlr kx, "?Pim bagr, nim Kxnzmcpz kc tzrpi kx sa navzm?" Rpibzle kx, "Kxmule-esz' pibo da lc, a' rblx nzlxngiti-krmule. ⁶⁸ X nzm naveatibo kzdung natq mz nzngini-krnge Kxnzmcpz, nzm pxtxpx-ngrnamu nzayzlu-krmamu natqng. ⁶⁹ Kxmule-esz', a' na-abzo mzli ka, ninge *Mrlx Lepz, nawxbuomc mrkc tqmatq-esz'ngr mz nrlar Gct kxrtc.*" ✧

⁷⁰ Nzrpihzlr amrlx ngrdr kx, "?E nim mrlx Gct?" Rpibzle kx, "Sa tqpi-angidrpeamu." ⁷¹ X sc tzrpipezlr kx, "Trpengr mou ncblo kx nartabrtiku! Murde xltrpebzku mz naode kx pivxitile Gct mz nzrpi-krde kx nide Kxnzmcpz!"

23*Jiszs Nzvzmibz Mz Paelzt**Matiu 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Jon 18:28-38*

¹ Dzbe ncblo kcng atwrnrngr tzyrlwr-lxblrng mz Kansrl nyzdr lr Jiu, nztulzmqng, sc tzvzmipezlr Jiszs mz Paelzt, lr Rom kc tqaclvele Judiz. ² X sc tzymnetrpe-ngrdr nide, tzrpilr kx, "Mckr ncblo lc tqmailz-rbrle leplz negrng. Tqrpibzle badr kx bzqz nzxpebzng takes mz King r Rom. X tqrpi-kzle kx nide King Kxnzmcpz x namailzle leplz mz nzmapulrpx-krdr gzpman ngr Rom. Mz nzm-krde lcde, nide enqmi r gzpman." ³ Paelzt

* **22:65** Mz nzpe-kilvz-krbzlr mzte, kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzvz-nqblqlr Asaea 11:3, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Kxnzmcpz trna-aolvzleu leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx mcle mz mzte." A' nzxtrnga-ngrdr nide, murde trnzlxngitilru nide x mz drtwrdr rblxbz bade nzpipz-krde neke tzle nide. ✧ **22:69** Sam 110:1

veabz mz Jiszs, rpibzle kx, “?Myx kxmule, nim king r lr Jiu?” Rpibzle kx, “Sa tqplzpxpeq kx ninge.” ⁴ Zbz Paelzt kc tqrpipebze mz kxnzetu rdr pris, x zbo ngr leplz kcng kx, “Mz nzvz-nqblqngr lou sc gzpman ngr Rom, trpnzng da kx vz-rbrtrpz bade kx nabz-ngrde.” ⁵ A' xplrmi-mopwz natqdr, nzrpibzlr kx, “Tqayclwztibzle nabz leplz mz nzmapulrpx-krdr gzpman ngr Rom, mrka atwrnrngr Judiz. Abzole mz provins kc Gzlili x sa tqvzpem mrka.”

Jiszs Nzvzmibz Mz King Herot

⁶ Kx xlrpebz Paelzt da lc, sc tqveapebz, rpibzle kx, “?Ncblo lc, nide dalr Gzlili?” ⁷ Kx krlzpele kc kx Jiszs vzkimle mz Gzlili Provins, mrkc tqaclve king Herot, sc tqrpipebze mz ncblo ngr vea kx navzmibzlr bade. Murde sc tqmnc kz Jerusalem mzli lcde. ⁸ King Herot abrtztx mzli kc tqmcpe-ngrde Jiszs, murde xlrpe-ngrdele da kqlupe, x mzli boipe rpile namcle Jiszs nzale-krde da kxmatq. ⁹ Zbz king Herot veatibzle mz Jiszs natq kqlu, a' trpnzng natq kxes' kx ayzclubzle. ¹⁰ Kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzbctrpzng mz nzymne-krdr, sc tzpibqtipele Jiszs kx alele da kxkqlu kxtrkating. ¹¹ X King Herot nidr badr ncblo ngr vea nedeng nzxtrngalvztitrlr Jiszs, x nzwaitibzng da kxtrka kx plzpxle kx trnzamatqlru nide. Nzakq-ngrdr nide lrpz sc king, ngi dalr nzxtrngalvztitr-krdr Jiszs, murde nzrpi-krde kx nide King r lr Jiu. Zbz sc tqatwzlrpe-mou-ngrbz king Herot mz Paelzt. ¹² Abzo mzbq lcde king Herot ncdz Paelzt nzmrlzti-lzbq-pnzng. A' mzli kc ena trpnzng.

Paelzt Rlrpx-ngrde Nzbzkr Jiszs

Matiu 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Jon 18:39—19:16

¹³ Paelzt aveatileng kxnzetu rdr pris kcng x kxnzrmailzng x leplz amrlx. ¹⁴ X sc tqrpipebze badr kx, “Vzmimamu ncblo lc bange, x rpianu kx tqmailz-rbrle leplz. Mzli ka, veapebo bade x lalztqtr-angidrpebo mrka mz mzpu. A' trpnzng da kx vz-rbr-ngrde mz da kcng tqpipxamu. ¹⁵ Trpnz-kzng da kx mctrpz king Herot kx vz-rbr-ngrde, murde atwzlrpe-mou-ngrmle bagu. X nzm namctrpzle du da mz Jiszs kx vz-rbr-ngrde, e tratwzlrpe-ngrpleu. Trpnzng da kx ale ncblo lc, kx nananide. ¹⁶ A' napibo mz ncblo nengeng naviplalr nide x sc tzrlrpe-ngrbzlr nzvz-krde.” *

¹⁷ Zvz mz Nzamyangr amrlx, Paelzt na-aprpxbze kzdq doa lr Jiu kx mnc mz presin. Mzli lc rpile na-aprpxbze Jiszs mz zbo ngr leplz kc. ¹⁸ A' leplz kcng nzrpi-lxblrbzlr kx, “Nanibq mrlx la! X aprpxm bagr Barabas!” ¹⁹ Barabas lc tqnginide ncblo kxtrka, dekc tqmnc-ngrde mz presin murde kzdq mzli dzbede nede nzotang badr ncblo ngr vea ne Rom mrkc Jerusalem, x rnibq ncblo. ²⁰ Paelzt rpile na-arlapxle Jiszs, bzkq nznibq. Zbz sc tqycmnepxpe-mopwz badr, murde na-aopx-ngrbz mztr. ²¹ A' sc tzkabong ye. Tzrpibzlr kx, “Natqlvztr mz kros! Natqlvztr mz kros!”

²² Nzwrde kratq Paelzt rpi-mopwzle kx, “?A' memule? ?Da kxtrka kznike alele? Rblxtxm bange nzrmc-krnge da kx takitrde nzbz-krde! A' napibo mz ncblo nengeng naviplalr nide, x sc tzrlrpe-ngrbzlr nzvz-krde.” ²³ A' sc tzkabolzng ye mz natqdr kxetu kx Jiszs natqlvztr mz kros. X sc tqtutipele nzkabo-krdr. ²⁴ Zbz Paelzt kc tqpipxpebze kx Jiszs nabz, mz nzatutr-krde natqdr kxpq. ²⁵ Zbz aprpxbze Barabas, krkc tzadwatr-ngrde mz presin mz nzota-krdr badr lr Rom x nznibq-krde ncblo. X kaobzle Jiszs mz ncblo nedeng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr me pnz drtwr lr Jiu.

* **23:16** Ngalrde 17 tryclzpuu mz kzdung nzryrngr kcng pnz ngr mz buk lc. Mwx nzaxvctrpz mz nibrde mz nzaopxng be kc.

*Jiszs Nztqlvztr Mz Kros**Matiu 27:31-44; Mak 15:20-32; Jon 19:16-24*

²⁶ Nzvzmipxpele Jiszs mz nzrtqlvztrngr nide mz kros. Nzvzng, nzvzng, x sc tzmctipelr kc ncblo drtqde Saemon. Nide dalr taon kxetu Saerin, mrkc Afrika. Tqvz-atem x navztrpe Jerusalem. A' nzlolvzlr, x nzyrlqlzbzlr kros kc bade mz nzglq-krbzlele mz nibr Jiszs, murde drtqde mewetx-zlwzpe.

²⁷ Kzdq zbo ngr leplz kxetu nzvz-nqblqzbzlr nide. Mz zbo ngr leplz kc, kzdung olvz sc tzneminebzlr nzyrnimi-krdr Jiszs. ²⁸ A' Jiszs o-lxlvrtxbz badr, x rpibzle kx, "Olvz lr Jerusalem! Bzkq yrnimiamu ninge, a' nayrnimi-lzbqamu x doa nemung. ²⁹ Murde kzdq la mzli navzm kx Gct na-ayrplapx-ngrde lr Jerusalem mz nzpxtpx-krdr Kxnmcpx nede. X mzli lcde narpingr leplz kx, 'Namrlzbz mz olvz kcng tzvz-nrbalqng, murde olvz kcng tzrngineng doa namclr nzetqkr drtq doa nedrng.' ³⁰ X leplz narpi-kz-ngrdr kx nengq na-abrkao-tpwzle elx newz kc badr. Murde nanibqtile nidr x nayrngilvztirole nidr, mz nzayrkrpx-krbzle nzetqkr drtqdr. ✧ ³¹ Murde nzmu Gct narlrpx-ngrde nzetqkr drtqng, ninge kc trpnzng da kx vz-rbr-ngrne, sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle krkcng tzvz-rbrng, x na-aetq-kzpze drtqdr."

³² Zbz ncblo ngr vea kcng nzoti-kzlr ncblo nzling kxnzxpqbrlr-zvz-ngrdr lou. X nznibq-kzng badr Jiszs. ³³ X sc tzvzmipxpele mz nibr drkq r Jerusalem, mz newz kc tzrpibz *Bekrlz* murde nzobq-krde apule bekrlz. † X nztqlvztrlr Jiszs mz kzdq kros elr. X nztqlvztr-kzlr mz kros kzbleng ncblo kcng nzling taplxsr nrlar Jiszs. ³⁴ X sc tqrpipe Jiszs kx, "Trte, ipqpxbz alwx ngrdr! Murde trnzkrzlru da lc tzalelr." X nctq lrpz scdeng nzayrleti ncblo ngr vea kcng daes. ✧ ³⁵ Leplz kcng tzyrlwrng mrkc sc tzmcpelr mzli kc kxnzrmailzng lr Jiu tzxtrngalvztr-ngrdr Jiszs. Tzrpilr kx, "Krlzle nzarlapp-krde kzdu-kzng leplz. Nzmu kx tqnginide Mevalu kc tqmcpx Gct, na-arlapx-lzbq." ³⁶⁻³⁷ Ncblo ngr vea kcng nzxtrngalvztr-kz-ngrdr nide, nzrpi-krbzlr kx, "Kx tqnginim king r lr Jiu, e arlapx-lzbq! Vzom murde namnqku du waen lc tqrkx!" ✧ ³⁸ Mz nzaelwapxng da kc tqbzng Jiszs, nzyr kcng natq x nzatu mrkc tqyc-zbzlz narde. Nzyr kx,

KRLC KING R LR JIU.

³⁹ Kzdq ncblo kxnzxpqbrlr-ngrdr lou kcng tzdong mrkc ycmne-atrkati-kzle Jiszs, rpibzle kx, "?Nim Kxnmcpx? Kx tqngi-angidrple, arlapx nigu mz nzbzng!" ⁴⁰ A' lclvztrpz kztede, rpibzle kx, "Mzli trnaboio sa nabzq na-apule ncblo la. ?Memule tqatamutilz-ngrn alwx ngrm mz nzatrkingr nide? ?Trmwxlrtiwq Gct nzayrplapx-krde nim? ⁴¹ X mz nigi, sa tqtubq, murde twz-mouki da kx takitrde da kx aletiking. A' nide, trpnzng da kx vz-rbr-ngrde." ⁴² X rpibzle mz Jiszs kx, "Jiszs, nadctipx drtwrm ninge mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrme nzngini-krm king!" ⁴³ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Napibo bam, koma namncki Me Mncngr Gct!" ✧

*Nzbzkr Jiszs**Matiu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Jon 19:28-30*

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Mzli kc tqtavauo-ngrm nepi, nzlo akqlvztx-pnzle nrlc atwrnrngr krlzbzle nabznepi kc tqtq. X lotqbr kc tqdopxm Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe nzpesali ncte li. ⁴⁶ Jiszs kqtxpxbz mz Gct mz natqde kxetu, rpibzle kx, "Trtenge! *Aprcbo mqngrnge mz mqm!* X sc tqbzpe. ✧ ⁴⁷ Kzdq kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea ne Rom kxtrtqki-esz' (100) mcle da kcng tqprtily, sc tqglqpxpele Gct, tqrpipele kx, "Da zpwxtx, nide kzdq ncblo kxtubq."

✧ **23:30** Asaea 2:19-20; Hosia 10:8; Nzaelwapxng 6:16 † **23:33** Mz natq lr Rom, *Bekrlz* nzrpibz *Kalvzri*. ✧ **23:34** Sam 22:18 ✧ **23:36-37** Sam 69:21 ✧ **23:43** 2 Korint 12:2-4; Nzaelwapxng 2:7 ✧ **23:46** Sam 31:5

⁴⁸ Leplz kcong tzyrlwrng mrkc, mz nzmc-krdr da kc tqprt, nzyrkr-lxblrng amrlx ngrdr mz ma nyzdr, x mz nzaelwapx-krdr drtwr kxvz nztztrlr lomrdr. ⁴⁹ Leplz kcong amrlx tqkrlzting Jiszs, nidr badr olvz kcong tzvz-nqblq-pnzmlr nide Gzlili, nztutrpqng rlr kxpipz mz nzmc-krdr da lcong.

Nzryrtzmqng Jiszs

Matiu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Jon 19:38-42

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Kzdq lr Jiu drtqde Josip, dalr taon Arimatia, nide ncblo kxbrngz x tubq. X tqobqtixle mzli kc Kxnmcpix ne Gct nangini-ngrde King r lr Jiu. Kxmule-esz' prtr mz Kansrl nyzdr lr Jiu, a' drtwrdr tresz'tiu badr mz nznibqng Jiszs. ⁵² Ncblo lc vzbz mz Paelzt. X sc tqrlxtipebze nrkrdrdq Jiszs, murde nakaomle mz kros x nayrtzmgle. ⁵³ Rlr-ngrbzle, zbz sc tqkaopem Josip nrkrdrdq kc. X bxtile kzdq lrpz kxprki kxboi mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm qkrdr. X sc tqyrlqtr-anipele mz kzdq gq lr kxbz kx nzekqtitr mz butqbr. Butqbr lc trgalr kx nzayrbqpxm elr. ⁵⁴ Yrtzmq-anigrdele, murde zbq kc ngi zbq ngr nzoliqngr mz Sabat, x sc tqycpe pipz Sabat.

⁵⁵ Olvz kcong tzvz-nqblq-pnzmlr Jiszs Gzlili, nzvz-nqblqlr Josip x nzmclr butqbr kc mrkc tzayrbqpx-ngrm nrkrdrdq Jiszs. ⁵⁶ Zbz sc tzyzlupe-moung me nzmnc-ngrdr, x nzoliqtilr dalr nzaelungr nrkrdrdqde. A' na-aenzlilr nzamangr mz Sabat kc nzyrkrpx-kai-krde, mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Lou sc Mosis.

24

Jiszs Tulz-mop Mz Nzbzng

Matiu 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Jon 20:1-10

¹ Mz nourla kxtpowz mz Sade, olvz kcong nzvzng mz butqbr, sc tzrtwzneng dalr nzaelungr nrkrdrdq Jiszs. ² Nzvzbzng, nzmcpelr rplz kc tzapqbrtrng mrkc tzdwakitrpz, nzalqlipxpe. ³ Zbz nzdwatrpzng, a' trnzmlru nrkrdrdq Kxetu Jiszs. ⁴ Mzli kc tztu-ngrpwzlr mrkc, drtwrdr otrblamrtx-pnzngr mz da lc, nzpwrkilvc-ngrdr enjrl nzling, sc tztupebzngr badr. Lrpzdr pnapr x nzobq-krdr nzapulr nzobqkr ncblo. ⁵ Olvz kcong nzmwxlrx-ngrdr enjrl kcong, x nzobqtxong mz drtc'. A' enjrl kcong nzrpibzlr kx, "Memule tqrtangrti-ngrnamu kxlu mz mzlr kxnzbzpeng?" ⁶ Trmncu mrka. Tulzpe-mop. Nadctipx drtwrmu da kc tqpi-pnzbzle bamu mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde Gzlili. ⁷ Murde rpile kx na-aprcbz nide mz mq kxdrka'-ngrng. X natqlvztr mz kros, x mz zbq kratq, sc tqtulzpe-mop."

⁸ Zbz olvz kcong sc tzdctipx ate drtwrdr natqdenng. ⁹ Nzyzlumqng Jerusalem, x sc tzpipebzlr da lcong amrlx mz aposol nedeng kcong nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz', badr leplz neng Jiszs amrlx. ¹⁰ Drtq olvz kcong deseleng: Mxri kc Makdala, x Joana, x Mxri lxedede Jemes. Nidr badr olvz kc-kzng tzvzng badr mz butqbr kc, nzpibzlr da lcong mz aposol neng Jiszs. ¹¹ A' aposol kcong nzrpilr kx da kc tzpibzlr olvz kcong tropxpua da, x trnzlxngitipwzlr natqdr. ¹² A' Pita dwatxpx x sc tqvopebz mz butqbr kc. Yrngzobz, obqtrpz, x mcpele lrpz kcong tzbxti nrkrdrdq kc. A' trpnz-moung da. Zbz yzlutx mou mrkc tqmnc-ngrde, drtwrde otrblamrtx-pnzngr mz da kc tqmcle. *

Jiszs Adcpix-lzbqzbz Mz Leplz Nede Nzling

Mak 16:12-13

¹³ Mz zbq lcde, leplz neng Jiszs nzling nzvzng mz mztea Zmezs. Mz mzlr Zmezs x Jerusalem, kilomita nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz' (11). ¹⁴ Tzycmnetr-ngrdr

* **24:12** Mz kzdung nzyrnrng kcong pnz ngalrde 12 trnzyru elr. A' mc kz Jon 20:3-10.

da keng amrlx tzwaisrngr Jiszs. ¹⁵ X mzli kc tzryapwx-etr-ngrdr, Jiszs adcpx-lzbqzb badr, sc tzvzpeng badr. ¹⁶ Nzmcldr nide, a' mztr traopxpwxu Gct nzglx-krdr nide. ¹⁷ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “?Nila tqpiamu nzvz-krmu la?” Nztu-lrpitxng, nzobqmitxdr drtwr kxvz. ¹⁸ Kzdg nidr, drtqde Kleopas, veapebz bade, rpibzle kx, “?Ni-txpwxme ncblo kx mnc Jerusalem kx trkrlzleu da kc tqprtzt elr mz zbq lcng trkqluu tqyrkrpxpe?”

¹⁹ Rpibzle kx, “?Nike lcdeng?” Nzrpibzlr kx, “Da keng tzwaisrngr Jiszs kc Naszret. Ncblo lc nide profet kx ycmnemile zmatq x aleti da kxmatq, aelwapx-ngrde kx zmatq lc vzpxm mz Gct. X leplz amrlx nzamatqlr nide mz nabzdr. ²⁰ A' kxnzetu rdr pris nrgung x kxnzrmailzng, nzkaobzlr nide mz doa ngr gzpman ngr Rom keng tzaclveng, murde nzrpilr nanibqlr nide mz nztqlvztr-krdrle mz kros. ²¹ Obqtixkr kx nide Kxnzmcpk kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct mz nzarlax-krde Israel. A' drtwrgr matxpe murde krlc zbq kratq mz nibr da keng tqprtzt. ²² Kxmule-esz', a' kzdung olvz mz dzbede kc tqprtr-ngrgr, nzakctitxpxlr nigr. Murde nzvzbzng mz butqbr kc mzli kema mz nourla kxtpwz, ²³ x trnzmpelru nrkrdrdqde. Nyzlumqng nzrpilr kx nzrmcng kzdg enjrl ne Gct kx pibzle badr kx Jiszs sa tqlu. ²⁴ Kzdung kztegr nzvzng mz butqbr kc. X nzmcldr naode obq x mznrngr, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbz olvz keng le. A' trnzmlru Jiszs.”

²⁵ Zbz rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Asa-zlwzamu nzyrplatitrkr narmu da, x asa-zlwz-kzamu nzlxngiti-krmu da keng amrlx tzyrolr profet keng bqnc mz nzymnetr-krdr mz Kxnzmcpk. ²⁶ ?Memule tropxu nzpipx-pnz-kaikr profet keng le, kx drtqde naetq mz da lcng, x mz nibrde sc tqatulzpe Gct x tqamyalzpele nide Heven?” ²⁷ X Jiszs kc tqyapwx-dalitipezle badr ngalrde lcng amrlx tzymnetr-ngrdr Kxnzmcpk mz Nzryrngrkxtr, abzole mz buk scng Mosis krlzbzle mz nzryrkr profet keng amrlx.

²⁸ Kx nzesotrpzlr mz mztea kc tzvzkilr, mrlx kc opxm kx navz-rlrupe. ²⁹ A' nzrpibzlr kx, “Namncpeku, murde nrlc milzpqpe x ycpe pipz nrlc nzbq-krde.” Zbz sc tqvztrpezle tzmncpeng badr. ³⁰ Zbz kx nzwxbulzlr badr mz tebol, otibzle bret, x sc tqkrka'lvzpele. Zbz loxile bret x kabzle badr. ³¹ X mztr kc tqaopxpezle Gct nzglx-krdr nide, a' mzli lcpwz mrbrlqtxbz mz mztr. ³² X nzrpi-etrpelr kx, “Mzli kc tqycmne-ngrmle bagi mz lrpzki, drtwrgi elatxlm nzyapwx-daliti-krmle Nzryrngrkxtr keng. Aputxmle bagi zyzlr kx nakrlz-ngrgi da, a' trglx-pnzkiu nide.”

³³ Nztulzmqng mzli kcpwz x nyzlutx-moung Jerusalem, mz nzmc-krdr aposol keng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz', tzyrlwr-lxblrng badr leplz neng Jiszs kc-kzng. ³⁴ Nzrpibzlr mz ncblo keng nzling kx, “Kxetu rgu tutxlz-angidrpem mz nzbzng. Aelwa-lzbqpe-ngrbz mz Saemon!” ³⁵ Zbz ncblo keng nzling nzpibzlr da keng tqprtzt mz lrpzki kc tqvzkile mztea Zmezs, x kxmu nzglx-krdr nide mzli kc tqlopxipe-ngrbzle bret nadr.

Jiszs Adcpx-lzbqzb Mz Leplz Nedeng

Matiu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Jon 20:19-23; Aposol 1:6-8

³⁶ Mzli kcpwz ncblo keng nzling tzpi-ngrpwzlr da lc, nzpwrkilvc-ngrdr Jiszs tutxpezle mz mzlirdr. Rpibzle badr kx, “Krka'-ngrne kx Gct na-amnc-zpwxle nimu.” ³⁷ Leplz keng amrlx nzmwxlrnx-pnzng, murde nzrpilr nzrmcpeng mqngr ncblo kxbz. ³⁸ A' rpibz Jiszs kx, “?Memule tqmwxlr-ngrnamu? ?Memule tqtititrngr drtwrmu ninge? ³⁹ Mcamu ena bzmr nilz keng mz mqnge x nanycng. Ninge lc! Maletpra'mu ninge. Mqngr ncblo

kxbz trpnzngr nrkrdrdqde, a' nrkrdrdqnge ycbz." ⁴⁰ Mz nibr nzpi-krbz Jiszs da lc, sc tqaelwape-ngrbzle mqdeng x nanycdeng. †

⁴¹ Nzabrtz-krdr etu x mzlvtz naodr mz nzkctipxngr da kc tzmclr. A' sc trnzlxngitikalr kx Jiszs kc angidr, tulzpem mz nzbzngr. Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "?Rnginamu dakxznzng mrka?" ⁴² Nzkabzlr kc dapu nc kx nztqngq.

⁴³ Otibzle x ngqbzle mz mztr, mz nzaelwapx-krbzle kx trnginideu mqngr.

⁴⁴ Zbz rpibzle badr kx, "Da kcng ena lc tqpitibo mzli kc tqmncbe-ngrgu. Rpibo kx da kcng amrlx tzyrngr ninge mz Lou sc Mosis, mz nzryr-krdr profet, x mz Sam kcng, na-atutrng." ⁴⁵ Zbz aopxbzle mztr mz nzyrplatitrkr nardr Nzryrngrkxtr kcng tzyrngr Kxnmcpx. ⁴⁶ X sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Nzyr pnz kx drtq Kxnmcpx naetq x nabz, x mz zbq kratq sc tqlupe mou. ⁴⁷ X nrpa ngr nzrtekqtrngr drtwr x nzipqpxngr alwx, nayapwxtipxbz mz zmatq ngrde, na-abzo Jerusalem, sc tqkrlzpebzle mrkzbleng amrlx. ⁴⁸ Mcamu nzale-krnge da lcng amrlx tqpingr Nzryrngrkxtr Kxnmcpx. X mzli kape napipebzmu mz kzdu-kzng leplz da kcng tqmcamu, murde nalxngiti-kzlr ninge. ⁴⁹ X sa na-atwzlr-ngrmc Mqngrkxtr kc tqesalzng Trtenge. A' aenzlipwzmu Jerusalem, navz nakrlzlezle mzli kc navzo-ngrmle Heven mz nzmncpx-krmle bamu, murde narkabz bamu zmatq."

Nzvzdzkr Jiszs Heven

Mak 16:19-20; Aposol 1:9-10

⁵⁰ Zbz sc tqmailzpxpeleng Jerusalem, nzvzng nzesotrpzng mztea kc Betzni. Mrlc mqdeng glalzbzle badr sc tqamrlzpeleng. ⁵¹ X mzli lcpwz, sc tqavzdzpe Gct nide Heven. ⁵² Nzangioler nide x sc tzyzlutrpe-moung Jerusalem. Nzabrtztx-atwrnr-ngrng. ⁵³ X mzbq kang kqlu nzmcti-lzbq-zvzng mz Mangr-nzangiongr tzawibzng mz Gct.

† **24:40** 24:36 Krlc kxmu nzrpi-krdr kx, "Nimu la." 24:40 Ngaldre 40 trnzyru mz kzdung nzryrngr kcng pnz.

Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Jon Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Jon

Aposol Jon yrle buk lc. X nzrpilr kx yrle mrkc Efiszs, mz mzlir yiz 85—90 AD mz nibr nzrmcnggr mz Jiszs. Nide **ncblo ne Jiszs kc tqmrlzti-zlwzle**, ✧ x mzlede Jemes kc tqngi kz aposol. Nidr mrlxng Sebedi x Salome. X mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Jon 19:25, kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx lxedr nide kz ile Mxri, kc tqngi lxe Jiszs. Drtwr ngrde kx Jon nide kave kr Jiszs, (da kc tqwai-kzle Jon Kxawrkxtr). Mz nibr nzvzdzkr Jiszs Heven, Jon aclvele lrmakxtr mrkc Jerusalem ✧ nidr badr Pita x Jemes mzle Jiszs. X aclve-kzle Mxri, lxe Jiszs mz nibr nzbzkr Jiszs. ✧ Nzrpilr kx Jon sc tqvzpe taon kc Efiszs mz nzmnc-krde elr, mz yiz 67 AD. Mz nibr kzdung mzli, doa lr gzpman ngr Rom nzayrplapxlr nide mz nzadwatr-krdr nide mz presin mz trmctu Patmos, mz nzmnc-krde esz'-krde elr. ✧ Yr kz Jon letz scde kcng tq x buk ngr Nzaelwapxnggr, mz nibr Nrpakxmrlz lc. Mzli kc tqngipe-ngarde lrtzlvz, sc tqbzpe.

Nrpakxmrlz kcng pwx nzbletipx-lxblrng mz kxmu nzaelwapx-krmlr Jiszs bagu. Murde Matiu okatrlle nigu nzkriz-krgr kx Jiszs nide Mevalu x King. Mz buk sc Mak, Jiszs nide Kxnzawz ne Gct. Mz buk sc Luk, Jiszs nide Mrlx Lepz. X mz buk sc Jon nide Mrlx Gct. Jon tryrleu nqvi lr Jiszs, murde nide Mrlx Gct. Lr Jiu nzkriz-angidrlr kx ncblo kx ngi mrlx Gct nzrsakrlrng ncd. Buk sc Jon bletxpx-zlwzbx mz Nrpakxmrlz kcng tq, murde pile da kxmyapxbzng mz nzlukr Jiszs mz nzaelwapx-lzbq-krbzle mz leplz. Mz Jon 20:30-31 rpile kx, “Da kxmatq kxkqlu kx ale-kzp Jiszs bagr. A' da lcdeng tryrowxu mz buk lc. A' yro-ngrne krlcng, murde nalxngiti-kzamu kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcp, Mrlx Gct. X mz nzlxngiti-krmu nide, narmcti-kzamu nzlunggr angidr kxmrna.” Buk lc tuo-ngarde rlx rtqmz x nzymne-ebzpxnggr rlimz x natq Jiszs nzlvqn kc tzaelwapx-ngdr nznngini-angidr-krde Mrlx Gct.

Rkx Rtqmgz

Jiszs alrtipxle lue mz waen. [2:1-12]

Jiszs angyale nzatrkatingr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. [2:13-22]

Jiszs amrlzle nrkrdrdq ncblo kx mncm rlr. [4:43-54]

Jiszs amrlzle ncblo kx nrkrdrdqde bz mz zbq ngr Sabat. [5:2-16]

Jiszs apule ncblo siu-nzlvqn dakxnzng. [6:1-15]

Jiszs vzneom mz lue ngr Dxbu Gzlili. [6:16-21]

Jiszs amrlzle ncblo kc mzte tqmwi pnz mzli kc tzmengr mzte. [9:1-41]

Jiszs atulz-ngrmle Lasarus mz nzbz-krde. [11:1-44]

Nzymne-ebzpxnggr Rlimz Mz Nzrpikr Jiszs Kx, “Ninge.”

Ninge dakxnzng ngr nzlunggr. [6:35, 48]

Ninge zyzlr ngr lr nrlc. [8:12; 9:5]

Ninge naonrx kc tzvzkitr leplz mz nzkriz-krbzlr Gct. [10:7, 9]

Ninge kxacve angidr sip nengeng. [10:11, 14]

Ninge kc tqatulz-mopwc' leplz mz nzbz-krdr x ninge kc tqka-kzpo badr nzlunggr kxmrna. [11:25]

Ninge lrpzki, da angidr x nzlunggr. [14:6]

Ninge angidr nounc. [15:1-5]

Natq Esz'mz Kx Nzaelwapx-kz-ngrdr Kx Jiszs Nide Gct

Ninge kape (Kxnmcp). [4:25-26; 13:19]

Ninge Ningepe. [8:24, 28]

Ninge (Yawe). [8:58]

Da zpwtx, nigr ncd Trtenga da kxes'. [10:30; 14:9; 17:21]

Mrnyznge Heven. [17:5, 11, 24]

Aposol Jon rpile kx Jiszs nide Gct. [1:1, 34; 20:28]

Jiszs Nide Kxrpalz

¹ Jiszs nide Natq Gct. X Natq lc mncpe mzli kc nrlc trnzwzka-ngrde. X Natq lc nzmnc-pnzng ncd Gct, x ni-kzde Gct. ✧ ² Nzmnc-pnzng ncd Gct mzli kc tqyzutrngr nrlc. ³ Natq lc wz-ngrde da amrlx mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct. X trpnzng dalr nrlc kx mnctpx-ngrde mz nzwzng. ⁴ Natq lc ngi nou nzlungr kxboi, x apule zyzlr kc tqaelwapx-ngrbzle nzalvztrngr angidr mz kxmu nzarlaxkr Gct leplz. ⁵ X zyzlr ngr nzalvztrngr angidr lc pnamilxtile nabz leplz kcng tzmnczlbzng mz zmatq ngr alwx x nzbzng. A' rblxbz mz zmatq kxtrka lcng nzamz-krdr zyzlr lc.

⁶ Atwzlr-ngrm Gct kzdq profet mz leplz nedeng lr Jiu. X krlcde Jon Kxawrkxtr. ✧ ⁷ Vzm mz nzyapwxtipx-krde Zyzlr kc tqngi Jiszs, murde leplz amrlx nalxngitilr nide. ⁸ Jon Kxawrkxtr trnginipleu Zyzlr lc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct. A' vztx-ngrple nayapwxtipxbzle Zyzlr lcde mz leplz.

⁹ Jiszs ni-angidrde Zyzlr kc navzm mz nrlc. X mz nzvz-krmle, sc tqayzlrpe-ngrbzle nabz leplz amrlx. ¹⁰ Mrlx lc tqngi Natq vzm x mnc mz nrlc ngr alwx. X kxmule-esz' wz-ngrde nrlc, a' lr nrlc trnzglxlr nide. ¹¹ X vzm bagr, nigr lr Jiu kcng tzngi lr mrnyzde, a' lr mrnyzdeng kxnzkqlung nzpxtpx-ngrdr nide. *

¹² A' kzdung nigr nzabrtzlvzlr nide x nzlxngitilr nide. X atubqtibzle mz leplz lcdeng lrpzki r nzngini-krdr doa ne Gct, murde nalxngitilr nzarlax-krde nidr. ¹³ Doa ne Gct lcng nzmika mz nzmikangr kxmrna mz drtwr Gct esz'-krde. Nzmikangr lc trvzpxuu mz nzmcti-lzbqkr trte ncd lxe, o mz nelz lxe, o mz nqvi lr melrmqdr.

¹⁴ Natq Gct lc ngi doa ne leplz, x mnckr badr. X aelwapx-ngrmle bagr nzalvztrngr angidr x zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz. X nigr aposol mcpekr nzmyalz-krde, mz nzngini-krde Mrlx Gct kc esz'txu. ¹⁵ Mzli kc Natq lc tqmncpe-ngrde, Jon Kxawrkxtr sc tqyapwxtipxpele nide. Rpibzle mz leplz, mz nate kxetu kx, "Murde mzli kc ena tqrpi-ngrbo kx, 'Vz-kaipc' a' ncblo kc navzm mz nibrnge, myaszle ninge, murde mnc pnz kai mz ninge.' X mrlx lc sc tqvzpem." ¹⁶ X sc tqamrlz-ebir-ngrde nigu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz, mz nzrka-krmle da kxmrlzting kxkqlu bagu. ¹⁷ Murde Gct kamle bagr Loukxtr scde mz Mosis. A' da kx myapx-esz'ngr, nzrka-krmle bagu zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz x nzangidati-krde da mz Jiszs Kxnmcp. ¹⁸ Trgalr kx rmc Gct mz mzte, a' ngi tpxwz Mrlxde kc esz'txu, kc tqpq zlwz mz nabz Trtede, x aelwapx-ngrmle Trtede bagu.

Nzycmnekr Jon Kxawrkxtr

Matiu 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18

✧ **1:1** Nou 1:1; 15:1, 4; 1 Samwel 3:7, 21; 15:10; 1 King 12:22; 1 Be Ngrdr 17:3; 22:8; 2 Be Ngrdr 11:2; Sam 33:6; Asaea 38:4; Jeremaea 1:4; 1 Jon 1:1 ✧ **1:6** Matiu 3:1; Mak 1:4; Luk 3:1-2 * **1:11** Aposol Jon kc tqyrle Nrpakxmrlz lc, nide kzdq lr Jiu, x sc tqvz-nqblq-kaile Jon Kxawrkxtr, x Jiszs kc ate. A' trsutiu drtwrde nzglqpx-lzbq-krde mz nzpwx-zvz-krde drtqde. A' mz nzteqtrngr natqdeng mz Natqgu, takitrd nzyrngr *ninge* x *nigr*; murde nakrlzku kx tqnginide kc tqycmne mz buk lc.

¹⁹ Mzli lcde, Jon Kxawrkxtr mnc mz nrlar LueJodzn kc tqprkilzm nepi mz nzawrkxtr-krde leplz. Kzdzq zbzq kxnzetu r lr Jiu kcng mzteadau Jerusalem nzaveamlr kcng pris x ncblo ngr nqvi lr Livae mz Jon. Nzrpibzlr kx, “?Nim ncblo kznike?” †

²⁰ X Jon Kxawrkxtr trpokiapwzu, a' pi-angidrbzle badr kx, “Trnginipwc'u Kxnzmcpix, Mevalu kc navzm.” ²¹ Nzvea-mopwzng, nzrpibzlr kx, “?E nim neke? ?Nim Profet Elaeja?” Rpi-mopwzle kx, “Trtingr, trnginipwc'u nide.” Nzrpi-mopwzlr kx, “?E nim Profet kc tqapule Mosis?” Rpi-kzpzle kx, “Trtingr.” ☆ ²² Nzrpi-mopwzlr kx, “Pim bagr ncblo kxnginim, murde napi-mopwzkr mz ncblo kcng tzaveamlr nigr bam. ?Nike nzvz-krm?” ²³ Zbz sc tqayzlu-mopwz Jon badr mz nzymnekr profet Asaea. Rpibzle kx, “Ncblo kc tqngininge nide sele. *Natq kzdzq ncblo kx natqde etu mz nzryapwx-krbzle mz leplz lzke. Natq lcde rpile kx, 'Oliqtiamu nabzmu mz nzvz-krm Kxetu Gct. Atubqtibzmu lrpzki kx nangi nyzde na-apule nzoliqtikr leplz kzdzq lrpzki kx navzkim king.'*” ☆ ²⁴ Kzdzung ncblo kcng nzatwzlr-ngrmqng kxnzetu r lr Jiu nznginidr dzbe Farzsi. ²⁵ Farzsi lcng nzrpibzlr mz Jon kx, “Rpiq kx trnginipqu Kxnzmcpix, x Elaeja, x profet kc tqapule Mosis. ?Kx tqmule lcde, myx me twzkime zmatq ngrm mz nzawrkxtr-krm leplz?” ²⁶ Rpibz Jon kx, “Awrkxtrxpwo leplz mz lue, mz nzoliqtinigr nabzdr mz nzvz-krm Kxnzmcpix. X nide la tqmncpebz bamu, a' trglxkalamu nide. ²⁷ Sa navzm mz nibrnge, x nide ncblo kxmatq-esz'ngr x ninge ncblo txne. Mz nzmukrde lcde, trtakitr-kzpwu nzyokaepx-krbo nqvi lr sadol scde.”

²⁸ Da lcng nzalelr mz nrlar LueJodzn kc tqprkilzm nepi, yc-aepztrpz mz mztea Betzni kzble mrkc tqawrkxtrngr Jon. ‡

Jiszs Nide Nei Sip Ne Gct Kc Tqrkatx Alwx

²⁹ X mz zbzq kzble, Jon Kxawrkxtr mcle nzvz-krm Jiszs bade. Sc tqrpipemle kx, “Nei Sip kc nangi blz kx naka-nrbalqm Gct, dela tqvzm. Sa nakatxde alwx ngr leplz ngr nrlc! ³⁰ X krlc tqycmnetr-ngrne mz nzrpi-krnge kx, 'Vz-kaipc', a' ncblo kc navzm mz nibrnge, myaszlzle ninge, murde mnc pnz kai mz ninge.’ ³¹ Mzli kc kai trglx-angidrxwu mrlx lc. A' kc tqvz-ngrmc tqawrkxtr-ngrne mz lue, murde na-aelwapx-ngrbz nide mz lr Israel. ³²⁻³³ Gct kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge kx na-awrkxtr leplz mz lue, rpimle bange kx, 'Sa namcq nzvzo-krm Mqngrkxtr mz nzwxbuo-krmle mz kzdzq ncblo. Krlc ncblo kx na-awrkxtr mz Mqngrkxtr.' A' trglxwxu kx Jiszs Kxnzmcpix nide ncblo lcde, vz-krlzbzle mzli kx mc-angidr-ngrne nzvzo-krm Mqngrkxtr bade, mz nrkrdrdq kx apule nran, x wxbuom bade. ³⁴ X mcpep da lcdeng, x napibo bamu kx ncblo lc tqwxbuo-ngrmle, ni-angidrde Mrlx Gct.”

Ncblo Neng Jiszs Kcng Kai

³⁵ X nrlcngrlxobz Jon Kxawrkxtr badr kzdu nigr nzling kx ngi oblamz-deng, nzmnc-moung mrlcde. ³⁶ Mzli lcde kx mc Jon Kxawrkxtr nzvz-krm Jiszs, sc tqrpipemle bagr kx, “Nei Sip ne Gct, dela tqvzm.” §

³⁷ Kx xlrzkr nzymne-krde, sc tqma-nqblqpekr Jiszs. ³⁸ Zbz Jiszs lxlvrkimle mq, sc tqmcpelc nzvz-nqblq-krgr nide. X sc tqrpipemle kx, “?Nike tqrtangrtiamu?” Rpibzkr kx, “?Kxakrlz, myx me mnc-ngrn?”

³⁹ Rpi Jiszs bagr kx, “Vzmamu x mc-kzamu mz mzpu.” Vzkr badr x

† **1:19** Mc nqvi lr Livae mz Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbz. ☆ **1:21** Malakai 4:5-6; Lou Kcpwz 18:15-19 ☆ **1:23** Asaea 40:3 ‡ **1:28** Trngiu Betzni kc tqyc-aepztrpz mz Jerusalem. § **1:36** Aposol Jon nangi kzdzq nidr ncblo nzling, murde namncpeng badr mz nzymne-daliti-krde nzqqlkr Jiszs ncblo nedeng mz ngalrde kcng 36-51 x mz nzyrlzngr mztea Kena mz dckrlzde kc li.

sc tqmcpokr mrkc tqmnc-ngrde. Nzmnc-krgr badr abzo mz nabz nepi kc tqpwx krlzbzle mz nina. ⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Kzdz nigr drtqde Adru, tulzm x vztx-pnzbz mz mzlede, Saemon Pita. Sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, "Rmctipekr Kxnzmcpk kc tqaenzliku!" ⁴² X mzli kcpwz Adru sc tqvzmipemle mzlede Saemon mz Jiszs. Kx mc Jiszs Saemon, sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Nim Saemon mrlx Jon. Sa nangi drtqm Sifzs." (Drtq lc dekcwz tqngi Pita kc drtwr ngrde *rplz*.)

Jiszs Badr Filip X Natziel

⁴³ Nrlc kx ngrlxo-mopwzle, Jiszs sc tqaotipe drtwrde nzvz-krde Gzlili Provins, x sc tqvzpekr badr. Kx vzbzkr kc, sc tqrmctipele Filip, x sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, "Vz-nqblqm ninge!" ⁴⁴ Filip lc nide ncblo ngr Betsaeda, taon nyz Adru ncdp Pita. ⁴⁵ X Filip vz x rmctile Natziel, sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, "Rmctipekr Kxnzmcpk kc tqyro Mosis mz Buk ngr Loukxtr x tzyr-kzlr profet. Ncblo lcde drtqde Jiszs, mrlx Josip ngr mztea Naszret." ⁴⁶ A' rpibz Natziel kx, "?Elr, nzm Naszret mztea lc tqtopwzne naprx-ngrm da kxmrlz?" Rpibz Filip kx, "Eu, a' vzm x mc kz mz mzpq." ⁴⁷ Kx mc Jiszs Natziel mzli kc tqvz-ngrmle, sc tqycmnetrpe-ngrde mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Ncblo lc nide kx takitrde nzrpi-ngrbz lr Jiu ngr Israel, murde rblxbz bade nzpokia-krde." ⁴⁸ Natziel kc tqveapebz, rpibzle kx, "?Myx kxmu nzkrz-krm ninge?" Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Mzli kc trkqleka-ngrpz Filip nim, sc tqmcho nim mrkc tqwxbulz-ngrn mz nou nc fiki kc." ⁴⁹ Rpibz Natziel kx, "Kxakrlz, mz nzmc-kai-krm la ninge, krlzx kx nim Mrlx Gct, King r Israel." ⁵⁰ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "?Myx kxmule, lxngiti-ngrn ninge nzpi-krbo bam nzmc-krnge nim mzli kc tqwxbulz-ngrn mz nou nc fiki kc? Krlc da kxtpwz. A' sa namcq kalr da kxetuting kx namyaszpxlr da lc." ⁵¹ Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Sa namc-kzamu nzlvtxpxkr Heven, x enjrl neng Gct sa nao-zliomlr x nao-zlilzlr ninge, mz nzngini-krnge Mrlx Lepz Kxnzmcpk, da kc tqwai nzmc-pnzkr Jekop mz nzrmwible-krde." ✧

2

Nzyrlzngr Mztea Kena

¹ Zbq otx li mz nzymne-krbz Jiszs mz Natziel, x kzdq nzyrlzngr sc tizrtrngztipebz Kena, kzdq mztea mrkc Gzlili Provins. Lxe Jiszs mncpe kai mz mztea lcde tzyrlzngr. ² Zbz Jiszs x nigr ncblo nedeng kcng tqmcpkpeleng, nzaveati kz nigr mz nzyrlzngr lc, x sc tqvzpekr. ³ X mz nibrde, sc tqmulvzpekr nzyrlzngr lc. Zbz waen kc tqmnqkr kx yrkrle kc, sc tqrpipebz lxe Jiszs bade kx, "Waen kcng tzmng yrkrpe. ?Nzmu mrlz nzrtangr-krgr mou waen kzble?" ⁴ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Lxe, mzli ka trtakitrpleu nzpi-krme bange mrla tqaoti drtwrm, murde trkrlzkapzle mzli r nzaelwapx-lzbq-krnge." ⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, sc tqrpipebz lxedezle mz kztedr kcng tzokatrng kx, "Mrlzpe. Da kznike pibzle bamu, rtrngztibzmu." ⁶ X wxbu elr belue esz'mz kx nzwzngzr mz rplz. Belue lcng nangi dalr nzyrcp-krgr mqgr x kzdung kz da mz nzvz-nqblq-krgr Loukxtr scgr. Belue lcdeng mz nzyrbu-krdr takitr lxblr lita kx trtqki-esz' (100). ⁷ Sc tqrpipebz Jiszs mz leplz kcng tzokatrng kx, "Ngilatramu belue lcng." Nzngilatrlr x nzyrbu-lxblrng amrlx. ⁸ Sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Angqpxamu du lue mz belue lcng x twzbxmu mz mrlx kc tqaclvele nzyrlzngr lc." X nztwzbxlr bade. ⁹ X sc tqabztrpele lue kc tqrlrtipxle waen. Waen lc nzkrz leplz kcng tzokatrng, a' trkrlzu mrlx lc, me nztwzkimle. X mz nzktipx-krdele x nzabrtzlvz-krdele, sc tqkqlepele ncblo kc tqyrlz. ¹⁰ X sc tqrpipebzle

bade kx, “Mz nqm̄q ngr nzyrlznḡr, waen kxm̄rlz kc nam̄q kai. X mzli kc naesapxp̄nḡr drtwr ncblo, waen kx trm̄rlzne-zpwxu kc tztwz-mop. A' nim ayzlu-alzuq, x waen kx m̄rlz-esz'ngr yrlq̄txpxq krlzm̄le mzli ka, x sc tq̄kapx-ateq.”

¹¹ Jiszs alele r̄kx lc ayrnr̄nḡr mztea Kena mz Gzlili Provins. R̄kx lc aelwapx-ngr̄de nzmyalz-kr̄de. Nigr ncblo nedeng m̄ckr x lxnḡit̄kr nide.
*

¹² Mz nibr̄de, Jiszs, lxede, mzledeng x nigr ncblo nedeng, vzo-lxbl̄rkr am̄rlx ngr̄gr mz taon Kzpz̄nizm, x mn̄ct̄kr kcng zbq m̄rl̄cde. ✨

*Jiszs Angyale Nzatr̄katingr Mangr-nzangionḡr Yawe
Matiu 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45-46*

¹³ Mzli lc zbq kx̄etu sc̄gr nigr lr Jiu, kc t̄zrp̄ibz Nzamyangr, ycpe pipz nzkaputr-krm̄le, x nigr badr Jiszs sc tq̄vzdzpekr mzteadau Jerusalem mz nzakaputr-krm̄gr̄le. ✨ ¹⁴ Kx vztr Jiszs kc makoa ngr Mangr-nzangionḡr Yawe, sc tq̄mcpele leplz nzamwati-kr̄dr kzu, sip, x kio kx nangi blz. X mc-kzle ncblo kxn̄zrtekq̄trnḡ trau r m̄rkzble mz trau r Mangr-nzangionḡr, sc t̄zwxbulznḡ mz tebol. ¹⁵ Zbz sc tq̄alepele kc nq̄vi kx nangi bz, tq̄maneupx̄peleng ncblo lcng am̄rlx badr sip x kzu nedr̄ng, m̄rkc t̄zyrlw̄rtr-ngr̄bzlr Mangr-nzangionḡr. X alzn̄gubzle tebol nyz m̄rlx kcng t̄zrtekq̄trnḡ trau. X trau sc̄dr rl̄txbz̄leng. ¹⁶ X r̄pi-kzpz̄le mz ncblo kcng t̄zamwang kio kx, “Twzamu kio lcng x v̄znamu. Bz̄kq ma nyz Tr̄tenḡe apusr-ngr̄namule me nzamwangr da.” ¹⁷ Da lc tq̄alele sc tq̄ad̄cpx̄pemle drtwr̄gr n̄zrp̄ikr Nzryr̄ngr̄kx̄tr kx, “Mz n̄zpq-zlwz̄kr n̄zaot̄ikr drtwr̄nḡe Mangr-nzangionḡr nim, apusr-ngr̄de n̄inḡe da kx nzangc mz nyr x yr̄krt̄xo.” ✨

¹⁸ Zbz kxn̄z̄etu r lr Jiu n̄zyzlu-mopq̄nḡ bade, n̄zrp̄ibzlr kx, “?Myx r̄kx kx na-aleme bagr kx na-aelwapx-ngr̄de n̄zrnḡisc-krm̄ zmatq̄ ngr Gct mz nzale-krm̄ da lc?” ¹⁹ Rp̄ibz Jiszs kx, “Aw̄xt̄xoamu Mangr-nzangionḡr lc, x kxm̄rna kc natekq̄tr-ngr̄bole, na-atulz-mou-ngr̄nele zbq natq̄txu.” ✨ ²⁰ N̄zrp̄ibzlr kx, “Elr! ?N̄zmu atulz-mowq̄ mz zbq k̄xtq̄txu? Mangr-nzangionḡr lc n̄zwz̄ti-ngr̄de yiz n̄zpn̄u-pwx-nrade-esz'mz (46)!” ²¹ A' tr̄nz̄krl̄zlru kx ycm̄netr-ngr̄de Mangr-nzangionḡr kc tq̄nḡi nr̄kr̄dr̄tq̄de.

²² Mz nibr̄ k̄dz̄ung yiz, mzli kc tq̄tulzpe-ngr̄-mople mz n̄zbz-kr̄de mz zbq kratq̄, sc tq̄d̄cpx̄ ate mz drtwr̄gr kx pi-pnz-kaile da lc. X sc tq̄lxnḡiti-atekr Nzryr̄ngr̄kx̄tr kc tq̄ycm̄netr-pnz-ngr̄de na-atulz-mou-ngr̄m Jiszs. X lxnḡiti-kz̄kr n̄zycm̄netr̄kr Jiszs lc, mz nide esz'-kr̄de. †

Jiszs Krlzle Nabz Lep̄lz Am̄rlx

²³ Mzli lc tq̄m̄nc̄nḡr Jiszs Jerusalem mz Nzamyangr, leplz n̄zk̄qlung n̄zrlxnḡit̄ix-ngr̄pwzlr n̄zrm̄c-kr̄dr r̄kx kcng tq̄aleleng. ²⁴ A' Jiszs esz'-kr̄de, trabru drtwr̄de n̄zrlxnḡiti-kr̄dr, murde krlzpele nqm̄q kr leplz am̄rlx. ²⁵ X tr̄pn̄znḡr kx nar̄pi-mopwz bade nqm̄q kr leplz, murde nide esz'-kr̄de kc tq̄obq̄pl̄xle nabz̄dr mz n̄ztekq̄tr-lzbq-kr̄dr vz̄z.

* **2:11** Mz n̄zycm̄nekr Jon, da kcng tq̄matq̄ tq̄ale Jiszs n̄zrp̄ibz “r̄kx.” Murde r̄pile nakrl̄zku n̄ike drtwr̄ ngr̄dr, a' tr̄nḡi-t̄xp̄wzu n̄zwz̄nḡr esz'-kr̄dr. X r̄kx lcng n̄zaelwapx-ngr̄dr̄r nqm̄q kr Jiszs x n̄zokatr̄lr n̄zrlxnḡit̄ikr leplz nedeng. ✨ **2:12** Matiu 4:13 ✨ **2:13** Nzrlasz̄nḡr 12:1-27 ✨ **2:17** Sam 69:9 ✨ **2:19** Matiu 26:61; 27:40; Mak 14:58; 15:29 † **2:22** Mz N̄rp̄akxm̄rlz kcng t̄zyr̄nḡ Matiu, Mak, x Luk, be ngr *Jiszs Angyale Nzatr̄katingr Mangr-nzangionḡr Yawe* kaputr̄p̄ mzli kc n̄ayr̄kr̄px̄pe-ngr̄bz n̄zlukr Jiszs. A' mz N̄rp̄akxm̄rlz kc tq̄yr̄ Jon, be lc kaputr̄p̄ mzli kc tq̄abzo-ngr̄de n̄zwz-kr̄de. Lep̄lz tr̄nz̄krl̄zlru n̄zale-kr̄de da lc n̄zwr̄de esz' o li.

3

Nikodimzs Nzryapwxng Ncdr Jiszs

¹ Kzdzq Farzsi kx prtr mz Kansrl kx aclvele Loukxtr scgr, nigr lr Jiu, drtqde Nikodimzs. ✧ ² Kzdzq nrckxbq vzm mz Jiszs mz nzymnetr-krdr mz nzmncz-ngrbz mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King. X sc tqrppebzle bade kx, "Kxakrlz, krlzkr kx nim kxalvztr kx atwzlr-ngrm Gct. Murde trpnzngr leplz kx rkrlz nzalengr rkk lcnq tqaleq, a' ngi txpwz ncblo kx mncbz Gct bade mz nzokatr-krdele." ³ Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, "Da angidrtx lc napibo bam. Trpnzngr leplz kx namnczlbz mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rde, a' ngi txpwz doa kx namika kai mz nzmikangr kxmrna." ⁴ Rpibz Nikodimzs kx, "?Mzte namc mou, rpiq? ?Nzmu ncblo kxetupe mzte nzmc mou? ?Nzmu krlzle nzprtr-krde mou mz nelz lxede, x sc tzmikape mz nzwrde krali?" ⁵ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs bade kx, "Da angidrtx lc napibo bam. Trpnzngr kx namnczlbz mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rde, nzmu trnamika-kaileu mz lue x Mqngkrxtr. ⁶ Murde nrkrdrdq leplz mikapxle nrkrdrdq, a' Mqngkrxtr mikapxle mqngr. ⁷ Bzkq kctipxq nzpi-krbo bam ncblo namika kai mz nzmikangr kxmrna. ⁸ Na-aoti drtwrm nzwqkr nenq. Se tqxlrg nzwq-krde, a' trkrlzwq mrkc tqwqkipxmle x mrkc nawqkitrle. Kxmu-kzle lc mz nzwzkr Mqngkrxtr. Se tqmcq nzwz-krde mz leplz kcng tzprtrng mz nzmikangr kxmrna. A' trkrlzwq da kx alele x mzli r nzale-krdele." *

⁹ Rpi-mopwz Nikodimzs kx, "?Nzmu trmu-pnzleu la tqpiq?" ¹⁰ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "?Myx kxmule, alvztrq lr Jiu ngr Israel, a' se trkrlzwq da lcnq?" ¹¹ Da angidrtx lc napibo bam. Pibo bam da kx krlz-angidrx x mcx mz mzke', a' trpnzngr nimu lr Jiu kx suti drtwrde nzlxngiti-krde natqng. ¹² Mzli kc tqyapwxti-ngrbo bamu dalr nrcl, trlxngitiwamuu ninge. ?Mz nzmu-krde lcde, myx kxnamu nalxngiti-ngrnamu ninge kalr, mz nzyapwxtr-krbo dalr Heven? ¹³ Trgalr leplz kx vzdz x krlzle Heven x krlz-angidrle dalr Heven, a' ninge txpwz, Mrlx Lepz kc tqrlaszomle Heven x vzom mz nrcl. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ X krlzku kx Mosis, mzli kc tzmnc-ngrdr lzke, tqglqz-ngrde ningidoe kc tqngi bras mz nounc, murde leplz nalung. ✧ X mz nqm qcpwz, Mrlx Lepz sa naglqz kz nide mz kros, murde krkcng tzlxngitilr nide narmctilr nzlungr kxboi." †

¹⁶ Da zpwx. Gct atwzlr-ngrmle Mrlxde kc esz'txu murde nzmrlzti-zlwzle lr nrcl. Murde krkcng tzlxngitilr mrlxde trtxpnzngr nzbz-alo-krdr, a' sa narmctilr nzlungr kxboi. ¹⁷ Tratwzlr-ngrpuu Gct Mrlxde mz nrcl mz nzayrplapx-krde lr nrcl, a' mz nzarlax-krde nidr mz nzayrplapxngr mz alwx. ¹⁸ Delc, krkcng tzlxngitilr nide trpnzngr nzayrplapxngr nidr. A' krkcng trnzlxngitilru nide, nzmncpeng mz nzayrplapxngr lc, murde trnzlxngitilru Mrlx Gct kc esz'txu. ¹⁹ Nzayrplapxngr lc vzpxm mz nzatwzlr-krm Gct mrlxde mz lr nrcl mz nzaelwapx-krde da angidr badr. A' nzpctxpx-ngrdr nzalvztr-krdenq, mz nzmrlzba-krdr alwx, murde nzalezvzlr da kxtrka. ²⁰ Krkcng amrlx tzaleng da kxtrka, nztrka badr da angidr. X trnzlxngitilru da angidr, murde trsutiu drtwrdr nzaxtx-krdr da kxtrka kcng tzrtrngztibzlr. ²¹ A' krkc tqrtrngzbx da kxtubq, vz-nqblqle da angidr, murde na-aelwapx-ngrde kx da lcnq tqaletile nzvzpxmqng mz Gct.

Jiszs Ycmetr-moungr Jon Kxawrkxtr

✧ **3:1** Jon 7:50-51; 19:39 * **3:8** 3:3 Mz natq lr Grik, nzmikangr kxmrna drtwr ngrde nzmrc-moungr mz x nzmikangr wq. 3:8 Mz natq lr Grik, nenq drtwr ngrde *nenq* x *mqngr*.
✧ **3:14-15** Nzkqlu-krdr 21:4-9 † **3:14-15** Kzdu kxnetung, mz drtwrdr nzymnekr Jiszs lc krlzlbzle ngalrde kc 21. X kzdung kz kxnetung, nzrpilr kx yrkrpx mz ngalrde kc 15.

²² Mz nibrde, nigr badr Jiszs, sc tqvzpekr mz Judiz Provins. Mnctikr badr kzdung mzli mrlcde mz nzawrkxtrngr leplz. ²³⁻²⁴ Mzli lc Jon sc tqaothr ncte nzawrkxtrngr, murde tradwatrka Herot Antipas mz presin. ✧ Awrkxtr mrkc vaulz Aenon, yc-aepztrpz mztea Salim, murde mrlcde ycngv vaulz kxkqlu. X leplz nzvzbzng mrlcde mz nzawrkxtrkr Jon nidr. ²⁵ Kzdg zbg oblamzng Jon nztalwz-ngrdr badr kzdq lr Jiu mz namrlzu r nzrycpqngv da mz Lou sc Mosis. ²⁶ Mz nibrde nzvzng, sc tzrpipebzlr mz Jon kx, “Kxakrlz, ncblo kc tqmncamu ncdv mz nqlvi r LueJodzn kc tqyctxo, x tqycmnetr-ngrn, mzli ka sc tqawrkxtrpe kz. X leplz kxkqlu sc tzykrktxpepwzng bade.” ²⁷ Rpibz Jon kx, “Trpnzngv ncblo kx nartrngzbx da lcdeng mz nide esz'-krde, a' nzkaomqng Gct Heven. X kxmu-kzle la mz nide. ²⁸ Xlrpeamu nzrpi-krbo kx trnipwc'u Kxnmcpv. A' ninge ncblo kx atwzlr-kai-ngrm Gct kx naoliqtixbo leplz mz nzvz-krmle. ✧

²⁹ “Na-aoti drtwrmu nzyrlzngv. Murde mz nzyrlzngv olvz vz txpvz mz ncblo kc nayrlztile nide. X mrlx kzte ncblo lc, prtr mz nzalaz-krm drtwrdv. Delc, tqabrtzlvz-ngrne nide. ✧ Murde nide Ncblo kc Tqyrlz x ninge mrlx kztede. Mrlz leplz kxkqlu nzyrkr-krmle bade mz nzapu-krdr olvz rde. ³⁰ Nzmlue-krde naetunelz zvz, x ninge navzneo alzu.” ‡

³¹ Nigu kcng tzmika mz nrlc, nigu dalr nrlc x ycmnepv-ngrpvzku dalr nrlc. A' Jiszs kc tqvzom wq Heven, nide kc tqmyaszlzle leplz amrlx. ³² X pipxbzle mz leplz da kx mcleng x da kx xrleng, a' trpnzngv kx rlxngitibz natqde. ³³ A' krkcng tzlxngitilr nide, nzkrzlr kx natq Gct ngi da angidr. ³⁴ X mrlx kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct, pipxle natq Gct murde Gct ka-zvzbzle Mqngvkrxtr bade. ³⁵ Trte mrlztile Mrlxde, x aprcbzle bade zmatq ngr nzaclve-krde doa x da amrlx. ✧ ³⁶ Krkcng tzlxngitilr Mrlx Gct, narmctilr nzlungv kxboi. A' krkcng tzpvtxpv-ngrdr nide, trtxpvzngv nzmcti-krdr nzlungv lc. A' zngya ngr drtwv Gct yctr-zvzbz badr.

4

Jiszs X Kzdg Olvz Lr Szmariz

¹ Dzbe Farzsi nzxlrlr kx leplz kx awrkxtrpeng Jiszs x nzvz-nqblqlr nide, nzkqlu-krdr nzmyaszpxpelr oblamzng Jon. ² Jiszs esz'-krde trawrkxtru leplz, a' nginigr txpvz kx nzaleng. ³ Zbz nigr badr Jiszs rkalmgr Judiz Provins, x sc tqvzdzpe-moukr Gzlili Provins. Murde krlzpe Jiszs nzxlrlkr Farzsi nzawrkxtr-krgr. ⁴ Mz nzvz-nqblqlkr Jiszs me pnz drtwv Gct, o-zlikr lrpzki kc tqtavautr Szmariz Provins mz nzvzdz-krgr Gzlili. ⁵ Vzdzkr x krlzbzkr kzdq mztea ngr Szmariz drtqde Sika. Mztea lc esotrpz mz nardzngv kc tqka-pnzbx Jekop mz mrlxde Josip mzli kc bqnc. ✧ ⁶ Mrlc dekc tqycngv lrpao nyz Jekop. X drtq Jiszs kx tapele kc mz nzvz-krmle mzli kc bea, sc tqwxbuope mz nrlar lrpao lc mz nzama-krde.

⁷⁻⁸ X nigr ncblo nedeng, sc tqvzpekr mz mztea, mz nzxpe-krgr dakxngv. Mzli kc tqvzpe-ngrgr, vzm kc olvz lr Szmariz kx na-avoo lue. Sc tqrpipebz Jiszs bade kx, “Kam du mqnge lue la.” ⁹ A' rpibz olvz kc kx, “?Elr, nim lr Jiu x ninge lr Szmariz, memule tqrlx-ngrme bange lue?” Krlc tqycmne-ngrbzle lc, murde lr Jiu nzngangv-ngrdr lr Szmariz. ✧ ¹⁰ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Trkrlzwq da kx nakaom Gct, x trglxwq ninge lc tqrlxbz bam lue kxpipz. Nzmu naglxq ninge, narlxme bange lue, murde nakabo bam lue ngr nzlungv.” ✧ ¹¹ Mz

✧ **3:23-24** Matiu 14:3; Mak 6:17; Luk 3:19-20 ✧ **3:28** Jon 1:20 ✧ **3:29** Jon 15:11; 17:13 ‡ **3:30** Kzdu leplz mz drtwrdv nzymnekr Jon Kxawrkxtr lc krlzbzle ngalrde 36. ✧ **3:35** Matiu 11:27; Luk 10:22 ✧ **4:5** Nou 33:19; Josua 24:32 ✧ **4:9** Esra 4:1-5 ✧ **4:10** Jeremaea 2:13; 17:13

drtwr olvz lc, ycmnetrngr Jiszs lue kxvo, x sc tqrpipeline kx, "Kxetu, lrpao lc vzola x trpnznggr scm bepao kx naveclz-ngrme lue. ?Lue kc tqpiq narkabz nzlungr mz leplz, natwzme drlve? ¹² Lrpao lc, trtegu Jekop kc tqrkam bagu, x nzmnglr badr doa nedeng x sip nedeng. ?Myx kxmule, nim kx myapxbz mz nide? ?X lue kc nakabzme mz leplz myaszpxle lue lc?" ¹³ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Lue lc, kxmule-esz' nzmngngr nzwrde kqlu, a' drtwr leplz kc tqbrlxkz mou. ¹⁴ A' doa kx narmng lue kc nakabo, trtxpengr nzbrlxkzkr drtwrde. Murde lue kc nakabo bade na-apulzmle mz nabzde lue kxvaulz kx etunepx x nakabzle bade nzlungr kxboi." ¹⁵ Rpibz olvz kc kx, "Kxetu, kam bange lue la tqpiq. Murde namngx x drtwrnge bzkq brlxkz mou, x bzkq vo-zvzmc lue mrka."

¹⁶ Zbz Jiszs sc tqaelwa-lzbqpe-ngrbz bade murde naokatrpzle nide. X sc tqrpipeline bade kx, "Vz, oti menalzm x vzmim mrka." ¹⁷ Rpibz olvz kc kx, "Trpnznggr menalzne mzli ka." Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Eu, da zpwx la tqpiq, kx trpnznggr menalzm. ¹⁸ Murde yrlztipeq ncblo nzlvqn, a' krkc tqmwimiq mzli ka trngiu menalzm. X da angidr la tqpime." ¹⁹ Rpibz olvz kc kx, "Kxetu, krlztrpebo kx nim profet ne Gct, murde Gct txpwx kx rkrlz nzaelwa-ngrbz bam kxmu nzmnc-krnge. ²⁰ Mzli kc bqnc kxnzetu rgrng, nigr lr Szmariz, nzabzlr nzangioo-krmlr Gct mz Mangr-nzangiongr nyzgr, mrka mz Newz Gerisim. A' nimu lr Jiu rpianu kx takitxtrpwzde nzangiongr mz Mangr-nzangiongr nyzmu mrkc Jerusalem. ?Mz nzm-krde lcde, neke mz nigu kx ngi da angidr?" ²¹⁻²² Rpi-mopwz Jiszs bade kx, "Olvz lc e, napi-zpwxbo bam, x lxngiti ninge. Nimu lr Szmariz angioamu Gct kx trkrlzwamuu. A' nigr lr Jiu angiokr Gct kx krlz-angidrkr. Murde mcpx Gct nigr mz nzaelwapx-krde kx sa na-arlapxle leplz. Mzli lc navztrp trpengr nzangioo-krmam Trte mz newz lc, x wai-kzle Jerusalem. A' leplz ne Gct sa na-angiopelr nide drlve keng nzmnc-ngrdr. ²³ A' kxmule-esz', mzli kc tzpi navzm, deka tqkaputrpem. Murde mzli ka leplz na-angiopelr Gct mz nabzdr. X na-angiolr mz zmatq ngr Mqngkrxtr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr da kxtubq. X leplz kxnzmulr lcng, dekc tqrtangrting Gct mz nzangio-krdr nide. ²⁴ Murde trnipleu leplz kx namcku, a' nide Mqngr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, nzangiongr nide navzdm mz nabz kxtubq mz nzokatrk Mqngkrxtr." ²⁵ Rpibz olvz kc kx, "Krlzx kx Kxnzmcp, kc tzipibz Kraes, sa navzm. X mzli kc navz-ngrmle, sa nayokaetipxmle bagr da amrlx." ²⁶ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Ninge kape."

Nzrvzmi-ngrm Leplz Mz Gct Apule Nzrkqlznggr Nrlanc

²⁷ Mzli lcpwz nigr ncblo nedeng sc tqyzlupemgr mz mztea Sika. X kctitxpxkr nzm-krgr Kxetu rgr nzymne-krdr ncdrlvz lr Szmariz. Murde kxakrlz kx apule Jiszs nzrpwa'-ngrbz bade nzymnemi-krde olvz. A' trpnznggr nigr kx rpibzle mz olvz kc kx, "?Nike suti drtwrm?" X trpnz-kznggr kx rpibzle mz Kxetu rgr kx, "?Memule tqycmnemi-ngrn olvz lc?"

²⁸⁻²⁹ Zbz olvz kc rlaszle belue mqde, sc tqyzlupe mztea. Kx krlzbzle kc mztea, sc tqrpipeline mz lr mztea kx, "Doa lcng, vzmamu ena. Rmctix kc lr narnrlc kx yapwxtimle da amrlx kcng tqtrngztibo. ?Trnipleu Kxnzmcp kc tzpi navzm?" ³⁰ Zbz sc tzkalzmpemqng mztea, mz nzmcti-lzbq-krdr badr Jiszs.

³¹ Mz nibr nzvzkr olvz kc, sc tqrpipeline bade kx, "Ei Kxakrlz, mutx ena dakxnzng lcng tqtwzmgr." ³² Rpi Jiszs bagr kx, "Dakxnzng nange sa tqyc, a' trmcwamuu." ³³ X sc tqrpi-etrpekr kx, "?Myx kxmule? ?Rtwz pem dq nade dakxnzng?" ³⁴ Rpi Jiszs kx, "Dakxnzng nange ngi nzale-krnge me pnz drtwr Gct kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge, x nzaykrpx-krnge nzwznggr

lc. ³⁵ Na-aoti ena drtwrmu nrlanc. Murde kzdq nzymne-krmu rpile kx, 'Ycbep la temz pwx x leplz kc tqrkqlzpe.' A' mz nzrkqtilz-krgru leplz, traenzlikuu mzli kxboi. Murde mzbq ka pex rtq mz nabz leplz kcng tzxlrlr natqngc, x nzapulr nzbrpekr dalr nrlanc, kx narkqtilzpepex mz nzvzmi-krbo nidr mz Trtengc. ³⁶ Nzrvzmi-ngrbz leplz bade apule nzrkqlzngc dalr nrlanc. Mrlx kc tqrkqlz, nzxpepe mz nzrtwz-krde dalr nrlanc. Murde nrade yc zvz mz nzokatr-krde leplz mz nzprtr-krdr mz nzlungc kxboi. X mz nzmu-krde lcde, mrlx kc tqpe x mrlx kc tqrkqlz nzabrtzlvzlr doa kx rmctile nzlungc kxboi. ³⁷ X nzymnengc kc tqrpile kx, 'Kzdung ncblo nzli: kxpe x kxrkqlz,' sc tqtutrpe. Murde mrlx kc tqpe apule mrlx kc tqrpipx-kaipz mz leplz nrpa ngr Gct. X mrlx kc tqrkqlz apule mrlx kc tqrvmibz leplz bade. ³⁸ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, atwzlrpe-ngrbo nimu mz nrlanc kc tqngi nrlc ka. Trkxputrwamuu elr mz nzpengc. A' nzpeti doa kzbleng, mz nzrpipx-krbzlr mz leplz nrpa ngr Gct. X prttxrpwzmu mz nzrkqtilzngc da kx prpxm mz nzwz-krdr, murde narvzmimamu leplz mz Gct."

Lr Szmariz Kxnzqqlung Nzlxngitilr Jiszs

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Leplz ngr mztea lcde nzlxngitilr Jiszs mz nzxlr-krdr natq olvz kc. X sc tzlc-amnqpelr nigr mz nzmnc-krgr badr mou kxpipz. X mnctikr badr zbq li. ⁴¹ Jiszs kx ryapwxbzle kc badr, leplz nzkqlu-moung kx nzlxngiti-kzlr kx nide Kxnzmcp. ⁴² Delc tZRpi-ngrbzlr mz olvz kc kx, "Mzli ka lxngitipekr kx nide Mevalu ngr lr nrlc murde mc-angidrpekr x xlr-angidrpe-kzkr. A' trngi-txpwzu nzymne-krme bagr."

Jiszs Amrlzle Mrlx Kzdq Kxrmailz

⁴³ Mz nibr zbq kcng li tqmnctikr Szmariz Provins, nigr badr Jiszs rkalzmgr, sc tqvzpekr Gzlili, mz provins nyzde. ⁴⁴ Kxmule-esz' Jiszs traleleu rkx kxmatq, a' lr Szmariz nzlxngitilr nide. X mzli kcpwz Jiszs krlz-kzle kx narblxbz mz lr mrnyzdeng nzlxngiti-krdr nide, murde rpile kx, "Profet amrlx trnzamrlueu lr mrnyzdr." ✧ ⁴⁵ Mzli kc tqkaputr-ngrmgr Gzlili, lr mrlcde nzabrtzlvzlr nide. Murde nzvz-kzng mz Nzamyangr Jerusalem, x nzmclr da amrlx kcng tqalepele, myapxbz mz nzngyatikr drtwrde nzatrkatengc Mangr-nzangiong Yawe. ✧

⁴⁶ Mzli lcde, nigr badr Jiszs krlz-mopwzkr Kena, mztea ngr nzyrtzngc mrkc tqale-pnz-ngrde lue kc tqrlrtipxle waen. X kzdq ncblo kxrmailz mz gzpman mnc mz taon Kzpznm. X mrlxde kxtpwz yagoxtx zlwz mz ma nyzde. ✧ ⁴⁷ Kx xlrle nzrkalz-krm Jiszs Judiz Provins mz nzvzdz-krde Kena, sc tqvzpepem tqpipebzle mz Jiszs kx navzong ncdz Kzpznm. Murde na-amrlzlezle mrlxde kc tqycpe pipz nzbz-krde. ⁴⁸ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Trpnzngc nimu kx lxngitile ninge, a' krlc tqrlxngiti-ngrnamu nzmnc-krmu rkx kcng tqalex." ⁴⁹ A' rpibz trte doa kc kx, "Kxetu, vz-anim, murde doa nenge ma tqbz." ⁵⁰ Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jiszs kx, "Vzpe ye ma nyzm, mrlxm mrlzpe." Trte doa kc lxngitibzle natq Jiszs, x sc tqvzpe mz ma nyzde.

⁵¹ Mz nourla, mzli kc tqvzobe-ngrbzle mz lrpzki, sc tqrmctipele kxnzawz-nrbalq nedeng. X nzrpibzlr kx, "Mrlxm tryagoxpeu, sc tqmnc-nrwxpengc." ⁵² X sc tqveatipebzle mzli kx mrlz ngr drtq mrlxde. Nzrpibzlr kx, "Nzyagox-krde dwaszle nide bq, mzli kc mz nabz nepi kc tqesz'." ⁵³ X sc tqdcpxpe mz drtwr trtede kx krlc nabz nepi tqrpi-ngrbz Jiszs bade kx, "Mrlxm mrlzpe." X sc tqlxngitipele kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcp. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kx nzkriztilrle, nidr badr lr ma nyzde amrlx nzlxngitilr Jiszs.

⁵⁴ Krlc rkx krali mou kx ale Jiszs Gzlili. Da lc waile mzli kc tqyzlu-ngrmgr Judiz Provins.

5

Jiszs Amrlzle Kc Ncblo Mz Nqlvi R Kzdq Nabzde

¹ Mz nibr kzdung mzli, nigr badr Jiszs sc tqvzdzpe-moukr Jerusalem, murde ycpe pipz nzakaputr-ngrm kzdq Nzmulvzngr kxetu, mz nzyrlwr-lxblr-krgr, nigr lr Jiu. ² Mz Jerusalem yc kc elr kzdq nabzde kx lrlz-ngrm lue, drtqde *Betesta* mz natq lr Jiu, x yc-aepztr mz kzdq naonrx kxetu ngr bz ngr mzteadau, drtqde *Naonrx Ngr Sip*. Mz nqlvi r nabzde lcde, tuo elr matelq pwx, x matelq kranzlvqn akipxle nabzde lc. ³ Matelq lcng nzyrbqpx-ngrm leplz kxnzyagoxng kxnzklung. Kzdung kx mztr kcba, kxnzvz-tengineng, x kx nrkrdrtdr bz. [Lepzl lcng tzaenzliir nzyclwzkr lue. ⁴ Murde kzdung mzli enjrl ne Gct nalvcom, x sc tqkapulzpem mz lue. Mzli kc tqyclwzngr lue, kxyagox kznike krlzo-kaile lue, drtqde kc tqmrlzpe.] *

⁵ Kzdq ncblo yrbq mrlcde, kx yagoxtipele yiz nzpnu-tq-nrade-rtqzmz (38) mz zyagox kx rblx nzvz-ani-krde. ⁶ Jiszs kx krlzmle nabzde lcde, sc tqmcpelc ncblo kc. Kx krlztrpebzle kc nzboinepe-krm nzyagox-krde, sc tqrppebz Jiszs bade kx, “?Suti drtwrm nzmrlz-mou-krm?” ⁷ Rpibzle kx, “Eu Kxetu, a' trpnzngr leplz kx naglqobzle ninge mzli kc tzyclwzngr lue. Murde mzli kc nangrlane-ngrbo, ncblo kzble kc tqdwa-kirpxpe-ngrde ninge, tqvzope kai mz lue.” ⁸ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Tulzm, glqlzm nqni mnrm x nim kc tqvzpeq.” ⁹ X mzli kcpwz drtq ncblo kc sc tqmrlzpe. Glqlzmle nqni mnrd x sc tqvzpe.

A' ncblo lc amrlz Jiszs mz Sabat. ¹⁰ X kxnzetu r lr Jiu, kx nzmclr ncblo lc, sc tzrppebzlr bade kx, “?Ei, nila tqaleq? ?Trkrlzwq nznigkr Sabat koma? Nzwzngz mz nzrglq-krm nqni mnrm apxngz Lou sc Mosis.” ✧ ¹¹ Rpibz ncblo kc badr kx, “Mrlx kc tqamrlzle ninge, pimle bange naglqlzmc nqni mnrdge, x navzx.” ¹² Nzrpi-mopwzlr kx, “?Neke rpibz bam nzglqlz-krm nqni mnrm x nim kc tqvzpeq?” ¹³ A' trkrlz-pnzleu drtqde. X trmcpeleu krkc tqamrlzle nide, murde Jiszs amrbtr-lzbqpe mz zbo ngr leplz.

¹⁴ Mz nibrde, sc tqrmctipe mou Jiszs Mangr-nzangiongr, x tqrppebzle bade kx, “Mzli ka mrlzpeq, a' bzkq rtrngzpebzme alwx, murde zyagox kxtrka zlwz ma tqdwati-mopwzle nim.” ¹⁵ Kx krlzle kc drtq Jiszs, sc tqvzpe, tqrppebzle mz kxnzetu r lr Jiu kx, “Jiszs nide kc tqamrlzle ninge.” ¹⁶ X sc tzngyatipe drtwrdr Jiszs, murde nzamrlz-krde ncblo kc mz Sabat. ¹⁷ Kx krlztiptebz Jiszs nzngyatigr drtwrdr nide, sc tqrppebzle badr kx, “Trteng tramau mz nzwz-krde, a' wz mz zbq kang kqlu. X vztr-kzpz mzbq ka kxmule-esz' ngi Sabat. X navz-nqblqpw nide.” ¹⁸ Nzycmnekr Jiszs lc trka mz drtwr kxnzetu r lr Jiu. X nzrpilr nanibqlr nide, murde xpqbrlr-ngrde lou ngr Sabat. X mou, rpile kx nide Mrlx Gct. X mz drtwrdr, rtultr-lzbq-ngrde nzrsakrlr-krdr ncdz Gct. X delc tqtakitr-ngrde nznibqngz nide.

Zmatq Kx Kabz Gct Mz Mrlxde Jiszs

¹⁹ X sc tqayzlupebz Jiszs mrkc tqpnz drtwrdr, mz nzrpi-krbzle badr kx, “Da angidr lc napibo bamu. Ninge mrlx Gct. X trpnzngz da kx nartrngztibo esz'-krnge. A' rtrngzbo da kx pwxlvztrpo mz Trteng. Murde aletx-kzpo da kcpwz tqaleting Trteng. ²⁰ Krlzx nzalengz da lcng murde Trteng mrlztile ninge. X aelwa-kz-ngrmle bange da amrlx kcng tqaletileng. X mz da

* **5:4** Kzdung nzyrkr Jon kcng pnz trnzyrlqtrpwz mz ngalrde 3b-4. ✧ **5:10** Nzrlaszngz 20:8-10; 31:14-15; 35:2-3; Livae 16:29-31; 23:3; Lou Kcpwz 5:12-14

kx na-alex, sa na-aelwapx-mou-ngrbzle rkk kxkqlu kxmyapxbzng, murde nakctipxamu kalr. ²¹ Ninge Mrlx Gct rkabo nzlungr mz doa kznike suti drtwrnge, da kc tqwai Trtenge nzatulz-kr-mople leplz kxnbzng, x rkabz nzlungr badr. ²² Murde trngiu Trtenge kc napile doa kx tubq o kx vz-rbr, da kc tqwai nzaotikr drtwrmu le. A' aprcpemle bange zmatq amrlx mz nzale-krnge da lc. ²³ Murde leplz amrlx na-amatqlr ninge da kc tqwai nzamatq-krdr Trtenge. A' krkcng tzpxtpx-ngrdr nzamatq-krdr ninge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle, trnzamatq-kzlru Trtenge.

²⁴ "Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Doa kx xlrle natqng, x lxngitile Trtenge Gct, prtrpe mz nzlungr kxboi. X trpnzng nzyrplapxng nide. Murde sc tqprpxpem mz nzbzng x tqprtrpe mz nzlungr kxmrna. ²⁵ Mzli ka sc tqkrlzpebzle mzli kxmrna. Murde krkcng tzlxngitilr natqng nzyrtrpeng mz nzlungr kxmrna. ²⁶ Ninge nou nzlungr, da kc tqwai Trtenge nzngini-krde nou nzlungr. ²⁷ X ni-kzng Mrlx Leplz. Delc, tqaprc-kz-ngrmle bange zmatq ngr nzyrplapxng leplz mz alwx ngrdr. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Bzkq kctipxamu da lcng tqpibo bamu. Murde mzli lc navztrp, leplz amrlx kcng tzbzng sa naxlrlr natqng, x sa na-atulz-mopqng mz gq lrdng. Mzli lcde, krkcng tzale-pnzng da kxmrnz, sa na-atulz-mopqng mz nzlungr kxboi. A' krkcng tzaleng da kxtrka, sa na-atulz-kzpqng mz nzyrplapx-alokr Gct nidr. ✧

³⁰ "Trna-ayrplapxwxu leplz mz alwx ngrdr mz zmatq rnge, a' aletxpo da kcng tqpim Trtenge bange. X nzayzlu-krbo da mz leplz tubq x rsakrlrgr. Murde na-atutxtrpwo me pnz drtwr Gct, a' trngiu me pnz drtwrnge."

Jiszs Aelwapx-ngrde Kx Nide Mrlx Gct

³¹ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Da kcng pwx nzaelwapx-ngrdr kx zmatq rnge vzpxm mz Gct. Nzmu nayapwxtixpwo ninge mz leplz, trnzlxngitilru natqng.

³² "A' Jon Kxawrkxtr tqycmnetr-kai-ngrde ninge. X takitrde nzlxngitikrmu natqde, murde da kcng tqycmnetr-ngrde ninge da zpwx. ³³ Murde mzli kc tqatwzlr-ngrbzmu ncblo nemu kcng bade, pi-kzpwzle da angidr lc badr. ✧ ³⁴⁻³⁵ X Jon lc apule nyzlkr lam kc tqwou, mz nzaelwapx-krde nzalvztrngr angidr. X abrtzlvzamu nzalvztr-krdeng mzli kx mrbcnepwz. X pipx-ngrbo nzymne-krde bamu, murde nalxngitiamu x narmctiamu nzlungr kxmrna.

³⁶ "X nzwz-krngeng ngi da krali kx aelwapx-kz-ngrde kx zmatq rnge vzpxm mz Gct. Murde da kcng tqaletixng myaszpxle natq Jon. X delc trsutiu drtwrnge leplz nztu-krmlr mz nibrnce mz nzymcne-krbzlr ninge. Murde nzwzng lcng tqkam Trtenge bange nzaelwapx-ngrdr kx atwzlr-ngrmle ninge.

³⁷ "X natq Trtenge ngi da kratq kc tqycmnetr-kz-ngrde ninge. A' trpnzng nzxlr-krmu natqde x nzglx-krmu nide. ✧ ³⁸ X trdcpxu mz drtwrmu natqde, murde trlxngitiwamuu ninge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle.

³⁹ "X Nzryrngrkxtr ngi da krapwx kc tqycmnetr-kz-ngrde ninge. Rlwx-zvzamu murde mz drtwrmu narmctiamu nzlungr kxboi mz nzvz-nqblq-krmule. Eu, a' Nzryrngrkxtr lcpwz dekc tqycmnetr-ngrde ninge. ⁴⁰ A' se tqpxtpx-ngrnamu nzvz-krmamu bange, mz nzrka-krbo bamu nzlungr kxboi.

⁴¹ "Trkxneu mz drtqng kx naglqpxamu ninge o trtingr. ⁴² Murde krlzpep nabzmu, kx trmlztiwamuu Gct. ⁴³ Kxmule-esz' vzmc mz zmatq ngr Trtenge, a' pxtpx-ngrnamu nzlxngiti-krmu ninge. A' lxngiti-aniamu

leplz kcng tzvzmqng mz zmatq ngrdr esz'-krdr. ⁴⁴ Rblxbz bamu nzlxngiti-krmu ninge murde tr-rtangrtiwamuu nzglqpxkr Gct nimu. A' glqpx-lzbq-tpwzmu mz nimu esz'-krmu.

⁴⁵ "X trnginingeu kc narlwa-ngrbzle nimu mz da lcng mz mz Trtenge. A' Mosis kc tqrpi drtwrmu kx navzdz-ngrnamu Heven mz nzyrlq-krmu Lou scde, nide kc narlwa-ngrde nimu. ⁴⁶ Rlwangr Mosis nimu, murde nzm naxngitiamu natqde, nalxngiti-kzamu ninge. Murde ninge kc tqycmnetr-ngrde. ⁴⁷ A' mz trnzlxngiti-krmu nzyrkr Mosis, rblx-kzpz bamu nzxngitingr natqngeng."

6

Jiszs Apuleng Ncblo Siu-nzlvqn (5,000)

Matiu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17

¹ Mz nibr kzdung mzli, nigr badr Jiszs prtzkr mz bot scgr, x sc tqalilvcopekr mz nrlarde kc Dxbu Gzlili. (Kzdq kz drtq dxbu lc Taebirizs.) ²⁻⁴ Vzdzpekr badr mz kzdq nra x sc tqwxbuo-lxblrpekr me mnzpz' mz nzalvztr-krde nigr. Mzli lc ycpe pipz nzkaputr-krm nzyrlwr-lxblrkr lr Jiu, kc tzrpihz Nzamyangr. X leplz kxznkqlung sc tzyrkr-nqblqpelr Jiszs, murde nzmcp-krdr rxx ngr nzamrlz-krde leplz kxnzyagoxng.

⁵ Kx mc Jiszs leplz kcng nzvz-krmlr bade, sc tqrpipebzle mz Filip kx, "Myx me naxpe-ngrgu dakxnzng kx natakitrde zbo ngr leplz lc?" ⁶ (Krlc tqkxmu nzymne-krbz Jiszs lc, murde na-abzle Filip mz nzkrzpe-krde nike nartrngztibzle.) ⁷ Rpibz Filip kx, "Nzmu naxpeku dakxnzng, trau kxkqlu ela natwz, kx takitrde na-atatr-ngrm mz zbq kxtrtqki-li (200). Kxmule-esz' da pipzne lxblr kz badr, a' nzm trnzyrkrpx-kz-ngrdru." ⁸ Zbz kzdq nigr, drtqde Adru, mzle Saemon Pita, rpibzle mz Jiszs kx, ⁹ "Kzdq se doa ncblo kxtpwz mrlc twznede nade bret nzlvqn x nc kxtpwzne li. ?A' myx kxnamu nztakitr-krdr zbo ngr leplz lc?" ¹⁰ Mrkc tqmnc-ngrmgr lvcngr nabr, sc tqrpihem Jiszs bagr kx, "Pibzmu mz leplz nawxbuong." Zbz leplz kcng sc tzwxbuopeng. X me ycng nrlwxngr ncblo krlzbzle siu-nzlvqn (5,000), a' trnrlwxtrpwzu olvz x doa kxnztopwzng. ¹¹ Jiszs kalzmlc bret kcng, awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, x sc tzakipebz mz leplz kcng tzwxbung. X waisr-kz-ngrde nc kcng. Nzmung amrlx ngrdr x nelzdr krlc, murde batrpz Gct nzklunepxkr dakxnzng kcng. ¹² Leplz amrlx nelzdr kx krlc-lxblrpelr kc, sc tqrpihem Jiszs bagr kx, "Mikatiamu dakxnzng kcng tzmutrngr leplz lcng. Trmrlzu nzwztx-krdr brmrda." ¹³ Ata-lxblrtikr x nulvzokr toplu nznpu-esz'-nrade-li (12) mz nctq bret kx yctxong mz nzmukr leplz lcng. ¹⁴ Kx nzmclr rxx lc, leplz lcng sc tzrpihelr kx, "Zpwxtx, krlc Profet kc tqpi Gct navzm mz nrlc." ✧ ¹⁵ X kx krlztipec Jiszs kx leplz sa nartulrtrpzlr nznngini-krde king, sc tqvzdzpe mou mz nra esz'-krde.

Jiszs Vzneom Mz Lue Ngr Dxbu Gzlili

Matiu 14:22-33; Mak 6:45-52

¹⁶ Nrlc kx milzpqtrpzle kc, sc tqvzopekr esz'-krgr mz Dxbu Gzlili. ¹⁷ Prtzkr mz bot scgr, sc tqalilvckipekr mz nrlar dxbu kc, murde nakrlzbzkr taon Kzpznm. Alilvckr, alilvckr x nrlc kc tqbqtxtrpe. A' Jiszs trkrlzkaple nigr. ¹⁸ Zbz nenq kc tqwqpe, x dcpwe kxtrka kc tqprtzm. X sc tqavzopekr nqni scgr, murde nayapekr. ¹⁹ Sc tqyapekr, tqyapekr, x kx krlzpebzkr kc me tavau, sc tqmcp-krdr nzvz-krm kzdq ncblo mz lue. X kx esonetrple kc, sc tqmwxlr-zlwzpe-ngrgr nide. ²⁰ A' krlc Jiszs. X rpimle bagr kx, "Ninge lc!

✧ 6:14 Jon 1:21

Bzkq mwxlramu!" ²¹ X sc tqabrtzlvzpekr, sc tqaprtzpekr nide mz bot. Zbz pwrkilvc-ngrgr, murde sc tqkrlzpemgr mepz mz taon kc na-alilvckitrkr.

Jiszs Nide Dakxnzng Ngr Nzlungr

²²⁻²³ Nrlc kxngrlxobzle, zbo ngr leplz kcng tzyrlwrpe-moung mz nrlar dxbu. Kzdung bot ngr taon kxetu Taebirizs, sc tzdwa-aepztrpqng mrkc tzmu-ngrdr. X sc tzaenzli-moulr Jiszs, murde nzkrzlr kx alilvco-lxblrmgr badr bq. X amnctxkr Jiszs x sc tqyzluopekr mz bot Kzpnizm. ²⁴ X mzli kc tzkrzpe-ngrdr trnzmncpe-kru Jiszs, x wai-kzle nigr ncblo nedeng, sc tzprtzipeng mz bot kcng, x sc tzalilvcopeng Kzpnizm, tzrtangrtipelr nide. ²⁵ Kx nzkrzobzlr kc Kzpnizm mz nrlar dxbu kc, sc tzrmctipelr Jiszs, x nzrpihzlr bade kx, "?Ei, Kxakrlz, myx kxmu nzvz-krme mrka?"

²⁶ X sc tqalvztrpeng Jiszs mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr. Rpihzle badr kx, "Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Kc tqrtangrti-ngrnamu ninge ye, murde nzmukrmu x drtwrmu esatxpx. A' trvz-ngrpwa'muu murde krlzamu drtwr ngr rkx kc tqaelwapx-ngrbo bamu. ²⁷ Bzkq aotxtrpwz drtwrmu nzwz-kato-krmu mz nrlc ka mz nzrtwz-krmamu dakxnzng kx namibi. A' na-aoti drtwrmu nzwz-kato-krmu, mz nzrmcti-krmu dakxnzng kc narkabz bamu nzlungr kxboi. Dakxnzng lc nide kc nakabo bamu. Murde Gct aelwapx-angidr-ngrde kx aprcpemle zmatq ngrde bange." ²⁸ Zbz, sc tzveapebzng bade, nzrpihzlr kx, "?Nike nartrngztibzkr mz nzale-krgr nzwzkr Gct?" ²⁹ Rpihz Jiszs badr kx, "Nzwzng kx suti drtwr Gct nartrngztibzmu nide sele. Lxngitiamu ninge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle." ³⁰ A' nzrpihzlr kx, "?Rkx knike na-aelwapx-ngrme bagr murde nalxngitkr kx vzpxme mz Gct? ³¹ ?Myx kxmule? ?Krlzq nzalengr rkx kcng tqale Mosis mzli kc melrmqgung tzmnc-ngrdr lzke, x nzmung dakxnzng kc tzrpihz *mana*? Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpilc kx, 'Gct rkaom dakxnzng Heven kx nangqdr.' " ✧ ³² Rpihz Jiszs kx, "Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Dakxnzng kc tqkabz Trtenge ngi dakxnzng angidr kx vzom Heven. A' trngiu dakxnzng lc tqkabz Mosis. ³³ Murde dakxnzng angidr kc tqkapx Gct, tqvzom Heven mz nzrka-krbz nzlungr mz lr nrlc." ³⁴ Nzrpihzlr kx, "Kxetu, ka-zvzm bagr dakxnzng lc."

³⁵ Rpihz Jiszs badr kx, "Ninge dakxnzng ngr nzlungr. Doa kx vzm x lxngitile ninge trtxpengr nzbrtale-krde x nzbrlxkzkr drtwrde. Murde rkabo nzlungr kxmuna mz nabz leplz. ³⁶ Kxmule-esz' mcpeamu mzke' a' trtxpnzng nrlxngiti-krmu kx vzpxmc mz Gct. ³⁷ Leplz amrlx kcng tqamnqtrp Trtenge bange, sa navzmqng bange. X krkcng tzvzmqng bange trtxpnzng nmaszlrpx-krngeleng. A' sa na-abrtzlvzx nidr. ³⁸ Murde vzo-ngrmc Heven mz nzale-krnge me pnz drtwr Trtenge, a' trngiu da kx vzpxm mz drtwrge esz'-krnge. ³⁹ X me pnz drtwr Trtenge nide sele. Leplz kcng tqamnqtrple bange, trtxpnzng nidr kx namrbrpxm. A' na-aclve-zpwxn nidr x na-atulz-mopwc'ng mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm. ⁴⁰ Dazpwxtx, Trtenge suti drtwrde kx krkcng amrlx tzlxngitilr ninge narmctilr nzlungr kxboi, x na-atulz-mopwc'ng mz Mzli lc Tqmatq."

Kxnzetu R Lr Jiu Nzrpwa'-ngrdr Jiszs

⁴¹ Kx nzxlrzbz kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzymne-krde lc, drtwrdr sc tqlcpe. Murde rpi Jiszs kx, "Ninge dakxnzng kc tqvzom Heven." ⁴² X sc tzrpihelr kx, "Jiszs xke, Mrlx Josip. X krlz-angidrku trtede x lxed. ?A' nike tqrpi-ngrde kx, 'Vzomc Heven?' " ⁴³ Rpihz Jiszs badr kx, "Bzkq drtwrmu lctrp mz natqngc lcng. ⁴⁴ Trpnzng kx navztxnem bange, a' ngi txpwz kx vectrp Trtenge. X leplz kxnzmulr lcng, sa na-atulz-mopwc'ng mz Mzli Kxmatq

✧ 6:31 Nzrlaszng 16:4, 15; Sam 78:24

lc. ⁴⁵ Mzli kc bqnc, leplz kcng tzvzmqng mz Gct, kxmu nzyrkr profet le nide sele. Nzrpilr kx, '*Gct sa na-alvztrle leplz amrlx.*' ✧ X mzli ka, krkcng naxlrir nzalvztrkr Trtenge x nzlxngitilr nide, sa navzmqng bange. ⁴⁶ Mz nzalvztrkr Gct leplz, trngiu drtwr ngrde kx leplz nzmcpelr Gct mz mztr. Trtingr, a' nginitxpo kx vzpxm bade x mc-tpwzle nide. ⁴⁷ Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Doa kx lxngitile ninge, rmctile nzlungr kxboi. ⁴⁸ Ninge dakxnzng ngr nzlungr. ⁴⁹ Mzli kc bqnc, melrmqgung tzmnc-ngrdr lzke, nzmung mana. X kxmule-esz' nzmung mana kc tqvzom wq, a' nzbzngr sa tqvz zvz. ⁵⁰ A' mzli ka, dakxnzng angidr kc tqvzom Heven blepxngr. Murde doa kx namu dakxnzng lcde, trtxpnzngr nzbz-krde. ⁵¹ X ninge dakxnzng kxlu, kc tqvzom Heven. Doa kx ngqde dakxnzng lc, sa nalu-zvzpe. Murde dakxnzng lc ngi ncvrnge, x rlrpx-lzbq-ngrne mz nzalu-krnge lr nrlc."

⁵² X lr Jiu kcng drtwrdr kc tqtrkape. X sc tzrpipekr kx, "?Myx kxnamu, nzka-krm mrlx lc ncvr drtqde mz nzngq-krngule?" ⁵³ Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jiszs badr kx, "Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Ninge Mrlx Leplz. Nzmu trnangqwamuu ncvrnge x trnamnqwamuu mepyr rnge, trtxpnzngr nzlu-krmu. ⁵⁴ A' doa kx ngqde ncvrnge x mnqle mepyr rnge, rmctile nzlungr kxboi x sa na-atulz-mopwc' mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm. ⁵⁵ X sa nalu-mou, murde ncvr drtqnge ngi dakxnzng angidr, x mepyr rnge ngi da kx nzmng angidr. ⁵⁶ X doa kx ngqde ncvrnge x mnqle mepyr rnge, mncpxm bange x mncpebo bade. ⁵⁷ Trtenge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge, nide nou nzlungr. X ni-kzng nzlungr, murde vzpxmc bade. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, doa kx ngqde ncvr drtqnge, sa nalu murde ninge nzlungr.

⁵⁸ "Napi-mopwc' bamu kx ncvrnge ngi dakxnzng kx vzom Heven. Dakxnzng lc trapuleu mana kc tznqg melrmqgung lzke, x nzbzngr sa tqvz zvz. A' doa kx namu dakxnzng angidr lc, rmctile nzlungr kxboi." ⁵⁹ Nzalvztrkr Jiszs lc, ycmne mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr mrkc Kzpnzizm.

Leplz Nzqqlung Nzvecpx-lzbqmqng Mz Jiszs

⁶⁰ Kx nzxlr leplz kxnzvz-nqblqlr nide nzymne-krde lc, sc tzrpipekr kx, "Nzalvztrngr lc rblxm bagu. ?Myx kxnamu nzkriz-krngu natq lcng?" ⁶¹ Krlzpe Jiszs kx drtwrdr lctrpz mz nzalvztrngr lc. X sc tqrpipebzle kx, "? Myx kxmule, natqng lcng nzataolr nimu mz nzlxngiti-krmu ninge? ⁶² ? X nzmu namcamu ninge, nyzylulz-krnge Heven mrkc tqrkakilzmc, mzli kc tqvzo-ngrmc? ?Nike napnz drtwrmu mzli lcde? ⁶³ Murde natq kcng tqpibo bamu, nidr kcng tqrkabz nzlungr kc tqvzpxm mz Mqngrkxtr mz nabzmu. A' zmatq ngr leplz trtakitrde nzokatrngr nimu. ⁶⁴⁻⁶⁵ A' kzdung nimu trnzlxngiti-angidrlru natqng. Delc tqrpi-pnz-ngrbo bamu kx, 'Trpnzngr doa kx navztxnem bange, a' ngi tpxwz kx rlr-ngrm x kam Trtenge.' " Jiszs kc tqkxmu nzymne-krde lc, murde krlz-pnz-kaile mz nzabzokr nzwz-krde, doa kx na-amwale nide x krkcng trnalxngitilru nide. ⁶⁶ Mzli lcde, leplz nzqqlung kx nzvecpx-lzbqmpeng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nide.

Ncblo Neng Jiszs Tzvz-nqblq-zvzpelr Nide

⁶⁷ Sc tqrpipe-kzp Jiszs bagr, nigr ncblo kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) kx, "?Myx kxmule mz nimu, suti kz drtwrmu nzrlasz-krmu ninge?" ⁶⁸ A' rpibz Saemon Pita bade kx, "?Kxetu Lod, ncblo kznike navz-nqblq-moukr? Murde nim me vzkpxm natq ngr nzlungr. ⁶⁹ X mzli ka lxngiti-angidrpekr kx nim Ncblo Kxtr kc esz'txu, tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct." ✧ ⁷⁰ Rpim Jiszs bagr kx, "Kxmule-esz' mcpxx nimu mz nzmncr-krmamu bange, a' kzdq nimu ngi

kxnzawz ne Setzn.” ⁷¹ Krlc tqycmnetr-ngrde Judzs, mrlx Saemon Iskariot, kc na-amwale nide.

7

Mzle Jiszs Trnzlxngitilru Nide

¹ Mz nibr kzdung mzli, nigr badr Jiszs sc tqoklatipekr mztea ngr Gzlili Provins. Trsutiu drtwrde nzvz-krde Judiz Provins, murde kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzrpilr nanibqlr nide. ² Mzli lc nzyrlwr-lxblnrgr kc tzrpibz Matelq ycppe pipz nzkaputr-krmle. ☆ *

³ Zbz mzle Jiszs sc tzrpipebzlr bade kx, “Rlasz mrka x vzdz Judiz, murde leplz nemqng namc-kzpzlr r kx kcng tqaelwapx-ngrn. ⁴ Nzmu kx tqsutu drtwrm nzamatqngr nim, bzkq ale-kapqq r kx kcng tqaleq, a' aelwapxngr mzlilxlr, murde nakrlzti lr nrlc amrlx.” ⁵ Krlc tqkxmu nzymne-krdr lc, murde trnzlxngitikalr nide.

⁶ Sc tqrpipebz Jiszs badr kx, “Mzli r nzvz-krnge mrla trkrlzkapzle. A' nimu mzli kx yctxp, sa tqtakitrde nimu. ⁷ Lr nrlc trnzsutiu drtwrdr nzatrkatikrdr nimu, a' suti drtwrdr nzatrkatikrdr ninge, murde nzpi-zvz-krbo badr kx nqm q krdrng trka. ⁸ Vdzamu esz'-krmu mz nzyrlwrngr lc, a' namnctxpwo murde mzli r nzvzdz-krnge mrla trkrlzkapzle.” ⁹ Natq lcng pibz Jiszs badr, x sc tqmncxpewz Gzlili.

Jiszs Alvztr-ngrde Lou Ngr Sabat

¹⁰ Mz nibr nzvzdzkr mzledeng Jerusalem, nigr badr Jiszs sc tqvzdzkapqpebzkr. X traelwapx-lzbq-ngrpwzu me nzyrlwrpx-lxblnrgr, murde trsutika drtwrde nzkrlztingr nzvzdz-kz-krmle. ¹¹ Zbz kxnzetu r lr Jiu sc tzrtangrtipelr nide. X tzrpilr kx, “?Myxpe Jiszs?” ¹² Leplz nzqqlung kx nzymne-awang mz zbo ngr leplz kc. Kzdung nzrpilr kx, “Nide ncblo kxmrlz.” A' kzdu-kzng nzrpilr kx, “E trtingr! Murde mrlx la rmailz-rbr leplz kxnzkqlung.” ¹³ Nzpi-awa-krdr lc Jiszs trnzplzpxlr, murde nzmwxlrtilr kxnzetu rgr.

¹⁴ Kx krlzbzle kc vau r wiki lc, Jiszs vztr Mangr-nzangiongr sc tqalvztrpe elr. ¹⁵ Kx nxlrbz kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzalvztr-krde nzktitxpxlr, sc tzrpipekr kx, “Mrlx lc trsikluneu mz Lou scgu. ?A' myx me twzkimle da lcng tqpipxleng?” ¹⁶ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Da lcng tqalvztr-ngrne trnzvzdzpqngqu mz drtwrnge. A' da lcng aelwa-ngrm Gct, kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge. ¹⁷ Doa kx nartrngzbz me pnz drtwrde, sa nakrlzle kx nzalvztr-krnge vz-nqblq-zvzle me pnz drtwr Gct. ¹⁸ Murde doa kx ycmnetr-ngrde zmatq ngrde esz'-krde, suti drtwrde nzangiongr nide. A' doa kx yc mz drtwrde nzangiokr leplz Kxetu rde, ncblo kxmule lcde tubq x trpokiau. ¹⁹ Mosis rkabz bamu Loukxtr. A' trpnzng nimu kx rvz-nqblq vz natqdeng. X mz drtwrmu rpianu kx xpqbrlr-ngrne Lou ngr Sabat. ?E delc tqrpi-ngrnamu nanibq-ngrnamu ninge?”

²⁰ Nzrpibzlr leplz kx, “Eke, drka' la tqmncpxm bam. ?Neke rpile nanibqle nim?” ²¹⁻²³ Rpibz Jiszs mz kxnzetu r lr Jiu kx, “Kzdzq mzli wzx mz Sabat mz nzamrlz-krnge ncblo. A' yrkelvzamu ninge. A' nimu wz-kzamu mz Sabat mzli kznikeng vz-nqblq-ngrnamu Lou sc Mosis, mz nzrpakrngr doa ncblo. (A' lou lc vz-pnz-kaip x lou sc Mosis kc ate.) Murde nzmu zbq ngr

☆ **7:2** Livae 23:34; Lou Kcpwz 16:13 * **7:2** Mz nzyrlwr-lxblnrgr lc mz Septembz o Oktobz, lr Jiu adcpz mz drtwrdr mzli kc melrmqdrng tzmncngr mz matelq x tent mrkc lzke badr Mosis. Kxmule-esz' nzngrinyzdr ma, a' nzmncpxmqng mz matelq mz zbq rlimz. X mz zbq lcdeng nzrtwztrng lue x nazoung kadol Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. Murde yc mz drtwrdr nzkrlzkrbz Gct mqrdr lue, x nzmilz-krde nidr mz nyr mrkc lzke.

nzrpakrngr kx tqtaole mz Sabat, sc tqtrngztipebzmu nzrpakrngr. X da lc tubq mz drtwrgu. ?A' memule tqngyatingr drtwrmu ninge, mz nzamrlz-atwrnr-krnge ncblo mz Sabat? ✨ ²⁴ Bzq obqti-txpwzmu da kx yctrpz yz, a' nzaolvz-krmu da natutr mz da kxtubq."

Me Vzkim Kxnzmcpx

²⁵ Kzdung lr Jerusalem nzrpilr kx, "Mwx ncblo lc tzpi kxnzeturung kx nanibqlr. ²⁶ Rlr! A' se tqycmnetxpxpebz mz mz leplz kxnzkqlung x trpnzngr nidr kx ayzclubzle natqde. ?Myx kxmule, nzkrلزtrpebz kxnzeturung kx ni-angidrpede Kxnzmcpx? ²⁷ A' trtingr. Murde krlzku kx mzli kc navz-ngrm Kxnzmcpx trpnzngr kx narkrlz me navzkimle. A' mrlx lc krlzku mztea nyzde, dekc trnangini-ngrdeu Kxnzmcpx." Krlc tqkxmu nzycmne-krdr lc, murde mz drtwrdr nzrpilr kx Jiszs mzte nzmc mztea Naszret. ²⁸ A' trnzkrلزlr kx mzte nzmc Betleem, mztea nyz Kxnzmcpx, mz nzatutr-krde natq profet kcng bqnc. ✨ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mz nzalvztrkr Jiszs kc Mangr-nzangiongr, nate plxtpxle mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Rpianu kx krlzamu ninge x me vzkimc. A' trkrlzwamuu me vzkimc. Murde trvz-lzbqpw' u, a' atwzlr-ngrmle ninge Gct angidr. X trkrlz-kzwamuu nide. ²⁹ A' ninge kx rkrlz angidr nide, murde vzpxmc bade x atwzlr-ngrmle ninge."

³⁰ Kzdung leplz kx nzxlrbzlr nzycmne-krde lc, sc tzrpilelr nalolvzpelr murde rpile kx vzpxm mz Gct. A' trpnzngr kx kabzle mqde, murde trkrlzkapzle mzli r nzrnibqngr nide. ³¹ A' leplz kcng tzlxngitilr nide, sc tzrpilelr kx, "Mwx, nide Kxnzmcpx kc tzpi navzm. Murde ale r kx kxkqlu."

³² Kx nzxlr kzdung Farzsi nzpi-awa-krdrle, sc tzaveatipelr kzdung pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr nzlolvz-krdr nide. ³³ A' mzli kc tzkaputr-ngrbz pulis lcdeng, nzlalztqbzng bade. X sc tqrpipebz Jiszs mz leplz lcng amrlx kx, "Mzli r nzmnc-krbo bamu trboipeu x ninge kc tqyzlupe-mopw' mz Gct kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge. ³⁴ Mzli lcde, sa nartangrtianu ninge, a' trnamcwamuu ninge. X trtxpnzngr nzvz-krbzmu mrkc namnc-ngrne."

³⁵ Sc tzrpipe kxnzeturung r lr Jiu kx, "?Mrlx lc navzkile drlve kc tqrpi-ngrde trpnzngr nzmc-krgru nide? ?Myx kxmule, navz mz kzdung kz nrlarnrlc kcng tqaclve kz King r Rom? ?X na-alvztrle lr Jiu kcng tzmncng mrlcdeng x lr mrlcde kcng tzmnc-mrbrng? ³⁶ Rpile kx sa nartangrtiku, a' trpnzngr nzmc-krgru nide. X trpnzngr nzkrلز-krbzku mrkc namnc-ngrde. ?Nike tqkxmu nzycmne-krde ke?"

Jiszs Rka Lue Ngr Nzlungr

³⁷ Mz milzpq ngr zbq krartqmz ngr Matelq, Jiszs tulzm Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, sc tqetumipe natqde nzrpi-krde kx, "Doa kx drtwrde brlxkz navzm bange, murde narmnq lue ngr nzlungr kxmna." †

³⁸ "Murde kxnzlxngitilr ninge sa na-atutr lr Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqrpile kx, 'Lue ngr nzlungr sa nangqtr-zvzbz mz nabz leplz.' " ✨ ³⁹ Lue ngr nzlungr lc, tqycmnetrngr Jiszs ngi Mqngrkxtr, kc nakabz mz leplz kcng nalxngitilr nide. A' mzli lc tqycmne-ngrde, Mqngrkxtr trvztrkapz mz nabz leplz. Murde Jiszs trnzglqzka.

⁴⁰ Kzdung leplz kx nzxlrbzlr nzycmnekr Jiszs, sc tzrpilelr kx, "Mrlx lc ni-angidrde profet kc tqaenzliku, tqapule Mosis." ⁴¹⁻⁴² X kzdung nzrpilr

✨ **7:21-23** Jon 5:1-9; Nou 17:10-13; Livae 12:3 ✨ **7:28** Maekz 5:2 † **7:37** Mz zbq krartqmz lc, lr Jiu nyzylupeng ma nyzdr, mz nzyckr drtwrdr nzprtr-krdr drtc' kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct badr, tzrpi-ngrbz Kenz. A' trnzrtwztrung lue x trnzawou-kzung kadol Mangr-nzangiongr. Krlc zbq kx myapxbz x nzyrlwrngr kx ngi Matelq kc tqyrkrpxpe mz milzpq ngr zbq lc. [Livae 23:36] ✨ **7:38** Asaea 44:3; 55:1; Esikel 47:1-9; Sekaraea 14:8

kx, "Eu, mrlx lc nide angidr Kxnzmcpix ne Gct." A' kzdu-kzng nzrpilr kx, "Trtingr, Kxnzmcpix nzmu trvzpxpuu Gzlili. Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpile Kxnzmcpix navzpxm mz nqvi lr Devet x mzte namc Betleem, taon nyzde." ✧ Kc tqmu nzymne-krdr lc, murde trnzkrzlru kx Jiszs mzte nzmc Betleem, a' nzrpilr kx mzte nzmc Gzlili Provins. ⁴³ Zbz drtwrdr kc tresz'tipeu. ⁴⁴ Kzdung nzrpilr nalolvzlr nide, a' trpnzng kx kabzle mqde.

Kxnzetu R Lr Jiu Nzpxtxpx-ngrdr Jiszs

⁴⁵ Zbz pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr sc tzyzlupebzng esz'-krdr. X kxnzetu rdr kcng tzatwzlr-ngrdr nidr mz nzlvz-krdr Jiszs, sc tzipipebzlr badr kx, "?Memule tqvz-ngrmamu esz'-krmu?" ⁴⁶ A' mz nzmrlzkr badr natq Jiszs, nzrpibzlr kx, "Trgalr ncblo kx myaszpxle nzymne-krde." ⁴⁷ Nzrpi-mopwz Farzsi kx, "?Memule, angqngupe-kzle nimu x sc tqlxngitipe-kzamu nide?" ⁴⁸ ?Xlrpe-kzamu dq ena nigr kx lxngitile mrlx lc? ⁴⁹ Trtingr. A' leplz lcng trnzkrzlru Lou scgu. X sa na-ayrplapx Gct leplz lcng."

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Zbz Nikodimzs, kc tqvzbz mz Jiszs mzli kc ena, rpibzle mz Farzsi kztedeng kx, "Mz nzvz-nqblq-angidr-krde Lou scgu, trtakitrpleu nzpi-krqu kx ncblo vz-rbr, a' nalalztq-kaipzku mz nzymne-krde." ✧ ⁵² Zbz kxnzetu kcng sc tzngyatipe drtwrdr nide. Nzrpibzlr bade kx, "?Memule, ni-kzp lr Gzlili? Na-aoti drtwrm Nzryrngrkxtr, murde rpile kx trpnzng profet kx naprxm Gzlili." ‡

Olvz Kx Rmwimi Ncblo Kzble

⁵³ Kx yrkrpxbz nzymnekr Farzsi lc, sc tzaki-lzbqpeng, tzyzlupebzng mz ma nyzdr.

8

¹ A' Jiszs rkalzm Mangr-nzangiongr, x sc tqvzdzpekr badr mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi mz nzmwingr. ² Zbz mzli kc mz nourla mz zbq krartqmz ngr Matelq, Jiszs yzlu mou Mangr-nzangiongr. Kx nzmc leplz nide, sc tzyrkrpe-mopwzng bade. X Jiszs wxbutxo x sc tqalvztrpele nidr.

³ Mzli lc krkcng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis x kzdung Farzsi nzvzmibzlr mz Jiszs kc kzdq olvz. Olvz lc yrlz a' rmwimi ncblo kzble. ⁴ Zbz sc tzipipebzlr mz Jiszs kx, "Kxakrlz, olvz lc yrlz, a' nzmc nzmwimi-krde kzdq ncblo kzble. ⁵ Mz Lou scgu, Mosis kapxle natq kx olvz kxmule lc navaebq mz rplz. ?A' myx kxmu nzaotikr drtwrm le?" ✧ ⁶ Krlc tzymne-ngrbzlr lc bade nzrpilr na-atalzlr nide. Murde nzmou narpibz Jiszs kx navaebqlr olvz kc, xpqbrlr-ngrde lou sc gzpman ngr Rom. X nzmou narpibzle kx bzkq nzvaebqlr olvz kc, xpqbrlr-ngrde Lou sc Mosis. Mz nzmou-krde lcde, myx me ayzlukibz Jiszs le, nzkrzlzlr nzrlwangr nide mz lou kx xpqbrlr-ngrde.

A' Jiszs sc tqyrngzope mz drtc' tqryrpe mz nratoki r mqde. ⁷ A' mzli kc tzvea-zvz-ngrbzlr bade, Jiszs yrngzlm, sc tzipipebzle badr kx, "Mrlz, a' doa kx trpnzng alwx ngrde kxeszi, nide kc navaebq-kaile olvz lc mz rplz." ⁸ Zbz, yrngzo mou x ryr mou mz drtc'.

⁹ X kx nzxlrbz kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis x Farzsi kcng nzymne-krde, drtwrdr trmrlzu. X sc tzdwapxpeng amrlx ngrdr yz, yzuo mz lrtzlvz nzdwapx-krdr, vz vz nzyrkrtpxng. Murde nzkrzlzlr kx nidr amrlx ngrdr nzaleng alwx. Zbz Jiszs ncdz olvz kc tzvzmimlr, nzmnc-tpwzng mz mzlr zbo ngr leplz lcng. ¹⁰ Jiszs yrngzlm-mop, sc tzipipebzle bade kx, "?Myxpe

✧ 7:41-42 2 Samwel 7:12; Sam 89:4; Maekz 5:2 ✧ 7:50-51 Jon 3:1-2 ‡ 7:52 Kzdung nzryrkr Jon keng pnz trnzylqtrpwzu mz ngaldeng 7:53—8:11. ✧ 8:5 Livae 20:10; Lou Kcpwz 22:22-24

leplz kcong tzvzmimlr nim? ?Mncbe dq kx na-ayrplapxle nim?" ¹¹ Ayzlungrbz olvz kc natqde kx, "Kxetu, trpengr kx mnc." X rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "X ninge, trna-ayrplapx-kzwxu nim. A' vzpe x bzkq alepeq alwx."

Jiszs Nide Zyzlr Ngr Lr Nrlc

¹² Jiszs rpi-mopwzle mz leplz kcong tzmncng Mangr-nzangiongr lc kx, "Ninge zyzlr ngr lr nrlc. Doa kx vz-nqblqmlc ninge tralepeu alwx, a' sa nalxngitile da angidr mz nzmcti-krde nzlungr kxmrna." ✧ ¹³ A' nzrpibz Farzsi bade kx, "Rblxbz mz leplz nzlxngiti-krdr natqm. Murde da amrlx kcong tqpipxq ycmnetrtx-ngrpwzme nim esz'-krm, x trnzkrzlru kx da zpwx lc tqpiq o trtingr." ✧

¹⁴ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Kxmule-esz' ycmnetr-ngrne ninge esz'-krnge, a' da lcong tqpixng da angidr. Murde, krlzx mrkc tqvzkimc x mrkc navzkix. A' trkrlzwamuu mrkc tqvzkimc x mrkc navzkix. ¹⁵ Aolvzamu leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde drtwr ncblo. A' traolvzwxu leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde drtwr lc. ¹⁶ A' nzayzlu-krbo da mz leplz tubq-esz'ngr. Murde trpipxwxu esz'-krnge, a' nigr ncdrrttinge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge. ¹⁷ Lou scmu rpile kx, 'Nzmu ncblo kxnzling kx drtwrdr esz'ti, nalxngitiku natqdr.' ✧ ¹⁸ Rpix kx natqngc da angidrng. X Trtinge kc tqtu-kzp mz nibrngc, rpi-kzle kx natqngc ngi da angidr kz. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, takitrde nzrlxngitingr natqgrng."

¹⁹ Nzrpibzlr kx, "?Myx Trtem kc tqpiq?" Rpibzle kx, "Trkrlzwamuu Trtinge murde trkrlz-kzwamuu ninge. Nzmu nakrlzamu ninge, krlz-kzamu Trtinge." ²⁰ Jiszs pile natq lcong mz nzalvztr-krde mz Mangr-nzangiongr, mrkc mz bokis kc tzyrlqongr trau. A' trpnzngkx rlolvz nide, murde trkrlzkapzle mzli r nznribqngr nide.

Trpnzngkx Farzsi Kxnavz Mrkc Navzki Jiszs

²¹ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs mz Farzsi kcong kx, "Ninge lc navzpex. X sa nartangrtiamu ninge, a' trtxpnzngkx nzvz-krmamuu mrkc navzkix. Murde mzli kc nabz-ngrnamu, alwx ngrmu trnaipqppwzu Trtinge." ²² Sc tzipipe kxnzetu r lr jiu kx, "Rpile kx trpnzngkx nzvz-krbzku mrkc navzkile. ?Myx kxmule, na-abz-lzbq?" ²³ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Nimu lr nrlc, a' ninge lr Heven. ²⁴ Delc tqrpi-ngrbo bamu kx sa nabz-ngrnamu alwx ngrmung. Murde nzmu Trtinge naipqle nimu, nalxngitiamu kx Ninge Ningepe, kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle." *

²⁵ X sc tzipipebzlr bade kx, "?Nim angidr ncblo kznike?" Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Nzwrde kqlupe nzpi-krbole bamu. ²⁶ X kxmule-esz' krlzx nzpi-krbo bamu da kxkqlu, x krlz-kzx nzpi-krbo nzvz-rbr-krmung kxkqlu, a' pitxpo nike pim Trtinge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge. X nide da angidr." ²⁷ Jiszs ycmnetr-ngrde Trtedc Gct, a' tryrplatitrpwzu nardr. ²⁸ Sc tzipipebzle badr kx, "Mz nibr nzadolz-krmu ninge, Mrlx Leplz, sc tqkrlz-ateamu kx Ninge Ningepe. Murde trvz-nqblqwxu me pnz drtwrngc esz'-krnge, a' pitxpo nike alvztrp Trtinge bange. ²⁹ Trtinge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge, sc tqmncm bange. Trrlaszleu ninge murde rtrngz-zvzbo da kx aelalzmle drtwrde." ³⁰ Mzli lc leplz nzklung kx nzlxngitilr Jiszs, mz nzxlr-krbzlr natqdeng.

Jiszs X Ebraam

✧ **8:12** Asaea 9:2; Matiu 5:14; Jon 9:5 ✧ **8:13** Jon 5:31 ✧ **8:17** Lou Kcpwz 17:6; 19:15; Matiu 18:16

* **8:24** Ninge Ningepe drtwr ngrde kx Jiszs nide Gct. Murde Gct ycmnetr-ngrde nide esz'-krde mz natq lcong mzli kc tzyapwx-ngrdr ncdrrttinge Mosis. Mc Nzrlaszngkx 3:14.

³¹⁻³² Sc tqrpibez Jiszs mz lr Jiu kxnlxngitilr nide kx, “Mz nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natqnge, aelwapx-ngrde kx nimu leplz nengeng. Delc nakrlz-zpwx-ngrnamu da angidr, x da angidr lcde sa na-aopxbzle drtqmu.” ³³ Kx nzxlrblzlr nzymne-krde, sc tzrpielr kx, “Ei, nigr nqvi lr Ebraam, x trgalr leplz kx awz-nrbalqle nigr, x drtqgr opxpe. ?A' nike tqrpi-ngrn kx drtqgr sa na-aopx?” ✧

³⁴ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs badr kx, “Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Pe-amqngi alwx leplz amrlx kcng nzaleng alwx. X trpnzngr scdr zmatq kx na-aopx-ngrdr drtqdr. ³⁵ X doa kxmule lc traxvctru mz nqvi lr neidu. A' doa ncblo ne trte, nide txpwz kc tqtakitrde nzmncr-zvz-krde mz nqvi lr neidu. ³⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mzli kx Mrlx Trte aopx-ngrbzle drtqmu, axvctrpele nimu mz nqvi lr trtede, x drtqmu opx angidr. ³⁷ Da zpwxtx nzrpi-krmu kx nimu nqvi lr Ebraam. A' kzdung nimu suti drtwrdr nznibq-krdr ninge, murde nzpctxpx-ngrdr natqngeng. ³⁸ Pibo bamu da kx pwxlvztrpo mz Trtenge. X ale-kzamu da kx pibz trtemu.”

³⁹ A' nzrpibzlr bade kx, “Ebraam nide kc tqngi trtegr.” Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Nzmu nangini-angidrmu doa ne Ebraam, navz-nqblq-kzpzmu nqm qrdeng kxmrlz. ⁴⁰ Pi-zvzbo bamu da angidrng kx xlrtrpo mz nao Gct. A' rpiamu nanibq-ngrnamu ninge. Trngiu nqm qkr Ebraam lc tqwaiamu. ⁴¹ Mz nzrtrngzti-krbzmu da lcng, vz-nqblq-angidrnamu nqm qkr trtemu, kc trngiu Gct x trngi-kzu Ebraam.” Nzrpibzlr kx, “Trnipgru doa ngr peto, a' Gct kx ngi Trtegr angidr.”

⁴² Rpi-mopwz Jiszs badr kx, “Nzmu Gct nangi Trtemu le, namrlztiamu ninge. Murde vzpxmc bade, x vzmc mz nrlc. Trvzpwu mz zmatq rnge esz'-krnge, a' nide kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge. ⁴³ A' narmu trnzrplattirru natqnge. ⁴⁴ Murde nimu doa ne trtemu, Setzn. Dekc tqmrlz-ngrbz bamu nzvz-nqblqngr me pnz drtwrde. Abzo mzli kc tzwzng nrlc, Setzn tqngi Kxrnbq. X ni-kzde Kxapokia, murde da angidr trycpwzu bade. X mz nzpokia-krde vz-nqblq-tpwzle nqm qkrde esz'-krde. Murde nide Mepokia x Nou Nzpokianger amrlx. ⁴⁵ X trlxngiti-ngrwamuu ninge mz nzpi-krbo bamu da angidr, murde nimu doa nedeng. ⁴⁶ ?Neke mz nimu krlzle nzaelwa-ngrm da kx vz-rbrtix? ?Nzmu kx tqrpibo da angidr, memule trlxngiti-ngrwamuu ninge? ⁴⁷ Doa neng Gct nzlxngiti-angidrlr natqde. A' trlxngitiwamuu natqde murde trnginipwa'muu doa nedeng.”

Jiszs Mnc Kai X Ebraam Kc Ate

⁴⁸ Kx nzxlrir natq Jiszs mz trnzngini-krplru doa neng Gct, nzrpibzlr bade kx, “Eke! A' nim trngiulr Jiu. Nim lr Szmariz kxngangr! X drka' la tqmncpxm bam.” ⁴⁹ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Trpnzng drka' kx mncpxm bange. Murde amatqx Trtenge, a' tramatqwamuu ninge. ⁵⁰ X mz trnzamatq-krpwa'muu lc ninge, Trtenge sa na-ayrplapxle nimu. Murde suti drtwrde kx leplz amrlx na-amatqlr ninge, Mrlxde. X navz-nqblq-zvzx me pnz drtwrde.

⁵¹ “Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Doa kx lxngitile natqnge, trtxpnzng nzbz-krde.” ⁵² A' nzrpibzlr bade kx, “Mzli ka krlz-angidrpekr kx drka' la tqmncpxm bam. Murde Ebraam bzpe x profet nzbzpeng, a' se tqrpiq kx doa kx lxngitile natqm trtxpnzng nzbz-krde. ⁵³ ?Myx kxmule, myapxbzme mz melrmqgr Ebraam? ?Mz drtwrm nim neke?”

⁵⁴ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs badr kx, “Nzmu na-amatq-lzbqng trpnzng drtwr ngrde. A' Trtenge kc tqamatqle ninge, rpiamu kx nide Gct rmu. ⁵⁵ X kxmule-esz' rpiamu kx nide Gct rmu, a' trkrlz-angidrnamu nide. Murde

ninge kx rkrlz angidr nide. Nzmu narpix kx trkrlzwxu nide, sc tqapupe-kzx nimu kxnpokiang. A' krlzx nide x vz-nqblqx natqde. X trpokiawxu.

⁵⁶ “X melrmqmu Ebraam kz abrtz-zvz-ngrde nzxlr-krde ninge mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde mz nrlc. Murde lxngitile natq Gct kx sa na-atwzlr-ngrmle ninge mz nrlc.” ⁵⁷ Nzrpibz kxnzetu r lr Jiu kx, “Pokiatxpeq! Murde Ebraam bz pnz mzli kc bqnc, x trkrlzkapzme yiz kx nzpnu-nzlvqn (50). ? A' se tqrpipeq mc-kzq Ebraam?” ⁵⁸ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs badr kx, “Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Ebraam mzte trnzmcka, a' Ninge la tqmncpex.” ⁵⁹ Kx nzxlrblzlr natqde lcng, sc tzrtangrpeng rplz kx nzvaebq-ngrdr nide. A' Jiszs amrbtrtr-lzbqzbz mz zbo ngr leplz, x sc tqvzpxpe yz Mangr-nzangiongr.

9

Jiszs Amrlzle Ncblo Kx Mzte Mwi

¹ X mz nzvz-krgr badr Jiszs mz lrpzki, rmctikr kzdq ncblo kx mzte mwi. Nzmwikr mzte lc nzmcmi pnz mzte. ² X rpibzkr kx, “?Kxakrlz, myx kxmule mz nzmwikr mzte lc? ?Ngi dalr alwx ngrde esz'-krde o alwx ngr trtede x lxede?” Krlc tqycmne-ngrbzkr lc murde mz drtwrgr zyagox amrlx vzpxm mz alwx. ³ A' ayzlu-ngrm Jiszs natqgr kx, “Nzmwikr mzte trngiu dalr alwx ngrde x trngi-kzu alwx ngr trtede x lxede. A' mzte mwi murde zmatq ngr Gct na-aelwapxngr mz nzamrlz-krnge nrkrdrdqde. ⁴ Murde nawztrpzku mz Trtenge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge, mzli ka tqrnginyzbe-ngrgu mzli. Murde mz nibr nzbz-krde ncblo trkrlzpeleu nzwzng. ⁵ A' mzli ka tqmncbe-ngrne mz nrlc, apux zyzlr kc tqrlr-ngrbzle mz lr nrlc nzmc-krdr da angidr.” ✧

⁶ Mz nibr natq lcng, Jiszs sc tqbyaope mz drtc'. X zbya ngrde sc tqayabemipele drtc' mz nzayayr-krdele. X sc tqabli-kztrpebzle mz mz ncblo kc mzte tqmwi. ⁷ X rpibzle bade kx, “Vz x ycpqo mzpq mz nabzde Siloam.” Siloam drtwr ngrde Nzatwzlrngr: Ncblo kc vz mrkc tzatwzlrkile, ycpqpxle drtc' kcng mz mzte. X mzli lcpwz, sc tqrmcpe da, x sc tqyzlupe mrnyzde. ⁸ Ncblo lc mzli kc ena wxbu zvz mz nrlar lrpzki mz nzrlx-krde scde da. Kx nzmc leplz nide, sc tzrpipele kx, “?Ei, trngiu mrlx kc tqwxbu zvz mz nrlar lrpzki tqrlxm bagu scde da?” ⁹ Kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx, “Ncblo lc nide lape.” A' kzdu-kzng nzrpibzlr kx, “E trkr, ncblo kzble la, a' nzobq-krde apule nide.” A' kx xlrzle nzycmnetr-krdr nide, sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Ninge kape.” ¹⁰ Zbz sc tzrveapebzng bade, nzrpibzlr kx, “?Myx kxmu mzpq tqobqpe-ngrde?” ¹¹ Sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “Ncblo kc tqngi drtqde Jiszs ayayrtile kc drtc' mz zbya ngr naode, sc tqabli-kztrpebzle mz mzke', x rpimle bange navzne mz nabzde Siloam x naycpqpxx mzke' elr. Kx ycpqpxx kc mzke', ninge kc tqrmcpe da.” ¹² Nzrpibzlr kx, “?Myxpe ncblo lcde?” Rpibzle kx, “Trkrlzwxu.”

Farzsi Nzycmnetrng Mz Ncblo Kc Mzte Tqmwi Pnz

¹³ Zbz ncblo lc, sc tzvzmipebzlr badr Farzsi. ¹⁴ Zbq kc tqamrlz-ngrbz Jiszs mz ncblo lc ngi Sabat. ¹⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nzveati-mopwz Farzsi mz ncblo kc kxmu nzobqpxkr mzte. Sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Alatrpzle kc drtc' kx yayr mz mzke', ycpqpxx, x ninge kc tqrmcpe da.” ¹⁶ Zbz drtwr Farzsi tresz'tipeu. Kzdung nidr nzrpilr kx, “Ncblo kxmule lc tratwzlr-ngrpwqu Gct, murde nzwz-krde mz zbq lc rnzlvzole Lou ngr Sabat.” A' kzdu-kzng nzrpilr kx, “Trtingr, mrlx lc atwzlr-ngrm Gct, murde ncblo kxale alwx, traleu rkx kxmule lc.” ¹⁷ X nzrpi-mopwz Farzsi mz ncblo kc kx, “?Rpiq kx ncblo kc aobqpxbzle mzpq? ?X mz nzaobqpx-krbzle lc mzpq, mz

✧ 9:5 Matiu 5:14; Jon 1:9; 8:12

drtwrm nide neke?" Rpibzle kx, "Mwx nide profet." ¹⁸ A' kxnzetu r lr Jiu trnzlxngitilru ncblo lc. Zbz sc tzaveatipelr trtede ncd r lxed. ¹⁹ Kx nzvzmlr kc, Farzsi kcng sc tzipipebzlr kx, "?Mrlxmu lc? ?Da zpwx kx nzmwikr mzte nzmcmi pnz mzte? ?A' nike tqobqpengr mzte mzli ka?" ²⁰ Nzrpibzlr kx, "Krlz-angidrkr kx mrlxgr lc mzte mwi mzli kc tzmika-ngrde. ²¹ A' trkrlzkru nike tqobq-ngrde x neke tqaobqpxbz. A' veabzmu bade, nipede doa kxetu x krlzle nzymne-krde esz'-krde." ²² Krlc tzymne-ngrbzlr lc, nzmwxlrtilr kxnzetu r lr Jiu, murde nzpipxlr kx, "Doa kx rpile Jiszs nide Kxnmcp, sa na-amnctrpzlr yz mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr x namapulrpx-ngrdr mztea." ²³ Delc tzipi-ngrbz trtede ncd r lxed kx, "Nipede doa kxetu, veabzmu bade."

²⁴ Zbz sc tzkqlepe-moulr ncblo kc mz nzwrde krali, tzipipebzlr kx, "Esalzbz mz Gct kx da angidr kc napiq. Murde krlzkr kx mrlx lc tqaobqpxbzle mzp q rtrngzbz alwx." ²⁵ Rpibzle badr kx, "Trkrlzwxu kx nide ncblo kxrtrngzbz alwx o tringr. A' da kx krlztxpo mzli kc ena mzke' mwi, a' mzli ka obqpe." ²⁶ Nzrpi-mopwzlr kx, "?Nike waisr-ngrde nim mz nzamrlz-krbzle mzp q?" ²⁷ Rpi-mopwzle badr kx, "Rlr, pipebo bamu a' trxlrwamuu. ?Nike tqrpi-ngrnamu napi-ngr-mopwc'le? Mwx suti kz drtwrmu nzngini-krmu ncblo nedeng." ²⁸ Kx nzxlrbzlr nzymne-krde, drtwrdr trmrlztilzpqngqu, sc tzipibqtipelr, x nzrpibzlr kx, "Nim kxvz-nqblqle nide, a' nigr vz-nqblqkr Mosis. ²⁹ Murde krlzkr kx ycmnekipx Gct Mosis, a' mrlx la trkrlz-pnz-kru me vzkimle." ³⁰ Rpi-mopwz ncblo kc badr kx, "Rlr, kctipxpex nimu. ?Ncblo lc aobqpxbzle mzke', a' se trkrlzwamuu me vzkimle?" ³¹ Krlz-angidrku kx Gct trayzlupwzleu nzkrka'kr ncblo kx rtrngz-zvzbz alwx x trtekqtrleu nqm q nr drtwrde. A' lalztqpwx mz doa kx angiole nide x alele nike suti drtwrde. ³² Abzo mzli kc pnz trgalr ncblo kx aobqpxbzle mz mrlx kx mzte mwinepxm mz nzrmcngr mzte, da kc tqwaix. ³³ A' mrlx lc mc-angidrpeku nzvzpx-krmle mz Gct. Nzmu trnavzpxpleu mz Gct, trpnzng r da kx na-alele." ³⁴ A' nzrpibzlr kx, "Ei, trtakitrdeu nzalvztr-krm nigr, murde mzp q nzm c mz alwx ngr trtem x lxem, x tao zvz mz alwx." Zbz sc tzamnctrpebzlr nide yz mz Mangr-nzangiongr, x tzmapulrpxpe-ngrdr mztea.

Kxnvz-rbrng Mz Nzobqkr Gct

³⁵ Kxrmcti Jiszs ncblo kc tzmapulrpxngr, sc tzipipebzle kx, "?Myx kxmule? ?Lxngitipeq Mrlx Leplz?" ³⁶ Rpibz ncblo kc kx, "?Kxetu, neke tqngi ncblo lcde? Pim bange murde nakrlz x nalxngitix nide." ³⁷ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Ninge lc tqycmnebz bam, ninge nide." ³⁸ Zbz sc tzipipebzle kx, "Kxetu Lod, lxngitix kx nim Kxnmcp." X rweobz zpr mz Jiszs mz nzangio-krde nide.

³⁹ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Vz-ngrmc mz nrlc mz nzpwxliti-krnge leplz mz alwx ngrdr x mz nzalvztr-krnge nidr kcng trnzkrzkalr Gct, murde narmctilr nzlungr kxm rna. A' vz-kz-ngrpc' mz nzaelwapx-krbo da kxvz-rbr mz leplz kcng tzipilr kx nzalvztr-krdr tubq." ⁴⁰ Kzdung Farzsi kx nzmncng badr sc tzipipebzlr kx, "?Mz nzymne-krm lc nigr du kz kxnzalvztr-rbrng?" ⁴¹ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Eu. Murde leplz kcng trnzkrzlr Gct, trnzvz-rbrung mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nide. A' mz nzrpi-krmu kx nzalvztr-krmu tubq, aelwapx-ngrde kx vz-rbramu mz nzobqkr Gct."

1-2 Rpi-mopwz Jiszs badr kx, "Naycmne-ebzpxbo dq ncblo kxacve sip. Kxacve Angidr sip dwatrpz mz naonrx. A' mrlx kx trdwatrpwzu mz naonrx, a' okilzbzle mz nibr bz, nide mrlx kxpna da. ³ Ncblo kc tqacve naonrx, lvxpxbzle naonrx mz kxacve sip. X sip nedeng nzkrzlzr natqde mz nzqle-krbzle drtqdr, x sc tqvzmipxpeleng. ⁴ X nzvz-nqblqlr me vzkile, murde nzkrzlzr natqde. ⁵ Trnzvz-nqblqlru ncblo kzble, murde trnzkrzlzru natqde. A' nzdwaszlr nide."

⁶ Yapwxtibz Jiszs badr nzymne-ebzpxngr lc mz nzaelwapx-krde nzblepx-krde mz leplz kcng tzesabrtiir leplz. A' tryrplatitrpwzu nardr natqde. ⁷ Zbz sc tqrpipe-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Ninge naonrx kc tzdwakitr sip mz nzprtr-krbzlr badr kztedrng. ⁸ Leplz kcng tzvz-kaipqng mz ninge, nzalvztr-ngrdr da kx vz-rbr. X nzapulr kxnzpnang da x nzangqnguting. Delc sip trnzlaltq-ngrpwzlr badr. ⁹ X ninge naonrx kc tzvzkitr leplz mz nzkrzlz-krbzlr Gct. Doa kx vztrp bange nide kx narlapx. X na-apule sip nenge mz nzdwatr-krmlc x nzdwapx-krde mz nzmcti-krde dakxnzng ngr nzlungr. ¹⁰ Vz-ngrmc murde sip nengeng namnc-zpwxng. A' ncblo kxpna da vztx-ngrple nznpnangr, nznribqngr x nzodangr.

¹¹ "Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Ninge kz Kxacve-angidrle sip. Murde Kxacve-angidrle sip rlrpx-lzbqngr mz nzbz-krde mz nzarlapx-krde sip nedeng. *

¹² Ncblo kxnzawz, trnipleu ncblo kxacve x rngine sip. Ncblo kxnzawz dwaszle sip mz nzmc-krde nzvz-krm kuli kzpeto. Zbz kuli kc sc tqlolvzpele kcng x aodalitipele kcng. ¹³ Ncblo kxnzawz dwa murde yc txpwz mz drtwrde nzatatr-ngrm trau, a' tryc-ngru drtwrde sip. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Ninge Kxacve Angidr sip. Krlzx sip nengeng x nzkrzlzr ninge, da kc tqwai nzkrzlzkr Trtengc ninge x nzkrzlz-krngc Trtengc. X rlrpx-lzbq-ngrne mz nzbz-krngc nidr. ☆ ¹⁶ Kzdung sip kx nangi nengeng trnzprtrkang mz nabxbz nyzngc. Krlcdeng navzmi-kzpc'ng mz nabxbz nyzngc x sa naxlr-kzplr natqngc. Murde sip nengeng amrlx nangingidr dzbede kx esz', x nangingingc txpwz kxacvele nidr.

¹⁷ "X rlrpx-ngrne nznibq-krdr ninge murde krlzx kx sa nalu-mopwc'. Delc Trtengc tqmrlzti-zlwz-ngrde ninge. ¹⁸ Trpnzngr kx nanibqle ninge, a' ninge kx narlr-lzbq-ngrbz mz nznibq-krdr ninge. Murde rngiscngc zmatq ngr nzka-krbo nzlungr x nznkatx-krngc. Krlc natq kx kam Trtengc bange kx na-angidax."

¹⁹ Zbz lr Jiu sc tzaki-lzbqpe-moung mz natq kcng tqpiti Jiszs. ²⁰ Leplz nzqqlung nznpir kx, "Eke! Mrlx lc dwasz drka', delc tqlukurnr-ngrde. ?Memule tqlalztq-ngrbzmu bade?" ²¹ A' kzdu-kzng nznpir kx, "Ncblo kx dwasz drka' nzymne-krde trkxmuleu lc. ?Myx kxmule, drka' krlzle nzaobqpx-krde mz kxmwi?"

Kxnzetu R Lr Jiu Nzpxtxpx-mou-ngrdr Jiszs

²²⁻²³ Mzli lcpwz, mzli r zbao mz Disembz, ycpe pipz nzkaputr-krm Nzyrlwr-lxblnrg mZ Nzatr-moung Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe Jerusalem. X nigr badr Jiszs sc tqvztrpekr Mangr-nzangiongr, x sc tqvznepe mz Makoa nyz Solomon. †

* **10:11** Jiszs nide *Kxacve Angidr Sip*, x ni-kzde *Kxacve sip kxmyapxbz* [Hibru 13:20-21] x *Kxetu r kxnzawlzr sip nedeng*. [1 Pita 5:4] ☆ **10:14-15** Matiu 11:27; Luk 10:22 † **10:22-23** Mz nzyrlwr-lxblnrg mZ Nzatr-moung Mangr-nzangiongr nadcpnxng mZ drtwrdr nzalqng x nznrvpxng mou Mangr-nzangiongr mZ nibr nzatrkatikr kzdq kxetu r ncblo ngr vea kxtrngiulrJiu. Mc Daniel 11:31. Zbq lcng nznpi-kzplzr Nzyrlwr-lxblnrg Kxyzlr.

²⁴ Kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzvzmqng nzmnc-ngalelvzlr nide, murde nzrpilr namctrpzlr dq da kx vz-rbrtile. X sc tzrpipebzlr kx, "Mzli boipe, a' drtwrgr kc tqveabe. Kx nim KxnzmcpX o trtingr, pi-zpwxm bagr murde nakrlzkr." ²⁵ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Pipebo bamu, a' trlxngitiwamuu ninge. Rkx kcng tqalexng mz zmatq ngr Trtenge, da lcng nzaelwapx-ngrbzlr bamu ncblo kc tqngininge. ²⁶ A' trlxngitiwamuu murde trnipwamuu sip nengeng. ²⁷ X krlzx sip nengeng, nzxlrmr natqng, x nzvz-nqblqmlr ninge. ²⁸ Kabo badr nzlungr kxboi x trtxpnzngr nzbz-krdr. X trtxpnzngr kx narvecpXm mz mqng. ²⁹ Trtenge kc tqrkam bange myapxbz mz leplz amrlx. Mz nzmukrde lcde, trtxpnzngr kx navecpXmle nidr mz mq Trtenge. ³⁰ Da zpwxxt, nigr ncdR Trtenge da kxesZ'."

³¹ Kx nzxlrbzlr natqde lcng, drtwrdr kc tqngyape mou. Murde rtulrtr-lzbqbz mz nzrsakrlr-krdr ncdR Gct. X sc tzrtrngzope mou rplz kx nzvaebq-ngrdele. ³² A' rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Da kxkqlu kx alepex mz zmatq ngr Trtenge mz nzokatr-krnge leplz. ?A' myx mz da lcng kx takitrde nzvaebq-krmu ninge?" ³³ Nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Trnavaebq-ngrgru nim nzale-krm da kxmrlz, a' mz nzamatine-krm Gct. Murde nim ncblo txne, a' rtulrtr-lzbqm mz nZRpi-krm kx nim Gct." ✧ ³⁴ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Nzyro mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx rpibz Gct badr kzdung leplz kx nzapulr nide. ✧ ³⁵ Krlzku kx nike pi Nzryrngrkxtr ngi zvz da zpwx. Delc Gct tramatine-lzbqu mz nZRpi-krde kx leplz lcng nzapu-kzlr nide. ³⁶ ?Mz nzmukrde lcde, myx kXmu nzamatine-krnge Gct mz nZRpi-krnge ninge mrlxde? ✧ Murde mcpX Trtenge ninge, x atwzlr-ngrmle ninge mz nrlc. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Rtrngzti-zpwxbo me pnz drtwrde. Nzmu trna-alewxu da lcng, sa tqmrlz trnzlxngitikipwamuu ninge. Kxmule-esZ' trlxngitiwamuu nZRpi-krbo ninge Mrlx Gct, a' narlxngitiamu murde vz-nqblqx natqdeng. X mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge natqdeng, nakrlz-angidramu kx Trtenge sc tqmncm bange x sc tqmncbo bade." ³⁹ Kx nzxlrbzlr nzymnekr Jiszs drtwrdr kc tqngyatxpe mou. X sc tzrpilr nalolvzpe-ngrdr nide. A' ani tXpWz nzrlasz-krde Mangr-nzangiongr.

⁴⁰ Nigr badr Jiszs rkalzmgr Judiz Provins x kawickr LueJodzn. Vzkr mrkc tqawrkxtr-pnzngR Jon, x sc tqmncpekr elr. ✧ ⁴¹ Leplz nzkqlung nzvzmqng elr mz nzxlr-krbzlr nzymne-krde. Zbz sc tzrpipeR kx, "Ncblo lc opXm nide KxnzmcpX, murde aelwapXngR rkx kxkqlu. Kxmule-esZ' Jon Kxawrkxtr trpnzngr rkx kx aelwapX-ngrde, a' Jiszs angidatipele da amrlx kcng tqyapwxtingR Jon nide." ⁴² X leplz nzkqlung nzlxngitilr kx nide KxnzmcpX.

11

Nzbzkr Lasarus

¹⁻² Kzdq kc ncblo drtqde Lasarus. X inwedeng drtqdr Mata x Mxri. Mxri nide kc kalr na-aelubzle nanyc Jiszs mz tolo x na-amingrbzle mz nqnginarde. Doa lcng nztqng mztea nyzdr Betzni mrkc Judiz Provins. Zbz kzdq mzli mzlwedR Lasarus kx yagoxle. ✧ ³ Ile-lzbq lcng nzling sc tzatwzlrpe-ngrbzlr natqdr mz Jiszs. Nzrpibzlr kx, "Kxetu, mzlem kc tqmrlzti-zlwzq sc tqyagox."

✧ **10:33** Livae 24:16 ✧ **10:34** Sam 82:6 ✧ **10:36** NzrlaszngR 22:28 ✧ **10:40** Jon 1:28 ✧ **11:1-2** Luk 10:38-39; Jon 12:3

⁴ Kx xlr Jiszs natqdr, sc tqrpipemle bagr kx, "Zyagox lc trngiu dalr nzbzkr Lasarus. A' ngi dalr nzaelwapx-krnge nzmyalzkr Gct mz nzale-krnge rlx kxmatq mz nznngini-krnge Mrlxde." ⁵⁻⁶ Kxmule-esz' Jiszs mrlzti-zlwzle Mata, Mxri, x Lasarus, x xlrle nrpa ngr nzyagoxkr Lasarus, a' mncti-moule zbq li mrkc tqmnc-ngrgr badr.

⁷ Mz nibr zbq kcng li, sc tqrpipemle bagr kx, "Navz-mouku ena Judiz." ⁸ A' rpibzkr bade kx, "?Kxakrlz, navz-mowq mrlcde? A' mzli lc belq dekc tzmu lr Jiu nzvaebq-ngrdr nim, x nzmu navzbzme sa na-ale-mopwzlr bam." ⁹⁻¹⁰ A' ayzlu-ngrmle natqgr mz kzdq nzymne-ebzpxngr. Rpihle kx, "Na-aoti drtwrmu nrckxngrlx x nrckxbq. Mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge me pnz Trtenge, apux ncblo kx vzne mz nrckxngrlx. Trtaou mz nzmnc-krde, murde vz-nqblqle da angidr. A' doa kx trvz-nqblqleu natq Gct apule ncblo kx vzne mz nrckxbq. X tao mz alwx murde da angidr lc trycpxpou mz nabzde."

¹¹ Zbz rpi-mople kx, "Mzlegu Lasarus mwipe, a' navzpebzku mzli ka mz nzameo-krbo nide." ¹² A' rpibzkr kx, "Kxetu, nzmu namwile, drtqde sa namrlz." ¹³ Krlc tqpi Jiszs nzbzkr Lasarus, a' mz drtwrgr nzmwingr mz kx otim nemwi. ¹⁴ Zbz sc tqrpi-angidrpemle bagr kx, "Lasarus bzpe. ¹⁵ A' abrtzlvzx trnmnc-krpwc'u Betzni mz nzamrlz-krnge nide mz nzyagox-krde. Murde da kc na-alebo bade mzli ka, sa nabatrpzle mz nabzmu nzlxngiti-angidr-krmu ninge. Vzmamu, navzpebzku bade." ¹⁶ Zbz Tomas, kc kzdq drtqde Lipxm, sc tqrpipemle bagr kx, "Navzku amrlx ngrgu badr, murde nabz-lxblrku badr." *

Jiszs Atulz-mople Leplz X Rkabz Badr Nzlungr

¹⁷ Kx vz-aepzmgr kc badr Betzni, sc tqxlpele kx Lasarus yrbqtipele mz gq zbq pwxpe. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ X lr Jiu kxnzkqlung nzyrkrkimlr Jerusalem, murde Jerusalem ncdr Betzni takitr kilomita kxtq. Nzvz-ngrmlr mz nzamnc-lrpi-krdr Mata ncdr Mxri mz nzvztikr drtwrdr mzlwedr kc tqbz. ²⁰ Mata kx xlrle kx Jiszs kc navzm, sc tqvzpxpe mz nzmcti-krde nide. A' Mxri mncpwz brma. ²¹ Kx krlzmle kc Jiszs, Mata aelwapx-ngrde nzrlxngiti-krde mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Kxetu, nzmu namncq mrka, mzlwenge trbzu, murde nzmu amrlzbzme nide. ²² Kxmule-esz', a' krlzx kx mzli ka nike rlxrtibzme mz Gct, sa nakabzle bam." ²³ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Mzlwem sa natulz-mop mz nzbzngr." ²⁴ Rpibz Mata kx, "Eu, krlzx kx sa natulz-mop mz Mzli lc Tqmatq na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz." ²⁵ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs bade kx, "Ninge kc tqatulz-mopwc' leplz mz nzbzngr x ninge kc tqrka-kzpo badr nzlungr kxboi. Doa kx lxngitile ninge, kxmule-esz' bzpe, a' sa natulz-mop mz nzbzngr. ²⁶ X krkc tqtulz-mop murde lxngitile ninge, mqngrde trpengr nzbz-krde. ?Lxngitiq da lc?" ²⁷ Rpibz Mata kx, "Eu, lxngitix kx nim Kxnzmcpw, Mrlx Gct kc navzm mz nrlc, da kc tqwai nzpikr profet leng amrlx."

Jiszs Yrni

²⁸ Mz nibr nzymnekr Mata lc, sc tqyzlupe brma tqycmne-awapebz mz ilede Mxri. Rpibzle bade kx, "Kxakrlz vzpem, x rpilc namcle nim." ²⁹ Kx xlr Mxri le, tutxlzm x sc tqvz-anipe mz nzmcti-krde Jiszs, ³⁰ mrkc tqaenzlibep, tqrmctingr Mata nide. ³¹ A' mzli kc tqdwapxngr Mxri yz, leplz kcng tzmncng badr nzdwapx-kzng, murde mz drtwrdr Mxri nayrni mz gq lr Lasarus. ³² Mxri kx krlzmle Jiszs, rtco-lzbq-ngrbz mz nzamatq-krde

* **11:16** Mz drtwr kzdung leplz, Tomas nzlipxmqng ncdr Matiu, murde ncblo lcng nzling nzryro-rlilr-zvzng mz Matiu 10:3, Mak 3:18, x Luk 6:15. A' trkrlz-angidrkuu kx ngi da zpwx o trtingr.

nide. Sc tqrpibezle bade kx, “Kxetu, nzmu namncq mrka, mzlwenge trbzu murde nzmu amrlzbzme nide.” ³³ Kx mcpz Jiszs nzyrnikr Mxri x leplz kcng, sc tqngyati-zlwzpe drtwrde zmatq ngr Setzn mz nzatrkatikrde leplz mz nzbzng. ³⁴ Zbz sc tqrpibezle mz ile-lzbq lcng kx, “?Myx gq lrde?” Nzrpibzlr kx, “Kxetu, vzm murde na-aelwa-ngrbzkr bam.” ³⁵ X Jiszs sc tqyrnipe kz. ³⁶ Zbz leplz kcng sc tzrpielr kx, “Ycbz nzmrlzti-zlwz-krdele!” ³⁷ A' kzdu nidr nzrpilr kx, “Mrlx lc aobqpxbzle mz ncblo kx mzte mwi. Nzmu navz-animle mwx krlz-kzle nzarlax-krde Lasarus mz nzbzng.”

Jiszs Atulz-mople Lasarus Mz Nzbzng

³⁸ Zbz Jiszs ngyati mou drtwrde zmatq ngr nzbzng. X mzli lc krlzpebzkr badr butqbr kc tqyrbqpx-ngrm Lasarus. Naonrx ngrde nzapqbrtr rplz kxetu, murde ma tzdwatitr animol. ³⁹ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Alqlipxamu rplz lc.” A' rpibz Mata bade kx, “Kxetu, yrbqtipxpemle mrla zbq pwxpe x brtupe.” ⁴⁰ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Rlr! Se tqpi-atebo bam kx sa namcq zmatq ngr Gct mz nzlxngiti-krm ninge.” ⁴¹ Zbz sc tzalqlipxpele rplz kc x Jiszs sc tqkrka'lzpe Heven, nzrpi-krde kx, “Trte, awi-ngrbo bam nzalztq-krme bange x nzayzlu-krme natqng. ⁴² Kxmule-esz' lalztq-zvzme bange, a' tqkxmu nzycmne-krbo lc bam, murde leplz lcng nalxngitilr ninge kc tqatwzlr-ngrme.” ⁴³ Zbz sc tqetumipe natqde nzrpi-krde kx, “Lasarus, vzpxm.” ⁴⁴ X mzli kcpwz, Lasarus sc tqvzpxpem, mqde rlilr nzpilvz lrpz x nanycdeng, x narde kz. Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Yokaepxbzmu lrpz lang murde navzne.” X sc tzyokaepxpebzlr.

Kxnzetu R Lr Jiu Nzrpilr Nanibqlr Jiszs Matu 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2

⁴⁵ Zbz leplz kx kqlung kx nzmrcng rkx lc nzlxngitilr nide. ⁴⁶ A' kzdung nidr sc tzyzlupeng Jerusalem mz nzrpi-krbzlr mz Farzsi da kx ale Jiszs. ⁴⁷ Zbz Farzsi kcng sc tzyrlwr-lxblrpeng badr kxnzetu rdr pris mz Kansrl kc tqaclvele Lou scdr lr Jiu. X sc tzrpielr kx, “?Nike na-alepeku? Jiszs sc tqaelwapx-zvzng rkx kxmatq. X mzli ka nzrpilr kx atulzpe-mop ncblo mz nzbzng. ⁴⁸ Nzmu trnarpwa'-ngrbzkuu nzwz-krde, leplz amrlx sa nalxngitilr nide x nayrlqlr nzngini-krde King r Israel. X doa lr gzpman ngr Rom sa na-ayrplaxlr nigu mz nzrpwa'-krmle nzyrlwr-lxbl-krgr Mangr-nzangiongr nyzgu, x sa nanibqtilr nigu lr Israel.” ⁴⁹ Zbz Kaefzs kc tqngi Nardr Pris mz yiz lcde, rpibzle kx, “Mrlzpe nzngqngu-krmu. ⁵⁰ Takitrd ncblo dq naesz' nabz-ngrbzle leplz amrlx, murde na-arlapxng lr Israel.”

⁵¹ A' natqde lcng trpileu mz drtwrde esz'-krde, a' mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct. Batprz Gct bade nzwzkr profet lc, murde nide Nardr Pris nede. X Jiszs na-atutrl natqdeng mz nzbz-krde, murde na-arlapxle lr Jiu amrlx kcng tzlxngitilr nide. ⁵² X trnabz-ngrdeu nzarlax-krde lr Jiu esz'-krdr, a' nabz-kz-ngrde lr nrlc kcng tqmcpz Gct mz nzngini-krdr doa nedeng. Murde doa neng Gct amrlx nanginidr neidu kxesz'. ⁵³ Zbz abzo mzli lcde, kxnzetu r lr Jiu sc tzyrlqpele drtwr ngr nznibq-krdr Jiszs. ⁵⁴ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nigr badr Jiszs sc tqrlaszpekr Jerusalem, tqvzpekr rlu mz taon Efrem.

⁵⁵ Ycpe pipz nzakaputr-krmle zbq kxtr, kc tqngi Nzamyangr scdr lr Jiu. X lr Israel amrlx nzyrkrmqng Jerusalem mz nzoliqti-lzbq-krdr. Murde natakitrd nzprtrngr mz Mangr-nzangiongr, mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Lou sc Mosis. ⁵⁶ X mz nzyrlwr-krdr kc Mangr-nzangiongr, sc tzatxti mztr Jiszs. X tzrpibzlr mz kztedrng kx, “?Rkrlz dq nimu kx Jiszs sa navzm?” ⁵⁷ X kxnzetu r lr Jiu trnzkrz-kzlr kx navzm o trtingr. A' nzrpilr nalolvzlr

nide, delc tzkapx-ngrdr natqdr kx doa kx rkrlz me mncngr Jiszs napibzle badr.

12

Jiszs Aelu Mxri Tolo Betzni

Matiu 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9

¹ Nigr badr Jiszs sc tqyzlupekr Betzni, mztea nyz Lasarus kc tqatulz-mople mz nzbz-krde. Mzli lc ycbe zbq esz'mz, x Nzamyangr kc tzakaputrpemlr. ² Nzrtrngztibzlr nzm-ngrbz mz Jiszs. Lasarus nigr badr x leplz kcng twwxbulz-kzng badr Jiszs mz tebol. A' Mata okatr mz nzakingr dakxnzng. ³ Zbz Mxri twzmle kc botol ngr tolo kx narnabr ngrde lqlwx x mnrte mrlz zlwz. X mz nzamatq-krde Jiszs, sc tqaelupebzle nanyc Jiszs x amingrtibzle mz nqnginarde. X mnrte lvabqpe mz nabz ma kc. ⁴⁻⁵ Judzs, kzdq nigr ncblo neng Jiszs, kc na-amwale nide kalr, rpibzle kx, "Tolo lc narnabr ngrde takitrde nzatatr-krm ncblo mz yiz kxesz'. ?Memule tramwangerleu x trau rde nakabz mz leplz kcng trnzrngiscung da?" ⁶ Krlc tqkxmu nzymne-krde lc murde nide ncblo kxpna da x acvele bxli r trau kx nzkabz badr mz nzwz-krdr. X trau kx nzyrlqo elr krlzle nzkalz-ngrm. A' nzymne-krde lc, trvzpxpuu mz nzyckr drtwrde leplz. ⁷ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Bzkq ycmnebzme bade. Da lc tqtrngzti-ngrbzle ngi dalr nzoliti-krbzle nrkrdrdqng mz nzaelu-krbzlele tolo mzli kc nabz-ngrne. ⁸ Mnc-zvzamu badr leplz kcng trpnzng scdr da, x krlzamu nzokatrngr nidr mzli kznikeng suti drtwrmu. A' ninge trnamnc-zvzpou bamu. Mz nzm-krde lcde, takitrde nzaelwapx-krmamu nzmrlzti-zlwz-krmu ninge mzli ka." ✧

⁹ Kx nzxlr leplz nzmncr Jiszs Betzni, sc tzvzpmqng. Trnzvz-ngrmlru Jiszs txpwz, a' nzrpilr namc-kzlr Lasarus kc tqatulz-mople. ¹⁰ Zbz kxnzetu rdr pris sc tzryrlqpeng drtwr kx nanibqpe-kz-ngrdr Lasarus. ¹¹ Murde lr Jiu kxnzqlung trnzvz-nqblqpelru kxnzetu rdrng, a' nzlxngitipelr Jiszs mz nzm-krdr nzatulz-mou-krmle Lasarus.

Sade Kx Nzprlxlvztingr Nabx Nc Paam Mz Lrpzki R Jiszs Mz Nzvztr-krde Jerusalem

Matiu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40

¹² Nrlc kxngrlxobzle, nzxlr leplz kcng tzvzmqng mz Nzamyangr, kx Jiszs sc tqvzpe mz lrpzki mz nzvztr-krde Jerusalem. X sc tqvzpekr badr. ¹³ Zbz sc tzrlakixpeng nabx nc paam, x sc tzmcti-lzbqpeng badr mz nrlarde kx yz Jerusalem. X natqdr kc tqetupe tzrpipekr kx, "Hosana! Glqpxkr King Kxnzmcpk kc tqvzm mz drtq Yawe! Nim kc nangi King rgr lr Israel." ✧ ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Otim Jiszs kc nei dcngki, wxbuom elr x sc tqvope-ngrde. Da lc atutrle nzrpikr Profet kx, "Bzkq mwxlrpeamu lr Jerusalem! ✧ King rmu dese tqvzpe mz nrwx, votrp mz nei dcngki." ✧ ¹⁶ Zbz mz nibr nzvzdzkr Jiszs Heven, sc tqdcpk ate mz drtwrgr kx da lcng tqprtzbz mz Jiszs nzatutrlr natq kcng tqyclz-pnz-kaip mz Nzryrnrkxtr, tzymnetr-ngrdr Kxnzmcpk x nike naprtzbz bade. ¹⁷ A' mrkc Jerusalem leplz kx nzmclr Jiszs nzatulzpe-mou-krde Lasarus mz nzbzng, sc tzlenepelr nrpa lc. ¹⁸ X kx nzxlr leplz kx nzkqlung rkx lcde, sc tzyrkr-ngrmlr mz Jiszs. ¹⁹ Zbz sc tzrpi-etrpe Farzsi kx, "Mzlengeng, tryatrpewzkuu bade. Murde lr Jiu mz mztea amrlx nzvz-nqblqpelr nide."

Jiszs Ycmnetr-ngrde Nzbz-krde

²⁰ Kzdung lr Grik nziprtrpznz mz leplz kcng tzvzdng Jerusalem mz nzakaputr-krmr Nzamyangr. ²¹ Lr Grik lcng nzrpibzlr mz Filip kx, "Kxetu, rpikr naycmnekr badr Jiszs." ²² Filip sc tqpipebzle mz kzdq lr mrnyzde, Adru. X sc tzvzmipebzlr lr Grik kcng mz Jiszs. Tzrpipebzlr kx, "Kxetu, leplz lcng trngiulrJiu nzipilr naycmneamu badr." ²³ Mz nzayzlu-krbzle natqdr, Jiszs yapwxtipxbzle nzbz-krde kx na-arlapxle leplz kxnzkqlung. Rpibzle kx, "Ninge Mrlx Leplz. X mzli ka sc tqkrlzpebzle mzli r nzbz-krnge x nzvzdz-krnge Heven. ²⁴ Naycmne-ebzpxbo nra wit. Murde nra wit nataole mz drtc' x namibiole mz nzryrlq-krbzle nrade kxkqlung. Nzmu trtaoleu mz drtc', esz'tx alo. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, na-apux nra wit mz nzbz-krnge murde na-arlapxx leplz kxnzkqlung. ²⁵ Murde doa kx otr-zvzng drtwrde nzlu-krde mz nrlc ka, sa namale-lvile nzlungr kxboi. A' doa kx yrlqtxole nzlu-krde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde ninge, sa naprtr mz nzlungr kxboi. ☆ ²⁶ X mrlx kznike nawztrp bange navz-nqblqmle ninge, murde kxnzawz nengeng sa namnc-zvz-kzng mrkc namnc-ngrne. X Trtenge sa na-amatq leplz amrlx kcng tzwztrpqng bange."

²⁷ X mz nzaotikr drtwrde nzbz-krde lc, rpi-mople kx, "Mzli ka nabznge talvzo. ?Mrlz nzrlxti-krbo mz Trtenge kx bzkq rlrpx-ngrde nzbz-krnge? A' trtingr! Murde vz-nqblqle me pnz drtwrde. X vz-ngrmc mz nrlc murde na-angidatix da amrlx kcng naprtzmqng bange mz nzbz-krnge. ²⁸ Trte, krka'-ngrne kx nzmyalz-krm na-aelwapxngr mz nzmnc-krnge. Eu, angida." X mzli kcpwz Gct ycmneom Heven, rpile kx, "Nzmyalz-krnge aelwapxpe-ngrbo x sa na-ale-moux." ²⁹ Kx nzxlr leplz kcng natq Gct, kzdung nidr nzipilr bzlrmei. A' kzdung nidr nzipibzlr kx, "E trtingr, enjrl ne Gct ela tqycmnebz bade." ³⁰ A' rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Natq lc trngiu dalr nzokatr-krde ninge, a' ngi dalr nzokatr-krde nimu. Murde nakrlzamu kx Gct atwzlr-ngrmle ninge. ³¹ Mzli ka krlzmle mzli r nzipixkr Gct kx lr nrlc nzvz-rbrng. X krlz-kzple mzli r nzaovxiokr Gct zmatq ngr Setzn, Kxetu r nrlc ka. ³² A' ninge Mrlx Leplz. X mzli kc naglqlz-ngrdr ninge, sa navctrpc' leplz amrlx bange." ³³ Mz natq lcng aelwapx-ngrde kx nabzom mz kros. ³⁴ Rpibz leplz kcng bade kx, "?Nabzq? A' Lou scgu alvztr-ngrde nigu kx trpnzng nzbzkr Kxnzmcp. ?Nike tqrpi-ngrn mzli kc naglqlzngr Mrlx Leplz mz kros? ? Mrlx Leplz kznike?" *

³⁵ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Apux zyzlr. A' sa namncbepo bamu mzli kxpipz. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, navz-nqblqamu nzalvztr-krngeng mzli ka tqmncbe-ngrbo bamu, murde ma tqtaoamu mz alwx kc tqakamrbr-ngrbzle da mz nabzmu. Murde doa kx vz-nqblqle da kx tropxu vz-rbr zvz. ^{36a} Delc, mzli lc tqmncbe-ngrbo bamu, na-abrtrpa'mu drtwrmu bange, murde nanginimu doa nengeng mz nzale-krmu da kxtubq."

Lr Jiu Vz Zvz Trnzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs

^{36b} Yrkrpxbz nzymne-krbz Jiszs, sc tqvzpekr badr mz nzmnc-kapq-krgr. ³⁷ Murde trnzlxngitilru nzngini-krde Kxnzmcp, kxmule-esz' r kx kcng kqlung tqalele, tzaelwapx-ngrdr zmatq ngr Gct. ³⁸ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, sc tqatutrpele natq Profet Asaea mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Yawe, trpnzng kx lxngitile natqng, x trpnzng kx rkrlz zmatq kc tqaelwapx-ngrgr." ☆ ³⁹⁻⁴⁰ X mz trnzrlxngiti-krdr lc, angidatipe-kzle natq Gct kc tqpipx Asaea, mz

☆ **12:25** Matiu 10:39; 16:25; Mak 8:35; Luk 9:24; 17:33 * **12:34** Traopxpwzu mz lr Jiu kx Nzryngrkxtr rpile kx Kxnzmcp na-aetqbz drtqde x naobqszo nide, na-atrkati nide, x nanibq nide. [Sam 22:1-18; 69:8, 11, 20-21; 118:22a; Asaea 53:1-12] Murde nzlxngitilr natq Gct kx rpile kx nangi king kc etu, na-aovxirole enqmi rdrng amrlx, x na-aclve-alole leplz amrlx. A' trnzlxngitilru natq kzbleng. ☆ **12:38** Asaea 53:1; Rom 10:16

nzrpi-krde kx, “Mztr nzakcpebz x nardr nzamqngipebz, murde nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzmc-krdr x nzlxngiti-krdr da angidr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, rblxbz badr nyzylu-krmlr bange murde na-arlapxx nidr.” ✧ ⁴¹ Krlc tqkxmu nzryapwxkr Asaea lc, murde mcpe-kaile nzmyalzkr Kxnmcpz mzli kc navz-ngrmle mz nrlc. ⁴²⁻⁴³ Yzuo mzli lc, kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzklung kx nzlxngitilr Jiszs. A' trnzpinedru murde nzmwxltilr Farzsi, ma tzyrlqtrpzlr nidr yz mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr x tzmapulrpx-ngrdr nidr mztea. Murde nzmrlzkr badr nzglqpxkr leplz nidr myaszpxle nzglqpxkr Gct nidr.

Nzayrplapxngr Vzpxm Mz Natq Jiszs

⁴⁴ Jiszs natqde etutx mz nzrpi-krbzle mz zbo ngr leplz kcng kx, “Doa kx lxngitile ninge, trlxngitileu ninge esz'-krnge, a' lxngiti-kzle Gct kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge. ✧ ⁴⁵ X doa kx mcle ninge mcpe-kzle Gct. ⁴⁶ Vzmc apux zyzlr kc tqaelwapx-ngrbzle mz lr nrlc kxnamu nzrlapx-krdr, murde doa kx lxngitile ninge trnataopeu mz alwx. ⁴⁷ A' doa kx xlrle nzymne-krnge x trlxngitileu, trna-ayrplapxwxu nide. Murde trvz-ngrpwc'u nzayrplapx-krnge lr nrlc, a' vzo-ngrmc Heven nzarlax-krnge nidr. ⁴⁸ A' nzayrplapxngr nidr vzpxm mz kxmu nzyrlq-krdr natqng. Doa kx mapulrpx-ngrde ninge x ptxpx-ngrde natqng, vz-rbrpe x sa na-ayrplapx mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm. ⁴⁹ Murde natq lcng tqpiبو trnzvzpxpwqung bange, a' krlcng tqpiبو natq kx nzvzpxmqng mz Trteng. Natq lcng kamle bange kx napibo bamu. ⁵⁰ X krlzx kx nzlung kxboi vzpxm mz natq kx kamle. Mz nzm-krde lcde, pix da kx pim Trteng napibo bamu.”

13

Jiszs Ycpqtibzle Nanyc Ncblo Nedeng

¹ Mzli kc nepi trtaoka-ngrde x trkrlzkapzle Nzamyangr, Jiszs krlzpe-kaile kx mzli r nzrlasz-krde nigr ycepe pipz, mz nyzylu-kr-mopwzle mz Trtede. X mz nzmrlzti-zvz-krde leplz nedeng mz nrlc, aelwapx-ngrmle nzetukr nivz lrde bagr. ² Mzli kc mz milzpq, nigr badr Jiszs sc tqmulvzpekr Nzamyangr. X kzdq nigr, Judzs Iskariot, yrlqtrpebz Setzn mz nabzde nzamwa-krde Jiszs. ³ A' Jiszs krlzle kx aprcpebz Gct zmatq ngr da amrlx kcng naprtzbzng bade. X krlz-kzle kx prpxm mz Gct x nayzlu-mopwz bade. ⁴ Delc, mzli kc tqmubengrgr, tulzm, sc tqwztrpem bagr. Aotxole nzkl scde kc tqrmnrtr-ngrbz, x rtrngztibzle taol pewi-lzbq-ngrde. ⁵ Zbz sc tqpuliopete kcng lue mz dis, x ycpqti-ngrbzle nanycgr. X amingrtibzle mz taol kc. ⁶ Kx krlzbzle kc Saemon Pita, rpibz Pita bade kx, “?Kxetu, da zpwxpe kx na-avzo-lzbqpepe mz nzycpq-krbzme nanycng?” ⁷ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Mzli ka trkrlzkalq da lc tqtrngztibo. A' sa nakrlzq mzli lc navzm.” ⁸ Rpibz Pita kx, “Trtxpnzng nzycpq-krbzme nanycng.” Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Nzmu kx trycpqpwu'c'u nim, trvz-nqblq-angidrpewq ninge.” ⁹ A' Saemon Pita narde tryrplatrpxwz mz natq Jiszs, x sc tqrpi-mopwzle kx, “Kxetu Lod, bzkq ngi tpxwz nanycng, a' mqng x narng kz.” ¹⁰ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Pita, doa kx kipope, drtqde prkipe. X trpengr nzkipo-krde a' ngi tpxwz nanycde, murde nzblqking mz nzayo-krde mz lrpzki. X nabzmu lqngi, a' kzdq nimu esz', trtingr.” *

¹¹ X krlc tqrpi-ngrmle kx, “A' kzdq nimu esz', trtingr,” murde krlzpele kzdq nigr na-amwale nide.

¹² Mz nibr nzycpqti-krbzle nanycgr, kq-mou-ngrde nzkl scde x sc tqyzlupe mou mrkc tqwxbulz-ngrde mz tebol. Sc tqrpipemle bagr kx, “?”

✧ **12:39-40** Asaea 6:10 ✧ **12:44** Matiu 10:40; Mak 9:37; Luk 10:16 * **13:10** Krlc drtwr ngrde kx Jiszs alqtipele nidr, a' alwx kznikeng nzale-moulr naycpqtipx-moung mz nzplzpx-krdrle.

Krlzpeamu da lc tqwaisz-ngrne nimu? ✧ ¹³ Rpimamu bange ninge Kxakrlz x Kxetu rmu, x da zpwxtx nzpi-krmamule. ¹⁴ X kxmule-esz' ninge Kxakrlz x Kxetu rmu, a' avzo-lzbqx mz nzycpqi-krbo nanycmu. X kxnamu-kzamu lc, na-avzo-lzbqamu mz nzycpqi-etr-krmu nanycmu. ¹⁵ Nakrlzamu kx aelwapx-ngrbo lrpzki bamu, murde navz-nqblqamu nike alebo bamu, mz nzavzo-lzbq-krmu x nzokatr-etr-krmu. ¹⁶ Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Trpnzngr kxnzawz kx myaszlzle kxetu rde, x menrpa trmyaszlzleu doa kx atwzlr-ngrde nide. Mz nzmukrde lcde, takitrde nimu menrpa nengeng naokatr-etramu. ✧ ¹⁷ Nzmu nakrlz-angidramu da lcng, Gct sa na-aelalzmlc drtwrmu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmuleng."

Jiszs X Ncblo Nedeng Nzmulvzlr Nzamyangr

Matiu 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-13, 21-23

¹⁸ Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, "TrycmnetrwXu nimu amrlx ngrmu mz nzrpi-krbo kx nabzmu lqpe. Krlzx kx mcpXX nimu amrlx ngrmu. A' nzymnekr Nzryrnrkxtr na-atutr, mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Mzli ka kztenge kc tqmukr ncd; nipe-kzde enqmi rngc.' ✧ ¹⁹ Napi-pnzbo da lc, murde mzli kc nakaputr-ngrmle, sc tqlxngitipeamu kx ninge KxnmcpX ne Gct. ²⁰ Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Doa kx abrtzlvzle ncblo kx atwzlrpx-ngrne, lxngiti-kzle ninge. X mz nzlxngiti-krde ninge, lxngiti-kzle Gct kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge." ✧

²¹ Zbz mz nibr nzymne-krde lc nabz Jiszs sc tqtalvzope. X sc tqrpipemople bagr kx, "Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Kzdz nimu sa na-amwale ninge mz enqmi rngeng." ²² A' kx xlrzbkr nzymne-krde, sc tqobq-etrpekr kx neke mz nigr kc tqpile, murde trkrlzkru. ²³ X wxbutrpo bade, mz nrlarde kxrtc. ²⁴ Zbz Saemon Pita kc nrlar mzte tqaopemle bange, kx naveatibo kx nelc tqpile. ²⁵ Drtrpo nrlarde x sc tqveapebo bade, rpibo kx, "?Kxetu, neke tqkxmu nzpi-krmle ke?" ²⁶ Ayzlu-ngrmle natqngc kx, "Mrlx kc naleobo bret nade mz lue lr supsup." Zbz kx leole kc nctq bret kc, sc tqkapebzle mz Judzs Iskariot, mrlx Saemon. ²⁷ Mz nibr nzngqkr Judzs bret kc, Setzn kc tqprtrpebz bade, a' tropxu mz mzkr. X sc tqrpipcbz Jiszs bade kx, "Aniti nike nartrngztibzme." ²⁸ A' trpnzngr nigr kx rkrlz drtwr ngr nzymne-krbz Jiszs lc bade. ²⁹ Murde mz nzalve-krbzle kc traucgr, mz drtwrgr kzdung nigr naxpe kzdung kz dalr Nzamyangr o narkabz traucgr mz kxtrnzrngiscung. ³⁰ Mz nibr nzngqkr Judzs nctq bret kc, tulzm x sc tqdwapxpe yz. X mzli lc nzlo kc tqyzutrpe. †

Natq KxmRNA

³¹ Mz nibr nzvzpekr Judzs, rpim Jiszs bagr kx, "Mzli ka ninge Mrlx Lepz, ycpe pipz nzaelwapxngr nzmyalz-krngc. X nike na-alex sa na-aelwapx-kz-ngrde nzmyalzkr Gct. ³² X nzmukr na-aelwapx-ngrne nzmyalz-krde, Gct esz'-krde sa na-aelwapx-kz-ngrde nzmyalz-krngc. X nzale-krdele trnamnetiu. ³³ Doa nengeng, namnctibo bamu mzli kx mrbcne. Mz nzmukrde lcde, sa nartangrtiamu ninge kalr. A' napi-kzpo bamu natq kcpwz tqpibo mz kzdung kxnzetu r lr Jiu, mz nzrpi-krbo kx, 'Mrkc navzkix, trgalr ena nzvz-krmamu elr.' ✧ ³⁴ Natqngc kxmyapxbz kxmRNA nide sele:

✧ **13:12** Luk 22:27 ✧ **13:16** Matiu 10:24; Luk 6:40; Jon 15:20 ✧ **13:18** Sam 41:9 ✧ **13:20** Matiu 10:40; Mak 9:37; Luk 9:48; 10:16 † **13:30** Natq lc tqngi nzlo, ngi kzdq nzymne-ebzpxngr. Murde nzlo drtwr ngrde nyzutrkr da kxtrka keng amrlx twaisrngr Jiszs, mz nzamwakr Judzs kc nide, mz nzlolvzkr kxnzetung nide, mz nzvzmi-krdr nide mz kot, mz nztqlvztr-krdr nide mz kros, x mz nzbz-krde. Judzs apule ncblo kx vzne mz nrckxbq x tao mz alwx, murde da angidr trycpXpuu mz nabzde. Mc Jon 11:9-10. ✧ **13:33** Jon 7:34; 8:21

'Namrlzti-lzbqamu, da kc tqwai nzmrlzti-krnge nimu.' ✨ ³⁵ Mz nzmrlzti-lzbq-krmu lc, sa na-aelwapx-ngrbzmu mz leplz amrlx nzngini-angidr-krmu leplz nengeng."

Plzpx-kaipz Jiszs Nzrpikr Pita Trkrlzleu Nide

Matiu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34

³⁶ Rpibz Saemon Pita bade kx, "?Kxetu, drlve kc navzkiq?" Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Trnavz-nqblqpwe'u ninge mzli ka, a' vz-nqblq-krlzpwq ninge kalr." ³⁷ Rpibz Pita kx, "?Nike trnavz-nqblq-ngrpwc'u nim mzli ka? Murde nabz-ngrbo nim." ³⁸ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "?Nabz-ngrn ninge? Da angidrtx lc napibo bam. Koma mz nrlckxbq nzrpi-krm kx trkrlzwq ninge nzwrdede natq, x natq kio kx ayrnrngr kc ate."

14

Jiszs Ngil Lrpzki, Da Angidr, X Nzlungr

¹ Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, "Bzkq nelzmu taprlzm. Abrtrpzmu drtwrmu mz Gct x abrtr-kzpa'mu drtwrmu bange. ²⁻³ Murde mrkc Heven ma nyz Trtenge kqlu-esz'ngr, x navz-kaipo mrlcde mz nzoliqtipx-krbo nzvz-krmamu. Dekc, nayzlu-ngr-mopwc' mz nzvzmi-krnge nimu, murde namnc-aloamu mrkc tqmnc-ngrne. X takitrde nzlxngiti-krmu natqngeng murde trkrlzwxu nzpokianger.

⁴ "X krlzamu mrkc navzkix x lrpzki rde." ⁵ Rpibz Tomas kx, "Kxetu, trkrlzkru mrkc navzkiq. ?Mz nzm-krde lcde, myx kxnamu nakrlz-ngrgr lrpzki lc?" ⁶ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Ninge lrpzki, da angidr x nzlungr. Ninge lrpzki kc nao-zli mz nzrkrlz-ngrbz Heven. X ninge kx na-aelwapx-ngrbz da angidr kx vzpxm mz Gct. X ninge kz nou nzlungr kxboi. Mz nzm-krde lcde, trpnzng kx navztxnebz mz Trtenge, a' navzki-kaiple bange.

⁷ "Murde mz nzkrzl-angidr-krmu ninge, nakrlz-kzamu Trtenge, murde apux nide. X abzo mzli ka mcpeamu nide x krlzpe-kzamu nide." ⁸ Rpibz Filip kx, "Kxetu, da kx rlxti-txpwzkr bam, aelwa-ngrm bagr Trtem." ⁹ Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, "?Filip, myx kxmule? ?Mnctipebo bamu mzli boipe, a' sc trkrlzkalq ninge? Murde doa kx mcpele ninge, mcpe-kzle Trtenge. ?Memule tqrpi-ngrme kx na-aelwa-ngrbo Trtenge bamu? ¹⁰ ? Myx kxmule trlxngitiwq kx sc tqmncbo mz Trtenge x Trtenge sc tqmncm bange? Murde natq kcng tqpitibo bamu, nzvzpxmqng mz Trtenge, a' trnzvzpxpwqung bange. X wz-nqblqx me pnz drtwr Trtenge, kc tqmncpxm bange. ¹¹ Takitrde nzlxngiti-krm kx sc tqmncbo mz Trtenge x sc tqmncm Trtenge bange. Kxmule-esz' a' nalxngitiamu mz nzmc-krmu rkx kcng tqalexng. ¹² Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Doa kx lxngitile ninge sa na-ale-kzle rkx lcng tqalexng. X sa na-ale-kzle du rkx kx namyapxbzng, murde nzvzpx mz Trtenge. ¹³ X da kx rlxtiamu mz zmatq r drtqng sa na-angidabo, murde na-aelwapx-ngrne nzmyalzkr Trtenge. ¹⁴ X mzli kznike narlx-ngrmamumu dq da mz zmatq r drtqng, sa na-angidabo."

Jiszs Esalz-ngrde Mqngrkxtr

¹⁵ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, "Nzmu mrlztiamu ninge, yrlq-angidramu natqng. ¹⁶ X sa narlxitibo mz Trtenge, nzatwzlr-mou-krmle dq Kxokatr kx namnc-alobz bamu. ¹⁷ Krlcde Mqngrkxtr kc tqaelwapx-zvz-ngrde da angidr. Rblxbz mz lr nrlc nzlxngiti-krdr Mqngrkxtr, murde trnzglxlr nide x trnzkrzl-angidrlru nzwz-krde. A' nimu, krlzpeamu nide, murde sc tqmncbz bamu x sa navztrp mz nabzmu. ¹⁸ Mzli kc nadwasz-ngrne nimu,

✨ **13:34** Jon 15:12, 17; 1 Jon 3:23; 2 Jon 5

trpnzngr nzaxtx-krbo nimu nzapu-krmu doa kxnbzbszng. Murde na-apule kx ninge la nayzlu-mopwc' mz Mqngrkxtr. ¹⁹ Ycpe pipz trnzmcpeu lr nrlc ninge. A' sa namc-mouamu ninge. Murde nzlu-krmu kxmrna vzpxm mz nzlu-mou-krnge. ²⁰ X mzli lc Mqngrkxtr navzpx-ngrmle bamu, sc nakrlz-ateamu kx mncbo mz Trtenge, x mncmamu bange, x mncbo bamu. ²¹ Doa kx yrlq-angidrle natqngge, mrlztile ninge. X mz nzmrlzti-krde lc ninge, sa namrlzti kz Trtenge nide. X sa namrlzti-kzx nide x na-aelwa-lzbq-ngrbo bade.” ²² Zbz sc tqrpipebz Judzs kzble kx, “?Kxetu, ni-txpwzgr, a' lr nrlc trtingr?” ²³ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Doa kx mrlztile ninge yrlq-angidrle natqngeng. X mrlzti zlwz Trtenge, x sa navzmgr x namncpx-kzpggr bade. ²⁴ A' trnavzpggru mz mrlx kx trkati nivz lrde ninge, x tryrlq-angidrleu natqngge. Murde natqngge lc trvzpxpuu bange a' vzpxm mz Trtenge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge.

²⁵ “Napipx-pnzbo bamu da lcng mzli ka tqmncbe-ngrbo bamu. ²⁶ Murde sa na-atwzlr-ngrm Trtenge Kxokatr kc tqngi Mqngrkxtr, mz zmatq rnge. X sa na-alvztrle nimu mz da amrlx kx takitrde nzrkrlz-krmuleng, x na-adcpmopwzle drtwrmu mz natq amrlx kcng tqpitibong.

²⁷ “Amnqlvz-ngrne nimu nzmnc-zpwxngr kc tqycm bange. Murde nzmnc-zpwxngr kc tqkabo bamu, trapuleu nzmnc-zpwxngr mz nrlc, a' yc-amqngi zvz. Bzkq nelzmu taprlzm x ayo, x bzkq mwxlramu. ²⁸ Xlrpemamu nzpi-krbo kx narkalzpemc x sa nayzlu-mopwc' bamu. Nzmu namrlzti-angidramu ninge, naelalz-ngrm drtwrmu nzvz-krbo mz Trtenge, murde myapxbz mz ninge. ²⁹ Mzli ka, napi-pnzbo bamu da lcng x mzli r nzkaputr-krmir kc ate. Murde nzrlxngiti-krmu naxplr, mzli kc nakaputr-ngrmlr. ³⁰ Nzycmne-krbo bamu naesakitxpe mzli ka, murde Setzn kc tqngi kxetu r nrlc ka, se tqvzpem. Kxmule-esz', a' trpnzngr nzmncz-krbo bade murde trpnzngr da kx vz-rbrtix. ³¹ A' rtrngzti-ngrbo da amrlx kcng tqpitim Trtenge bange, murde nakrlz lr nrlc kx mrlztix nide. Delape. Tulzamu, navzpeku.”

15

Jiszs Nide Nounc Angidr

¹ Mzli kc tqvz-ngrgr mz lrpzki, Jiszs rpi-mople bagr mz nzycmne-ebzpxngr kx, “Ninge nounc angidr, x Trtenge nide kx ngi nyzde nrlanc. ² Lakitxpx-atwrnr-ngrdeng nrlangeng amrlx kcng trpnzngr nradr. X nrlangeng kcng nradr tqycbz lvxoleng murde nado zlwz. ³ X mz nqm qcpwz, natqngge alqtile x okatrle nimu mz nzale-krmu da kxmrlz. ⁴ Trpnzngr nrla nounc kx nado mz nide esz'-krde, a' natutrpwz mz noude. Kxmu-kzle lc mz nimu. Na-axvctr-lzbqmamu bange murde namncbo bamu. A' nzmu trna-axvctr-lzbqpwa'muu bange, trpnzngr nramu, murde ninge nou nzlu-krmu.

⁵ “Ninge nounc x nimu nrlangeng. Doa kx axvctr-lzbqzbz bange x mncbo bade, sa nado zlwz. Trpnzngr da kxmrlz kx nartrngztibzmu nzmu trna-axvctr-lzbqpwa'muu bange. ⁶ X doa kx lakipx-lzbqm bange, trpnzngr nrade. A' nrlade kxmule lcng takitxtrpwzle nzangcnggr mz nyr. ⁷ A' nzmu na-axvctr-lzbqmamu bange x yrlq-angidramu natqngge, krlzamu nzrlxti-krbzmu mz Gct da kx suti drtwrmu, x sa na-angidabzle. ⁸ Mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krmamu bange, dekc nado-zlwz-ngrnamu x na-aelwapx-ngrnamu kx

nimu leplz nengeng. X nramung na-aelwapx-kz-ngrdr nzmyalz-esz'ngrkr Trtenge. *

⁹ “Mrlztix nimu da kc tqwai nzmrlztikr Trtenge ninge. Mz nzm-krede lcde, namnclz-zvzmamu mz nivz lrnge. ¹⁰ X sa namnclz-zvzmamu mz nivz lrnge nzm nayrlq-angidramu natqng. Da kc tqwaix nzyrlq-angidr-krbo natq Trtenge, x mnclz-zvzbo mz nivz lrde. ¹¹ Pipxbo bamu natq lcng murde na-abrtzlvzx nimu x nabzmu na-abrtz zvz. ✧

¹² “Natqng kx nayrlq-angidramu nide sele, ‘Mrlzti-lzbqamu da kc tqwai nzmrlzti-krnge nimu.’ ✧ ¹³ Nivz kx myapxbz rlrpx-ngrde nzlu-krde mz nzokatr-krde mzledeng. ¹⁴ X sa nanginimu mzleeng, mz nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natqng. ¹⁵ Mzli ka trpengr nzrpi-krbo nimu kxnzawzng, murde kxnzawz trkrlzleu da kcng tqtrngztibz kxetu rde. A' nipemu mzleeng, murde da amrlx kcng tqxltrpo mz nao Trtenge, tqpitipebo bamu x krlzpeamu. ¹⁶ Trmcpwxamuu ninge, a' mcpxx nimu murde nramu nakqlu zvz. X da knike rlxibzmu mz Trtenge mz zmatq r drtqng, sa na-angidabzle. ¹⁷ Yrlq-angidramu natqng lc, ‘Mrlzti-lzbqamu.’ ” †

Leplz Neng Jiszs X Lr Nrlc

¹⁸ Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, “Bzq kctipxamu mzli kc napxtpxngr lr nrlc nimu, murde nzpxtpx-kai-ngrdr ninge. ¹⁹ Kqlex nimu murde nablepzbmu mz lr nrlc. Delc tzpxtpx-ngrdr nimu. A' nzm nanginimu lr nrlc, sa namrlztilr nimu murde nzmrlzti-zvzlr lr mrnyzdr. ²⁰ Nadcpz mz drtwrmu da lc tqpibo bamu, ‘Trpnzng kxnzawz kx myaszlzle kxetu rde.’ Nzm kx tzatrkatilr ninge kc tqngi kxetu rmu, sa na-atrkati-kzlr nimu mz nzngini-krmu kxnzawz nengeng. A' nzm nayrlqlr natqng, sa nayrlq-kzlr natqmu. ✧ ²¹ Lr nrlc sa na-atrkatilr nimu mz nzngini-krmu leplz nengeng, murde trnzkrzlru Gct kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge. ²² Nzm trnaxlrlru natqng, trpnzng alwx ngrdr. A' alwx ngrdr tutr mz nzpxtpx-krdr natqng. ²³ Murde doa kx pxtpx-ngrde ninge pxtpx-kz-ngrde Trtenge. ²⁴ Kxmule-esz' nzmcpelr nzale-krnge da kcng tqmatq-esz'ngr, kx trpnz-moungr kx rkrz nzalengr, a' alwx ngrdr tutr mz nzpxtpx-zvz-krdr nigr ncd Trtenge. ²⁵ Da lcng nzatutrlr natq kcng mz Nzryrnrkxtr, tqrpil kx, ‘Nzpxtpx-krdr ninge trpnzng noude.’ ” ✧

Kxokatr Kc Tqngi Mqngrkxtr

²⁶ Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, “Sa na-atwzlr-ngrmc Kxokatr bamu. Krlc Mqngrkxtr, kc tqngi nou da angidr amrlx, tqvzpxm mz Trtenge. Mzli kc navzo-ngrmle, sa na-aelwapx-ngrbzle ninge bamu. ²⁷ X mzli lcde, nayapwxtipxamu ninge, murde mnctrpa'mu bange abzo mz mzli kc ayrrngr tqwz-ngrne mz nrlc.

16

¹ “Pi-pnzbo da lcng bamu, murde nzrlxngiti-krmu ma tqbao mzli kc lr nrlc nzatrkati-ngrdr nimu. ² Sa nayrlqtrpzlr nimu yz mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr x namapulrpx-ngrdr nimu mztea. X mzli kc navzm, sa nanibqlr nimu, mz nzrpi-krdr kx nzwztrpzng mz Gct. ³ A' sa nartrngztibzlr da lcng,

* **15:8** Mz nzymnekr Jiszs, rpilc ‘Ninge nqvi lr grep angidr.’ Mz Nzryrnrkxtr nqvi lr grep drtwr ngrde lr Jiu ngr Israel. Mz nzrpi-krde kx nide angidr nqvi lr grep, mwx drtwr ngrde kx lr Israel trnznginipedru nqvi lr grep angidr. ✧ **15:11** Jon 3:29; 17:13 ✧ **15:12** Jon 13:34; 15:17; 1 Jon 3:23; 2 Jon 5 † **15:17** Gct sa naka-tpwzle da mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. ✧ **15:20** Matiu 10:24; Luk 6:40; Jon 13:16 ✧ **15:25** Sam 35:19; 69:4

murde trnzkrzlzru nigr ncdr Trtenge. ⁴ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nzrlxngiti-krmu namqngi mz nzdctipxkr drtwrmu kx pi-pnz-kaipo da lcng bamu. A' trpi-pnzpwc'u bamu mzli kc kai, murde nigu la tqmncbeku.

Nzwzkr Mqngrkxtr

⁵ "A' mzli ka nayzlupe-ngrbo mz Gct kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge. X trpengr nzrpi-krmu kx, '?Navzn drlve?' ✧ ⁶ Murde drtwrmu vztx-zlwzpe mz nzpi-krbo bamu nzvzpe-krnge. ⁷ A' da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Mrlzvxix nzprszpx-krbo nimu. Murde mz nzvz-krnge, sa na-atwzlr-ngrmc bamu Kxokatr, kc tqngi Mqngrkxtr. A' nzmu trnavzwxu, Mqngrkxtr trnavzopuu bamu. ⁸ X mzli kc navzo-ngrmle, sa na-aelwapx-ngrbzle mz lr nrlc kxnzaleng alwx, x nztubq-krdrng trtakitrdeu, x nzaolvz-krdrng da vz-rbr. ⁹ Sa na-aelwapx-ngrbzle badr kx alwx ngrdr kxmyapxbz tutr mz trnzrlxngiti-krdru ninge. ¹⁰ Mz nzyzlu-krbo mz Trtenge trpe-moungr nzmc-krmu ninge. A' Mqngrkxtr sa natekqtrle ninge mz nzpi-krbzle mz lr nrlc kx nztubq-krdr trtakitrdeu. Murde sa na-aelwapx-ngrbzle badr nztubqkr nzmnc-krmu. ¹¹ X sa na-aelwapx-kz-ngrbzle badr kx nzaolvz-krdrng vz-rbr mz nzpxtxpx-krdr ninge. Murde kxetu rdr Setzn, aclve mz nrlc ka. A' pnzpe kai drtwr Gct kx sa na-ayrplapxle nide kalr. ¹² Da kqlu kx napi-mopc' bamu, a' trpengr nzpi-krboleng mzli ka, murde ma tqrblix-zlwzbx bamu. ¹³ A' mzli kc navzo-ngrm Mqngrkxtr kc tqngi nou da angidr, sa na-alvztrpzle bamu nzalvztr-ngrng angidr amrlx. Murde trnaycmnetru mz nide esz'-krde, a' napi-txpwzle da kx xlrtrpzleng mz nao Gct. X naplzpzbzle bamu da kx navzm. ¹⁴ X sa na-aelwapx-ngrde nzmyalz-krnge mz nzipx-krbzle bamu nzalvztr-krngeng. ¹⁵ X da amrlx kcng tqngisc Trtenge, scngeng. Delc tqrpi-ngrbo kx, 'Mqngrkxtr napipxbzle bamu nzalvztr-krngeng,' murde nzalvztrngr lcng nzvzpx-kzpqng mz Trtenge."

Nzvzkr Drtwr Kxmrbcne X Nzabrtz-zvzngr

¹⁶ Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, "Mzli kx mrbcne x trnamcwamuu ninge, zbz sa namc-mouamu ninge." ¹⁷ Zbz sc tzveati-etrpe kzdung nigr, tqrpipekr kx, "'Nike drtwr ngr natq lcng tqpimle bagu? Murde rpi-kaile kx nayzlu-mopwz mz Trtede. ✧ ¹⁸ ?X nike drtwr ngr natqdeng 'mzli kx mrbcne?' Trkrlzkuu da lc tqpile." ¹⁹ Krlz Jiszs kx suti drtwrgr nzveati-krbzkrle bade, sc tqrpipemle kx, "Rpibo kx 'mzli kx mrbcne x trnamcwamuu ninge, zbz sa namc-mouamu ninge.' ?Da kc tqveati-etramu nide lc? ²⁰ Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Lr nrlc sa na-abrtzlvzlr da kc nawaisr-ngrdr ninge. A' drtwrmu sa navztx zlwz x nayrniamu. A' nzyrni-krmu sa nalrtipxle nzabrtz-zvz-krmu. ✧

²¹ "Na-apule mzli kc olvz narmc-ngrde mz doa. Mzli lc drtwrde vz murde sc tqkrlzpebzle mzli r nzetqkr drtqde. A' mz nibr nzmika-krde, mrbrtitrpe drtwrde nzetqkr drtqde, murde drtwrde elalz-ngrm doa kc mzte tzmc. ²² Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mzli ka drtwrmu vzpe. A' sa namc-moux nimu mzli kc natulz-mou-ngrne mz nzbzng, x nabzmu sa na-abrtz zlwz. X trpnzng kx narkatxpxbz nzabrtzng lc bamu. ²³ Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Mzli lcpwz trpengr nzrlx-krmamu da bange. A' krlzamu nzrlx-ngrbz da mz Trtenge, murde da kznike rlxrtibzmu bade mz zmatq r drtqnge, sa na-angidatile. ²⁴ A' trgalr da kx rlxrtiamu mz zmatq r drtqnge. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, rlxamu da x sa na-angidati Gct, murde nabzmu na-abrtz zvz." ✧

Nzodatingr Zmatq Ngr Nrlc

✧ 16:5 Jon 13:36; 14:5 ✧ 16:17 Jon 16:5, 10 ✧ 16:20 Sam 30:11 ✧ 16:24 Matiu 7:7-8, 11; 21:22; Luk 11:9-10; Jon 14:13; 15:19

²⁵ Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, “Krlzmle mzli ka, ryapwpxbo mz nzymne-ebzpxngr. A' mzli lc navztrp trpengr nzymne-ebzpx-krbo da, murde sa naycmnetr-zpwxpe-ngrbo Trtenge bamu. ²⁶ X mzli lcde, trnarlxtipou da kx suti drtwrmu mz Trtenge, a' narlxpebzmu da bade mz zmatq r drtqnge. ²⁷ Murde Trtenge mrlzti-zlwzle nimu mz nzmrlzti-krmu ninge x nzlxngiti-krmu kx vzpxmc bade. Delc, tqsutingr drtwrde nzrlx-angidrpe-krbzmu da bade. ²⁸ Eu, vzpxmc mz Trtenge x vzomc mz nrlc. X mzli ka narkalzpe-mopwc' x nayzlupebo bade.”

²⁹ Rpibzkr bade kx, “Mzli ka tr-rycmne-ebzpxpewq da, a' sc tqryokaetipx-angidrpeq drtwr ngrde. ³⁰ X sc tqkrlzpekr kx krlzq da amrlx, murde krlzq nzayzlu-aningr nike yc mz drtwrgr, a' tr-rlxtikapzkr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, sc tqlxngitipekr kx vzpx-angidrme mz Gct.” ³¹ Rpm Jiszs bagr kx, “A' nzrlxngiti-krmu ngrgobe mzli ka. ³² Murde koma mz nrlckxbq nimu kc tqmwxlrpeamu x tqngrlr-lxblrpeamu mrnyzmung. Mzli lcde, sa namncpex esz'-krnge mz nzodaline-krmu. A' trnamnc-angidrwxu esz'-krnge, murde Trtenge sc tqmnc-zvzm bange. ✧ ³³ Krlc tqpipx-pnz-ngrbo da lcng bamu, murde nabzmu naycng nrwx, mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krmamu bange. Kxmule-esz' lr nrlc sa na-atrkatilr nimu, a' bzkq mwxlramu, murde odatipex zmatq ngr Setzn mz nrlc.”

17

Nzkrka'kr Jiszs Mz Nzngini-krde Nardr Pris Ngrgu ✧

¹ Mz nibr nzalvztrngr lcng, Jiszs obqtxlz Heven mz nzkrka'ngr. X sc tqrpipebzle mz Trtede kx,

“Trte, mzli r nzbz-krnge x nyzylu-mou-krbo bam, delc tqkrlzpebzle. Aelwapxngr nzmyalz-krnge mz nzbz-krnge, murde nzbz-krnge na-aelwapx-ngrde nzmyalz-krm. ² Aprcm bange zmatq, murde leplz amrlx namnclzmqng bange, x nakabo nzlungr kxboi mz leplz nengeng kcng tqamnqtrpe'ng bange. ³ Drtwr ngr nzlungr lc tqboi ngi nzrkrlngr nim, Gct angidr kc esz'txu, x ninge Jiszs Kxnmcpx kc tqatwzlr-ngrme mz nrlc. ⁴ Aelwapxpe-ngrbo mz lr nrlc nzmyalz-krm, mz nzaykrpxpe-krnge nzwzng amrlx kcng tqkame bange. ⁵ Trte, mzli ka vzmi mou ninge Heven, murde natwz-moux me matq-esz'ngr kc tqngi nyz-pnzng mzli kc nrlc trnzwzka-ngrde.

⁶ “Alvztrpe-ngrbo nim mz leplz kcng tqamnqtrpe'ng bange mz nrlc, krkcng tzyrlq-angidrpele natqm. ⁷ X mzli ka nzkrzpelr kx da amrlx kcng tqkatimeng bange nzvzpxmqng bam. ⁸ Murde alvztrpe-ngrbo badr natqm kcng tqkame bange, x nzlxngitipelr natqm lcng. X nzkrz-angidrpele kx vzpxmc bam x nim kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge.

⁹ “Krka'-ngrtxpo leplz nengeng kcng tqamnqtrpe'ng bange, murde nidr leplz nemqng. A' trkrka'-ngrneu lr nrlc. ¹⁰ X leplz kcng tqngi nengeng nemqng. X leplz nemqng nengeng. X leplz lcng nzaelwapx-ngrdr nzmyalz-krnge mz da amrlx kcng tzalepelr mz nzwztr-krmle bange. ¹¹ Mzli ka trnamncpewxu mz nrlc, a' na-amnctxpwc'ng nidr mz nrlc mz nzvzpe-krbo bam. Trte, nim tr-esz'ngr. Delc aclve-angidrbz leplz lcng mz zmatq ngr drtqm kc tqkame bange, murde naesz'ting da kc tqwaiki nzesz'ti-krngi. ¹² Murde mz nzmnc-krbo badr mz nrlc ka, sc tqaclvepex nidr mz zmatq ngr drtqm, x trpnzng nidr kx mrbr, a' ngi txpwz doa kx vz-nqblqle nqmng ngr nzodangr, mz nzatutr-krde Nzryrngrkxtr. ✧

13 “Mzli ka navzpebo bam. X mzli kc tqmnc-ngrbo badr mz nrlc, ryapwxbo badr da kxkqlu, murde nzabrtznggr angidr nayc zvz mz nabzdr. 14 Alvztrpe-ngrbo badr natqm, x nzlxngitipelr. Mz nzmukrde lcde, nzpxtpxngr lr nrlc nidr, murde drtwrdr badr lr nrlc tresz'tipeu. Da kc tqwai-kzx trnzngini-krpwc'u lr nrlc. 15 A' tr-rlxtpwc'u nzkatxpx-krm nidr mz nrlc, a' okatr nidr murde ma tzvecpx-lzbqng mz nzlxngitigrdr ninge, mzli kc Setzn kc Tqdrka'ngr tqatrkatigrde nidr. 16 Eu, da kc tqwaix, drtwrgr badr lr nrlc tresz'tiu, drtwrdr badr lr nrlc tresz'tikzu. 17 Alqngi nidr x atrbz nabzdr mz da angidr kx vzpxm mz natqm. ✧ 18 Murde atwzlrpx-ngrne nidr mz nrlc, da kc tqwai nzatwzlr-khme ninge mz nrlc. 19 X rlr-lzbq-ngrbo bam murde navqti kz drtqdr nzrlr-lzbq-krbzlr.

20 “Trngi-txpwzu leplz nenge kcng mzli ka tqkrka'-ngrne. A' krka'-kz-ngrne doa amrlx kx nalxngitilr ninge kalr, mz nzxlr-krdr Nrpakxmrlz. 21 Trte, krka'-ngrne kx naesz'ting mz nzmnc-krdr, da kc tqwai nzaxvctr-lzbq-khme bange x na-axvctr-lzbq-khmc bam. X na-axvctr-lzbq-kzpqng bagi, murde lr nrlc nalxngitilr kx atwzlr-ngrme ninge. 22 X me matq Heven kx kame bange, kape-kzpo badr, murde naesz'ting, da kc tqwai nzesz'ti-krngi. 23 X mncpxmc badr x mncpxme bange, murde naesz'ti-kzng amrlx ngrdr. X mz nzesz'ti-krdr lc nakrlznggr lr nrlc kx atwzlr-ngrme ninge, x mrlztiq leplz nengeng da kc tqwai nzmrlzti-krm ninge. 24 Trte, suti drtwrnge kx leplz nenge lcng namnc-kzkr badr mrkc namnc-ngrne Heven. Murde namclr me matq-esz'ngr kc tqngi nyznge tqka-pnzme murde mrlztiq ninge mzli kc nrlc trnzwzka-ngrde.

25 “Trte, nqmq krm tubq-esz'ngr. X kxmule-esz' trnzkrzlu lr nrlc nim a' krlzx nim, x leplz nengeng amrlx nzkrzlr kx atwzlr-ngrme ninge. 26 Aelwapxe-ngrbo nim badr mzli ka, x sa na-aelwapx-kzpo nim mz krkng nalxngiti-kzlr ninge kalr. Murde nidr amrlx ngrdr na-aelwapx-ngrbzlr mz leplz nivz kcpwz tqmrlzti-ngrn ninge. X namncpx-kzpc' badr mz Mqngkrxtr kc namncpxm mz nabzdr. Eu, angida.”

18

Nzrlolvznggr Jiszs

Matiu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53

1 Mz nibr nzkrka'kr Jiszs, nigr kc tqvzpe-moukr, x tqkawipekr Nabzlwa Kidron mz nrlarde kc. X sc tqprtrpekr mz nrlanc olivi. 2 Mrlcde krlz kz Judzs kc tqamwale Jiszs, murde vz-zvzkr badr Jiszs mrlcde. 3 Zbz, sc tqvzmipebz Judzs kcng dzbe ncblo nzling. Kzdq dzbede lc ngi ncblo ngr vea ne Rom x kzdq kz ngi pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr. Ncblo lcng nzatwzlrpxngr kxnzetu rdr pris x Farzsi. Nzngxlunebzng mz dxpu x lam, x nzrtwzbzng toki r vea x dalr nzotangr. 4-5 X Jiszs krlzpele da amrlx kcng nawaisr-ngrde. Zbz sc tqvzpebz badr, tqrpipebzle badr kx, “?Neke tqrtangrtiamu?” Nzrpibzlr kx, “Jiszs kc Naszret.” Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Ninge kape.” 6 X mzli kcpwz, sc tzvz-teblqpeng x nidr amrlx ngrdr nzpwekaong mz drtc' mz zmatq ngr Jiszs. 7 Jiszs sc tqvea-mopwz badr, rpibzle kx, “?Neke tqrtangrtiamu?” Nzrpi-mopwzlr kx, “Jiszs kc Naszret.” 8 Rpibzle kx, “Pipebo bamu kx ninge ncblo lcde. Nzmu kx tqotimamu ninge, leplz nenge lcng navztxng.” 9 Krlc tqycmne-ngrde lc murde nzkrka'-krde na-atukztr-zpwzle. Krlc mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Trte, trpnznggr leplz nengeng kx mrbr.” ✧ 10 Zbz kzdq nigr, Saemon Pita, ycbz bade kc toki r vea, yrlqbzle mz

kxnzawz ne Nardr Pris, lakitxpxbze nradrtqde kxrtc. Kxnzawz lc drtqde Malkzs. ¹¹ A' rpibz Jiszs mz Pita kx, "Toki r vea scm alvco mou mz bxli rde. Murde rlrpxpe-ngrne nrkrdrtnge nzaetq-ngrbz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Trtenge." ✧

¹² Zbz ncblo kcng tqvzmibz Judzs nzlolvzlr Jiszs x nzpebzlr mqde. ¹³ X sc tzvzmipe-kaipzlr mz Kxetu Anas, murde nide kzdo Kaefzs kc tqngi Nardr Pris mz yiz lcde. *

¹⁴ Kaefzs nide kc tqrpi-pnzbze mz kxnzetu r lr Jiu kx takitrde ncblo dq naesz' nabz-ngrde leplz amrlx. ✧

Pita Rpile Kx Trkrlzleu Jiszs

Matiu 26:57-58, 69-70; Mak 14:53-54, 66-68; Luk 22:54-57

¹⁵ Zbz nigr mz Saemon Pita vz-nqblqzbzkr Jiszs. Kx krlzbzkr kc ma nyz Nardr Pris, olvz kxaclve naonrx kc sc tqglxpele ninge. X sc tqlvxpxpemle naonrx bange mz nzvztr-kz-krpo mz makoa mrkc tzyrlwrtr-ngrbz. ¹⁶ X rlxiti-kzpo bade nzvztr-krm Pita. X rlr-ngrmle murde krlzti-lzbqkr ncd Nardr Pris. ¹⁷ X rpibz olvz kc tqaclve naonrx mz Pita kx, "?Ni-kzp dq ncblo nede?" Rpibz Pita kx, "Trtingr." ¹⁸ Mz nrlckxbq lc nrlc bao. X kxnzawzng x pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr nztelvzlr kc nyr, x sc tzmulqpe-ngrdr. Zbz Pita kc tqvzpe-kzpz, tzmulqpeng badr nyr.

Jiszs Aveatr Anas

Matiu 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71

¹⁹ Mzli lcde Anas kc tqngi kai Nardr Pris, aveatr-ngrde Jiszs mz nzalvztr-krdeng x ncblo nedeng. ²⁰ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Ycmne-zvzbo mz leplz me nzyrlwrpx-lxblrngr, x nzalvztr-krngeng amrlx twztipo mangr-nzkrka'ngr x Mangr-nzangiongr mrkcng tzyrlwrpx-lxblrngr lr Jiu. Trpnzng mzi kx alvztr-kapq-ngrne. ²¹ ?Memule tqvea-ngrme bange? Veatibz mz leplz kcng tzlaltzmqng bange nike pibo badr. Sa napibzlr nike pixng." ²² Kx pibz Jiszs natq lcng, kzdq pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr sc tqtakrpebzle nar Jiszs, tqrpipebzle kx, "?Kxmu nzycmne-ngrbz mz Narde Pris lc tqycmne-ngrn?" ²³ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Nzmu kx tqpix dq da kx vz-rbr, plztxpxbz mz leplz amrlx da lcde. ?A' nzmu kx tqngi da angidr kc tqpix, nike tqtakr-ngrbzme narng?" ²⁴ Zbz Jiszs sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbz Anas mz Kaefzs kx ngi Nardr Pris, mz nzvea-krbzle bade. Mzli lc, mq Jiszs sc tzpebepz.

Pita Pokia-mou-ngrde Kx Trkrlzleu Jiszs

Matiu 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62

²⁵ Mzli kc Pita tqtutrbe-ngrde mz nyr, nzrpibz kzdung leplz bade kx, "?Da zpwx kx trnginipuu ncblo nede?" A' Pita pokia mou, rpibzle kx, "Trtingr trnipwc'u." ²⁶ Kzdq kxnzawz-nrbalq ne Nardr Pris, mzlede krkc tqlakipxbz Pita nradrtqde, rpibzle mz Pita kx, "Da zpwxtx nim dq kz, murde nim kc tqmcx mz nrlanc." ²⁷ A' Pita pokia-mopwz, rpibzle kx, "Trtxpnzng! Trnipwc'u la tqpiq." X mzli kcpwz kio kc tqkya'pe kz, da kc tqwai nzpi-pnzkr Jiszs le.

✧ **18:11** *Matiu 26:39; Mak 14:36; Luk 22:42* * **18:13** Mzli kc Jiszs tqngini ngrde doa ncblo, Anas sc tqngi Nardr Pris. A' mz yiz kc 15 AD gzman ngr Roman sc rtulrtr-ngrbzle mz Anas nzaprpx-lzbq-krde. X nzmcp-x-alzlr kzdode Kaefzs, kc tqyrlztibzle inyx Anas, mz nzteqtr-krde nide. Mzli kcng tqalvztrngr Jiszs x tztqlvztr-ngrde mz kros, Kaefzs nide Nardr Pris. A' mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis, Anas nzm nangi nide Nardr Pris nakrlzbzle nzbz-krde. Mz drtwr lr Jiu, Anas sc tqngibe Nardr Pris x Kaefzs mnclzbz mz zmatq ngrde. Mc kz 'Nardr Pris x Kaefzs' mz Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbz. ✧ **18:14** *Jon 11:50*

*Jiszs Nzvzmibz Mz Paelzt**Matiu 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5*

²⁸ Mz nibr nzymne-krdr badr Jiszs, kxzetu r lr Jiu drtwrdr sc tqesz'tipe mz nznibq-krdr nide. X sc tzkalzpemqng badr ma nyz Kaefzs, mzli kc tqprtz-ngrm paglxnrlc. X sc tzvzmipelr mz ma kxetu nyz Paelzt, kxetu r lr Rom. Lr Jiu trnzdwatrpwzung ma nyzde murde ma tqbatrpzle badr trnztakitr-krdr mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr mz Nzamyangr. ²⁹ Mz nzmukrde lcde, Paelzt kc tqngi Gavzna ngr Judiz, sc tqvzpxpebz badr, tqrpipebzle badr kx, “?Nike atrka mrlx lc?” ³⁰ A' nzrpi-txpwzlr kx, “Nzmu nanginide ncblo kxmrlz, trpnzngr nzaprc-krbzkrle mz mqm.” ³¹ Rpibz Paelzt badr kx, “Vzmiamu x ayrplapxamu nide mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Loukxtr scmu.” A' nzrpibz kxzetu r lr Jiu kx, “Eu, a' trpnzngr scgr zmatq ngr nznibqngr leplz.” ³² Da lc prtzm, murde na-atutrle nzrpipxkr Jiszs kxnamu nzbz-krde.

†

³³ Paelzt vztr mou ma nyzde, kqlele Jiszs x sc tqveapebz, rpibzle kx, “?Myx kxmule, nim king r lr Jiu?” ³⁴ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “?Nzvea-krme lc vzdzm mz drtwrm o nznibz kzdung leplz bam?” ³⁵ Rpibz Paelzt kx, “?Mz drtwrm ninge lr Jiu? Lr mrnyzmqng x kxzetu rdr pris ngrmqng, nzaprcmlr nim bange. ?Pim bange, nike rtrngzti-rbrbzme?” ³⁶ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Trnipc'u king r nrlc ka. Nzmu nangininge king r nrlc, ncblo nengeng nzkrzlzr nzotangr mz nzarlapx-krdr ninge mz mq lr Jiu. A' trtingr, trnipc'u king r mrka.” ³⁷ X rpi-mopwz Paelzt kx, “?Mz nzmukrde lcde, ni-zpwxm king?” Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Eu, sa tqmrlz nzrpi-krm ninge king. Dekc tqvz-ngrmc x mzke' tzmc-ngrde mz nrlc, murde naycmnetr-ngrne da angidr. X doa amrlx kcng tzmrlzbbz badr da angidr sa navz-nqblq-angidrlr ninge.” ³⁸ Rpibz Paelzt kx, “?Nike tqngi da angidr?”

*Paelzt Rlrpx-ngrde Nzbzkr Jiszs**Matiu 27:15-26; Mak 15:15; Luk 23:13-25*

Zbz Paelzt vzpx-mopwz mz lr Jiu, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “Trpnzngr da kx rmcitrpo nanibqngr mrlx lc. ³⁹ A' mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm qkrmu, mz Nzamyangr kang kqlu rlrpx-ngrbo kc ncblo kxpresin. ?Myx kxmule, suti drtwrmu nzrlpx-krbo bamu King rmu lc?” ⁴⁰ Kx nzxlrbzlrle, sc tznemipelr nzrpi-krdr kx, “Trsutiu drtwrgr mrlx la. A' kx suti drtwrgr Barabas.” Barabas lc tqmnc mz presin murde nide ncblo kx pna zvz da x prtr mz dzbede kc tzrpilr namaszlrpx-ngrdr gzpman ngr Rom mz nzmnc-krdr Israel.

19

¹ Mz nzmukrde lcde, sc tqrpipebz Paelzt mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng nzvzmi-krdr Jiszs mz nzriklangr. ² X nzngrlelr kc nqvi nzku nangi kraon x nzalaobzlr mz nar Jiszs. X nzakq-kzlr nzkq kxprpol, murde kala lcde takitrde king. ³ X sc tzxtrngalvztrpelr nide, nzyrngzobzng bade x nzrpibzlr kx, “Nim la, King r lr Jiu! Rlx tikr kx nzmnc-krm naboi!” X sc tztzpebzlr narde.

⁴ Paelzt vzpx-mopwz mz dzbe lr Jiu kcng, sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Vzmipxmc mrlx lc bamu murde nakrlzamu kx mz drtwrnge trpnzngr da kx vz-rbrtrpz bade kx nanibq-ngrde.” ⁵ Zbz Jiszs kc tqvzpxpebz, kraon r nzku kc sc tqycobep mz narde, x sc tqkqbe-ngrde nzkq kc tqprpol. Sc tqrpipebz Paelzt badr kx, “Krlc ncblo,” murde rpile nayckqti drtwrdr Jiszs. ⁶ A' kxzetu

† **18:32** Natq Jiszs mz Jon 3:14, 8:28, x 12:32-34 drtwr ngrdr kx nabz mz nzrtqlvztrngr nide mz kros. Krlc kxmu nznibqkr lr Rom leplz kx nzvz-rbrng.

rdr pris x pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, kx nzmclr kc nide, sc tzipipebzlr kx, "Tqlvztr mz kros! Tqlvztr mz kros!" Murde nzkrzlzlr kx trpnzngr scdr zmatq ngr nzrtqlvztr-krdr nide. Rpiwb Paelzt badr kx, "Vzmiamu esz'-krmu x tqlvztramu mz kros, murde mz drtwrnge trpnzngr da vz-rbrtrpz bade." ⁷ Nzrpiwb lr Jiu kx, "Mz Loukxtr scgr takitrde nzbz-krde, murde rtulrtr-lzbq mz nzngini-krde Mrlx Gct." ⁸ Kx xlr Paelzt natq lcng, sc tqmwxlz-lzlwzpe. ⁹ Vzmitr-moule Jiszs ma nyzde. X sc tqrveape-mopwz bade, rpibzle kx, "?Myx me vzkpwx-zpwxme?" A' Jiszs anabu txpwz, trayzlpwzleu natqde. ¹⁰ Rpi-mopwz Paelzt bade kx, "?Trsutiu drtwrm nzymne-khme bange? ?Trkrlzwq kx rngiscnge zmatq mz nzrpiwx-krnge nzarlaxngr nim o nzrtqlvztrngr nim mz kros?" ¹¹ Rpiwb Jiszs kx, "Trpnzngr scm zmatq ngr nzaclve-krm ninge, a' ngi txpwz kx kabz Gct bam. Mz nzm-krde lcde, leplz kcng tzaprcbzlr ninge bam nzetukr alwx ngrdr myaszpxle alwx ngrm."

¹² Kx xlrwb Paelzt natq Jiszs lcng, sc tqrtangrpe lrpzki kx na-arlapx-ngrde nide. A' nzrpiwb lr Jiu kx, "Nzmu na-arlapxq mrlx lc, trwztrpwzmeu mz King r Rom. X sa narlwa-ngrwbzkr nim bade, murde doa kx rtulrtr-lzbq nzngini-krde king rnzlvzole King kc Rom." ¹³ Kx xlrwb Paelzt natq lcng, sc tqvzmpwx-mopwzle Jiszs yz x tqwxbuo mou mrkc tzipi kx doa vz-rbr o trtingr, tzipiwb *Rplz Kxmnzpz'* x mz natq lr Jiu nzrpiwb *Gabata*. ¹⁴ Krlc nourla ngr zbq kc tzoliqtingr Sabat. X Paelzt sc tqxtrngapebz mz lr Jiu mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Krlc king rmu." ¹⁵ A' sc tznemipebzlr, nzrpi-krbzlr kx, "Vzmipx x tqlvztr mz kros!" A' rpiwb Paelzt kx, "?Suti drtwrmu nzrtqlvztr-krnge king rmu mz kros?" A' nzrpiwb kxnzetu rdr pris kx, "Trpnzngr king rgr, a' ngi txpwz King kc etu mrkc Rom!" ¹⁶ Zbz, Paelzt sc tqmetxpebz badr, x sc tzipipebzle mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng kx natqlvztrlr Jiszs mz kros.

Jiszs Nzrtqlvztr Mz Kros

Matiu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49

¹⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, ncblo ngr vea kcng nzrkamilzmlr Jiszs Jerusalem. X sc tzrtulrtrpe-ngrwbzlr nzrglq-krde kros ngrde mrkc natqlvztr-ngrdr nide. X glqbwle mz newz kc tzipiwb *Bekrlz*, murde nzobq-krde apule bekrz. Drtqde mz natq lr Jiu *Gclgata*. *

¹⁸ X mrlcde, sc tzaopxpebzlr lrpz scde x tztqlvztrpelr nide mz kros. X nztqlvztr-kzlr ncblo kxnztrkang nzling taplxsr nrlar Jiszs. ¹⁹ Mz nzaelwapxngr da kc tqbzng Jiszs, Paelzt yrle kcng natq x nzatu mrkc tztqlvztr-ngrdr nide mz kros. Nzyr kx,

JISZS KC NASZRET, KING R LR JIU.

²⁰ Nzryrngr lc nzrlwx lr Jiu kxnzkqlung, murde mrkc tqdoo-ngrm Jiszs mz kros, trycpwzu rlu Jerusalem. Nzryrngr lcde nzyr mz natq lr Jiu, mz natq lr Rom kcng tzaclveng, x mz natq lr Grik kc tzkrlzlr leplz kxnzkqlung.

²¹ A' kxnzetu rdr pris drtwrdr trkabz mz Paelzt murde trnzlxngitilru Jiszs nzngini-krde king rdr. Zbz sc tzipipebzlr mz Paelzt kx, "Trmrlzu nzyr-krm 'King r lr Jiu,' a' kxnamu nzyr-krmle se, 'Mrlx lc rpile kx nide King r lr Jiu.'" ²² A' rpiwb Paelzt kx, "Nike yrpe, kxnamu nzyr-krde lape."

²³ Mz nibr nztqlvztr-krdr Jiszs mz kros, ncblo ngr vea kcng nztwzlr lrpz sc Jiszs, x sc tzpesalitipelr ncte pwx, murde nataplxsr-ngrdr ncte kcng. A' nzkg scde kxboi yc txpwz murde esz'ti. ²⁴ X sc tzipipelr kx, "Bzkq pesalitiku nzkg lc, a' na-ayrletiku daes mz nzkrz-krge neke mz nigu kx narngisc." Mz nzm-krde lc, atutrl Nzyrngrkxtr kc tqrpil kx, "*Nztwzlr lrpz scnge* x

* **19:17** Mz natq lr Rom, *Bekrlz* nzrpiwb *Kalvzri*.

nzakiti-lzbq-ngrdr; x nztwz-kzlr nzqk kxboi scnge nzayrletilr daes mz nzkriz-krdr doa kx narngisc." ☆ 25a Da lcng nzale ncblo ngr vea kcng.

Jiszs X Lxede

25b Mzli lcde, olvz kx nztu-aepztrpzng mz kros ngr Jiszs nidr seleng, lxe Jiszs, x ilede angidr, x kzdq kz iledr Mxri kc tqngi olvz r Alfizs Klopzs, x Mxri kc Makdala. 26 Jiszs mcomle nztulz-krbzkr ncd r lxedede. ☆ X sc tqrpipemle mz lxedede kx, "Lxe, mrlxm lape." 27 X rpio-kzple bange kx, "Lxem lape." X abzo mzli lcde, sc tqvzmipex nide mz ma nyznge.

Nzbzkr Jiszs

Matiu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49

28 Jiszs krlzpele kx nzwz-krdeng amrlx kcng tqkabz Trtedede yrkrpxpe. X mz nzatutr-krde Nzryrngrkxtr, sc tqrpipele kx, "Drtwrnge brlxkz." ☆ 29 Kx nzxlrbz ncblo ngr vea kcng nzymnekr Jiszs, sc tzotipelr kc lrpz, nzpetrlr mz neni, nzleolr mz waen kxr kx, x sc tzkalzpebzlr mz nao Jiszs. 30 Kx abztrpz Jiszs waen kc, sc tqrpipele kx, "Nzwz-krnge yrkrpxpe." X biole narde x sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle mqngrde mz Gct mz nzbz-krde. ☆

Blrir Jiszs Nzlu

31 Zbq lc zbq ngr nzoliqtingr Sabat. Zbz kxnzetu r lr Jiu sc tzrlxtipebzlr mz Paelzt nzrlr-krbzle nzrtavxi-ngrbz nanyc ncblo kcng tztqlvztr mz kros, murde nabz-aning, x nayokaeomlr mz kros mz nzyrtzmq-krdr nidr. Murde Loukxtr scgr tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu namz nzdoo-krmle mz kros nzkriz-krbzle milzpq, myapxbz mz Sabat. ☆ 32 Kx rlrpe-ngrbz Paelzt le, sc tzotipe ncblo ngr vea nzrtavxi-ngrbz nanycdr. Nzoti-kailr kzdq ncblo kcng tztqlvztrng badr Jiszs x nzoti-moulr krali. 33 A' kx nzkrizbzlr Jiszs, nzmclr nzbz-krde. Dekc trnzavxipe-ngrpwzlr nanycde. 34 Kxmule-esz', a' kzdq ncblo ngr vea kcng luplxtrpzle blrir Jiszs, x mzli kcpwz yrlepzm mrlcde mepyr x lue.

35 Da lcng tqyapwxtibo ngi da angidr, murde mctx-angidrx. Delc tqpi-ngrbole bamu murde nalxngiti-kzamu Jiszs Kxnzmcpz. 36 Trnzavxi-ngrdru nanycde murde na-atutr Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqrpilr kx, "Trpnzngr nrvr ngrdeng kx nztavxi." ☆ 37 X kzdq kz Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx, "Laplz sa naobqlvzlr ncblo kc blirde tzluplxtr." ☆

Nzyrtzmqngr Jiszs

Matiu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56

38 Kzdq ncblo kx lxngitile Jiszs drtqde Josip kc Arimatia. A' traelwapx-ngrdeu nzlxngiti-krde Jiszs, murde mwxlrtile kxnzetu r lr Jiu. A' ncblo lc vzbz mz Paelzt, sc tqrlxtipebzle nzkao-krmle nrkrdrdq Jiszs mz kros mz nzyrtzmq-krdele. Zbz sc tqrlrpe-ngrbz Paelzt nzkao-krmlele. 39 X Nikodimzs kc mzli kc kai tqvzbz mz Jiszs mz nrckxbq, nzvzng ncd r Josip. ☆ Nikodimzs lc twzbzle dalr nzaelungr namz ngr Jiszs, nzmrlpu-krdr takitr kilo kxnzpn-tq (30). 40 Zbz sc tzkaopemlr namz ngr Jiszs, nzaelulr da lcng, x sc tzbxtipelr lrpz, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q krgr mz nzyrtzmq-krgr namz. 41 Mrkc tztqlvztrngr Jiszs mz kros, yc kc elr nabznrpx. X yc kc elr gq kxm rna kx nayrbqpx-ngrm namz ngr leplz, a' trgalr kx yrbqpxm elr. 42 X sc tzyrlqtrpelr namz ngr Jiszs mz gq lcde, x nzalqlitrlzlr kc rplz kxetu nzpqbrtr-ngrdr naonrx. Murde mzli kc milzpq Nzamyangr kc tqabzope.

☆ 19:24 Sam 22:18 ☆ 19:26 Jon 13:23 ☆ 19:28 Sam 69:21; 22:15 ☆ 19:30 Sam 31:5 ☆ 19:31 Lou Kcpwz 21:23 ☆ 19:36 Nzrlaszng 12:46; Nzqqlu-krdr 9:12; Sam 34:20 ☆ 19:37 Sekaraea 12:10; Nzaelwapxng 1:7 ☆ 19:39 Jon 3:1-2

X mz zbq lc Lou sc Mosis tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu nzwzng, murde Sabat ngi zbq kxnzamati.

20

Jiszs Tulz-mop Mz Nzbzng

Matiu 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12

¹ Mz Sade mz nourla kxtpowz, Mxri kc Makdala sc tzolapeng badr kzdu-kzng olvz mz gq kc tqyrbqng namz ngr Jiszs, mz nzaelu-krdele. Kx nzkrzlbzlr mrlcde, sc tzmcpelr rplz kc etu nzalqlipxpe. ² Zbz sc tqngrlrpm bagr, ncds Saemon Pita, sc tqrpipemle bagr kx, "Namz ngr Kxetu rgu nzglqtxpxpem mz butqbr kc, a' trkrzlpckru me nzyrlq-ngrde." ✱ ³ Kx xlrzkrle sc tqngrlrpekr ncds Pita mz gq kc. ⁴ Nzrkalz-krmgr kxes', zbz sc tqngrlrszpx Pita x krlzpe-kaipo mz butqbr kc. ⁵ Yrngzobo mz naonrx x tcngztrpo, a' trdwatrwxu elr. A' mcx lrpz kcng tzbxtile. ⁶ Mz nibrnge Pita kc tqngrlr-atebz x ngrlrtr rlrz mz nabz gq kc, x mc-kzle lrpz kcng tzbxti Jiszs yrbqtxnepe. ⁷ X mc-kzle lrpz kc tzbxti narde nzbu-esz'ngtrpe-ngrbz mz lrpz kc-kzng. ⁸ Zbz dwatr-kzpo. Mc-kzx lrpz kcng, a' namz ngr Jiszs tryrbqpeu. X sc tqlxngitipex kx Jiszs lupe mou mz nzbz-krde. ⁹ Kxmulesz' a' krlzmle mzli lc trkrz-angidrkakr natq kcng tzyro mz Nzryrngkxtr, kx Jiszs sa nabz, a' na-atulz-mop mz nzbz-krde. ¹⁰ Mz nibrde, nigr amrlx sc tqyzlupekr mrkcng tqmnc-ngrgr.

Jiszs Adcpz-lzbqz Mz Mxri Kc Makdala

¹¹ Mxri kc Makdala yzlu mou mz gq lr Jiszs, sc tqyrnitpebz yz, tqtcngztrpe elr. ¹² Kx tcngztrpzle kc, mcle kcng enjrl li nzqng nzqk kxprki. Wxbuom kc mrkc tqobqki nar Jiszs x wxbu kc mrkc tqobqki nanycde. ¹³ Nzrpibzlr bade kx, "?Mxri, nige tqyrni-ngrn?" A' rpibzle kx, "Yrni-ngrne namz ngr Kxetu rnge nzglqtxpe, a' trkrzlxwz me nzayrbq-ngrde." ¹⁴ Zbz Mxri lxlvrpxm, x sc tqmcpelr Jiszs nztu-krbzle bade. A' trglxleu nide. ¹⁵ X sc tqveapebz Jiszs bade, rpi-kzpzle kx, "?Nike tqyrni-ngrn? ? Neke tqrtangrtiq?" Rpibz Mxri bade kx, "Nzmu kx tqglqzme namz ngr Jiszs mz kzdq nrlc, pim bange murde naotix." Krlc tqycmne-ngrbzle lc murde rpile kx nide ncblo kx wz mz nabznrpx kc. ¹⁶ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs bade kx, "Mxri!" Mxri kx lxlvr-mopwzle kc, sc tqglx-atele Jiszs. X rpile nakaplzle nide. X mz nzbilvz-krde nide, rpibzle kx, "Raboni!" Mz natq lr Jiu Raboni drtwr ngrde Kxakrlz rnge. ¹⁷ A' rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Bzq maletpe' ninge, murde trvzdzkpc' mz Trtenge. A' navz-kaipo bade murde naesotr-kzpa'mu bange. A' vzbz mz mzlengeng mzli ka, x pibz badr kx, 'Navzdz-kaipo mz Trtenge kc tqngi kz Trtemu, nide kc tqngi Gct rnge x Gct rmu.' " ¹⁸ Zbz Mxri kc Makdala sc tqvzpxm bagr, x sc tqpipemle nzmc-krde Jiszs kc tqlupe mou, x pi-kzple bagr natqdeng.

Jiszs Adcpz-lzbqz Mz Kzdzng Ncblo Nedeng, A' Tomas Trprtrpwz

Matiu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49

¹⁹ Mz Sade lcpwz mzli kcpe milzpq, yrlwr-lxblr-ngrgr kc ma, x amqngikr naonrx ngrde, murde mwxlrtikr kxzetu r lr Jiu. Mzli lcde pwrkilv-ngrgr nztupe-krm Jiszs bagr, x rpimle bagr kx, "Krk'a-ngrne kx Gct namnc-zpwxle nimu." ²⁰ Mz nibr nzycmne-krmle bagr, sc tqaelwape-ngrmle nabzlvz r mqde x blirde. Kx mc-krleng drtwrgr elatlxlm. ²¹ X rpi-mople bagr kx, "Rlxtix kx namnc-zpwxamu. X atwzlr-ngrne nimu mz nzryapwxtipx-krmu nrpa rnge, da kc tqwai nzatwzlr-kai-krm Trtenge

✱ 20:2 Jon 13:23

ninge.” ²² Zbz sc tqvxupemle bagr, x rpimle kx, “Twzamu Mqngkrxtr. ²³ X mzli ka, krkcng tqipqamu mz alwx ngrdr, ipq kz Gct nidr, a' krkcng tripqwamuu, tripq-kzu Gct nidr.” ✧

Jiszs Adcpx-lzbq-mopwz Mz Nzprtrpe-krbz Tomas

²⁴ Kzdzq nigr kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), Tomas kc kzdzq drtqde Lipxm, trprtrpuu bagr mzli kc tqadcp-x-lzbq-ngrm Jiszs bagr. ²⁵ Sc tqpipebzk bade kx, “Mcpekr Kxetu Lod rgu.” A' rpim Tomas bagr kx, “Trlxngitiwxu nimu. Nzmu kx tqlxngitipexle, namcx bzmr nilz kcng mz mqde, x nratoki r mqnge narlutr-ngrbo mz bzmr nilz kcng, x mqnge namaletrlle blirde.”

²⁶ Mz nibr wiki lc, yrlwr-lxblr-moukr mz ma kx naonrx ngrde nzamqngi. A' mzli lc Tomas sc tqprtrpem bagr. X pwrkilvc-ngrgr Jiszs nztupe-moukrmle mz mzligr. X rpimle bagr kx, “Krka'-ngrne kx Gct na-amnc-zpwxe nimu.” ²⁷ Zbz rpibzle mz Tomas kx, “Vzm Tomas, nratoki r mqm yrlqo mrlc, x mc nabzlvz r mqnge x malettr kz blirnge, x bzkq drtwrm abrlzpem, a' lxngitipe nzlu-kr-mopwc'.” ²⁸ Ayzlu-ngrbz Tomas natqde kx, “Da zpwxtx! Lxngitipe kx nim Kxetu Lod x Gct rnge.” ²⁹ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Rlxngiti-ngrn nzmc-krm ninge. A' sa nangi da kxmrlz zlvz mzli kc leplz kc-kzng nzl-xngiti-kzlr ninge, kxmule-esz' trnzmclru ninge. Murde sa na-amrlz Gct Trte nidr mz nzabrtzlvz-krde nzetukr nzrl-xngiti-krdr.”

Nzwzkr Buk Lc

³⁰ Da kxmatq kxkqlu kx ale-kzp Jiszs bagr. A' da lcdeng tryrowxu mz buk lc. ³¹ A' yro-ngrne krlcng, murde nal-xngiti-kzamu kx Jiszs nide Kxnmcp-x Mrlx Gct. X mz nzl-xngiti-krmu nide, narmcti-kzamu nzlungr kxboi.

21

Jiszs Adcpx-lzbqbz Mz Ncblo Nzrlimzng

¹ Mz nibrde, Jiszs adcp-x-lzbq-mop bagr mz nqlvi r Dxbu Gzlili kc tzipkzpz Taebirizs. Kxmu nzadcp-x-lzbq-krmle bagr nide sele. ² Kzdzq zbq Saemon Pita badr Tomas kc tzipibz Lipxm, x Natziel kc mztea Kena ngr Gzlili Provins, x ninge x mzlenge Jemes, x kzdu mou nigr nzling, nigr lcng rlimz mnc-lxblrkr me esz'.

³ Zbz sc tqripem Saemon Pita bagr kx, “Navzpex mz nzmwangr.” X rpibzkr bade kx, “Nanginigu.” X sc tqvzopekr badr mz bot scgr. Mwakr mz nrlckxbq lcde, a' trpnzng nrc kxes' kx mwatigr. ✧ ⁴ Zbz mzli kc naprtzpe-ngrm nepi, Jiszs sc tqtupxpebz mz nabz drta', a' trglxkru nide. ⁵ X sc tqripixpemle bagr kx, “?Doa lcng, trpnzng nrc kx mwatiamu?” A' rpitrpzkr kx, “Trpnzng kxes'.” ⁶ Rpipx-mop Jiszs bagr kx, “Apooamu br scmu mz nrlar bot kxrtc, murde namwatiamu du nc.” Kx apookr kc br scgr, kx vztitpz blzmr nc le, yangrngatigr nzveclz-krmgrle. ✧

⁷ X sc tqripibebo mz Pita kx, “Krlc Kxetu rgu.” ✧ X Saemon Pita sc tqkalzpemle lrpz scde x sc tqpe-zpwpxpele, murde kalo txpwz mz nzwzkrdr. Zbz dwao mz lue, sc tqwrtrpebz mz Jiszs. ⁸ X sc tqvectrpegr br scgr yrbupxm mz nc, x yatrpgr mepz, murde mrkc tqdwatr-ngrmgr esotrp mepz, takitr mita kx trtqki-esz' (100). ⁹ Kx poomgr kc mepz, mckr kc nyr ngr dzpnzng, x ycom elr kcng nc x yctr-kzpz kcng bret. ¹⁰ Sc tqripem Jiszs bagr kx, “Twzmamu du nc kcng tqmwati-ateamu.” ¹¹ Zbz Saemon Pita sc tqyzlupxpe mou mz bot, tqvectrpegr badr br kc mepz. Nc lcdeng krlzbzle trtqki-esz'-nzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-tq (153). X kxmule-esz' nc kqlu mz nzpookr br kc esz', a' br scgr trbxnge. ¹²⁻¹³ Zbz sc tqripem Jiszs bagr kx,

“Vzmamu, mutxnamu.” Jiszs vztrpz, kalzmle bret, sc tqakipemle bagr, x wai-kzle nc kc tqbzlule. Mz nzapu-krde kc nigr, trpnzngr mz nigr kx abrlle nelzde mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, “?Nim neke?” A' drtwrgr esz'ti mz nzglx-krgr kx krlc Kxetu rgr. ¹⁴ X krlc nzwrde kratq nzadcp-x-lzbq-krm Jiszs bagr, mz nibr nztulz-mou-krmle mz nzbz-krde.

Nzycmnekr Jiszs Ncdr Pita Kxrmnr-ngrbz

¹⁵ Mz nibr nzmu-krgr, Jiszs sc tzvznepeng mz Pita. X sc tqrpipebz Jiszs bade kx, “?Saemon mrlx Jon, nzaodu-krm ninge myaszpxle mrlx lcng?” Rpibz Pita bade kx, “Eu Kxetu, krlzpeq kx mrlztix nim.” Rpibzle bade kx, “Kx tqmule lcde, aclvebz leplz nengeng kcng tzapulr nei sip.” ¹⁶ Zbz rpi-mopwz Jiszs mz nzwrde krali kx, “?Saemon mrlx Jon, da angidr nzaodu-krm ninge?” Rpibz Pita kx, “Eu Kxetu, krlzpeq kx mrlztix nim.” Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Kx tqmule lcde, mailzbx sip nengeng.” ¹⁷ X rpi-mopwz Jiszs mz nzwrde kratq kx, “?Saemon mrlx Jon, da angidr kx mrlztiq ninge?” Pita drtwrde yrnibutx, murde Jiszs nzvea-krbzle nzwrde kratq kcpe. X sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Kxetu Lod, nim kx rkrlz da amrlx, x krlz-angidr-kzq kx mrlztix nim.” Rpi-mopwz Jiszs bade kx, “Aclvebz sip nengeng.”

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Zbz aelwapx-ngrbz Jiszs mz Pita kxnamu na-amatqle Gct mz nzbz-krde. Sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Da angidrtr lc napibo bam. Mzli kc tqngini-ngrm obla, xplr q x krlzq nzamqngitrngr nrkalom x vzq drlve ke suti drtwrm. A' mzli kc nangini-ngrm lrtzlvz, sa napebzlr leplz mqm, x navzmlr nim me trsutiu drtwrm, x sa naglapx-kzpz mqm. Kxmule-esz', a' vz-nqblqm ninge!”
*

²⁰ Pita lxlvrkimle mq sc tqmcpele ninge, kc tqvz-nqblqbo nidr. Ninge kc tqdrtr-pnzbo nrlar Jiszs mzli kc tqmu-ngrgr, tqrpi-ngrbo bade “?Kxetu, neke tqamwale nim?” ✧ ²¹ Kx mcm Pita ninge, sc tqrpipebzle mz Jiszs kx, “?Kxetu, nike nzwaisrngr ncblo lc mz nzbz-krde?” ²² Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Trngiu nzwz-krm nzmu nasuti drtwrge kx Jon nalu nakrlzmle nyzylu-krmc. A' vz-nqblqm ninge!” ²³ Mz nibrde, sc tzyapwxtinepe leplz nedeng amrlx mz mzlirdr kx trpnzngr nzbz-krnge. A' trpipwzu Jiszs trnzbz-krpwc'u, a' pibzle mz Pita kx trngiu nzwz-krde nzmu nasuti drtwrde kx nalux nakrlzmle nyzylu-krmle.

Natq Kxrmnrngr

²⁴ Delape. Ninge Jon, ncblo ne Jiszs kc tqrycmnetrgr da kcng x yro-kzx. X nzkriz leplz kx nike pix ngi da angidr. ²⁵ X da kqlu kz kx rtrngztibz Jiszs. A' nzmu nayro da lcdeng amrlx, buk ngrdr naesz'-ngrdr nrlc ka.

* **21:18-19** Kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx, *Naglapxbz mqm* drtwr ngrde kx mzli kc nabzngr Pita, mqde naglapxbz mz nztqlvztrngr nide mz kros. ✧ **21:20** Jon 13:23, 25

Da Kcng Tzaletilr Aposol Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Da Kcng Tzaletilr Aposol

Krlc buk krali kxyr Luk, axvctrpzle mz Nrpakxmrlz kc tqyr-kaile. Ycmnetr-ngrde Jiszs x leplz nedeng. Da lcng kqlu tzyrtio mz Aposol krlz Luk, murde sc tzvotine-ngrdr badr Pol. Mwx Luk ayrkrpxle nzryrngr lc mz yiz 62 AD mz nibr nzrmcngnr mz Jiszs. Murde trpnzngnr da kx prtz mz nibr yiz 62 AD kc tzyrngr buk lc. Tryrleu nzatrkatikr King Niro lrmakxtr mz yiz 64 AD. X tryr-kzleu nzbzkr Pol mz yiz 68 AD, x nzodatingr Jerusalem mz yiz 70 AD.

Mz buk lc Luk yrle da kcng tqprtzbz mz lrmakxtr mz nibr Jiszs nzvzdz-krde Heven, mz nzatutr-krdr natq Jiszs mz Aposol 1:8. Murde nzyapwxtipxbzlr Nrpakxmrlz mz lr Jiu x kxtrngiulrJiu. Luk ycmnetr-ngrde kxmu leplz nzkrka'-krdr x nzmailzkr Mqngrkxtr leplz neng Gct, myapxbz mz nzprsr-krde nidr.

Kzdung Da Kx Myapxbz Kx Nzyro Mz Buk Lc Nidr Seleng

Jiszs rpibzle mz leplz nedeng kx nayapwxtipxlr Nrpakxmrlz mrkc **Jerusalem, Judiz, Szmariz x mz nrlc tulvzo**, x sc tqvzdz ate Heven. [dckrlzde 1]

Lrmakxtr Nzaelwapx-ngrbzlr Jiszs Mz Leplz Mrkc Jerusalem

Mqngrkxtr vz-om mz leplz neng Jiszs. [dckrlzde 2]

Nzayrplapxngnr Ananaeas x Safira. [dckrlzde 5]

Nzrmcpxng ncblo kxnzaclveng dalr makxtr. [6:1-8]

Stivin sc tqbzpe. [6:9—7:60]

Lrmakxtr Nzaelwapx-ngrbzlr Jiszs Mz Leplz Mrkc Judiz X Szmariz

Sol atrkatile lrmakxtr. [dckrlzde 8]

Sol lxngitile Jiszs. [dckrlzde 9]

Pita ryapwxbzle mz kxtrngiulrJiu. [dckrlzde 10]

Mqngrkxtr alvztrle Pita kx Nrpakxmrlz napi-kzpz mz kxtrngiulrJiu. [dckrlzde 11]

Jemes, mzle Jon, sc tqbzpe. [dckrlzde 12]

Lrmakxtr Nzaelwapx-ngrbzlr Jiszs Mz Leplz Mz Nrlc Tulvzo

Pol ryapwx mz nzvzpx-krde kx ayrnrngr. [13—14]

Kxnzaclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr kcng Jerusalem nzyrlwr-lxblrng. [dckrlzde 15]

Pol ryapwx mz nzvzpx-krde krali. [15:36—18:22]

Pol ryapwx mz nzvzpx-krde kratq. [18:23—21:16]

Nzrlolvzngnr Pol mrkc Judiz Provins. [21—26]

Da kx prtz mz nzalilvckr Pol Rom. [27—28]

Jiszs Plzpx-kaile Nzvzo-krm Mqngrkxtr

¹ Kxetu Teofilz, ninge Luk x mz buk kc kai, yrx da kcng amrlx tqale Jiszs x tqalvztr-ngrde, abzo mzli kc tqayzuo-ngrde nzvz-krde, ² krlzbzle mzli kc tqycpe pipz nzavzdzkr Gct le Heven. A' mzli kc navzdzpe-ngrde, rkabz natq mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Mqngrkxtr, mz ncblo kcng tqmcpxleng nangi aposol nedeng. Mz buk krali lc, sa napix nike ale-moule. ✧ ³ Mz

nabz zbq kcong nzpnu-pwx, mz nibr nzetqkr drtqde x nzbz-krde, aelwapx-lzbq-ngrbz mz aposol nedeng. X alele da kxmatq kxkqlu mz nzokatr-krde nidr mz nzlxngiti-krdr kx lupe mou. Mz nzaelwapx-lzbq-krbzle badr, pibzle badr da kqlu mz nzaesotr-krm Gct leplz mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade mz nznngini-krde King rdr. ⁴ X kzdq mzli kc tzm-ngrdr badr, rpibzle kx, "Bzkq ena rlaszamu mzteadau Jerusalem, a' aenzlipwzmu nzvzo-krm Mqngrkxtr bamu, da kc tqwai nzesalz-krbz Trtenge le. Ycmnetr-ngrbo bamu da lc mzli kc. ⁵ Jon awrkxtrle leplz mz lue x mzli trnaboio sa na-awrkxtr Gct nimu mz Mqngrkxtr."

Gct Avdzle Jiszs Heven

⁶ Kzdq kz mzli aposol kcong kx nzmcti-lzbq-moulr badr Jiszs mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi, nzveabzng bade kx, "?Kxetu rgr, nangipe mzli ka kx na-ayrkpx-ngrn nzaclvekr lr Rom nigu lr Israel x na-aclve-lzbqku mz nznngini-krm King rgr?" *

⁷ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Trtenge tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu kx nakrlzti mzli rde. Murde da lcng navz-nqblqpzwle me pnz drtwrde. ⁸ A' da kx nakrlzamu nide sele. Sa natwzamu zmatq mzli kc navzo-ngrm Mqngrkxtr bamu. X na-aelwan-grbzmu ninge mz lr Jerusalem, lr Judiz Provins, lr Szmariz Provins, x nakrlzlezle leplz mz nrlc tulvzo." ⁹ Mz nibr nzpi-krde da lc, sc tqavzdzpe Gct Heven mz dcbz. Mzli kc aukztingr aposol nedeng le, dcbz kc sc tqvzmlzpele nide, vzdz vzdz x mrbctilzbz mztr. ¹⁰ X mzli lcpwz tqabztx-zlwzbe-ngrdr nzmclzngr Jiszs mz bongavz, enjrl nzling sc tztung badr nzkgng lrpz kxprki. ¹¹ Nzrpibzlr kx, "Ei! Lr Gzlili, bzkq ye obqnelzpeamu mz bongavz nztu-krmu la mrka! Jiszs lc tzavzdz ate Heven, sa nayzluo-mop kalr mz nqm q lcpwz tqmc-ngrnamu nzvzdz-krde." †

Mateas Tekqtrle Judzs

¹² Zbz mz nibr nzvzpekr enjrl kcong, aposol kcong nzrlaszmlr Newz ngr Nc Olivi, nyzylu-moung mzteadau Jerusalem. Nzboikr mzlirdr mz Jerusalem mwz takitrde kilomita kxesz'. ¹³ Kx nzprtrpzlr kc Jerusalem, sc tzvzdzpeng mz nabz ma kc tqycpx wq, mrkc tzmnc-ngrdr. Nidr kcong tzmncng mrlcde deseleng:

Saemon Pita,

Jon,

Jemes mzle Jon,

Adu mzle Pita, x

Filip,

Tomas,

Batolomiu, x

Matiu kc tqngi kz drtqde Livae, nidr badr kzdq mou

Jemes mrlx Alfizs,

☆ **1:4** Jon 14:15-17, 26; 16:7-8, 13-15 * **1:6** Lr Jiu nzlxngitilr kx Gct sa na-atwzlr-ngrbzle Mevalu Kxnmcpkx nede badr. A' nztwz-rbrlr nzrplzpxkr nrpa kc tqycmnetr-ngrde nide. Murde nznzkr drtwrdr le, na-aovxiobzle enqmi rdrng mz nzaclve-krde nrlc, da kc tqwai pnz King Devet. [Sam 89:26-29; Asaea 9:6-7] Mz nzm-krede lcde, mz drtwr leplz nedeng, Jiszs na-aovxiole lr Rom kcong tzaclvelr Israel mzli lcde, mz nzrtwz-krde zmatq ngr nznngini-krde Mevalu x king kc tqmcpkx Gct.

† **1:11** 1:9 Kzdung mzli dcbz drtwr ngrde zluli r Gct. Mc Nzvzpxngr 40:34, 1 King 8:10-11, Mak 13:26, 62, x Luk 9:34-36. 1:10 Enjrl nzling nzmnc-kzng mrkc mz butqbr kc tqmznrngr. [Luk 24:4] Mz Lou scdr lr Jiu doa kx nzling napilr da kcpwz mz nznngikr da angidr le. [Lou Kcpwz 19:15] 1:11 Jiszs vzdz Heven zbq nzpnu-pwx (40) mz nibr nztulz-mou-krde. Zbz mz nibr zbq nzpnu-esz' mou, Mqngrkxtr nzavzom, mz zbq kranzpxnu-nzlvqn (50) mz nibr nztulz-moukr Jiszs mz nzbzng. Natq kc tqngi 'Pentikos' drtwr ngrde 'kranzpxnu-nzlvqn.'

Saemon kc tqprtr ena mz dzbede kc tzipilr namaszlrpx-ngrdr gzpman ngr Rom mrkc Israel, x

Judzs kc tqngi kz drtqde Tadizs, mrlx kzdq ncblo drtqde kz Jemes. ✨ ‡

¹⁴ Nzamnctr-lzbq-zvzng mz nzkrka'ngr mz nzesz'tikr drtwr, nidr badr Mxri, lxede Jiszsz, mzledeng, x kzdung olvz kxnzetur.

¹⁵ Zbz kzdq zbq Pita tulzm mz mzlr kxnzrlxngiting lcng, mz nzymne-krbzle badr. Nidr kcmang trtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li (120). ¹⁶ Rpibz Pita badr kx, "Mzlengeng, Judzs atutrlc Nzryrngrkxtr murde Mqngrkxtr batr-kaipzle mz King Devet nzymnetr-krde nide kc tqmailzbzle zbo ngr leplz kcng tzlolvzlr Jiszsz. ¹⁷ X mz nzngini-krde Jiszsz mcpzle Judzs kzdq nigr aposol kx nawztrpzkr badr mz Gct." Krlcng da kx pibz Pita.

¹⁸ X da kc tqwai nzkrz-krmule, Judzs lc xpele kzdq drtc' mz trau r da kc tqtrka tqalele. Kxmu nznibqtx-lzbq-krde batrpzle narde nzobqneo-krmle x nzwxtwetx-krde zpzu x dalr nelzde amrlx rlxpxm yz. ¹⁹ Nrpa ngr da kc tqwzng Judzs talvzpxle Jerusalem, sc tzipipebzlr drtc' kc *Akeldama* mz natqdr Erameik kx nzkrz-kailr. Drtwr ngrde 'drtc' kx yrleongr mepyr.' §

²⁰ Rpi-mopwz Pita kx, "Da la ngida murde Devet yrle mz buk ngr Sam kx, '*X batrpz nzbz-krde murde ma nyzde namznrtx-alongr*.' ✨ Nzyr kz kx, '*Natekqtr ncblo kzble mz nzngini-krde kxmailz*.' ✨ ²¹⁻²² Mz nzm-krde lcde kzdq ncblo natekqtrle Judzs mz nztu-krmle mz nibrgu mz nztulz-kr-mop Jiszsz mz nzbzng. Nangi kzdq ncblo kx mnc-pnzku badr abzole mz Jon nzawrkxtr-krde Jiszsz, krlzbzle mzbq kc tqkapx-ngrm Gct le bagu, x sc tqvzdzpe Heven." ²³ Zbz kxnzrlxngiting sc tzipipxpele ncblo nzling. Kzdq ngi Josip kc tzipibz Basabas, nzrpi-kzpz Jastz x krkc kz Mateas. ²⁴ Zbz sc tzkrka'peng, tzipipelr kx, "Kxetu rgr, krlzq da kx yc mz nabz leplz amrlx. Aelwapxng ncblo knike kx mcpzpeq, ²⁵ kx nartwz nzwzkr aposol lc tqrlaszpe Judzs kc tqbz x sc tqmncpe mz Hxl, mrkc tqtakitrd nzmnc-krde elr." ²⁶ Zbz sc tzaopeng rplz nzyrlqtrpzlr maki ngrdrng mz nzmcpz-krdr ncblo kx nangi aposol. Mateas kc tzmcpzpe. X sc tqprtrpebz mz aposol kcng nzpnu-nrade-esz'. *

2

Nzvzo-krm Mqngrkxtr

¹ Mzli kc tzmulvzng nrzrakilz-ngrm wit tqkaputrppe-ngrmle, krkcng tzrlxngiting amrlx nzyrlwr-amqmupeng mz ma kxes' mrkc Jerusalem. ² X nzwprkilvc-ngrdr da kx natqde apule nenq kxetu. X natq lc vzom Heven talvzpxle ma kc tzwxbu-ngrdr. ³ Zbz nilvc nyr aelwapx-lzbq-ngrbz badr, x sc tqakipx-lzbqpebz badr. ⁴ Zbz Mqngrkxtr prsrle nidr amrlx ngrdr, x sc tzymnepeng mz natq lr mrkzbleng, tqbatrpebz Mqngrkxtr nzymne-krdr.

✨ **1:13** Matiu 10:2-4; Luk 6:13-16; Mak 3:16-19 ‡ **1:13** Trkrlzkuu kx nzm Alfizs kc lcpwz tzpi mz Mak 2:14 kx ngi trtede Livae, krkc tqatakqti takes. Ncblo nzesz'mzng kx blepx lxblr drtqdr Judzs mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kxmna. Krlc opxm Judzs kcpwz tzpi mz Jon 14:22 x Luk 6:16, a' trngiu Judzs Iskariot. § **1:19** *1:16* Atutrlc Sam 41:9 mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'X kztenge kc tqabrtr-zlwzbo drtwrnye bade, x tqmukr ncd, mzli ka nipe-kzde enqmi rnge.' *1:18* Judzs bzpe mzli kc tzxpengr kxnzetur rdr pris kcng drtc' kc mz muli silvz kcng nzpnu-tq. Kxmule-esz', a' Judzs kc tzpnzbe drtwr kx nide kx rngisc trau kc x xpele drtc' kc. Matiu 27:5 pile kx Judzs ado-lzbq. Mwx nqvi kc tqdo-ngrde yzpr x nrkrdrdqde yrplao mz rplz kx yclzbz, o nrkrdrdqde mwx elx yrplatr mz kzdq da kx malc mzli kc tqtao-ngrde. ✨ **1:20** Sam 69:25 ✨ **1:20** Sam 109:8 * **1:26** Nzlxngitilr kx mz nzyckr da, Gct la tqatubqti (Nzyrlapxng 16:33). A' mz nibr da lc mz Aposol 1:26, trnzpipzpeu mz Nzryrngrkxtr kc ate. Mwx mz nibr nzvzo-krm Mqngrkxtr, sc tqaelwape-ngrbzle badr me pnz drtwr Gct. Mc Aposol 11:12, 27-28, 13:1-2, 15:28, 32, x 21:10-11.

⁵ Mzli lcde lr Jiu kx nzangio-zvzlr Yawe Gct rdr, a' kxtrnzlxngitilru Jiszs, sc tzmncng Jerusalem. Lepzl lcng tzvzkimlr mz nrlarnrlc amrlx mz nrlc. ⁶ Mzli kc tzxlr-ngrdr nzmqmqkr natq lc etu, zbo ngr leplz kxetu kcng tzatamuti-lzbqpemqng badr kxnzrlxngiting. X nzwprkilvc-ngrdr nzxlr-krdr kxnzlxngitilr Kraes nzymne-krdr mz natq lr mrkzbleng. Murde mz zbo ngr leplz kcng, ncblo kxes' mz nidr xlrle kzdq kxrlxngiti nzymne-krde mz natqde. ⁷ Nzktitxpx-zlwzlr sc tzrpiplr kx, "Eke! Ncblo kang tzkxmu nzymne-krdr kang lr Gzlili xkeng! ⁸ ?Myx kxmule tqxlr-ngrbzku nzymne-krdr mz natqgung?" *

⁹⁻¹⁰ Krlc tqkxmu nzymne-krdr lc murde kzdung nidr kcng mrkc, lr Jiu kcng tzvzkibzlr nrlarnrlc kcng Partia, Medea, x Mesopotemia rlrur mz tonga. X kzdung nipeng dalr mrka Judiz Provins. X kzdung nzvzkibzlr mz nrlarde kc tgesotrpz mz provins kcng Kapadosia, Pontzs, Pamfilia, Esia x nrlarnrlc ngrde Frijz. X kzdung nidr nzvzkibzlr drtc' ngr Elam, Ijpt x Libia mz nrlarde kc tgesotrpz mz taon kxetu Saerin. X kzdung nzvzkibzlr taon kxetu Rom, kxmule-esz' lr Jiu, o kxnzaxvctr-lzbqbnz mz nzangiongr Yawe. ¹¹ X kzdung nzvzkibzlr nrlarnrlc kc Arabia x trmctu Krit. Nzrpi-etrlr kx, "Kxmule-esz' vzkingu me blepx lxbli, a' sa tqxlrbzku ye leplz lcng nzpi-krdr mz natqgung da kxmatqng kx ale Gct!" ¹² Sc tzkctitxpxlr x nardr pqbrttrpz mz nztu-krdr mrkc. X kzdung nidr nzvea-etrpeng, "?Da lc drtwr ngrde nike?" ¹³ A' kzdu-kzng nzxtrnga-ngrdr krkcng tzrlxngiting, nzrpilr kx, "Ncblo lcng nzrmnqpeng!" †

Pita Ryapwxbz Mz Zbo Ngr Lepzl

¹⁴ Zbz Pita tumilzmle aposol kc-kzng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz', x mz natqde kxetu sc tqycmnepebz mz zbo ngr leplz kc. Rpibzle kx, "Nimu lr Jiu kang mrka mz Judiz Provins x nimu kang tzmncng Jerusalem mzli ka, da lc nakrlzamu x nalalztq-angidrmamu mz natqngeng. ¹⁵ Ncblo lcng trnzrmnqung, da kc tqwai nznzkr drtwrmu le. Mzli ka ngibe nabznepi kc tqrpwxmz mz nourla. ¹⁶ Trtingr! A' atutrlr nrpa kc tqplzpx pnz profet Joel.

¹⁷ "Murde Gct ycmnetr-ngrde mzli kc nakaputrp, x Jiszs sc tqyzlu-ate-mop, mz nzrpi-krde kx, '*Napuliobo Mqngnge mz leplz nengeng amrlx mz nrlc, murde mrlxmung x inyxmung sa naplzpxlr natq kc na-aelwapx-ngrbo. Obla nemung naobq-rmwiblenz x lrtzlvz ngrmung sa narmwiblenz da kx nakabo badr.* ¹⁸ Mz mzli lc navzm, sa napuliobo Mqngnge mz kxnzawz nengeng, kxmule-esz' ncblo o olvz murde naplzpx-kzlr nrpa kc nakabo badr. ¹⁹ Sa na-alex da kxnzktipxng mz bongavz x na-aelwapx-ngrne rkx mz nrlc. Namcti leplz mepyr x nyr x kzdq zikapu kx awx-nzlongr. ²⁰ Nepi nawx-nzlongr x temz napc na-apule mepyr x Mzli Kxmatq Kxmrlz nyz Kxetu sc tqkaputr-atem. ²¹ Zbz doa kx abrttrpzle drtwrde mz Kxetu sa narlapx mz nzayrplapxngr nide mz alwx ngrdeng.' ✧

²² "Nimu lang mz nqvi lr Israel, lalztqmamu bange! Jiszs kc tqnginide lr Naszret avzom Gct x atwzlr-ngrmle mrka. Krlzamu kx abrtzlvzle nide

* **2:8** 2:3 Nyr tu-ngrde me mncngr Gct mz nzryrngr lc, da kc tqwaile mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai. 2:7 Mz drtwr lr Jiu kxnzmncng Jerusalem, lr Gzlili drtwrdr mrbrbe x trnzkrzlru da. † **2:13** Mesopotemia ngi drtq drtc' kc tqyc mzlir Lue Taegris x Lue Yufretis x mrkc tqyc-ngale-ngrde mrlcng. Mz nibr lr Bxbilon kcng nzlolvz-krdr lr Jiu mz vea mz yiz 605—538 BC kzdung lr Jiu kcng trnzylupepqngqu Israel. Nzklung nzmncnxng mz kzdung mrkcng tzpi mrlc, x mwz mz nibrde kzdung kz kx nzaclveng nztatwzlrki-ngrdrle mz kzdung kz nrlc. Nzalvztr-lzbqng mz natqdr leplz kcng tzmncng badr. Nrlar Frijz yc mz Esia Provins, nrlarde kcpeng tqyc mz Galesia Provins. ✧ **2:21** Joel 2:28-32; Asaea 13:9-10; 24:21-23; 34:4; Esikel 32:7-8; Joel 2:10-11; 3:15; Emos 8:9

murde alele da kxznkctipxng, da kxmatq x rkx kxkqlu mz mzlirmu mz zmatq ngr Gct. ²³ Ncblo lc tqaprcbz Gct bamu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde x pnzpe kai drtwrde da kx na-alebzmu bade. Nide kc tqtqlvztramu mz kros mz nzaprc-krbzmule mz mq ncblo kxdrka'-ngrng. ²⁴ A' atulz-mop Gct mz nzbzngr, mz nzaopx-krbzle drtqde mz zvetq ngr nzbzngr, murde rblxbz mz nzbzngr nzaovxio-krde Jiszs. ²⁵ Mzli kc bqnc King Devet plzpx-pnzle nrpa ngr nztulz-kr-mop Jiszs, mz natq kc tqpibz Kxnmcpix mz Gct kx, 'Dcpx zvz mz drtwrnge kx mnc-zvzme bange. X trpnzngr doa x da kx na-aycngirlle ninge, murde tu-zvzme mz nibrnge. ²⁶ Delc nabznge tqabrtz-zlwz-ngrde x drtwrnge tqelalz-ngrmle. X tqmnc-zpwxpe-ngrne. ²⁷ Murde tr-rlrpx-ngrnqu zmatq ngr nzbzngr nzaovxio-krde ninge, ncblo kxtr nem. X trayrbqtxwq nrkrdrtnge mz gq mz nzmibi-krde. ²⁸ A' aelwa-zvz-ngrm bange drtwr ngr nzmnc-zpwxngr: Nzabrtz-zlwzngr kxmyalz vzpxm mz nzxngi-ngrbz nim.' " ✧

²⁹ Rpi-mopwz Pita kx, "Mzlengeng, na-aopx-angidrbo bamu melrmqgu Devet. Bz x nzyrtzmq x gq lrde se tqycm bagu mzli ka. ³⁰ X nide profet x krlzle kx Gct esalz-ngrbzle bade da kx trnzkatxu, kx nayrlqle dq neidu lrde kx nanginide king mz nibrde. ✧ ³¹ Devet mcpe-kaile da kx na-ale Gct mzli kx navztrp. X sc tqycmnetrpe-ngrde nztulz-mou-krm Kxnmcpix mz nzbzngr. Rpile kx, 'Trayrbqtxdeu nrkrdrtnge mz gq mz nzmibi-krde.' ✧ ³² Jiszs lc ngi Kxnmcpix kc tqatulzm Gct mz nzbzngr x nigr amrlx ngrgr mckr kx lupe mou. ³³ Gct Trte avzdzpele nide Heven x amncle nide me matq-esz'ngr mz nrlarde kxrtc. X Gct Trte kabzle bade zmatq murde na-atwzlo-ngrmle Mqngrkxtr bagr, da kc tqwai nzesalz-krbzle mz leplz nedeng. X da kcng tqmcamu x tqxlramu mzli ka nzvzpxmqng mz Mqngrkxtr kc tqatwzlo-ngrmle. ³⁴ Murde Devet trvzdu Heven da kc tqwai Jiszs, a' pile da kx pibz Gct mz Jiszs. Rpihz Devet kx,

*'Yawe rpibzle mz King kc tqngi kxetu rnge kx, **Wxbu mrlc tqmatq-esz'ngr mz nrlarnge kxrtc,** ³⁵ navz nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli kc nangibatr-ngrbo mz enqmi rmqng nzmctx-krbzlr bam.'* " ✧

³⁶ Pita ayrkrpxbzle nzymne-krde mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Nimu amrlx ngrmu nakrlz-angidramu kx Jiszs kc tqtqlvztramu mz kros, tqngi Kxetu Lod x Kxnmcpix ne Gct!"

³⁷ Kx nzxlrbz leplz kcng natq Pita, mztr otxpx angidr pnz x sc tzveapebzng mz Pita x aposol kcng kx, "Nike na-alepekr, kx mzlegrng?"

³⁸ Zbz rpibz Pita kx, "Natekqtramu nqm q nr drtwrmu. X na-awrkxtrpzkr nimu mz drtq Jiszs Kxnmcpix, murde Gct naipqpxbzle alwx ngrmung. X sa naka-nrbalqbzle bamu Mqngrkxtr. ³⁹ Murde Gct esalz-ngrbzle Mqngrkxtr bamu, nimu badr doa nemung, x leplz kznikeng kx nzmncntrpqng rlu, nimu kcng tqkqlleleng mz nzlxngiti-krmu Jiszs."

⁴⁰ Mzli boi ryapwx-ngrbz Pita badr. X pibzle kzdung mou natq mz nzrngidrlvz-krbzle badr, x xplrmibz natqde mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Arlapx-lzbqamu mz nzayrplapxng kx vz-ngrmle nrpr ngr ncblo kxzntrkang kxnpztxpx-ngrdr Jiszs!" ⁴¹ Leplz kxznkqlung nzlxngitil nrpa kc tqyap-wxti Pita x nzwrkxtrng. X nzkqlukr leplz lcng tzprtrpzng mz dzbede kxznrlxngiting mzbq lcde esolzbz mz siu-kxtq (3,000).

Nzodutr-lxblkr Lrmakxtr

⁴² Nzavzti-zvzlr nzyrlwr-lxblnng mz nzlalztq-ngrbz mz nzalvztrkr aposol, mz nzaodutr-lxblnng, mz Nzmungrkxtr, x mz nzkrka'ngr. ⁴³ Gct

aletile da kxznkctipx kxkqlu x rkx kxmatq, prpxm mz aposol kcng kx batrpzle kxnzrlxngiting amrlx mrkc nzamrlue-krdr Gct. ⁴⁴ X nzodutr-lxblr-zvzng x nzakibzlr dztudrng mz kztedrng. ⁴⁵ Kzdung mzli nzamwalr dztudrng x nzakibzlr trau rdrng mz kztedrng amrlx, vz-nqblqle ncblo kxes' mz nike takitrde nide. ⁴⁶ Mz zbq kang kqlu drtwrdr esz'ti mz nzyrlwr-lxblr-krdr mz makoa ngr Mangr-nzangiongr. X nzyrlwr-lxblr-kzng mz ma nyz kztedr mz nzabrtzng x mz nzavzo-lzbq-krdr. Nzmukxtr-kaing x mz nibrde sc tzmu-lxblrpeng. ⁴⁷ Nzglqlzlr Gct, x leplz kcng Jerusalem nzabrtzlvzlr nqmq krdr. X mz zbq kang kqlu, Kxetu rgu arlapxle leplz x kxnzrlxngiti-ateng nzprtr-kzpzng mz dzbede lc.

3

Pita Amrlzle Kzdz Ncblo Kxbxplo

¹ Kzdz zbq Pita x Jon nzvzdzng mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mz nzkrka'ngr mz nabznepi kc tqtq. ² X kzdz kc ncblo nanycde bxplo pnz mzli kc mzte tzmc-ngrde. Mzbq kang kqlu nzglqzbz x nzamncrtpz yz mz drkq ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, mrkc tqycngr 'Naonrx Kxluli,' murde narlxbz trau mz lr Jiu kcng tzvztrng brma. ³ Kx mc-kzle Pita x Jon nzvztr-krdr, sc tqrlxpe-kzpz trau badr. ⁴ Zbz Pita x Jon nzobqtxtrpzng mz mzte x rpibz Pita kx, "Obqm bagr!" ⁵ Zbz ncblo kc obqtxbz badr, nzpnzkr drtwrde le, sc nakabzlr kzdz trau. ⁶ A' rpibz Pita kx, "Trpnzng scnge trau, a' nakabo da kx ngiscnge. Mz zmatq ngr Jiszs Kxnmcp, kc Nasret, tulzm x vzne!" ⁷ Zbz otibzle mqde kxrtc, sc tqatulpemle. Mzli kcpwz nanycdeng x rtudx ngr nanycdeng nzxprrx-pnzng. ⁸ Blctxlz pnz x sc tqabzopele nzvzne-krde. Zbz sc tzvztrpeng badr mz Naonrx Kxluli kc mz Mangr-nzangiongr, tqvzne, tqblc, x tqglqpxle Gct. ⁹ Nzmc leplz amrlx nzvzne-krde x nzxlrzlr nzglqlz-krde Gct. ¹⁰ Kx nzkrzlr kx nide ncblo kc tqwxbone, tqrlx zvz da mz Naonrx Kxluli, nzktitxpx-atwrnr-pnz-ngrdr.

Pita Ryapwxbz Mz Leplz

¹¹ Mzli kc ncblo kc tqblitrbe-ngrbzle mz Pita x Jon mz nzabrtz-krde, leplz amrlx sc tzktitxpxpelr. X sc tzvopebzng mz nzyrkr-krbzlr badr mz makoa nyz Solomon. ¹² Kx mctxbz Pita leplz kcng, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "?Lr Israel, nike tqkctipx-ngrnamu da lc x nike tqpwxbzti-ngrnamu nigr? Murde travzneku ncblo lc mz zmatq ngrgr x mz nztubq-krgr. Trtingr! ¹³ Murde Gct rgu kc tqangio Ebraam, Aesak, Jekop, x melrmqgung, sc tqamrluepele kxnzawz nede Jiszs mz nzatulz-krmlle mz nzbzng x avzdzpele nide Heven. Aprcbzmu nide mz nznribqng x pxtxpx-ngrnamu nide mz mz Paelzt, kxmule-esz' rpilc narlrpx-ngrde nzvz-krde. ✧ ¹⁴ Pxtxpx-ngrnamu krkc tqtr tqtubq-esz'ng, a' rlxtiamu kx Barabas kc tqrnibq narlrpx-ngrm x navz. ✧ ¹⁵ Kxmule-esz' nibqtxnamu Mevalu, a' atulz-mop Gct mz nzbzng x mckr nide mz nibr nztulz-krmlle. ¹⁶ X ncblo lc tqbxplo nzaxplrng nide x nzamrlzng nrkrdrdqde tuo mz nzrlxngitingr Jiszs. X krlzamu ncblo lc amrlx ngrmu mzli kc, x mcpeamu mz mzpu da kc tqwaile mzli kcma.

¹⁷ "Mzli ka, kx mzlengeng, krlzx kx nimu badr kxnzrmailz ngrmung nibqamu Jiszs, murde trkrlzwamuu kx nide Kxnmcp ne Gct. ¹⁸ A' mz nzale-krmu da lc, Gct atutrlc natqdeng kcng tzplzpx profet nedeng amrlx mzli kc bqnc, mz nzrpi-krdr kx drtdqde naetq. ¹⁹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, natekqtramu nqmq nr drtwrmu x nayzlutiamu Gct, murde naipqpxbzle

alwx ngrmung. ²⁰ X Gct namnc-zvzbz bamu x na-amrna-mopwzle nabzmu. X na-atwzlr-mou-ngrmle Jiszs bamu. Murde Gct mcpyle nide mz nzngini-krde Mevalu rmu. ²¹ Jiszs esz'-krde namnc Heven nakrlzbzle mzli kc Gct na-atubqti-mou-ngrde da amrlx, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq profet nedeng kcng bqnc. ✧ ²² Murde Mosis, profet ngrgu kc kai, ycmnetr-ngrde Jiszs mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Yawe Gct rgu sa na-atulzle kzdq profet kxetu mz mzlirgu kx na-apule ninge. Lalztqbmz mz nike pibzle bamu. ²³ Doa kx trlalztqpwzu bade nakapxm Gct mz leplz nedeng x naodati-atwrnr-ngrde.' " ✧

²⁴ Rpi-mopwz Pita kx, "X abzo mz Samwel x profet kcng amrlx tzvzmqng mz nibrde, nzpipxlr da kcng tqangidatipe Jiszs mzbq kang x mzbq lcng navztrpqng. ²⁵ Da kcng tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz profet nedeng x mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr melrmqgung, twzku mzli ka. Gct rpibzle mz Ebraam kx, 'Mz nqvi lrm sa na-amrlzx leplz amrlx mz nrlc.' ✧ ²⁶ Dekc Gct tqatwzlr-kai-ngrmle Jiszs, kxnzawz nede bagu, nigu lr Jiu. Murde na-amrlzle nigu mz nzbatr-krbzle mz doa kxes', nzesablqti-krde nqm q krde kxtrka x nzlxlvrti-krde Gct."

4

Pita X Jon Nzvzmim Mz Kansrl Nyz Lr Jiu

¹ Mzli kc Pita x Jon tzycmnebe-ngrbzlr mz leplz kcng, kzdung pris, x kxetu ngr pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, x kzdung ncblo kxnzprtrng mz dzbede nyz lr Jiu nzrpibz Sadiusi sc tzykrpempng badr. ² Drtwrdr nzngyatx zlwz murde aposol kcng nzling tzalvztr-ngrdr leplz mz nzrpi-krbzlr badr kx Gct sa nabatrpzle mz leplz nztulz-krmlr mz nzbzngr, da kc tqwaibzle mz Jiszs. ³ Zbz nzlolvzlr Pita x Jon, x nzadwatrlr mz presin. X nzmncng elr krlzbzle nrlc kxngrlxobz, murde nrlc milzpqpe. ⁴ A' leplz nzkqlung nzlxngitilr nrpa kc tzyapwxtipxlr. X nzkqlukr ncblo kcng tzrlxngiti-kaing badr kxnzrlxngi-ateng, krlzbzle siu-nzlvqn (5,000), a' olvz badr doa kxnztopwzng trnzrlwxtrpwzung.

⁵ Nrlc ngrlxobz kxnzrmailz x lrtzlvzng ngr lr Jiu, x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzyrlwr-lxblrng mz Kansrl nyzdr mz mzteadau Jerusalem. ⁶ Kxnzmnc-kzng mrkc Anas kc ena tqngi Nardr Pris x kzdode Kaefzs kc tqngi Nardr Pris mzli lc, nidr badr Jon x Aleksada x kzdung kz ncblo kxnzeturng mz lr ma nyz Nardr Pris kcng. ⁷ X Kansrl kc rkabz natq ngr nzrvzmi-ngrm Pita x Jon. Zbz mzli kc tztupe-ngrbzlr mz zpzu rdr, sc tzveapebzng badr. Nzrpibzlr kx, "Myx kxmusr-ngrnamu nzamrlzng ncblo lc tqbxplo? ?Aleamu mz zmatq ngr neke?"

⁸ Zbz Mqngkrkxtr prsrle Pita, x sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Nimu kxnzr-mailzng x lrtzlvz ngr Israel! ⁹ Vzmimamu nigr mrka murde nzamrlz-krgr ncblo lc. A' mz nzayzlu-krgr natqmu mz zmatq kc tqarlapxpele nide, ¹⁰ napibzkr kx ncblo lc tqtubz mz mzpu mrlztx-atwrnrpenger mzbq ka mz zmatq ngr Jiszs Kxnzmcpk kc Naszret, tqtqlvztramu mz kros. A' atulz-mop Gct mz nzbzngr, x da angidr lc nakrlzamu amrlx ngrmu x lr Israel amrlx. ¹¹ Murde krlc 'rplz kc etu tzpxtpx-ngrdr ncblo kcng tizrww-ngrng ma, nzaelwapxng kx nide nou rplz kc tqmyatpx-zlwzbz.' ✧ Jiszs esz'-krde tqngi nou rplz lc tqmyatpx-zlwzbz. ¹² X trpnz-moungr lrpzki r nzrlapxng, a' ngi txpwz mz nzrlxngtingr Jiszs. Murde trpnz-moungr doa mz nrlc ka kx krlzle nzarlapxng leplz."

✧ 3:21 Matiu 19:28 ✧ 3:23 Livae 23:29; Lou Kcpwz 18:15-19 ✧ 3:25 Nou 12:3; 18:18; 22:18; 26:4 ✧ 4:11 Sam 118:22

¹³ Pita x Jon nelzdr br mz nzymcnengr, kxmule-esz' trnzsiklu-angidrung x trnzalvztr-pnz nidr mz lou sc Mosis. Zbz kxnzrmailz ngrdr lr Jiu nzkctitxpxlr, x sc tzkrlz-atelr kx nzmncng ena badr Jiszs. ✧ ¹⁴ Nzrpilr na-angi-brmrdatitx-ngrdr aposol kcng, a' trtxpnzng da kx napilr, murde nzmcpelr ncblo kc brngzpe. ¹⁵ Sc tzrpipebzlr kx navzpxng mz Kansrl kc murde naryapwx-lxblrng. ¹⁶ Sc tzrpi-etrelr kx, “?Nike nawaisrpe-ngrgu ncblo kang? Rblx nzayrplapx-krgr nidr murde otzpxbz mz leplz amrlx mrka kx Gct batrpzle nzale-krdr da kxmatq-esz'ngr. X rblx kz nzrpi-krgr kx trtingr. ¹⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, mz nzaesaki-ngrbz da lc nztalvzpx-krde mz mzlr leplz kcng, na-amwxlrku ncblo lcng kx bzkq nzymne-mopwzng badr mz drtq Jiszs.”

¹⁸ Zbz nzrpibzlr mz Pita x Jon kx nayzlu-mopqng brma. X mz natqdr kx xplr nzrpibzlr kx bzkq nzyapwxtipelr Jiszs x bzkq nzalvztrpe-ngrdr nide. ¹⁹ A' rpibz Pita nidr mz Jon kx, “?Mz drtwrmu nike tubq mz nzobqkr Gct, nzvz-nqblqng natqmu o natqde? ²⁰ Murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krgr natqde, rblxm bagr nzesakir nzipx-krgr da kcng tqmcpelr tqale Jiszs x da kcng tqxlkr mz nzalvztr-krdeng.” ²¹ Mz nibr kzdung mou natq ngr nzamwxlrngr kx nzkabzlr, sc tzlrpxpe-ngrbzlr nzvz-krdr. Rblx nzayrplapx-krdr nidr, murde mzli lc leplz amrlx nzglqlzlr Gct mz da kcng tqprt. ²² Murde ncblo kc tqbxplo pnz mz nzmcngr mzte, mrlzpe mz zmatq ngr Jiszs. X yiz ngrde myaszlzle kx nzpnu-pwx (40).

Aposol Kcng Tzkrka'-ngrdr Nzrlxngitingr Kx Xplr

²³ Mzli kc tzlrpxpe-ngrbzlr nzvzpx-krdr, Pita x Jon sc tzyzlupe-mopwzng mz kxnzrlxngiting x nzipbzlr badr da kcng tzpibz kxnzetu ngr Kansrl kc. ²⁴ Kx nxlrbzlrle, sc tzamnctr-lzbqpeng mz nzkrka'-krbzlr mz Gct mz drtwr kxesz'. Nzrpibzlr kx, “Kxetu rgr, nim *Kxrpalz kc tqwz-ngrde bongavz, nrlc x prla, x daldrng amrlx.* ✧ ²⁵ Mqngrkxtr batrpzle mz melmqgr King Devet nzymcnengr nzrpi-krde kx, ‘*Lr mrkzbleng nzngqngung mz nzngyatikr drtwrdr Yawe. Murde mane nzyrlqtingr nide drtwr kxtrka.* ²⁶ King rdrng x kxnzrmailz rdrng nzyrlwr-lxblrng mz nzoliqti-krdr nzota-krdr badr Yawe x *Kxnzmcp x nede.*’ ✧ ²⁷ Natq Devet lc atukztrpe Jiszs! Murde King Herot Antipas x Pcntizs Paelzt nzyrlwr-lxblrbzng mrka Jerusalem badr kxtrngiulr Jiu x lr Jiu. Nzryrlqting drtwr mz nzatrkatikr-krdr Jiszs, kxnzawz nem kxtr, kc tqmcpqx. ²⁸ Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrm x zmatq ngrm, nzatutrlr da kcng amrlx tqyrlq pnz drtwrm kx nangida. ²⁹ X mzli ka, kx Kxetu, na-aoti drtwrm nzamwxlr-krdr nigr. X rlr-ngrm bagr, nigr kxnzawz nemqng, nzipx-krgr natqm mz nelz kxbr. ³⁰ X aelwapxng zmatq ngrm mz nzamrlzng zyagox x nzalengr da kxmatq kxnzctipxng zmatq ngr Jiszs, kxnzawz nem kxtr. Eu, angida.” ³¹ Mzli kc tqyrkpxpe-ngrbz nzkrka'-krdr, mrkc tzkrka'-ngrdr ayngrlrlzm Gct. Zbz Mqngrkxtr prsrle nidr, murde narpixng Nrpa ngr Jiszs mz nelz kxbr. *

Kxnzrlxngiting Nzakilr Dztudrng

³² Krkcng tzrlxngiting nzesz'ting mz nabzdr x mz drtwrdr. Trpnzng nidr kx rpile kx dztudeng scde esz'-krde. A' nidr amrlx ngrdr nzakibzlr dztudrng mz kztedrng kxtrnzngiscung. ³³ Mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr nzyapwxtipx aposol kcng nztulz-krm Jiszs mz nzbzng. X natqdr pnamilxtile nabz leplz kx kqlu. Murde Gct okatr-zvzle nidr amrlx ngrdr mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. ³⁴ Trpnzng nidr kx tr-rngiscu da. Murde kxnzrlxngiting nzamwalr lclr da

✧ **4:13** Luk 12:11-12; 21:12-15; Jon 7:49 ✧ **4:24** Sam 146:6 ✧ **4:26** Sam 2:1-2 * **4:31** Kzdung mzli Gct aelwapx-ngrde me mnc-ngrde mz nengq. [Nzrlaszng 19:18; Asaea 6:4]

o ma nyzdr, ³⁵ x nzaprcbzlr trau ngrdeng mz aposol kcng mz nzaki-krbzlrle mz doa kxes' mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nike takitrde nide.

³⁶ Kzdg ncblo drtqde Josip ale-kzle da lc. Aposol kcng tzipi-kzpzlr drtqde Banabas mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm qkrde. ✧ Murde drtq lc drtwr ngrde mrlx kx axglr leplz. Nide nqvi lr Livae x mzte nzmc mz Trmctu Saepras. ³⁷ Amwale kzdg lclr da nyzde kxetu x aprcbzle trau rde mz aposol kcng.

5

Ananaeas X Safira Nzpokiabzng Mz Mqngrkxtr

¹ A' kzdg kz ncblo drtqde Ananaeas nidr mz olvz rde Safira, nzamwaczlr kzdg drtc' nyzdr. ² Kxmule-esz' nzesalz-ngrdr nzaprc-ngrbz trau rde amrlx mz, a' nzaolvzlr rlilrdr nzryrlqpxngr kzdung trau rde, x kx yctxo sc tzaprcpebzlr mz aposol kcng. ³ Mz nibrde rpibz Pita mz Ananaeas kx, “?Memule tqrlr-ngrbzme mz Setzn nzprtrpe-krde mz nabzm? Murde pokiatiq Mqngrkxtr mz trau kx esalz-kai-ngrn nzka-krmle, mz nzyrlqpx-krm kzdg dzu r trau kc. ⁴ Mzli kc trnzamwaka-ngrde, ngi dztum. X mz nibr nzamwa-krmle, trau rde scmu. Trpnzng kx batrpzle nzaprc-krmu trau rde amrlx. ?Memule tqrpipe-ngrn mz nabzm napokiaq? Trpokiapwzmeu mz leplz txpwz. A' apokiatipe-kzq Gct, mz nzipi-krm kx aprcbzme trau amrlx!” ⁵ Mzli kcpwz Ananaeas tqxlr-ngrde da lc, tatxo x bztz pnz. X leplz kcng amrlx tzxlrng nrpa ngrde nzmwxlrnx-pnz-ngrdr nzayrplapxkr Gct. ⁶ Zbz kzdung obla mrkc nztulzmqng, nznutxdr Ananaeas, nzglqtxpxlr x sc tzyrtzmqpelr.

⁷ Nabznepi tq vztx, olvz rde Safira sc tqdwatrp-kzp. Trkrlzleu kx Ananaeas bzpe. ⁸ Sc tqaelwa-ngrbz Pita bade trau kc tqtwzm Ananaeas. X sc tqrpipebzle kx, “?Trau kcng amrlx tqtwzamu mz ncblo ngrm mz drtc' nyzmu kc delcpe?” Rpibzle kx, “Eu, trau ngrde delape.” ⁹ Rpibz Pita bade kx, “?Memule tqaolvz-ngrnamu mz ncblo ngrm nzabzpx-krmu Mqng Gct mz nzpokia-krbzmu bade? ?Rpi-ngrnamu kx trna-ayrplapxleu nimu? Murde obla kcng tzyrtzmqng ncblo ngrm sa tztutrpqng mz naonrx mzli ka, x sa naglqpx-kzlr nim mz nzyrtzmq-krdr nim!” ¹⁰ X mzli kcpwz Safira tatxo-pnzbz mz nanyc Pita, x bztz pnz kz. Obla kcng nzdwatrpqng nzmcpelr kx bzpe, sc tzglqpxpe-kzlr x nzyrtzmqlr mz nrlar ncblo ngrde. ¹¹ Lrmakxtr kc atwrnrngr x leplz amrlx kcng tzxlr-kzng da lc, nzmwxlrnx-zlwzng.

Aposol Nzalelr Da Kxmatq Kxkqlu

¹² Aposol kcng nzaleting rlx x da kxnzkctipxng kxkqlu mz mzlr leplz. X mz drtwr kxes' nzyrlwr-lxblrng mz makoa nyz Solomon mz Mangr-nzangiongr mz zbq kang kqlu. ¹³⁻¹⁴ X leplz kxkqlu kxnzrlxngiti-ateng nzprtr-kzpzng mz Kxetu rgu, x nzkqlu-krdr etunepx vz. A' trpnzng kx trnzrlxngitikang kx nzyrlwr-lxblrng badr murde nzmwxlrng. A' leplz amrlx nzamrlue-zlwzlr krkcng tzrlxngiting. ¹⁵ X leplz kxkqlu nzrvzmimqng kxnzyagoxng, nzamnzo-lxblrlr mz nqni mz nrlar lrpzki, murde Pita nayrlqobzle mqde badr, o mqngrde navzobz badr mz nzamrlz-krde nidr. ¹⁶ X zbo ngr leplz nzyrkrkimlrng mz taon kcng nzyngalelr Jerusalem, nzvzmimlr mz aposol leplz nedrng kxnzyagoxng x kxnzmncpx-ngrmqng drka' kcng tzatrkatilr nidr, x nzbrngzng amrlx ngrdr.

Aposol Kcng Nzatrkatng

✧ 4:36 Aposol 9:27; 11:26; 13:2

¹⁷ Nardr Pris x krkcng twwz-lxblrng badr, Krkcng tzprtrng mz dzbede ne Sadiusi, nzdobutilr aposol kcng. ¹⁸ X nzlolvzlr nidr x sc tzadwatrpelr mz presin. ¹⁹ A' mz nrlckxbq, atwzlr-ngrm Gct kzdq enjrl nede mz nzlvxpx-krde naonrx ngr presin x mailztxpxle nidr. ²⁰ X enjrl kc rpibzle badr kx, "Vzamu x tuamu mz makoa ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, x pibzmu mz leplz da amrlx mz nzlungr kxmna kc narmctilr mz Kraes." ²¹ Nzvz-nqblqlr natq enjrl kc. X mzli kc nrlc tqngrlxnepxpe-ngrde, nzprttrng Mangr-nzangiongr, sc tzalvztrpelr leplz kcng tzmncng mrkc.

A' mzli lcpwz Nardr Pris lc x krkcng twwz-lxblrng badr, nzmncng mz kzdq nrlc. Nzayrlwr-lxblrlr krkcng tzprtrng mz Kansrl, nidr badr kxnzeturng amrlx ngr lr Jiu. Zbz sc tzatwzlrpe-ngrbzng natq mrkc mz presin kx navzmim aposol kcng badr. ²² A' pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, trnzmpelru nidr mz presin. Zbz sc tzyzlupe-mopqng mz krkcng tzatwzlr-ngrng, sc tzipipebzlr kx, ²³ "Mzli kc tqkaputr-ngrbzkr mz presin kc, mckr kx naonrx nzamqngi angidr x kxnzaukzng amrlx nzaclve-angidrlr naonrx. A' kx lvxpxpekr kc naonrx, trpnzng kx mckr kx mncpxm elr!" ²⁴ Mzli kc kxetu ngr pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr x kxnzetur rdr pris tzxlr-ngrdr da lc, naodr kc tqmztuxe, murde trnzkrzlru da kx naprtz mou. ²⁵ Zbz kzdq ncblo vzm, sc tqzpipebzle badr kx, "Ei! Ncblo kcng tqamncpxmamung mz presin sa tztupxmng mz Mangr-nzangiongr tzalvztrlr leplz nemung."

²⁶ Kxetu r pulis kc nzvzng mz Mangr-nzangiongr badr pulis nedeng x nzyzlumi-lrpi-moplr aposol kcng, murde nzmwxlrng ma tzvaebrti leplz kcng nidr mz rplz. ²⁷ Nzvzmipemlr aposol kcng x nzatutxbzlr mz zpu r Kansrl kc, x sc tzaveatrpeng Nardr Pris kc. ²⁸ Rpibzle kx, "Rkabzkr bamu natq kx xplr kx bzkq alvztrpe-ngrnamu dcvl lr ncblo lc, a' mcamu ena da kx aleamu. Esaprlrpe-ngrnamu natqgr! Nzalvztr-krmu talvzpxpele Jerusalem, x rpianu nzbzkr ncblo lc natetitrpe-ngrnamu nigr."

²⁹ Pita x aposol kc-kzng, nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqdr mz nzrpi-krbz Pita kx, "Nzmu ncblo narpimlr bagr da kx blepxbz mz me pnz drtwr Gct, trnavz-nqblqkru, murde navz-nqblqpwxzkr Gct, a' trngiu ncblo. ³⁰ Kxmule-esz' amyabzmu drtq Jiszs mz nztqlvztr-krnammule mz kros, a' Gct kcpwz tqangio kz trtegunng atulz-mople nide. ✧ ³¹ Zbz Gct avdzpele nide me matq-esz'ngr mz nrlarde kxrtc, murde nanginide king x Mevalu rgu. X na-ayzlu-ngrbzle nigu lr Israel mz Gct mz nzrtekqtrngr nqm q nr drtwrgu, murde alwx ngrgung naipqpxbzle. ³² X nigr kang tztung mrka, pipx-zvzbzkr da lcng tqmckr, da kc tqwai kz nzpipxkr Mqngrkxtr, kc tqkapem Gct bagr, nigr kcng tzvz-nqblqlr natqde."

³³ Kx nzxlrbzlr kc natqdeng zngya ngr drtwrdr kc tqmatqtx-zlwzpe, x sc tzipipelr kx nanibqpe-kzlr aposol kcng. ³⁴ A' kzdq nidr kc tqngi Farzsi, drtqde Gamaliel, kxalvz kxmyapxbz mz lou sc Mosis sc tqmnc mrkc. X mrlx lc nzamatq leplz amrlx. Sc tqtutxlz mrkc mz Kansrl, x rkabz natq ngr nzrvzmipxngr aposol kcng mzli kxpipz. ✧ ³⁵ Mz nibr nzrvzmipxngr yz, rpibzle mz Kansrl kc kx, "Nimu lr Israel, aclvetio-lzbqamu mz da lc tqrpianu na-alebzku mz ncblo lcng. ³⁶ Mzli kc ena kzdq ncblo drtqde Teudas rpile nide ncblo kxetu. X kzdung leplz nzamatqlr nide. X leplz nzesolzbzng mz trtqki-pwx (400) nzprttrpznng bade. A' nznibqtx, x dzbede kc nzakiting nrlc x nzwz-krde trngida-pnz. ³⁷ Mz nibrde, Judzs lr Gzlili sc tqprtzm, mzli kc gzpman ngr Rom tqrlwx-ngrde leplz. Mailz-kzle kc zbo ngr leplz. A' nznibq kz x kxnzvw-nqblqlr nide nzaki-kzng nrlc. ³⁸ Mrlc tqyc-ngrde mzli ka, napibo bamu kx rlrnx-ngrbzmu ncblo lcng kx

navztxng. Murde nzm nzalvztr-krdr lc tqvzpxmle mz drtwr ncblo sa naykrnepxbz. ³⁹ A' nzm nzalvztr-krdr lc tqvzpxmle mz drtwr Gct x rpingrnamu narpwa'-ngrbzku, rblx nzaesakitr-krgru nidr. Na-aclvetioku nike aleku, ma tqota-alzuku badr Gct." ✧ ⁴⁰ X Kansrl kc vz-nqblqzbzle natqde. Sc tzkqlepe-mopwzlr aposol kcng navztrpzng badr, nzvibrtibzng x nzpibzlr kx bzkq nzymnetrpe-mou-ngrdr Jiszs. Zbz sc tzrlrpxpe-ngrbzlr nzvz-krdr.

⁴¹ Aposol kcng nzdwazlr Kansrl kc. Tzabrtzlvzlr nzrlr-krbz Gct badr nzetqkr drtqdr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Jiszs. ⁴² Mz zbqkalvz mz Mangr-nzangiongr mz ma nyzdr leplz, trnzesakiu nzalvztr-krdr x nzryapwpxp-krdr nrpa kx Jiszs nide Kxnmcp x ne Gct.

6

Ncblo Nzrlimzng Kx Na-aclveng Dalr Makxtr

¹ Mz zbq lcng, leplz neng Jiszs nzklunepxpeng. X sc tzavzti-zvzbelr nzakingr dztudrng badr kztedrng kcng trnzrngiscung. Mzli lc lr Jiu kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzymcneng mz natq lr Grik, drtwrdr lctrpz mz lr Jiu kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzymcneng mz natq lr Erameik. Nzrpibzlr kx, "Mzli kang kqlu, da kx suti drtwrdr olvz negrng kxnzbzsz ncblo ngrdrng trnzkapwzu badr mz nzakingr dakxnzng!" ✧ ² Zbz aposol kcng nzklqzbzlr kxnzrlxngiting amrlx, x sc tzrpipebzlr badr kx, "Trbrngzpwzu bagr nzesakigr nzryapwpxp-krbzkr Nrpa ngr Jiszs, murde na-akingr dakxnzng. ³ Mzlegrng, mz drtwr lc, mcpxamu ncblo narlimzng mz nimu kx nqm qkrdr mrlz mz nzobqkr leplz x Mqngrkxtr prsrle nidr x nzyrplapxng, kx nayrlq-kzng mz nzwzngr mz nzakingr dakxnzng. ⁴ Zbz na-amnctr-lzbqpwzkr mz nzkrka'ngr x mz nzryapwx-ngrbz Nrpa ngr Jiszs." ⁵ X drtwr lc nzabrtzlvztx leplz lcng amrlx. X sc tzmcpxpelr Stivin, ncblo kx nzrlxngiti-krde xplrtrpz mz Gct x mailz Mqngrkxtr. Nzmcp-xkzlr Filip, x Prokorzs x Nikano x Timon x Pamenas x Nikolas kc Adioke. Mzli kc trnginideu lr Jiu. Zbz axvctr-lzbqkaipz mz nzangiokr lr Jiu Yawe, x sc tqlxngiti-atele Jiszs. *

⁶ Nzvzmibzlr mz aposol kcng. X sc tzkrka'pe-ngrdr nidr x nzyrlqobzlr mqdr badr, mz nzmcp-xkrdr nidr mz nzwzngr lc. ⁷ X natq Gct sc tqvzpx vzv, x leplz neng Jiszs mrkc Jerusalem sc tqkqlunepx vzv kz. X pris r lr Jiu nzklunepx kcng kxnzrlxngiting.

Lr Jiu Kxnzrmailzng Nzlolvzlr Stivin

⁸ Stivin ale-zvzle rkx x da kxnzkctipxng, murde zmrlz x zmatq ngr Gct axplrle nide. ⁹ X kzdung lr Jiu kx nzvzkiplr mz taon kxetung Saerin x Aleksadria mrkc Afrika, kcng tzprtrng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr kx nzrpibz, 'kr nyz ncblo kxnzarlapxng' nzmnc-kzng elr. X kzdu-kzng lr Jiu nzvzkiplr mz Provins kcng Silisia x Esia. Leplz lcng amrlx sc tzalwzpeng badr Stivin mzli kc tqryapwx-ngrde. †

¹⁰ A' Mqngrkxtr rkabz zmatq mz nzyrplapxng. X mzli kx ycmne-ngrde rblx nzayzlu-ngrbz natqde. ¹¹ Zbz nzxpe-kapqtxdr kzdung ncblo mz nzpokiati-krdr Stivin. X ncblo lcng tzrpibzlr mz leplz kx, "Xlrkr Stivin nzpibqti-krde Mosis x Gct!" ✧ ¹² Dekc tzangyati-ngrbzlr drtwrdr leplz, badr lrtzlvzng x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Nzyrkmqng amrlx ngrdr mz

✧ **5:39** 2 Be Ngrdr 13:12 ✧ **6:1** 1 Timoti 5:3-16 * **6:5** Ncblo kcng amrlx nzrlimzng tzmcp x ngtzlvzlr drtq ngr Grik. Nidr ncblo kcng ayrrngr tzaclvelr dalr makxtr. Kzdung nidr mw x nzniginidr kxnzaclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr mz nibrde. Filip lc blep x bz mz Filip kc tqngi aposol. † **6:9** Leplz kcng tzprtrng mz 'Ncblo kx nzarlapxng' nidr lr Jiu kcng tzyzlu-moung Israel murde nzarlapxng mz nibr nznigini-krdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng. ✧ **6:11** Livae 24:16; Lou Kcpwz 19:16-21

Stivin, nzdwatibzlr x nzvzmibzlr mz Kansrl. ¹³ Zbz nzvzmilzmlr kxnpokia lcng x nzrpilr kx, “Ncblo lc tresakiu nzrpingr natq ngr nzatrkatigr Mangr-nzangiongr nyzgu x Lou sc Gct kc tqkabzle mz Mosis. ¹⁴ Murde xlrzbzkr nzrpi-krbzle mz leplz kx Jiszs kc Naszret na-awxlikiole Mangr-nzangiongr nyzgu x natekqtrle nqm̄q kcng amrlx tqaprcm Mosis bagu.” ✧ ¹⁵ Leplz kcng amrlx tzprtrng mz Kansrl kc, mztr tu txpwz mz Stivin x nzmcbzlr kx mzte pnaprtx apule nzobqkr enjrl. ‡

7

Stivin Rpile Kx Amrlue-zvzle Gct

¹ Nardr pris veabz mz Stivin, rpibzle kx, “?Da zpwx, tramrluewq Mosis x Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe?” ² Ayzlu-ngrbz Stivin natqde kx, “Trtingr, kx trtengeng x mzlengeng! A' lalztqmanu bange, murde trpctxpx-ngrneu nqm̄q krgu! Krlz-angidrpeku Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr aelwapx-lzbq-ngrbz mz melrmqgu Ebraam mzli kc tqmncbe-ngrde mz drtc' ngr Mesopotemia, x sc tqmnc ate mz taon kxetu Haran. ³ X pibzle bade kx, ‘Rlasz drtc' nyzm x kxnginimqng, x vz mz drtc' kx na-aelwa-ngrbo bam.’ ✧ ⁴ Zbz sc tqrlaszpele nrlarnrlc kc Mesopotemia, drtc' nyz lr Kaldea x sc tqvzpe tqmncpe mz taon Haran. X mz nibr nzbzkr trtede, Tera, Gct vzmimle Ebraam mz drtc' kc tqmnc-ngrgu mzbq ka. ⁵ X trpnzngr drtc' lc kx kabzle bade kx nangi nyzde, kxmule-esz' me takitxopwz nabzlvz r nanyc. A' mzli kc Ebraam trgalr nede doa, Gct esalz-ngrbzle drtc' lc bade kx kalr doa kxnzvpzpxmqng mz nqvi lrde namncng elr x drtc' lc nangi nyzdr. ✧ ⁶ A' rpi-kzpzle bade kx, ‘Doa kxnzvpzpxmqng mz nqvi lrm namncng mrkzble, me na-awz-nrbalqngr leplz nidr x na-atrkatilr nidr, nakrlzbzle yiz kx trtqki-pwx (400). ⁷ A' sa na-ayrplapxx leplz kcng tzyrlqlr nidr mz nzngini-krdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng. Zbz sa narlaszlr drtc' lc kalr, x navzmqng x na-angiolr ninge mrka.’ ✧ ⁸ Zbz Gct rpibzle mz Ebraam kx ncblo nedeng napakrng murde nangi rkk ngr Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr, mz nzngini-krdr leplz nedeng. Zbz Ebraam nede Aesak x pakrle mz zbq krartqmz mz nibr nzrmcngr mzte. X mz nqm̄q kcpwz, Aesak kx etupele, pakrle mrlxde Jekop. X Jekop pakrleng mrlxdeng kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), krkcng tznginipedr melrmqgung kcng tzmailzlr nqvi lrgung.”

⁹ X rpi-mopwz Stivin kx, “Melrmqgung lcng nzdobubzng mz mzledr Josip. X sc tzamwapebzlr mz ncblo kx nzrvzming mz drtc' ngr Ijpt, nangi kxnzawz-nrbalq. A' Gct mncbz bade. ✧ ¹⁰ X arlapxle nide mz nzetqkr drtqde amrlx. X batrpzle mz King r Ijpt nzamatq-krde Josip mz nzyrplapxng kc tqkapebz Gct bade. Zbz sc tqmcpxppe King nide mz nzaclve-krde Ijpt x dtstudeng amrlx. ¹¹ Zbz kzdq dzbi kc tqtaope Ijpt x Kenzn kz kx batrpzle nzetqkr drtq kxtrka-esz'ngr. X melrmqgung, mzle Josip kcng, trpengr me narmc-ngrdr dakxnzng. ¹² A' kx xlrpe trtedr Jekop kx dakxnzng kc tqyc Ijpt, sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrde mrlxdeng mz nzxpe-krdr dakxnzng. Krlc nzwrde kx ayrnrngr nzvz-krdr Ijpt. ¹³ Mz nzvz-krdr krali mz nzxpe-krdr dakxnzng, Josip kc tqpipebzle badr kx nide mzledr, murde trnzglxlru nide. X mzledeng sc tqkrlztipt King. ¹⁴ Zbz Josip atwzlr-ngrbz natq mz trtede x kxnginideng amrlx kx navzomqng Ijpt. X nzkqlu-krdr krlzbzle nzpnu-rlimz-nrade-nzlvqn (75). ¹⁵ Zbz Jekop badr mrlxdeng kcng tqngi melrmqgung, sc tzvzpeng Ijpt. Nzmncng x sc tzbzpe-kzng elr.

✧ **6:14** Jon 2:19 ‡ **6:15** Mztq Mosis pnaprtx kz. [Nzrlaszng 34:29; 2 Korint 3:7] ✧ **7:3** Nou 12:1 ✧ **7:5** Nou 12:7; 17:8; 48:4 ✧ **7:7** Nou 15:13-14; Nzrlaszng 3:12 ✧ **7:9** Nou 38:1—50:26

16 Mz nibrde, mzli kc lr Israel tzrlaszpe-ngrdr Ijpt, nrkrdrtdr tzyzlumipe-moung mztea Sekem mrkc Kenzn. X sc tzayrbqpxpemqng mz butqbr kc tqxpe-pnzbz Ebraam mz mrlxng Hamor.” ✧

17 Rpi-mopwz Stivin kx, “Mzli kc tqesope-ngrm mzli r nzarlapxkr Gct melrmqgung Ijpt, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx esalz-ngrbzle mz Ebraam, nzklunepxpe-krdr myaszpxle nyrmz. ✧ 18 X mzli lc kzdq kz king sc tqacivepele Ijpt, kx trkrlztileu nike ale Josip mzli kc kai mz nzokatr-krde lr Ijpt. ✧ 19 Mz nzmwxlrvz-krde nzklukr lr Israel, sc tqangqngutipele nidr x aetqtibzle drtdr, mz nzrtulrtr-krbzle badr nzrtco-krdr itoto kxnclongr nedr mz Lue Nael, murde nabzng. ✧ 20 Mzli lcde Mosis mzte nzmc x nzobq-krde alulibz Gct. X nzabuti-kapq trtede x lxede le brma temz tq. 21 Mzli lc, kx rblxpele kc nzamnc-kapq-krdrle, sc tzyrlqopelr mz kzdq topla, x sc tzalvabelzpeplr mz lue. Zbz sc tqmcpe inyx King, x abutipele apupele mrlxede. 22 X nzkabz mz Mosis nzalvztrngr kx brngztxpx-zlwzbx mrkc Ijpt atwrnrngr, x xplr mz nzymnengr x mz nzalengr da.”

23 X rpi-mopwz Stivin kx, “Mzli kc Mosis yiz ngrde nzpnu-tqpwpxpe-ngrde (40), sc tqvzpem mz drtwrde nzoklati-krde lr mrnyzde lr Israel, kcng tzwz-nrbalqtrpznz mz lr Ijpt. 24 Mzli kc tqoklati-ngrdeleng, mcle kzdq lr Ijpt tqatrkatirbrle kzdq lr Israel. Zbz sc tqvzpebz mz nzokatr-krdele, ayzclubzle mz lr Ijpt kc x nibqtxde. 25 Nzpnrkr drtwrde le kx lr mrnyzdeng nayrplatitr drtwrdr kx Gct sc tqwz-zlimle nide mz nzarlapx-krde nidr mz lr Ijpt, a' tryrplatitru nardr. 26 Mzbq kc mou Mosis adcp-x-lzbqzbz mz lr Israel nzling kx nzotang. Sc tqabzpebzle nzaon-grbz nrwx mz mzlirdr. Rpibzle kx, 'Ncblo lcng, nimu mzle-lzbq! ?Nike tqota-rbrtr-ngrnamu?' 27 A' ncblo kc tqabzobz nzotangr apepxle Mosis x rpibzle kx, 'Naom apqbrtr! ?Neke mcpyle nim mz nzaclvengr nigr x nzryrlqngr drtwr mz nike naprtz?' 28 ?Rpiq nanibqq ninge da kc tqwai nznibq-krm lr Ijpt kc bq?' ✧ 29 Mz natq lcng Mosis sc tqplcpe rlu, x tqnginipede kvzzebz mrkzble, nyz lr Midizn. X mz nzmnc-krde kc mrkc yrlz x nede ncblo li. ✧

30 “Yiz nzpnu-pwx, Mosis sc tqmnc-ngrde lzke esotrpz mz Newz Saenae, kc tzipi-kzpz Newz Horeb. ✧ Mzli lcde, kzdq enjrl ne Gct adcp-x-lzbqzbz bade mz nilvc nyr mz nounc kxmrbzne kx wou. ✧ 31 Kx mclele kctitpxple. Zbz kx esonetrpzle kc mz nzmc-angidr-krdele, Yawe sc tqycmnepebz bade. 32 Rpibzle kx, 'Ninge Gct kc tqangio melrmqmng, Ebraam, Aesak x Jekop.' Kx xlrbz Mosis le, rnrcepe mz zmwplr mz nzobqtrngr mrkc tqyru. 33 Zbz rpibz Yawe bade kx, 'Kapx sadol scmng. Murde mrla tqtu-ngrn ngi drtc' kxtr. ✧ *

34 Mcpex nzatrkatikr lr Ijpt leplz nengeng, x xlrpex nzyrni-krdr. Mrlc tqyc-ngrde, vzopemc mz nzarlapxngr nidr. Vzm, murde na-atwzlrpe-mou-ngrne nim Ijpt.' ” ✧

35 Stivin rpi-mopwzle kx, “Mosis lc nide ncblo kcpwz tzpxtpxngr lr Israel kcng mz nzipi-krdr kx, 'Neke mcpyle nim mz nzaclvengr nigr x nzryrlqngr drtwr mz nike naprtz?' ✧ A' Gct atwzlr-ngrbzle Mosis badr mz nzaclve-krde nidr x nzarlapx-krde nidr, mz nzokatrkr enjrl lc tqadcp-x-lzbqzbz bade mz nounc kxmrbzne kx wou. †

✧ 7:16 Nou 23:15-18; 33:19; 50:13; Josua 24:32 ✧ 7:17 Aposol 7:6 ✧ 7:18 Nzrlaszng 1:8 ✧ 7:19 Nzrlaszng 1:10-22 ✧ 7:28 Nzrlaszng 2:14; Aposol 7:35 ✧ 7:29 Nzrlaszng 2:15, 22 ✧ 7:30 Nzrlaszng 3:1-2 ✧ 7:30 Nzrlaszng 3:1 ✧ 7:33 Nzrlaszng 3:5-6 * 7:33 Sadol nzkapx mz nzavzo-lzbq-ngrbz mz Gct. ✧ 7:34 Nzrlaszng 3:7, 10 ✧ 7:35 Nzrlaszng 2:14; Aposol 7:27 † 7:35 Lr Jiu nzpxtpx-ngrdr Jisz kc tqatwzlr-ngrbz Gct mz nzarlapx-krde nidr, da kc tqwai pnz melmdrng nzpxtpx-krdr Mosis kc tqatwzlr-ngrbz Gct mz nzarlapx-krde nidr.

³⁶ Mosis sc tqmailzpxmle nidr Ijipt, mz nzale-krde da kxznkctipxng x rkc kxmatqng mrkc Ijipt, mz nzkawi-krdr Prla Bla, x mz nzvzne-krdr lzke yiz nzpnu-pwx (40). ³⁷ Mosis kcpwz dekc kz tqrpibz mz lr Israel kx, 'Yawe Gct rgu sa na-atulzle kzdq profet kxetu mz mzlirgu kx na-apule ninge.' ✧ ³⁸ Krlc Mosis kcpwz tzmncng badr melrmqgung mrkc lzke. Mz Newz Saenae enjrl ne Gct ycmnebz bade, murde na-aprcmle bagu natq ngr kxnamu nzprtrngr mz nzlungr kxboi.

³⁹ "A' trsutiu drtwr melrmqgung nzvz-nqblq-krbzlr natqde. Nzpntxpxngrdr nide murde mz drtwrdr nayzlu-moung Ijipt. ⁴⁰ X mzli kc Mosis tqmncobe-ngrmle mz newz, nzrpibzlr mz mzlede Eron kx, 'Wz-ngrbz du mqngr da kxnlz kx na-angiokr x kx namailzlr nigr. Murde trkrlzpekru da kx waipe Mosis lc tqmailzpxmle nigu Ijipt.' ✧ ⁴¹ X mzli lcde nzesablqtilr Gct mz nzwz-krdr kc brbzda mz nzobqkr nei kzu. X nzrkabzng blz bade, mz nzrpi-krdr kx nide gct kx na-arlapxle nidr. Zbz nzmulvzlr nide mz nzarmyalz-krdr da kx nzwz-ngdrdr mz mqdr. ⁴² Mz nzmu-krde lc, Gct esablqti-kzle nidr x kaobzle nidr mz nzangio-krdr nepi, temz, x vri. Krla Natq Gct kx yr profet Emos mzli kc pnz mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Mzli kc nimu lr Israel tqmnc-ngrnamu lzke yiz nzpnu-pwx, trnginipwc'u kc tqmulvzamu x tqangioamu mz blz kcng tznibqti. ⁴³ A' glqneamu mqngr Molek, gct kx apubzle nepi mz lr Kenzn, x mqngr Refan, gct kx apubzle vri mz lr Ijipt, murde na-angioamu nidr. Mrlc tqyc-ngrde, na-aesopxbo nimu rlu, namyaszpxle taon kxetu Bxbilon!' " ✧ ‡

⁴⁴ X rpi-mopwz Stivin kx, "Mzli kc melrmqgung tzmnc-ngdrdr lzke, nzangiolr Gct mz Tentkxtr kc tqaelwapx-ngrde kx Gct mnchz badr. Nzrwz-zbztngvr vz-nqblqpwzle da kx aelwa-ngrbz Gct mz Mosis mz newz Saenae. ✧ §

⁴⁵ Mz nibrde, melrmqgung kcng tzrtwzng Tentkxtr kc, kaobz trtedrng, nzglqmlr mrka Kenzn, nidr badr Josua mzli kc. Josua mailzbzle nidr mz nzota-krdr badr lr Kenzn. X mz nzokatrkr Gct nidr, nzmaneutitxpxlr nidr mz drtc' lc. Tentkxtr kc tqycbz badr mrka, x yc kz mzli kc melrmqgu Devet tqngi-ngrde king. ⁴⁶ X Gct abrtzlvzle Devet. X rlxtibz Devet bade nzrlr-krbzle bade nzwzngvr Mangr-nzangiongr kx namnc-zvzngvr Gct kc tqangio melrmqde Jekop. ⁴⁷ A' rlr-ngrbz Gct mz mrlxde Solomon nzwzti-alzu-krdele. ⁴⁸ A' Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngvr trmncu mz ma kx wzngvr leplz, da kc tqwai nzryrkr profet Asaea le mzli kc bqnc. ⁴⁹ Rpi Yawe kx, 'Heven apule me wxbu-ngrne murde ninge King. X nrlc apule me tuongr nanycnge. ?Mrlzru r ma kznike nawzngvr nangi nyznge, me na-ama-ngrne? ⁵⁰ Murde ninge kc tqrwzngvr da lcng amrlx.' " ✧

⁵¹ Mz nzymne-plztitrkr Stivin nidr, rpi-mopwzle kx, "Narmu mqngi! X apuamu kxnmnc-mrbrng murde rblx nzkatr-lzbq-krmu mz me pnz drtwr Gct. X apu-kzamu melrmqgung murde tqrpwa'-zvz-ngrbzmu mz Mqngvrkxtr nzymne-krbzle bamu. ⁵² Melrmqmu lcng nzatrkatilr profet neng Gct amrlx! X nznibq-kzlr profet kcng tzerpi-kaing nzvz-krm Krlc Tqtubq tqmcpv Gct. X mzli lc ate aprcbzmu nide mz enqmi rdeng murde nanibqlr nide. ✧ ⁵³ Kxmule-esz' Gct aprcbzle bamu Loukxtr mz mq enjrl, a' pxtxpx-ngrnamu nzvz-nqblq-krmule." ✧

✧ 7:37 Lou Kcpwz 18:15; Aposol 3:22 ✧ 7:40 Nzrlaszngvr 32:1, 23 ✧ 7:43 Emos 5:25-27 ‡ 7:43 Mz nzangiongr Molek, nznribqngvr doa kxznztopwzngvr murde nanginidr blz. ✧ 7:44 Nzrlaszngvr 25:40; Hibru 8:5 § 7:44 Gct yrle natqdeng kcng nzpnu-esz' mz rplz li, x kabzle mz Mosis. Zbz nzyrlqzmqng mz nabz Bokis ngr Nzes'tikr Drtwdr Badr Gct mz nabz Tentkxtr. [Nzrlaszngvr 25:16, 21] ✧ 7:50 Asaea 66:1-2 ✧ 7:52 Asaea 53:11-12; Jeremaea 23:5; 33:15 ✧ 7:53 Galesia 3:19; Hibru 2:2

Stivin Nzvaebq Mz Rplz

⁵⁴ Kx nzxlrpebz krkcng tzprtrng mz Kansrl nyz lr Jiu natq Stivin lc, drtwrdr kc tqngyatx-zlwzpe x nzmaddqvlzpebzlr nqngidr bade. ⁵⁵ A' Mqngrkxtr prsrle Stivin, x mzte obqtxlpwz Heven x mcle zluli r Gct, x Jiszs tu me matq-esz'ngr mz nrlar Gct kxrte. *

⁵⁶ X rpibzle badr kx, "Obqbmz, mcx naonrx ngr Heven nzlvxpx x Jiszs Mrlx Leplz kc tqtubz mz nrlar Gct kc tqrtc!" ✧ ⁵⁷ Nzkabopxng mz natqdr kxetu x nzapqbrtrlr nradrtqdr mz mqdr, murde ma tzxlrlr nzpivxi-krde Gct. Zbz mz zngya kxetu nzyrkrx-lxblrbzng amrlx ngrdr bade.

⁵⁸ Kxnzetu lcng sc tzkilzpxpelr nide yz mz nibr Jerusalem, x sc tzvaebrtipelr nide mz rplz. X ncblo kcng tzpokiatilr nide sc tzrvaebrti-kzng nide. X nzayrlwrtrpplr lrpzdr mz kzdq obla drtqde Sol, mz nzaclve-krdeleng. ✧

⁵⁹ Mzli kcpwz tzvaebq-ngrdr Stivin, sc tqkrka'pe tqrpipele kx, "Jiszs, Kxetu rnge, rlr-ngrbo mqngrnge bam!" ⁶⁰ Zbz rwetxo zpr x sc tqetumipxpe natqde nzrpi-krde kx, "Kxetu rnge, ipqpxbz alwx ngrdr lc!" X sc tqbzpe. ✧

8

¹⁻³ Mz nibr nznribqngr Stivin, kzdung lr Jiu kx nzangio-zvzlr Yawe, Gct rdr, nzyrtzmqdr nrkrdrdqde. X trmyamiu drtqdr nzryrnimingr. X natqdr betx mz nzyrni-krdr.

X Sol lc abrtzlvzle nznribqngr Stivin. X sc tqabzopele nzodati-krde lrmakxtr. Dwatrngr kc ma, dwapxm, x dwatr-mou-ngrde kc ma, mz nzkilzpx-krmle leplz neng Jiszs, vz-ngrde ncblo x olvz tqadwatrleng mz presin.

X abzo mz zbq lc, nzatrkatizlwzlr lrmakxtr kcng tzmncng Jerusalem. Zbz kxnzrlxngiting amrlx nzangiliating x nzplckilr me blepx-lxblrng mz provins kcng Judiz x Szmaziz. A' aposol kcng, nidr kc txpwz kx trnzplcp-xpnzung Jerusalem.

Filip Ryapwxbz Nrpakxmrlz Mz Lr Szmaziz

⁴ Mz nzmukrde lcde, krkcng tzlxngitilr Jiszs nzaodalitipeng, x nzvzkilr me yctxp tzyapwxtipxlr Nrpa ngr Jiszs. ⁵ Kzdq nidr Filip, vzkcile mz kzdq taon kxetu mrkc Szmaziz Provins. X pibzle mz lr Szmaziz kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcpv ne Gct. ✧ ⁶ Zbo ngr leplz kcng nzlaltq-angidrbzng mz natqdeng. X nzlxngitilr Jiszs murde nzxlrbzlr da kx pile x nzmclr rlx kcng tqalele. ⁷ Murde leplz kxkqlu kxnzmncpx-ngrmqng drka' nzkabopxng mz nzprszpxkr drka' nidr. X nzkqlung kx drtqdr bzti x kxnzbxplong nzmrlzlkzpqng. ⁸ Mz nzmukrde lc, nzabrtzngr kxetu yctx mz nabz lr mztea lcng.

⁹ A' kzdq kc ncblo mz taon lcde drtqde Saemon. Mzli boipe lr Szmaziz tzkctitxpxlr da kx alele mz nznrgineti-krde dabo. Rpile nide kzdq ncblo kxetu. *

¹⁰ X leplz amrlx, abzo mz kxnztopwzng krlzbzle kxnzetzung nzlaltqtr-angidrbzng bade. X nznrpilr kx, "Ncblo lc nide kc tzrpibz 'Nzxplr-esz'ngrkr Gct.'" ¹¹ Nzlaltq-angidrbzng bade murde nzkctipx-krdr nide mzli boipe mz nzalrti-krde da mz dabo. ¹² A' ncblo x olvz lcng sc tzwrkxtrpeng mz nzabrtzlvz-krdr natq Filip. Alvztr-ngrde nidr Nrpakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqaesotrpeple leplz bade murde nangingide King rdr, mz nzlxngiti-krdr

* **7:55** Ngalrde 55 pile leplz kcng tq tzmncng mz Tqtrbz: (Gct) Mqngrkxtr, Gct (Trte), x Jiszs (mrlx Gct). Mc kz Matiu 28:19, x Nzwrkxtrkr Jiszs, mz Matiu 3:13-17, Mak 1:9-11, x Luk 3:21-22. ✧ **7:56** Daniel 7:13-14 ✧ **7:58** Livae 24:14; Lou Kcpwz 17:7; Aposol 5:26; 9:39 ✧ **7:60** Luk 23:34, 46 ✧ **8:5** Aposol 6:5 * **8:9** Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx bzqk kx na-alrti da mz dabo x bzqk kx narlr-ngrbz. [Livae 19:26; Lou Kcpwz 18:10-12; 2 Be Ngrdr 33:6; Esikel 13:18-23; Maekz 5:12]

mrlxde Jiszs. ¹³ Saemon nide esz'-krde rlxngiti kz, x mz nibr nzwrkxtr-krde, mzli kqlutx nzmncitlr badr Filip. Kx mcpele rkx x da kxmatq kcng tqale Filip, sc tqkctipxpeleng.

¹⁴ Kx nzxlrpe aposol kcng Jerusalem kx lr Szmariz kqlupe nzlxngitipelr Nrpa ngr Jiszs, nzatwzlr-ngrbzlr Pita x Jon badr. ¹⁵ Kx nzkaputrpzlr mrkc, sc tzkrka'pe-ngrdr lr Szmariz kcng murde natwz-kzlr Mqngrkxtr. ✧ ¹⁶ X trgalr nidr kx vzo-ngrbz Mqngrkxtr. A' nzwrkxtr-tpwzng mz drtq Kxetu Jiszs. ¹⁷ Zbz Pita x Jon nzyrlqobzlr mqdr badr x nztwzlr Mqngrkxtr.

¹⁸ Kx mcpebz Saemon kx nzkapbez Mqngrkxtr mz nzyrlqo-ngrbz kc mq, suti drtwrde nyrka-krbzle trau mz Pita x Jon mz nzxpe-krde zmatq lc. ¹⁹ X rpibzle kx, "Ka-kzp bange zmatq lc, murde mzli kx yrlqo-ngrbo mqnge mz leplz natwz-kzlr Mqngrkxtr." ²⁰ A' rpibz Pita bade kx, "Takitnde nimu badr trau scmng ngdating, murde rpi-ngrn kx naxpeq Mqngrkxtr kx ka-nrbalqbz Gct badr kxnzrlxngiting! ²¹ Trpnzng scm da kx yctrp bagr, murde nzaokrm drtwrm vz-rbr mz nzobqkr Gct! ²² Mz nzmu-krde lc, nqm q nr drtwrm la tqtrka natekqtrq x krka'bz mz Kxetu. Mwx elx sa naipqle nim. ²³ Murde mctrpebo kx nzdobu-krme bagr trka-atwrnrngr x mnczbzme mz zmatq ngr alwx." ²⁴ Zbz rpibz Saemon kx, "Krka-ngrbzmu ninge mz Gct, murde da kcng tqpiamu ma tzprtllzlr ninge!" ²⁵ Mz nibr nzyapwxtipx-angidr-krbz Pita ncd r Jon Nrpa ngr Kxetu Jiszs mz lr mztea lcng, sc tzyzlupe-mopwzng Jerusalem. X mz nzyzlu-krdr lcde, nzyapwxtipx-kzlr Nrpakxmrlz mz mztea kxkqlu ngr Szmariz Provins.

Filip Awrkxtrle Kzdzq Kxetu Ngr Nubia

²⁶ Kzdzng mzli mz nibrde, kzdq enjrl ne Gct rpibzle mz Filip kx, "Vz mz lrpzki kc tzvzkipxm Jerusalem, tqvzkitrle lzke x sc tqvzkitrpeq mz taon kxetu Gasa." ²⁷ Zbz sc tqvzpe. Mz nzvz-krde kc, mcle dq ncblo kx vzpxm mz drtc' ngr Nubia mrkc Afrika. Nide kxetu kxmyapxbz, wztrpz mz Kandes, kwinn kc Nubia. Nide ncblo kx nzvzpx x aclevele trau sc Kwin. Vz Jerusalem mz nzangio-krde Gct, x mzli lc nayzlupe mrnyzde. †

²⁸ X mz nzyzlu-krde mrnyzde, wxbuom mz sariot scde kx kilzne hcsi nede. X sc tqrlwxle buk sc profet Asaea, natqde etu. ²⁹ Mzli lc rpibz Mqngrkxtr mz Filip kx, "Vzbz mz sariot la." ³⁰ Zbz Filip votxbz mz sariot kc x xlrbzle ncblo kc nzrlwx-krde buk kc, x sc tqveapebz bade. Rpibzle kx, "?Yrplatitr kz narm drtwr ngr natq la tqrlwxq?" ³¹ A' rpibz ncblo kc kx, "?Myx kxnamu nzyrplatitrkr narng le, kx trpnzng lc kx naryapwx-dalitim bange?" Zbz sc tqyrnitirpebzle mz Filip naprtzbz mz sariot kc, nawxbung ncd. ³² Natq Gct kc tqrlwx ncblo lc desele, "Ncblo lc nzmailzpx mz nzrnibqng, da kc tqwai nzmailzpxngr sip kx napz. X mnc-lrpine mzli kc tznibq-ngrde, da kc tqwai nei sip nzmnc-lrpi-krde mz nzyrlxo-krbz ncblo nrpnrde mz nzlube-krde. ³³ Ncblo lc nzamyatibzlr drtqde x nzayzlu-krbzlr da bade trtubqu. A' trpengr neidu lrdeng murde nzlu-krde nzayrkrpxpebz mz nrlic ka." ✧ ³⁴ Lr Nubia kc rpibzle mz Filip kx, "?Kzle, nelc tqycmnetrngr profet lc? ?Tqycmnetr-ngrde nide esz'-krde o kzdq kz ncblo?" ³⁵ Zbz Filip sc tqyokaetipxbzle bade kx dckrlzde lc tutrpz mz Jiszs. X sc tqpipebzle bade nrpa ngrde amrlx. ³⁶ Zbz mz nzvookrzbzlr kc mz lrpzki, nzvzong mz kzdq lue. X ncblo kc rpibzle mz Filip

✧ **8:15** Luk 9:51-54 † **8:27** Mzli lc Nubia kzdq kz drtqde Kus x kzdq kz Itiopia. A' Itiopia lc blepxbz mz Itiopia kc mzli ka. Mzli lc, ncblo kc tqwz vz mz ma kxetu nyz King, navzpxpwz murde ma tqmwimile olvz rde o inyxdeng. Lou scdr lr Jiu trnzrlrpx-ngrdru kx ncblo kxmule lc naptr-angidrzbz mz lr Jiu. [Lou Kcpwz 23:1] Kxmule-esz', a' nzrlr-ngrbz nzangio-krde Gct murde mwx Gct na-arlapx-kzle nide. [Asaea 56:3-8] ✧ **8:33** Asaea 53:7-8

kx, "Obq̄bz, kzdq̄ lue kc mrkc! ?Nike nalolvz-moule ninge mz nzwrkxtr-krnge?" ³⁷ Filip rpibzle kx, "Kx tq̄lxngitiq̄ Jiszs mz nabzm atwrnrngr, krlzq̄ nzwrkxtrngr." Rpibz ncblo kc kx, "Lxngitix kx Jiszs nide mrlx Gct." ³⁸ Zbz sc tq̄rkapebz natq̄ mz nzawxbungr sariot kc, x sc tzpoopeng rlildr mz lue kc. X sc tq̄awrkxtrpe Filip. ‡

³⁹ Kx nzvzdzpemplr mz lue kc, Filip katxpxm Mq̄ngr Gct bade, x trmcpeu ncblo kc. A' sc tq̄vope mz nzabrtz-zlwzng. ⁴⁰ Mzli kcpwz Filip mcpele nzmnc-krde mz taon Asotzs mz nrlarde kzprla, Prla ngr Meditrenia. Zbz sc tq̄vz-zlipele lrpzki kxvzkile nrlarde kzprla, mz nzvz-krde Sisaria. X oklatile mztea kcng amrlx mz lrpzki lc mz nzyapwxtipx-kz-krbzle Nrpakxmrlz badr.

9

Nqm̄q̄ Kr Sol Tekq̄trpz Jiszs

¹ Mzli lcde Sol kc tq̄vz zvz nzpipx-krde natq̄ ngr nzamwxlrngr x nzrnibq̄ngr leplz neng Kxetu rgu Jiszs, murde lr mrnyzdeng ma tzvz-nq̄blq̄lr Jiszs. Dekc tq̄vz-ngrbzle mz Nardr Pris. ² X rlx̄tibzle nayrbzle kcng letz mz kxnzrmailz ngr mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu mz taon kxetu Damaskzs. Murde nalolvzle lr Jiu kxnzvz-nq̄blq̄lr 'Lrpzki r Kxetu,' x navzmile nidr Jerusalem mz nzadwatr-krde nidr mz presin. *

³ Mz nibr nztwz-krde letz kcng, sc tq̄vzpe Damaskzs, nidr badr kzdung ncblo. Zbz mzli lcpwz tq̄esotrpebzle mz taon lc, zyzlr kxetu vzom mz bongavz, pnamilxle nide. ⁴ X tatxo pnz. Xlrle kc natq̄ rpibzle bade kx, "?Sol, Sol o, nike tq̄atrkatī-ngrn ninge?" ⁵ Rpibz Sol kx, "?Nim neke, kx Kxetu?" Rpibz natq̄ kc kx, "Ninge Jiszs, kc tq̄atrkatīq̄. ⁶ A' mzli ka tulz x vztr mz taon la x da kx na-aleq̄ sa napibz bam." ⁷ Ncblo kx yrkrminedeng nztu-nabupeng mz zmwxl̄r, murde nzxl̄lr natq̄ kc, a' trpnzng kx nzmcl̄r. ⁸ Mz nibr natq̄ Jiszs lc, Sol tutxl̄zm. A' kx aobq̄pxle mzte, trpnzng da kx mcle. Zbz ncblo lcng nzmalebzlr mq̄de, sc tzvzmitrpele Damaskzs. ⁹ Zbq̄ tq̄ kx rblx nzrmc-krde da x mzli lcde trpnzng da kx ngq̄de x mnq̄le.

¹⁰ Mzli lcde, kzdq̄ ncblo ne Jiszs mnc Damaskzs, drtq̄de Ananaeas. Kxetu Jiszs ycmnebz bade mz nzobq̄-rmwiblengr, rpibzle kx, "Ananaeas!" Rpibzle kx, "Kxetu rnge, ninge se." ¹¹ Zbz rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Tulz x o-zli lrpzki kc tzrpibz 'Tubq̄,' krlzbxme ma nyz Judzs. X veati dq̄ ncblo mrlcde drtq̄de Sol dalr taon Taszs, murde mzli ka sa tq̄krka'. ¹² X mcle nim mz nzobq̄-rmwible-krde, kx vztrpz kc bade ncblo drtq̄de Ananaeas, x yrlq̄obzle mq̄de bade murde naobq̄ mou." ¹³ Rpibz Ananaeas kx, "A' Kxetu rnge! Xlrpex nrpa ngrde. Ncblo la atrkatī-zlwzpele leplz kxnzkql̄u nemq̄ng kcng Jerusalem. ¹⁴ X mzli ka twzpebzle zmatq̄ kx nzkapxbz kxnzetu rdr pris, mz nzlolvz-krde leplz amrlx kcng t̄lxngitilr nim." ¹⁵ Rpibz Kxetu kx, "Kxmule-esz', a' vzbz, murde mcpxpex nide mz nzwztr-krml̄e bange. Sa nalepxbzle nrpa rnge mz leplz kxtrngiulr Jiu x king rdrng x lr Jiu kz. ¹⁶ X ninge la sa napipxbo bade kx nzwrde nakql̄u kalr mz nzetqtikr drtq̄de mz nzwztr-krml̄e bange." ✧

¹⁷ Zbz Ananaeas rkalm̄ x vz dwatr mz ma kc. X yrlq̄obzle mq̄deng mz Sol, sc tq̄rpipebzle kx, "Mzlenge Sol, atwzlr-ngrml̄e ninge Kxetu Jiszs kc tq̄adcp̄x-lzbq̄bz bam mz lrpzki, murde mzp̄q̄ naobq̄ mou x Mq̄ngrkxtr naprsrle nim." ¹⁸ X mzli lcpwz kzdung da nzbrkapxm̄q̄ng mz mzte, x sc

‡ **8:38** Kxmule-esz' ncblo nzvzpx o trtingr, a' nzprtr-ngrbz mz Jiszs vzpxm̄ mz nzrlxngitingr.

* **9:2** Mzli lc kxnzvz-nq̄blq̄lr Jiszs kxnzkql̄u-zlwzng nidr lr Jiu kx nzangiobeng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr t̄zycng mz mztea nyzdr. ✧ **9:16** 2 Korint 11:23-29

tqrmcpe mou da. Tutxlzm, x sc tqwrkxtrpe. ^{19a} Zbz mutx, x nzxplr-krde kc tqyzlupe-mop.

Sol Mrkc Taon Damaskzs

^{19b} Sol nzmnci-moulr kcng z bq mz taon Damaskzs badr leplz neng Jiszs. ²⁰ Mzli lcde vztr mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu x sc tqyapwxtipxpele Jiszs kx nide mrlx Gct. ✧ ²¹ Krkcng amrlx tzlaltqzbng nzkctitxplr Jiszs nzteqtr-atwrnrpe-krde Sol. X sc tzvea-etrpeng, tzrpipele kx, “?Trngiu ncblo kc tqrpile naodatile krkcng tzmncng Jerusalem tzangioler Jiszs? ?Trvz-ngvrpleu mrka mz drtwr lcde lapwz nzlolvz-krdeleng x nzvzmi-krbzleleleng mz kxnzetu rdr pris?” ²² Nzryapwpxkr Sol tqxplrnxp x angqbqtxdeng lr Jiu kcng tzmncng Damaskzs, mz nzayrbq-zpwx-krbzle badr kx Jiszs nide Mevalu kc tqmcpx Gct.

²³ Zbq kqlu mz nibrde, lr Jiu kcng tzrmailzng sc tzryrlqpeng drtwr kx nanibq-ngvdr Sol. ²⁴ X ngrlx x nrlckxbq, kxnzrmailzng sc tzaukzti-angidrpelr nide mz naonrx ngr drkq kx o-ngalele taon kc. Murde nvrpplr nanibqlr nide mzli kx dwapx-ngvde. A' da kc tqpnz drtwrdr nvrpitxbz mz Sol. ²⁵ X kzdq nrlckxbq kzdung kxnzvvz-nqblqlr nide, nzotibzlr nzadwaxmlr mz kzdq memrplx mz drkq kc, x nzavoomlr mnclzm mz topla kxetu.

Sol Prtrpz Mz Leplz Neng Jiszs Mrkc Jerusalem

²⁶ Mz nibr kzdung mzli, Sol rpile nayzlu mou Jerusalem. Zbz kx krlzbzle mzteadau, rpile naptrpz mz krkcng tzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs mrkc. A' nzmwxlr-ngvdr nide murde trnzlxngitilru kx vz-nqblq-angidrpelr Jiszs. ²⁷ A' otibz Banabas nide x vzmimle mz aposol kcng. X aopxbzle badr kx Sol mcle Kxetu rgu Jiszs mz lrpzki kc tqvzkile Damaskzs, x ycmnepebz bade. X mz nibrde sc tqyapwxtipxpele Nrpa ngr Jiszs Damaskzs, mz nelz kxbr. ✧ ²⁸ Zbz Sol sc tzmncng badr x vzlvzpxle Jerusalem atwrnrngr. X ryapwxbz mz leplz mz nelz kxbr. ²⁹ Ryapwx-kzpz badr x nztalwzng badr lr Jiu kcng tzymneng mz natq lr Grik, a' nzryrlqng drtwr kx nanibq-ngvdr nide. ³⁰ Kx nzklrztipele kxnzrlxngiting le, sc tzvzmiopelr mz taon kxetu Sisaria. Zbz sc tzatwzlrpe-ngvdr mz taon nyzde Taszs mrkc Silisia Provins.

Pita Amrlzle Nrkrdrdq Enias

³¹ Zbz lrmakxtr talvzpxle Provins kcng Judiz, Gzlili, x Szmariz nzmncng mz nrwx. X mzli lcde, lrmakxtr nzaxgltr mz nzrlxngitingr x nzklunepxng, murde nzamrluelr Kxetu, x Mqngrkxtr apqtrle drtwrdr.

³² Mzli lc, Pita kx vz-ngalepe-ngvde kc Judiz Provins, vzo-kzp mz nzoklati-krde leplz ne Gct kcng tzmncng mz taon Lida. ³³ Mrlc rmctile kzdq ncblo drtdqde Enias kx nrkrdrdqde bz x yrbqtipele mz nelvq yiz rtqmzpe. ³⁴ Rpibz Pita bade kx, “Enias, Jiszs Kxnzmcpx amrlzle nim. Tulzm x butr nqni pnm.” X mzli kcpwz tutxlz-pnz. ✧ ³⁵ Kx nzmc leplz amrlx ngr Lida kx Enias nzamrlzpe, sc tzlxngitipele Kxetu rgu, nidr badr leplz ngr nrlarnrlc kc tqesotr-kzpz, tzrpibz Saron.

Pita Atulz-mople Dokas Mz Nzbzngv

³⁶ Mzli lc kzdq olvz ne Jiszs, mnc mz taon kc Jopa. Drtdqde Tabita mz natqdr, x drtdqde Dokas mz natq lr Grik. Olvz lc ale zvz da kxbrngz x okatrlr kxtrpnzngv scdr da. ³⁷ Mzli lcde, Pita tqmnc-ngvde mz taon kc Lida, Dokas yagox x sc tqbzpe. Nrkrdrdqde nzakipo x sc tzayrbqpxpemplr brma. ³⁸ Taon kc Lida tryc-rlrupwzu mz taon kc Jopa. Zbz leplz neng

Jiszs keng tzmncng Jopa, kx nzxlrir kx Pita sc tqmnc Lida, nzatwzlr-ngrbzlr ncblo nzling nztwzlbzlr natq kx navztx-anibz badr. ³⁹ Kx nzpibzlrle bade, Pita tulzm x sc tzvzpeng badr. Kx kaputrpzle ma nyz Dokas, nzvzmitrpzlr brma mrkc tqyrbq-ngrde. X kxnbzsz ncblo ngrdrng keng amrlx nzyrlwr-ngalelvzpelr Pita. Tzyrning x tzaelwa-ngrbzlr bade lrpz keng tqkabz Dokas badr mzli kc tqlube-ngrde. ⁴⁰ Zbz atwzlrpxngr Pita leplz lcng yz. X rweo zpr, sc tqkrka'pe. Zbz o-lxlvrtxbz mz nrkrdrdq kc, sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Tabita, tulzm!" Mzli kcpwz aobqtxpx-pnzle mzte x kx mcle Pita tutxlz pnz x wxbutx. ⁴¹ Zbz otibzle mqde, sc tqatulzpele. Kqlebznng Pita krkcnng tzrlxngiting x kxnbzsz ncblo ngrdrng x aelwa-ngrbzle kx Dokas lupe mou. ⁴² Nrpa ngr Jiszs nzrka-krbzle zmatq mz Pita mz nzatulz-mou-krmle Dokas mz nzbzng, vz talvzpxle mz taon kc Jopa, x leplz kqlutx nzlxngitilr Jiszs. ⁴³ X zbq kqlu mou mncti Pita Jopa mz kzdq ncblo kx wztr mz be animol, drtqde Saemon. †

10

Kzdq Enjrl Adcpx-lzbqzbz Mz Konilias

¹ Mz taon kxetu Sisaria, mnc elr kc ncblo kx ngi lr Rom, drtqde Konilias. Nide kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kxtrtqki-esz' (100). Dzbede lc tqprtr-ngrde mz ami ngr Itali provins. ² Nide badr lr ma nyzde nznginidr leplz kx nzamrluelr Yawe Gct angidr. X okatr-zlwzle lr Jiu kxtrnzrngiscung x krka'-zvzbz mz Gct. ³ Kzdq zbq mz nabznepi kc tqtq mz mzli r nzkrka'ngr, kzdq enjrl ne Gct adcpx-lzbqzbz mz Konilias mz nzobq-rwmible-krde. X rpibzle bade kx, "Konilias!" ⁴ X Konilias mwxlrtx kc tqpwxbztile kc enjrl kc. Sc tqveapebz kx, "?Kxetu nge, nike suti drtwrm?" Rpibz enjrl kc kx, "Gct abrtzlvzle nzkrka'-krmqng x nzokatr-krm kxtrnzrngiscung mz nzapukrbzlr bade blz kx nzangcbz bade. ⁵ Atwzlrngr kzdung ncblo nemqng mz taon Jopa, naotilr dq ncblo drtqde Saemon Pita. ⁶ Sa tzmncng badr kzdq kz ncblo kx drtq-kzde Saemon, kc tqwztr mz be animol. Ma nyzde tupx prla." ⁷ Mz nibr enjrl kc nzpi-krbzle da lc, sc tqvzpe. Zbz Konilias kc tqkqlepele kxnzawz nedeng brma nzling x kzdq ncblo ngr vea kx mnctrpz bade x amrlue-kzle Yawe Gct angidr. ⁸ Pibz Konilias da amrlx x sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrdeng Jopa mz nzoti-krdr Pita.

Pita Obq-rmwible

⁹ Nrlc ngrlxobz x mzli kc bea, sc tzesonetrpebnng Jopa mz nzvzne-krbzlr. Mzli lcpwz Pita sc tqvzdzpe mz nibr ma mz nzkrka'-krde. ¹⁰ Mzli kc tqkrka'ngr, nelzde brtaletx-zlwzpe x rpilc namutxpe. Mzli kc tzoliqtingr dakxnzng nade, sc tqobq-rmwiblepe. ¹¹ Mcle bongavz nzlvxpx x kzdq lrpz kxetu sc tzavzopem mz nrlc, nzmale mz nctq bute' ngrde keng pwx. ¹² Lrpz kcma yrbu mz animol kang kqlu, animol krbzq x kzpeto x animol keng tzngrlatineng x utc kang kqlu. X kzdung animol lcng nzprtrpzng mz animol keng tqrpwa'-ngrbz Gct mz leplz nedeng nzngq-krdrleng. ✧ ¹³ Zbz rpibz kzdq natq bade kx, "Pita, tulzm. Nibq du animol lcng, sc tqngqtipeqng." ¹⁴ A' rpibz Pita kx, "Trna-alewxu, kx Kxetu! Murde trngqtx-pnzwxu da kx

† **9:43** 9:38 Doa nzyrtzmqpwz mz zbq lcde la tqbz-ngrde. Mz nzmukrde lcde, Pita nao ani txpwz, murde abzo mz taon kc Lida krlzbzle mz taon kc Jopa takitr nabz nepi kxpwx. 9:43 Lr Jiu nzobqszolr ncblo kxnzwtzrng mz be animol. Murde nzbxtkrdr be animol kxbz batrpzle badr trnztakitr-krdeu nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr. [Livae 11:39-40] X wai-kzle nzmnc-krdr badr kxtrngiulrJiu kxmule lc. Pita nzmncng ncdr ncblo lc, kxmule-esz' atrkatile nide mz nqm q kr lr Jiu, murde suti drtwrde nzokatr-krde kxtrngiulrJiu mz nzwztr-krbzle mz Jiszs. ✧ **10:12** Livae 11:1-47

pi Lou scgr trtakitrdeu nzmu-krgr!" ¹⁵ Natq kc ycmnebz mz Pita nzwrde krali, rpibzle kx, "Nike alqngipe Gct, bzkq napi kx trtakitrpleu nzmungr!"
 ✧ ¹⁶ Da lc nzwai-krdele nzwrde tq. Zbz lrpz kc, sc tzavzdzpe mou mz bongavz.

¹⁷ Mzli kc Pita tqaoti-zlwzngr drtwrde nike drtwr ngrde, ncblo kcng tqatwzlr-ngrm Konilias sc tzkaputrpemqng. Nzpipebz badr me tungr ma nyz Saemon x sc tzuturpebzng mz naonrx ngr nabxbz. ¹⁸ Zbz sc tzkqpeng x tzveatipebzlr kx, "?Mnc dq ncblo mrka kx drtqde Saemon Pita?" ¹⁹ Mzli lcdepwz rpibz Mqngkxtr bade kx, "Lalztq, ncblo nztqng la tzrtangrtlr nim. ²⁰ Tulz, vzobz, x vzamu badr. Bzkq drtwrm li kxmule-esz' kxtrngiulrJiu, murde atwzlr-ngrmc nidr bam." ²¹ Zbz Pita vzobz badr, sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Ninge kape. ?Nike tqrtangrti-ngrnamu ninge?"

²² Nzrpibzlr kx, "Kzdzq lr Rom kc tqngi kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kxtrtqki-esz' (100) atwzlr-ngrmle nigr bam. Drtqde Konilias. Nide ncblo kxtubq x lxngitile Yawe Gct, x lr Jiu amrlx nzamatq-zlwzlr nide. Pibz kzdq enjrl ne Gct bade kx na-aveatimle nim ma nyzde, murde naxlrbzle bam kzdq nrpa kxmyapxbz." ²³ Zbz rpibz Pita nadwatrpzng brma mz nzmwi-krdr. X nrlc ngrlxobz mz nourla, Pita tulzm sc tzvzpeng badr ncblo kcng nztqng. X kzdung lr Jopa kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs nzvz-kzng badr. *

Pita Ryapwxbz Nrpakxmrlz Mz Konilias

²⁴ Nrlc ngrlxobz, Pita badr kztedeng sc tzkaputrppebzng mz taon kxetu Sisaria. Konilias aylwr-lxblrpele kxnginideng x kx krlzti-zlwzlng. X mzli lc Konilias sc tqaenzlile Pita, murde nzrpilr naxlr-kzlr nrpa kx yapwxtile. ²⁵ Mzli kc naprtr-ngrbzlr ma nyz Konilias, rmctipe Konilias x rweobz zpr bade mz nzangio-krde nide. ²⁶ A' atulz Pita x rpibzle kx, "Ni-kzngc dq ncblo, da kc tqwaiq." ²⁷ Zbz Konilias tulzm. X mzli kc Pita tqycmnebe-ngrde mz nzvztr-krdr kc brma, mcle leplz kqlu nzyrlwrng mrkc. ²⁸ Rpibzle kx, "Krlzamu kx Lou sc Mosis rpwa'-ngrde lr Jiu nzprtr-krbzlr mz leplz kxtrngiulrJiu x nzoklati-krdr nidr. A' aelwa-ngrm Gct bange kx vz-rbr nzrpi-krnge kzdq doa trtubqu x trtakitrdeu mz nzobq-krde. ²⁹ Dekc mzli kc tqaveati-ngrmamu ninge trpxtppx-ngrpou. ?A' memule tqaveati-ngrmamu ninge?" ³⁰ Rpibz Konilias kx, "Zbq tq yrkrpxpe, mncx mz ma nyzngc mzli lcde kapwz mz nabz nepi kc tqtq, mzli r nzkrka'ngr. Mzli kc tqkrka'-ngrne, kzdq enjrl adcpz-lzbqm bange x lrpzde pnapr. ³¹ X rpimle kx, 'Konilias, Gct xlrpele nzkrka'-krm x mcpele nizrka-krm kxtrnzrngiscung. ³² Atwzlrngr kzdung ncblo nemqng mz taon kc Jopa, naotile dq ncblo drtqde Saemon Pita. Sa tzmncng badr kzdq kz ncblo drtq-kzde Saemon, kc tqwztr mz be animol. Ma nyzde tupx prla.' ³³ Zbz atwzlr-ngrbo kzdung ncblo naotibzlr nim x brngz angidr nzvz-krme. Mzli ka nigr amrlx yrlwrtr-ngrbzkr mz mz Gct mz nzlalztq-ngrbz mz da amrlx kx pibz Gct bam nzpi-krmele bagr."

³⁴ Zbz Pita sc tqalvztrpele nidr mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Mzli ka krlztipex kx mz nzobqkr Gct leplz amrlx nzesz'tipeng. ³⁵ Murde abrtzlvzle doa kznike mz drtc' kznike, kx amrluele nide x alele da kxtubq. ³⁶ Krlzpeamu nrpa kc tqatwzlr-ngrbzle mz lr Israel, kx leplz namnc-zwpxng badr Gct murde da kx alepe Jiszs Kxnmcpz, kc tqngi Kxetu kx nzmncilz ncblo amrlx. ³⁷ X krlzpe-kzamu da kcng tqprtztqalvzpxle Judiz Provins, abzole Gzlili Provins, mz nibr Jon nzyapwxtipz-krde kx leplz natekqtrlr nqmz nr drtwrdr x nawrkxtrng. ³⁸ Krlzpeamu da kcng tqprtzbzng mz Jiszs kc

✧ **10:15** Mak 7:14-23 * **10:23** Lr Jiu trnmnc-lxblrung badr kxtrngiulrJiu. Mz nzadwatnrg kc ncblo lcng, Pita aelwapz-ngrde kx mzli ka abrtzlvzpele kxtrngiulrJiu.

Naszret, mz nzavzo-krbz Gct Mqngrkxtr x zmatq bade. Jiszs vz-ngale-ngrde nrlc tqaletibz da kxbrngzng mz leplz x nzamrlzng leplz amrlx keng tzmnczbzng mz zmatq ngr Setzn, murde Gct sc tqmncbz bade.

³⁹ “Nigr aposol, mckr x krlzkr nzrpipxngr da keng amrlx tqale Jiszs Jerusalem x Israel. Nznibqlr nide mz nztqlvztr-krdrle mz kros. ⁴⁰ A' atulzm Gct mz nzbzng mzbq kratq. X batr-kzpzle nzadcpz-lzbq-krmle bagr. ⁴¹ Adcpz-lzbqm bagr, nigr aposol keng tqmcpz pnz Gct. Trngiu leplz amrlx kx nzmcpemoulr nide, a' nigr txpwz krkeng tzmung badr mz nibr nztulz-krmle mz nzbzng. ⁴² X rkam bagr natq mz nzryapwpx-ngrbz Nrpakxmrlz. Murde Gct mcpzle Jiszs mz nzayzlu-krbzle da mz leplz, kxmule-esz' kxnzlubeng o kxnzbpeng. ⁴³ Profet keng amrlx nzymnetr-ngrdr nide mz nzryr-krdrng. Nzrpilr kx doa kx lxngitile nide, alwx ngrdeng naipqpxbz, murde mz nzbzkr Jiszs, Gct ipqpxle alwx ngr leplz amrlx keng tzlzngitilr nide.” ✧

Mqngrkxtr Vzo-kzpz Mz Leplz KxtrngiulrJiu

⁴⁴ Mzli lcpwz Pita tqpi-ngrde da lcdeng, Mqngrkxtr vzobz mz leplz amrlx keng tzlalztqbzng mz nrpa kc. ⁴⁵ Lr Jiu keng tzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs keng tzvzmqng badr Pita Jopa nznzkr drtwrdr le kx lr Jiu txpwzng kx nangi leplz neng Gct. Mz drtwr lc, nzktitpxlr nzmckrdr kx Gct ka-nrbalq-kzpzle Mqngrkxtr mz kxtrngiulrJiu lcng. ⁴⁶ Murde nzxlrbzlr Konilias badr kxnginideng x kztedeng naglqlz-krdr Gct x nzymne-krdr mz natq lr mrkzbleng tqbatrpebz Mqngrkxtr. ⁴⁷ Zbz rpibz Pita kx, “Mzlengeng, leplz lcng nztwzpe-kzlr Mqngrkxtr da kc tqwaiku. Bzkq kx narlcivztr-mopwz nzwrxtr-krdr mz lue.” ⁴⁸ Zbz rkabz natq mz Konilias badr kxnginideng x kx krlztileng kx nawrxtrng mz drtq Jiszs Kxnmcpz. Mz nibr nzawrxtrngr nidr, sc tzrpipebzlr mz Pita kx namnctilr badr kzdung mou zbq.

11

Takitrde KxtrngiulrJiu Nzprtrngr Mz Lrmakxtr

¹ Mzli trboiu nrpa krlzpebzle aposol kc-kzng badr leplz neng Jiszs keng tzmncng Judiz Provins kx leplz kxtrngiulrJiu nzlxngiti-kzlr nrpa ngr Gct. ² A' mzli kc Pita tqvzdzpe-ngrde Jerusalem, kzdung lr Jiu keng tzrlxngiting nzpibqtilr nide. Murde suti drtwrdr kx kxtrngiulrJiu napakrng x navz-nqblqlr Loukxtr, mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzlr mz Jiszs. ³ X nzrpibzlr kx, “Dwatrq ma nyz kxtrngiulrJiu x mutx-kzamu badr! Da la trtubqu mz Lou scgu.”

⁴ Zbz Pita kc tqryapwpxpebz badr da amrlx, abzo mz nzmnc-krde mz taon Jopa. ⁵ Rpibzle kx, “Mz nzmnc-krnge kc mz taon kc Jopa, kzdq zbq, mz nzkrka'-krnge obq-rmwiblex. Mcx kzdq lrpz kxetu vzom mz bongavz, nzmale mz nctq bute' ngrde keng pwx. X vzom nzprlxo x esotrp bange. ⁶ Obqtr-aepzbo murde namc-zpwxx nikk tqycpxm elr. X mcx animol krbzq x kzpeto, x animol keng tzngrlatineng, x utc kang kqlu. ⁷ Zbz xlrq dq natq rpimle bange kx, ‘Pita, tulzm. Nibq du animol lcng, sc tqngqtipeqng.’ ⁸ A' rpibo kx, ‘Trna-alewxu, kx Kxetu! Murde trngqtx-pnzwxu da kx pi Lou scgr trtakitrdeu nzmu-krgr!’ ⁹ A' natq kc ycmne-mop nzwrdede krali, rpimle kx, ‘Nike alqngipe Gct, bzkq napi kx trtakitrdeu nzmungr!’ ¹⁰ Da lc nzwai-krdele nzwrdede tq. Zbz da amrlx sc tzavzdzpe mou mz bongavz.

✧ **10:43** Asaea 33:24; 53:4-12; Jeremaea 31:34; 33:8; 50:20; Maekz 7:18-19

11 “Mzli lcedepwz ncblo nztqng sc tzkaputrpe-kzpqng mz ma kc tqmnc-ngrgr. Nzatwzlr-ngrmqng bange, nzvzkiplr mz taon kxetu Sisaria. 12 Pim Mqngrkxtr kx navzkr badr, a' bzkq drtwrnge li. X mzlegu lcng nzesz'mzng vz-kzkrng badr mrkc Sisaria x dwatrkr amrlx ngrgr ma nyz Konilias. 13 Pimle bagr kx mcle kzdq enjrl tune ma nyzde x rpibzle bade kx, 'Atwzlrngr kzdung ncblo nemqng Jopa, kx napibzlr nzvz-krm dq ncblo drtqde Saemon Pita. 14 Murde sa napibzle bam x lr ma nyzm kxnamu nzrlapx-krmu.’

15 “Mzli kc tqycmne-ngrbo badr, Mqngrkxtr vzo-kzpz badr, da kc tqwaile mz nigu mzli kc kai. ✧ 16 Zbz dctipx drtwrnge natq Kxetu rgu Jiszs kc tqpimle bagr. Rpimle kx, 'Jon awrkxtr leplz mz lue, a' na-awrkxtr Gct nimu mz Mqngrkxtr.’ ✧ 17 Mz nzmukrde lcde, Gct kabzle mz kxtrngiulrJiu Mqngrkxtr kcpwz tqkamle bagu mzli kx lxngiti-ngrgu Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpix. Trtakitrpc'u nzaesakitrngr nzwzkr Gct.” 18 Kx nzxlrpelr natqdeng, trnzalwzpeng badr. A' sc tzglqzpelr Gct mz nzrpi-krdr kx, “Mzli ka Gct rlr-ngrbzle mz kxtrngiulrJiu nztekqtr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrdr, murde namnc-kzng badr Gct mz nzlungr kxboi.”

Lrmakxtr Mz Taon Kxetu Adiok

19 Mz nibr nzbzkr Stivin, leplz neng Jiszs sc tzakitipeng nrlc, murde nzxkpungr kc tqycpe. Kzdung nidr nzkrzbzlr nrlarnrlc kc Fonisiz x mz taon kxetu Adiok mrkc Siriz Provins. X kzdu-kzng nzkrzbzlr trmctu Saepras. A' nzpi-tpwzlr Nrpa ngr Jiszs mz lr Jiu kxnzmncng mrkcng. ✧ 20 A' kzdung ncblo kcng mz trmctu Saepras x mz taon kxetu Saerin mrkc Afrika, nzvz-kzpzng mz taon kxetu Adiok. X sc tzryapwxpe-kzpzng mz kxtrngiulrJiu mz nzpi-krbzlr badr Nrpa ngr Kxetu Jiszs. ✧ 21 X Kxetu Gct okatr-zvzle nzwz-krdr. X leplz kqlu nzlxngitilr Jiszs x nzvz-nqblqlr natqde. 22 X kx nrpa ngrde sc tqxlrpe lrmakxtr kcng Jerusalem, sc tzatwzlrpe-ngrbzlr Banabas, kc tqngi dalr Saepras, mrkc Adiok. ✧ 23 Kx kaputrpebzle mrkc, mcpele kx Gct okatrle leplz lcng mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. X sc tqabrtzpe, x axglrle nidr amrlx mz nzmncr-zvz-krbzlr mz Kxetu Jiszs mz nabzdr atwrnrngr. 24 Leplz nzklung nzlalztqbzng bade x sc tzlxngitipelr Jiszs. Murde Banabas nide ncblo kxbrngz, nzrlxngiti-krde mqngi, x Mqngrkxtr prsrle nide.

25 Zbz rkalzm Adiok x vz mz taon kxetu Taszs mz nzrtangrti-krde Sol. 26 Kx mcpele kc Sol, sc tzvzpemqng ncd r mz taon kc Adiok, murde nawztr-lxblrng mz Nrpakxmrlz. Zbz mz kzdq yiz atwrnrngr nzmcti-lzbq-zvzng badr lrmakxtr kc Adiok mz nzalvztr-krdr leplz kxkqlu. X leplz neng Jiszs nzpi-ayrnr-ngrbz badr *Kristin* mrlc Adiok. *

27 Mzli lcpwz kzdung profet neng Kraes nzrkalmqng Jerusalem, nzvzki-olr mz taon kxetu Adiok. 28 Kzdq mzli kx nzyrlwr-lxblr-ngrdr, esz' mz nidr drtqde Agabas tulzm. X Mqngrkxtr okatrle nzayrbq-zpwx-krde kx kzdq dzbi kxetu natao mrkcng amrlx tzmnczbzng mz lr Rom. X natqde lc tutr mz dzbi kc tqkaputrpe mzli kc Klaodizs tqngini-ngrde king r Rom (mz yiz 46 AD mz nibr nzmncgr mz Jiszs). 29 Mz nzmukrde lcde, lrmakxtr kcng tzmncng Adiok sc tzaotipe drtwrdr nzokatr-krdr kxnzrlxngiting kcng Judiz Provins. Nzatakqtingr da vz-nqblqlc ncblo kxesz' nike takitrde nide.

✧ 11:15 Aposol 2:4 ✧ 11:16 Aposol 1:5; Luk 3:16 ✧ 11:19 Aposol 8:1; 21:2 ✧ 11:20 Luk 23:26 ✧ 11:22 Aposol 4:36; 9:27 * 11:26 11:25 Yiz nzpnu-esz' (10) kapupxpe mz nibr Sol nyzylu-krde mz taon Taszs. [Aposol 9:30] 11:26 Drtq *Kristin* nzpi-kaing enqmi r Kraes mz nzxtrngati-krdrle. [Aposol 26:28] Drtwr ngrde tropxu, a' mwz drtwr ngrde *kxnzawz-nrbalqng ne Kraes o Kraes kxnztopwzng o kxnzrpi-zvzng “Kraes.”*

³⁰ Nzataqtilr da kc naokatrngr, x sc tzatwzlrpe-ngrbzlr, nzmalepepe-krbz Banabas x Sol, murde nakabzlr mz kxnzacrvelr dzbe lrmakxtr kcng Jerusalem. ✨

12

King Herot Agripz Kc Kai Atrkatile Lrmakxtr

¹ Mzli lcdeng, King Herot Agripz Kc Kai rkabz natq mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng kx nalolvztilrng kzdung lrmakxtr, murde na-atrkatilr nidr. ² X pibzle badr kx nalakipxbzlr mz toki r vea nar aposol Jemes, mzle Jon. ³ Herot mcle kx kxnzrmailz ngrdr lr Jiu nzabrtzlvz-krdr nznibq-krde Jemes. X sc tqadwatrpe-kzle Pita mz presin, mz zbq kcng lr Jiu tzmungr bret kx trpnzngr yisti ngrde. ⁴ Mz nzadwatr-krdr Pita mz presin, nzamnclr dzbe ncblo ngr vea pwx mz nzaclvengr nide. Mz dzbede kx esz' ncblo pwx. Murde Herot rpile navzmibzle Pita x na-atubzle mz mz leplz kxkqlu, murde na-aveatrle mz nibr Nzmungr mz Nzamyangr. ⁵ Zbz Pita mncpxm mz presin, a' lrmakxtr sc tzkrka'-zvz-ngrdr kx Gct naokatrle nide.

Enjrl Arlapxle Pita Mz Presin

⁶ Mz nrlckxbq ngr zbq kc kai, x nrlc kxngrlxobz Herot na-aveatr-atele Pita, Pita sc tqmnc mz presin, tqmwi mz mzlr ncblo ngr vea nzling. Nzatolvatr-ngrbz mqdeng mz mq ncblo ngr vea kcng nzling mz sen li. X kzdung kz ncblo ngr vea, sc tzaukzng mz naonrx ngr presin kc. ⁷ Zbz kzdq enjrl ne Gct adcpz-lzbq. X zyzlr ngrde pnamilxle mrkc tqmncngr Pita. X sc tqtapztrpzle nrlar Pita mz nzadwalz-krmlle, x rpibzle bade kx, "Tulz-anim!" Zbz sen kcng nztatitpx-pnzng mz mqde. ⁸ X rpibz enjrl kc bade kx, "Amqngitr nrkalom x petr sadol scmqng." Sc tqalepele, x rpi-mopwz enjrl kc kx, "Aptz lrpz ngr zbao scm x ma-nqblqm ninge." ⁹ X mz nibr Pita nzaprtz-krde lrpz scde, sc tqrlaszpxpele ncblo ngr vea kcng mz nzvz-nqblq-krde enjrl kc. A' trkrlzleu kx da kc tqalebz enjrl kc bade ngi da angidr. A' nzpnzkr drtwrdr le obq-rmwiblene. ¹⁰ Nzvzbzng, x nzkawilr ncblo ngr vea kcng tzmnc-tr-kzpqng, x kzdu-kzng mou. X sc tzkrlzpebzlr naonrx kc tqngi aian, kc tqobqkitrpzle mz mzteadau Jerusalem. Naonrx kc lvxpx-lzbqz badr, sc tzrlaszpelr presin kc, x nzvzkiobzlr mz lrpzki. X mzli kcpwz enjrl kc sc tqrlaszpele nide. ¹¹ Zbz mzte kc tqopxpe, x mz drtwrde sc tqrpipele kx, "Mzli ka krlz-angidr x Gct atwzlr-ngrmlle enjrl nede kc tqarlapxpebzle ninge mz mq Herot x mz da amrlx kcng tqpnz drtwrdr kxnzetu r lr Jiu na-alemlr bange."

¹² Mz nibr mzte nzopx-krde, sc tqvzpe mz ma nyz Mxri kc tqngi lxedo Jon Mak. Leplz kxkqlu kc tzyrlwr-lxblrng mrkc tzkrka'-ngrdr nide. ¹³ Zbz Pita abctrpz mz naonrx ngr nabxbz kc tqboilz wq. X kzdq olvz kxnzawz, drtqde Roda, vzm mz nzlvxpx-krbzle naonrx. ¹⁴ A' kx abrtzle kx nzglx-krde natq Pita, mrbrtxtr nzlvxpx-krbzle naonrx, a' votxtrpz mz nzpi-krbzle kx Pita kc tqtutrpz mz nabxbz. ¹⁵ Nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Narm trwz-angidrpeu!" A' sc tqrpibzle ye kx Pita kc tqmnc angidr mrkc. Zbz sc tzrpipele kx, "Ma tqngi enjrl kx okatrle nide." *

¹⁶ Mzli kc tzymne-ngrdr, Pita kc tqabctrpz ye. Kx nzvzpxmlr x nzlvxpxbzlr naonrx kc, nzmcpelr nide x nzktitpxplr. ¹⁷ Zbz Pita ayaglbzle mqde badr kx namnc-lrping, x sc tqyapwxtipebzle badr nzavzpx-krm Kxetu le mz

✨ **11:30** Galesia 2:1-10 * **12:15** Lr Jiu nzlxngitilr kzdq enjrl kxacive, krlzle nzadcpz-lzbqngr mz nzobqkr leplz la tqaclvele. Mc Sam 91:11, Matiu 18:10 x Hibru 1:14. Kzteng Pita mwz nzpnzkr drtwrdr le kx enjrl kx okatrle Pita vz-ngrmlle nzymne-krbzle badr.

presin. Rpibzle badr kx, "Pibzmu da lcng mz Jemes, mzle Jiszs, x mzlegu kc-kzng." Zbz rkalm, sc tqvzkipele mz kzdq kz nrlc.

¹⁸ Nrlc ngrlxobz mz nourla, ncblo ngr vea kcng trnzwxbulvzopeung, murde Pita trmncpeu mrkc. ¹⁹ Kx krlzti King Herot Agripz kx Pita dwape, sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng kx nartangrtlr, a' trnzmc-pnzlr. Zbz sc tqaveatrpele dzbe ncblo ngr vea kcng pwx x sc tznibqtipeng. Zbz Herot rkalm Judiz Provins, sc tqmncpe mz kzdung mzli mz taon kxetu Sisaria mrkc tqycpx prla.

Gct Nibqle King Herot Agripz

²⁰ King Herot drtwrde ngyatx-zlwzbx mz leplz mz taon kxetung Taea x Saedon murde kzdq da kx nztalwz-ngrdr. Zbz lr Taea x lr Saedon nzmcpplr kzdung ncblo mz nzprtr-krdr mz dzbede kxes'. X sc tzatwzlrpe-ngrbzlr mz King Herot. Nzaodu-lzbqpe-kaing badr Blastzs, ncblo kc tqaclvebzle ma nyz king. X sc tzvzpebzng mz Herot nzrlxtibzlr nzmnc-krdr mz nrwx, murde dakxnzng nadr vzkimle mz nrlarnrlc kc tqaclvele. ²¹ Mz zbq kc tqmcpx Herot nzmnc-krdeleng, aprtzle mrlwzdzng x sc tqwxbuopem mz tron. Zbz sc tqyapwxtipebzle kzdq nzymnengr kxboi mz dzbede lc, nidr badr zbo ngr leplz kcng tzlaltqzbzng bade. ²² Kx nzxlrbzlr nzymne-krde, sc tzglqlzpelr nide. Nzbilvzlr nide mz nzrpi-zvz-krbzlr kx, "Natqm trngiu natq leplz, a' ngi natq gct!" ²³ Mzli kcpwz kzdq enjrl ne Gct ayagoxtx-pnzle nide, murde nzglqpx-lzbq-krde, x tr-rpwa'-ngrpwzleu mz leplz kcng nzangio-krdr nide. Mz zyagox lc Herot ngqtx be x mz nibr kzdung zbq sc tqbzpe.

²⁴ Mzli lcdeng, Nrpa ngr Jiszs sc tqvznepx ye x kxnzrlxngiting tzkqlunepxng.

²⁵ Mz nibr Banabas x Sol nztwz-krbzlr trau mz kxnzrlxngiting mrkc Jerusalem, sc tzyzlupeng Adiok. Nzvzmlr Jon Mak, kave kr Banabas.

13

Banabas X Sol Nzatwzlrpxngr Lr Adiok

¹ Kzdung profet x kxnzalvztr-ngrde natq Gct nzprtrpzng mz lrmakxtr mrkc mz taon kxetu Adiok. Drtqdr seleng: Banabas, Simion kc tzrpibz 'Naejz' mz nznigini-krde ncblo kxbo, Lusias dalr taon kxetu Saerin, Sol, x Manaen kc tzabutimi King Herot Antipas. ✧ ² Kzdq zbq nzyrlwr-ngrdr, tzangioler Kxetu x tzaxtx-ngrbzlr dakxnzng mz nzkrka'-krdr. Mzli lcde, Mqngrkxtr rpibzle badr kx, "Mcpxamu x atwzlrpx-ngrnamu Banabas x Sol, murde na-alelr nzwzng kc tqkqle-ngrne nidr." ³ Zbz mz nibr nzaxtxngr dakxnzng mz nzkrka'ngr, nzyrlqobzlr mqdr badr mz nzmcpx-krdrleug mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz Gct. Zbz sc tzatwzlrpxpe-ngrdr.

Banabas X Sol Nzryapwxbzng Mz Lr Trmctu Saepras

⁴ Mz nibr nzatwzlrpxpekr Mqngrkxtr Banabas x Sol, sc tzvzkipxpele me dwangr lcsu mz taon Seleusia. Nzabzoler Seleusia, nzalilvckilr mz trmctu Saepras. ⁵ Nzkaputrpxng mz taon kxetu Salamis, x nzryapwpxng Nrpa ngr Jiszs mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu. Mzli lcde Jon Mak sc tqmncbz badr mz nzokatr-krde nidr. ⁶ Nzpr-wiclr trmctu kc nzkrkzlbzlr taon kxetu Pafos, mrkc nzrmctilr kzdq lr Jiu drtqde Ba-Jiszs Elimas, profet kxpokia kx rngineti dabo. ⁷ Ba-Jiszs kc ngi kzte Gavzna Serjizs Polzs, kc tqngi ncblo kx rkriz da. X Serjizs Polzs aveatile Banabas x Sol naoklatimlr nide, murde suti drtwrde nzxlr-krde Nrpa ngr Jiszs. ⁸ A' Elimas kc tqrngineti dabo, pibqtile

✧ 13:1 Matiu 27:32; Rom 16:21

nrpa ngrdr x rpile na-aesakibzle gavzna kc mz nzlængiti-krde Jiszs. ⁹ Zbz Mqngrkxtr prsrle Sol, kc tzerpi-kzpz Pol. X sc tqpwxbztitxpele nide. *

¹⁰ Rpibzle kx, "Nim doa ne Setzn x enqmi r da kxbrngz. Apokiatiq leplz x esabrtiq nidr! X tresakiu nzangaluti-krm nztubqkr Gct mz nzpokia-krm.

¹¹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, Gct na-ayrplapxle nim x mzpq la nakcba mz kzdu mzli. X narblxbz bam nzrmc-krm zyzlr ngr nepi." Mzli kcpwz kzdq da kx botapz' apule zskapu vztrpz mz mzte. Zbz sc tqatxnepele mqde murde naxngibzle dq doa kx namailznebzle nide mz nzmale-krbzle mqde. ¹² Kx mctxbz gavzna kc, lxngitile Jiszs. X kctitxpx-pnzle nzalvztrkr Pol x Banabas mz Kxetu.

Pol Ryapwpxbz Mz Lr Taon Pisidia Adiok

¹³ Zbz Pol nidr badr kztedeng nzrlaszlr taon Pafos, nzprtznz mz kzdq kx lcsu x sc tzvokipelr taon kxetu Prga mz provins kc Pamfilia. Zbz Jon Mak rlaszle nidr mrlc, sc tqyzlupe mou Jerusalem. ¹⁴ Nzrkalz-mopqng Prga x sc tzvzkipelr taon kc Adiok mrkc Pisidia Provins, kc tzerpibz Pisidia Adiok. Mz Satde, Sabat ngrdr, nzvztrng mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu, x sc tzwxbuopeng. ¹⁵ Mz nibr kzdung nzrlwxngr mz Nzryrnrkxtr, nzvzpxmqng mz buk ngr Lou sc Mosis x profet, leplz kcng tzmmailzng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nzaprcbzng natq mz Pol x Banabas, nzerpibzlr kx, "Mzlegr, nzmu kx tqngiscmu du natq ngr nzaxglrngr leplz lcng, ycmneamu."

¹⁶ Zbz Pol tutxlz, ayagltqxbzle mqde kx leplz namnc-lrping, sc tqrpibebzle badr kx, "Lr Israel x kxtrngiulr Jiu kx nzangio-kzlr Yawe Gct, lalztqmamu bange. ¹⁷ Gct rgu, nigu lr Israel, mcpyle melrmqgung mzli kc bqnc x aetunepxle zmatq ngrdr x nzqqlq-krdr mzli kc tzmnc-ngrdr Ijpt. X vmipxmleng elr mz nzale-krde da kxnzmatqng kxnzkctipxng. *

¹⁸ Nzmncitlr badr mrkc lzke yiz nzpnu-pwx (40). X tr-rlaszleu nidr, kxmule-esz' trnzvz-nqblqlru natqde. ¹⁹ Zbz odatile neidu rlimz kxnzmnc-mrbrng kx nzmncng mz drtc' ngr Kenzn. X kabzle drtc' lc bagu, nigu lr Israel, murde nangi nyzgu, mz nzngini-krngu leplz nedeng. ²⁰ Nzmnc-krdr Ijpt krlzmle mzli lc tzmnc-zpwxpe-ngrdr Kenzn takitr yiz kx trtqki-pwx-nzpnu-nzlvqn (450). Mz nibrde kabz Gct mz melrmqgung kzdung ncblo Kxnzryrlqng Drtwr, kcng tzmmailzlr nidr krlzbzle mzli nyz profet Samwel, mz nzngini-krde Kxryrlq Drtwr kxrmnrpe-ngrbz. ²¹ Mzli lc Samwel tqngi-ngrde profet ne Gct, melrmqgung nzrlxtlr kzdq king. Zbz kabz Gct badr Sol, mrlx Kis, vzpxm mz nqvi lr Benjamin, nangi king rdr, twzle yiz nzpnu-pwx (40). ²² Zbz sc tqapoopemle Sol x avzdzlezle Devet nangi king rdr. * Gct ycmnetr-ngrde Devet, mz nzerpi-krde kx, 'Abrtzlvzx Devet, mrlx Jesi, murde krlzx kx nabzde mrlz x sa na-alele da amrlx mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrnge.' * ²³ Da kc tqwai nzesalz-krbz Gct le mz Devet, yrlqle Mevalu mz nzvzpx-krmle mz nqvi lrde, drtqde Jiszs, kx na-arlapxle lr Israel. * ²⁴ Mzli kc Jiszs trabzokale nzvz-krde, Jon Kxawrkxtr ryapwpxbez mz lr Israel kxkqlu kx natekqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrdr x nawrkxtrng mz nzo-lxlvr-krbzlr mz Gct. ²⁵ Mzli kc Jon tqycpe pipz nzayrkrpx-krde nzvz-krde, rpibzle mz leplz kx, 'Rpiamu ninge Kxnzmcpx? Trtingr! A' sa navzm mz nibrnge. X trtakitrpwc'u nzyokaepx-ngrbz nqvi lr sadol ngr nanycde.'

* **13:9** 13:6 Ba-Jiszs drtwr ngrde 'mrlx Kxarlapx.' Elimas drtwr ngrde 'kxringineti dabo.' 13:9 Kxmule-esz' Sol nide lr Jiu x drtqde lc mz natqdr, a' mz nzalvztr-krde kxtrngiulr Jiu nzqlebz drtqde Pol kc tqngi drtq kcpwz mz natq lr Grik. * **13:17** Nzrlaszng 6:1, 6; Sam 136:11-12 * **13:22** 1 Samwel 13:14 * **13:22** Sam 89:20 * **13:23** 2 Samwel 7:11-16; Sam 89:2-37; 132:10-12

26 “Mzlangeng, nimu neidu lr Ebraam x nimu kxtrngiulrJiu keng tzamrluelr Yawe Gct angidr, Gct aelwapx-ngrmle bagu nrpa ngr kxmu na-arlapxle nigu. 27 A' lr Jiu mrkc Jerusalem x kxnzrmailz ngrdrng trnzlxngitilru kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcp. X mz nznibq-krdrle, nzatutrlr natqng profet neng Gct keng tzrlwx zvz mz Sabat amrlx. 28 X kxmule-esz' trpnzng drtwr kx nzmclr kx nanibq-ngrdrle, a' nzrlxtibzlr mz Paelzt kx nanibqtx. 29 Zbz kx yrkrpxpebz nzale-krbzlr bade da amrlx keng tzyrngr nide mz Nzryrngrkxtr mzli kc, sc tzglqopemlr nrkrdrtdqde mz kros x nzglqtrlr mz butqbr. 30 A' Gct atulz-mople nide mz nzbzng. 31 X zbq kqlu kx adcp-x-lzbq-ngrbzle mz leplz keng tzvzmqng badr Gzlili provins nzvzdz-krdr Jerusalem. Mzli ka nznginipedr krkcng tzyapwxtipxbzlr Jiszs mz leplz. 32 X pibzkr bamu Nrpakxmrlz kx da kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz melrmqgung mzli kc, 33 atutrple bagu, nigu doa nedrng mzli ka, mz nzatulz-krmle Jiszs mz nzbzng. Murde rpile mz Sam krali kx, *'Nim Mrlxnge, abzo mzbq ka sa na-aelwapx-ngrbo mz leplz nzngini-krnge Trtem.'* ✧ 34 X Nzryrngrkxtr pi-kzle kx Gct na-atulz-moule nide mz nzbzng, x trpnz-moungr nzyrtzmqng mz gq mrkc tzmibingr, murde Profet Asaea rpile kx, *'Sa nakabo bam da keng tqmrlz tqtr tqesalz-ngrbo mz Devet.'* ✧ 35 Dekc Mevalu tzerpi-kz-ngrde mz kzdq kz Sam kx, *'X trayrbqtxwq nrkrdrtdq ncblo kxtr nem mz gq mz nzmibi-krde.'* ✧ 36 Trycmnetr-ngrdeu Devet, murde mzli kc tqlobe-ngrde, wztrpz mz leplz nedeng, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct. Zbz sc tqbzpe, nzyrtzmq mz nrlar melrmqdeng, x nrkrdrtdqde mibi. 37 A' Jiszs kc tqatulz-mop Gct trmibi-pnz. 38 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nakrlzamu, kx mzlangeng, kx nzipqpxngr mz alwx vzpxm mz nzwzkr Jiszs. 39 X nztubqkr leplz amrlx mz nzobqkr Gct, vzpxm mz nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs. A' rblx nzatubqti-lzbq-krmu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu Lou sc Mosis, murde tao-zvzku mz nzale-krngule. ✧ 40 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, na-aclvetoamu, murde ma da kc tzyr profet mzli kc bqnc, tqtutr-kzpz bamu, mz nzrpikr Gct kx, 41 *'Obq-zpwxamu, nimu kx nzxtrnga-ngrdr ninge. Murde sa na-alex da kx myapx-esz'ngr mz mzli nyzmu kx nakctipxamu. A' nabzamu murde rblxbz bamu nzlxngiti-krmu kx sa na-alex da lc, kxmule-esz' nzyapwxtibz bamu.'* ✧

42 Zbz mzli kc Pol x Banabas tzvzpxpe-ngrmlr mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr kc, leplz keng sc tzrlxtipebzlr kx nayzlu-mopqng mz Sabat kc navzm, mz nzyapwpx-mou-krbzlr da lcng. 43 Mz nibr leplz nzrlasz-krdr mangr-nzkrka'ngr, lr Jiu kxkqlu x leplz keng tzaxvctr-lzbqbnzng mz nzamrluengr Yawe Gct angidr, nzvzng badr Pol x Banabas. X ncblo lcng nzling sc tzaxglrpebzlr nidr mz nzavzti-zvzng nzbtrtkr drtwrdr Gct kc tqokatrle nidr mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

44 Zbz Sabat kx kaputrple, ycpwz pipz lr taon Pisidia Adiok amrlx nzvz-krmmlr mz nzxl-krdr Nrpa ngr Jiszs. 45 A' kx nzmcepe lr Jiu kxnzrmailzng zbo ngr ncblo keng mrkc, sc tzdobutipe-ngrdr Pol, x sc tzpibqtipelr nide. 46 Kxmule-esz', a' Pol ncdz Banabas nelzdr br mz nzerpi-krbzlr kx, “Op-x-angidrm bagr kx Nrpa ngr Jiszs napipx-kaipzkr bamu, nimu lr Jiu. A' pxtpx-ngrnamu nzrlxngitingr x aelwapx-ngrde kx trtakitrdeu nzrtwz-krmu nzlungr kxboi. Delc mzli ka tqvz-alzupe-ngrbzkr mz kxtrngiulrJiu keng tzmncng mrka, mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzkr Nrpakxmrlz badr. 47 Murde natq kx pim Gct bagr dela, mzli kc tqrpi-ngrde kx, *'Atwzlr-ngrbo nim, murde na-apuq zyzlr kc tqaelwapxbzme nqm q krnge mz kxtrngiulrJiu. X leplz*

✧ 13:33 Sam 2:7 ✧ 13:34 Asaea 55:3 ✧ 13:35 Sam 16:10 ✧ 13:39 Rom 3:9-12, 23, 28; 5:12; 2 Korint 5:21; Galesia 2:16 ✧ 13:41 Habakuk 1:5

amrlx mz nrlc nakrlzlr lrpzki kx navzking mz nzrlapxngr.' " ✨ 48 Kx nzxlrzbz kxtrngiulrJiu natq lc, sc tzabrtz-zlwzpeng x tzglqpxpe-ngrdr Kxetu nrpa lc. X krkcng amrlx tqmcpX Gct mz nztwz-krdr nzlungr kxboi, nzlXngitilr Jiszs.

49 Zbz Nrpa ngr Kxetu Jiszs talvzpxle nrlarnrlc kc atwrnrngr. 50 A' lr Jiu kcng tzrmailzng nzpibqtibzlr Pol x Banabas mz kzdung ncblo mz taon kc x kzdung olvz kxnzetung kcng tzaxvctr-lzbqzbzng mz nzamrlue-krdr Yawe Gct angidr. Zbz lr taon kcng tzngyati drtwrdr Pol x Banabas. X sc tzatrkatipelr nidr, x nzmaszlrpx-ngrdr mz nrlarnrlc nyzdr. 51 Delc aposol lcng tzrlaszpe-ngrdr Pisidia Adiok x nzrtc-ngrbzlr rplz murde nakrlznglr lr taon kc kx nqmQ krdr trka. X sc tzvzpeng mz taon kxetu Ikonizm. ✨

52 A' kxnzrlXngiting kcng tzmncng mz taon Pisidia Adiok sc tzabrtz-zvzng x Mqngrkxtr prsrle nidr.

14

Pol Ncdr Banabas Nzryapwxng Mz Taon Ikonizm

1 X da kcpwz tqprtZ-mopwz mzli kc tzkrlz-ngrbzlr taon kxetu Ikonizm. Murde Pol x Banabas nzvztrng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu, da kc tzwai-zvzlr. X nzryapwx-krdr batrpzle lr Jiu x lr Grik kxnzkqlung nztekqtr-krdr nqmQ nr drtwrdr x nzlXngitilr Jiszs. 2 A' lr Jiu kcng tzpXtxpx-ngrdr nzrlXngitingr nzymnebzng mz kxtrngiulrJiu kcng x nzbatrpzlr nzngyatikr drtwrdr lrmakxtr kcng. 3 Kxmule-esz', a' aposol lcng nzling nzmncng mrkc mzli boitx, x nelzdr br mz nzymne-zpwx-krdr. Murde Kxetu aelwapx-ngrbzle kx nrpa ngr zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz ngi da angidr, x kabzle badr zmatq ngr nzale-krdr rKx kxmatq kxnzktipXng.

4 Lr taon kc sc tzlvalio-lzbqpeng. Kzdung nepe lr Jiu kcng trnzrlXngitiung x kzdu-kzng nepe aposol kcng nzling. 5 Zbz leplz amrlx kxtrnzrlXngitiung, kxmule-esz' lr Jiu o kxtrngiulrJiu, nidr badr kxnzrmailz ngrdrng, nzrpilr na-atrkatilr x navaebqlr Pol x Banabas mz rplz. *

6 Kx nzxlrpe aposol kcng le, sc tzplckipelr mz taon kcng Listra x Drbi, mz nrlarnrlc kc Laekaonia Provins. X nzmnc-kzng mz kzdung kz taon ngr nrlarnrlc lcde. 7 Mrlcde nzyapwXtipx-kzlr Nrpakxmrlz.

Pol Ncdr Banabas Nzryapwxng Mz Taon Kcng Listra X Drbi

8 Kzdq kc ncblo mnc mz taon Listra nanycdeng bz. Wai-pnzle mzli kc tzrmcnglr mzte x trvzne-pnzuz mzli kcng tqmncTinepempleng. 9 Kzdq zbq lalztqzbz mz Pol nzymne-krde. Zbz Pol sc tqpwxzbztibzle nide, x krlztrpzle kx oliqtipele nzrlXngiti-krde kx Gct na-amrlzle nrkrdrtdqde. 10 X sc tqetumipebz natqde nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Mzlenge e, tulz!" X ncblo kc blctxlz pnz x sc tqvznepe. 11 Kx nzmcpelr zbo ngr leplz kcng, sc tzkabomipelr nzymne-krdr mz natqdr, natq lr Laekaonia Provins. Tzrpilr kx, "Gct kcng tqangio-zvzku nzvzopemqng bagu!" A' Pol x Banabas trnzkrzlzru natqdr, x tryrplatitru nardr nikc tzpilr. 12 Banabas nzyrlqzbzlr drtdqde Sus, kxetu r gct nedrng. X Pol nzyrlqzbzlr drtdqde Hermes, murde nide kc tqngi menrpa. 13 Zbz pris ne gct Sus, kx madrka' nyzde tunetrpz yz mz taon kc, vzmimle kcng kzu mz naonrx ngr taon kc, x twzmle nqvi ngr flawa. Murde da lcng nangipe blz kx na-angiope-ngrbzlr mz aposol kcng.

14 A' kx nzkrzlz Banabas x Pol da kc na-alelr, nzpesalitxdr lrpzdr mz nzaelwapXnglr kx drtwr lc vz-rbr zlwz. X sc tzvotrpebzng mz zpzu r zbo

✨ 13:47 Asaea 49:6; Luk 2:32 ✨ 13:51 Luk 9:5 * 14:5 Lou sc lr Jiu pile kx leplz kx pivxile Gct navaebq mz rplz. [Livae 24:16] Kxmule-esz', a' mz nzmncz-krbzlr mz gzpman ngr Rom, lr Jiu trpnznglr scdr zmatq ngr nzrnibqnglr leplz.

ngr ncblo kcng. X sc tzkabong, ¹⁵ mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx, “?Memule tqale-ngrnamu bagr da lc, kx ncblo lcng? Ninegr ye ncblo, leplz kx apule nimu! Mnc-ngrgr mrka napipxbzkr bamu Nrpakxmrlz, murde naesablqtiamu nzangio-krmu da lcng tqwz-ngrnamu, x na-angioamu Gct kc tqlu tqmnc zvz, krkc tqwz-ngrde bongavz, nrlc, prla x da amrlx kcng tzyrlwrpxmqng elr. ✧ ¹⁶ Mzli kcng bqnc, rlr-ngrbzle mz neidu amrlx nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqm q krdr, mz nzlxngiti-rbr-krdr kx trngiu Gct angidr. ¹⁷ Kxmule-esz', a' Yawe Gct angidr kc esz'txu aelwapx-ngrbzle nzmnc-krde x nqm q krde mz da kxmrlzting kx kabzle mz leplz amrlx. Krlcng tewa kx dcom mz bongavz, dalr nrlanc, dakxnzng kqlu x nzabrtzng.” ✧ ¹⁸ Kxmule-esz' nzrpwa'-ngrbzlr x nzyapwxtibzlr da lcng, a' ycpwz pipz trnzyatr-krpwlzru mz nzrpwa'-krbzlr nzka-krbzlr blz badr mz da kcng tztwzmlr.

¹⁹ A' mz nibr kzdung zbq, kzdung lr Jiu nzvzkiplr taon kcng Pisidia Adiok x Ikonizm nzlcbutitxobzlr drtwrdr leplz kcng amrlx mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nidr. Kxnzlxngitipebzlr kc natqdr, sc tzvaebqpelr Pol mz rplz x nzkilzpxlr nrkrdrtdqde yz mz nibr taon kc, nznzkr drtwrdr le kx bzpe. ²⁰ A' kx nzyrlwr-ngalelvz krkcng tzrlxngiting le, sc tqtulzpe-mop, x sc tqyzlutrpe mz taon kc Listra.

Nrlc ngrlxobz, Pol x Banabas nzrkalmqng, sc tzvzpeng mz taon kc Drbi. ^{21a} Pol x Banabas nzyapwpxng Nrpakxmrlz Drbi, x leplz nzklung nzlxngitilr Jiszs.

Pol X Banabas Nzoklati-moung Kzdung Dzbede Lrmakxtr Mz Nyzlumu-krdr Mz Lr Adiok

^{21b} Zbz nzoklati-moung taon kcng Listra, Ikonizm, x Pisidia Adiok. ²² Nzaxglrlr leplz neng Jiszs kcng, mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx natu-amqngi-zvzng mz nzabrtr-krbzlr drtwrdr bade, kxmule-esz' drtdqdr nzaetq. Murde mz nrlc ka, nzetqkr drtdq kxkqlu naprtzm bagu, x sc tqprtr-ateku Heven. ²³ Mz dzbe lrmakxtr kxesz', Pol x Banabas nzaxtxng dakxnzng mz nzkrka'-krdr murde namcpxlr kx na-aclvele dzbe lrmakxtr lcng. X nzkrka'-ngrdr kxnzacleve lcng, kx Kxetu Jiszs na-aclvele x naokatrle nidr kcng tzbtri drtwrdr nide.

²⁴ Mz nibr nzvzlvzpx-krdr Pisidia Provins, sc tzvztrpe-moung Pamfilia Provins, ²⁵ mrkc tzyapwxtipxpebzlr Nrpa ngr Jiszs mz leplz kcng tzmncng mz taon kc etu Prga. Zbz nzvzong taon mz Atalia, mrkc tqdwangr lcsu. ²⁶ Mrlc nzprtng mz lcsu, sc tzalilvckipe-moulr Siriz Provins mz taon kxetu Adiok, mrlc sc tzyrlqopebzlr mqdr badr, mz nzmcpk-krdrle m z nzwztr-krbzlr mz Gct. X nzkrka'-ngrdr kx Gct na-aclvele nidr mz nzale-krdr nzwzng kc tzangidapelr. †

²⁷ Kx nzkaputrpebzlr Adiok, nzayrlwr-lxblng lrmakxtr kcng tzatwzlrpx-ngrdr nidr. X nzpitxbzlr badr da amrlx kcng tzalelr badr Gct, mz nzbatr-krbzle kxtrngiulrJiu nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs mrkcng kqlu tzyapwx-ngrdr. ²⁸ Nzmnc-krdr mrkc mzli boitx badr krkcng tzrlxngiting.

15

Nzyapwxtrngr Mz Lrmakxtr KxtrngiulrJiu Jerusalem

¹ Mzli kc Pol x Banabas tzmnc-ngrdr taon kxetu Adiok mz Siriz Provins, kzdung lr Jiu kxnzlxngitilr Jiszs nzvzkiomlr Judiz Provins. X sc tzalvztrpelr krkcng trngiulrJiu kxnzlxngitilr Jiszs. Nzrpibzlr kx, “Nzmu

✧ **14:15** Nzrlaszng 20:11; Sam 146:6 ✧ **14:17** Emos 9:11-12 † **14:26** Nzvzpxkr Pol lc ayrrngr mz Aposol dckrlzden 13—14, twzle yiz esz' x ncte kc.

trnapakrwamuu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis, e trpengr nzarlapx-krde nimu Gct mz alwx ngrmung.”² Trngiu nzycmnengr kxtopwz mz mzlr Pol x Banabas badr lr Judiz lcdeng mz da lc. Zbz kxnzrlxngiting mrlcde, sc tzrpipekr kx Pol, Banabas x kzdung krkcng Adiok navzdzng Jerusalem, murde naycmnetr-ngrbzlr da lc badr aposol x kxnzetur ngr lrmakxtr.³ X mz nzvz-krdr, kx nzvztrpzlr Provins kcng Fonisiz x Szmariz, nzpibzlr mz kxnzrlxngiting nrpa kx kxtrngiulrJiu nzlxlngitipe-kzlr Jiszs. X nzabrtz-zlwz-ngrdr nzxlr-krdr nrpa lc.

⁴ Kx nzkaputrpzlr Jerusalem, nzabrtzlvz lrmakxtr badr aposol x kxnzetur rdngr. Zbz Pol x Banabas nzpibzlr da amrlx kcng tzalelr mz nzokatrkr Gct.⁵ A' kzdung Farzsi kx nzlxlngitipekr Jiszs nztulzmqng, sc tzrpipebzlr kx, “KxtrngiulrJiu napakrng x navz-nqblqlr Lou sc Mosis.”⁶ Zbz aposol x kxnzetur kcng nzyrlwr-lxblrng mz nzobqtr-krdr mz da lc.⁷ Mz nibr nzycmnetr-krdr kxboi, Pita tulzm, x sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Mzlengeng, krlz-angidramu kx Gct mcp-x-pnzle ninge mz mzlirmu, murde nayapwxtipxbo Nrpakxmrlz mz kxtrngiulrJiu x narlxngitipeng.”⁸ X Gct, kx rkrlz da kx yc mz nabz leplz amrlx, aelwapx-ngrde kx abrtzlvzle nidr mz nzka-krbzle Mqngkrxtr badr, da kc tqwaimle bagu.⁹ Nike waisr-ngrde nidr trblepxu mz da kc tqwaisr-ngrde nigu. Murde alqngi-kzpzle nabzdr mz nzlxlngiti-krdr Jiszs.¹⁰ Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzkq angyatiamu drtwr Gct mz nzrtulrtr-ngrbz badr nzvz-nqblq-krdr lou scgung amrlx kx rblx-atwrnr-ngrm bagu nigu lr Jiu, nzvz-nqblq-zpwx-krduleng.¹¹ Murde krlzku kx nzrlapx-krdu vzpxm mz zmrlzkxmyalz kc tqkam Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcp-x bagu mz nzbrtikr drtwrgu nide, dekc tzwai-kzlr mz kxtrngiulrJiu.”^{*}

¹² Zbz leplz amrlx mz nzyrlwrngr lc, nzmnc-lrping mz nzlalztq-krbzlr mz Banabas x Pol nzpi-krbzlr rlx x da kxnzkrctipxng amrlx kx ale Gct mz nzvz-krdr mz mzlr kxtrngiulrJiu.¹³ Mzli kc tqyrkrpxpengr nzycmne-krdr, Jemes mzle Jiszs, kzdq kxetu ngr lrmakxtr kc Jerusalem, sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Mzlengeng, lalztqmamu bange.”¹⁴ Saemon Pita pipemle bagu kxmu Gct nzaelwapx-krmlc nzaodu-krde kxtrngiulrJiu, mz nzkapx-krmlc kzdq dzbe leplz badr kx nangi nede.¹⁵ X profet negung nzycmnetr-kz-ngrdr da lc, mz nzryr-krdr natq Yawe kc tqrpilc kx,¹⁶ ‘Mz nibrde, sa nayzlu-mopwc’. X sa nayrlq-moux ncblo kx navzpxm mz nqi lr Devet, mz nzngini-krde king mz nrlc. X sa na-axplr-moux x na-amrna-moux leplz nengeng mz nzmnc-lz-krbzlr bade.¹⁷ Murde leplz amrlx kcng tqkqlcx mz nzngini-krdr leplz nengeng, nartangrtlir ninge x narmctlir ninge mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzlr bade, kxmule-esz’ kxtrngiulrJiu.¹⁸ Ninge Yawe. Krlc natqngc, kc tqpipx-pnzx kx na-alex da lc.’ ”^{*}

¹⁹ Rpi-mopwz Jemes kx, “Mz nzm-krde lcde, krlz-atex kx trmrlzu nzrtulrtr-krbzku mz kxtrngiulrJiu nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqm qrgung amrlx, mz nzvz-krbzlr mz Gct.²⁰ A' naryr-alzupwzku letz badr, mz nzpi-krbzku badr kx navz-nqblqlr kzdung nqm qrgu kxpipz, murde naodutr-lxblrku badr. Nqm lcde seng: Bzkq nzmung dakxnzng kx ngi blz kr drka’. X bzkq nzrmqng mepyr o nzm-kzng ncvr animol kx nznibq x mepyr ngrde trnzayrlepux. X mou bzkq nzrmwiming doa kx trngiu kralzdr.”^{*} ²¹ Mrlz nzvz-nqblq-krdr lou lcng, murde ma tzatrkatibzlr drtwr lr Jiu kcng tzmncng mz nrlc tulvzo. Murde lou sc Mosis nzyapwxtipxpeng mz taon amrlx mz nzrlwxngr natqdeng mz mangr-nzkrka’ngr mz Sabat kang kqlu.”

^{*} **15:7** Aposol 10:1—11:18 ^{*} **15:11** Galesia 2:16; Efiszs 2:8 ^{*} **15:18** Emos 9:11-12 ^{*} **15:20** Nou 9:4-6; Livae 17:10—18:30; Aposol 21:25

Letz Kx Nzatwzlr-ngrbz Mz KxtrngiulrJiu

²² Zbz aposol x kxnzetu kcng, badr lrmakxtr kc atwrnrngr, nzlxngitilr da kc tqpi Jemes. Sc tzmcpxpelr ncblo nzling mz krkcng tzaclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr kcng Jerusalem, murde na-atwzlrpe-ngrdr mz taon kxetu Adiok badr Pol x Banabas. Kzdg nidr Saelas x kzdg Judzs, krkc tZRpi-kzpz Basabas. ✧ ²³ Nzatwzlrmbzlr letz. X mz letz kc nZrpilr kx,

“Mzlegrng, nigr aposol x kxnzetu kcng Jerusalem rpibzkr kx, ‘Nimu la.’ Atwzlr-ngrbzkr letz lc bamu, nimu leplz kcng trngiulrJiu tzlxngitilr Jiszs. Nimu kx nzmncng mz taon kc Adiok x provins kcng Siriz x Silisia.

²⁴ Xlrkr kx kzdung kztegr nzvzmngng bamu, kx tratwzlr-ngrpwzkru x nzatalvzobzlr nabzmu mz nZrpi-krdr kx napakrmu x navz-nqblqamu Lou sc Mosis, murde narlapxamu. ²⁵ Mz nZmu-krde lcde, mz nibr nZycmnetr-krgr da lc, yrlqkr drtwr kx brngz nzatwzlr-krbzkr kzdung ncblo bamu mz nZrka-krbzlr nrpa lc. Navzbzng badr mzlegung Banabas x Pol, ²⁶ kcng tZnanidr mz nZwztr-krbzlr mz Kxetu rgu Jiszs KxnzmcpX. ²⁷ Mz nZmu-krde lcde, tqatwzlr-ngrbzkr Judzs x Saelas, murde napi-angidrbzlr da kcng tqyrbzkrng mz letz.

²⁸ Drtwrgr esz'ti mz MqngRkxtr kx bzkg kabzkr bamu lou scgr kXkqlu, nigr lr Jiu, murde ma tqmrlepubz bamu. A' nangi txpwz da lcde seleng murde naodutr-lxblrku: ²⁹ Bzkg muamu dakxnzng kx ngi blz kr drka'. X bzkg rnmqamu mepyr o mu-kzamu ncvr animol kx nznibq x mepyr ngrde trnzayrlepxu. X mou bzkg rmwimiamu doa kx trngiu krnalzmu. Mrlz nZyrlqpx-lzbq-krmu mz da lCng.

Eu, delape. Nimu lape.”

³⁰ Zbz mzli kc tzkrlz-ngrbzlr Adiok, sc tzayrlwrpelr lrmakxtr kcng. Sc tzkapebzlr letz kc. ³¹ X kx nzrlwxpe leplz kcng le, axglrle nidr natq kcng x drtwrdr elalzm. ³² Zbz Judzs x Saelas, kx nzngini-kzdr profet ne Kraes, nzaxglrbzlr mzledr kcng, mz natq kXkqlu kx nZyapwxtibzlr mz nzaxplr-krbzlr nidr. ³³ Mz nibr kzdung mzli, kxnzrlxngiting mrkc Adiok, atwzlr-mopwzlr Judzs x Saelas mz kztedrng kcng Jerusalem. Murde napibzlr badr da kx prtZ, vzmi nzkrkz'-krdr kx Gct na-amnc-zpwXle nidr. ³⁴ A' Saelas rpile namnc txpwz mrlcde, x Judzs kc tqyzlupe. *

³⁵ Pol x Banabas nzmnc-kzng Adiok. Nidr badr kzdung mou leplz, tzalvztrng x tzryapwXpxng Nrpa ngr Kxetu rgu, Jiszs.

Pol X Banabas Sc Tzaki-lzbqpeng

³⁶ Kzdung mzli mz nibrde, rpibz Pol mz Banabas kx, “Nayzlupe-mouki x naoklatipeki taon kcng amrlx tqyapwxtipx-ngrgi Natq Kxetu, murde nakrlzki kx nzvz-zvzng mz nzrlxngiti-krdr o trtingr.” ³⁷ Banabas rpile navzmile Jon Mak. ³⁸ A' Pol pxtXpx-zvz-ngrde nZrvzmingr Jon Mak, murde trnzayrkrpxlr badr nZwz-krdr, a' rlasz-pnzle nidr mzli kc tzmnc-ngrdr Pamfilia Provins. ✧ ³⁹ NZrveclvzti-lzbq-krdr etu, x sc tzaki-lzbqpeng. Banabas vmipele Mak x sc tzvokipelr mz trmctu Saepras. †

⁴⁰ A' Pol mcpX-alzule Saelas, kc tqmncbe Adiok. X nZrkalzmngng Adiok mz nibr nzkrka'lvzkr lrmakxtr nidr mz nZaclvekr Gct nidr. ⁴¹ Zbz sc tzvzlvzpxpelr provins kcng li, Siriz x Silisia, tzaxglrtrlr lrmakxtr kcng mrlcdeng.

✧ **15:22** Galesia 2:11-12; 3:10-12; 5:2-3; 6:12 * **15:34** Mz kzdung nZyrrngr kcng pnz, ngalrde 34 trnzrou. ✧ **15:38** Aposol 13:13 † **15:39** Luk trycmnetr-mou-ngrdeu Banabas x Mak mz buk lc, mwX murde vzbz mz Pol mz nzvzpx-krdr. A' mz nibrde Mak sc tqmnc-zpwXtrpebz mz Pol. [Kolosia 4:10; Filemon 23; 2 Timoti 4:11]

16

Timoti Prtrpz Mz Nzwz-krdr Pol X Saelas

¹ Pol mz Saelas nzvzmqng mz taon kc Drbi. Zbz sc tzvzpe-kzng mz taon kc Listra. Kzdq kc ncblo ne Jiszs mnc elr, drtqde Timoti. Lxede ngi kzdq lr Jiu kx lxngitile Jiszs. A' trtede trngiulrJiu. ✧ ² Leplz kcng tzrlxngiting, kcng Listra x Ikonizm nzrpilr kx Timoti nide ncblo kxbrngz. ³ Pol suti drtwrde nzvz-krdr badr. Zbz sc tqpakrpele Timoti. Murde lr Jiu kcng tzmncng mz taon lcng, ma tzpxtpx-ngrdr Timoti, mz nzkrz-krdr kx lxedede nide lr Jiu, a' trtede trngiulrJiu. ✧ ⁴ Mz nibr Timoti nzrpakrngr, sc tzvzpeng mz taon kcng amrlx. X sc tzpibzlr natq kx nzkabzlr aposol badr kxnzetu kcng Jerusalem, kx navz-nqblq kxtrngiulrJiu kxnzrlxngiting. ⁵ Zbz dzbede lrmakxtr lcng, sc tzxplrnxpeng mz nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs, x vzm kc zbq, sc tzkqlunexpng.

Pol Obq-rmwible Mrkc Troas

⁶ Pol, Saelas x Timoti sc tzvztrpeng mz nrlarnrlc kc Frijz mz Provins kc Galesia, murde Mqngrkxtr tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu badr nzpipx-krdr Nrpa ngr Jiszs mrkc Esia Provins. ✧ ⁷ Kx nzvzpeplr mz ncngrbz ngr nrlarnrlc kc Maesia x Bitinia Provins, nzrpilr navztr-ngrbz Bitinia, a' Mqngrkxtr tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu badr. *

⁸ Zbz sc tzvztrpeng mz nrlarnrlc kc Maesia. Nzvzng x nzkrzlbzlr Troas, taon kxetu kx dwangr lcsu. X ninge Luk, krlzmc nidr mrlc. ⁹ Mz nrlckxbq kcpe, Pol obq-rmwible. Mclc kc ncblo ngr Masedonia Provins sc tqtu tqaveatibzle nide mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Vokicm bagr Masedonia Provins x okatrp nigr." ¹⁰ X mz nibr nzobq-rmwiblekr Pol, yapwxtimle bagr. X oliqtx-rlru-pnzkr nzrkalz-krmgr mz nzvzng Masedonia Provins. Murde drtwrgr esz'ti kx Gct kqlemle nigr amrlx mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzkr Nrpakxmrlz mz lr Masedonia.

Lidia Lxngitile Jiszs

¹¹ Zbz sc tqalilvcki-rlrupekr mz trmcttu kc Samotres, x nrlc ngrlxobz sc tqalilvckipekr mz taon kc Neapolis. ¹² Rkalmazmgr mrkc, x sc tqvzpekr mz nzkrz-krbzkr mz taon kxetu Filipae, mrkc Masedonia Provins. Taon lc nyzdr kzdung lr Rom kcng tzmncng elr. X mnctikr mz taon nyzdr kzdung zbq. ¹³ X mz Sabat kc, dwapxkr mz naonrx ngr taon, sc tqvzopekr mz nrlar lue, me nzrpibz nzkrka'-ngrdr lr Jiu. Kx krlzpebzkr mrlcde, sc tqwxbuopekr, x sc tqycmnepebzkr mz olvz kcng tzyrlwrng mrkc tzkrka'ngr. ¹⁴ Kzdq nidr kc tqalaltqm bagr ngi olvz kxrngisc, drtqde Lidia. TrngiulrJiu, a' amrluele Yawe Gct angidr. Nide lr Taeatira, x nzwz-krde nzamwangr lrpz kx narnobr ngrde lqlwx x kala ngrde prpol. Mz nzlalztq-krde, drtwrde aotpx-pnzbz Gct mz da kcng tqpi Pol, x sc tqlxngitipele Jiszs. ¹⁵ Zbz sc tqwrkxtrpe x lr ma nyzde nzwrkxtr-kzng. Zbz sc tqaveatipemle nigr, tqrpipemle kx, "Vztxpwa'mu ye x mncamu mz ma nyznge mzli ka tqmnc-ngrnamu Filipae, murde krlzamu kx lxngitix Kxetu Jiszs." X tamititxde nigr nzmnc-krgr ma nyzde.

Pol X Saelas Nzadwatrng Mz Presin

¹⁶ Kzdq zbq mzli kc tqvz-ngrgr mrkc tzkrka'ngr, kzdq doa olvz kxnzawz rmctipele nigr. Olvz lc mncpx-ngrm drka' kx batrpzle nzpipx-krde da kx naprtzbz mz leplz kalr. Atatrppe trau kxkqlu sc kxetu rdeng mz nzpi-krbzle mz leplz da kx naprtzbz badr. ¹⁷ Doa olvz kc tqvz-nqblqle nigr badr

✧ **16:1** 2 Timoti 1:5; 3:15 ✧ **16:3** Aposol 15:20; 1 Korint 9:19-23; Galesia 2:3-4 ✧ **16:6** Aposol 19:1-10 * **16:7** Trkrzkuu kxmu trnzrlr-krpwzu Mqngrkxtr nzprtr-krdr Esia Provins (ngalrde 6) x Bitinia Provins (ngalrde 7).

Pol, tqkabobz mz leplz tqrpile kx, "Ncblo lcng nidr kxnzawz neng Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr, x tzpipxbzlr bamu lrpzki r nzarlapxngr." ¹⁸ Zbq kqlupe kx vz-nqblqnedede nigr me vzkikr, tqkabomile da kcpwz. A' Pol drtqde satxtrpebz mz nzycmne-krde, murde ayakukule nzwz-krgr. X o-lxlvrxbz bade x rpibzle mz drka' kc kx, "Pibo bam, mz drtq Jiszs Kxnzmcpw, dwapxm mz doa olvz lc!" Mzli kcpwz drka' kc dwasztx-pnzle nide.

¹⁹ A' mz nibrde, kxnzetu rdr doa olvz kc nzmcpelr kx drka' kc rlaszpele nide, x lrpzki r nzatatr-krmlr trau kc vztzpe. Zbz sc tzlolvzpelr Pol x Saelas, tzkilztrpelr me nzamwangr da, murde narmctilr majzstret kcng tzaclveng nrlc. ²⁰ Nzvzmibzlr mz majzstret kcng, sc tzrpipebzl kx, "Ncblo lcng nidr lr Jiu x tzbatrpzlr nzmncngr kxtrmlzu mz nabz taon nyzgu. ²¹ Murde sc tzalvztr-ngrdr da kx rnzlvzole lou scgu lr Rom!" ²² Leplz kcng tzyrlwrng mrlcde nzprtrpzng mz nzpibqti-krdr Pol x Saelas. Zbz majzstret kcng nzkapxbzlr natq mz ncblo ngr vea nedrng kx napesalipxbzlr lrpzdr x natabrlr mz bz. ²³ Zbz sc tzadwatrpelr mz presin. X nzpibzlr mz kxetu r presin kx na-acive-zpwxleng. ²⁴ Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq kcng tzkapxbz, adwatr-zpwxleng me tavau mz presin kc. X sc tqamqngipebzle nanycdrng mz dapunounc kx mrlepu murde ma tzdwang.

Kxetu R Presin X Lr Mrnyzdeng Nzarlapxng

²⁵ Mzli kc mz aurnrlc, Pol ncdr Saelas tzkrka'ng x tzglqlzlr Gct mz nzngr-krdr nabz kxtrng. X krkc-kzng tzamncng mz presin sc tzlalztqbnzng badr. ²⁶ Zbz nzpwrkilvc-ngrdr kzdq nengq kxetu. Aycngrlrle me tukio presin kc. X mzli kcpwz naonrx mz nabz presin nzobqtitxng amrlx. X da kcng tzatolvangr leplz kcng tzpresinqng tatitxpx-kzng mz mqdr x nanycdr. ²⁷ Kxetu kc tqaclvele presin kc kx dwalzmle, mcpelr naonrx ngr presin kc nzobq-krde. Zbz nzpnzkr drtwrde le kx leplz lcng nzdwapeng. X sc tqveclzpele toki r vea scde, nanibq-lzbxqpe. ²⁸ A' Pol kqpxbz bade mz natqde kxetu, rpibzle kx, "Bzkq atrka-lzbxqm! Nigr ka tqmncr amrlx ngrgr mrka." ²⁹ Kxetu r presin kc kqpe kx nartwzbx dq nyr. Zbz sc tqvotrpebz mz presin, x nrncnepebz mz zmwzlr, sc tqrweopebz zpr mz Pol x Saelas. ³⁰ Tulzm sc tqvzmpixpempleng yz, tqrpipebzle badr kx, "?Nike na-alex murde Gct na-arlapxle ninge?" ³¹ Nzrpibzlr kx, "Lxngiti Kxetu Jiszs x sa narlapxq, da kc nawai-kzpzlr mz lr manyzmqng." ³² Zbz sc tzpipebzl nidr badr leplz amrlx mz ma nyzde Nrpa ngr Kxetu Jiszs. ³³ X mz nabznepi lcde mz nrlckxbq, kxetu r presin kc vzmile nidr x wztibzle me nzataking mz nrkrdrtdr. X sc tqwrkxtrpe x lr ma nyzde sc tzwrkxtrpe-kzng. ³⁴ Zbz vzmimleng brma x kabzle badr dakxnzng. Nzabrtzng nidr badr doa lr ma nyzde, murde sc tzlxngitipelr Yawe Gct angidr.

³⁵ Mzli kc nrlc tqngrlxpe-ngrde, majzstret kcng nzatwzlr-ngrbzlrng ncblo ngr vea nedrng mz kxetu r presin kc, nzrpibzlr kx, "Avzpxpeamu ncblo kcng." ³⁶ Zbz kxetu r presin kc sc tqrpipebzle mz Pol kx, "Majzstret kcng nzatwzlr-ngrmlr natq kx na-adwapxpx nimu ncdr Saelas mz presin mzli ka. Krlzamu nzvzpxngr. X krka'-ngrne kx namnc-zpwxamu." ³⁷ A' rpibz Pol mz ncblo kcng kx, "Da kc tzwz-ngrmlr majzstret kcng bagr trtubqu! Murde gzpman ngr Rom rlr-ngrmlr bagr nzprtr-krgr mz dzbede kc tqmyapxbz. A' nzbatrpzlr nzrtabrtng nigr mz mz ncblo kxkqlu, x nzadwatrlr nigr mz presin. A' trntwz-kailru nigr mz kot. ?X mzli ka nzrpilr na-avz-lrpipxpelr nigr? A' trtingr! Majzstret kcng nidr esz'-krdr navzmqng mrka, x na-avzpx-moulr nigr mz presin!" ³⁸ Ncblo kcng nyzylubzng x nzrlwa-ngrbzlr natqdr mz majzstret lcng. Kx nzxlrlr kx gzpman ngr Rom rlr-ngrbzle badr nzprtr-kz-krdr mz dzbede lc tqmyapxbz, nzmwxlrtnxng. ³⁹ Zbz sc tzvzpebzng, x

sc tzvzmipxpemlr yz mz nzamatq-krdr nidr, murde na-amnc-nrwx-ngdr nidr. X nzyrnittr-zvzbzlr badr kx narlaszlr taon kc. ⁴⁰ Mz nibr nzvzpx-krmlr mz presin, nzvzpeng ma nyz Lidia mz nzrmcti-lzbq-krdr badr krkcng tzrlxngiting. Nzryapwxbzng badr natq ngr nzaxglrngr, x sc tzkalkzpemqng badr kzdung kztedrng. [A' ninge, Luk, mnctxpo Filipae.] †

17

Pol Ryapwx Mz Taon Tesalonika

¹ Pol x Silas badr kztedrng nzkawilr taon kcng Amfipolis x Apolonia x sc tzkrzlpemlr taon kxetu Tesalonika, mzteadau ngr Masedonia Provins. X mz taon lc, tu elr kc mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu. ² Mz nqm q kr Pol, vztrpz mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu. X yapwxtipx-ngrbzle badr Nzryrnrkxtr Sabat tq. ✧ ³ Aopxbzle Nzryrnrkxtr badr mz nzaelwa-krbzle kx Kxnzmcpx drtqde naetq, nabz x natulz-mop mz nzbzng. Rpibz Pol badr kx, "Jiszs lc tqyapwxtipxbo bamu nide kc tqngi Kxnzmcpx." *

⁴ X mz nzmnc-krdr Tesalonika, kzdung lr Jiu sc tzlxngitipelr natq Pol, x nzprtrpzng mz Pol x Saelas. Wai-kzle kxtrngiulrJiu kxnzkqlung kxnzamluelr Yawe Gct angidr x olvz kxnzetung kxnzkqlung. ⁵ Mz nzmurkde lcde, kxnzrmailz r lr Jiu nzdobung. Zbz nzotilr kcng ncblo me nzamwangr da, kx nqm q krdr trka. X nzabzlr mz zbo ngr ncblo kx drtwrdr ngya, sc tgzmpelr drtwr kxngya mz nabz taon kc. Sc tzvzpeng mz ma nyz Jeszn, murde rpilr mz drtwrdr kx Pol x Saelas sc tzmncng badr. Nztavetrlr naonrx nyzde, tzrtangrtilr nidr, murde navzmimlr mz zbo ngr ncblo kcng. ⁶⁻⁷ A' kx trnzmc-pnzlr Pol x Saelas mrkc, nzotibzlr Jeszn x kzdung kz lrmakxtr, sc tzkilzpebzlr mz kxnzetu r taon kc. X sc tzkabomipxpele nzrpi-krdr kx, "Jeszn lc adwatrlr ma nyzde kzdung ncblo kxnztrkang. Murde ncblo lcng tzbatrpzlr nztalwzng m nrlc tulvzo! X mzli ka nzvzpe-kzpqng mz taon nyzgu. Tzrnzlvzlr lou sc Klaodizs king kc etu rgu kc Rom, mz nzrpi-krdr kx kzdq kz king kc tqmnc, drtqde Jiszs!" ⁸ Kx xlrpe zbo ngr leplz x kxnzetu r taon kc le, drtwrdr kc tqngya-zlvzpe. ⁹ Zbz lr taon kcng sc tzrlxpebzng trau kx ngi 'faen' mz Jeszn badr lrmakxtr lcng, kx naxpepx-ngdrdr nzvz-krdr. Mrlz, sc txxpepebzlr, x sc tzvzpeng.

Lr Berea Kxnzkqlung Nzlxngitilr Nrpakxmrlz

¹⁰ Nrlc bqtxtrpz kc, lrmakxtr kcng Tesalonika nzotibzlr Pol x Saelas nzatwzlrtr-ngdrdr mz taon Berea, murde nzmwxlr-ngdrdr kx kcma tzatrkan. Kx nzkrzlbzlr kc Berea, sc tzvztrpeng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu. ¹¹ X nzvqtikr drtq lr Berea nzlalztq-krbzlr mz Pol myaszpxle lr Tesalonika. Murde nzabrtzlvzlr nztwz-krdr natqdeng. Mzbq kcng kqlu nzobqtitr lr Nzryrnrkxtr mz nzmc-krdr kx da lcng tqpi Pol ngi da zpwx o trtingr.

† **16:40** 16:37 Trtubqtru mz lou sc lr Rom kx nzayrplapxng x nzadwatrng m presin ncblo kx gzpman ngr Rom rlr-ngrbzle bade nzprtr-krde mz dzbede lc tqmyapxbz. A' navz-kai mz kot murde nakrlz-zpwx vz-rbr o trtingr. Gzpman kc Rom xplr angidr mz nzacive-krde doa kxnzmulr lcng. Nzmu Pol napibzle mz gzpman ngr Rom da kc tzwaibz bade x Saelas, e na-ayrkrpxbzlr majzstret kcng mz nzvz-krdr x na-ayrplapxng nidr mz nzayrplapxng kx xplr. 16:40 Krlzku kx Luk mnc txpwz Filipae murde mz 17:1-2 trpileu 'nigr,' a' rpile 'nidr.' Pol prtr-mopwz mz Luk mz Aposol 20:5, mz nyzlu-mou-krde Filipae. ✧ **17:2** 1 Tesalonika 1:9; 2:9; 2 Tesalonika 3:7-10; Filipae 4:16 * **17:3** 17:1 Leplz ngr Tesalonika nzqqlu-krdr myaszlzle 200,000. Taon lc ngi kzdq me dwangr lcsu x me nzamwangr x nzxpengr da. 17:3 Trnzaopxpwxu mz lr Jiu kx Nzryrnrkxtr rpile kx Kxnzmcpx na-aetqbz drtqde x naobqszo nide, na-atrkati nide, x nanibq nide. [Sam 22:1-18; 69:8, 11, 20-21; 118:22a; Asaea 53:1-12] Murde nzlxngitilr Natq Gct kx rpile kx Kxnzmcpx nangi king kc etu, na-aovxiole enqmi rdng amrlx, x na-acive-alole leplz amrlx. A' trnzlxngitilru natq kzbleng.

12 Lr Jiu nzklung kxnlxngitilr Jiszs, nidr badr kzdung olvz kxnzetur kxtrngiulrJiu x ncblo nzklung-kzng kxtrngiulrJiu.

13 A' kxzkrlztiptipe lr Jiu kcng tzmncng Tesalonika kx Pol yapwxtipxpele Nrpa ngr Jiszs Berea, sc tzvzpe-kzng elr, murde na-angyati-kzpzlr drtwr zbo ngr leplz kcng. 14 X mzli lcde, lrmakxtr mrlc nzatwzlr-ngrdr Pol, nidr badr kzdung ncblo, nzvzkiolr prla. A' Saelas x Timoti nzmncxng Berea. 15 Krkcng tzvzng badr Pol, nzvzmilr nzklzblzlr taon kxetu Atens, mrkc Akaia Provins. Zbz nzyzlu-moung Berea nztwzblzlr natq Pol kx Saelas x Timoti navz-anibzng bade Atens. †

Pol Ryapwx Mz Taon Kxetu Atens

16 Mzli lcde Pol tqaenzli-ngrde Saelas x Timoti mrkc Atens, drtwrde vztz zlwz. Murde mcle elr mqngr da kx nzlz kxkqlu kx nzangio leplz lcng. 17 X sc tqvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu, mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzle Jiszs mz lr Jiu kcng x kxtrngiulrJiu kx nzamrluelr Yawe Gct angidr. X mzbq lcng kqlu, vz kz me nzamwangr da mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzle Jiszs mz kxtrngiulrJiu kxnmncng elr. 18 Zbz kzdung kxzakrlzng ngr dzbede nzling nzrpibz 'Epikiurian' x 'Stoik' sc tztalwzti-lzbq-kzng badr Pol. Kzdung nidr nzrpilr kx, "Nike tqpi ncblo lc tqycmne-ngqngu?" X kzdu-kzng nzrpilr kx, "Opxm kx tqyapwxtipxle kzdung gct ngr lr mrkzbleng." Nzpilr da lc murde Pol tqyapwxtipxle Jiszs x nztulz-krmlc mz nzbzng. 19 Zbz sc tzvzmipebzlr Pol mz kxnzetur rdrng kcng tzprtrng mz Areopagzs. X kxnzetur lcng sc tzrpipebzlr kx, "Nakrlz-kzkr nzalvztrng lc tqmrna tqyapwxtibzme mz leplz. ‡

20 Murde kzdung da kcng tqyapwxtibzme mz leplz trxl-rpnzkru. X nakrlz-kzkr ena nike tqycmnetr-ngrn." 21 Krlc tqkxmu nzymne-krdr lc murde lr Atens x lr mrkzbleng kx nzprtrpqng kx nzmncng Atens, mrlzlbz badr nzymnetr-zvzng x nzalvztrng mz da x drtwr kx vztr-atem.

22 Zbz Pol tulzm mz zpzu r Areopagzs kc x rpibzle badr kx, "Ncblo ngr Atens! Krlzx kx nzangio-krmu gct ngrmung pqtr zlwz. 23 Murde mz nzvzne-krnge mz nabz taon nyzmu, tqmctix da kxkqlu kcng tqangioamung. Mc-kzx kzdq olta kx nzyrtr elr kx, 'MZ GCT KX TRNZKRLZU.' Gct kc tqangioamu trkrlzwamuu, nide ka tqyapwxtibo bamu. 24 Gct kc tqwz-ngrde nrlc x bongavz x da amrlx kcng tzyrlwrpxmqng elr, ni-kzde King kx aclvele doa x da amrlx. Trmncu mz makxtr kx wzng ncblo. 25 X trmnc-xgleleu da kx nakabzku bade, murde nide kx batrpzle nzlung, x kabzle da amrlx mz leplz. 26 Wz-ngrde nqvi lr ncblo amrlx mz nrlc, nzyrblapxmqng mz ncblo esz'txu, drtqde Adzm. X mcpxbzle me namnc-ngrdr x yrlq-kzpzle nzboikr mzli r nzlu-krdr. 27 Wz-ngrde leplz murde nartangtilr nide x narmctilr nide. Kxmule-esz', a' Gct trmnc-rlrupleu bagu. 28 Murde kzdq ncblo rpile kx, 'Nide nou nzlu-krngu, nzvzne-krngu, x nzmnc-krngu.' Da kc tqwai nzpi-kzkr kzdu ncblo nemung mz nzyr-krdr kx, 'Nigu amrlx doa nedeng.' §

29 "X pibo bamu kx mz nzngini-krngu doa neng Gct, ni-kzde Trtegu kc tqwz-ngrde nigu leplz. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, bzkq rpiku kx Gct apule mqngr da kx nzwzng mz gol, o silvz, o rplz. 30 Mzli kcng pnz Gct trayrplapxleu leplz kx trnzklzlr nide. A' mzli ka kapxle natqde kx leplz amrlx mrkang

† 17:15 Akaia Provins nzrpi-kzlr 'Gris.' ‡ 17:19 Areopagzs ngi drtq kzdq dzbe ncblo. X ngi kz drtq ma nyzdr x newz kc tqtuongrmlc. § 17:28 Kzdq lr Grik rpile natq lcng. A' mc kz Job 12:10 x Daniel 5:23. Mz drtwr lr Grik nzymnengr lcng nzling nzymnetr-ngrdr Sus, gct rdr kxetu. Pol ayzuobzle mz nzymnengr kx nzklz-zpwxlr, murde nayapwxti-kzpzle Yawe Gct angidr.

kqlu mz nrlc natekqtrlr nqmq nr drtwrdr mz nzkrly-krdr nide x navz-nqblqlr natqde. ✧ ³¹ Murde pipx-pnzle kx mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm nzayzlu-krbzle da mz leplz natubq. X mcpxpele Jiszs mz nzale-krdele. Murde aelwapx-ngrbzle mz leplz amrlx kx sa tqalele da lc mz nzatulz-mou-krmlle Jiszs mz nzbzngr.”

³² Zbz kx nzxlrelr kx Gct atulzpemle Jiszs mz nzbzngr, kzdung nidr sc tzyrpalepeng, murde trnzlxngitilru kx nrkrdrdq kx bzpe natulz-mop. A' kzdung nzrpibzlr kx, “Mrlz nzpi-mou-krme bagr da lc mz kzdung mzli.” ³³ Zbz Pol kc tqrkalzpem Areopagzs. ³⁴ A' Dionisizs, kzdq ncblo kxprtr mz Areopagzs, x kzdq olvz drtdqe Damaris, x kzdu-kzng leplz kxpipz mrkc nzprtrpzngr bade mz nzlxngiti-krde Jiszs.

18

Pol Vzkile Mzteadau Korint, Taon Ngr Drka' X Alwx Kxkqlu

¹ Mz nibrde Pol rkalmz Atens, sc tqvzpe Korint, mzteadau ngr Akaia Provins. ² X rmctile elr kzdq lr Jiu, drtdqe Akwila, mzte nzmc Pontzs Provins. Sc tzvz-atemqng Itali Provins badr olvz rde Prisila, murde King kxetu Klaodizs kapxle natq kx lr Jiu amrlx narlaszlr mzteadau Rom, murde tzbatr-zvzbzlr nzotablrlvzngr kxmu nzrlxngitingr Gct. Pol vzbz mz nzmc-krde nidr. ✧ ³ X nzaveatilir mz nzmnc-krdr badr, murde nzwz-ngrng tent, da kc tqwaile. X sc tzwzpeng badr. *

⁴ Mz Sabat kang kqlu Pol sc tqyapwxtipxbzle mz lr Jiu x kxtrngiulrJiu mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu, murde nalxngitilr Jiszs.

⁵ Mzli lc Saelas x Timoti nzkaputr-kzpqng Korint mz nzvz-krmlr Masedonia Provins. Nztwzmlr trau kx nzkabz lrmakxtr kcng Masedonia mz nzokatr-krdr nzwzkr Pol. Zbz Pol kc tqesakipe nzwz-krde tent, sc tqyapwxtipx-zvzbzle mz lr Jiu Nrpa ngr Jiszs nzngini-krde Kxnmcpx kc tzaenzlibelr. ✧ ⁶ A' kx nzpxtpxngr lr Jiu kcng Pol x nzpokiatitlrlr nide, tapqtipxle zpqlr lrpz scdeng murde nakrlz-ngrdr kx nqmq krdr trka mz nzobqkr Gct. X rpibzle badr kx, “Nzayrplapxngr nimu kalr mz nzpxtpx-krmu Jiszs, vzpxpem bamu. A' trvzpxpuu bange. Mz nzm-krde lcde, abzo mzli ka, mz nzmnc-krnge ka Korint sa napipx-alzubo Nrpa ngr Jiszs mz kxtrngiulrJiu.” ⁷ Zbz rlaszle mangr-nzkrka'ngr, sc tqvzpe mz nzmnc-krde ma nyz Tisizs Jastzs, kxtrngiulrJiu kc tqamrluele Yawe Gct angidr. Ma nyzde esotrpz mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu kcng. ⁸ X Krispzs, kc tqngi kxetu r mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu, x doa lr ma nyzde amrlx, tzlxngiti-ngrdr kx Jiszs nide Kxnmcpx. X lr Korint kxznkqlu-kzng nzrlxngiting x sc tzwrkxtrpeng.

⁹ Kzdq nrlckxbq Kxetu Jiszs adcpx-lzbqzbz mz Pol mz nzobq-rmwiblengr x rpibzle bade kx, “Bzkq mwxlrg nzrpi-krbzme ninge mz leplz mrka. X bzkq mnc-lrpimiq. ¹⁰ Murde sa tqmncbo bam x rblx nzatrkatikrdr nim. Murde leplz nzkqlu mz taon ka sa nalxngitilr ninge.” ¹¹ Zbz Pol mnctile mrkc yiz esz' x ncte kc, tqalvztr-ngrde leplz mz Nzryrngrkxtr x Nrpa ngr Jiszs.

✧ **17:30** Matiu 10:5-6; 15:24; Aposol 14:16; Rom 1:18-20; 3:25 ✧ **18:2** Rom 16:3; 1 Korint 16:9; 2 Timoti 4:19 * **18:3** Mz drtwr lr Jiu, vz-rbr mz kzdq ncblo nzxpengr mz nzalvztr-krde leplz mz natq Gct. Mz nzm-krde lcde, kxznakrlzng nzklung nzngrngyzng da kx nzatatr-ngrm trau mz nzokatr-krde nidr mz lrpz, dakxnzng, x mz ma. Mwx Pol nzalvztr-pnzbz bade nzwzngr lc mzli kc tqoblabe-ngrde, murde ngi kz nqmq kr lr Jiu mz trteng nzalvztr-krdr mrlxdrng mz nzwz-krdr. ✧ **18:5** Aposol 16:12; 17:1, 14-15; 2 Korint 11:9; Filipae 4:14-15

¹² A' mzli kc Galio tqnginipe-ngrde gavzna ngr Akaia Provins, lr Jiu kxnzkqlung nzyrlwr-lxblrng, x nzlolvzlr Pol x sc tzvzmipebzlr mz Galio. ¹³ Nzrpibzlr mz Galio kx, "Ncblo lc kxmu alvztr-ngrde leplz mz nzangio-krdr Gct trtubqtru mz Loukxtr scgr." ¹⁴ Mzli kcpwz Pol tqrpile napi-ngrde kzdq da, Galio rpitxbzle mz lr Jiu kcng kx, "Nzmu krlc tqngi nzvz-rbrngr kxetu o da kxtrka kx rtrngztibzle, mrlz nzlalztq-ngrbz bamu. ¹⁵ A' wztramu elr esz'-krmu, murde tqycmnelvz-zvzamu nzalvztrngr x drtq x loukxtr scmu esz'-krmu, nimu lr Jiu. Pxtxpx-ngrne nzrpixngr da kxtubq mz da kxmule la!" ¹⁶ X sc tqtzlvixpeming ncblo ngr vea ne Galio yz mz ma kc tzkotqngr. ¹⁷ Zbz kzdung leplz sc tzlolvzpelr Sostenes kc tqtekqtrle Krispzs, mz nzngini-krde kxetu ngr mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu. X sc tztzpelr mz naonrx ngr ma kc tzkotqngr. A' drtq Galio trkxne-pnz kxpipz mz da kc.

Pol Yzlu-mop Mz Lr Adiok

¹⁸ Pol mncti-moule Korint zbq kqlutx badr krkcng tzrlxngiting, mz nzayrkrpx-krde nzalvztr-krde elr. Zbz sc tqvzope mz taon Kenkrae mz nzprtzt-krde mz lcsu. Mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde mrlc, rpile kx nqngi narde nayrltxo, murde ngi rkk ngr nzangidati-krde kzdq da kx esalz-ngrbzle mz Gct. ✨ Zbz sc tzprtzteng mz lcsu x tzalilvckipelr Siriz Provins, nidr badr Prisila x Akwila. ¹⁹ Nzalilvcbzng, x lcsu kc sc tqvotrpe x tzdwatrpeng mz taon kxetu Efiszs mrkc Esia Provins, murde Prisila x Akwila na-amncleng elr. Nzpoong amrlx, x Pol sc tqvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu, x sc tqyapwxtipxpebzle Jiszs badr. ²⁰ Nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Namnctime bagr mzli naboipxbz." A' rpibzle kx, "Trtingr. ²¹ {Murde navzpex Jerusalem mz nzmulvz-krnge Nzamyangr.} A' esalz-ngrbo bamu kx sa nayzlu-mopwc', nzmu kx tqngi me pnz drtwr Gct le." Zbz prtvlz mz lcsu, x sc tqrlaszpele taon kxetu Efiszs.

²² Lcsu kc dwatr mou mrkc taon kxetu Sisaria, x sc tqvzpe Jerusalem mz nzoklati-krde dzbede lrmakxtr lc x mz nzmulvz-krde Nzamyangr. Zbz sc tqvzkiopete taon kxetu Adiok mrkc Siriz Provins, mz nzoklati-krde lrmakxtr kcng tzatwzlrpx-ngrdr nide mz nzwz-krde. ²³ Mz nibr nzmnci-krde kzdung mzli Adiok, rkalzm sc tqvzpe, tqvzkibzle kc nrlc, x vzki-mopwzle kc nrlc, vzlzvpz-ngrde Galesia x nrlar Galesia Provins kc tzrpibz Frijz. X sc tqaxglrleng leplz neng Jiszs kcng amrlx. †

Prisila X Akwila Badr Apolos

²⁴ Mzli lc kzdq lr Jiu, drtqde Apolos, mzte nzmc mz taon kxetu zlwz kc Aleksadria mrkc Ijpt, vzm mz taon kxetu Efiszs, mrkc Pol tqrlasz-ngrde Prisila x Akwila. Apolos lcde ngi ncblo kx siklu zlwz x krlz-zpwxle Nzryrngrkxtr. ²⁵ Nzalvztrpe mz 'Lrpzki r Kxetu' x da kcng tqkrlzle alvztr-zpwx-ngrde mz natq kx xplr. A' krlz-txpwxle nike tqalvztrngr Jon Kxawrkxtr. ²⁶ Nelzde br mz nzryapwx-krde mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu. X kx xlrpe Prisila x Akwila le, sc tzaveatipelr, tzyapwxti-zpwxpebzlr kxmu Gct nzarlax-krde leplz mz nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs.

²⁷ Apolos aotipe drtwrde nzvzkic-krde Akaia Provins mz nzyapwxtipx-krde Nrpakxmrlz lc elr. Zbz sc tzokatrpe kxnzrlxngiting kcng Efiszs, mz nzryr-ngrbz letz mz leplz neng Jiszs kcng tzmncng Akaia Provins, kx natu-pz'limlr nide. Kx tqkaputrpzle, sc tqokatr-zlwzpele krkcng tzrlxngiting Jiszs mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngr Gct kc tqmyalz. ²⁸ Murde okatrle nidr

✨ **18:18** Nzkqlu-krdr 6:1-21; Aposol 21:24 † **18:23** 18:21 Mz kzdung nzryr-ngrng kcng pnz, mrkc tqycngr maki kxmule lc { }, trnzycpxpuu elr. 18:23 Krlc nzabzokr nzvzpxkr Pol kratq. Mwx Pol oklati-moule taon kcng tqmnc-pnz-ngrde mzli kc, krlcde seleng: Drbi, Listra, Ikonizm, x Pisidia Adiok.

mz nzaovxiongr lr Jiu, mz nzymne-krde mz mzlr leplz kxkqlu. X sc tqaelwapx-ngrbzle badr mz natq ngr Nzryrngrkxtr kx Jiszs nide Kxnmcpx ne Gct.

19

Pol Yzlu Mou Taon Efiszs

¹ Mzli kc Apolos tqmnc-ngrde mz taon kxetu Korint, Pol kc tqayo-zlile nrlarnrlc kx yckiomle peto, vz vz krlzobzle taon kxetu Efiszs. X rmctile kzdung leplz kxnzlxngitilr Jiszs. ² X sc tqveapebz badr kx, “? Twzpe-kzamu Mqngrkxtr mzli kc kai tqrlxngiti-ngrnamu?” Nzrpibzlr kx, “Trtingr, murde trkrlz-pnz-kzkru nzmncr Mqngrkxtr.” ³ Zbz veabz badr, rpibzle kx, “?E nzawrkxtrngr kznike tqwrkxtr-ngrnamu?” Nzrpibzlr kx, “Nzawrkxtrngr kc tqale Jon Kxawrkxtr.” ⁴ Rpibz Pol kx, “Jon awrkxtrle leplz mz nzwrkxtrngr kx nzteqtrngr nqm q nr drtwr x nzesablqtingr nqm q kxtrka. A' rpi-kzpzle mz leplz kx nalxngitilr Jiszs kc navzm mz nibrde.” ⁵ Kx nzxlrbzlr da kc tqpi Pol, sc tzlxngitipelr natqdeng x tzwrkxtrpeng mz drtq Kxetu Jiszs. ⁶ Zbz yrlqobz Pol mqdeng badr, x Mqngrkxtr vzom badr. X mz zmatq ngrde, sc tzymnepeng mz natq lr mrkzbleng, x tzipzpxng nrpa kx kabz Gct. ⁷ Ncblo lcng nzkqlu-krdr nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12).

⁸ Temz tq vztrngr Pol mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu, x nelzde br mz nzyapwxti-krbzle badr lrpzki r nzrlxngitingr Jiszs x kxnamu nzmncz-krbzlr mz zmatq ngr Gct. ⁹ A' kzdung nidr nardr mqngi x nzpntxpx-ngrdr nzrlxngitingr. X mz mz leplz, sc tzipibqtipelr nzo-zlingr ‘Lrpzki r Kxetu.’ Mz nzm-krde lcde, Pol rlaszle nidr, sc tqvzmpeleng krkcng tzrlxngiting. X mz zbq kang kqlu nzyapwxng badr ma ngr nzalvztrngr nyz Tiranzs. ¹⁰ Alvztr-ngrde leplz yiz li, krlzobzle mzli kx leplz amrlx kx nzmncng Esia Provins nzxlr-ngrdr Nrpa ngr Kxetu Jiszs, kxmule-esz' lr Jiu o kxtrngiulr Jiu.

Mrlxng Skeva Trnzkrzlru Nzrmaszlrpxngr Drka'

¹¹ Gct batrpzle mz Pol nzale-krde da kxmatq kxmyapxbzng. ¹² Mz nzm-krde lc, kzdung leplz nzrtwzbzng nctq lrpz kxnztopwzng scdrng mz nzbxtr-krbzlr mz Pol, murde natwzbzlr mz leplz kxnzyagoxng. X leplz kx nabxtrpzlr lrpz kcmang topwz, zyagox ngrdrng tqesakitixng x drka'ng sc tzrlaszpelr leplz kx nzlolvzlrng.

¹³ Kzdung lr Jiu kxnzayoneng x tzmazlrpx-ngrng drka'ng mz leplz, tzabz-kzlr nzrpingr drtq Kxetu Jiszs mz nzale-krdr da lc. Nzrpilr kx, “Mz drtq Jiszs kc tqyapwxti Pol, pibo bamu vzpxmamu!” ¹⁴ Kzdq kxnzetu rdr pris ngr lr Jiu, drtqde Skeva, mrlxde nzrlimzng kx nzale-kzlr da lc. ¹⁵ A' kzdq zbq drka' kc rpibzle badr kx, “Krlzx Jiszs x krlz-kzx Pol. ?A' nimu nekeng?” ¹⁶ Ncblo kc tqmncpx-ngrm drka' kc blctibzle mrlxng Skeva, vibrtileng amrlx. Mz nzota-krdr kc, lrpzdr pesalitipxbzng, x nzyclqng. Zbz sc tzvopxpeng x nzwrlrpe-kz-ngrdr mepyr. ¹⁷ Da lc nzxlrpe lr Jiu x kxtrngiulr Jiu kcng amrlx tzmncng Efiszs. X zmwxlr kc tqycpebz badr amrlx ngrdr. X drtq Kxetu Jiszs kc tzamrlue-zlwzpelr.

¹⁸ Mzli lcde nzkqlung mz krkcng tzlxngiti-atelr Jiszs, sc tzplzpxpebzlr da kxtrka kx nzaleti-pnzng. ¹⁹ Kzdung nidr kcng tzaleti-zvzng dabo x leu r drka'ng x da kxnzmulr lcng, nzlve-lxblmlr buk scdrng kx nzpilr kxmu nzalengr, nztelvzlr nyr kxetu x nzangclr mz mz leplz amrlx. ✧ X mz nzrlwx-krdr narncbr ngr buk kcng krlzlbzle trau kx ngi silvz siu-nzpnu-nzlvqn (50,000), takitrde nzxpengr ncblo mz yiz kx trtqki-esz' x nzpnu-esz' mz (160).

²⁰ Mz da kxmatq lcng amrlx, Gct aelwapx-ngrde nzxplr-krde. X Nrpa ngr Kxetu Jiszs sc tqetunepx zvz x talvzo-pnzle mztea amrlx.

²¹ Mz nibr da kcng tqprtiz, Pol kc tqpnzpe drtwrde nzvzng Jerusalem, mz nzvzki-krbzle mz provins kcng li Masedonia x Akaia. Rpibzle mz lrmakxtr kcng kx, "Mz nibr nzvz-krnge Jerusalem, navz-kzx mzteadau Rom mz nzryapwpx-krnge elr." ²² Zbz atwzlr-ngrde ncblo nede nzling, Timoti x Erastzs, kx navz-kaing Masedonia Provins, mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde kxpipz Efiszs mrkc Esia Provins.

Lr Efiszs Kcng Tzrwz-ngrng Mqngr Da Ngyati Drtwrdr Pol

²³ Mzli lcdeng mrkc Efiszs kzdung ncblo nzbatrpzlr kzdq nztalwzng kxetu mz krkcng tzvz-nqblqlr 'Lrpzki r Kxetu.' ²⁴ Mrlcde kzdq ncblo kx rwztingr da mz silvz, drtqde Demitrizs. Ncblo lc tqrwztingr madrka' kxtopwz mz silvz kx nzobq-krde apule madrka' mrkc tzangio-ngrdr Artemis, drka' nedr kxmyapxbz. X nzwzng lc atatrple trau kxetu mz ncblo kcng tzwztrpznz bade. ²⁵ Ayrlwr-lxblrlc ncblo nedeng x krkc-kzng nzwz-krdr tqkxmule-esz', sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Mzlengeng, nznrgisc-krngu vzpxm mz nzwzng lc! ²⁶ Krlz-angidramu da kc tqale Pol mrka. Rpile kx gct kx wzng ncblo mz mqde trngitx-pnzung gct angidrng. Lr Efiszs kxnzkqlung x kzdu-kzng leplz talvzpxle Esia Provins nzlxngitilr nide x batrpzle nzvz-rbr-krdr. ²⁷ Leplz amrlx mz Esia Provins x mz nrlc tulvzo nzangioldr gct kxetu Artemis mzli ka. X trmrlzu leplz nzlxngiti-krdr Pol, murde ma tzpibqtilr nzwz-krngu, x tqesaki nzamrlue-krdr madrka' x tzmrbtitr drtwrdr nide."

*

²⁸ Kx nzxlrpelr da kc tqpi Demitrizs, drtwrdr kc tqngyatx-zlwzpe, x sc tzkabopeng, tzrpilr kx, "Drka' negr Artemis, nide kxmyalz!" ²⁹ Mzli trboiu leplz amrlx mz taon kc drtwrdr ngya x tzkabong. Zbz zbo ngr ncblo kc sc tzvotr-anipebzng me nzyrlwr-lxblrngr. X nzdwatibzlr ncblo nzling dalr Masedonia Provins. Kzdq drtqde Gaizs x kzdq drtqde Aristakzs, kzteng Pol, nzkilztr-anibzlr mrkc tzyrlwr-lxblrngr. ³⁰ Pol suti drtwrde nzvztr-krbzle mz zbo ngr leplz kc, a' trnzrlr-ngrpwzu kztedeng kcng tzlxngitilr Jiszs. ³¹ X kzdung kz kzteng Pol kxnzrmailzng mz gzpman ngr Esia Provins, nzatwzlr-kz-ngrbzlr natq, nzrpibzlr kx, "Bzkq aelwa-lzbq-ngrbzme mrkc tzyrlwr-lxblrngr." X Pol lxngitibzle natqdr.

³² Zbo ngr leplz lcng nardr mrbc zlwz. Mzli kcpwz kzdung leplz tzkabomilr kzdq da x krkc-kzng tzkabomi-kzlr da kzble, murde nzqqlupxbzng trnzkrzlru da kx tzvz-lxblr-ngrmlr. ³³ X kzdung ncblo mz zbo ngr leplz kcng nzrpilr kx Aleksada nide kc tqabzole nztalwzng lc, murde lr Jiu kcng tzapepxbzlr nide mz mz zbo ngr leplz. X kzdung ncblo lcng nzkabomibzlr natqdr bade. A' Aleksada ayaglbzle mqde kx namnc-lrping, murde napibzle badr kx lr Jiu kcng trnzbatrpwzlr da kc tqprt. ³⁴ A' lr Efiszs nzkrzlzlr kx Aleksada trangiroleu Artemis mz nzngini-krde lr Jiu. X nzkabomitxpxlr amrlx ngrdr da esz', vz vz krlzbzle nabznepi kx li, tzrpizvzlr kx, "Drka' negr Artemis, nide kxmyalz!"

* **19:27** 19:24 Mz Efiszs, tu elr kc madrka' kxwzpx, nzyrlqpx dalr nzangiongr drka' kx ngi olvz Artemis. Pris ngrdeng trtqki kqlu nzwzpxmqng mz madrka' kc. Leplz ngr mrkang kqlu nzvzbzng Efiszs mz nzangio-krdr Artemis, murde mz drtwrdr acleve animol kzpetong, nzmwangr, x nzmikangr. 19:27 Natq Demitrizs lc sc tqatutrepbzle mz nzwzkr Pol. Murde lr Efiszs kxnzkqlung nzlxngitilr Jiszs, x atrkatile zmatq ngr drka' Artemis. Mz nibr kzdung yiz, mzli kc Aposol Jon tqmncpe-ngrde Efiszs, maszlrpx-ngrde Artemis lc mz madrka' kc wzpx, x madrka' kc nzawtxto. X yiz nzpnu-nzlvqn (50) mz nibrde, leplz kxpipznepwz kx nzangiobelr Artemis lc.

³⁵ Zbz kzdq kxetu kc tqngi klak ngr taon kc, sc tzamnc-nrwxpe-ngrde zbo ngr leplz kc. Rpibzle badr kx, "Lr Efisz! Lepz amrlx nzkrzlzr kx taon nyzgu amrluele Atemis kc tqmyalz x aclvele madrka' kc. X nzkrzlz-kzlr kx brbzde kxtr kc tqtaom mz bongavz sc tqyc kz mrka. ³⁶ Trpnzngr ncblo kx narpile kx da lcng trngida-angidru. Mrlc tqyc-ngrde, nrwx nayc x bzkq vz ani nzale-krmu da. ³⁷ Vzmimamu ncblo lcng mrka, a' kx tqmule ke, trpnzngr da kx nzpnatilir mz madrka' kc x trpnzngr da kxtrka kx nzpingrdr Atemis, drka' negu. ³⁸ Nzmu Demitrizs x krkcng twztrpzng bade kx tqycbz du badr drtwr kx napilir, e rnginyzgu kot kx na-atubqtbzle nzvz-rbrngr kcng tzpipxlr. ³⁹ A' nzmuz kx tqsutu drtwrmu nzrpinger kzdu-moung da, na-atubqtiamu mz kot. ⁴⁰ Murde mz nztutilz-lzbqngr lc tqetu mzbq ka, tr-rblxpwzu mz kzdq kxetu ngr Rom nzrpi-krde kx rnzlvzoku lou scdrng. X trpnzngr drtwr kxmrlz mz nzyrlwrngr kxmule lc. ?X nzmuz naveamlr bagu nike waiku, e nike napibzku?" ⁴¹ Mz nibr nzpi-krbzle da lc, sc tqayrkrpxpebzle nzyrlwrngr kc. †

20

Pol Yzlu Mou Mz Provins Kcng, Masedonia X Akaia

¹ Mz nibr lr Efisz nzmnc-lrpi-krdr, Pol kqle-lxblrbzle leplz neng Jisz kcng, x axglrtxdeng. Zbz rpibzle badr kx, "Nimu lape." X sc tqrkalzpem Efisz mz nzvzki-krde Masedonia Provins. ☆ ² Mz nzvzti-krde provins lc, axglrle lrmakxtr kcng tzmncng elr mz natq kxkqlu. Zbz sc tqkaputrpem Akaia Provins, (ngi kzdq kz drtq Gris). ³ X mnctile elr temz tq. Sc tqoliqtipele nzalilvcngr Siriz Provins mz kzdq lcsu. A' kx krlztipele kx lr Jiu nzyrlqlr drtwr ngr nznibqngr nide, sc tqaotipe drtwrde nzvzki-ngrbz Masedonia Provins, murde namcle kzdq kz lcsu kx na-alilvc-ngrde Siriz.

⁴ Lepz kx nzyrkrneng badr nidr seleng:

Sospata, mrlx Paerzs, doa lr taon Berea,
Aristakzs x Sekodz nidr rilldr doa lr taon Tesalonika,
Gaizs, doa lr taon Drbi,
Tikikzs x Trofimzs nidr doa lr Esia Provins,
x Timoti.

⁵ Kx nzkrzlmlr ninge Luk mz taon kxetu Filipae, nzrtwayz-kaipzng bagr, sc tzaenzlipelr nigr mz Pol mz taon Troas. *

⁶ A' nigr rilrgr mnc-tpwzkr Filipae mz nzmolvztx-krgr Wiki ngr Bret kx trpnzngr yisti ngrde. Zbz prtzkr mz lcsu, sc tqrkalzpemgr mrkc Masedonia Provins. Zbq nzlvqn mz nibrde, lcsu kc sc tqkaputrpebz mz taon kxetu Troas, me tqprtrpe-ngrbzkr mz kztegrng kcng tzrtwayz-kaipzng bagr, x mnctikr elr zbq rlimz.

Pol Atulzmlle Kzdq Obla Mz Nzbzng

⁷ Mz milzpq ngr Satqde yrlwr-lxblrkr badr kxnzrlxngiting mz Nz-mungrkxtr. X Pol sc tqryapwxpebz badr. A' aboipxbzle nzymne-krde krlzbzle mz aurnrlc, murde narkalz-mop mz nrlc kxngrlxobz. ⁸ Lam kqlu ngcpxm mz nelvq kc tqycom wq, mrkc tqyrlwrpx-ngrmgr. ⁹ Kzdq obla, drtqde Yutikzs, wxbupx mz wido, sc tqalztqbz mz Pol. A' Pol nzymne-krde kx boipele kc, Yutikzs sc tqatwekipe nemwi, vz sc tqmwitxpe. X sc

† **19:41** 19:35 Klak ngr taon ngi kzdq ncblo kxetu mz taon kc Efisz. Mz nzvz-krde vz mz mzlr Kansrl ngr taon x gzpman ngr Rom. 19:40 Nzmu kzdq kxetu ngr Rom namcle nzvz-rbr-krdr mz nztutilz-lzbq-krdr, e ma sc tqayrplapxpele leplz kcng x kapxbzle kzdung zmatq mz nzaclve-lzbq-krdr.

☆ **20:1** 2 Korint 2:12-13 * **20:5** Luk nipe-moudr badr Pol. [Aposol 16:17]

tqtatpxpe mrkc wq mz wido ngr nelvq ngrde kratq, tatxom yu mrkc yz. Kzdung leplz nzvoobzng x nzatulzmlr, a' bzpe. ¹⁰ A' Pol vzobz x rtctxo-lzbq-ngrbz bade x kaplztxde. Zbz rpibzle mz leplz kcng kx, "Bzkq drtwrmu vz. Sa tqlupe mou." ¹¹⁻¹² X leplz lcng tzabrtz-zlwz-ngrdr obla kc, tqtulz-mop mz nzbzng. Zbz Pol yzlutxlzbx badr mz nelvq kc tzyrlwro-ngrmlr, rlopxititxbz bret mz Nzmungrkxtr, x sc tzm-lxblrpeng. Zbz Pol ycmnebz badr mzli boi, vz vz nrlc ngrlxo. Zbz sc tqvzpe. X leplz lcng sc tzvzmpelr obla lcde ma nyzde.

Pol Nzrmcti-lzbqng Badr Kxnzaclvelr Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kc Efisz

¹³ Rtwayzpe-kaikr mz lcsu, x sc tqalilvcpxpekr, tqalilvckipekr mz taon Asos, me na-aprtz-ngrgr Pol. Pimle bagr kxnamule lc, murde narprwikibzle mepz. ¹⁴ Zbz mrkc Asos, sc tqprtze-mop bagr mz lcsu, x sc tqalilvcpe-mopwzkr mz taon kxetu Mitilin, mz trmctu Lesbos. ¹⁵ Nrlc ngrlxobz, alilvcbzkr dwatrkr mepz mz trmctu Kios. Zbz nrlc ngrlxo-mopwz, alilvc-mopwzkr mz trmctu Samos. X mzbq kc mou, sc tqkaputrpebzkr mz taon Miletzs. ¹⁶ Pol rneki mz nzkriz-krbzle mzteadau Jerusalem, mz nzprtr-krbzle mz nzrmulvzng nrlakilz-ngrm wit, nzmu kx tqtakitrdele, murde ngi zbz ngr nzvzo-krm Mqngrkxtr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, aoti pnz kai drtwrde trnzkriz-krbzleu taon kxetu Efisz mz nzvz-krgr. Murde nzmncng elr kztedeng kxnzkqlung, x rblx nzmnc-krdr badr mzli kxmrbc txpwz.

¹⁷ A' atwzlr-alzu-ngrbzle nrpa mz lr Efisz, aveatibzle kxnzaclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr kc narmctilr nide mrkc Miletzs. ¹⁸ Kx nzkaputrpemlr kc, rpibzle badr kx, "Krlzamu kxmu nzmnc-krbo bamu mzli kcng tqmnc-ngrgu, abzo mzbq kc ayrrngr tqkaputr-ngrmc Esia Provins, krlzbzle mzli kc tqrkalz-ngrmc. ¹⁹ Mzli lc wztrpo mz Kxetu rgu, x mz nzavzo-lzbq-krnge drlemzke' kxkqlu tao, murde lr Jiu nzaetqmlr drtqng x nzyrlqlr drtwr ngr nznibq-krdr ninge. ²⁰ Krlzamu kx trmnc-lrpiwxu, a' yapwxtipx-zvzx da kx naokatrle nimu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu. X trvz-kapqwxu mz nzalvztr-krnge mz ma kxkqlu. ²¹ A' ka-lxblrbo natq kx xplr mz lr Jiu x kxtrngiulr Jiu, kx naesablqtilr alwx ngrdr, x nao-lxlvrbzng mz Gct, x nalxngitilr Kxetu rgu Jisz Kxnzmcpx, murde narlapxng.

²² "X mzli ka, mz nzmailzkr Mqngrkxtr, navzpex Jerusalem. A' trkrlzwxu da amrlx kx naprtzm bange mrlcde. ²³ Murde krlztxpwo kx mz mztea amrlx kx oklatix, Mqngrkxtr pimle bange kx nzkxpungr x nzmncngr mz presin naprtzmqng bange kalr. ²⁴ Kxmule-esz' nzlu-krnge nayrkrpx ani, a' da kx myapxbz ngi nzayrkrpx-krnge nzwzng kx tqkam Kxetu Jisz bange. Nzwzng lc ngi nzpipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz, kx Gct aodule leplz mz mrlxde Jisz." ✧

²⁵ Rpi-mopwzle kx, "X mzli ka krlz-angidrx kx nimu kcng tqvz-nebaneng mz nzryapwx-krbo kx leplz namnclzbzng mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rdr, trpnzng nimu kx namc-moule lc ninge. ²⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, pitxbo bamu mzbq ka, kx nzmu kzdq nimu bz x trlxngitileu Jisz, trngiu nzvz-rbr-krnge. ²⁷ Murde trmnc-lrpiwxu, a' pi-zpwxbo bamu me pnz drtwr Gct.

²⁸ "Aclvetio-lzbqamu x acive-kzamu leplz neng Gct mz nzapu-krdr sip. Murde Mqngrkxtr aprcbzle nzwzng lc bamu. Aclve-angidramu lrmakxtr neng Gct kc tqxpepeleng mz mepyr ngr Mrlxde. ✧ ²⁹ Krlzx kx mz nibr nzrlasz-krnge nimu, ncblo kx nzapulr kuli kzpeto sa navzmqng mz mzlirmu, x narpilr naodatingr dzbe sip ne Gct. ³⁰ X kzdung ncblo mz dzbede nemu sa napokiating, murde leplz neng Jisz navz-nqblq-alzulr

nidr. ³¹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, acvetio-lzbqamu mz leplz kxnmulr lcng! X nadctipx drtwrmu kx yiz tq, nrlckxbq x nrlckxngrlx, tresaki-pnzwxu nznrgidrlvz-krnge nimu, vzmi drlemzke' kx tao."

³² Rpi-mopwz Pol badr kx, "Mzli ka amnqtrpo nimu mz nzaclvekr Gct. X veatr-ngrbo bamu kx nadctipx drtwrmu nrpa ngr nzarlapx-krde nimu, murde naokatrle nimu mz nztu-amqngingr mz nzrlxngiti-krmu, x mz nztwz-krmu dalr nzrlapx-krmu kalr.

³³ "X mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu, trkcmnz-ngrneu trau o lrpz scmung. ³⁴ A' krlz-angidramu kx wz-katox mz mqnge mz nzwz-krnge tent, mz nztwz-krnge mclrngeng x mclrdz kztenge kcng tqnginigrng badr. ✧ ³⁵ Mz da amrlx, aelwa-ngrbo mz nzwz-katongr kxmule lc, kx naokatrku krkcng tzsuti drtwrdz da x bzkq mrbrtr natq Kxetu Jiszs kc tqrpilc kx, 'Nzmnc-zpwxkr doa kx okatrle kztedeng myaszpxle nzmnc-zpwxkr doa kx nzokatr.' Delape. Awi."

³⁶ Yrkrpxbz nzryapwx-krbz Pol, nzwzweong badr zpr, sc tzkrka'peng. ³⁷ Mz nibr nzkrka'-krdr, sc tzyrnixpeng amrlx ngrdr, x tzkaplztillr Pol x nztengitxdr nide. ³⁸ Vztx zlwx ngr drtwrdz, myapxbz mz nzwzpi-krbzle badr kx trpengr nzm-krdr mzte. X sc tzvepelr mz lcsu. †

21

Pol Vz Jerusalem

¹ Zbz alilvc-rlrukr mz trmctu Kos. Nrlc ngrlxobz alilvcikbzkr mz trmctu Rodes. X abzo mrlc, alilvcki-mopwzkr mz taon Patara. ² X sc tqpotxokr mz lcsu, sc tqmce-moukr kc lcsu kx na-alilvcikile nrlarnrlc kc Fonisiz. Zbz sc tqprtzepekr elr, sc tqalilvcpekr. ³ Alilvckr krlzbzle mzli kx mc-ngrgr trmctu Saepas. Zbz sc tqyrlqkipekrle mz nrlargr kxmc x alilvc-mopwzkr mz Siriz Provins. Kaputrzkr mz taon kxetu Taea x potxokr, murde nzwzpir na-apoolr kzdung da mrlcde. ⁴ Mckr kzdung leplz neng Jiszs mrlcde x mnctikr badr wiki esz'. Nzwzpi-bzlr mz Pol kx bzkq vztr Jerusalem, murde Mqngrkxtr pibzle badr kx sa na-atrkati elr. *

⁵ A' mzli nzwzgr badr kx yrkrpxpele kc, rkalmgr, sc tqvzopekr badr mz drta'. Nidr amrlx, badr olvz ngrdrng x doa nedrng, vzpxkr badr mz nibr taon kc. Rweokr zpr mz nabz drta' x krka'-lxblrkr. ⁶ Zbz sc tqarlr-lzbqpekr, x prtzkz mz lcsu. X sc tzyzlupeng mrnyzdrng.

⁷ Alilvc-moukr mz nzayo-krgr kc prla. Abzokr nzalilvcngr mrkc taon Taea, alilvcbzkr mz taon Tolemais. X pitxbzkr, "Nimu la," mz mzlegrng mrkc x mnctikr badr zbq esz'. ⁸ Nrlc ngrlxobz rkalmgr x kaputrzkr taon kxetu Sisaria. X vzbzkr ma nzwz Filip kc tqlemle Nrpakxmrlz x mnckr badr. Nide kzdq ncblo kcng nzwzlimzng tzmcpzng mrkc Jerusalem mz nzokatr-krdr aposol kcng. ✧ ⁹ Inyxde nzwzpxng trnzylzung kx nzwzplzpxng nrpa kx kabz Gct, mz nzwzngini-krdr profet neng Kraes. ¹⁰ Zbq trkqluu mz nibr nzmnc-krgr mrkc, kzdq kz profet ne Kraes, drtqde Agabas, vzom mrlc Judiz Provins. ✧ ¹¹ Vzm bagr, otile nrkalo Pol, pe-ngrde mqdeng x nanycdeng nide esz'-krde, x sc tqrpilc kx, "Mqngrkxtr rpilc kx lr Jiu kcng Jerusalem sa napelr ncblo kx rngisc nrkalo lc, da kc tqwaix, x nakaobzlr mz kxtrngiulr Jiu."

✧ **20:34** Aposol 18:3 † **20:38** 21:35 Natq Jiszs lcng trnzyro-pnzuz mz Nrpakxmrlz kcng, murde natq Jiszs kx kqlu trnzirtio-pnzung. Mc Jon 20:30-31 x 21:25. * **21:4** Mz Aposol 20:22-24, Mqngrkxtr pibzle mz Pol nzwzng Jerusalem, kxmule-esz' drtqde na-aetqz elr. ✧ **21:8** Aposol 8:40 ✧ **21:10** Aposol 11:27-29

¹² Kx xlrbzkr natqde, nigr badr leplz kcng mrkc rnqnbzkr mz Pol kx bzkq vzdz Jerusalem. ¹³ A' rpimle kx, “?Nike tqaleamu mz nzyrni-krnamu lc x tqayrnibu-ngrmamu drtwrnge? Oliqpex nzvzdzpe-krnge Jerusalem, kxmule-esz' nznibqlr ninge elr mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo Kxetu Jiszs.” ¹⁴ Kx mcpekr kx trnatekqtrpwzkru drtwrde, sc tqesakipekr x tqrpipekr kx, “Me pnz drtwr Gct nangida ye.” ¹⁵ Mz nibrde, oliqtzkr, x sc tqvzdzpekr Jerusalem. ¹⁶ Kzdung leplz neng Jiszs kcng Sisaria, nzvz-kzkrng badr. X nzvzmibzlr nigr mz ma nyz kzdq ncblo, drtqde Mnason, namnckr badr Jerusalem. Mnason dalr trmctu Saepras, x mzli boipem nzvz-nqblq-krde Jiszs.

Pol Rmctile Kxnzaclvelr Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kcng Jerusalem

¹⁷ Kx kaputrpzkr kc Jerusalem, mzlegr kcng nzamnctx-angidrlr nigr. ¹⁸ Nrlc ngrlxobz Pol x nigr kz vzkr badr nzmctingr Jemes, x kxnzaclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr kcng tzmnc-kzng Jerusalem. ¹⁹ Pol pibzle, “Nimu la,” badr, x sc tqaplxtipebzle da amrlx kx aletipe Gct mz mzlr kxtrngiulrJiu mz nzvz-krde. ²⁰ Kx nzxlrzlr natqdeng, nzglqlzlr Gct. Zbz nzrpibzlr mz Pol kx, “Mzlegr Pol, mz nigr, blzmr siu ngr lr Jiu nzlxngitipelr Jiszs, x mrlz-zlwzbz badr nzmncz-ngrbz mz Lou sc Gct. ²¹ A' kzdung leplz nzpi-rbrbzlr badr kx tqalvztrq lr Jiu kcng amrlx tzmncng mrkzbleng kx narlr-ngrbzlr Lou sc Mosis. X nzxlrir kx tqpibzme badr kx bzkq nzapakrlr doa nedrng, x bzkq nzvz-nqblqlr nqm qrgu, nigu lr Jiu. ✧ ²² Leplz lcng sa nakrlzlr kx kaputrpeme. Trmrlzu kzdq zbo ngr leplz nzvzmng mz nzatrka-krdr nim. ²³ Mz nzm-krde lcde, mrlzm bagr kx na-aleq nige pibzkr bam. Ncblo nzwpxng tqmncr badr mrka kx nzesalzbzng mz Gct. ²⁴ Vz-lxblramu badr, alqngi-lzbqamu badr, x xpebz nige naxpelr, murde nqnginadr nayrlxolr mz nzaykrpx-krdr nzesalzkr Nasiraet. X leplz amrlx sa nakrlzlr kx vz-rbr mz da kcng amrlx tzpingr nim. A' mnc-nqblqq Lou kc tqkabz Gct mz Mosis.

† ²⁵ A' krlz-kzq kx atwzlrpe-ngrbzkr kc letz mz kxtrngiulrJiu kcng tzrlxngiting. X pipebzkr badr kx navz-nqblqlr kzdung nqm qrgu kxpipz, murde naodutr-lxblrku badr. Nqm lcde seng: Bzkq nzmung dakxnzng kx ngi blz kr drka'. X bzkq nzmng mepyr o nzm-kzng ncvr animol kx nznibq x mepyr ngrde trnzayrlepxu. X mou bzkq nzmwiming doa kx trngiu krnalzdr.” ✧

²⁶ Nrlc ngrlxobz, Pol otileng ncblo lcng, sc tzalepelr dalr nzalqngitilzbqng, murde naprtr-moung mz nzangiongr. Zbz vztrpz mz Mangr-nzangiongr, x sc tqadcppebzle mz pris kc mrkc, kx zbq rlimz ycbe mz nzykrpxkr mzli r nzalqngingr, x blz ngr nzaykrpx-krdr nzesalz-krdr Nasiraet kc sc tqka-atebzle, dalr nidr amrlx ngrdr.

Pol Nzolovz

²⁷ Mzli kc zbq kcng rlimz mz nzaykrpx-krdr nzesalz-krdr tqycpe pipz nzykrpx-krde, kzdung lr Jiu kcng trnzlxngitilru Jiszs, nzvzmng Esia Provins. Kx nzmclr Pol mz makoa ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, sc tzangyatrpebzlr drtwr ncblo kxnzkqlung kxnmncng mrkc. Nzngyati drtwrdr Pol, x nzdwatibzlr nide. ²⁸ Tzkaabong, tzrpi-rbrlr kx, “Lr Israel, okatramu nigr! Ncblo lc tqvz mrkang kqlu, tqalvztr-ngrde leplz amrlx kx nqm qrgu trka, x Lou scngung x Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe trka kz! Kzdq

✧ **21:21** Galesia 5:2-6; 1 Korint 9:20 † **21:24** Pol mz nzvzki-krmle mrnyz kxtrngiulrJiu, batrpzle trnztakitr-krdeu nide nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, takitrd nzalqngi-lzbq-krde, murde suti kz drtwrde nzaykrpx-krde dalr nzesalzkr Nasiraet. Mc Aposol 18:18 x Nzqqlu-krdr 6:1-21. ✧ **21:25** Aposol 15:20

mou da kx trkatpx-mopwz nzvzmi-krmleng ncblo kxtrngiulrJiu mz nabz Mangr-nzangiongr nyzgu, mz nzatrkatikrde mrkc tqtr!" ²⁹ Nzpilir da lc murde nzmclr Trofimzs lr Efisz badr Pol mz nabz Jerusalem. X nznzkr drtwrdr le vzmitrpe Pol mz nabz Mangr-nzangiongr, myasztrle mrkc tzrlr-ngrbz mz kxtrngiulrJiu.

³⁰ Mzli trboiu lr mzteadau kc atwrnrngr nzkabo-abeapeng x kzdq zbo ngr ncblo kxetu sc tqabzope. Nzdwatibzlr Pol x nzkilzpxmlr mz makoa ngr Mangr-nzangiongr. Mzli kcpwz naonrx ngr makoa kc tqyctrpz mz Mangr-nzangiongr nzapqbrtr, murde ma tzatrkatilr Mangr-nzangiongr. ³¹ Mzli kc tzabzbe-ngrdr nznribqngr nide, nrpa kc tqkrlzpebzle kamadz ngr ami ngr Rom, kx lr Jerusalem amrlx sc tztutilz-lzbqng. ³² X sc tqotipe kamadz kc kzdung kxetu ngr ami nedeng x ncblo ngr vea kxnzkqlung, x nzvoobzng mz zbo ngr ncblo kc. Kx nzmcpbez leplz kcng nide badr ncblo ngr vea kcng, nzesaking nzvibrti-krdr Pol. †

³³ Kamadz ngr ami kc, kx krlzbzle mrkc, sc tqotipebzle Pol x rkabz natq mz ncblo nedeng kx napelr Pol mz sen nali. Zbz veabz mz zbo ngr ncblo kc rpibzle kx, "?Ncblo kznilc krlc x nike vz-rbr-ngrde?" ³⁴ Kzdung nidr nzkabomipxlr da esz' x kzdu-kzng nzkabomipxlr da kzble. Kamadz kc trmc-pnzleu da angidr murde nzkabo-abeangr kc. X sc tqrkapebz natq kx Pol navzmilz mz lrpalvc nyzdr. ³⁵ Zbz mzli kc tzkrlz-ngrbzlr mz ladz kc, sc tzglqpelr nide murde zngya ngr drtwr leplz kcng etu-zlwzpe. ³⁶ Leplz kcng amrlx tzyrkr-nqblqzbzlr nidr, tzkabong tzrpibzlr kx, "Nanibq!"

Pol Ycmnebz Mz Zbo Ngr Ncblo Kc

³⁷ Mzli kcpwz tzvzmitr-ngrdr Pol mz lrpalvc nyz ncblo ngr vea, sc tqycmnepebz mz kamadz ngr ami kc mz natq lr Grik, rpibzle kx, "Kxetu lc e, napibo du ena bam da." Zbz kctitpx kamadz ngr ami kc, sc tqrpipibzle kx, "E krlzq natq lr Grik! ³⁸ ?E nim lr Ijipt kc mzli lcmonrng ena, tzotang badr gzpman x mailzpxle ncblo nedeng siu-pwx (4,000) lzke o trtingr? Dzbede lc nzrpibz 'Kxnznribqng mz toki.' " ³⁹ Rpibz Pol kx, "Ninge lr Jiu. Mzke' nzmz mz taon kxmyapxbz Taszs, mz Silisia Provins. Suti drtwrnge nzymne-krbo mz zbo ngr leplz mrka." ⁴⁰ Rlr-ngrbz kamadz kc. Zbz Pol kc tqtuopem mz ladz kc, x ayaglqzbzle mqde mz leplz, murde namnc-lrping. Mzli kc tzmnc-lrpi-ngrdr, Pol kc tqycmnepebz badr mz natqdr.

22

¹ Rpibz Pol mz zbo ngr leplz kcng kx, "Trtengeng x mzlengeng, lalztq-kaipa'mu bange mz nzatubqti-lzbq-krbo bamu!" ² Kx nznzlrzlr nzymne-krbzle badr mz natqdr, sc tzmnc-lrpitxpeng. ³ Rpibzle kx, "Ninge kzdq lr Jiu, x mzke' nzmz Taszs, taon kxetu ngr provins kc Silisia. Nzabutinge mrka Jerusalem. Siklutrpo mz Gamaliel x nzalvztrp bange nzrma-nqblq-angidrngr Lou sc melrmqgung. Mz nzmz-krde lc, drtwrnge pqtr-zlwz bz mz Gct, da kc tqwai nimu amrlx mzbq ka. *

† **21:32** 21:29 Mz lou sc lr Jiu, kxtrngiulrJiu nzbatrpxlr doa trntakitr-krdeu mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr. X trtubqu mz Lou scdr, mz kxtrngiulrJiu nzprtr-krde mz nabz Mangr-nzangiongr, nzrlasztr-krdr makoa nyz kxtrngiulrJiu kx yctrpz yz. Lr Jiu txpwz kx takitrd nzprtrngr mz makoa kcng tqyctxrng, krlang makoa nyz olvz x makoa nyz lr Israel. Doa kx trvz-nqblqleu nqm q lc nznibq. 21:32 Mzli kang kqlu lr Jiu kcng Jerusalem nzotang, myapxbz mz mzli r nzmrvzng kxnzetung. X mz nzmrvzng kang kqlu, gzpman ngr Rom amncpx-zvz-ngrmle ncblo ngr vea mrlc murde na-amnc-nrwx-ngrdr lr Jerusalem. * **22:3** Gamaliel ngi kxakrlz kx nzamatq zlwz mzli kc tqmncngr Pol. Ni-kzde Farzsi kxprtr mz Kansrl nyz lr Jiu. [Aposol 5:34]

⁴ Atrkatixng kxnzrvz-nqblqng 'Lrpzki ngr Kxetu' x batrpo nzbz-krdr. Olvz x ncblo lolvzxng x adwatrnxng mz presin. ⁵ Nardr Pris x kxnzetu ngr Kansrl kcng amrlx nzkrzlzr nzrpipxng kx da zpwx lc tqpix. Kzdq mzli nzkatimlr bange letz kx nzyrbz mz mzledr, lr Jiu kcng tzmncng Damaskzs. Zbz vzx mrkc mz nzrlolvzng leplz lcdeng x yzlumimcng Jerusalem murde na-ayrplapxng.

⁶ "X mz nzvo-krnge kc, tqvztinepeme Damaskzs, x esotinepebzle mzli kc bea. Zbz pwrkilvc-ngrne kzdq zyzlr kx xplr. Vzom bongavz x mnctxpx-pnzmc elr. ⁷ Tatxox mz drtc', x xlrz kzdq natq rpimle bange kx, '?Sol, Sol o, nike tqatrkati-ngrn ninge?' ⁸ Rpibo kx, '?Nim neke, kx kxetu?' Rpimle kx, 'Ninge Jiszs kc Naszret tqatrkatiq.' ⁹ Ncblo kcng tqnginigr badr nzmclr zyzlr kc, a' tryrplatitru nardr natq kc tzpim bange. ¹⁰ Rpibo kx, '?Kxetu, nike na-alepex?' X rpimle bange kx, 'Tulz x vztr Damaskzs. X mrla sa napibz bam da kc tzmcpv-ngrm na-aleq.' ¹¹ Mzke' kctx pnz, murde nznprkr zyzlr kc le. X kztengeng nzmalebzlr mqnge, sc tzvzmitrpebzlr ninge mz taon lcde.

¹² "Kzdq nigu lr Jiu, drtqde Ananaeas, mnc Damaskzs. Nide ncblo kx angio-zvzle Yawe, Gct rgu, x vz-nqblq-zvzle lou scgung. X lr Jiu kc-kzng amrlx tzmncng Damaskzs nzamatq-zlwzlr nide. ¹³ Vzm, tutxtrp bange, x rpimle kx, 'Mzlenge Sol, obq mou!' X mzli kcpwz obqlzbo, sc tqmcpex nide. ¹⁴ Zbz sc tqrpipemle bange kx, 'Gct ngr melrmqgung mcpxpele nim mz nzkrzlz-krm me pnz drtwrde, x nzmc-krm Krkc Tqtubq-esz'ngr x nzxlr-ngrbz natqde. ¹⁵ Murde napipxbzme mz leplz amrlx, mz nike mcbzme x xlrzbzme bade. ¹⁶ ?X mzli ka nike na-aenzli mou? Tulz x wrkxtr mz nzrlxti-krbzme mz Gct nzipq-krde nim.' †

¹⁷ "Mz nibz nzvz-nqblq-krnge natqdeng, yzlu-moux Jerusalem. X kzdq zbq mzli kc tqkrka'-ngrne mz Mangr-nzangiongr, obq-rmwiblex. ¹⁸ X mcx Kxetu, rpimle kx, 'Ngrlr! Rlasztx-anipwz Jerusalem. Murde sa napxtxpx-ngdr nzipx-krm ninge mrka.' ¹⁹ Rpibo kx, 'Kxetu, nzkrzlz-angidrlr kx vzx mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzgrng, lolvzx x vibrtixng krkcng tzlxngitilr nim. ²⁰ X mzli kc Stivin tqpipx-ngrde nim, x tznibq-ngrde, tu-kzx mrkc, x abrtzlvz-kzx nznribqngr mz nzaclve-krnge lrpz scdr krkcng tznribqng nide.' ²¹ Rpm Kxetu bange kx, 'Vz, murde sa na-atwzlr-rlru-ngrbo nim mz kxtrngiulrJiu!' "

²² Sc tzlaltqzbzng mz Pol krlzbzle mzli kx pi-ngrbzle da lc. A' sc tzab-zopelr nzkabo-krdr mz natqdr kxetu, tzpilir kx, "Nanibq! Trtakitpedeu nzlu-krde!" ²³ Mzli kc tzne-ngdr, tzayaglqlr lrpzdrng mz zngya ngr drtwrdr, x tzrlxlzng bq r nrlc wq. ²⁴ Kamadz kc rkabz natq mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng kx navzmitrlr Pol mz lrpalvc nyzdr, x naviplalr, x na-aveatrlr kx nike lr Jiu kcng tzelvz-ngdr nide. ‡

²⁵ A' mzli kc tzpeo-ngdr Pol mz nzrviplangr, rpibzle mz kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kx trtqki-esz' (100) kc tqtu mrkc kx, "?Nzmu-krde ke, tubq mz lou sc lr Rom nzrviplangr ncblo kx gzpman ngr Rom rlr-ngrbzle nzprtr-krde mz dzbede kc tqmyapxbz, a' trnztwz-kaiu mz kot?" ²⁶ Kx xlrzbz kxetu kc natqde, vzbz mz kamadz, x rpibzle kx, "?Krlz-kzq kx ncblo lc prtr mz dzbede kc tqmyapxbz?" ²⁷ Zbz kamadz kc vzbz mz Pol x rpibzle kx, "Pim! ?Prtr-kzq mz dzbede kc tqmyapxbz?" Rpibz Pol kx, "Eu." ²⁸ Rpibz kamadz kc kx, "Trau kx kax kqlu dalr nzrlr-ngrm bange nzprtr-krnge elr." A' Pol rpibzle bade kx, "A' prtrx elr murde trtengc prtr kai elr." ²⁹ Mzli lcde ncblo kcng

† **22:16** 22:14 Krkc Tqtubq-esz'ngr ngi kzdq drtq Kxnmcpv. [Asaea 53:11; Jeremaea 23:5; 33:15; Aposol 7:52] ‡ **22:24** Kzdung mzli kxnzmncng mz presin nabzng mz nzrviplangr kxmule lc.

na-aveatrlr Pol, nzteblqtxpxmqng bade. X kamadz kc sc tqmwxlrpe, murde yrplatitrlpe narde kx Pol prtr mz dzbede lc tqmyapxbz, a' atolvatxpe-ngrde mz sen. ☆

Pol Tubz Mz Kansrl Nyz Lr Jiu

³⁰ Kamadz kc nartangrti-zpwxle nike lr Jiu kcng tzpipx-ngdrdr kx Pol vz-rbr. Zbz nrlc ngrlxobz, sc tzkapxpebz sen ngrde, x sc tqrkape natq kx kxnzetu rdr pris x krkcng tzprtrng mz Kansrl, nayrlwr-lxblrng. Zbz vzmomle Pol, sc tqatupebzle badr.

23

¹ Pol mzte tutxpwwz mz ncblo kcng tzprtrng mz Kansrl, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Mzlengeng! Narng opx angidr mz da amrlx kx alepex mz nzwztr-ngrbz mz Gct." ² Mzli lcpwz kzdq kz ncblo drtqde Ananaeas nide Nardr Pris. X pibzle mz ncblo kcng tztu-aepztrpzng mz Pol kx natzlvztrpzlr naode. ³ Rpibz Pol bade kx, "Gct la natzle nim. Murde lqngiq mz nrlarde kxyz, a' nabzm trka zlwz! ?Myx kxnamu nzwxbu-krm mrla mz nzipix-krm kx trvz-nqblqwxu lou sc Mosis, a' trvz-nqblqwq lou mz nzrpi-krbzme mz ncblo nemqng nztz-krdr ninge?" ⁴ Ncblo kcng tztutrpzng mz Pol nzrpibzlr kx, "Tqangqbqtitxoq Nardr Pris ne Gct!" ⁵ Rpibz Pol kx, "Mzlengeng, trkrlzwxu kx nide Nardr Pris, x ma trpitx-pnzwxu da lc. Murde nzyr mz Nzryrnrkxtr kx, 'Bzkq pi-ngrn natq kx drka'ngr mz nzymnetrngr kx aclvele lr mrnyzmu.' " ☆ *

⁶ Kx mcpe Pol kx kzdung ncblo kcng mz Kansrl nidr Sadiusi x kzdung kz Farzsi, sc tqetumipxpebz natqde mz ncblo ngr kansrl kcng. Rpibzle kx, "Mzlengeng, ninge Farzsi, x mrlx Farzsi. Nzvzmim ninge mrka murde obqtipxx nztulz-krm leplz mz nzlungr!" ⁷ Kx pitxbzle natq lc Farzsi x Sadiusi sc tzymnetitr-lzbqpeng, x kansrl kc sc tqakio-lzbqpe. ⁸ Murde dzbe Sadiusi nzrpilr kx leplz kx nzbzpeng trpnzng lc nztulz-krmlr mz nzbzng, x trpnzng enjrl x drka' kxnzmncng. A' dzbe Farzsi nzlxngitilr da lcng tq.

⁹ Nzkabongr kc sc tqetunelz, x kzdung kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis kx nznginidr Farzsi nztulzng, sc tzrpielr kx, "Trpnzng da kxtrka kx mctrpzkr mz ncblo lc! Mwx kzdq mqngr o enjrl ycmnebz bade!"

¹⁰ Nztalwzng lc tqetu-zlwzpe. Zbz kamadz kc mwxlrlvzpele kx Pol ma tzpesalitxdr. Zbz sc tqrkapebz natq mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng kx navzobzng mz kansrl kc, navecpxmlr Pol, x navzmitrlr mz lrpalvc nyzdr. ¹¹ Mz nrlckxbqtrpz, Pol mcle Kxetu Jisz. X sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, "Nelzm nabr! Murde sa napipx-kzq ninge mrkc Rom, da kc tqwaipeq mrka Jerusalem."

Lr Jiu Nzryrlqng Drtwr Mz Nzrnibqng Pol

¹² Mz nourla, kzdung lr Jiu nzyrlwrpx-lxblrng x nzryrlqng kzdq drtwr. Mz nzaxtx-krdr dakxnzng x lue, nzesalz-lxblrbzng mz Gct kx nanibq-zpwxlr Pol, x sc tzmu-ateng x tzrmnq-ateng. ¹³ X nzkqlu-krdr myaszlzle nzpnu-pwx (40). ¹⁴ Zbz nzrpibzlr mz kxnzetu rdr pris x lrtzlvz kcng kx, "Mz nzaxtx-krgr dakxnzng x lue, esalz-lxblrpebzkr mz Gct kx nanibq-zpwxkr

☆ **22:29** Aposol 16:22-25, 35-40 ☆ **23:5** Nzrlaszng 22:11 * **23:5** Ananaeas lc tqngi Nardr Pris mz yiz kcng 47—59 AD, blepzbz mz Ananaeas kc Damaskzs tqokatrle Pol. [Aposol 9:10; 22:12] X blepx-kzpz mz Ananaeas kc tqngi ncblo ngr Safira, nidr kcng tzbzpeng. [Aposol 5:1-11] X blepx-kzpz mz Anas kc tqngi kz Nardr Pris mz yiz kcng 6—15 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jisz. [Jon 18:13; Aposol 4:6] Opxm kx Ananaeas nznzkr drtwrde le Pol tqpokia. A' trtubqu nztz-krdr nide murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde lou scdr, ncblo nakot kai x sc tzmcpx ate kx tubq o trtingr. A' trtakitrdcu nzrpjng kx ncblo kx trkotq-kaileu vz-rbr x nzayrlapxngr nide.

Pol, x sc tqmu-atekr x tqrmnq-atekr. ¹⁵ Mzli ka nimu badr Kansrl atwzlr-ngrbzmu dq natq mz kamadz ngr ami kc, kx navzmiomlr Pol bamu, murde naxlr-mouamu du da kx napibzle bamu. A' sa naoliqtikr nzrnibqngr nide mzli kc trkrlzoka-ngrmle mrka."

¹⁶ A' mrlx inwe Pol xlrpele drtwr lc. Zbz sc tqvzpe x dwatrape mz lrpalvc nyzdr, x sc tqpipebzle mz Pol. ¹⁷ X Pol sc tqkqlele kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kcng x rpibzle kx, "Vzmibz obla lc mz kamadz kc. Napibzle bade dq da." ¹⁸ Otibz kxetu r ncblo kcng, sc tqmailzpebzle mz kamadz, x rpibzle kx, "Pol, mrlx kc tqpresin kqlebzle ninge, x rpimle navzmimc obla lc bam, murde rngisc natq kx napibzle bam." ¹⁹ Kamadz kc otibzle mqde, sc tqvzmipxpele, x tqveapebz bade, rpibzle kx, "?Nikc napime bange?" ²⁰ Rpibzle kx, "Lr Jiu kcng drtwrdr esz'ti kx narlxtibzlr bam nzvzmio-krbzme Pol mz Kansrl kc kalrla, murde suti drtwrdr nzxlr-moungr du da kx napibz Pol badr. ²¹ A' bzkq lxngitiq nidr, murde ncblo nzpnu-pwxng (40) sa namnc-kapqng x na-aenzlilr nide. Nzesalzpebzng mz Gct kx nanibqtx-zpwxlr Pol x sc tzmu-ateng x tzmng-ateng. Mzli ka sa tzoliqng nzale-krdrle, x tzaenzlilr nike pnz drtwrm." ²² Rpibz kamadz kc kx, "Bzkq pinen kx rlwape-ngrme da lc." X sc tqavzpxpele obla kc.

Pol Nzaprcbz Mz Gavzna Filiks

²³ Zbz kamadz ngr ami ngr Rom kc, sc tqkqlepebzle kxetu nede nzling, x rpibzle badr kx, "Oliqti ncblo ngr vea nemung trtqki-nali (200), kxnzvang mz hcsi nzpnu-narlimz (70), x kxnzrmaleng spiz trtqki-nali (200). X oliqamu nzrkalz-ngrm mz nabznepi kc rpwxmz koma mz nrlckxbq, mz nzvz-krmu taon kxetu Sisaria, mrkc tqtungr lrpalvc nyzgu kc tqmyapxbz. ²⁴ Vzmimamu kzdung hcsi navongr Pol, murde ma tzatrka mz nzaprc-ngrbz mz Gavzna Filiks." ²⁵ Zbz kamadz kc yrle kzdq letz kx rpile kx,

²⁶ "Ninge Klaodizs Lisizs. Letz lc yrbo bam, kx kxetu gavzna Filiks. Nim la.

²⁷ Lr Jiu nzblctibzlr ncblo lc, x nzrpilr nanibqpelr. A' mzli kc tqxlr-ngrne kx nide ncblo kx gzpman ngr Rom rlr-ngrbzle nzprtr-krde mz dzbede kx tqmyapxbz, sc tqvzpebzkr badr ncblo ngr vea nengeng, x sc tqarlapxpekr nide. ²⁸ Rpix nakrlzx nike vz-rbrtileng, zbz sc tqvzmiopebo mz Kansrl nyzdr. ²⁹ Mcpex kx trpnzngr da kxtrka kx alele kx nananide mz nzbz-krde o nzadwatrngr nide mz presin, murde nzotabl-ngrdr dalr lou scdr. ³⁰ Zbz sc tzpipem bange kx kzdung lr Jiu tzryrlqng drtwr mz nznibq-krdr nide. Mz drtwr lc, dekc tqrpi-ngrne kx na-atwzlr-ngrmcle bam. Pibo mz krkcng tzotablrg badr kx na-atubqtilr da lc mz kot me mnc-ngrn.

Nim lape. Ninge kamadz mrka Jerusalem, *Klaodizs Lisizs.*"

³¹ Ncblo ngr vea kcng nzatutrlr natq kamadz kc. Nzotilr Pol mz nrlckxbq kc, nzvelr krlzbzlr taon Antipatris. ³² Nrlc ngrlxobz ncblo ngr vea kcng tzvzng mz nanycdr, sc tzyzlupemqng mz lrpalvc nyzdr mrkc Jerusalem. X krkcng tzvong mz hcsi sc tzvopeng badr Pol. ³³ Kx nzkaputrpzlr kc Sisaria, nzkabzlr letz kcma mz gavzna kc, x sc tzaprcpebzlr Pol bade. ³⁴ Gavzna kc rlwxle letz kc, x sc tqveatipebzle mz Pol provins kznike vzkimle. Kx krlzpele kx vzkimle Silisia Provins, ³⁵ rpibzle kx, "Naxlr-krlzux nim mzli kc nakaputr-ngrm krkcng tzpipxlr kx vz-rbrq." Zbz sc tqrkape natq kx Pol namnclvzngr mz jelz mrkc ma kxetu nyzde. Jelz lc tqwz-pnzng King Herot kc tqmyalz.

24

Nzkotq-krbz Pol Mz Gavzna Filiks

¹ Zbq nzlvcqn mz nibrde, Ananaeas lc tqngi Nardr Pris badr kzdung lrtzlvzng, x kzdq loyz drtqde Tertzls, nzvzong mz taon kxetu Sisaria. Nzvz-ngdrdr nzpipx-krdr nzvz-rbrkr Pol mz kot mrkc Gavzna Filiks tqngini-ngrde majstret. ² Pol nzkqle, x Tertzls sc tqpipxpele nzvz-rbr-krdeng. Rpibzle kx, "Kxetu Filiks, abrtzlvzpekr mzli kxboi kx nzmncngr mz nrw, murde nzmncz-ngrbz bam. X mrlzm bagr da kx tekqtrq mz nzokatr-krm nrlarnrlc nyzgr ka. ³ Zvz mz taon nyzgrng amrlx nzmckrgle brngz x awi-zlwzbzkr bam, kx kxetu Filiks. ⁴ A' trsutiu drtwrge nzrtwz-ngrbz mzli nyzm kxkqlu. A' rlxitibo bam mz zmrlz ngrm, kx lalztqm ena mzli kxpipz.

⁵ "Mcpokr kx ncblo lc nide ncblo kx atrka da. Tqabzo-zvzle nzotablrng mz mzliir lr Jiu mz nrlc talvzpx. X mailzle ncblo kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs kc Naszret. ⁶ Tqabz-kzle nzatrkatigr nztrkr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, x sc tqlovlzpekr nide. {Murde napipxkr nztubq-krde o trtingr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde lou scgr. ⁷ A' kamadz kc Lisizs vzm x katxpxmle bagr mz nzrtwz-krmle vea. ⁸ Zbz Lisizs rka natq kx krkcng tzpipxlr kx vz-rbrtile navzmqng bam.} Nzmu na-aveatrq ncblo lc, sc tqkrlzpeq mz nim esz'-krm nzvz-rbr-krdeng amrlx kcng tqpipxkr." ⁹ Lr Jiu kcng nzprtrpzng mz nzpipx-krdr da kx vz-rbrtile x nzrpi-kzlr kx da lcng ngi da zpwx. *

¹⁰ Gavzna kc aycnglrbzle narde mz Pol kx naycmne ye. X sc tqrpipebz Pol kx, "Krlzx kx ngini-pnz m majstret mrka twztiqle yiz kqlupe. X abrtzx mz nzymne-krnge mz nzaclve-lzbq-krnge. ¹¹ Tr-rblxu nzrtangrti-krm da angidr, murde vz-ngrne Jerusalem mz nzangiongr x zbq kx nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) kc ate. ¹² Lr Jiu kcng trnzmlru nztalwz-krgr badr kzdq ncblo mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. Trnzmc-kzlr nzrtngztio-krnge nelz leplz, mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzgrng o mz kzdq nrlc mz nabz mzteadau. ¹³ Rblx-kzpz badr nzpipx-krbzlr da kx ngi da angidr mz nzvz-rbr-krngeng. ¹⁴ A' naplzpxbo da lc. Angiox Gct ngr melmqgrng mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge 'Lrpzki r Kxetu.' A' tzrpilr kx dzbede lc nzvz-rbrng. A' lxngiti-kzx da kcng amrlx tzyro mz buk ngr Lou x Profet. ¹⁵ X obqtipxx da kcpwz tzaenzlilr ncblo lcng, krlc kx leplz amrlx sa natulzmqng mz nzbzng, kxmule-esz' kxnmrlzng x kxnztrkang. ¹⁶ Mz nzmukrde lcde, nabztq-ngrde etum bange kx narng naopx-zvzbz mz Gct x leplz.

¹⁷ "Mz nibr nzprpx-krnge Jerusalem mz kzdung yiz, yzlu-moux mz nzrtwz-krbo trau kx nakabo mz Gct x kzdung trau kcng tzatakqti mz nzrka-ngrbz mz lr Jiu kcng trpnzng scdr da. ✧ ¹⁸ Mzli kc tqale-ngrne da lc, dekcpwz tzmc-ngdrdr ninge mz Mangr-nzangiongr, mz nibr nzaykrpx-krnge nzalqngi-lzbqngr mz nzangiongr. Trpnzng zbo ngr ncblo kx nigr badr x trprtrwxu mz nztutilz-lzbqngr lc. ¹⁹ A' kzdung lr Jiu kx nzvzkimlr Esia Provins nzmncng mrkc. Nzmu kzdq da kx tqavz-rbrbole, navzmqng bam mz nzpipx-krdrle. ²⁰ O kx tqmule leplz lcng mrlc napilr da kznike nzmclr vz-rbr-ngrne, mzli kc tqtu-ngrne mz Kansrl kc. ²¹ A' da esz'txupwz nemipxx mzli kc tqtu-ngrbo badr. Murde rpibo badr kx, 'Rpiano kx vz-rbrx mzbq ka murde lxngitix kx leplz kxnzbzpeng nalu-moung.' "

* **24:9** 24:5 Lou sc lr Rom yrlq-kaile nzrlxngitigr amrlx kx takitrde leplz kcng tzmnczbngr badr nzvz-nqblq-krdr. Kx trnzrvz-nqblqung lou nznibq. Lr Jiu lcng nzrpilr kx dzbede mz ncblo kcng Naszret ngi nzrlxngitigr kx trtakitrdeu mz gzpman ngr Rom. A' mz ngaldeng 14-16, Pol aopxbzle kx leplz kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Kxnmcpz nzprtr-kzng mz nzrlxngitigr lr Jiu, kc tqtakitrde mz gzpman ngr Rom. 24:8 Mz kzdung nzryr-ngrng kcng pnz, mrkc tqycngr maki kxmule lc { }, trnzycpxpqng elr. ✧ **24:17** Aposol 11:27-30; Rom 15:25-28; 1 Korint 16:1-4; 2 Korint 8—9

²² Zbz Filiks kc tqkrlz-angidrpele 'Lrpzki r Kxetu,' sc tqaykrpxpebzle nzymnengr kc. X sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Mzli kc kamadz Lisizs nakaputr-ngrmle, sc tqobqtrpebo elr." †

²³ Pibzle mz kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kc kx Pol namncpwz, a' narlr-kz-ngrbzle nzoptane-krde x bzkq rpwa'-ngrbzle kztedeng nztwz-krmlr nikeng suti drtwrde.

Pol Alvztr-ngrde Filiks Mz Jisz

²⁴ Mz nibr kzdung zbq Gavzna Filiks nzvzmqng mz olvz rde Drusila, nide lr Jiu. Aveatipele Pol mz presin, x lalztqbz mz nzryapwx-daliti-krbzle Jisz Kxnzmcpx. ²⁵ Zbz Pol sc tqryapwxtrpe-ngrde da kxtubq mz nzobqkr Gct, nzaclve-lzbqng, x nzayrplapxkr Gct kc navzm. Filiks kc tqmwxlpe x sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Mrlzpe! Krlzpeq ye nzvzng mqli ka. Na-aveati-krz-mopwc' nim kx qtrngiscnge mqli." ²⁶ Mqli lc tqobqtipxle kx kzdq mqli Pol narkabz trau, murde na-avzpx-ngrmle nide mz presin. X mz drtwr lc, sc tqaveati-zvzle mz nzryapwx-krdr badr.

²⁷ Yiz li kaputpx. X mz nibrde Posizs Festzs sc tqtekqtrpele Filiks nzngini-krde gavzna. Filiks rpile namrlzti lr Jiu kcng, murde ma tzotazvzng. X sc tqrlaszpebzle Pol mz presin. ‡

25

Nzkotq-krbz Pol Mz Gavzna Festzs

¹ Zbq tq otx mz nibr Festzs nzkaputr-krmle mz provins kc mz nzngini-krde gavzna, rkalzm Sisaria, sc tqvzdzpe Jerusalem. ² X kxnzetu rdr pris x lrtzlvz ngr lr Jiu nzpipxlr nzvz-rbrkr Pol. X nzrlxti-kzpplr mz Festzs kx ³ na-aelwa-ngrbzle badr nzrmlztingr, mz nzatwzlr-krmle Pol mz nzkotq-krde Jerusalem. A' nzrpilr da lc murde nzryrlq-kapqng drtwr kx nanibqlr Pol mz lrpzki. ⁴ Rpibz Festzs kx, "Pol nzamnc mz presin kc mz taon Sisaria. X mqli trnaboiu sa nayzlu-moux elr. ⁵ Kxnzrmailz rmung navzokr badr. X napipxlr nzvz-rbr-krdeng elr."

⁶ Festzs mnctilr badr wiki esz', x sc tqvzope Sisaria. Nrlc ngrlxobz sc tqvztrpe mz nabz mangr-nzkotqng, x sc tqrkape natq kx ncblo ngr vea nedeng navzmitrplr Pol. ⁷ Mqli kc Pol tqkaputr-ngrbzle, lr Jiu kcng nztungalelvzlr nide, x sc tzrping brmrda ngr natq kx vz-rbrti Pol kx trpnzng me nztukitrlr. ⁸ A' Pol aclve-lzbq mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Trpnzng da kx alex kx vz-rbrtr mz lou sc lr Jiu, o mz Mangr-nzangiongr, o mz king kc etu kc Rom."

⁹ Kxmule-esz', a' Gavzna Festzs rpile namrlzba lr Jiu kcng, murde ma tzotazvzng. X sc tqveapebz mz Pol tqrpipebzle kx, "Mrlz nzvzdz-krm Jerusalem, x na-abzpxm mz da lcng elr?"

¹⁰ Rpibz Pol kx, "Tqtutrpo mz kot nyz king kxetu x takitrde nzpipx-krbzme kx vz-rbrx o trtingr mz kot ka. Trpnzng da kx vz-rbr kx alebo mz lr Jiu, da kc tqwai nzkriz-zpwx-krmle. ¹¹ A' nzmuz kx tqvz-rbrpex mz lou sc lr Rom, x alepex dq da kx nanibq-ngrnge, e tr-rlxtiwxu nzplcsz-krngele. A'

† 24:22 Opx-angidrbz mz leplz amrlx kx Pol trvz-rbru mz lou scdr lr Rom x vz-nqblq-angidrlle lou scdr lr Jiu. Mz nzmuz-krde lcde, mz nzprtr-krde mz dzbede kc tqmyapxbz, takitrde nzrlrpxpengr nide. Kxmule-esz', a' Filiks na-ale-kzle da kx mrlzba mz lr Jiu. ‡ 24:27 Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde lou sc lr Rom, kzdq leplz na-avzpxm mz presin nzmuz kx trkotqleu mz nabz yiz kxli. Kxmule-esz', mqli kc Pol na-avzpx-ngrmle, lr Jiu kcng drtwrdr nyabz mz Filiks mz da kxkqlu. Filiks krlzle kx mqli trnaboiu, narmcti-lzbqng badr mz kot mz nzatubqtingr da lcdeng. Mz nzmuz-krde lcde, rlaszpele Pol mz presin mz nzayc-nrwx-krbzle drtwrdr kx गया. Gzpmann ngr Rom aprpxle Filiks mz nzvz-krde murde leplz trnzmnclrpi-ngrdru mz nzrmailz-krde.

nzmu kx trpnzng r da kx ngi da angidr mz natq lcng tzpiti-ngrdr ninge, e mz nzvz-nqblq-krde lou ngr Rom, trpnzng r kx nakaobzle ninge badr. Mzli ka rlxtibo atwzlr-ngrbz ninge mz king kc Rom mz nzkotq-krnge elr.” *

¹² Festzs nzryapwxtxng badr ncblo kx nzatubqtilr nide. Zbz sc tqrpibezle kx, “Rlxtiq nzkotqtr-krbzme mz mz king kc Rom, e sa natwzlrpe-ngrbzkr nim bade.”

Festzs Pibzle Pol Mz King Herot Agripz

¹³ Kzdung mzli mz nibrde, King Herot Agripz Krali kc tqaclvele Provins kc Gzlili x inwede Bernis nzvzmqng mz taon Sisaria, mz nzoklati-krmlr Festzs murde sc tqngini-atede gavzna. ¹⁴ Mz nibr nzmnci-krdr mrkc kzdung zbq, Festzs kc tqaopxpezle mz king nrpa ngr Pol. Rpibzle kx, “Kzdg kc ncblo mrka kx amnctx Gavzna Filiks mz presin sc tqrlaszpele. ¹⁵ X kx vzdzx kc Jerusalem, lrtlvzng x kxnzetu rdr pris r lr Jiu sc tzrlxtipemlr bange kx napix kx mrlx lc vz-rbr.

¹⁶ “A’ rpibo badr kx lou sc lr Rom tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu nzaprcngr ncblo mz nzbz-krde, a’ narmcti-lzbq-kaing badr leplz kcng tzrpilr kx vz-rbr mz kot. Murde napixle mz kot trnzvz-rbr-krdeu. ¹⁷ Kx nzvzmlr mrka, sc trpnz-moungr da kx na-aenzlix, a’ mz nrlic kxngrlxobz sc tqwxbuope-ngrne mrkc tzrpixngr nztubqkr doa o trtingr, x sc tqrpibezle kx ncblo kc navzmitrp. ¹⁸ A’ nzvz-rbr-krdeng kcng tzpipxlr, trngi-pnz da kc tqpnz drtwrnge kx napixlr. ¹⁹ Murde nzpipxlr kx nzvz-rbrkr Pol tutr mz kzdung da mz nzrlxngiti-krdr, x mz kzdg ncblo drtqde Jiszs, bzpe, a’ Pol rpil sa tqlu. ²⁰ Trkrlzwxu kxnamusr-ngrne trnzesz’ti-kru lc drtwr. Mz drtwr lc, veatibo mz Pol nzmu kx tqmrlzbz bade nzvzdz-krde Jerusalem mz nzabzpx-krngele mz da lcng elr. ²¹ A’ pxtpx-ngrde. Rlxtile kx na-aclvepwx nide, navz nakrlzbzle mzli kc na-atwzlr-ngrbo nide mz king kc etu kc Rom, mz nzkotq-krde elr.”

²² Rpibz Agripz mz Festzs kx, “Suti drtwrnge nzxlrngr nzymnekr ncblo lc mz ninge esz’-krnge.” Rpibz Festzs kx, “Xlr-krizq kalra.”

King Agripz Lalztqzbz Mz Nzycmnekr Pol

²³ Nrlic ngrlxobz leplz kcng tzglqlzlr Agripz ncd r Bernis mz nzngini-krdr kxnzeturng mzli kc tzvz-ngrmlr mrkc tzyrlwr-lxblrng. Nzdwatrpzng mz nabz kzdg ma nyz gzpman, mrkc kxnzeturng tzlalztq-ngrbzlr mz leplz nedrng. X kxnzetu r ami kcng x kxnzrmailzng lr taon kc nzdwatr-kzpzng. Festzs rkatxbz natq, x Pol kc tzvzmitrpm. ✧ ²⁴ Zbz Festzs kc tqrpibezle kx, “King Agripz, x nimu lcng amrlx tqmnckr badr mrka, pwxbztiamu ncblo lc! Lr Jiu amrlx mrkc Jerusalem x mrka Sisaria, nzrtwzmqng natq bange, x nznemilr kx nanibq. ²⁵ A’ trmcwxu kzdg da kx alele kx nanibq-ngrde. X pnzpe drtwrnge nzatwzlr-krngele Rom, murde rlxtile nzkotqtr-krbzle mz mz king kc etu. ²⁶ Trkrlzkax da kx nayrx mz letz kx nayrbo mz king, mz nzpi-krbo Pol. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, vzmipemc nide bamu mrka, x myapxbz nim, kx King Agripz! Murde mz nibr nzvea-krbzmu da bade, mw x elx sc tqngiscpenge dq da kx nayrx. ²⁷ Murde trtakitrdeu nzatwzlr-krbo ncblo

* **25:11** King Niro nide king r Rom mz yiz lcng. Doa kx gzpman ngr Rom rlr-ngrbzle nzprtr-krde mz dzbede kc tqmyapxbz nznrgiscng zmatq ngr nzrlxtingr nzkotq-ngrbz mz king kxetu Rom. Trpnzng r kx krlzle nzrpwa’-ngrbz da lc. ✧ **25:23** Luk 21:12

mz King, mz trnzayrbq-zpwx-ngru mz nzryrngr da kznikeng nzrpilr kx vz-rbr-ngrde.” †

26

¹ Zbz rpibz Agripz mz Pol kx, “Ycmne ye. Nzrlrpe-ngrbz nzymne-krm.” Pol atwztpqpxle mqde, sc tqabzopele nzymne-krde mz nznzti-krde natq kcnq tzpiti-ngrde. ² Rpibzle kx, “King Agripz, mrlzm bange kx tqtupebo mz mzpq mzbq ka, mz nzayzlu-krbo natq lcng tzpipx lr Jiu tqvz-rbr-ngrne. ³ Myapxbz murde krlzq nqm qrgu, nigu lr Jiu, x da kcnq tresz'ti-ngru drtwrgu. Mz nzm-krde lcde, rlxtibo bam, lalztq-kaip ena bange.

⁴ “Lr Jiu amrlx nzkrzlr nqm qrgne, vzne-pnzm mzli kc tqoblabe-ngrne. Mnckr badr mrnyzge, x mnc-kzkr badr Jerusalem. ⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, nzkrztipelr ninge mzli boipe. X nzkrz-kzlr nzrpinger kx tzsuti drtwrdr le, kx prtrx mzli boipe mz Farzsi, dzbede kc tqqlolvz-amqngile nzrlxngiti-krgr, nigr lr Jiu. ⁶ A' mzli ka tux mrka murde nzrpilr kx vz-rbrx mz nzlxngiti-krnge Mevalu Kxnmcpk kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz melmqgung. ⁷ Krlc nzesalzng angidr kc tqobqtipxkr, nigr neidu lr melmqgrng kcnq nznuesz'-nrade-li (12). X mz nzaenzli-krgrle, angio-zvzkr Gct mz nrlc kxngrlx x nrlckxbq, mz drtwrgr kxpqtr zlwz. X mz nzlxngiti-krnge nzesalzkr Gct lc, dekc tqqlctr-ngrm drtwr lr Jiu bange! ⁸ Kzdung nimu lr Jiu, rpi-zvzamu kx lxngitiamu kx Gct krlzle nzatulz-mou-krmle leplz mz nzbzng. ?A' memule tqrbx-ngrbzle bamu nzrlxngitingr kx Gct atulzpemle Jiszs mz nzbzng?

⁹ “Mzli kc ena, aoti drtwrge kx na-alex da kx na-atrkati-ngrne leplz kcnq tzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs kc Naszret. ¹⁰ X alex da lc Jerusalem. Kxnetu rdr pris nzkamlr bange zmatq, mz nzadwatr-krnge leplz mz presin nedeng kxzkqlung. X mzli kx nzrpi-ngrdr narnibq-ngrdr, drtwrge esz'ti badr. ¹¹ Nzwrde kqlu kx lolvzpx-ngrmc nidr mz nabz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzgr. X ayrplapxx nidr murde nangi-batrpzle badr nzpivxiti-krdr Jiszs. Ngyati zlwz drtwrge nidr x vz-kzx mrkzbleng mz nzatrkatingr nidr.” *

Pol Pipxle Nzrmcti-krde Jiszs

¹² Rpi-mopwz Pol kx, “Mz kzdq nzvz-krnge lcng, vxz mz taon kxetu Damaskzs, murde kxnetu rdr pris nzkamqng zmatq x natq mz nzwzng. ¹³ Waile mzli kc tqtavau r nrlc bea, kx king, kx mcx kzdq zyzlr yzlrpx-zlwz-ngrbz, myaszpxle nznaprkr nepi, yzlo-ngrm mz bongavz, o-ngale-ngrde ninge x kztengeng. ¹⁴ Tatxokr amrlx ngrgr mz drtc' x xlrk kzdq natq mz Erameik kc tqycmne-ngrgu mz mzli nyzgu. Rpihle bange kx, ‘?Sol, Sol o, nike tqatrkati-ngrn ninge? Bzkq biluszpxq ninge, ma tqatrkala-zbqm, murde tryatrpwe'u bange.’ ¹⁵ Rpibo bade kx, ‘?Nim neke, kx Kxetu?’ X rpihle Kxetu kx, ‘Ninge Jiszs, kc tqatrkatiq. ¹⁶ A' tulzm, murde mz drtwr lc adcpk-lzbqpebo bam, mz nzmcpk-krnge nim mz nzngini-krm kxnzawz nenge. Napibzme mz kzdu-kzng leplz kx mcpeq ninge mzbq ka. X sa naaelwa-ngrbo bam kzdung da mou mzli lc navztrp mz nzpi-kz-krbzmeleng badr. ¹⁷ X sa na-arlapxbo nim mz mq kxtrngiulr Jiu, kcnq tqatwzlr-ngrbo nim badr. X sa na-arlapx-kzpo nim mz mq lrmrnyzm kcnq tzngi lr Jiu.

† **25:27** King Agripz krlz-zpwxle lou sc lr Jiu, kxmule-esz' trprtru mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm qrgdr. King Niro nangyati drtwrde Festzs nzm na-atwzlr-ngrbzle Pol bade, a' trpnzng nou rde kxtubq. Murde nzwzkr kxnetung mz provins nzatubqti-krdr dalr provins nyzdrng nidr esz'-krdr x bzkq nzayakukulr King Niro. *

* **26:11** Lr Jiu sc tzaenzlilr Gct nzatutr-krde da kx esalz-ngrbzle mz nzatwzlr-krmle Kxnmcpk mz nzarlaxp-krde nidr. Pol lxngitile kx Jiszs atutrpelc nzesalzng lcde. Kxmule-esz' lr Jiu nzklung nzrpilr kx nzlxngitilr kx Gct na-atulzmle leplz mz nzbzng, a' trnzlxngiti-zpwxlru, murde trnzlxngitilru kx Gct atulzpemle Jiszs.

✧ 18 Murde na-aopxbzme da angidr badr, naesablqtilr alwx x nalxlvrtilr da angidr mz nzrvz-nqblqngr ninge. X naesablqtilr nzxplrkr Setzn, x nao-lxlvrtilr Gct, mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade. Zbz vzpxm mz nzlxngiti-krdr ninge, sa naipqpxbz Gct alwx ngrdrng, murde naprtrpzng mz leplz nede kcng tqatrpeleng.' ✧

19 "X mz nzmu-krde lcde, kx King Agripz, ma-nqblqx nzobq-rmwiblengr kc tqvzom Heven. 20 Ryapwpx-kaipo mz krkcng Damaskzs, x mz nibrde mz krkcng Jerusalem, mz lr Judiz amrlx, x mz kxtrngiulrJiu. Ryapwpxo kx natekqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrdr mz alwx ngrdr x nalxlvrtilr Gct, x na-aelwapx-ngrdr kx nztekqtrpelr nqm q nr drtwrdr mz da kx nzalelr. ✧

21 Dekc tzlolvznglr lr Jiu ninge Mangr-nzangiongr mrkc Jerusalem, x tzrpilr nanibqlr ninge. 22 A' Gct okatrlr ninge krlzmle mzbq ka. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, tux mrka, tqpipxbo da lcng mz leplz amrlx, kxmule-esz' kxnztopwzng o kxnzeting. Da kcng tqyapwxtipxx trblepxu mz nikeng nzpilr profet x Mosis kx nangida. 23 Murde nzpilr kx Kxnzmcpx sa nabz. X sa nanginide doa kx ayrnrngr kx natulz-mou-ngrmle mz nzbznglr x trpengr nzbz-krde. X nayapwxtipxle kx Gct sa na-arlapxle nigr lr Jiu badr kxtrngiulrJiu." ✧

24 Pol kx krlzmle mrlc mz nzymne-krde, sc tqkabolvzpe gavzna Festzs, mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Lukurnr-ngrn, kx Pol! Nzkrz-krm la da kxkqlu alukurnr-ngrde nim!" 25 Rpibz Pol kx, "Trlukurnr-ngrne'u, kx kxetu gavzna! Natq kcng tqpix da angidr x me tukitrle ycbz. 26 King Agripz! Nzymne-krbo bam trotru, murde krlztipeq da lcng. Krlz-angidrx kx xlrpeq Nrpa ngr Jiszs amrlx, murde da lcng tryc-kapqpeu. 27 ?King Agripz, lxngitiq kx da kcng tzyr pnz profet neng Gct da angidr, o trtingr? Krlzx kx lxngitipeq!" 28 Rpibz Agripz mz Pol kx, "?Mzli ka mrbcne, rpiq na-aprtrpeq ninge mz nzlxngiti-krnge Jiszs?" 29 Rpibz Pol kx, "Mzli kxmrbc o kxboi, a' krka'-ngrbo mz Gct kx nim x nimu lcng amrlx tzlaltzqmng bange mzbq ka navz-nqblq-kzamu Jiszs Kxnzmcpx, da kc tqwaix. A' da kx trtingr e sen lcng!"

30 Zbz king kc x gavzna kc x Bernis, x krkc-kzng amrlx nzrkalmng. 31 X mz nzvzpx-krdr, sc tzipi-etrpelr kx, "Ncblo lc trpnznglr da kx alele kx nabz-ngrde o na-adwatr-ngrde mz presin." 32 X Agripz rpibzle mz Festzs kx, "Takitrdc ncblo lc na-avzpxpem mz presin nzmu trnarpipeleu nzkotq-krbzle mz king kc etu kc Rom."

27

Pol Rkalm Mz Nzalilvcngr Rom

1 Mzli kc tzaolvztipengr kx kxnzmncng mz presin na-alilvcpelr mzteadau Rom mrkc Itali provins, sc tzaprcpebzlr nidr badr Pol mz kzdq lr Rom drtqde Julizs, kc tqngi kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kxtrtqki-esz' (100). Dzbede lc tqprtr-ngrde mz ami nzrpibz 'Ami ne King Kxetu.' ✧ 2 Ninge Luk x Aristakzs, lr Tesalonika mrkc Masedonia Provins prtzkr badr mz lcsu kx alilvckimle taon Adramitium. Murde na-alilvckile mz taon kznikeng dwatrnglr lcsu mrkc Esia Provins. ✧

3 Nrlc kxngrlxobz kaputrpzkr mz taon kxetu Saedon. Kxetu Julizs mrlztitxde Pol, x rlr-ngrbzle nzvz-krde murde namcle kztedeng mz nzrkangrbz nikeng suti drtwrde. 4 Alilvc-mopwzkr mz nzrlasz-krgr mrlc. X sc tqalilvckipekr mz nrlar trmctu Saepras kc tqwq-epe, murde nrlarde kc

✧ 26:17 Matiu 28:18-20 ✧ 26:18 Asaea 42:7, 16 ✧ 26:20 Rom 15:16; Galesia 2:8 ✧ 26:23 Rom 8:29; 1 Korint 15:20; Kolosia 1:18; Hibru 1:6 ✧ 27:1 Aposol 10:1 ✧ 27:2 Aposol 21:18; Kolosia 4:10; Filimon 24

alilvckibzkr wqnggr nenq. ⁵ Alilvc-wickr prla ngr provins keng Silisia x Pamfilia, x krlzmgr mz taon Maera, mrkc Laesia provins. ⁶ X mc kxetu Julizs kc lcsu alilvckimle taon kxetu Aleksadria mrkc Ijipt, na-alilvckile Itali provins. Zbz sc tqaprtzpele nigr elr mz nzalilvc-krgr Prla Meditrenia. ⁷ Alilvc-lrpitekr z bq kqlupe murde nrlc trka prla. Zbz sc tqesotrpebzkr mz taon Nidzs. Nenq kc tr-rlrpe-ngrpleu nzalilvcpx-moungr rlrp kxpipz, sc tqalilvckiopekr mz nrlarde kc tqwq-epe mz trmctu Krit, tqrlaszpekr ncte kc Salmone. ⁸ Mz nzkawi-krgr ncte lc, rblxtx zlwz, a' esolvztitrkr mepz mz nzalilvcngr. X alilvctrpgr mz kzdq nrlc nzrpibz 'Nabzn Kxmrlz,' trycpwzu rlrp mz taon Lasea.

⁹ Mzli boitx nzaenzli-krgr nrlc kxmrlz, a' krlzbzle Oktobz, temz kx nrlc trka-zlwz-ngrde mz nzalilvc-moungr. Zbz Pol kc tqrkapebz natq. ¹⁰ Rpibzle kx, "Ncblo lcng, mwx nrlc natrka-zlwzpe. Nzmu na-alilvcku mzli ka, lcsu x kago ngr lcsu amrlx sa naodati, x nabzti kzdung nigu." ¹¹ A' kxetu Julizs kc lxngiti-tpwzle da kx nzpirl kapten x kzdu-kzng leplz, x trngiu da kc tqpibz Pol. ¹² Me dwangr lcsu mrkc trngiu nabzn kxbrngz mz nzaenzlingr mzli kx nrlc trka-ngrde. Mz nzmu-krde lc, ncblo kxznkqlu-zlwzng nzlngitipelr na-alilvcpxpengr prla, murde nakrlz-ngrbz taon Finiks mrkc trmctu Krit, murde ngi nabzn kxbrngz kx nadwa-zpwxngr mzli kx nrlc trka-ngrde.

Lcsu Alilvctile Wiki Li Mz Nabz Nenq Kxetu

¹³ Kzdq nenq kxetopwz vzkimle mz trlaki, x nzpnzkr drtwr ncblo keng le, nzatutrpelr da kx suti drtwrdr. Mz drtwr lc, nzveclzlr agz, x sc tzalilvc-zlipelr trmctu Krit, x nzesotr-zlwzng mepz. ¹⁴ A' mzli trboiu kzdq nounenq kx xpplr wqtxom mz trmctu kc. ¹⁵ Tztitrle lcsu kc, x drtwrgr kc tqmatxpe nzabzpxngr nzalilvcngr. Zbz sc tzavzopelr nqni ngr lcsu kc x tzrlrpe-ngrbz nztwzkr nenq le, murde rblxpe nzrveti-krde nenq kc. ¹⁶ Kx krlzbzkr nrlar Trmctu Klauda kxwq-epe kxpipz, sc tqpe-amqngipekr bot ngrde, a' rblxtitxde nigr. *

¹⁷ Nzveclzmlr mz lcsu. Zbz nzpe-ngale-ngrdr lcsu kc kzdung nqvi mz nzamqngi-krdrle. Nzmxwlr-ngrdr ma tzwxlzng mz lvxlzng drta' mz nabzn Sirtis, mrkc Libia, Afrika. Zbz nzavzolzr dalr nzulvzng lcsu lc mz nrlc kxtrka, murde nalolvzle lcsu mz nztwzkr nenq le. ¹⁸ Rtctinepe-ngrde nigr ebio ngr nenq kc. Zbz mz nrlc kxngrlxobz sc tzrtctiope-ngrdr kago ngr lcsu kc prla. ¹⁹ Mz z bq kratq sc tzrtcope-ngrdr kzdung dalr lcsu kc mz mqdr. ²⁰ Trlipu kc twztile nigr z bq kqlu kx trmctikru nepi x vri ngr bongavz. X nenq kc nzxplrtx-zlwz-krde sc tqyctx mrkc tqyc-ngrde. X drtwrgr matxpe nzobqtipxngr nzrlapxnggr.

²¹ Mz nibr trnzmutipe-krgru z bq kqlupe, Pol tulzm mz mzlirgr. Sc tqrpipemle kx, "Ncblo lcng, nalalztq-pnzmmamu bange x bzkq alilvcpx-pnzmggu trmctu Krit, ma da kang trna-atrkatiu x trmrbrtiu. ²² A' mzli ka, axglrbo nimu. Bzkq nabzmu taprlzm! Trpnznggr nigu kx nabz, a' nangi tpxwz lcsu kx naodati. ²³ Murde kau Gct kc tqngi nede ninge x tqangiox, enjrl nede vzm bange. ²⁴ X rpimle kx, 'Bzkq mxwlrq, kx Pol! Sa natutrpzme mz king kc etu kc Rom. X mz nzmrlzti-zlwzkr Gct nim, dekc na-arlapx-ngrde nimu badr krlang tqalilvcnenamu badr!' ²⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kx ncblo lcng, bzkq nelzmu taprlzm! Murde lxngitix kx nakxmu-tpwzle da kc tqwai nzpi-krmlele bange. ²⁶ Lcsu ka sa nawxlz mz kzdq mapz ngr trmctu."

* **27:16** Bot r lcsu o-zlinepwz lcsu rde, a' mz nrlc kxtrka nzveclz mz lcsu.

²⁷ Ngipe nrlckxbq kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-pwx (14), x sc tqapetinede nigr nenq mz nabz prla lc, mz kzdq nrlar prla nzrpibz Prla Adrixtik. Mz aurnrlc, nznzkr drtwr ncblo kx nzwzng mz lcsu kc kx esotinepebzk mepz. ²⁸ Zbz sc tzavoopekr kc nqvi prla nzpetr elr da kx mrlepu x nzmclr kx nzbookr mrkc nabx nznpu-li (20). Mzli trboiu nzale-moulr x nzmclr kx nzbookrde nabx nznpu-esz'-nrade-nzlvqn (15). ²⁹ Nzmwxlrng murde lcsu scgr ma tqprtzmz rplz kcng. Zbz nzrtco-ngrdr agz pwx mz mrtwz' kxrm ngr lcsu kc, x sc tzkrka'tipelr nrlckxngrlx. ³⁰ Krkcng tzwzng mz lcsu nzabzlr nzrlaszpxngr lcsu kc. Nzavzolzr bot kc prla, x narpi-rbz kx nartco-moulr du kzdung agz mz mrtwz' kx rtwayz ngr lcsu kc. ³¹ A' rpibz Pol mz kxetu Julizs x ncblo ngr vea nedeng kx, "Nzmu ncblo lcng nadwaszlr lcsu, trpnzng nrlapx-krmu." ³² Zbz ncblo ngr vea kcng nzlakitxpxlr nqvi kcng tqdotrngr bot kc, x sc tqtaope prla.

³³ Nrlc kc tqmule nangrlxpxpe, x Pol sc tqrngidrlvzpele nidr amrlx ngrdr nzngq-krdr du dakxnzng. Rpibzle kx, "Aenzlipe-ngrnamu da kx naprtz krlzmle mzbq nznpu-esz'-nrade-pwxpe (14) ka, x mzli lcng trgalr da kx ngqnamu. ³⁴ A' mzli ka rpibo bamu ngqamu du dakxnzng, nangi dalr nzrlapx-krmu. Trpnzng ngr nimu kx nabz x kx nrkrdrdqdr na-ataki." ³⁵ X sc tqtrngztipebzle kcng bret, awitxbz mz Gct mz mztr, lopxitxde, x sc tqmupe. ³⁶ Dekc tqaxglrle drtwrdr x nidr amrlx ngrdr nzmux-kzng dakxnzng. ³⁷ Nzqglu-krgr krlzbzle trtqki-li-nznpu-rimz-nrade-esz'mz (276) kx mncomgr mz lcsu kc. ³⁸ Mz nibr nelzdr nzkrkc-krde, sc tzamingrnrpe-ngrdr lcsu kc mz nzrlxo-krdr bxli r wit kcng prla.

³⁹ Nrlc kxngrlxobzle, kc trnzkrztxtrpwzlr nibr nrlc kc. A' nzmclr kzdq nabzn kx drta'ngr. X sc tzrpipekr kx na-aminilzpelr lcsu kc elr, nzmu kx tqtakitrdele. ⁴⁰ Zbz nzlakitxpxlr tolva kcng x nzrlrtx-ngrbzlr nzboo-krdrng. X nzyokaepx-kzlr nqvi kc tqlolvzle stia kcng. X sc tzveclzpelr nqni kc mz mrtwz' kx rtwayz, murde nenq natwztrle mepz. ⁴¹ A' lcsu kc sc tqwxlzpe mz kzdq mapz kx wxbu prla. Mrtwz' kx rtwayz wxbutxom elr mqngitx pnz, a' mrtwz' kxmq, sc tqtaglctitipe nrc, wzpe mulide.

⁴² Ncblo ngr vea kcng nzryrlqpeng drtwr mz nzrnibqtingr krkcng tzpresinqng, murde ma tzwrtrng mepz x sc tzdwapeng. ⁴³ A' kxetu Julizs rpile na-arlapxle Pol, sc tqrpwa'pe-ngrbzle badr. Rpi-alzupwzle mz ncblo kcng tzkrzlr nzwrngr, kx nadwao-kaing prla x nawrtrng mepz. ⁴⁴ X krkc-kzng nzblco-kzpzng nzwr-ngrdr trprpa x kzdung muli lcsu kc, x delc tqrlatr-ngrgr amrlx ngrgr mepz.

28

Ningidoe Makxle Pol

¹ Mzli kc tqkrlztrpe-ngrbzkr mepz, sc tzpipem bagr kx krlc trmctu Malta.

*

² Lr mrlcde nzmrlzti-zlwzlr nigr. Nztlvzbzlr kc nyr namulq-ngrgr, murde tewa dc x nrlc bao. ³ Pol kc tqrmikanepe nanr, x sc tqyrlqlzpele mz nyr. Zbz kzdq ningidoe kxtrka kc tqngrlapxpem, murde nzulr nyr kc. X sc tqmakxpebzle mqde, x tqdotrpebz. ⁴ Lr trmctr kcng nzmclr nzdotrkr ningidoe kc, sc tzrpi-etrepelr kx, "Nanginide ncblo kxrribq, murde kxmule-esz' rlapxpe prla, a' gct rgr kc tqayzklubz da mz leplz tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu bade nzlu-krde." ⁵ A' Pol bikrltxlzle ningidoe kc mz nyr, x trpnzng da kx atrkatrpzle bade. ☆ ⁶ Sc tzaenzlibzlr nzvaolzkr mqde o nzbz-amrnatx-krde.

* **28:1** Nenq kc twztile lcsu scdr prla kilomita trtqki-rpwxmz (900). Nzboi-krde takitr mrka Santz Krus krlzbzle Isabel. ☆ **28:5** Mak 16:18

Nzaenzlilr mzli boitx, a' trtxpnzngr. X sc tztekqtrpelr drtwrdr, tzipipelr kx nide kzdq gct.

⁷ Mrkc tqprtzngrm mepz esotrpz elr kc drtc' kxetu nyz Pzblizs, kxetu r trmctu kc. Abrtzlvzle nigr x prlxtxmle bagr nivz. X zbz tq mnctikr ma nyzde. ⁸ Trte Pzblizs sc tqyrbq mz nelvq yagoxtx, drtqde pq, x nelzde vo. Pol vztrpz bade, krka'tx, maleobzle nide, x sc tqamrlzpebzle nide mz zyagox kc. ⁹ Kx nzmc lr trmctu kc nzmrlzkr trte Pzblizs, leplz amrlx kxnzyagoxng sc tzvzpemqng x Pol amrlzbxle nidr. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Mnctikr Malta temz tq, mz nzaenzli-krgr nrlc kxmrlz. X lr Malta lcng nzkamlr bagr da kxkqlu mz nzamrlue-krdr nigr. Kzdq lcsu dalr taon kxetu Aleksadria nzrpibz 'Gct kc Tqlipxm' yc-kapq-kz-ngrde nenq mz trmctu kc. X mzli kc na-alilvcpe-ngrgr mz lcsu lc, lr Malta nzyrlqlzbxlr elr nikeng amrlx nasuti drtwrgr prla, mz nzokatr-krdr nigr. Zbz sc tqalilvcpekr.

Nzalilvcngr Mrkc Rom

¹² Mz nzalilvc-krgr lc, alilvctrkr mz taon kxetu Sirakus, taon kxmyapxbz mz trmctu Sisili, murde me nzalilvctrngr lcsu nide lcde. X mnctikr elr zbz tq. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Rkalzmgr mrkc x sc tqalilvc-mopwzkr, x alilvctrkr mz taon Rejizm. Nrlc ngrlxobz nenq abzole nzwq-ngrm mz ulu. X mz zbz krali sc tqkrlzpebzkr taon kxetu Puteoli, me dwatrngr lcsu, mrkc Itali Provins, murde navzkr Rom. X mckr kzdung mzlegung mz Kraes mrkc Puteoli kx nzrpimlr namctikr badr wiki naesz'. ¹⁵ Lrmakxtr kx nzmncng mzteadau Rom nxlrlr nzvz-krbxkr. Zbz sc tzrtangrtinepebxlr nigr, murde navebxlr nigr Rom. Nzvzbzng x kzdung nzmctilr nigr mz mztea Apizs mrkc nzamwangr da, x kzdung nzmctilr nigr mz kzdq mztea drtqde 'Ma Nyz Lrnarnrlc Kcng Tq.' Kx mc Pol nidr, apqtrpzle drtwrde, x awitxbz mz Gct.

Nzmncr Pol Rom

¹⁶ Kx krlz-angidrbzkr kc mzteadau Rom, Pol kc tzrlrpe-ngrbz nzmnc-krde esz'-krde mz kzdq ma. X kzdq ncblo ngr vea tqaclvepwzle nide. ¹⁷ Mz nibr zbz kratq, Pol sc tqaveatipeleng kxnzrmailz r lr Jiu mrkc Rom, kx nayrlwr-lxblrbzng bade. Kx nzyrlwr-lxblrpelr, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Mzlengeng! Kxmule-esz' trvecpx-lzbqpwu'c'u mz lr mrnyzngung x trpibqtiwxu nqm qkcng tqkaom melrmqngung, a' nzadwatrlr ninge mz presin Jerusalem x nzkaobzlr ninge mz lr Rom. ¹⁸ Nzaveatrlr ninge kxnzetu kcng Rom. X nzmclr kx trpnzngr da kx vz-rbtx kx takitnde nznrbqng ninge, x nzrpilr narl-ngrmlr nzvzpe-krnge. ¹⁹ A' kx trnzsutiu drtwr lr Jiu nzrlr-ngrm nzvzpe-krnge, delc tqrlxti-ngrne nzkotq-krnge mrka Rom mz mz king kxetu, kxmule-esz' trpnzngr da kx pipxbo kx nzvz-rbrtilr. ²⁰ Dekc tqsutinger drtwrnge nzmnc-krnge nimu. Murde naycmnebo bamu, x nakrlzamu kx nzpenge mz sen lc, murde wztrpo mz Kxnzmcpk kc tqobqtipxku, kx narlapxle nigu lr Israel."

²¹ Nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Trpnzngr letz ngr Judiz provins kx krlzmle nigr kx ycmnetr-ngrde nim. X trpnz-kzngr mzlegu kcng Judiz kx vzm mrka mz nzyapwxti-krmlc nim mz da kxtrka. ²² A' rpikr naxlrbzkr natqm, murde mrkang kqlu xlrkr leplz nzpibqti-zvz-krdr dzbede lc tqprtr-ngrn."

²³ Zbz sc tzyrlqpelr kzdq zbz kx navz-mou-ngrmlr. Mz zbz lcde, ncblo kcng tzvzmqng ma kc tqmncngr Pol nzkqlu-zlwzng. Abzo mz nourla, krlzbxle nrlckxbq, yapwx-dalitipxbzle nrpa ngr nzmncz-krbxlr mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King. X suti zlwz drtwrde kx nalxngitilr Jiszs nzngini-krde Kxnzmcpk, mz nzpipx-krbxle natq amrlx kcng tqyclzm mz Lou sc Mosis x nzyrkr profet mz Nzryrngrkxtr kc kai, kcng tzymnetr-ngrdr nide. ²⁴ Kzdung nidr nzlxngitilr natqde, a' kzdung trtingr. ²⁵ Murde

drtwrdr tresz'tiu mz natqđeng. Zbz mz nzrlasz-krdr mrlc, Pol pi-kzpzle kzdq mou da. Rpile kx, "Mqngrkxtr pi-angidrbzle mz melrmqmung. Murde rpibzle mz profet Asaea kx, ²⁶ 'Vzbz mz lr Israel, rpibz badr kx, **Kxmule-esz' obqamu, a' trkrlzwamuu da angidr. X kxmule-esz' lalztqamu, a' narmu tryrplatrpwzu.** ²⁷ **Narmu nzamqngipebz, nradrtqmu nzangqpe, x mzpu nzakcpebz, murde pxtxpx-ngrnamu nzmc-krmu, nzxlr-krmu, x nzlxngiti-krmu da angidr. Mz nzmukrde lcde, rblxbz bamu nzyzlu-krmamu bange, mz nzatubqti-krnge nabzmu.'** " ✨ ²⁸ X Pol ayrkrpxle nzymne-krde, nzrpi-krde kx, "Mz nzmukrde lc, kx mzlengeng, nakrlzamu kx nrpa ngr nzarlapxkr Gct leplz, nzatwzlrpe-ngrbz mz kxtrngiulrJiu, murde sa nalxngitilr nide!" ²⁹ Mz nibr nzpikr Pol da lc, lr Jiu kcng sc tzrlaszpelr ma nyzde. X nztalwzngkr kxetu prtxlz mz mzlirdr.

³⁰ Pol mnctile mrlcde yiz li mz kzdq ma kx bilqle namnc-ngrde. X abrtzlvzle krkcng amrlx tzvzmqng nzmc-krdr nide. ³¹ X trmwxlru nzryapwpx-zvz-krde nrpa ngr nzmncz-ngrbz mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King, x nzalvztr-krde kx Kxetu Jisz nide Kxnmcp. X nzrlr-ngrbzlr bade nzryapwpx-ngrbz mz leplz amrlx. †

✨ **28:27** Asaea 6:9-10; Matiu 13:14-15 † **28:31** 28:29 Mz kzdung nzryrngr kcng pnz ngalrde 29 trnzyrou. 28:31 Mzli kc tqmncngr Pol Rom, yrbzle letz mz dzbe lrmakxtr kcng Efisz, Kolosia x Filipae, x mz Filimon.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Rom Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Rom

Aposol Pol yrbzle letz lc mz lrmakxtr mrkc mzteadau Rom, mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde mz taon kxetu Korint. ☆ Mz drtwr kxznakrlzng mz Nzryrngrkxtr, yrle mz mzli yiz 57—58 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs. Mzli lc ycpwz pipz nzayrkrpx-krde nzvzpx-krde kratq.

Lr Jiu x kxtrngiulrJiu kxnzrlxngiting nzmncng Rom. Pol troklatipeleu nidr, a' xlrle nqm q krdr. Ayrrkrpxepe nzryapwxtipx-krde Nrpakxmrlz mrkc Provins kcng Masedonia x Esia, x suti kz drtwrde nzvz-krde Spen mz nzryapwx-krde elr. Mz drtwrde, Rom nangi nou nzvz-mou-krde x lr Rom kxnzrlxngiting naokatrle nide mz nzvzpx-krde. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mrlzbx bade nzyokaetipx-zpwx-krbzle badr Nrpakxmrlz kc tqyapwxtipxle, murde nakrlz-angidrlr da kcng tqalvztr-ngrde, murde tralvztrleu lr Rom mzli kc.

Mz letz lc, Pol pipx-zpwxle kxnamu leplz nztubq-krdr mz nzobqkr Gct. X kxmu nzarlax-krde nidr. Mc Rom 1:16-17 x 3:21-25.

Mrkcng Mz Letz Lc

Pol pibzle badr nike yrle mz letz lc. [1:1-17]

Mz nzobqkr Gct leplz amrlx takitrde nzprtr-krdr mz Hxl. [1:18—3:20]

Jiszs nide lrpzki r Gct mz nzarlax-krde leplz. [3:21-31]

Be ngr Ebraam aelwapx-ngrde kx Gct atubqtile leplz kcng tzbtrti drtwrdr nide. [dckrlzde 4]

Nztubq-krgru mz nzobqkr Gct okatrle nigu. [5:1-11]

Leplz amrlx nzaleng alwx, a' Jiszs aovxiole alwx x nzbzng. [5:12-21]

Zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz trmailzleu leplz mz nzale-krdr alwx. [dckrlzde 6]

Loukxtr tr-rngiscu zmatq ngr nzaprtr-krde kxnzrlxngiting mz Hxl, murde nzbzpeng badr Kraes mz nzaxvctr-krbzlr bade. [7:1-13]

Zmatq ngr alwx nzotablrng badr drtwr kxmrlz mz nabz kxnzrlxngiting. [7:14-25]

Mqngkrkxtr wz zvz mz nabz kxnzrlxngiting x nivz lr Gct etu. [dckrlzde 8]

Kxmule-esz' Gct okatrle kxnzrlxngitilr Jiszs mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz, a' vz zvz nzatutr-kz-krde da kcng tqesalz-ngrbzle mz lr Israel. [9—11]

Leplz neng Gct navz-nqblq-zvzlr natqde lcng. [12—15]

Pol rpibzle kx, "Nimu la," mz kzdung lr Rom. [dckrlzde 16]

¹ Ninge Pol, wztrpo mz Mevalu Jiszs, x ryrbo bamu, nimu kxnzrlxngiting mz mzteadau Rom. Gct kqlele ninge mz nzngini-krnge aposol, x mcpixle ninge mz nzryapwxtipx-krbo Nrpakxmrlz. ² Mzli kc bqnc Nrpakxmrlz lc pipx-pnzbx Gct mz profet nedeng mz nzesalz-krbzle kx sa na-atutrle kalr. X nzyrolr mz Nzryrngrkxtr. ³⁻⁴ Nrpakxmrlz lc ycmnetr-ngrde Mrlxde, Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpix. Mz nzngini-krde leplz, nzmikapx mz nqvi lr King Devet. Kxmule-esz' nide leplz, a' Gct aelwapx-zpwx-ngrde mz zmatq ngrde kx xplr kx Jiszs ni-kzde Mrlxde kc tqtr-esz'ngr. X alele da lc mz nzatulz-krmle nide mz nzbzng. ⁵ Gct ka-ngrmle bange nzvzkr aposol, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kc tqalem Kraes bange mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz, murde namailzx leplz amrlx kxtrngiulrJiu mz nzbtrtikr drtwrdr nide x mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqde. Murde sa nabatrpzle mz leplz kxkqlu nzamatq-krdr Kraes.

☆ : Rom 15:26; 16:1-2

⁶ X prtrpe-kzpzmu mz leplz kcng tqkqle Gct mz nznngini-krdr leplz neng Jiszs KxnzmcpX. ⁷ Mz nzmU-krde lcde, tqryr-ngrbo bamu, nimu amrlx kcng tzmncng Rom, tqmrlzti Gct nimu x tqkqlele nimu mz nznngini-krmu leplz kxnztr nedeng. X krka'-ngrne kx Gct Trtegu badr Kxetu rgu Jiszs KxnzmcpX naokatrU nimu x na-amnc-zpwxlr nimu.

Pol Suti Drtwrde NzyapwxtipX-krbzle Nrpakxmrlz Mz Lr Rom

⁸ Mz nzyzutrkr letz lc, napi-kaipo bamu kx awi-ngrbo mz Gct nimu amrlx, murde nrpa ngr nzbrtikr drtwrmu Jiszs KxnzmcpX krlzpele mrkang kqlu mz nrlc tulvzo. ⁹ Wztrpo mz Gct mz mqngrnge atwrnrngr, mz nzpipX-krnge Nrpa ngr Mrlxde. X Gct krlzle kx trmrbrtru mz drtwrnge nimu mz nzkrka'-krnge. ¹⁰ Rlxiti-zvzbo bade narlr-ngrmle bange nzoklati-krbo nimu. ¹¹ Murde sutitX zlwz drtwrnge nzvz-krbo bamu, murde na-amrlzX nimu mz nzokatrkr Mqngrkxtr x nzrlXngiti-krmu naxplrnepX. ¹² Drtwr ngr nzymne-krbo lc kx sa naokatr-lzbqku, murde nzrlXngiti-krmu sa na-apqtrple drtwrnge x nzrlXngiti-krnge sa na-apqtrpzle drtwrmu. ¹³ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, suti drtwrnge kx nakrlzamu kx nzwrdle kqlupe aotingr drtwrnge nzvz-krbo bamu. A' vzm krlzmle mzli ka sc tqrbLxtXbe. Suti drtwrnge nzvz-krbo murde naokatrpo nimu lr Rom mz nzrlXngitingr, da kc tqwaisrpe-ngrne mztea nyz kzdung kz leplz. ¹⁴ Murde Gct kapxle natq kx nayapwxtipXbo Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo, myapXbz kxtrngiulrJiu, kxmule-esz' nqmQ krdr blepXbz o trtingr, x kxmule-esz' kxnzsiklung o kxtrnzsikluung. ¹⁵ Delc tqsutitX-zlwzngdr drtwrnge nzpipX-kz-krbo Nrpakxmrlz bamu, nimu lr Rom.

Zmatq Ngr Nrpakxmrlz

¹⁶ Glqpx-lzbq-ngrne Nrpakxmrlz, murde angidatile me pnz drtwrnge. Nrpakxmrlz lc tqngi nou zmatq ngr Gct mz nzarlax-krde leplz amrlx kcng tzbrti zvz drtwrdr Jiszs mz nzrlXngiti-krdr Nrpa lc. Lrpzki r nzarlaxngr lc navzki leplz amrlx, abzo mz lr Jiu x kxtrngiulrJiu kc ate. ¹⁷ Murde Nrpakxmrlz lc aelwapX-ngrde lrpzki kc tqyrlqBz Gct mz leplz mz nzatubqti-krbzle nidr mz nzobq-krde. Nztubqngdr lc yzutr mz nzbrkr drtwr x yrkrpx mz nzbrkr drtwr. Da kc tqwai nzrpikr Nzryrngrkxtr kx, "Nzlukr kxnztubqng tutr mz nzbrtikr drtwrdr Gct." ☆ *

Takitrdle Gct Nzayrplax-krde Leplz Kxnzaleng Alwx

¹⁸ Gct kc tqmncm Heven, ngyati drtwrde leplz x ayrplaxle nidr amrlx mz alwx ngrdrng. Murde nzpXtXpx-ngrdr nzalvztrngr angidrng, a' vz zvz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqmQ ngr alwx. ¹⁹ Nzalelr da lc, kxmule-esz' adcpX-lzbqBz badr mz nabzdr x da angidr opX-zpwxBz badr. ²⁰ Yzuo mzli kc Gct tqwz-ngrde nrlc, da lcng amrlx tqwz-ngrde nzaelwapX-ngrBzlr nide mz leplz, kxmule-esz' trnzmlru nide. Nakrlzlr kx nide Gct angidr kc tqwz-ngrde nrlc x rngisc zmatq kx yctx alo. Mz nzmU-krde lcde, trpnzngdr me ngi noude mz nzrpi-krdr kx trnzkrzlru nide. ²¹ Kxmule-esz' nzkrzlzlr kx nide Gct, a' nzpXtXpx-ngrdr nzangio-krdr nide x nzawi-krBzlr bade. TrnzlXngitilru da angidr, a' vz-rbr mz nzyrlq-krdr drtwrdr esz'-krdr mz nqmQ kr Gct. Mz nzmU-krde lcde, drtwrdr mrbrtrpz x nzrlXngiti-rbrng. ²² Kxmule-esz'

☆ **1:17** Habakuk 2:4 * **1:17** Drtwr ngrde li, murde ycmnetr-ngrde nzlungr mz nrlc ka x nzlungr kxboi Heven. Leplz neng Gct sa namnc-zpwxng mz nrlc ka mzli kznike nzlu-krdr vz-nqblq-ngrde nzbrtikr drtwrdr nide. X nzlungr kxboi Heven vzpxm mz nzabrtr-krBzlr drtwrdr mz Jiszs. Mc kz Galesia 3:11 x Hibru 10:38.

nzrpilr nzyrplapxng, a' nzngqngutx-zlwzng. ²³ Murde nztekqtrlr nzangio-krdr Gct angidr kc tqlu alo, tqtr, x tqmyalz, mz nzangio-alzu-krdr mqngr da kxnlz kxnapulr ncblo, utc, animol x da kx nznglaneng. ✧

²⁴ Mz nzmukrde lcde, Gct ayrplapxle nidr mz nzrlr-krbzle badr nzmncz-krbzlr mz zmatq ngr drtwr kxtrka kcng tqyclzm mz nabzdr. Delc tzale-etrngrdr da kx mya-zlwzng drtq. ²⁵ Nztekqtrlr nzlxngiti-krdr nzalvztrngr angidr, mz nzlxngiti-alzu-krdr natq ngr nzpokiogr. Nzangioldr da kcng tqwzng Kxrpalz, a' trnzangioldru nide kc tqtakitrde nzglqpx-zvz-krqule tqyc tqyc. Eu, angida.

²⁶ Mz nzmukrde lcde, Gct sc tqaprcpebzle badr nzmncz-krbzlr mz zmatq ngr drtwr kxtrka kx mya-zlwzng drtq. Dekc olvz tztekqtrlr nzrmwimi-krdr ncblo, mz da kx vz-rbr-zlwzng mz nzobqkr Gct, krlc nzrmwimi-alzu-krdr olvz kztedrng. ²⁷ Mz nqm q lcpwz, ncblo drtwrdr bao mz nzrmwimi-krdr olvz x pqtr alzu mz drtwrdr nzrmwimi-krdr ncblo kztedrng. Ncblo lcng nztrngzbnz badr ncblo mou da kx mya-zlwzng drtq. X da kx prpxm elr nztwz-krdr nzayrplapxng mz nrkrdrtdr kx takitrde nzvz-rbr-zlwz-krdr lc.

²⁸ Zbz Gct sc tqaprcpebzle badr mz zmatq ngr drtwr kxtrka mz nztrngzti-zvz-krbzlr da kx trtakitrpleu nzalekr leplz le. Murde aoti drtwrdr kx trtakitripedeu nzlxngiti-krdr nide. ²⁹ Nabzdr yrbulzm mz da kxtrka, da kxdrka'ngr, x da kx nzvz-rbr-zlwzng kang kqlu, mz nzngini-krdr kxnztrkibrng, kxnzrkcmnz-ngrng, x kxnzdoxu-zlwzng, x kx drtwrdr trkabz mz leplz, kxnzrnibqng, kxnzota-zvzng, kxnzesabrng, kxnzabrtzlvzlr nzaetq-krdr drtq leplz, x kxnzrpikiting leplz. ³⁰ X nzpibqti-kzlr nidr. Nzpxtpx-zlwz-ngdrdr Gct. Nzxpqbrlr-ngdrdr leplz. X nzglqpx-lzbqng. Suti drtwrdr nzale-krdr namrlzu r alwx kang kqlu. X trnzamatqlru trtedrng badr lxedrng. ³¹ Nzngqngung murde trnzlxngitilru kx nzvz-rbrng. X trnzylqlru natqdr. Trpnzng nivz mz nabzdr murde tryc-ngru drtwrdr leplz, a' vz zvz nzaetq-krdr drtqdr. ³² Vz zvz nzale-krdr da lcng, kxmule-esz' nzkrzpelr mz nabzdr kx Gct rpile kx leplz kxnzmulr lcng takitrde nzbztx-krpwzlr. A' da kx trka zlwz, nzabrtzlvz-kzlr kzdu-kzng leplz kcng ztrtrngz-kzpzng da lcng tqtrka.

2

Gct Sa Na-ayzlu-ngrbzle Da Mz Leplz Amrlx Mz Nzvz-nqblq-krde Da Kx Nzalelr

¹ Doa kx rpile kx takitrde leplz nzayrplapx-katongr mz alwx ngrdrng vz-rbr! Trmrlzu nzpibqti-krm nidr mz drtwrm. Murde vz-rbrq mz nzobqkr Gct, mz nzale-kz-krm alwx lcng. ✧ ² Napipx Gct kx leplz nzvz-rbrng o trtingr. X krlzku kx da kxpipxle tubq zvz. ³ Bzkq rpiq kx narlapxq kalr mz nzayrplapxkr Gct nim, murde vz-rbr-kzq da kc tzwai leplz kcng tqatubqtiq. ⁴ X bzkq obqsoq nzmyalzkr zmrlz ngr Gct, x nzaenzli-zpwx-krde. Mwx trkrlzwq kx zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz drtwr ngrde kx trayrplapxleu nim mzli ka, murde narnginyzm mzli r nzyzlu-krm drtwrm x nztekqtr-krm nqm q nr drtwrm.

⁵ A' narm mqngi zlwz murde pxtpx-ngrn nztekqtr-krm nqm q nr drtwrm. Mz nzmukrde lcde, aetunepx-zlwzq nzayrplapxkr Gct nim. Mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, Gct sa napipxle kxnzvrbrng o trtingr, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nztubq-esz'ngr-krde. X sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle kxnzaleng alwx

mz zngya ngr drtwrde. ⁶ Murde sa na-ayzclubz Gct mz doa kxes' mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx alele mz nrlc ka. ✧ ⁷ Sa nakabzle nzlungr kxboi mz leplz kcng tzvz zvz nzale-krdr da kxtubq, mz nzaenzli-krdr nzamatqkr Gct nidr x nzprtr-krdr mz nzlungr kc tqyc zvz. ⁸ A' sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle mz zngya ngr drtwrde leplz kxdrka'-ngrng kcng tzpctxpx-ngrdr natqde mz nzrpi-krbzle badr da kxtubq x da kx vz-rbr. Murde nzvz-nqblq-zvzlr me pnz drtwrdr esz'-krdr. ⁹ Gct sa nabatrpzle nzxpungr x nzetqkr drtq mz leplz amrlx kcng tzalelr da kxtrka. Sa na-ale-kaipzle mz lr Jiu mz nzngini-krdr leplz kcng tqmcpk-kaileng, x kxtrngiulrJiu kcng ate. ¹⁰ A' sa nabatrpzle nzmrluengr kxetu x nzmnc-zpwxngr mz leplz amrlx kcng tzalelr da kxmrlz. Sa na-ale-kaipzle mz lr Jiu, x kxtrngiulrJiu kcng ate. ¹¹ Murde mz nzobqkr Gct leplz amrlx nzesz'ting, x kxmu nzayzlu-krbzle da badr tubq zvz.

¹² Sa na-adwatr Gct mz Hxl kxtrngiulrJiu kcng tzaleng alwx, kxmule-esz' trnzkrzlru Loukxtr scde. X sa na-ayrplapxle lr Jiu kcng tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr Loukxtr, mz nzkrz-zpwx-krdrle. ¹³ Murde nztubqkr leplz mz nzobqkr Gct, trtutxtrpwzu mz nzxl-krdr o nzkrz-krdr Loukxtr, a' vzpxm mz nzvz-nqblq-zpwx-krdrle.

Gct Sa Na-ayzlu-ngrbzle Da Mz KxtrngiulrJiu Mz Nzvz-nqblq-krde Da Kx Nzalelr

¹⁴ Krlzamu kx kzdung kxtrngiulrJiu nzvz-nqblqlr natq kc tqkabz Loukxtr, murde nzkrzlr kx da lcng mrlz, kxmule-esz' trnzxlrlru Lou lc. ¹⁵ Krlc aelwapx-ngrde kx kzdung natq mz Loukxtr ycpxp-kaip mz nabzdr. X mz nabzdr nzkrzlr mzli kznike nzale-ngrdr da kxmrlz o da kx vz-rbr. ¹⁶ Da lcng amrlx sa naprtzng mzli kc Gct naobqtr-ngrde mz nqm q kr leplz amrlx x mz drtwrdr kcng tqyc-kapq. X sa nayrlqle Mevalu Jiszs mz nzpipx-krde kx nqm q kr leplz mrlz o trtingr. Krlc Nrpa kc tqyapwxtipxx.

Gct Sa Na-ayzlu-ngrbzle Da Mz Lr Jiu Mz Kxmu Nzvz-nqblq-krdr Loukxtr

¹⁷ Nimu lr Jiu, lalztqamamu bange. Kzdung nimu nzrpilr kx nimu doa neng Gct murde krlzamu Loukxtr. X glqpx-lzbqamu kx tubqamu mz nzobq-krde. ¹⁸ Krlzamu me pnz drtwr Gct x krlz-kzamu da kxmrlz x da kxtrka, murde nzalvztrpz bamu Loukxtr. ¹⁹ Mz drtwrmu rpiamu kx namailzbzmu leplz kcng tzmnc-mrbrng mz Gct, mz nzalvztr-krbzmu da angidr. ²⁰ Rpi-kzamu kx krlzamu nzalvztrngr leplz kcng tzapulr doa kxnztopwzng, x krkcng trpnzng da kx pnz drtwrdr. Murde krlzamu Loukxtr mrkc tqyclz-ngrm da amrlx kx takitrde nzalvztrngr angidr x da kx suti drtwr Gct nakrlzku.

²¹ Alvztramu leplz, a' trvz-nqblqwamuu nzalvztr-krmu lcng. Yapwx-tipxbzmu badr leplz kx bzkq nzpnang da, a' nimu ke ye tqpnaamu da. ²² Rpibzmu badr kx nayrlq-angidrlr nzesalz-krdr mz nzyrlzng, a' trvz-nqblqwamuu natqmu esz'-krmu. Pctxpx-ngrnamu nzangio-krmu mqngr drka'ng kxnzlr, a' nimu ke ye tqatrkatilzbqamu mz nzmale-krmu da kx pnatipxmamu mz ma ngr nzangiongr nidr. ²³ Glqpx-lzbq-ngrnamu nzmncz-krbzmu mz Loukxtr, a' rnzlvzoamu Gct mz nzobqkr kxtrngiulrJiu kcng trnzrlxngitiung mz nzxpqbrlr-krmu natqde. ²⁴ X atutramu natq Gct mz Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqrpilr kx, "Leplz kcng trngiulrJiu nzpibqtilr Gct murde da kx nzale lr Jiu, mz nzngini-krdr leplz nedeng." ✧

²⁵ Nzrpakrngr ngi rkx mz nrkrdrtdqmu, nimu lr Jiu, kx nimu doa neng Gct. X drtwr ngrde ycbz mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu Lou scde. A' nzmu naxpqbrrl-ngrnamu Loukxtr apuamu leplz kxnmnc-mrbrng kcng trnzpakru. ²⁶ X leplz kcng trngiulrJiu kx trpnzng scdr rkx ngr nzrpakrngr mz nrkrdrtdqdr, nzngini-krdr doa neng Gct tuo mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Loukxtr, da kc tqwaile mz lr Jiu. ²⁷ Nimu lr Jiu twzamu rkx ngr Gct lc. Krlzamu x rlwxamu Loukxtr. A' kzdung nimu trnzvz-nqblqlru. A' kzdung kxtrngiulrJiu nzvz-nqblq-angidrlr Loukxtr, kxmule-esz' trnztwzlr ru rkx ngr Gct mz nrkrdrtdqdr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mz nzobqkr Gct nqm q lcng li, sa napibzle kx nqm q krmu vz-rbr, a' nqm q krdr tubq.

²⁸ Nznginingr doa ne Gct trtuou mz lxede x trtede nzngini-krdr lr Jiu o mz nzrpakrngr nrkrdrtdqde. Murde tr-rblxu nzatrkatigr rkx lcng mz trnzrvz-nqblq-ngru Loukxtr. ²⁹ A' doa kx ngi lr Jiu angidr mrlztile x vz-nqblqle Gct mz nabzde. X rkx angidr alepxm Mqngkxtr mz nabzde. Nzrpakrngr angidr ngi da kx trnzmcu mz nabz leplz, a' trngi-tpwzu rkx mz nrkrdrtdq ncblo. Kxmule-esz' leplz trnzglqlzlr ru doa lc tqtwzle rkx lc mz nabzde, a' Gct sa naglqlz-zpwxle nide.

3

¹ ?Nzmu doa trtubqu mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzngini-krde lr Jiu, myx kxmule, lr Jiu nzmyaszpxlr kxtrngiulrJiu o trtingr? ?X mrlz nzrpakrngr nidr o trtingr? ² Lr Jiu nzmyaszpxlr kxtrngiulrJiu mz da kxkqlu. X krlc kc tqmyapxbz, Gct yrllqle nidr mz nzaclve-krdr natqde kcng mz Nzryrngrkxtr, mrkc tzyrongr da kcng tqesalz-ngrbzle badr. ³ Da zpwxtx kx kzdung nidr trnzylq-angidrlru natqdr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Gct. ?A' myx kxmule, drtwr ngrde kx Gct trnayrlq-angidr-kzleu natqde x trna-atutrleu da kx esalz-ngrbzle badr mz Nzryrngrkxtr? ⁴ Bzkqtx pnz! Murde Gct sa nayrlq-angidrlr natqde, kxmule-esz' leplz amrlx nztaong mz da kx nzpilir. Murde King Devet yrle kx, *“Tubqq mz nzrpi-krme bange kx vz-rbrx, x mz nzylq-krm nzayrplapxngr ninge.”* ✧ ⁵ Mwx kzdung leplz narpilir kx, “?Nzmu alwx rgrng nzaopx-angidrlr nztubqkr Gct x nztr-krde, e nike, vz-rbr mz nzayrplapx-krde nigr Gct mz zngya ngr drtwrde?” ⁶ Bzkqtx pnz! Murde Gct natubqpwx mz nzpipx-angidr-krde nztubqkr lr nrlc o nzvz-rbr-krdr. ⁷ A' mwx, kzdq kxdrka'ngr lc narpi-moule kx, “A' nzmu nzpokia-krnge aopx-angidrlr kx Gct atutr-zvzle natqde, x batrpzle leplz nzglqpx-krdr nide, drtwr ngrde kx okatrx nide. ?A' nike tqayrplapx-ngrbele ninge?” ⁸ A' drtwr lc vz-rbr, murde batrple bagu nzrpi-krge kx mrlz nzale-krge alwx, murde batrpzle mz leplz nzglqpx-krdr Gct. X kzdung leplz nzpibqtilr ninge mz nzrpi-krdr kx sc tqyapwxtipxx da lc! A' takitrde Gct nzayrplapx-krde nidr mz natq lc.

Trpnzng Leplz Kxtubq Mz Nzobqkr Gct

⁹ Pipeku kx lr Jiu nzmyaszpxlr kxtrngiulrJiu o trtingr. A' mz nzobqkr Gct, lr Jiu trnzmyaszpxlr kxtrngiulrJiu, murde leplz amrlx nzmnczbzng mz zmatq ngr alwx. ¹⁰ Da kc tqwai nzpikr Nzryrngrkxtr le kx,

“Trpnzng leplz kxes' kxtubq. ¹¹ Trpnzng kx yrplapx. Trpnzng kx rtangrtile Gct. ¹² A' nzesablqtilr Gct amrlx ngrdr, x drtwrdr esz'ti mz nzale-krdr da kxtrka. Trpnzng leplz kxes' kx ale da kxmrlz. ¹³ X mz nzycmne-krdr nzmailzlr leplz mz nzbatr-krbzlr nzbz-krdr esz'-krdr. Natqdr nzlvati apule nipna kr ningidoe kc tqrtq. ¹⁴ Natqdrng amrlx ngi dalr nzrpikitingr; nzrpibqtingr; x nzrpilzng. ¹⁵ Nzoliq-zvzng mz nzrnibqng. ¹⁶ X nzodang

✧ 3:4 Sam 51:4

x nzaetqbzlr drtq leplz mz nzvzne-krdr. 17 X trnzkrzlru nzmnc-krdr badr leplz mz nrw. 18 X trnzamrluelru Gct. ✧

¹⁹ Krlzpeku kx nike pipx Loukxtr pibzle mz lr Jiu kcng tzmncclzbzng mz zmatq ngrde. Loukxtr pile natqdeng murde naopx kx mz nzobqkr Gct leplz amrlx nzvz-rbrng, kxmule-esz' lr Jiu o kxtrngiulrJiu, x takitrde Gct nzayrplapx-krde nidr. Dekc trpnzngr leplz kx narpile kx tubq mz nzobqkr Gct. ²⁰ Mz nzm-krde lcde, trpnzngr leplz kx natubq mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqdeng amrlx, murde rblxbz mz leplz amrlx nzalezvz-krdrle. Loukxtr trngiu dalr nzatubqtingr leplz mz nzobq-krde, a' ngi dalr nzaelwapxng kx leplz kcng trnzyatrpwzung mz nzvz-nqblq-krdrle takitrde nzayrplapxng nidr murde nzaleng alwx. ✧

Lrpzki R Gct Mz Nzatubqti-krde Leplz Mz Nzobq-krde

²¹ X mzli ka mz nzvz-krm Kraes, Gct aopx-zpwxzbzle lrpzki rde kx natubq-ngrbz leplz mz nzobq-krde. Lrpzki lc trngiu Lou sc Mosis, a' ngi lrpzki kx Gct esalz-ngrbzle mz Lou sc Mosis x mz natq profet kcng bqnc. ²² X lrpzki lc nide sele: Gct aotipe drtwrde kx leplz natubqzbzng mz nzobq-krde mz nzbrtikr drtwrdr Jiszs Kxnmcp x mz nzrkax-krde alwx ngrdrng. Murde Jiszs atutr-zpwxpele me pnz drtwr Gct x Lou scdeng amrlx. Kxmule-esz' doa kznike, a' krlc lrpzki r leplz nztubq-krbzlr mz nzobqkr Gct. ✧ ²³ Murde leplz amrlx nztaong mz alwx x trnzyatrpwzu nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqm q kxmrlz kxtr kc tqyrlqbz Gct badr. ²⁴ A' Gct nakanrbalqzbzle nzrlapxng lc mz leplz amrlx, vzpxm mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. Murde Mevalu Jiszs xpexpele alwx ngr leplz amrlx mz nztekqtr-krde nidr mzli kc tqbz-ngrde nidr mz kros. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Gct tubq-esz'ngr mzli kc x mzli ka. X nztubq-krde drtwr ngrde kx na-ayrplapxle kxnaleng alwx, murde trpnzng da kxtrka kx namcle. Gct aenzli-zpwxle nzvz-krm Mevalu Kraes mz nzayrplapx-krde leplz kcng pnz mz alwx ngrdrng. Murde yrlqle Mevalu mz nzngini-krde blz kx naxpepxle alwx amrlx ngr leplz amrlx kcng pnz, krkcng mzli ka x mzli kc navzm. X mz nzngini-krde blz kc, Jiszs katxde alwx ngr leplz kcng tzbtri drtwrdr mepyr ngrde mz nzbz-krde nidr, murde nakatx-kzle nzngyatikr drtwr Gct nidr. Dekc tqatubqti-ngrde nidr mz nzobqkr Gct. Gct tubq-esz'ngr murde ayrplapx-zpwxle alwx amrlx. X atubqtibzle mz nzobq-krde leplz kcng tzlxngitilr Jiszs. Delc Gct tqngi nou nztubqng amrlx. ✧

²⁷⁻²⁸ Mz nzm-krde lcde, trpnzng doa kx takitrde nzglqpx-lzbq-krde. Murde trpnzng kx vz-nqblq-zvzle Loukxtr. X nztubqkr doa tuo mz nzrlxngitingr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, nztubq-krde vztzpxpq mz nzlxngiti-krde Jiszs, a' trngiu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Loukxtr. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Nimu lr Jiu, bzkq rpianu kx Gct lc nide Gct rmu txpwz, x trngiu Gct r krkcng trngiulrJiu. Murde Gct esz'txu kc tqaclvele leplz amrlx. X atubqtibzle lr Jiu mz nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs x atubqti-kzpze kxtrngiulrJiu mz nzrlxngitingr kcpwz. ✧ ³¹ A' mw x kzdung leplz napilr kx nzatubqtikr Gct leplz mz nzrlxngiti-krdr ayrkrpxle Loukxtr. A' bzkqtx pnz! Murde pipxle da kcpwz tqpipx Mosis mz Lou lc.

4

Nztubqkr Ebraam Mz Nzobqkr Gct Tuo Mz Nzbrtikr Drtwrde Gct

✧ **3:18** Sam 14:1-3; 53:1-3; Kxalvztr 7:20; Sam 5:9; 140:3; 10:7; Asaea 59:7-8; Nzyrplapxng 1:16; Sam 36:1 ✧ **3:20** Sam 143:2 ✧ **3:22** Galesia 2:16 ✧ **3:25-26** Nou 22:8; 1 Timoti 2:6; 4:10; Livae 17:11 ✧ **3:29-30** Galesia 3:20

¹ Mrlz. Na-aoti drtwrgu Ebraam, kc tqngi melrmqgr, nigr lr Jiu. ?Nike rmctile mz nztubqkr doa mz nzobqkr Gct? ² Nzmu Gct na-atubqtile nide mz da kx aleleng, tr-rblxu nzglqpx-lzbq-krde. A' mz nzobqkr Gct trpnzngr da kx takitrde nzglqpx-lzbq-krde. ³ Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx, "Ebraam tubq mz nzobqkr Gct, murde brti drtwrde nide." ☆

⁴ Trau kc tztwz leplz mz nzwz-krdr trngiu da kx nzrka-nrbalqngr, murde nzmabztilr trau lc. ⁵ A' rblxbz mz leplz nzwztingr nztubqngr lc. Murde ka-nrbalqbz Gct nztubqngr lc mz doa kx brti drtwrde nide kc tqatubqtile kxdrka'-ngrng. ⁶ Devet pi-kzle da lc mzli kc tqycmnepx-ngrde nzabrtz-zlwzkr ncblo kc tqatubq mz nzobqkr Gct kxmule-esz' trwztileu. ⁷ Murde rpile kx, "Doa kx nzipq mz alwx ngrde, drtwrde elalz-zlwzm. ⁸ Murde mz nzobqkr Yawe trvz-rbrpeu." ☆

Ebraam Tubq Mz Nzobqkr Gct Mzli Kc Trtwzka-ngrde Rkx Ngr Gct

⁹ Mrlz. ?Myx kxmule, zmrlz ngr Gct lc vzbz mz lr Jiu txpwz, mz nzrpakr-krdr mz rkx ngr Gct? Trtingr! A' vz-kzpz mz kxtrngiulrJiu kcng trnzrtwz rkx lc. Krlzpeku mrkc tqrpile mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, "Ebraam tubq mz nzobqkr Gct, murde brti drtwrde nide." ☆ ¹⁰ ?Myx kxmule, Ebraam tubq mz nzobqkr Gct mzli kc trnzpakrka-ngrde mz rkx ngr Gct o mz nibrdepe? Mzli kc trnzpakrka-ngrde! ¹¹ Murde mz nibrde Gct kabzle natq mz Ebraam kx napakr ☆ mz nznngini-krde rkx ngr nzlxngiti-krde nzesalzkr Gct x nztubq-krde mz nzobq-krde. Mzli lc trnzpakrka-ngrde, Ebraam trngiulrJiu, a' tubq mz nzobqkr Gct. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, Ebraam apule trte leplz amrlx kcng tzbti drtwrdr Gct, kxmule-esz' trnzpakrung, murde navz-nqblqlr nide mz nzbrti drtwrdr Gct. Delc nztubq-krdr mz nzobqkr Gct vzpxm mz nzbrtikr drtwrdr nide. ¹² X Ebraam ni-kzde trte lr Jiu kcng tzipakrng, mzli kznike nzvz-nqblq-ngrdr nide mz nzbrkr drtwr kcpwz tqvz-nqblqle mzli kc trnzpakrka-ngrde.

*Nzrtwzngr Da Kcng Tqesalz-ngrbz Gct Vzpxm Mz Nzrlxngitingr Natqde **

¹³⁻¹⁵ Esalz-ngrbz Gct mz Ebraam kx sa nakabzle nrlc atwrnng bade x doa nedeng mz nznnginyz-krdrle. Nzmu Gct na-atutr-txpwzle nzesalz-krde mz leplz kx nzvz-nqblq-zvzlr Lou scdeng, drtwr ngrde kx mane nzbrtikr drtwrgu nide. X mane kz da kx esalz-ngrbzle murde rblx nzvz-nqblq-zvzng Lou scdeng. A' Gct tresalz-ngrpwzleu da lc murde Ebraam vz-nqblq-zvzle Lou scdeng, a' murde nztubq-krde mz nzobq-krde vzpxm mz nzbrtikr drtwrde nide. Gct esalz-kai-ngrbzle da lc mz Ebraam, x sc tqka-atebzle Loukxtr mz Mosis. Delc rblx nztubqkr Ebraam nzvzpx-krmle mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis. ☆

¹⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, Gct atutr-txpwzle nzesalz-krde mz leplz kx nzbrti drtwrdr kx sa nakabzle badr. Murde naka-nrbalqbzle mz kxnzrlxngiting nztubqngr lc. X mz nzrlxngiti-krdu, nakrlzku kx natwzku da kc tqesalz-ngrmle bagu, kxmule-esz' vz-nqblqku Lou sc Mosis o trtingr. Murde Ebraam apu-zpwzle trte leplz amrlx kcng tzlxngitilr Gct, da kc

☆ **4:3** Nou 15:6; Galesia 3:6; Hibru 11:8-12; Jemes 2:23 ☆ **4:8** Sam 32:1-2 ☆ **4:9** Nou 15:6; Rom 4:3 ☆ **4:11** Nou 17:9-14 * **4:12** Gct esalz-ngrbzle mz Ebraam da tq mz Buk Ngr Nou. 1) Ebraam nanginede dq doa ncblo x nqvi lrde sa navz zvz. Da lc ngida mzli kc tzmengr mz Aesak, x nqvi lrde dekc tqngi neidu lrdr lr Israel, x mz nibrde lr Jiu. 2) Doa kx nzvzpxmqng bade nakqlu-zlwzng x narblx nzrlwxng. X nanginide trte leplz kxkqlu mz nrlc tulvzo. Da lc ngida murde kxnzrlxngiting amrlx nidr doa nedeng. 3) Sa nakabz Gct nrlc atwrnng bade x doa nedeng. Sa na-atutrle da lc mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs mz nzaclve-krde kxnzrlxngiting amrlx mz nrlc kxmra. Mzli lc kxtrnzrlxngiting amrlx sa namncng mz Hxl. ☆ **4:13-15** Nou 12:3; 13:14-17; 15:4-5; 17:2-8, 16, 19; 22:15-18; Galesia 3:17, 29

tqwaile. ¹⁷ Krlc drtwr ngr Nzryrngrkxtr mz nzrpi-krde kx, “*Mcpxpex nim nznngini-krm trte leplz ngr nou x nqvi kxkqlu.*” ✧ Da lc ngida murde mz drtwr Gct Ebraam nide melrmqgu nigu amrlx. X Gct lc rngisc zmatq ngr nzatulz-krde kxnbzng x mz nzwzng da mz nzymne-krde txpwz.

¹⁸ Kxmule-esz' rblx, a' Ebraam obqtixle mz nzrlxngitingr x nipede trte leplz ngr nou x nqvi kxkqlu, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbz Gct bade kx, “*Nzkqlukr doa nemqng sa na-apule vri ngr bongavz.*” ✧ ¹⁹ Nzbrkr drtwrde trycnglr, kxmule-esz' krlz-zpwle kx trtakitrapeleu nide nznngini-krde trte doa, murde yiz ngrde krlzpebzle nzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-rpwxmz (99), x Sera nipede blang x vz-nrbalq. ²⁰ X drtwrde trlitrpwzu mz nzatutrkr Gct natqde kalr. A' nzrlxngiti-krde xplrnx, x glqlz-zvzle Gct mz da kx esalz-ngrbzle bade. ²¹ Murde brti zvz drtwrde kx sa na-alele da lc. ²² Mz nzmu-krde lcde, “*Ebraam tubq mz nzobqkr Gct.*” ✧ ²³ Natq lc tzrpibz kx, “*Nide tubq mz nzobqkr Gct, murde brti drtwrde nide,*” trnzyrou mz nzokatr-krde Ebraam esz'-krde. ²⁴ A' nzyro kz mz nzokatr-krde nigu, murde nakrlzku kx tubqku mz nzobq-krde mz nzabrtr-krbzku drtwrgu mz Gct kc tqatulz-mople Kxetu rgu Jiszs mz nzbz-krde. ²⁵ Gct rlrpx-ngrde Jiszs nzayrplapxng nide mz alwx ngrgung mz nzbz-krde. X atulz-mople nide mz nzbzng murde natubqku mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzxpepxkr Jiszs alwx lcng.

5

Kxnzrlxngiting Nzmc-lxblr-moung Badr Gct Mz Nrwx

¹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, tqtubq-ngrgu mz nzobqkr Gct, murde lxngitiku Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp x brti drtwrgu nzbz-krde mz nzarlax-krde nigu. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, navz zvz nzmnc-lxblr-krdu badr Gct mz nrwx. ² Mz nzlngiti-krdu Kraes, dekc tqmnc-aepztr-ngrbzku mz Gct. X okatr-zvzle nigu murde nzaxvctrpebzku mz Kraes. X abrtzlvzku nzobqtixp-krdu nyzlu-krm Kraes, murde mzli lc sa naprtr-kzku mz nzymalz-krde. ³ X abrtzlvz-kzku nzxpungr mz nrlc ka, murde alvztrple bagu kx natu-amqngilzbzku bade mz nzrlxngitingr. ⁴ X nztu-amqngilz-krbzku mz nzxpungr alvztrple bagu kx drtwrgu natubq. X nztubqkr drtwrgu alvztrple bagu kx naobqtixku Gct mz nzangidati-krde natqde. ⁵ X krlzku nzbrtikr drtwrgu Gct nzangidati-krde nzobqtixp-krdu, murde xngibzku nivz lrde mz nabzgu mz nzwzkr Mqngkxtr kc tqkamle bagu.

⁶ Na-aoti drtwrmu da lc. Rblxm bagu, nigu leplz, nzarlax-lzbq-krdu. Kxmule-esz', a' mzli kc tqkrlzpe-ngrbzle mzli kc tqyrlq Gct, Kraes bz mz nzarlax-krde nigu kxnzaleng alwx. ⁷ Leplz kxpipz kx nzlrpx-lzbq-ngrdr mz nzbz-krdr nzarlaxngr doa kzble, kxmule-esz' doa lc tqmrlz. A' mwz kzdq leplz narlrpx-lzbqngr mz nzbz-krde mz nzarlax-krde doa kx mrlz-esz'ngr. ⁸ A' mzli kc tqalebe-ngrgu alwx, Gct aelwapx-ngrde nzmrlzti-zlvzkr nivz lrde nigu, mz nzbzkr Kraes nigu. ⁹ Naopx angidr kx Kraes sa narlapxbzle nigu mz zngya ngr drtwr Gct. Murde tubqpeku mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzbzkr Kraes nigu. ¹⁰ X naopx angidr kz kx mz nztulz-mou-krmle mz nzbzng, Kraes sa na-arlapxbzle nigu mz nzayrplapxkr Gct nigu kalr. Murde Gct amnc-lxblrtrpele nigu badr mz nrwx mz nzbzkr Mrlxde mzli kc tqnginibe-ngrgu enqmi rdeng. ¹¹ X mou, mzli ka abrtzlvz-zvzku Gct mz nzmnc-lxblr-krdu badr mz nrwx, mz nzwzkr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp.

Adzm Twzmle Nzbzng, A' Kraes Twzmle Nzlungr

¹² Mzli kc Adzm tqtao-ngrde mz alwx, alwx lc nzaxvctr-kzpz mz nqvi lrde. X alwx lc twz-kzple nzbzng. X nzbzng lc prtzbz mz leplz amrlx murde nztao-kzng mz alwx mz nznigini-krdr nqvi lr Adzm. ✧ ¹³ Nzvz-rbr-krdr lcng ngi alwx, kxmule-esz' Gct tr-rkakapz Loukxtr. A' rblx nzrpinger kx leplz nzaleng alwx mzli kc trgalr lou kx na-alvztr-ngrde nidr mz alwx. ¹⁴ Kxmule-esz', a' opx angidr kx nzaleng alwx murde nzbzng. Abzo mz mzli nyz Adzm krlzmle mzli nyz Mosis, leplz amrlx nztaong mz alwx x nzbzng, kxmule-esz' trnzxpqbrlr-ngrdru natq angidr lc tqkabz Gct, da kc tqwai Adzm.

Mrlz nzkriz-krgru kx Adzm ngi rkx kc tqplzpx-kaile Kraes kc navzm, mz nzbatr-krbzlr da mz leplz kxkqlu. ¹⁵ A' alwx ngr Adzm blepx-zlwzbz mz nzipqkr Gct leplz. Murde Adzm batrpzle nzbzkr leplz kxkqlu mz alwx ngrde. A' Jiszs Kxnzmcpz batrpzle nzipqng leplz kxkqlu mz zmrlz ngr Gct kc tqka-nrbalqbzle badr. ¹⁶ Mz nqm q lcpwz, alwx ngr Adzm batrpzle nzayrplapxng leplz kxkqlu mz nzbzng. A' da kc tqka-nrbalqbz Gct batrpzle nzkrapxng alwx ngr leplz kxkqlu x atubqtile nidr mz nzobq-krde. ¹⁷ Da zpwx kx alwx ngr Adzm amnclzbzle leplz mz zmatq ngr nzbzng. A' nzwzkr Jiszs Kxnzmcpz myaszpx-zlwzle da lc. Murde leplz amrlx sa na-aovxio-zpwxlr zmatq ngr alwx x nzbzng mz nzprtr-krdr mz nztubqng kc tqka-nrbalqbz Gct badr.

¹⁸ Mz nzm-krde lcde, alwx kc esz' tqale Adzm drtwr ngrde kx takitrd Gct nzayrplapx-krde leplz amrlx. Mz nqm q lcpwz, da kc esz' tqale Kraes mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct mz nzbzng, drtwr ngrde kx leplz amrlx kcng tzrlxngiting nzkrizlr nzprtr-krdr mz nztubq-krde x mz nzlungr kxboi. ¹⁹ Leplz kxnzkqlu nzaleng alwx, murde Adzm trvz-nqblqleu natq Gct. X mz nqm q lcpwz, leplz kxnzkqlung sa natubqng mz nzobqkr Gct murde Jiszs vz-nqblq-zvzle natqde. ²⁰ Gct kao-ngrmle Loukxtr murde leplz nakrlz-zpwxlr kx nzvz-rbr-zvzng. A' mz nzetunepxkr nzm-krgru kx alwx ngrgung trka zlwz, zmrlz ngr Gct kc tqmyalz sc tgetunepx kz, mz nzipq-krde nigu leplz. ²¹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, mzli kc leplz amrlx nzmncz-ngrbzlr mz zmatq ngr alwx x nzbzng. A' mzli ka mz nzvz-krm Kraes, mnclzpebzku mz zmatq ngr nzokatrkr Gct nigu, x tubqku mz nzobq-krde. Delc sa naprtrku mz nzlungr kxboi, murde nzwzkr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpz.

6

Kxnzrlxngiting Trnzmnczpepwzung Mz Zmatq Ngr Alwx, A' Nzmn-clzbzng Mz Gct

¹ Mwx kzdq doa napile kx mrlz nzale-zvz-krgru alwx, murde nabatrpzle nzetunepx-zvzkr zmrlz ngr Gct kc tqmyalz. ² Bzkqtx pnz! Murde mz nzobqkr Gct bzpeku badr Kraes x trmnczpekuu mz zmatq ngr alwx. Doa kx bzpe rblxbz bade nztao-krde mz nzatalzng. X mz nqm q lcpwz, mz nzmnc-krgru mzli ka, na-apusr-lzbqku kx nrkrdrdqgu bzpe, murde bzkq vz-nqblqpeku alwx x trpengr nzmctx-krbzku bade. ³ Nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx nzaxvctrpebzku mz Mevalu Jiszs mz nzwrkxtr-krgru, x mz nzobqkr Gct bzpeku badr mz kros. ⁴ Bzpeku badr x nzyrtzmqpe-kzku badr mz nzwrkxtr-krgru, murde natwz-kzku nzlungr kxmrna kxtr, da kc tqwai Kraes mzli kc tqatulz-ngr-mop Gct Trtegu nide mz nzbzng, mz zmatq ngrde kx myalz-esz' ngr.

⁵ X mz nzaxvctr-krbzku bade mz nzbzng mzli ka, sa na-axvctr-zpwx-kzpzku bade Heven, mzli kc na-atulz-kzng Gct nigu mz nzbzng, da kc

tqwaisrpe-ngrde Kraes. ⁶ Murde krlzpeku kx nqm̄q ngr alwx kx vzo la mz nabzgu nztqlvzmitrpe Kraes mz nzodatitpx-krbz Gct zmatq ngr alwx nzaclve-krde nigu. Delc mzli ka trmnclzpepwzkuu mz zmatq ngr alwx. ⁷ Murde leplz kznike bzpe, drtqde opxpe mz nzvz-nqblq-krde kc ena zmatq ngr alwx. ⁸ X mz nzbzpe-kr̄gu lc badr Kraes, lxngitiku kx sa nalu-kzku badr. ⁹ Krlzku kx mz nztulz-krm Kraes mz nzbzngr, trpengr nzbz-mou-krde, murde trmnclzpepwzu mz zmatq ngr nzbzngr. ¹⁰ Mzli kc tqbz-ngrde, nzbz-krde nzwrde esz'txu, a' nzaovxio-krde zmatq ngr alwx lc tqyc tqyc. X mzli ka mz nzlupe-krde lc, mnclz-zvzpebz mz Gct. ¹¹ Mz nzm̄u-krde lcde, nalxngitiamu kx nimu leplz kxnzbzpeng, kcn̄g rblxbz badr nzm̄etx-mou-krbzlr mz alwx. X nalxngiti-kzamu kx Mevalu Jiszs mncpxpem bamu mz nzokatr-krde nimu mz nzvz-nqblq-zpwx-krmu nqm̄q krde mz nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct.

¹² A' bzkq rlr-lzbqpe-ngrbzmu mz nzm̄nclz-krbzmu mz zmatq ngr alwx, murde ma tqvz-nqblqamu. *

¹³ Bzkq pnz rlr-ngrbzmu kzdq nrlc mz nrkrdr̄tqmu mz alwx, nangi dalr nzalengr da kxtrka. A' rlr-lzbq-ngrbzmu mz Gct, murde kapebzle bamu nzlungr kxmr̄na. X rlr-lzbq-ngrbzmu bade mz nrkrdr̄tqmu atwrnr̄ngr, nangi dalr nzalengr da kxtubq. ¹⁴ Murde kxm̄ule-esz' trmnclzpepwzmuu mz zmatq ngr Lou mz nzpipx-krde kx vz-rbramu, a' suti drtwr Gct kx bzkq taoamu mz alwx. A' namnc-nqblqamu nide murde twzpeamu zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz mz nzokatr-krde nimu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu me pnz drtwrde.

Nawztr̄p̄zku Mz Gct

¹⁵ Mrlz. A' mw̄x kzdq doa napi-moule kx mrlz nzale-kr̄gu alwx murde trmnclzpepwzkuu mz zmatq ngr Lou mz nzayrplapx-krde nigu, a' mnclzbzku mz zmatq ngr Gct mz nzokatr-krde nigu. A' bzkqtx pnz! ¹⁶ Murde nakrlzamu kx mzli kc tqrlr-lzbq-ngrbzmu mz kzdq ncblo mz nzwztr-krbzmu bade, drtwr ngrde kx nide kxetu rmu x mnclzbzmu mz zmatq ngrde. Namcpx-zpwxamu da kx nangi kxetu rmu. Nangi alwx o me pnz drtwr Gct. Nzmu namcpxamu alwx, me natutr-ngrde nzbz-alongr. A' nzmu namcpxamu me pnz drtwr Gct, me natutr-ngrde nztubq-krmu mz nzobq-krde. ¹⁷ Mzli kc ena wztr̄pzmu mz alwx mz nzm̄nclz-krbzmu mz zmatq ngrde. A' awi-ngrbo mz Gct kx mzli ka mcp̄xpeamu mz nabzmu atwrnr̄ngr mz nzm̄nclz-krbzmu me pnz drtwrde x da kcn̄g tzalvztr-ngr̄mu mzli kc kai tq̄lxngiti-ngr̄namu Jiszs. ¹⁸ Mz nzlungr kxmr̄na lc, Gct aop̄xpebzle dr̄tqmu mz zmatq ngr alwx, x mzli ka mcp̄xpeamu nzm̄nclz-krbzmu mz zmatq ngrde mz nzale-krmu da kxtubq. ¹⁹ Kr̄kc tq̄kxmu nzym̄ne-dalitipx-kr̄bo da lc bamu, murde narmu nayrplatr̄pz mz nzrlxngiti-krmu kc tq̄pobe. Mzli kc ena rlr-ngrbzmu nrkrdr̄tqmu atwrnr̄ngr mz zmatq ngr da kx tr̄takitr̄deu x da kxdr̄ka'ngr, mz nzale-zvz-krmu da kxtrka zlwz. A' mzli ka na-aotipe drtwr̄mu mz nzrlr-krbzmu nrkrdr̄tqmu mz Gct mz nzm̄ncngr kxtubq, murde nztrkr nzm̄nc-krmu naetunep̄x zvz.

²⁰ Mzli kc ena tq̄mnclz-ngr̄bepzmu mz zmatq ngr alwx, traotiu drtwr̄mu nzale-krmu da kxtubq. ²¹ ?X nike mabz̄tiamu mz nzm̄ncngr lc tq̄myapengr dr̄tqmu? Murde tr̄pnzngr da kxm̄rlz kx vzpxm̄ elr. A' natutr-ngrde mz nzbz-alongr. ²² A' mzli ka dr̄tqmu opxpe mz zmatq ngr alwx, x mnclzpebzmu mz zmatq ngr Gct. X natutr-ngrde mz nzm̄ncngr kxtr x nzlungr kxboi. ²³ Nzrmabz̄titr̄ngr alwx, natutr-ngrde mz nzbzngr. A' Gct

* **6:12** Drtwr ngrde kx nigu kxnzrlxngiting, r̄ngisc̄gu zmatq ngr nzvz-nqblq-kr̄gu Gct x nzesabl̄qti-kr̄gu nqm̄q ngr alwx.

ka-nrbalqbzle nzlungr kxboi mz leplz keng tzaxvctrpzng mz Kxetu rgu Mevalu Jiszs.

7

Kxnzrlxngiting Trnmnczpepwzung Mz Zmatq Ngr Lou Sc Mosis

¹ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, ryrbo bamu mz nznigini-krmu leplz keng tzkrlz-angidrlr Lou sc Gct. A' nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx doa mnclzbx mz zmatq ngr Lou mzli kc tqlu-ngrde. ² Na-aoti drtwrmu nzyrlzng. Murde olvz kxyrlz namncbz mz ncblo ngrde mzli kc tqlungr ncblo ngrde. A' nzmz ncblo ngrde nabzle, olvz lc trmnczpepwzu mz lou ngr nzyrlzng. ³ X trxpqbrlr-ngrdeu lou ngr nzyrlzng mz nzyrlzti-mou-krde ncblo kzble. A' nzmz nayrlzti-moule dq ncblo kzble mzli kc tqlubengr ncblo ngrde kc kai, olvz lc xpqbrlr-ngrde lou ngr nzyrlzng. ⁴ Mz nqmz lcpwz, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, bzpeamu badr Kraes mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu bade, x trmnczpepwzmuu mz zmatq ngr Loukxtr. Mzli ka nepede nimu Kraes kc tqatulz-mop Gct mz nzbzng, murde nrade naycbz mz nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct. *

⁵ Mzli kc tqvz-nqblqbe-ngrgu drtwrgu esz'-krgu mz nzale-krgu alwx, nzkrz-krgu Loukxtr aetunepz zvz nzatalzng. X nzwz-krngung amrlx tutr mz da kxdrka'ngr x yrkrpz mz nzbzng. ⁶ Mzli lcde, mnclzbxku mz lou kx nzyrong. A' mzli ka drtqgu opxpe mz nzmncz-krbzku mz zmatq ngr Loukxtr, murde bzpeku badr Kraes. X krlzku nzwztr-krbzku mz Gct mz nzvz-nqblq-krgu Mqngrkxtr, kc tqmncpxm mz nabzgu x okatrle nigu mz nzlungr kxmrna.

Loukxtr Aelwapx-zpwx-ngrde Alwx

⁷ Bzqz rpiamu kx natqngc lc drtwr ngrde kx Loukxtr ngi da kxdrka'ngr. Bzqtx pnz! Murde rblxm bagi nzmnc-krgi kx aleki alwx, nzmz Loukxtr trna-aelwapx-ngrpleu bagi kx vz-rbrki. Nzmz lou trnarpileu kx, "Bzqz kcmnz-ngrbzme dztu leplz kc-kzng," nzmz trkrlzkiu kx nzrkcmnzng ngi alwx. * ⁸ A' mz nzxlr-krgi natq lc tqkapz Gct, zmatq ngr alwx atalz-ngrde ngi nzrkcmnznr-krgi da kxkqlu. A' rblx nzrpng kx leplz nzaleng alwx mzli kc trpnzng lou mz nzpi-krbzle badr da kx ngi alwx. * ⁹ Mzli kc ena trkrlzkiu da kx alvztrng Loukxtr mz alwx. A' mzli kc tqmncpe-ngrngi natq lc tqkapz Gct mz nzrkcmnzng, sc tqkrlz-ateki kx aleki alwx x mnc-rlrubzki mz Gct. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Mzli lcde, mz nztwz-kai-krgi natq keng tqkapz Gct, zmatq ngr alwx mz nabzgi esabrtilc ngi. X rpimle bagi kx sa nalu-aloki mz nzvz-nqblq-zvz-krgi natq lcng. A' zmatq ngrde xplr x atalzle ngi, x sc tqtaopeki mz alwx. A' mz nibrde, sc tqkrlz-ateki kx natq keng tqkapz Gct trngiu lrpzki r nzlungr kxboi, murde nzaelwapx-ngrmlr bagi kx takitrde nzayrplapxng ngi mz nzamnc-rlru-ngrbz ngi mz Gct, mz nzbz-alongr.

¹²⁻¹³ ?Nike, drtwr ngrde kx natq Gct batrple nzmnc-rlru-krbzki bade? Bzqtx pnz! Na-aoti drtwrgi dxlrbi. Kzdung mzli mz nzobq-krgi otxpx. A' mzli kc tqayabeti-ngrgile mz dapunc, aelwapx-ngrde kx lue lc ngangrtx zlwx. Trngiu dapunc kc tqblqki, a' lue esz'-krde. Natq kc tqkapz Gct apule dapunc lc mz nzaelwapx-krde alwx kc tqyc-kapq mz nabzgi mzli kc zmatq

* **7:4** Nigu kxnzrlxngiting trmnczpepwzkuu mz zmatq ngr Loukxtr mz da lcde seng tq: 1) Rblxbz mz Loukxtr nzatalz-krde nigu, murde trmnczpepwzkuu mz zmatq ngr alwx. 2) Rblxbz mz Loukxtr nzbatr-krmle nznngi-krbzku nzmnc-rlru-krm Gct, murde krlzku kx Gct ipqpele nigu mz nzplzpx-krgu alwx ngrngung. 3) Rblxbz mz Loukxtr nzyrlq-krmle nzayrplapx-krde ngi bagi, murde Gct yrlqlzpebzle nzayrplapxng amrlx mz Kraes. * **7:7** Nzrlaszng 20:17; Lou Kcpwz 5:21 * **7:8** Rom 5:13, 20

ngr alwx lc tqatao-ngrde nigi mz alwx. Trngiu natq Gct kc tqtrka, a' alwx keng tqtrka zlwz mz nzobq-krde. Delc Lou sc Gct tr x natq amrlx keng tqkapx Gct nztrng, nztubqng, x nzmrlzvxing.

Nike Kxnzrlxngiting Tztao-ngrdr Mou Mz Alwx

¹⁴ Kxmule-esz' krlzki kx Lou sc Gct mrlz murde vzpxm mz Mqnggrde, a' mzli ka mncbeki mz nrkrdrdqgi, mnclzbepzki mz lrpzki kc pnz tqikztiki mz nzale-zvz-krge alwx. Murde nrkrdrdqgi x nargi tr-rblxpwzu badr nztwz-ani-mou-krdr alwx lcng tqale-zvzki mzli kc. ¹⁵ X mzli kang kqlu aleki da, a' trkrlzkiu nike tqaletiking. Mz drtwrgi mrlzm bagi nzalengr da kxmrlz, a' ale-alzuki alwx kc tqpxtxpx-ngrgi. ¹⁶ Glxki kx aleki alwx. X drtwrgi kc tqxpepxpe Jiszs esz'ti mz nike pi Lou sc Gct kx krlc alwx. Da lc aelwapx-ngrde kx lxngitiki nzmrlzkr Loukxtr.

¹⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, nzale-krge alwx trvzpxpuu mz nike pnz drtwrgi mz nigi esz'-krge, a' vzpxm mz nzvz-nqblqbe-krge lrpzki kc pnz tqikztiki mz nzale-zvz-krge alwx mzli kc. ¹⁸ X drtwrgi esz'timi drtwr Gct kx alwx lcng nzvzpxmqng mz lrpzki lc tqikzti-pnzki ngi da kxdrka'ngr. Murde suti zlwz drtwrgi nzale-krge da kxtubq, a' rblxm bagi nzale-krgeileng mz nzxplr-krge esz'-krge. ¹⁹ Mzli kc nasutingr drtwrgi nzalengr da kxmrlz, trale-zvzkiung. Murde kxmule-esz' suti drtwrgi nztu-amqngi-krge, a' kzdung mzli sc tqtaobeki mz nzatalzng. ²⁰ Mz nzm-krde lcde, nou alwx ngrgi lcng tqpxtxpx-ngrgi trngiu drtwrgi kc tqxpepxpe Jiszs, a' nzvzpxbepqng mz lrpzki lc tqikzti-pnzki.

²¹ Mzli ka krlzpeki nqm q lc. Mzli lcpwz tqsutingr drtwrgi nzalengr da kxmrlz, lrpzki kc pnz tqikztiki mz nzale-zvz-krge alwx apumle bagi zmyo rgi kx vz-nqblq-zvzle nigi drlve ke vzki. X rpile na-ataole nigi mz alwx. ²² Kxmule-esz', a' yclzm mz nabzgi, abrtzlvzki Loukxtr. ²³ X mzli lcpwz krlz-kzki kx nqm kxdrka'ngr wzbep mz nrkrdrdqgi x nargi mz nzatrkatikrde da kxmrlz kx suti drtwrgi na-aleki. X krlz-kzki kx mnclzbepzki mz nqm ngr alwx mz lrpzki lc tqikzti-pnzki. ²⁴ Delc tqtrka-zlwzpe-ngrgi! ?Rkrlz dq kx na-arlapxle nigi mz zmatq lc tqtrka tqvzmi nigi mz nzbzng? ²⁵ Eu! X awi-ngrbzki mz Gct kx Kxetu rgi Jiszs Kxnzmcp x sc tqarlapxpele nigi murde nakrlzki nzesablqti-krge nqm ngr alwx lc tqycbep mz nrkrdrdqgi x nargi!

Mz nzm-krde lcde, mzli kcpwz tqmnclz-ngrbzki mz Gct mz nabzgi x drtwrgi, mnclz-kzpki mz lrpzki r alwx kc tqikzti-pnzki.

8

Doa Neng Gct Nzvz-nqblqlr Mqngrkxtr

¹ Mz da keng amrlx tqpipebo, nakrlzamu kx mzli ka trpengr nztwz-krge nzayrplapxkr Gct nigu mz nzvz-rbr-krge, murde sc tzaxvctrpebzku mz Mevalu Jiszs. ² X mz nzaxvctrpe-krbzku bade, zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr alule mqngrgu x arlapxle nigu murde trmnclzpepwzkuu mz zmatq ngr alwx x nzbzng. ³ Murde trpnzng scgu zmatq ngr nzarlapx-lzbq-krge mz nzvz-nqblq-zvz-krge Loukxtr, murde mzli kc mnclzbzku mz zmatq ngr alwx. Mz nzm-krde lcde, Gct esz'-krde sc tqarlapxpele nigu, mz nzatwzlr-krmle Mrlxde angidr mz nznigini-krde leplz da kc tqwaiku. Murde nangi blz kx takitrde nzxpepxngr alwx ngrgu, nigu leplz. Dekc Gct tqarlapx-ngrde nigu leplz murde trmnclzpepwzkuu mz zmatq ngr alwx. ⁴ Arlapxpele nigu murde ma tqvz-nqblqbeku nqm ngr alwx lc, a' navz-nqblq-alzuku Mqngrkxtr kc tqokatrle nigu mz nzvz-nqblq-krge natq Gct mz nzmncngr kxtubq.

⁵ Kxtrnzrlxngitiung kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nqm̄ ngr alwx kc tqycpxm mz nabzdr, nzaoti zvz drtwrdr nzalengr alwx lcng. A' kxnrzrlxngiting kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Mqngrkxtr, nzvqti drtqdr da kx na-abrtzlvz-ngrde nidr. ⁶ Nzmu nzaokr drtwr leplz nayclzbzlr mz nqm̄ ngr alwx, sa navz-nqblqlr lrpzki kc tqtutr mz nzbz-alongr. A' nzmu nzaokr drtwr leplz navz-nqblq-zvzlr me pnz drtwr Mqngrkxtr, sa narmctilr nzlungr kxboi x namncng badr Gct mz nrwx. ⁷ X leplz kcng nzaokrdr drtwrdr tqyctrpz mz nqm̄ ngr alwx, nidr enqmi r Gct, murde nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr Loukxtr, x mou rblx-zlwzbz badr nzale-krdrle. ⁸ X leplz lcng tzmnczbzng mz zmatq ngr alwx, rblx-kzpz badr nzabrtzlvzkr Gct nidr.

⁹ A' nzaokrdr drtwrmu tryctrpepwzu mz zmatq ngr alwx, murde Mqngrkxtr mncpxm mz nabzmu, x mnczbzmu bade. A' krkcng nabzdr trmncpx-ngrpqu Mqngrkxtr kc tqkabz Kraes, trnginidru leplz nedeng. ¹⁰ A' nimu, leplz nedeng. Murde kxmule-esz' nrkrdrtqmu nabzng kalr murde alwx ngrmung, a' mqngrmu nzlupeng x nztubqpeng mz nzobqkr Gct murde Kraes mncpxm bamu mz Mqngrkxtr. ¹¹ A' Gct kc tqatulzmlc Jiszsz mz nzbzng, mz nqm̄ lcpwz sa na-alu-mople nrkrdrtqmu mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr kc tqkabzle mz nzmncpx-krmle bamu.

¹² Mzlengeng x inwengeng, da kxmrlzting kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Mqngrkxtr drtwr ngrde kx navz zvz nzvz-nqblq-krgru da kx pimle bagu. X trpnzng da kx batrple bagu nzvz-nqblq-krgru lrpzki kc pnz tqikztiku mz nzale-zvz-krgru alwx. ¹³ Murde krkc tqvz-nqblq-zvzle lrpzki lc, sa nabz alo. A' mz nzrlr-krbzmu zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr nzokatr-krde nimu, krlzamu nzesablqti-krmu lrpzki lc tqmrlz-zlwzbz mz nrkrdrtqmu x narmu. X mz nzale-krmu da lc, sa naprtramu mz nzlungr kxboi. ¹⁴ Murde leplz amrlx kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Mqngrkxtr kc tqkabz Gct, nidr doa nedeng. ¹⁵ X Mqngrkxtr kc tqkamle bagu, trapusr-ngrdeu nigu kxnzawz-nrbalqng kcng tzmwxlr-ngrdr nide mz nzayrplapx-krde nidr. A' mz nzka-krmle bagu Mqngrkxtr, nginipegu doa nedeng, x Mqngrkxtr pi-zvzmlc bagu kx Gct suti zlwz drtwrde nzrpi-krbzku bade kx, "Trte."

¹⁶ X Mqngrkxtr aopx-angidrmle bagu mz mqngrgung x nabzngung kx nigu doa neng Gct. ¹⁷ Delc, mz nznginipe-krgru lc doa nedeng, sa naprtrku mz dtudeng amrlx. X sa naprtr-kzku mz da amrlx kcng tqkabz Gct mz Mrlxde Kraes. Murde nzmu na-axvctrpzku bade mz nzetqkr drtqde, sa naprtr-kzpzku bade mz nzmyalz-krde.

Nzprtr-krgru Mz Nzmyalzkr Gct X Nzamatqngr Nide Heven

¹⁸ Mz drtwrnge, nzetukr da amrlx kcng tqmrlz tqqluli tqkqlu nakam Gct bagu Heven kalr nzmyaszpx-zlwzlr nztopwzkr nzetqkr drtqgu kxpipz mzli kxmrbcne tqmncu mz nrlc ka. ¹⁹ Da amrlx kcng tqwzng Gct nzobqtipxlr mzli kc Gct na-aelwapx-ngrde nzmrluekr leplz nedeng. ²⁰ Murde Gct yrlqlzbzle dalr nrlc atwrnrngr mz zmatq ngr zmibi x nzbzng vzxpm mz alwx kc tqale Adzm. ²¹ A' pnzpe kai drtwrde kx mz Mzli Kxmatq kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszsz, sa na-arlapxle doa nedeng x nakabzle badr nzmnc-zpwxng. X mzli lcpwz, sa na-arlapx-kzle dalr nrlc atwrnrngr kcng tzyclzbzng mz zmatq ngr zmibi x nzbzng, murde nayc-zpwx-kzng.

²² Mz nzmu-krde lcde, krlzpeku kx abzo mzli kc tqalengr Adzm alwx krlzmlc mzli ka, dalr nrlc amrlx sc tqvzbe nzmibi-krdr x nzbz-krdr. X nzetqkr drtqdr apule zvzetq ngr drtq olvz kx narmika. ²³ A' nigu kz, apuku olvz lc, kxmule-esz' Mqngrkxtr mncpxm mz nabzgu mz nzngini-krde da ayrnrngr mz da kcng amrlx nakam Gct bagu. Murde nabzgu yrnibu kz mz nzaenzli-krgru Gct nzarlapx-krde nigu mz nzetqkr drtqgu x nzota-krgru badr

zmatq ngr alwx mz nrlc ka. Aenzliku Gct nzka-krmle bagu nrkrdrtrggu kxmrna x nzvzmi-krde nigu Heven mz nzngini-zpwx-krgru doa nedeng. ²⁴ Abzo mzli kc Gct tqarlapx-ngrde nigu, obqtipx-zvzku nztwz-krgru da lcng. Murde nzmz natwzpeku da lcng, e trna-aenzlipekuu. Trpnzng kx obqtipxle da kx twzpele. ²⁵ A' obqtipxku da kcng trtwzkaku. X aenzliku mz drtwrgu kx br kx sa natwzkung kalr.

Mqngrkxtr Okatrle Nigu Mz Nzkrka'-krgru

²⁶ X Mqngrkxtr okatr-kzle nigu mz nzaenzli-krgru mzli ka mz nzngrgokr nabzgu. X krka'-zvz-ngrde nigu. Murde trkrlzkuu da kx takitrde nzkrka'-ti-krgrule, x rblx nzmcti-krgru natq mz nzpipx-krbzku da kx yclzm mz nabzgu. ²⁷ A' Gct Trte kc tqobqplxle nabzgu x drtwrgu, krlz-kzle drtwr ngr nzkrka'kr Mqngrkxtr nigu, murde Mqngrkxtr vz-nqblq-tpwzle me pnz drtwr Trte mz nzkrka'-krde leplz nedeng.

Da Kx Suti Drtwr Gct Nartrngztime Bagu

²⁸ Gct kqlele nigu mz nzngini-krgru leplz nedeng, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde drtwr kx yrlq-pnzle. Delc kxmule-esz' da kx prtzm bagu, nakrlzku kx Gct yrlqle drtwr lc mz nzamlz-krde nigu kcng tzmrlztilr nide. ²⁹ X mcpz pnz kz Gct nigu, x sc tqwz-ate-ngrde nrlc. Murde krlz-pnz-kaile kx sa nalxngitiku Mrlxde. X yrlqle drtwr kx na-apupwzku Mrlxde mz nqmz krgung, murde Mrlxde nangi doa kc kai x nanginigu doa kxnztopwzbnz bade. ✧ ³⁰ X nigu lcng na-apuku Mrlxde, kqle-kzle nigu mz nzngini-krgru doa nedeng. X nigu lcng tqkqleleng, atubqti-kzle nigu mz nzobq-krde. X nigu lcng tqatubqtipele, sa tqbatrpe nzaxvctr-krbzku mz nzmyalzkr Mrlxde.

Gct Tu Mz Nibrgu X Nivz Lrde Tu-ngalelvzle Nigu

³¹ Mz nzmc-krgru da amrlx lcng tqalem Gct bagu, nakrlz-kzku kx trpnzng kx na-aovxiole nigu murde tu-zvzle mz nibrgu. ³² X krlz-angidrku kx sa naka-kzple bagu da amrlx kcng tqpimle, murde trlolvzleu Mrlxde kc esz'txu, a' atwzlr-ngrmle nide mz nztekqtr-krde nigu amrlx mz nzbzng. ³³ X trpnzng kx narpibzle mz Gct kx kzdq nigu leplz kcng tqmcpzle vz-rbrpe, murde nide esz'-krde kc tqatubqtipele nigu mz nzobq-krde. *

³⁴ Mz nzmz-krde lcde, trpnzng kx narpile kx takitrde nzayrplapxng nigu mz alwx rgung. Murde Jisz Kxnzmcpz bzpe-ngrde nzxpep-krde nigu mz alwx lcng. X da kx myapxbz, Gct Trtede atulz-mople nide mz nzbzng x awxbule nide me matq-esz'ngr Heven, mrkc tqpi-ngrbzle mz Trtede kx nede nigu. ³⁵⁻³⁶ A' kzdung mzli da prtzm bagu, da kc tqwai nzrlwx-krgrule mz Nzryrngrkxtr, mz nzrpikr kzdq Sam kx, "Gct, mz nzngini-krgru doa nemqng, vz zvz nznibqti-krdr nigr, mz nzapusr-krdr nigr sip kcng tzmnc-nabung mz nznibqngr nidr." ✧ A' nakrlzku kx trtxpnzng da kx narpwa'-ngrde nivz lr Kraes mz nzkrz-krmle nigu. Trngiu nzxpung, x zmwzlr, x nzetqkr drtq, x dzbi, x trnzngisc-ngru da, x nzatrkatng, x nzotangr, x kxmu-kzle-esz' nzbzng. Trtxpnzng kz. ³⁷ Kxmule-esz' da lcng amrlx nzprtzmqng bagu, a' sa na-aovxio-zvzkung mz nzokatrkr Kraes kc tqmrlztile nigu. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Murde lxngiti-angidr x trpnzng doa x da kx

✧ **8:29** Aposol 26:23; 1 Korint 15:20; Kolosia 1:18; Hibr 1:6 * **8:33** Kzdung mzli mz nzaotikr drtwrgu alwx rgung, nabzgu talvo murde mwz mz drtwrgu rblxbz mz Gct nzmrlzti-krde nigu. A' drtwr lc ngi nzwzkr Setzn mz nzatrkat-krde nzrlxngiti-krgru. Mz nzplzpxpe-krbzku alwx rgung mz Gct x mz nztekqtrpe-krgru nqmz nr drtwrgu murde navz-nqblq-mouku nide, nakrlz-zpwxku kx ipqpe Gct nigu x tubqpe-mouku mz nzobq-krde. 1 Jon 1:9 Mzli kznike nabzgu talvo-ngrde, naglqlzku Gct x na-awi-ngrbzku bade nivz lrde mz nzyckr drtwrde nigu. Murde nzrglqlzng Gct krlzle nzaovxio-krde nzwzkr Setzn. Sam 8:2 ✧ **8:35-36** Sam 44:22

na-aovxiole nivz lrde. Kxmule-esz' nzlungr o nzbzng, a' xngi-zvzpebzkunivz lrde. Kxmule-esz' kxnmncng mzlilxlr kxnzxpnrng x kxnzmatqng, a' trnzkrzlru nzodati-krdr nivz lc. Kxmule-esz' da kx prtzmzli ka o mzli lc navzm, a' nivz lrde tqyc tqyc. Kxmule-esz' lr Heven, o lr Hxl, o doa x da kznikeng kz wzng Gct, a' nivz lrde talvzpxle da amrlx. Trtxpnzng doa o da kx na-aovxiole nivz lr Gct kc tqrmctiku mz Kxetu rgu, Mevalu Jiszs.

9

Lr Jiu Kx Nzpxtpx-ngrdr Jiszs

¹⁻² Mzli kang kqlu drtqng eq zlwz x drtwrnge vztz-ngrde kxnginingeng, lr Jiu, mz nzpxtpx-krdr Kraes. Pibo da lc bamu x krlzamu kx ngi da angidr murde nede ninge Kraes. X Mqngrkxtr ncdz nzaokrnge drtwrnge, nzpimlr mz nabzng kx trpokiawxu. ³ Lr Jiu kxkqlu trnzlxngitilru Jiszs nznngini-krde Mevalu Kxnzmcp. A' suti zlwz drtwrnge nzokatr-krnge nidr mz nztekqtr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrdr, murde nidr kxnginingeng x nqvi kr bangeng. Kxmule-esz' rblx, a' da kx aoti tpxwz drtwrnge nide sele—nzayrplapxkr Gct ninge x nalakitxpxmle ninge mz Kraes, nzm da lc kx tqkrlzle nzokatr-krde lr Jiu lcng mz nzesotr-krbzlr mou mz Gct. A' trtingr. ⁴ Sc tqmcp-pnzng Gct lr Israel mz nznngini-krdr doa nedeng. Mrkc lzke nzmclr rkk ngr nzmyalz-krde x yrlqbzle Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr, x kabzle Loukxtr badr mz Newz Saenae. Alvztr-ngrde nidr kxnamu nzangio-angidr-krdr nide x esalz-ngrbzle badr da kcng tqmyapxbz mz nzvz-krm Kxnzmcp. ✧ ⁵ Melrmqdrng nidr ncblo kxnzetu neng Gct kcng bqnc, x Kraes nzmika kz apule leplz mz nqvi lr ncblo lcdeng. A' nide kc tqmyaszpxle doa x da amrlx. Naglqlz-zvz-ngrgu Gct! Angida!

⁶ Bzkq rpianu kx Gct tratutrleu nzesalz-krbzle badr. Murde trngiu leplz amrlx kcng nzmika mz nqvi lr Israel kcng tqmcp Gct. ⁷ X trngiu leplz amrlz mz nqvi lr Ebraam kx nznnginidr leplz neng Gct. Murde rpibz Gct mz Ebraam kx, *"Nqvi lr ncblo nem angidr nayzuo mz mrlxm Aesak."* ✧ ⁸ Drtwr ngrde nznnginikr leplz doa neng Gct trvzpxpuu mz nznngini-krdr nqvi lr Ebraam. Murde leplz amrlx kcng tzlxngitilr Gct, da kc tqwai Ebraam, nidr angidr doa ngr nqvi lrde. ⁹ Natq lcng tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz Ebraam kx, *"Mzli kapwz, mz yiz lc navzm, sa nabatrpo mz Sera nzkrzl-krde nzmika-krde mrlxde."* ✧ ¹⁰ Kxmu-kzle lc mz Rebeka kc mrlxde tzlipxmqng, trtedr esz', krlc melrmqgu Aesak. ¹¹⁻¹² Kxmule-esz' mztr trnzmkca x trnzalekalr da kxmrlz o da kxtrka, a' rpibz Gct mz Rebeka kx, *"Mrlxm kxetu sa nawztrpz mz mzlede kxtopwz."* ✧ Gct pile da lc mz nzaelwapx-krde kx nzmcp-krde leplz trtuou mz da kx nzalelr, a' tuo mz drtwr kx yrlq-pnzle. ¹³ Da kc tqwai nzpikr Gct le mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, *"Mrlztix Jekop, a' pxtpx-ngrne Isc."* ✧

¹⁴ ?Nike, napiku kx Gct vz-rbr mz nzale-krde da lc? Bzkqtx pnz! Murde Gct tubq zvz. ¹⁵ X rpibzle mz Mosis kx, *"Sa naycng drtwrnge doa kx pnz drtwrnge. X sa naokatr doa kx pnz drtwrnge."* ✧ ¹⁶ Mz nzm-krde lcde, Gct sa namcp-krde krkcng natwzlr da kx esalz-ngrde. X nzmcp-krde leplz tryctru mz nzrsutikr drtwrdr o mz nzale-krdr da, a' mz nzryckr drtwrde nidr. ¹⁷ Na-aoti kz drtwrgu King r Ijpt. Murde Nzryrngrkxtr alvztr-ngrde kx Gct rpibzle bade kx, *"Yrlqx nim mz nznngini-krm king, murde na-aovxiox nim mz zmatq rnge x nrpa rnge natalvzole nrlc."* ✧ ¹⁸ Mz nzm-krde lcde, opx angidr kx Gct ycngr drtwrde kzdung leplz, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz

✧ **9:4** Nou 9:8-9; 17:2; Nzrlaszng 24:8; Josua 8:33; 2 Samwel 23:5 ✧ **9:7** Nou 21:12 ✧ **9:9** Nou 18:10, 14 ✧ **9:11-12** Nou 25:23 ✧ **9:13** Malakai 1:2-3 ✧ **9:15** Nzrlaszng 33:19 ✧ **9:17** Nzrlaszng 9:16

drtwrde. X batr-kzpzle nzmqngikr nar kzdu-kzng leplz, vz-nqblq-kzle me pnz drtwrde. *

¹⁹ Mwx kzdung leplz sa narpimlr bange kx, “Leplz lcng nzale-txpwzlr da kc tqbatrpz Gct badr nzale-krdr le. X rblxbz badr nzvecpx-lzbq-krmlr mz zmatq ngr me pnz drtwrde. ?A' nike Gct tqayrplapx-ngrde leplz kcng trnzalztqpwzung bade?” ²⁰ A' sa na-ayzlu-ngrbo natqdr kx, “Bzkq kxmu nzvea-krmu lc.” Murde nimu leplz, x trtakitrdeu leplz nzymnetitr-krdr Kxrpalz kc tqwz-ngrde nidr. Murde ma nyz ncblo tr-rpipwzleu mz ncblo kc tqwz-ngrde nide kx, “?Nike tqmu nzwz-krm ninge lc?” ²¹ Murde ncblo kx rwzng ma, takitrde nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde esz'-krde. Krlzle nzwzng ma kx li, kzdq kxnmwingr, x kzdq kxnzasungr dakxnzng.

²²⁻²³ Kxmu-kzle lc mz Gct. Murde kxmule-esz' takitrde nzayrplapx-krde kxnzaleng alwx mz zngya ngr drtwrde, a' rlr-ngrbzle badr nzmncbengr mz nrlc mzli ka x trayrkrpx-anileu nrlc. Murde na-aelwapx-kai-ngrbzle nzyckr drtwrde x rkx ngr nzmyalz-krde mz leplz kcng mztr trnmcka, tqmcp-x-pnzleng, x sc tqayrplapx-atele kxnzaleng alwx. ²⁴ Alemle da lc bagu, nigu kcng tqkqleleng, kxmule-esz' nigu lr Jiu o kxtrngiulrJiu. ²⁵ Da kc tqwai nzpikr profet Hosia le mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, “Leplz kcng trngiu leplz nengeng mzli kc, sa narpibo badr mzli ka leplz nengeng. X leplz kcng trnzprtr-pnzung mz nivz lrnge mzli kc, sa narpibo badr mzli ka kx mrlzti-zlwzpxeng nidr.” ✨ ²⁶ “X mrkc tqrpi-ngrbo badr kx, ‘Trnginipwxmuu leplz nengeng,’ mrlcdepwz dekc narpi-ngr-mopwc' badr kx, ‘Nimu doa neng Mevalu Gct.’ ” ✨ ²⁷ A' profet Asaea ycmnetr-ngrde Israel, rpile kx, “Kxmule-esz' leplz ngr Israel nzkqlu-krdr apule drta' ngr prla, a' kxpipz txpwz delang narlapxng. ²⁸ Murde ycpwz pipz Yawe sa na-atutrle nzayrplapx-krde leplz amrlx mrka mz nrlc.” ✨ ²⁹ X Asaea ycmnetr-mou-ngrde da lc, rpile kx, “Nzmu Yawe trnarlrpx-ngrdeu bagu kzdung doa negung kxnzpipzng, e nigu lr Israel milxtxopeleng, da kc tqwaisr-ngrde lr Sodom x lr Gomora.” ✨

Lr Jiu Trnzrlxngitiung

³⁰ Drtwr ngr da lcng tqpibo bamu kxmule se. Leplz kcng trngiulrJiu nztubqng mz nzobqkr Gct murde nzbrti drtwrdr Kraes, kxmule-esz' mzli kc trnzabzlr nzwz-nqblq-krdr Loukxtr. ³¹ A' lr Israel kcng tzabz-zlwzlr nzrvz-nqblqng Loukxtr murde natubqbnzng mz nzobqkr Gct, trnzyatrpxung mz nzkrz-krbzlr bz lc. ³² ?Nike trnzyatr-ngrpwzlr? Trnzyatr-ngrpwzlr murde trnzabzlr nzkrlz-krbzlr bz mz nzbrtikr drtwrdr da kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct badr. A' nzabz-alzlr nzkrlz-krbzlr bz mz nzwz-nqblq-krdr natq amrlx kcng tzyrong mz Loukxtr mz nzxplr-krdr esz'-krdr. X mz nzpxtpx-krdr lrpzki r nzarlaxng kc tqyrlq Gct, nztaong mz nou rplz kc tzyrputrngr leplz. †

³³ Da kc tqwai nzpikr Gct le mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, “Obqamamu! Murde yrlqpx kc doa mrkc Jerusalem kx apule rplz kx nayrputrngr leplz, mz nzobqszo-krdr nide. X nide nou rplz kc tzpxtpx-ngrdr. Kxmule-esz', a' doa kx lxngitile nide drtqde trnamyau mz nzbrtikr drtwrde nide.” ✨

* **9:18** 9:7 Kzdung doa neng Ebraam nzwzpx-kzpqng mz mrlxde Ismael, mrlx Haga. A' doa lcng trnzatutrlru da kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz Ebraam, x trnginidru leplz kcng tqmcp-xle. [Nou dckrlzng 15—18, 21] 9:13 Isc x Jekop nzlipxmqng, x Isc nide kc nzmika kai. 9:17 Mzli kang kqlu King r Ijijt, narde mqngi. [Nzrlaszng 7:22; 8:15, 32] Zbz sc tqbatrpebz Gct nzmqngi-zvzkr narde. [Nzrlaszng 9:12, 35; 10:27; 11:10] ✨ **9:25** Hosia 2:23; 1 Pita 2:10 ✨ **9:26** Hosia 1:10 ✨ **9:28** Asaea 10:22-23 ✨ **9:29** Asaea 1:9; Nou 19 † **9:32** Mz drtwr lr Jiu, rblx nzbzkr Mevalu Kxnzmcp-x. Mzli kc tzxlr-ngrdr kx Kraes bz-ngrde nidr, nzpxtpx-ngrdr drtwr lc. X mz nzm-kzle lcde, nztaong mz nou rplz, kc tqngi Kraes esz'-krde. ✨ **9:33** Asaea 8:14; 28:16; 1 Pita 2:7-8

10

¹ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, krka'-ngrbo mz Gct kx lr Jiu amrlx narlapxng, murde ngi da kx pqtx zlwz mz drtwrnge. ² Krlz-angidrx kx nzabz-zlwzlr nzvz-nqblq-krdr Gct, a' trnzkrzlru kxnamu nzvz-nqblq-krdr le. ³ Trnzkrzlru kxmu nzatubqtikr Gct leplz mz nzobq-krde. A' mz drtwrdr, nztubq-krdr navzpxm mz da kx nzyrlqlr esz'-krdr, mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Loukxtr. X nzpctxpx-ngrdr nzmncz-krbzlr mz lrpzki r Gct mz nzatubqti-krde leplz kcng tzlxngitilr Kraes. ⁴ Kc tqatutrpelc bz ngr Loukxtr. X mz nztubq-krde mz nzvz-nqblq-angidr-krdele, leplz amrlx kcng tzlxngitilr nide nzkrzlrl nprtr-kz-krdr mz nztubq-krde mz nzobqkr Gct.

⁵ Mosis yrole kxmu leplz natubq-ngrdr mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Loukxtr. Rpile kx, *"Doa kx vz-nqblq-zvzle Loukxtr amrlx, sa nalu vzv."* ✧ ⁶ X mou, Nzryrnrkxtr alvztr-kzple mz nzatubqtikr Gct leplz mz nzlxngiti-krdr Kraes, mz nzrpi-krde kx, *"Bzkq rpi drtwrm kx navzdzq Heven,"* (mz nzvzmio-krme Kraes mz nztwz-krme nrpa ngr nzrlapxng). ⁷ *"X bzkq rpi kz drtwrm kx navzoq la,"* (mz nzatulz-krme Kraes mz nzbzng, mz nztwz-krme Nrpakxmrlz). ⁸ *"Murde nrpa lc krlzpebzle nim. X ycpxpem mz nabzm x pipxpeq mz naom."* ✧ Krlc nrpa kc tqyapwxtipxkr, kx leplz narlapxng mz nzlxngiti-krdr Kraes. X tr-rblxu nzrlapx-krdr murde Gct esz'-krde kx atwzlo-ngrme Jiszs bagu x atulz-mople nide mz nzbzng. ⁹ Murde doa kx naplpxle mz naode kx, *"Jiszs nide Kxetu Kxmyalz-esz'ngr,"* x lxngiti-angidr-kzle mz nabzde kx Gct atulz-mople Jiszs mz nzbzng, doa la sa na-arlapx. ¹⁰ Murde mz nzplzpx-krge nzlxngiti-angidr-krge Kraes, tubqku mz nzobqkr Gct x sa na-arlapxle nigu. ¹¹ Murde Nzryrnrkxtr ycmnetr-ngrde Mevalu mz nzrpi-krde kx, *"Doa kx lxngitile nide drtqde trnamyau mz nzbtrtikr drtwrde nide."* ✧ ¹² Kxmule-esz' lr Jiu o kxtrngiulr Jiu, a' kxnzrlxngiting amrlx nzmncz-bzng mz Kxetu kcpwz, tqamrlz-zlwzle leplz amrlx kcng tzrlxtibzlr nzokatr-krde nidr. ¹³ Da kc tqwai nzipikr profet Joel le kx, *"Krkng nzrlxtibzlr mz Kxetu nzokatr-krde nidr, sa narlapxng."* ✧

¹⁴ ?A' myx kxnamu nzrlx-krbzlr bade nzokatrng, nzmuz kx trnzlxngi-tikalr nide? ?X myx kxnamu nzlxngiti-krdr nide, nzmuz kx trnzlxrkalr nrpa ngrde? ?X myx kxnamu nzxl-krdr Nrpakxmrlz lc, nzmuz kx trpnzng leplz kx narpipxbz badr? ¹⁵ ?X myx kxnamu nzrpipxkr leplz nrpa, nzmuz kx trpnzng doa kx na-atwzlrpx-ngrng? Da kc tqwai nzipikr Nzryrnrkxtr le kx, *"Mrlz-esz'ngr nzvz-krm leplz kcng tzrtwzmqng nrpa kxmrlz."* ✧

¹⁶ A' lr Jiu amrlx trtwzlr Nrpakxmrlz lc. Murde profet Asaea rpile kx, *"Yawe, trpnzng kx lxngitile natqng."* ✧ ¹⁷ Mz nzmuz-krde lcde, leplz nzrlxngiting mz nzyrplatitkr nardr Nrpakxmrlz, x nardr nzyrplatitrlr Nrpakxmrlz mz nzyrpxwxtipx-ngrbz badr Nrpa ngr Kraes.

¹⁸ ?A' lr Jiu nzxlpe-kzlr Nrpakxmrlz? Eu, nzxlpe, da kc tqwai nzipikr Nzryrnrkxtr le kx, *"A' nrpa scdr vzpx x krlzlezle leplz amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo."* ✧ ¹⁹ ?A' lr Jiu nzyrplatittr nardr nrpa lc? Eu, murde Mosis alvztrpzle da kc tqpi-kaipz Gct mz lr Israel, mz nzrpi-krde kx, *"Sa na-adobu-ngrbo nimu leplz kxnzmaneng kcng trngiu lr Israel. X sa na-angyati-ngrbo drtwrmu nzamrlz-krnge leplz kcng trnzkrzlru ninge."* ✧ ²⁰ X mz nelzde kxbr Asaea alvztrpzle natq Gct mz nzrpi-krde kx, *"Leplz kcng trnzrtangrtitru ninge, sc tzrmctipelr ninge. X aelwapx-lzbqpe-ngrbo mz krkng trnzrlxtitru nzvz-krbo badr."* ²¹ A'

✧ **10:5** Livae 18:5 ✧ **10:8** Lou Kcpwz 30:11-14 ✧ **10:11** Asaea 28:16 ✧ **10:13** Joel 2:32
 ✧ **10:15** Asaea 52:7 ✧ **10:16** Asaea 53:1; Jon 12:38 ✧ **10:18** Sam 19:4 ✧ **10:19** Lou Kcpwz 32:21

mz zbq kalvz kqle-ngrne leplz nengeng kx nayzlu-mopqng bange. A' vz zvz nzxpbbrlr-krdr ninge murde nardr mqngi." ☆

11

Gct Trlakitxpx-atwrnrleu Lr Israel

¹ ?Myx kxmule, Gct pxtxpx-ngrde leplz nedeng kcng tqngi lr Jiu? Bzkqtx pnz! Murde ninge dq kz lr Jiu. X mzke' nzmc mz nqvi lr ncblo kc mz Benjamin, tqvzpxm mz Ebraam. A' Gct trpctxpx-ngrdeu ninge. ² X trpctxpx-kz-ngrdeu leplz nedeng kcng tqmcp-x-pnz-kaile, x nrlc kc tqwz-ate-ngrde. X krlzpeamu nike ycmnetrngr Nzryrngrkxtr mz da lc. Murde profet Elaeja drtwrde lctrpz mz lr Israel mz nzrpi-krde kx, ³ "Yawe, nznibqtipelr profet nemqng amrlx, x nzawxtxopebzlr olta nyzmqng. Ninge kc tqmnctxpxepwz, x sa tzrpilr nanibq-kzlr ninge." ☆ ⁴ A' ayzlu-ngrbz Gct nzkrka'-krde kx, "Amnc-bekapxpe leplz ngr Israel siu-rlimz (7,000) kx trnzangiolru gct Baal, murde leplz lcng nangi nengeng." ☆ ⁵ Kxmu-kzle lc mzli ka. Murde kzdu lang kz leplz kxpi-pz kxnzamnc-bekapxpeng kcng tqmcp-x-peng Gct mz nzarlax-krde nidr mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. ⁶ Nzmcpx-krde nidr tuo mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz x trtuou mz nike nzalelr. Murde nzm namcpxle nidr mz nike nzalelr, zmrlz ngrde lc trngiu da kx ka-nrbalqle.

⁷ Krlc drtwr ngrde kx lr Israel nzabz-zlwzlr nztubq-krbzlr mz nzobqkr Gct, a' nzklung kx trnzyatrpwzung. A' ngi txpwz krkcng tqmcp-xle kx nayatrpzng. A' batrpzle nzmqngikr nar leplz kxkqlu. ⁸ Da kc tqwai nzrpikr Nzryrngrkxtr le kx, "Gct aprcbzle badr kxmnc mzlilxl kx akamrbr-ngrbzle nzrkrz-krdr, vzm vzm krlzmle mzli ka, rblxbz badr nzrmcng x nzxlrngr nzalvztrngr angidr." ☆ ⁹⁻¹⁰ X rpi kz Devet kx, "Yawe, kxmu nzmukr leplz lcng badr kztedrng Mangr-nzangiongr trtubqu mz nzobq-krm. Delc, nzrtxlvz-lz-mou-ngrdr alwx ngrdrng x takitnde nzodati-krm nidr. Akcbz mztr, x ayangrngga-zvzbz nrkrdrtdr." ☆

¹¹ ?Myx kxmule, mzli kc tztaongr lr Jiu mz nzpctxpx-krdr Kraes, drtwr ngrde kx nzlakitxpxkr Gct nidr tqyc tqyc? Bzkqtx pnz! A' arlapxle leplz kcng trngiulrJiu, mz nzl-xngiti-krdr Jiszs, murde nabatrpzle nzdobuti-zlwzkr lr Israel nidr. ¹² Lr Jiu nzpctxpx-krdr Kraes, batrpzle mz Gct nzka-alzu-krbzle da kxmrlzting mz kxtrngiulrJiu. Mz nzm-krde lcde, mz nibr lr Jiu amrlx kcng tqmcp-x Gct narlapxng, sa na-amrlz mou Gct leplz amrlx mz nrlc namyaszpxle mzli ka. Murde da kxmrlzting amrlx kcng tqkaom Gct bagu, nzvzpxmqng mz nzkao-kai-krbzle ng mz lr Jiu.

¹³ Pibo da lcng amrlx bamu, myapxbz nimu kcng trngiulrJiu. Gct mcp-xle ninge mz nzngini-krnge aposol mz nzalvztr-krnge kxtrngiulrJiu. X nzwz-krnge lc matq zlwz mz drtwrnge. ¹⁴ Murde mwx, sa nadobutingr lr mrnyzngeng nzarlaxkr Gct nimu, x nzwz-krnge lc sa nabatrpzle mz kzdung nidr nzrlax-krdr kz. ¹⁵ Mzli kc lr Jiu tzpctxpx-ngrdr Jiszs nzngini-krde Mevalu rdr, Gct rlrpx-ngrde nzrlaxkr lr mrkzbleng amrlx mz nrlc. ? A' nike naprtz mzli kc na-abrtzlvz-ngrde nidr mzli kc nal-xngitilr Jiszs kalr? Kxnbzng sa nalu-moung. *

Lr Jiu Nznginibedr Kxnmcp-xng Ne Gct

☆ **10:21** Asaea 65:1-2 ☆ **11:3** 1 King 19:10, 14 ☆ **11:4** 1 King 19:18 ☆ **11:8** Lou Kcpwz 29:4; Asaea 6:9-10; 29:10 ☆ **11:9-10** Sam 69:22-23 * **11:15** Mz drtwr kzdung kxnetung, natq lc 'kxnbzng sa nalu-moung,' drtwr ngrde kx lr Jiu kxznkqlung sa nal-xngitilr Jiszs, x sc tqyzlu-atem.

¹⁶ Na-aoti drtwrmu dalr nrlanc x dzbr nc. Murde dalr nrlanc kc tzamrlz tzka-kaipz mz Gct batrpzle nztrkr dalr nrlanc amrlx. X nzmuz dzbr nc natrlr, e nrladeng amrlx nztr-kzng. Mz nqm̄q lcpwz, lr Jiu sa nangingng Gct murde melrmqdrng nidr leplz nedeng.

¹⁷ Naycmne-ebzpxbo nc olivi. Lr Jiu nzapulr nc olivi kc tqpeti Gct mz nrlanc nyzde. X lr Jiu kcng trnzrlxngitiung nzapulr nrla nounc kcng tqlakitxpx Gct. X nimu kxtrngiulrJiu apuamu nrla nc olivi kx tutrp mz nrlarde kx yz mz nrlanc nyz Gct. A' mzli ka mz nzrlxngiti-krmu, Gct twzpele nrlade kcng tqnginimu x sc tqaxvctrpebzle nimu mz nc olivi nyzde, murde nangingnimu kz leplz nedeng. X mzli ka prtrpe-kzamu mz da amrlx kcng tqesalz-ngrbzle mz leplz nedeng. ¹⁸ Mz nzmuz-krde lcde, bzkq obqszo-ngrnamu leplz kcng tzapulr nrla nounc kx lakitxpxle. Murde dzbr nc nide kc tqalule nrla nounc, a' trngiu nrladeng kcng tzalulr dzbrdr. ¹⁹ Mwx kzdung nimu naglqpx-lzbqamu mz nzrpi-krmu kx, "A' Gct lakitxpxle nrla nc olivi angidr, murde na-axvctrpzle nigr mrkcng tzyzprpx-ngrmlr." ²⁰ Da zpwxtx. A' nrlade kcng tzlakitxpxng murde trnzrlxngitiung, x nimu kx ngipe nrla nc olivi lc murde rlxngitiamu. Mrlzvxitx, a' bzkq glqpx-lzbqamu, a' aclvetio-lzbqamu mz zmwxlr, murde ma tzlakitxpx kz nimu. ²¹ Murde nzmuz Gct kx tqlakitxpxle lr Jiu kcng tqngi angidr nrla nc olivi mz trnzrlxngiti-krdr, e sa nalakipx-kzle nimu, nzmuz trnavz-zvzu nzrlxngiti-krmu.

²² Nakrlz-angidramu kx Gct okatrle leplz o ayrplapxle nidr. Murde sc tqayrplapxpele krkcng trnzrlxngitiung. X okatrle nimu mz zmrlz ngrde, nzmuz navz zvz nzbrtikr drtwrmu zmrlz lc. A' nzmuz navecpz-lzbqamu mz nzrlxngitingr, sa nalakitxpx-kzle nimu mz nc olivi. ²³ X mz nqm̄q lcpwz, nzmuz lr Jiu natekqtrlr nqm̄q nr drtwrdr mz nzrlxngiti-krdr Mrlx Gct, sa na-axvctr-moule nidr mrkc tzyzprkipxmlr. Murde Gct rngisc zmatq ngr nzaxvctr-moungr nidr. ²⁴ Murde axvctrpzle nimu mz nc olivi kc tqpetile, kxmule-esz' nginimu nrla nc olivi kzble. Mz nzmuz-krde lcde, trnarblxpwz bade kalr nzaxvctr-mou-krde lr Jiu kcng tznginidr nrla nc olivi angidr.

Lr Jiu Sa Nayzlubzng Mz Gct Mz Nzrlxngiti-krdr Kraes Kalr

²⁵ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, suti drtwrnge nzkrz-krmu da angidr kc tqyc-kapq mzli kc, murde ma tqglqpx-lzbqamu. Nzm̄qngikr nar lr Jiu sa navz nakrlzmle mzli kc narlapxngr kxtrngiulrJiu kxnzkqlung kcng tqm̄cpxng Gct. †

²⁶ Zbz lr Jiu kxnzkqlung kcng mzli lc sa narlxngiting x narlapxng. Da kc tqwai nzrpikr Nzryrngrkxtr le kx, "Mevalu sa naprpxm Jerusalem, x sa nakatxde nqm̄q kxtrka amrlx mz leplz kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Jekop. ²⁷ X sa nayrlqkr Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr, mzli kc naipqpx-ngrbo alwx ngrdr."

✧ ²⁸ Lr Jiu kxnzkqlung nzpxtxpx-ngrdr Nrpakxmrlz. X krlc okatrle nimu, murde Gct sc tqka-zvzbzle bamu da kxmrlzting. Kxmule-esz', a' lr Jiu sc tznginibedr leplz nedeng kc tqm̄cpxleng. X mrlzti-zlwzle nidr murde da kcng tqesalz-ngrbzle mz melrmqdrng. ²⁹ X trtekqtrleu drtwrde mz leplz kcng tqkqleleng tqamrlzleng. ³⁰ Mzli kc, nimu kcng trngiulrJiu xpqbrlr-ngrnamu Gct. A' mzli kc lr Jiu trnzrlr-ngrpwzlr mz Gct nzokatr-krde nidr x nzyckr drtwrde nidr, okatr-alzule nimu x yc mz drtwrde nimu. ³¹ X mzli ka lr Jiu nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr Gct. X krlc Gct naokatr-kzle nidr x naycng

† **11:25** Mwx 'kxtrngiulrJiu kxnzkqlung' drtwr ngrde leplz kcng na-atutr-ngrdr natq kc tqplzpx Jon mz Nzaelwaxngr 5:9-10 x 7:9. Kzdung leplz kcng tzprpxmqng mz nou, natq, leplz, drtqbr, x neidu amrlx mz nrlc sa nalxngiti-kailr Kraes, x lr Jiu kxnzkqlung kc ate. Mz nibrde kzdung leplz mou sa nalxngiti-kzlr Kraes. ✧ **11:27** Asaea 59:20-21; 27:9; Jeremaea 31:33-34

drtwrde nidr; da kc tqwaisr-ngrde nimu. ³² Murde amncclzbzle leplz amrlx mz zmatq ngr nzxpqbrlrngr mz nzapu-krdr kxnmncng mz presin. Mz nzmukrde lcde, krlzle nzokatr-krde nidr x nzyckr mz drtwrde nidr amrlx.

Nabz Ngr Nzrglqlzngr Gct

³³ Kctitxpx-zlwzx nzetukr
Nzyrplapxkr Gct x nzkrlz-krde.
Trpnzngr kx narde nayrplatrpz
Mz da kc tqaolvzle x nqmq krdeng.

³⁴ Natq Gct rpile kx, "Trpnzngr
Kx rkrlz me pnz drtwr Yawe,
O kx rkrlz nzokatr-krde Gct
Mz da kznike kx pibzle bade." ✧

³⁵⁻³⁶ "Trpnzngr kx rkabz da mz Gct
Murde na-ayzlu-mopwz Gct bade." ✧
Murde wz-ngrde nrhc atwrnrngr;
Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde.

X da amrlx lolvz lxblr zvz
Zmatq ngrde kx xplr-esz'ngr. ✧
Naglqlzku x na-amrlue-zvzku
Gct tqyc tqyc. Eu, angida.

12

Rlr-lzbq-ngrbzmu Mz Gct

¹ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, mz nzkriz-krmu kx Gct ycngr drtwrde leplz amrlx, lc-apqbx nimu nzrlr-lzbq-krbzmu mz nzwztr-krbzmu bade, mz nzapu-krmu blz kxtr kxlu. Murde krlc nzangiongr angidr x aelalzmlc drtwrde. ✧ ² Bzkq rlr-lzbq-ngrbzmu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu nqmq kr lr nrhc, x bzkq drtwrmu esz'ti badr. A' rlr-ngrbzmu mz Gct nztekqtr-krbzle nqmq nr drtwrmu, murde navz-nqblq-alzuamu me pnz drtwrde. X mz nzale-krmu da lc, nakrlz-zvzamu me pnz drtwrde. Krlc da kx mrlzbz bade, aelalz-ngrmlc drtwrde, x tubq mz nzobq-krde. *

³ Mz nzngini-krnge aposol, rngidrlvz-ngrbo mz doa kxes' mz nimu, kx bzkq glqpx-lzbqm. A' na-avzo-lzbqm mz nzkriz-angidr-krm zmatq kx myapxbz kc tqkabz Gct bam mz nzwztr-krbzme bade. Murde zmatq lc vzpxm mz nzlxngiti-krm Kraes. ⁴ Murde nrkrdrdq esz', a' dalr nrkrdrdq kqlu. X mrlcdeng nzwz-krdr bletipx-lxblrng. ⁵ Mz nqmq lcpwz, kxmule-esz' kqluku, a' mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Kraes nigu nrkrdrdq kxes'. Doa kxes' mz nigu apule dalr nrkrdrdq, kx nzmwitr-lxblrbz bade. ⁶ Gct kamle bagu zmatq kxmyapxbz kx bletipx-lxblrng mz nzwztr-krbzku bade. X zmatq lcng nzvzpxmqng mz Mqngrkxtr. Doa kxes' mz nigu nawz zvz mz zmatq kc tqkabz Gct bade. Nzmu kx tqkabzle bam zmatq ngr nzyrplapxngr nrpa kc tqkabzle bam, plzpx nrpa lc navz-nqblqle nzetukr nzrlxngiti-krm, mzli kc tqpi-ngrbz Mqngrkxtr nzplzpx-krmle. ⁷ Nzmu kx tqkabzle bam zmatq ngr nzwztr-ngrbz mz leplz, wztrpz badr. Nzmu kx tqngi nzalvztrngr natq Gct le, alvztr leplz. ⁸ Nzmu kx tqngi dalr nzapqtr-ngrbz drtwr leplz le,

✧ **11:34** Asaea 40:13-14 ✧ **11:35-36** Job 35:7; 41:11 ✧ **11:35-36** Kolosia 1:17 ✧ **12:1** Jon 4:23-24 * **12:2** Gct krlzle nztekqtr-krde nqmq nr drtwrgu mz nzrlwx-krdu Nzryrnrkxtr x mz nzvz-nqblq-krdu le mz nzmnc-krdu.

apqtrpz drtwrdr. Nzmu kx tqngi zmatq ngr nzrka-ngrbz da mz leplz le, rka-nrbalqzbz badr, a' bzkq pnz drtwrm nzayzlu-krbzlr le. Nzmu kx tqngi zmatq ngr nzrmailzng le, mailz angidr leplz. X nzmu kx tqngi zmatq ngr nzrycng drtwr leplz le, okatr nidr.

⁹ Nivz lrm, nangi nivz angidr. Lovz-amqngi da kxmrlz bz mz Gct, x pxtpxngr da kxtrka. ¹⁰ Mrlzti leplz da kc tqwaisr-ngrn doa lr ma nyzm. X amrlue kztemqng namyaszpxle nim esz'-krm. ¹¹ Nzpq-zlwzkr drtwrm mz nzwztr-krbzme mz Kxetu, naglq-zvzle nabzm. ¹² Naelalz-zvz-ngrm drtwrm nzobqtipx-krm da amrlx kcng tqesalz-ngrbz Gct bam. Tu-amqngi mz nzrlxngiti-krm mz mzli r nzxpxngr. Bzkq nzkrka'-krm esaki. ¹³ Akiamu dztumu badr leplz ne Gct kcng takitrde nzokatrngr. X abrtzlvz nzadwatr-krbz leplz ma nyzm mz nzvz-krdr mrkzbleng.

¹⁴ Rlxrtibz mz Gct nzamrlz-krde krkcng tzatrkatilr nim. Amrlz nidr, x bzkq pibqtiq nidr. ¹⁵ Prtr mz nzabrtzkr kxnzabrtzng, x mz nzvzkr drtwrdr kxnzyrning. ¹⁶ Mnc-zpwx-lxblramu. Bzkq aetu-lzbqm, a' mnc-lxblramu badr leplz x wz-lxblramu badr. X bzkq rpiq nim kxrklz da.

¹⁷ Bzkq ayzclubzme da kxtrka kx nzalebz leplz bam. A' ale txpwz da kxtubq mz drtwr leplz amrlx. ¹⁸ Kxmule-esz' nike nzale leplz, a' ale zvz da kx namnc-ngrnamu badr mz nrwx. ¹⁹ Nimu kztengeng, x doa kxesz' mz nimu bzkq ayzclubzme da kxtrka kx nzalebz leplz bam. A' rlr-ngrbz mz Gct nzayrplapx-krde nidr mz zngya ngr drtwrde. Murde mz Nzryrngrkxtr rpi Yawe kx, *"Ninge kx na-ayrplapxle leplz. X ninge kx na-ayzlu-mopwz badr da kx nzalelr."* ✧ ²⁰ A' nim vz-nqblq alzu nike pi Nzryrngrkxtr kx, *"Nzmu doa kx mwati drtwrde nim kx tqbrtalele, rkabz nade dakxnzng. X nzmu drtwrde kc tqbrlxkzle, rkabz mqde lue. Mz nzale-krbzme da lc, sa namyangr drtqde da kc tqalebzle bam."* ✧ ²¹ Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme mz da kxtrka kx nzalebz bam nzaovxio-krde nim, murde ma tqbatrpzle bam nzayzlu-krbzmele badr. A' aovxio nzaovxio-krm drtwrm kxtrka mz nzale-krbzme da kxmrlz badr.

13

Vz-nqblqamu Gzpmam

¹ Doa kxesz' mz nigu kxnzrlxngiting namnclzbz mz zmatq ngr gzpmam. Murde zmatq ngr gzpmam amrlx vzom mz Gct, x yrlqle kxnzetung ngr gzpmam mr nyzdrng. ² Mz nzmu-krde lcde, krkcng tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr gzpmam nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr Gct kc tqyrlqle gzpmam lc, x sa na-ayrplapxng. ³ Krkcng tzaleng da kxtubq trnzmxwlrtilru gzpmam. A' nzmwxlrtilru krkcng tzaleng da kxtrka. Nzmu kx trsutiu drtwrmu nzmwxlrtingr gzpmam, e ale-tpwzmu da kxtubq, murde naglqlz-ngrdr nimu. ⁴ Murde kxnzetung mz gzpmam, nidr kxnzawz neng Gct kcng tqyrlqleng mz nzokatr-krdr nimu. A' nzmu kx tqaleamu da kxtrka, e mxwlrtilru gzpmam lc, murde Gct kabzle badr zmatq ngr nzayrplapxng kxnzaleng da kxtrka, kxmule-esz' nznibqlr nidr. ⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, namnclzbzmu mz zmatq ngr gzpmam murde ma tzayrplapx nimu, x mou murde tubq nzmncz-krbzmu bade.

⁶ Delc tqxpe-ngrnamu kz takes, murde kxnzetu lcng nidr kxnzawz neng Gct mz nzale-krdr nzwzng kc tqkabzle badr. ⁷ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, xpebzmu mz leplz nike takitrde nzxpe-krmu. X xpeamu takes kcng tqpi lou ngr gzpmam kx naxpe. Mz nqm q lcpwz amatqamu krkcng tqtakitrde nzamatq-krmu nidr x amrlueamu krkcng tqtakitrde nzamrlue-krmu nidr.

Nzmncngr Kxtubq Mzli Ka, X Jiszs Sc Tqyzlu-atem

⁸ Eu. Mrlx nzxpe-krbzmu mz leplz da amrlx kcng tqrlxtibzmu badr. A' nakrlz-zpwxamu kx rblx nzxpe-krbzmu da mz Gct mz nzayzlu-krbzmu nivz lrde. Delc navz zvz nzmrlzti-lzbq-krmu. Murde nzale-krmu da lc atutrle natq amrlx kcng tqkapx Loukxtr. ☆ ⁹ Natq lcng nzrpilr kx, "Bzkq rmwimiq doa kx trngiu krnalzm. Bzkq rnibqq leplz. Bzkq pnaq da. Bzkq rkcmnz-ngrn," x kzdung kz da mou. ☆ A' natq lcng amrlx nzaxvctr-lxblrbzng mz natq kc esz' tqrpile kx, "Namrlztiq kztemqng da kc tqwaiq nzmrlzti-lzbq-krm." ☆ ¹⁰ Nzmrlzti-krmu leplz drtwr ngrde kx bzkq aleamu da kx na-atrkatile nidr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, nivz ngi lrpzki nzvz-nqblqngr Loukxtr amrlx.

¹¹⁻¹² Nzmnc-krmu natubq, mz nzkriz-krmu kx ycpe pipz nzyzlu-krm Jiszs mz nzvzmi-krde nigu Heven. Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzkq amaamu, a' nawz-katopeamu mz nzwznggr kc tqkabz Kxetu bamu mzli ka tqyc-ngrbepz mzli. X bzkq vz-nqblq-zvzamu da kxtrka, a' vz-nqblq-alzuamu nzalvztrnggr angidr. ¹³ Mz nqm q lcpwz kx tr-rblxu nzmc-krgr da ngrlx, tr-rblx-kzpwzu mz leplz nzmc-krdr kx nqm q krmu tubq. Bzkq prtrpzmz mz kxnzrmnq-zvzng, kxnzyrlwr-lxblrng mz nzale-krdr alwx, kxnzrmwimi-abeang, kxnzaleng da kx myangr drtq, kxnzota-zvzng, x kxnzodobung, a' kapx-lzbqmamu badr. ¹⁴ A' mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp, navz-nqblq-kzamu nqm q krde, murde leplz namclr nide mz nzmc-krdr nqm q krmu. X bzkq aoti drtwrmu nzvz-nqblq-krmu zmatq ngr alwx kc tqycpxbep mz nrkrdrtmu. ☆

14

Bzkq Pikitiq Leplz Kcng Nzrlxngiti-krdr Tqngrgo

¹ Mnc-zpwxamu badr leplz kcng drtwrdr tqltrpz mz da, murde trnzkriz-lzru kx da kx nzalelr tubqz mz nzobqkr Gct o trtingr. X bzkq otablramu badr mz drtwr kx blepxngr mz nzao-krmu drtwrmu. ² Murde kzdung leplz nzlxngitilr kx takitrde nzm-krdr dakxnzng amrlx. A' kzdu-kzng leplz trnzmuu ncvr animol, murde mz drtwrdr rpwa'ngr Gct x nzrlxngiti-krdr ngrgo mz nzm-krdrle. *

³ Mrlx kx krlzle nzmungr dakxnzng amrlx bzkq obqszo-ngrde ncblo kc trmuu ncvr. X doa kx trkrizleu nzmungr ncvr, bzkq pikitile ncblo kc tqmu dakxnzng amrlx, murde tr-rpwa'-ngru Gct. ⁴ ?Nim neke kc tqkxmu nzymne-krde lc? Murde trtakitrdeu nzpikiti-krm kxnzawz neng Gct! Trnzwztrpwzu bam! A' Kxetu sa napibzle mz kxnzawz nedeng kx nzale-krdr da kxtubq o trtingr. Kxnzrlxngiting amrlx nidr leplz nedeng, murde okatrle nidr amrlx, kxmule-esz' nzrlxngiti-krdr mqngi o ngrgo. ⁵ Mz nqm q lcpwz, kzdq ncblo mz drtwrde kzdq zbq kxes' myapxbz mz zbq amrlx. X kzdq kz ncblo mz drtwrde zbq amrlx kxmu-tpwzle esz'. Doa kxes' mz nimu nakrlz-angidrlle nike lxngitile, x navz-nqblqle mz nzmnc-krde. ⁶ Murde mrlx kx rpi drtwrde kzdq zbq kxes' myapxbz mz zbq amrlx, alebzle mz Kxetu. X krkcng tzmung dakxnzng amrlx, nzalebzlr mz Kxetu, murde nzawi-ngrbzlr bade. X leplz kx trnzmuung ncvr, nzale-kzpzlr mz Kxetu mz nzawi-krbzlr bade. Nzabrtzlvzkr Gct nidr vzpxm mz nzale-krbzlr

☆ **13:8** Matiu 22:40 ☆ **13:9** Nzrlaszng 20:13-17; Lou Kcpwz 5:17-21 ☆ **13:9** Livae 19:18; Matiu 19:19; 22:39; Mak 12:31; Luk 10:27; Galesia 5:14 ☆ **13:14** Rom 7:23 * **14:2** 14:1 Bzkq otablрку mz da kx tryctru mz Nzryrnrkxtr. X mou, bzkq otablрку mz dalr Nzryrnrkxtr kx tropxu, x drtwr lrmakxtr tresz'titru elr, da kc tqwai mz nzwrkxtrng. A' takitrde nzatubqti-krgr leplz kcng tzaleng alwx x txzpqbrlr-ngrdr natq Gct. 14:2 Lou sc Mosis rpwa'-ngrde nzmungr kzdung dakxnzng. A' mzli kc lr Jiu tzlxngitipe-ngrdr Jiszs, naddr tryrplatrpwzu kx mzli ka takitpede nzm-krdr dakxnzng angidr amrlx.

da bade. ⁷ Mz nzaokrgu drtwrgu nigu kxnzrlxngiting, da kxmyapxbz trngiu nzamatqkr leplz nigu mzli ka mz nzlu-krdu o mzli kc nabz-ngrgu. ⁸ A' da kxmyapxbz nzamatqkr leplz Gct mz nzmc-krdr nqm q krgu mzli ka x mzli kc nabz-ngrgu. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kxmule-esz' luku o bzku nede nigu Kxetu rgu. ⁹ X nakrlzamu kx Kraes bz x lu-mop murde nangingide Kxetu r kxnzklubeng x kxnzbpeng. ¹⁰ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, bzkq pikitiq x obqsoq kztemqng. Murde mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs, sa natutrpzku amrlx ngrgu mz mz Gct, mz nzpi-krmle bagu kx vz-rbrku o trtingr. ¹¹ Murde mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kxetu rgu rpile kx, *"Da kc tqpibo bamu sa natutr angidr; murde ninge Yawe Gct kc tqlu alo. Leplz amrlx sa na-atuobzng zpr bange. x naplzpxlr natq ngr nzrglqpxngr ninge."* ✧ ¹² Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nigu leplz amrlx sa napipxbzku mz Gct nqm q krgung x da kx alekung amrlx mz nrlc ka.

¹³ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, bzkq vz zvz nzpikiti-lzbq-krmu. A' na-aoti drtwrmu kx bzkq aleamu da kx na-atrkatile nzrlxngitigr kztemung o na-ataole nidr mz alwx. ¹⁴ Mz nzaxvctr-krbo lc mz Kxetu rgu Jiszs, lxngiti-angidrx kx trpnzng daksnzng kx trtakitrdeu nzmungr mz nzobq-krde. A' nzmu mzlenge rpi drtwrde kx kzdung daksnzng trtakitrdeu mz nzobqkr Gct, trtakitrdeu nzngq-krdeleng. X bzkq atrkati-ngrbo nzrlxngiti-krde. ¹⁵ Nzmu nzmu-krm ncvr atrkatile nzrlxngitigr kztem x ataole nide mz alwx, e bzkq ngqne. Murde Kraes bz-ngrde nzarlapx-krde nide. X da kx atrkatile nzrlxngitigr kztem, trvzpxpuu mz nivz. ¹⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, bzkq ale-zvzq da kx mrlzbx bam esz'-krm, murde ma tqataole kztem mz alwx x sc tzpibqtipengr leplz nim. ¹⁷ Murde mz nznginigr Gct king rmu, da kx myapxbz trngiu nzmungr x nzrmnqng. A' da kcng tqmyapxbz da lcde seleng tq: nztubqkr nzmnc-krmu mz nzobqkr Gct, nzmnc-zpwx-krmu badr kztemung kxnzrlxngiting, x nzprtr-krmu mz nzabrtzng kx vzpxm mz Mqngrkxtr. ¹⁸ Murde krkcng nawztrpzng mz Kraes mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr da lcdeng, sa na-abrtzlvz Gct nidr x na-amatq kz leplz nidr.

¹⁹ Dekc na-ale-ngrgu da kx na-amnc-zpwxle nigu x na-amqngile nzrlxngiti-krdu. ²⁰ Nzmu nzngq-krmu daksnzng na-atrkatile da kx na-alebz Gct mz kztemung, bzkq ngqamu daksnzng lcng. Murde daksnzng amrlx takitrde nzmungr mz nzobq-krde. A' trtakitrdeu nzngq-krmu daksnzng kx nabatrpzle mz kztemung nztao-krdr mz alwx. ²¹ Bzkq aleamu da kx krlzle nzbatr-krbzle mz kztemung nztao-krdr mz alwx, kxmule-esz' da kx ngqnamu o da kx mnqamu. ²² Doa kxesz' mz nimu, bzkq alvztrpzme nike lxngitiq mz da lcng mz kztemqng, murde navz-nqblq-kzlr me pnz drtwrm. A' pi txpwz nzrlxngiti-krm mz Gct. X mz nzvz-nqblq-krmle, Gct trnapipwzleu bam kx vz-rbrq, a' sa na-abrtzlvzle nim. ²³ A' doa kx drtwrde litrpz mz daksnzng kx ngqde, alepele da kx vz-rbr. Murde trvz-nqblqleu da kxtubq mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzrlxngiti-krde. Mzli kznike doa ale-ngrde da kx atrkatile nzrlxngiti-krde sc tqalepele alwx mz nzobqkr Gct.

15

¹ Nigu kcng nzrlxngiti-krdu tqmqngi, na-aoti drtwrgu kztegun kcng nzrlxngiti-krdr tqngrgo, mz daksnzng x zbq kxtr lcng. X bzkq ale-tpwzku da kx na-abrtz-ngrgu esz'-krdu. ² A' mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu badr, na-aleku da kxmrlzbx badr mz nzokatr-krdu nidr mz nzamqngingr nzrlxngiti-krdr. ³ Murde Kraes traleleu da kx na-abrtz-ngrde esz'-krde, a' da kx abrtzng Gct, da kc tqwai nzpikr Nzryrngrkxtr le kx, *"Natq kcng tzpikiti-ngrdr nim,*

yrplatr-kzpqng bange." ✧ ⁴ Da amrlx kcng tqyclzm mz Nzryrnrkxtr, nzyro-
ngrdr na-alvztrlr nigu, murde nabzgu napqtr zvz x natu-amqngi-zvzku
mz nzobqtipx-krgru da kcng tqesalz-ngrm Gct bagu. ⁵ Krka'-ngrbo mz Gct
kc tqapqtrple nabzgu x okatrlle nigu mz nztu-amqngi-krgru mz nzrlxngiti-
krgru, kx sa naokatrle nimu mz nzesz'tikr drtwrmu, mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu
nabzlvz r nanyc Mevalu Jiszs. ⁶ Murde naodutr-lxblramu mz nabz kxesz'
mz nzangio-krmu Gct, kc tqngi Trte Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpx. Eu, angida.

⁷ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, na-aodu-lzbqamu, da kc tqwai Kraes nzaodu-
krde nimu, murde nzesz'tikr drtwrmu lc nabatrpzle mz leplz nzglqlz-krdr
Gct. ⁸ Nadcpx mz drtwrmu kx Kraes vzm mz nzokatr-krde nigr lr Jiu.
Suti drtwrde kx na-aelwapx-ngrde kx Gct takitrde nzbrtikr drtwr leplz
le. Murde angidatile da kcng tqesalz-ngrbzle mz melrmqgrng, mz da kc
tqalepele Mevalu kc Tzmcpx. ⁹ X Kxnmcpx vz-kzp murde kxtrngiulrJiu
naglqlz-kzlr Gct mz nzyckr drtwrde nidr x nzokatr-krde nidr. Da lc atutrle
da kc tqpi Devet mz Nzryrnrkxtr kx, "*Gct, sa naglqlzx nim mz mzlr lr
drtqbrng amrlx, mz nzangrlvz-krnge nim.*" ✧ ¹⁰ Rpi mou Nzryrnrkxtr kx,
"*Nimu kcng trngiulrJiu, abrtz-lxblramu badr leplz neng Gct.*" ✧ ¹¹ X rpi-
moule kx, "*Glqpxamu Yawe nimu lr drtqbrng amrlx. X leplz mz nrlc tulvzo
naglqlz-kzlr nide.*" ✧ ¹² X rpi kz profet Asaea kx, "*King kxmna sa naprpxm
mz nqvi lr Jesi. X na-aclvele kxtrngiulrJiu. X sa na-abrtrpzlr drtwrdr bade.*"

✧ *

¹³ Gct nide nou nzobqtipx-krgru da kcng sa na-alele kalr. X krka'-ngrne
kx sa nakabzle bamu nzabrtzng r x nzmnc-zpwxng kcng tzvzpxmqng mz
nzbrtikr drtwrmu nide, murde nzrlxngiti-krmu naetunepx zvz mz zmatq
ngr Mqngrkxtr.

¹⁴ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, krlz-angidrx kx amrlz-zvzamu leplz, x
krlzpeamu da amrlx kx suti drtwr Gct nakrlzamu, x krlz-kzamu nzalvztr-
lzbq-krmu. ¹⁵ A' mz nzryr-krbo lc letz, rngidrlvz-ngrbo kzdung da
bamu, kx nadcpxng drtwrmu da kxmyapxbz. X alex da lc murde mz
nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz, Gct atwzlr-ngmle ninge ¹⁶ mz
nzokatr-krnge nimu kxtrngiulrJiu mz nzwztr-krbo mz Mevalu Jiszs. Apux
pris kc tqvectrple leplz mz Gct, mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo Nrpakxmrlz mz
kxtrngiulrJiu, murde nalxngiti-kzlr Kraes x natubqng mz nzobqkr Gct, mz
nzapu-krdr blz kc tqatr Mqngrkxtr.

¹⁷ X mz nzaxvctr-krbo mz Mevalu Jiszs, glqpx-lzbq-ngrne nzwztr-krbo
mz Gct. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ A' sa naycmnetxtrpo mz nike ale Kraes mz nzaxvctr-
krbo bade, mz nzmailz-krde leplz kcng trngiulrJiu mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr
natq Gct. Murde batrpz Gct nzrlxngiti-krdr mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr
kc tqaelwapxpele mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge x mz nzale-krnge rkx x da
kxznkctipxng. Dekc tqyapwxtipx-zpwxbo Nrpa ngr Kraes, abzo Jerusalem
vz vz krlzbzle Provins kc Ilirikzm. ²⁰ Zvz drtwrnge pq mz nzipx-krbo
Nrpakxmrlz mz lr mztea kcng trnzkrzkalr Kraes. A' trsutiu drtwrnge
nzalvztr-krnge lr mztea kcng tzxlrpelr Nrpa ngr Kraes. ²¹ A' nzwz-krnge na-
atutrle Nzryrnrkxtr kc tqycmnetr-ngrde Kraes mz nzi-krde kx, "*Leplz
kcng trnzpi-kaipwzu badr nide, sa nakrlzlr nzalvztrngr angidr. X leplz kcng
trnzxlr-kailru nrpa ngrde, nardr sa nayrplatr pz mz nrpa lc.*" ✧ ²² X nzwrd
kqlupe kx rpi-ngrne kx naoklati-ngrbo nimu. A' nzale-krnge nzwzng r lc
rpwa'-ngmle bange.

✧ **15:3** Sam 69:9 ✧ **15:9** Sam 18:49; 2 Samwel 22:50 ✧ **15:10** Lou Kcpwz 32:43 ✧ **15:11** Sam
117:1 ✧ **15:12** Asaea 11:10 * **15:12** Jesi nide trte King Devet, x Jiszs Kxnmcpx nide King kx
prpxm mz nqvi lrd. ✧ **15:21** Asaea 52:15

Pol Aoti Drtwrde Nzoklati-krde Lr Rom Kxnzrlxngiting

²³ A' mzli ka nzvz-krnge yrkrpxpe mz mztea lcdeng, murde trpengr mrka me nayapwxtingr mou Nrpakxmrlz. Delc, tqaotipengr drtwrnge nzoklati-krbo nimu, murde yiz kqlupe kx sutingr drtwrnge nzvz-krbo bamu. ²⁴ Sa naoklatibo nimu mzli kc navz-ngrne Spen. X sa naodutr-lxblrku mz kzdung mzli. X mz nibrde, suti drtwrnge naokatramu ninge mz nzvz-krnge Spen. ²⁵ A' mzli ka navz-kaix Jerusalem mz nzrtwz-krbo kzdung trau kx naokatrle lrmakxtr kx nzmncng elr. ²⁶ Murde dzbe lrmakxtr ngr provins kcng Masedonia x Akaia nzabrtz-ngrdr nzrkapx-krdr trau kx naokatrngr nra-nzlungr lrmakxtr kcng Jerusalem, mz nzodutr-lxblr-krdr badr. ²⁷ Eu. Nzabrtz-ngrdr nzrkapx-krdr, murde rblxbz mz kxtrngiulrJiu nzayzlu-krbzlr mz lr Jiu da kxnzmrlzting amrlx kcng tqkabz Gct badr mz nzaxvctr-krbzlr mz Mevalu kc tqesalz-ngrbzle mz lr Jiu. Delc takitrde kxtrngiulrJiu nzrka-krbzlr kzdung dztudrng mz nrlc ka mz nzokatr-krdr lr Jiu. ²⁸ Mz nibr nzrtwz-krnge trau kcng tzatakqtilr Jerusalem, ninge kc tqvz-atex Spen. X mz nzvz-krnge lc Spen, dekc naoklati-ngrbo nimu. ²⁹ Krlzx kx mzli kc navz-ngrmc bamu, Kraes sa na-amrlz-zlwzle nigu mz da kxkqlu.

³⁰⁻³¹ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, nigu dzbede kxes' mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp, x mz nzaodukr Mqngkxtr nigu. Mz nzmurde lcde, drtwrgu naesz'ti kz mz nzkrka'-zvz-krge ninge mz nzvz-krnge Jerusalem. Murde Gct na-arlapxle ninge mz provins kc Judiz, murde ma tzatrkatilr ninge lr Jiu kcng trnzlxngitilru Jiszs. X nakrka'-kz-ngrnamu kx leplz kxnztrng ne Gct kcng Jerusalem, na-abrtzlvzlr trau kc natwzbo badr. ³² Nzmu kx tqsutu drtwr Gct le, sa naelalz-ngrm drtwrnge nzvz-krbo bamu, x sa na-apqtrpamu drtwrnge x na-amqngiamu nzrlxngiti-krnge mzli kc namnc-ngrgu. ³³ Krka'-ngrne kx Gct kc tqngi nou nzmnc-zpwxng, namncbz bamu amrlx ngrmu. Eu, angida.

16

Rpibz Pol "Nimu la," Mz Kzdung Lr Rom

¹ Fibi kc tqrtwzbbz letz lc bamu, nide inwegu kc tqwztrpz mz lrmakxtr kc mz taon Kenkrae, mz nzngini-krde kzdq kxacivele dalr makxtr. Abrtzlvzx nide murde nide olvz kxmrlz-esz'ngr. ² Rlxtibo bamu nzaodu-krmu nide naesz' mz nzngini-krmu leplz neng Gct, murde wztrpz mz Kxetu. Okatramu nide mz nikeng suti drtwrde, murde okatr-zlwzle ninge x leplz kxnzkqlu.

³⁻⁴ Rpibzmu kx, "Nimu la," mz kztengeng amrlx mrla, myapxbz Prisila x Akwila, nidr kx wztrpzkr badr mz Jiszs Kxnzmcp, badr lrmakxtr kcng tzangio-lxblrng ma nyzdr. Ycpwz pipz nzbz-krdr mz nzarlaxp-krdr ninge. X nigr badr lrmakxtr amrlx kcng trngiulrJiu awitx-zlwz-ngrbzkr mz Gct nidr.

⁵ X kztenge Epenetzs. Nide kx lxngiti-kaile Kraes mz provins kc Esia.

⁶ Mxri kc tqwz zlwz mz nzokatr-krde nimu.

⁷ Adronikzs x Junia, ni-kzdr lr Jiu. Mrlx lcng nzling mncpxmgr badr mz presin, x nidr aposol kxnzamatqng. Nidr rlilrdr kx nzlxngiti-kailr Kraes x ninge kc ate. *

⁸ X Ampliatzs, nide mzlenge kx mrlzvxi mz Kxetu.

⁹ Urbanzs, nide ncblo kx wzku badr mz nrlarde nyz Kraes. X mrlx kztenge Stakis.

* **16:7** Nzrpilr kx Junia ngi drtq olvz, kc tqngi kx aposol.

¹⁰ Apelis kc tqaewapx-ngrde nzpqr nxlngiti-krde Kraes, mz nztu-amqngi-krde mz mzlr nzxpungr.

X lr ma nyz Aristobulzs.

¹¹ X Herodion, ni-kzde lr Jiu.

X kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzmncng ma nyz Narsiszs.

¹² Trifaena ncd Trifosa, olvz kx nzwz-zlwzng mz nrlarde nyz Kxetu.

X inwegu Persis kxnzmrlzti. Nide kzdq kz olvz kx wz kato mz nrlarde nyz Kxetu.

¹³ X Rufzs, ncblo kxmyapxbz, x lxede kz kc tqapusr-ngrde ninge mrlxde.

¹⁴ Asinkritzs, Flegon, Hermes, Patrobas, Hermas x lrmakxtr amrlx kcng tzangio-lxblrng badr.

¹⁵ X Filogzs, Julia, Olimpaz x Nerezs ncd inwede, x leplz neng Gct amrlx kcng tzangio-lxblrng badr.

¹⁶ Eu, x rpi-etramu, "Nim la," x male-lxblramu mqmu mz nivz. Lrmakxtr amrlx kcng tzmncng mrka nzrpibzlr bamu kx, "Nimu la."

Natq Ngr Nzarl-lzbqngr

¹⁷ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, xplrmibz natqng bamu, kx acvetioamu leplz kcng tzakixlr kxnzrlxngiting. Murde nzatrkatilr nzrlxngiti-krmu mz nzrpi-krbzlr da kx blepxngr mz nzalvztrngr kc tqkrlz-kaiamu. Kapx-lzbqnamu badr. ¹⁸ Murde leplz kxnzmur lcng trnzvztrpwzung mz Kraes, Kxetu rgu. A' nzvz-nqblq-tpwzlr alwx knikeng nzaoti drtwrdr kx namrlzbz badr. Nztamiti-krdr leplz mz natq x nzalvztr-krbzlr badr da kxmrlz mz nzxlr-ngrbz, a' nzklzlr nzesabrtingr leplz kx trnzacvetio-lzbqung mz nzalvztr-rbr-krdr lc. ¹⁹ Leplz kxkqlu nzxlrlpelr kx vz-nqblqpeamu Nrpakxmrlz. X mz nzm-krde lcde, abrtztx-zlwz-ngrne nimu. A' suti drtwrge nakrlz-angidramu da kxmrlz, x bzkq aoti drtwrmu da kxtrka. ²⁰ Murde ycpe pipz Gct kc tqngi nou nzmnc-zpwxngr, nzodati-krde zmatq ngr Setzn, mz nzokatr-krde nzaovxio-krmu leplz kcng tzrpilr na-akixlr nimu. Krka'-ngrne kx Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp naokatr-zvzle nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. Eu, angida.

²¹ Kzdung lrmakxtr kcng mrka nzrpi-kzpzlr bamu, "Nimu la." Kzdung nidr seleng, Timoti kc tqwzkr ncd. X Lusias, Jeszn x Sospata, mrlx lcng nigr badr lr Jiu. ²² X Tertizs kc tqyrbzle natqng lcng. ²³ Gaizs kc tqmnckr ncd ma nyzde, x kc tqrlr-ngrbzle mz lrmakxtr nzangio-krdr mrka. X wai-kzle Erastzs kc tqaclvele traungr taon ka, x mzlegu Kwartzs. †

Nzrglqlzkr Pol Gct

²⁵⁻²⁶ Naglqlzku Gct kc tqkrlzle
Nzatu-amqngingr nimu amrlx
Mz nxlngiti-krmu nrpa ngr
Jiszs Kxnzmcp kc tqyapwxtipxx.

Nrpakxmrlz lcde yc-kapq pnz
Mzli kc nrlc trnzvzka-ngrde.
A' mzli ka sc tqaewapxpengr Gct
Kx suti drtwrde leplz amrlx.

Na-arlapxle kxnzrlxngitilr Kraes,
Kxmule-esz' nidr lr Jiu o trtingr.

† **16:23** Ngaldre kc 24 yelzm mz kzdung nzryrngr kcng pnz. X mule narsaklrmi ngaldre kc 20, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Eu, krka'-zvz-ngrne kx Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp naokatrle nimu amrlx ngrmu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. Eu, angida."

Gct kc tq̄lu zvz kap̄xle nat̄q
Kx nat̄q̄de kcng pnz na-atutrpeng.

Da kcng tzyro-pnzlr profet mz
Nzryrngrkxtr na-atutrng mzli ka.
Murde leplz mz nrlc tulvzo
Nalxngit̄lr Kraes mz nzmnc-krdr.

²⁷ Gct nide txpwz Gct kxyrplapx.
X nigu kcng tzaxvctrpzng mz Kraes
Jiszs Kxnzmcp̄x naglqlzku
Gct tq̄yc, tq̄yc. Eu, angida.

Delape. Ninge *Pol.*

Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Lr Korint Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Lr Korint

Aposol Pol nide ncblo kx ryapwxtipx-kai Nrpakxmrlz Korint, mz nzvzpx-krde krali, x dzbe lrmakxtr lc vzpxm mz nzwz-krde. ✧ Mz taon lc, tu elr madrka' nzklung. Lr Korint nzmng-zlwzng x nzmwimi-abeang leplz kx trngiu kernalzdrng. Mzli kc tzrlxngiti-ate-ngrdr, nqm q nr drtwrdr apubele kxnmnc-mrbrng. Lr Korint kxnzrlxngiting nzklung kxtrngiulrJiu, kx trpnzng scdr da, x kxnzawz-nrbalqng. A' kx nznginidr bcnyr nzpipzng. Nzaki-lzbqng murde kxnznginidr bcnyrng nzobqszolr kztedrng kx trpnzng scdr da. Kzdung kxnzrlxngiting lcng nzmwiming kxtrngiu kernalzdr. X nzglqpx-lzbqng mz zmatq ngr nzwzng kc tqkabz Mqngkrxtr badr, myapxbz zmatq ngr nzymne-ngrbz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng. Mz drtwrdr nidr leplz kxnzyrplapxng x kxnzbrpeng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Jiszs. A' trtingr.

Pol yr-kaipzle kc letz mz lrmakxtr mrkc Korint mzli kc, x letz lc kc ate. Mz letz kc kai, pnanatile nidr mz nqm q krdr kxtrka. Zbz mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde mz taon Efiszs, ncblo nztqng nztwzblzr bade kc letz kx nzatwzlr-ngrbz lr Korint. X mz letz lc nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqdeng. Trkrzkkuu nike tqyrle mz letz kc kai. A' opx angidr kx lr Korint nzpxtpx-ngrdr natq Pol x nzbatrpzlr mz leplz nzyrlqpx-lzbq-krdr mz zmatq ngr nzngini-krde aposol. Zbz Pol sc tqayzlu-mopwzle natqdr mz letz lc, tqyrle mz mzlr yiz 54—55 AD mz nibr nzmcngr mz Jiszs, mz nzvzpx-krde kratq.

Kxmule-esz' yrbzle letz kc kai, a' lr Korint kxnzrlxngiting kxnzkqlung nzvz-nqblqbelr nqm q nr drtwr lr Grik kxnmnc-mrbrng. Mz drtwrdr, dalr nrlc trmyapxpwzu, a' dalr nqm q kxtr kx myapx-zlwzlbz. Mz nzm-krde lcde, mrlzlbz badr nzmwimi-krdr kx trngiu kernalzdrng, murde nrkrdrdq ncblo ngi dalr nrlc ka. X drtwr lc batrpzle badr nzvz-rbr-krdr mz nzyrlzng x mz nztulzkr nrkrdrdq mz nzbzng. X mou, mz drtwrdr Pol trnginideu aposol, murde trycmne-aboipwzu badr mz natq kx rblx, a' natqdeng opx angidr. X Pol wz mz nzrtwz-krde trau, x takitrde kxetu nzbatr-krbzle mz leplz nzrka-krbzlr da bade. Mz drtwrdr nzryapwx-krbz Pol badr takitrde kxnzrlxngiti-ateng, x trtakitpedeu nidr murde nzrlxngiti-krdr brpe. A' Apolos, kc tqalvztrle nidr mz nibr Pol, mz drtwrdr vz-nqblqle nqm q kr kxetu mz da lcdeng, x nzvecpx-lzbqmqng mz Pol, mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Apolos. Mz letz lc, Pol atubqtibzle drtwrdr lcng tqvz-rbr, mz natqdeng kxpq zlwz.

Mrkcng Mz Letz Lc

Lr Makxtr nzaki-lzbqng. [1:10-17; dckrlzde 3]

Mz drtwr kzdung leplz nzyrplapxkr Gct ngi dalr nzngqngungr. [1:18—2:16]

Kxnamu nzmncr Aposol badr lrmakxtr. [dckrlzde 4]

Lr Korint na-ayrplapxlr kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzapulr kxtrnzrlxngitiung. [dckrlzde 5]

Bzkq kxrlxngiti twzle kztede kxrlxngiti mz kot. [6:1-11]

Nrkrdrdq kxnzrlxngiting sc Gct. [6:12-20]

Kxnamu nzyrlzng kxtubq. [dckrlzde 7]

Kxnzrlxngiting bzkq nzmung dakxnzng kx nzkabz mz drka'. [dckrlzde 8]

✧ : Aposol 18:1-8

Aposol Pol nzaotikr drtwrde le kzedeng nzmyaszpxlr nide. [dckrlzde 9]
 Kxnzmung mz madrka' nzangioldr kxtrngiu Gct angidr. [10:1—11:1]
 Nqm q kx takitrde olvz ngr lrmakxtr. [11:2-16]
 Kzdung da nzakipxlr kxnzrlxngiting mz Nzmungrkxtr. [11:17-34]
 Mqngrkxtr kabzle zmatq kxmyapxbzng mz kxnzrlxngiting. [12—14]
 Jiszsz tulz-mop mz nzbzng m nkrdrdqde angidr. [dckrlzde 15]
 Nzatakqtilr trau mz nzwzkr lrmakxtr x kzdung kz natq mou. [dckrlzde 16]

1-2 Ninge Pol kc tqkqle Jiszsz Kxnzmcp x mz nznngini-krnge aposol nede, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct. Nigr ncd r mzlegu Sostenes rpibzkr bamu kx, "Nimu la!" Ryrbo bamu, nimu dzbe lr makxtr ne Gct mrkc mz taon kxetu Korint. Gct kqlele nimu amrlx mz nznngini-krmu leplz kxtr nedeng kx nawztrpzng bade mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Mevalu Jiszsz, da kc tqwai-kzle mz kxnzrlxngiting amrlx mrkcng kqlu tzangioldr Kxetu rgu Jiszsz. ³ Krka'-ngrne kx Trtegu Gct x Kxetu rgu Jiszsz nakabzlr bamu zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz x nzmnc-zpwxngr.

⁴ Awi-zvzbo mz Gct, murde kabzle bamu zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Mevalu Jiszsz. ⁵ X mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu lc mz Kraes, dekc tqrngisc-ngrnamu zmatq kxmyapxbzng mz nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct mz nzkrlz-krmu nzalvztrngr angidr, x mz nzpipx-krmu natq Gct. ⁶ X nznngisc-krmu zmatq lcng atutrle natqng m nzpipx-krbo bamu da kx na-alebz Kraes bamu. ⁷ Dekc mz nzodutr-lxblr-krmu, tqkao-ngrbz Gct zmatq amrlx kcng tqtakitrde nzale-krmu nzwz-krde, mzli ka tqobqtipx-ngrnamu nzyzlu-krm Kxetu rgu Jiszsz Kxnzmcp x. ⁸ X Kraes sa naokatrle nimu mz nztu-amqngi-krmu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu nakrlzbzle nzbz-krmu o nzyzlu-krmle, murde natubqamu mz nzobq-krde mz Mzli kx tqmatq na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz. ⁹ Gct sa na-angidatibzle da lcng bamu, murde yrlq-zvzle natq ngr nzesalz-krde. X sc tqkqlele nimu mz nzprtr-krmu mz nzodutr-krbzmu mz Mrlxde, Kxetu rgu, Jiszsz Kxnzmcp x.

Lr Makxtr Nzaki-lzbqng

¹⁰ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, mz zmatq ngr Kxetu rgu Jiszsz Kxnzmcp x, rngidrlvz-ngrbo bamu mz natqng kx xplr kx naesakitxpe nzotabl-krmu. A' drtwrmu naesz'ti murde ma tqakipx-lzbqamu. ¹¹ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, xlr kx otablramu, murde kzdung leplz ngr ma nyz Klowi nzvzmng x nzpimlr bange nrpa lc. ¹² Xlr kx kzdung nimu nzrpilr kx, "Ninge vz-nqblqx Pol." X kzdung nzrpilr kx, "Vz-nqblqx Apolos," x kzdu-kzng "Vz-nqblqx Pita." X kzdu-moung nzrpilr kx, "Vz-nqblqx Kraes." ¹³ A' vz-rbamu. Murde nigu amrlx nzaxvctrpzku mz Jiszsz, x trpnzng kx na-akipxle Kraes mz dzbede kxkqlu. Kzdung nimu nzrpilr kx nzvz-nqblqlr ninge. ?A' myx kxmule, ninge kc tqbzom mz kros mz nzarlax-krnge nimu? ?X nzawrkxtrmu mz drtqng? ¹⁴ Trtingr! A' awitx-zlwzbo mz Gct kx trawrkxtrwxu nimu. A' awrkxtrtxpo Krispsz x Gaizs. ¹⁵ Dekc, trpnzng kx narpile kx wrkxtr mz drtqng m nznngini-krde oblamzng. ¹⁶ (Eu, a' sc tqdcp xpe mz drtwrng kx awrkxtr-kzx Stifanas badr lr ma nyzde. A' trpnzng kx dcp x kz mz drtwrng kx awrkxtrx.) ¹⁷ Trawrkxtrwxu leplz kxkqlu murde Kraes atwzlr-ngrmle ninge mz nzpipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz. X mz nzpipx-krngele, trapuwxu ncblo kx rkrlz-angidr x aetu-lzbq mz nzymne-krde. A' yrlqkixle me mrlz kibzle nzxlkr leplz le, murde nayrplatitr angidr nardr. Murde ma tqrpwa'-ngrne zmatq ngr Nrpa ngr Kraes nzbzo-krmle mz kros mz nzarlax-krde leplz.

Mz Drtwr Kzdung Leplz Nzyrplapxkr Gct Ngi Dalr Nzngqngungr

¹⁸ Mz drtwr leplz kcng tzo-zlilr lrpzki r Hxl, nrpa ngr nzbzo-krm Jiszs nidr mz kros ngi dalr nzngqngungr. A' mz drtwrgu, nigu kcng tzo-zlilr lrpzki r Heven, nrpa lc aelwapx-ngrmle bagu kxnamu nzarlapxngr nigu mz zmatq ngr Gct. ¹⁹ Murde natq Gct rpile kx, "*Sa naodatix nzyrplapxkr kxnzyrplapxng, x sa nakatxpxbo nzrkrlzkr kxnzalvztrng.*" ☆ ²⁰ Gct aovxiole nzrkrlzkr lr nrlc. Murde trpnzng kxrlapx mz nzrkrlz-krde, o mz nzalvztrkrde mz Lou sc Mosis, o mz nzymne-angidr-krde. A' leplz amrlx nzrlapxng mz nzbzo-krm Jiszs mz kros.

²¹ Murde Gct yrplapx-esz'ngr x yrlqle drtwr kx trpnzng kx nakrlzle nide mz nzyrplapx-krde esz'-krde. A' abrtzlvzle nzarlapx-krde leplz kcng tzlxngitilr nrpa kc tqyapwxtipxkr nigr aposol, kxmule-esz' mz nzobqkr leplz kxkqlu nrpa lc ngi dalr nzngqngungr. ²² Murde lr Jiu nzrlxngiting mz nzmnc-krdr r kx kxmatq. X kxtrngiulr Jiu nzrlxngiting mz nzxlr-krdr da kx vz-nqblqle nzyrplapx-krdr. ²³ A' trvz-nqblqkru drtwr lr Jiu o kxtrngiulr Jiu lcng. Murde yapwxtipxkr nzbzo-krm Kraes mz kros mz nzarlapx-krde leplz. A' mz drtwr lr Jiu nrpa lc trngiu da kxmatq-esz'ngr x mz drtwr kxtrngiulr Jiu ngi dalr nzngqngungr, x nzpxtpx-ngrdr rlildr. ²⁴ A' nigu kcng tqkqleng Gct, kxmule-esz' lr Jiu o kxtrngiulr Jiu, glxku kx Kraes nide zmatq ngr Gct mz nzarlapx-krde nigu x ni-kzde nou drtwr kxyrplapx kx yrlq Gct mz nzarlapx-krde leplz. ²⁵ Kxmule-esz' nrpa ngr nzatwzlo-krm Gct Mrlxde mz nzbzo-krmle mz kros ngi dalr nzngqngungr mz nzobqkr kzdung leplz, a' nzyrplapxkr drtwr lc tqyrlq Gct myaszpx-zlwzle nzyrplapxngr amrlx sc leplz. X kxmule-esz' mz drtwr kzdung leplz Gct trpnzng scde zmatq murde tr-rpwa'-ngrpwzleu nznribqng Mrlxde, a' zmatq ngr Kraes mz nzbzo-krmle mz kros myaszpx-zlwzle zmatq amrlx sc leplz.

²⁶ Mz lengeng x inwengeng, na-aoti ena drtwrmu nimu esz'-krmu. Murde mzli kc tqkqle-ngrbz Gct nimu, trkqluwamuu kxyrplapx mz nzobqkr leplz x trkqlu-kzwamuu kxnzetung o kxnzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr ncblo kxnzmyapxbzng. ²⁷ A' Gct mcpxle leplz kxnzkqlung kcng trnzsiukuung, kxnzngqngung mz nzobqkr leplz, murde na-aelwapx-ngrbzle mz krkcng tzyrplapxng kx nzrkrlz-krdr trokatrleu nidr mz nzmnc-zpwx-krdr badr Gct. X mcpxle leplz txneng kxnzkqlung kcng trpnzng scdr zmatq, murde na-aelwapx-ngrbzle mz leplz kxnzmatqng kx nzngini-krdr kxnzetung x nznrgisc-krdr zmatq trokatrleu nidr mz nzmnc-zpwx-krdr badr Gct. ²⁸ X mcpx-kzle leplz kx nzmaneng x kxnzobqszong mz nzobqkr leplz mz nrlc ka, murde na-aelwapx-ngrbzle mz lr nrlc kx da kcng tqmyapxbz mz drtwrdr ngi brmrda mz nzobqkr Gct. ²⁹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, trpnzng kx naglqpx-lzbqz mz nzobqkr Gct, mz nzrpi-krbzle bade kx myaszpxle kztedeng. ³⁰ Murde nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Mevalu Jiszs trvzpxpuu mz da kcng tqaleku x mz nqm qrgu, a' vzpxm mz nzwzkr Gct. Murde Gct yrlqle drtwr kxyrplapx, kx nangi Jiszs kx na-atubqtile nigu mz nzobq-krde. X Jiszs kc naokatrle nigu, murde nangingu leplz kxtr neng Gct. X ni-kzde kc naxpepxle nigu mz zmatq ngr alwx, murde namncku badr Heven. ³¹ Dekc tqrpingr Nzryrngrkxtr kx, "*Doa kx rpile naglqpx-lzbq, naglqpx-lzbq-ngrde nike alebz Kxetu rde bade.*" ☆

2

¹ Mz lengeng x inwengeng, nadcpx mz drtwrmu kx vz-nqblq-kzx da lc tqpipebo bamu. Murde mzli kc tqvz-ngrmc bamu mz nzyapwxtipx-

krbo nrpa ngr Gct, trglqpx-lzbq pou bamu mz nzirpi-krnge kx ninge ncblo kxyrplapx x kxsiklu. X tryapwxtipxpou bamu mz nzapu-krnge ncblo kx rkrly-angidr x aetu-lzbq mz nzymne-krde. ² Murde aotipe drtwrge kx mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu, naycmnetxtr-ngrpwo Jiszs Kxnmcp x nzbzo-krmle mz kros mz nzarlax-krde nimu. ³ Mzli kc tqvz-ngrmc bamu, yangrngax x rnrcti-lzbqnge mz zmwylr. ✧ ⁴ Nrpa kc tqyapwxtipxbo opx angidr x nzymne-krnge trapuleu natq ncblo kxrkrlz x kxyrplapx. A' nzyapwxtipx-krbole bamu vzmi da kx nzaelwapx-ngrdr zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr. ⁵ Murde nzrlxngiti-krmu ma tqtuoz mz nzyrplapx-krnge, a' natuopwz mz zmatq ngr Gct kc tqaelwapx-ngrde kx natqngeng amrlx da angidr.

Nzyrplapxngr Kx Vzpxm Mz Gct

⁶ Kxmule-esz' a' alvztr-ngrne nzyrplapxngr kx batrpz Gct mz leplz kx nzbrpeng mz nzrlxngiti-krdr. A' nzyrplapxngr lc trvzpxpuu mz leplz o mz kxnzitung mz nrly ka, mzli ka Kraes tryzluka-ngrmle. Murde zmatq ngr leplz amrlx sa na-ayrkrpxng mz nyzly-krmle. ⁷ A' nzyrplapxngr lc tqpipxbo vzpxm mz Gct. Krlc drtwr kc tqyrlq-pnzle mzli kc nrly trnzwzka-ngrde. Drtwr lc tqayc-kapqle nakrlzbzle nzvz-krm Kxnmcp. Murde mz drtwr lc tqyrlqle, na-axvctrpzle nigu mz Mrlxde, murde naprtr-kzku mz nzmyalz-esz'-ngr-krde. ✧ ⁸ Trpnzng kxnzitung mz nrly ka kx rkrly nzyrplapxngr lc. Murde nzm nakrlzlrle, e trnztlvztrlr Kxetu kc tqmyalz-esz'-ngr mz kros. ⁹ Trnzrkrlz-krdr lc tqrpi-kai Nzryrngrkxtr kx, "Trpnzng kx rmc x xlr da amrlx kcng tqoliqti Gct mz nzrka-krbzle mz leplz kcng tzmrlztilr nide. X trpnzng kx aoti drtwrde da lcng." ✧ ¹⁰ A' Gct atwzlr-ngrmle Mqngrkxtr mz nzaelwapx-krmle bagu drtwr lc tqyrlq-pnzle. Murde Mqngrkxtr krlzle da amrlx, kxmule-esz' drtwr Gct kc tqyc-kapq. ¹¹ Mqngr Gct esz'-krde kx krlztrpzle drtwr Gct, da kc tqwai doa, trpnzng kx rkrlytrpz drtwrde, a' ngi txpwz nide esz'-krde. ¹² A' krlz-angidrku da kxmrlzting kcng tqkam Gct bagu, murde twzku Mqngrkxtr kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle, tqaelwapx-ngrmle da lcng bagu. Delc nzkrly-krgu drtwr ngr da lcng tqblepx-ngrbzle mz drtwr kxtrnzrlxngitiung. ¹³ X mz nzpipx-krbzku da lcng tqmrlzting, natq kcng tqpipxbzku kam Mqngrkxtr bagu. A' trnzvzpxpwung mz nzyrplapxkr leplz. Murde yokaetipxbzku da mz nzvz-nqblq-krde kxmu nzyokaetipx-krm Mqngrkxtr le bagu. ¹⁴ A' kxtrnzrlxngitiung nzpxtpx-ngrdr da angidr kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Mqngrkxtr, murde mz drtwrdr ngi dalr nzngqngungr. Trnzkrlylr nztwz-krdr drtwr ngr nzalvztrngr angidr lcng, murde nzmncpx-krm Mqngrkxtr mz nabz doa kxrlxngiti, dekc tqtwz-ngrde drtwr ngr nzalvztrngr angidr lcng x tqkrly-ngrde nzmrlz-krdr. ✧ ¹⁵ Kxnrlyngiting nzkrlylr nzmrlzkr da angidr lcng, murde Mqngrkxtr mncpxm badr. A' rblxbz mz kxtrnzrlxngitiung nzkrly-zpwx-krdr nqm q nr drtwr kxnzrlxngiting. ¹⁶ Da kc tqwai nzpikr Nzryrngrkxtr le kx, "Trpnzng kx rkrly drtwr Yawe. X trpnzng kx takitrde nzyrlq-krbzle drtwr kx navz-nqblqle." ✧ Kxmule-esz' a' Mqngrkxtr kc tqmncpxm bagu okatrle nigu mz nzvz-nqblq-krgu me pnz drtwr Kraes.

3

Nzaki-lzbqkr Lrmakxtr Aelwapx-ngrde Kx Nzrlxngiti-krdr Pobe

¹ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu, trtakitrdeu nzymne-krbo bamu da kc tqwaibo mz leplz kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nzrmailzkr Mqngrkxtr. A' ycmnebo bamu mz nzapu-krmu kxtrnzrlxngitiung o

✧ 2:3 Aposol 18:9-11 ✧ 2:7 Efiszs 1:9-14 ✧ 2:9 Asaea 64:4 ✧ 2:14 Sam 92:6 ✧ 2:16 Asaea 40:13

kxnzrlxngiti-ateng. ² Murde apubeamu itoto kx nzyq Beng x trnz mukang dakxnzng kxmngi. Delc tqalvztr-ngrne nimu nzalvztrngr kcng kai, murde nzalvztrngr lcng tqrbxl, trnztakitrkaplr nimu. ³ Murde vz-nqblqbeamu lrpzki kc pnz tqikztiamu mz nzale-zvz-krmu alwx. A' trmnczpwzmuu mz nzrmailzkr Mqngrkxtr. Opx angidr kx nqm q krmu apubele nqm q kr kxtrnzrlxngitiung, murde dobuti-lzbqamu x otablr-zvzamu. ⁴ X apu-kzamu nidr mz nzrpi-krmu kx, "Vz-nqblqx Pol," o "Vz-nqblqx Apolos."

⁵ Bzkq akipx-lzbqamu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu ninge o Apolos. Murde ngini-kzgr leplz x wztrpzkr mz Gct mz nzokatr-krgr nimu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzwznggr kc tqkamle bagr. ⁶ Mz nzwz-krgr lc, apux ncblo kc tqpe rtq kc tqngi natq Gct mz nabzmu. X Apolos apule ncblo kc tqpulilvzle rtq lc mz lue, mz nzalvztr-krde nimu. A' Gct kx rbatrpz mz rtq lc nzlvcpu-krde mz nzbtrtkr drtwrmu Jiszs. ⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, ncblo kc tqyapwxtipx-kaile Nrpakxmrlz x ncblo kc tqalvztr-ngrde nimu nzalvztrngr angidr lcng mz nibrde, trnzmyapxpzung. A' Gct kxmyapxbz, murde nide kc tqbatrpzle nzlu-krmu kxmrna x tqaetunepxle nzrlxngiti-krmu. ⁸ Ncblo lcng li nzwz-krdr blepxngr mz nzvectr-krmlr leplz mz Jiszs. X Gct sa naxpele nidr navz-nqblqle kxmu nzwzkr ncblo kxes' mz nidr. ⁹ Da kc tqwai-kzle mz nigr ncdr Apolos. Wztrpzkr mz Gct mz nzale-krgr nzwznggr kc tqkamle bagr. Nimu doa neng Gct, a' trnginimuu doa negrng. Apuamu nrlanc nyz Gct x suti drtwrde nzlvclz-krm da kxmrlzting elr.

X mz kzdq mou nzymne-ebzpxngr, apu-kzamu kzdq ma kx atulz Gct nangi nyzde. ¹⁰ Mz nzngini-krnge aposol ne Gct, abzox nzatulznggr makxtr nyzde Korint, krlcde nimu leplz nedeng. Vz-nqblqx zmatq ngr nzlrmztrngr mz nzwznggr ma, mz nzyrlq-kai-krnge nou rplz ngr ma lc. Mz nibrde, leplz sc tzvz-mopqng mz nzwznggr mz ma lc mz nzalvztr-krdr nimu. A' na-aclvatio-lzbqng mz nzwzo-angidr-krdr mz nou rplz kc tqyrlq-kaix. ¹¹ Murde da amrlx natuo mz nou rplz lc tqngi Jiszs Kxnzmcpx. Murde nide es'-krde lrpzki r nzarlapxkr Gct leplz. Bzkq doa kx rtwzm nzalvztrngr kzble mz nztekqtr-krde Jiszs nzngini-krde nou rplz angidr. ¹² Nzwzkr kxnzrlxngiting kx nzatuong mz nou rplz sa namrlz. Murde na-apule nzwz-ngrng mz gol, silvz, x rplz kxlqlwx kxlqngipx, kx trpnznggr nzangcnggr. A' nzwzkr kzdu-kzng kxnzrlxngiting sa natrka. Murde na-apule nzwz-ngrng mz nounc, nabr, x lo. ¹³ Mzli kc Kxnzmcpx nayzlu-ngr-mople mz Mzli Kxmatq, nzwzkr leplz kxes' sa naopx angidr. Murde nzwzxliti-krde nzwzkr leplz nedeng sa na-apule nyr, x nzwzkr leplz kx nayc alo sa naprpxmqng mz nyr lc. ¹⁴ Doa kx wz angidr mz nike wztirole mz nou rplz, sa namcle kx nzwz-krdeng trnzngcu mz nyr. X Gct sa naxpele nide mz da kxmrlzting Heven. ¹⁵ A' doa kx nzwz-krdeng ngc x yrkrto mz nyr, trpnz-moungr kx naxpengr Gct nide. Sa na-apule ncblo kx rlapx mz nzngckr ma nyzde, a' dztudeng amrlx yrkrxong. Murde sa narlapx Heven, kxmule-es' trpnznggr da kx naxpengr Gct nide mz nzwz-krde mz nrlc.

¹⁶ Nakrlz-angidramu kx Mqngr Gct sc tqmnc mz mzlirmu, mz nzapu-krmu Mrkc Tqtr nyz Gct. ¹⁷ X Gct sa naodatele doa kx alvztr-rbrle nimu x akipxle nimu, murde atrkatile lrmakxtr nyzde. X nzodatingr lc Hxl tqyc tqyc. Murde apuamu Mrkc Tqtr nyzde, kcng tqamnc-bekapxleng mz nzngini-krmu leplz kxnztr nedeng.

¹⁸ Bzkq esabrti-lzbqamu mz nzrpi-krmu kx yrplapxamu! A' doa kx rpile yrplapx mz nzobqkr leplz, natekqtrle drtwrde x narlrpx-ngrbzle mz leplz nzrpi-krdr kx nide doa kxngqngu murde vz-nqblqle nqm q kr Gct. Dek nangini-ngrde doa kxyrplapx mz nzobqkr Gct. ¹⁹ Murde nzyrplapxkr

leplz kcong trnzkrzlru Gct mane mz nzobq-krde. Da kc tqwai nzrpikr Nzryrngrkxtr kx, “Gct yrlqle nzrkrlzkr kxnzyrplapxng mz nzapu-krde trtxki kc tqbatrpzle nzprtr-krdr elr.” ✧ ²⁰ X kzdq kz Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx, “Yawe krlzle kx drtwr kx nzyrlq kxnzyrplapxng mane.” ✧ ²¹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzkq glqpx-lzbqg mz nzvz-nqblq-krm kzdq ncblo. Murde Gct kabzle bamu da kxmrlzting amrlx mz nzaxvctr-krbzle nimu mz Kxnmcp. ²² Murde atwzlr-ngrmle ninge, Apolos, x Pita mz nzalvztr-krgr nimu. X wz-ngrde da amrlx mz nrlc ka mz nzokatr-krdr nimu. Kxmule-esz' luamu o bzamu, a' sa namrlzbx bamu. X kxmule-esz' da kx prtzbz bamu mzli ka o mzli kc navzm, a' sa nabatrpz Gct mz nzokatr-krde nimu. Da lcng amrlx scmung. ²³ Na-aoti drtwrmu kx nimu doa neng Kraes. X nide txpwz kx takitrde nzmilz-krde nimu murde nide Kxnmcp ne Gct.

4

Aposol Badr Lrmakxtr

¹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, nimu lrmakxtr na-apusr-ngrnamu nigr aposol badr kxnzacvlelr nimu kxnzawz neng Kxnmcp. Nzwz-krgr kx nzaprcm bagr nzipx-krbzkr drtwr kc tqyrlq pnz Gct mz kxnamu nzarlax-krde leplz. Drtwr lc tqyrlq-kapqle mzli kc, a' mzli ka Kxnmcp aelwapxpe-ngrmle bagu. ² X krlzku kx doa kxnzawz kxmrlz na-angidati-zvzbzle natq Kxetu rde. ³ Kzdung nimu nzpibqtilr nzwz-krnge. A' tryc-zlwzu mz drtwrnge nzipibqtikr leplz. Murde trtakitrdeu nzipwxliti-kz-krnge nzwz-krnge esz'-krnge. ⁴ Kxmule-esz' rpix kx trvz-rbrwxu mz nzwztr-krbo mz Kxetu rnge, a' trngiu drtwr kxtubq. Murde Kxetu rgu txpwz kx napwxlitile ninge. ⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzkq pibqtiamu kxnzawz neng Kxetu, murde trkrlzkapzle mzli rde. A' na-aenzliamu nyzylu-krm Kxetu, murde krlc mzli r nzipwxliti-krde leplz amrlx. Mzli lcde, sa na-aelwapx-ngrde nqm q nr nabzgu kcong tzyk-kapqng. X sa napipxle kxnzavz-rbrng x kxnztubqng mz nzobqkr Gct.

⁶ Mzlngeng x inwengeng, ycmne-ebzpx-ngrbo kxpipz nigr ncdr Apolos, mz nzatubqti-krnge nimu. Navz-nqblqamu natq kc tqrpile kx, “Kxnamu nzaolvz-krmu leplz navz-nqblq-tpwzle da kx pi Nzryrngrkxtr,” murde ma tqglqpx-lzbqamu mz nzipi-krmu kx kzdq ncblo myaszpxle kztede mz nzobq-krmu. ⁷ ?Nimu kxnzitung kxnzmyapxbzng? ?Nzrkrlz-krmu myaszpxle kztemung? Trtingr! Murde nzkrlz-krmung amrlx ka-nrbalqz Gct bamu. Bzkq glqpx-lzbqamu. Murde nzkrlz-krmung trnzvzpxpwung mz nimu esz'-krmu.

⁸ ?Myx kxmule, rngiscpemu da kxmrlzting amrlx kcong tqsutu drtwrmu kx vzpxmqng mz Gct? Trtingr! Kxmule-esz' mz drtwrmu nzrlxngiti-krmu brpe x nimu kxnzitung kcong trtakitrpedeu nigr aposol nzokatr-krgr nimu, a' esabrti-lzbqamu. Murde nzrlxngiti-krmu pobe. Trapukru nimu mz nzngini-krmu kxnzitung. ⁹ Murde Gct rlr-ngrbzle mz leplz nzatrkatikrdr nigr aposol, mz nzapusr-krdr nigr ncblo kxnzmncpxmqng mz presin kcong nanibqng. Doa amrlx nzmclr nzmyakr drtqgr, kxmule-esz' enjrl o ncblo. ¹⁰ Mz drtwr leplz mz nrlc ka, ngqngukr murde yapwxtipxkr Kxnmcp kc tqbzom mz kros. X opxm kx trpnzng scgr zmatq. A' mz drtwrmu nimu kxnzyrplapxng kxnzrngiscng zmatq ngr Gct. Rlr-ngrbzmu mz leplz nzamatq-krdr nimu, mzli kc tzobqszo-kzlr nigr. ¹¹ Abzo mzli kc x sc tqvzbe, tqrmctitxbzkr dale, tqbz-ngrgr lue, x tqpxinekr lrpz kxbxpli. Nziklatinedr nigr, x trpnzng me mnclvzo-ngrgr. ¹² Mnc-xgle-tpwzkr mqr esz'-krgr. Amrlzkr krkcong tzpizlr nigr. X trayzlupwzkru da kxtrka mz

krkng tzatrkatilr nigr. ¹³ X ycmnebzkr mz nrwx mz krcng tzipbqtilr nigr. Krlzmle mzli ka leplz kxnzkqlung nzapusr-ngrdr nigr dcvi x brmrda.

¹⁴ Tryr-ngrpou natq lcng murde na-amyati-ngrbo drtqmu. Trtingr. A' murde mrlztix nimu mz nzapu-krmu doa nengeng. X suti drtwrnge nzatubqti-krbo nqm q nr drtwrmu. ¹⁵ Kxmule-esz' rginemu kxnzalvztrng kxnzkqlung, a' ninge txpwz dela nangi trtemu. Murde yapwxtipx-kaipo Nrpakxmrlyz bamu, mz nzvzmi-krnge nimu mz nzlxngiti-krmu Kraes. ¹⁶ Mz nzm-krde lcde, rngidrlvz-ngrbo bamu kx navz-nqblqamu Jiszs, da kc tqwaix. ¹⁷ Dekc tqatwzlr-ngrbo Timoti bamu. Murde nide mrlxng m Kraes, kc tqmrlzti-zlwzx. X krlzx kx sa na-angidatibzle me pnz drtwr Kxetu. X sa na-adcp-x-mopwzle bamu nzalvztr-krngeng amrlx x kxnamu nzmnc-krmu mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Kraes. Murde alvztr-ngrne da lcng mz dzbe lrmakxtr kcng kqlu mrkng tqalvztr-ngrne.

¹⁸ Kzdung nimu nzglqpx-lzbqpeng, murde mz drtwrmu kx trpengr nyzlu-krbo bamu. ¹⁹ A' nzm kx tqrlrpxngr Kxetu ninge, sa navz-anibo bamu. Mzli lcde sa namcx namrlzu r zmatq kc tqybcz mz leplz lcng tzglqpx-lzbqng, kx ngi zmatq ngr Gct o trtingr. ²⁰ Murde zmatq ngr Gct trtuo mz nzymnengr, a' ycbz mz leplz kcng tzmnc-lzbzng bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr. X zmatq lc tqaewapx-lzbq-ngrde mz nzale-krdr nzwzkr Gct. ²¹ ?Mz nzm-krde lcde, nike suti drtwrmu mzli kc navz-ngrbo? O naplzpxamu nzglqpx-lzbq-krmu, murde na-aodux nimu mz nivz. O navz zvz nzglqpx-lzbq-krmu lc, murde na-ayrplapx-zlwzx nimu.

5

Ayrplapxamu Kxnzrlxngiting Kcng Tzapulr Kxtrnzrlxngitiung

¹ Drtwrnge talvzotx zlwz mz nzxl-krnge kx rlr-ngrbzmu mz kzdq ncblo kx mwimile krnalz trtede nzmnc-lxblr-krmu badr. Da kxtrka lc, kxmule-esz' kxnzmnc-mrbrng murde trnzrlrpx-ngrdru da lc. ² Rlr! ?Myx kxmule tqglqpx-lzbq-ngrnamu nzbrpekr nzrlxngiti-krmu? Nzm navz-zlwzng drtwrmu alwx lc, x namaszlrpx-ngrnamu ncblo lc, murde natekqtrle nqm q nr drtwrde mz nzplzpx-krde alwx ngrde. ³ Kxmule-esz' trmncpou bamu mzli ka, a' ninge la tqmncbo bamu mz mqngrnge, mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Mqngrkxtr. Delc mz zmatq ngr nzngini-krnge aposol, tqpq-zlwzng nspi-krbole bamu kx na-ayrplapxamu ncblo lc, na-apule kx ninge kc tqmncbo bamu mrla. ⁴⁻⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, mzli kc tqyrlwr-lxblr-ngrnamu, namaszlrpx-ngrnamu ncblo lc mz nzmnc-lxblr-krmu badr, mz zmatq ngr Kxetu rgu Jiszs. Nakatpxamu nide mz nzaclvekr Gct nide, x na-aprcbzmu nide mz mq Setzn, mz nzatrkati-krde nide. X murde mw elx, natekqtrle nqm q nr drtwrde x narlapx mz nzbz-alongr mz Mzli Kc Tqmatq na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz.

⁶ Namyangr drtqmu nzglqpx-lzbq-krmu mz nzbrpekr nzrlxngiti-krmu, mz nzrl-krbzmu mz ncblo kxmule lc nzmnc-krde mz mzlirmu. Nakrlzamu kx alwx ngr ncblo lc, sa na-aprc tile kzdu-kzng leplz, nzm narlr-ngrbzmu nzmnc-krmu badr, da kc tqwai yisti kxpipzne nzayrlvz-krde flawa atwrnrngr kx nangi bret. ⁷ Mz drtwrgr, nigr lr Jiu, yisti ycmne-ebzpx-ngrde alwx. X mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q krgr, katxpxkr yisti amrlx mz ma nyzgr, x sc tqakaputr-atemgr Nzamyangr mz nzngq-krgr bret kx trpnzng yisti ngrde. X mzli ka nalqngi-kzamu, mz nzkatxpx-krmu kxnzaleng alwx mz nzyrlwr-krbzmu badr. Takitrde nzale-krmu da lc, murde Kraes alqngile nimu, mz nzngini-krde nei sip kx ngi blz kc tznibq mz nzarlapx-krde nigu mz zbq ngr Nzamyangr. ⁸ Delc mzli ka tqmrlzng nzakaputr-krmgu Kraes

nznngini-krde nei sip ne Gct, mz nzmncngr kxtubq kx apule bret kx trpnzngr yisti ngrde. X nakatxpku nqm qrgu kcng mzli kc tqtrka, tqdrka'ngr, mz nzapu-krdr yisti. *

⁹ Mz letz kc tqyrbo bamu mzli kc, pipebo bamu kx bzkq prtrpzm badr leplz kcng tzmwiming doa kxtrngiu krnalzdr. ¹⁰ A' trycmnetr-ngrpou kxtrnzrlxngitiung kcng tzmwiming kxtrngiu krnalzdr, x tzkcmnz-ngrng, tzesabrngr, x tzangioldr da kcng trnznginidru Gct angidr. Murde krlzx kx rblx nzyrlqpx-lzbq-krbzmu mz leplz kxnmulr lcng amrlx, murde nzmncng mz nrlc tulvzo. ¹¹ A' ycmnetr-ngrbo leplz kcng tzrpilr nzvz-nqblqpelr Jiszs, a' nqm qrgu krdr trka. Bzkq prtrpzm mz leplz kxnmulr lcng tzmwiming kxtrngiu krnalzdr, tzkcmnz-ngrng, tzangioldr kxtrngiu Gct angidr, tzrpibqting leplz, tzmng-zlwzng, tzesabrngr, x kzdung kz da kxnmulr lcng. X bzkq mu-lxblr-kzamu badr, murde ma tzrpilr kx drtwrmu esz'ti badr mz nqm qrgu krdr lcng tqtrka. A' kapx-lzbq-zvzamu badr. ¹² Trtakitrdeu nigu kxnrzrlxngiting nzayrplapx-krdu kxtrnzrlxngitiung mz nqm qrgu krdr lcng tqtrka. A' suti drtwr Gct nzayrplapx-krmu leplz kcng tzrpilr nidr lrmakxtr, a' sc tzvz-nqblqrlr nqm qrgu lcng tqtrka. ¹³ Murde Gct esz'-krde kx na-ayrplapxle kxtrnzprtrpwzung mz lrmakxtr. X rpile mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, "Maszlrpx-ngrnamu leplz kxdrka'-ngrng murde ma tzprtrpzlr bamu." ✧

6

Bzkq Twzq Kztem Kxrlxngiti Mz Kot

¹ Mz nzotablkr kxnrzrlxngiting, bzkq vzmibzmu nidr mz kxtrnzrlxngitiung mz nzokatrngr. A' otiamu dq kztemu kxrlxngiti mz nzokatrkrde nimu nzatubqti-krmu nzotablkrdr. ² ?Myx kxmule, trkrlzwamuu kx mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Kraes, nigu kxnrzrlxngiting sa na-aclveku leplz amrlx mz nrlc? Mz nzm-krde lcde, takitrde kxnrzrlxngiting nzatubqti-krdr nzotablkr kztedr kxnrzrlxngiting. ³ ?X trkrlzwamuu kx sa na-aclvekzku enjrl? ✧ Kx tqmule lcde, tr-rblxu nzatubqti-krmu da amrlx mzli ka mz nrlc ka. ⁴ Mz nzotablrng kxmule lcng, takitrde kzdq doa mz lrmakxtr kxnmamatqng nzatubqti-krdele. ⁵ Rlr! Namyangr drtqmu! ? Myx kxmule, trpnzngr doa kxes' mz nimu kx narde mrlztipx, kx krlzle nzatubqti-krbzle da lcng bamu? ⁶ Murde xlrk kx mzli ka kxrlxngiti delc tqtwzle kztede kxrlxngiti mz kot. X ngi da kx trka-esz'ngr, nzpibqti-lzbq-krdr mz mz kxtrnzrlxngitiung. ⁷ Nqm qrgu ngr nztwz-lzbq-krmu lc mz kot, aelwapx-angidr-ngrde kx vz-rbramu. A' mzli knike kztem kxrlxngiti atrkati-ngrde nim o pnatibzle dztum, mrlzvxix trnztwz-krmleu mz kot. Murde mrlz nzrlrpxngr nzatrkatikrde nim myaszpxle nzovxiokr Setzn nimu rlilrmu mz nztwz-krmleu mz kot. ✧ ⁸ A' apubeamu kxtrnzrlxngitiung, mz nzangqnguti-krmu x nzatrkatikrmu leplz, kxmule-esz' kztemung kxnrzrlxngiting.

⁹ Nakrlz-angidramu kx leplz kxdrka'-ngrng trnaprtrung Heven. Bzkq esabrti-lzbqamu mz nzrpi-krmu kx nimu leplz neng Gct, mzli lcpwz tqmncbeamu mz nqm qrgu lcng tqtrka. Murde Gct sa napxtpx-ngrde

* **5:8** 5:7-8 Mz Nzryrngrkxtr kc kai, mzli kc lr Israel tzmnc-ngrdr Ijpt, Gct rpibzle badr kx narnibqng nei sip x mepyr ngrdr nakilvztrlr mz naonrx ngr ma nyzdrng. Murde enjrl kc nanibqle kzdung lr Ijpt namya-ngrde ma nyzdrng. Krlc Nzamyangr kc kai. [Nzrlaszng 12:1-36] X ngi kz rkk ngr Kraes nzbzo-krmleu nigu mz kros. Mz Nzryrngrkxtr kc ate, nzrpibz 'Nei Sip ne Gct,' murde Gct ipqpxle alwx rgung mz nzyrleo-krm mepyr ngrde. [Mak 14:12; 1 Pita 1:19] ✧ **5:13** Lou Kcpwz 17:7 ✧ **6:3** Sam 149:9; Nzaelwapxng 20:6 ✧ **6:7** Rom 12:17; 1 Tesalonika 5:19; 1 Pita 2:19-21

leplz amrlx kcnq tzalelr da lcde seng: nzrmwimingr kxtrngiu krnalzdr, nzrmwimikr ncblo ncblo kztede o olvz olvz kztede, nzangiongr kxtrngiu Gct angidr, ¹⁰ nzpnangr da, nztrkibrngr, nzrmnq-zlwzng, nzrpibqtingr leplz, nzesabrtingr leplz, x kzdu-kzng da kxnmulr lcng. Leplz kxnmulr lcng, trtxpnzng nzmnc-krdr badr Gct Heven. ✧ ¹¹ Mzli kc ena kzdung nimu kxnmulr lcng. A' mzli ka trtakitpedeu nzale-krmu da lcng. Murde Gct ipqpele nimu mz nzkatx-krde alwx ngrmung. X kqlepele nimu mz nzngini-krmu leplz nedeng kxnztrng. X atubqtipele nimu mz nzobq-krde mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpz mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr.

Nrkrdrtqmu Sc Gct

¹² Mwx kzdq nimu narpile kx, "Nzrlr-ngrm bange nzale-krnge da kx suti drtwrnge, murde trmnclzpepou mz zmatq ngr Lou sc Mosis." A' rpibo bamu kx, "Eu, a' kzdung da trnzokatrllu ninge nzmnc-aepztr-krbo mz Gct. Murde kxmule-esz' trmnclzpewxu mz lou mz nzaxvctr-krbo mz Jiszs, a' yrlqpx-lzbqng mz doa x da amrlx kx nzkrzlzr nzamnclz-krbzlr ninge badr." ¹³ Mwx kzdq nimu narpile kx, "Mzli kc nelzng tqbrtale-ngrde, mrlz nzaputrng nide dakxnzng." Murde mz drtwrmu mrlz nzvz-nqblq-zvz-krmu nike suti drtwr nrkrdrtqmu. Kxmule-esz' da zpwxkx sa nabzku nzmu trnamukuu, a' Gct sa natekqtrle nigu x nrkrdrtqgu kalr Heven. X mzli lc trpengr nzsutikr drtwrgu dakxnzng. A' vz-rbramu mz nzrpi-krmu kx mrlz nzale-krmu da amrlx kx suti drtwr nrkrdrtqmu. Murde Gct wz-ngrde nrkrdrtqgu mz nzwztr-krbzku mz Kxetu rgu Jiszs. A' nrkrdrtqgu trngiu dalr nzalengr alwx mz nzrmwimi-krngiu kxtrngiu krnalzgu. Nrkrdrtqgu sc Kxetu, murde bz-ngrde nzarlax-krde nigu. ¹⁴ X Gct, mz zmatq kcpwz tqatulz-ngrmle nrkrdrtq Kxetu rgu mz nzbz-krde, sa na-atulz-kzple nigu mz nzbz-krngiu kalr. ¹⁵ Nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx nrkrdrtqmu nzaxvctrpzng mz nrkrdrtq Kraes. ?Myx kxmule, mz nzngini-krngiu nrkrdrtq Kraes, tqrpi-ngrnamu kx takitrd nzbatr-krbzmu mz kzdq nimu nzaxvctr-kzpz mz nrkrdrtq srlx? Bzkqtx pnz! ¹⁶ Murde mzli kc ncblo tqmwimi-ngrde srlx nznginipedr leplz kxesz'. Murde Nzryrngrkxtr alvztr-ngrde kx mzli kx leplz kxnzling nzmwimi-lzbq-ngrdr, "Doa lcng li nznginipedr nrkrdrtq x leplz kxesz'." ✧ ¹⁷ A' mz nzaxvctr-lzbqpe-krbzme mz Kxetu Jiszs Kraes, prtrpeq mz Mqngr Kraes.

¹⁸ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, yrlqpx-lzbq mz nzrmwimingr kxtrngiu krnalzm. Murde alwx lc nzatrkatikrde nrkrdrtq myaszpx-zlwzle alwx amrlx. Mzli kc tqrmwimi-ngrn kxtrngiu krnalzm, atrkatiq nrkrdrtqm esz'-krm. X mou atrkati-kzq nzesz'ti-krmu mz Jiszs. ¹⁹ ?Myx kxmule, trkrlzwamuu kx nrkrdrtqmu ngi Mrkc Tqtr nyz Mqngrkxtr mz nzmncpx-krmle elr? Mqngrkxtr lc tqkabz Gct bamu. X nrkrdrtqmu scdeng. ²⁰ Murde Gct xpepxpele nimu mz narnchr kxlqlwx mz nzbzo-krm Mrlxde mz kros, murde nanginimu leplz angidr nedeng. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, rlr-ngrbzmu nrkrdrtqmu nangi dalr nzamatqngr Gct.

7

Nzalvztrngr Mz Nzrylzng

✧ **6:10** Nzrlaszng 20:3-4, 14-17; Livae 18:6-23; 19:4, 11, 13, 16; 20:10-21; Lou Kcpwz 4:15-31; 5:7-8, 18-21; Nzryrlapxng 10:1; Asaea 57:17; Jeremaea 6:13-15; Matiu 15:19; Mak 7:20-22; Luk 12:15; Rom 1:26-32; 13:13; 2 Korint 12:20-21; Galesia 5:19-21; Efszs 4:3; 5:18; Kolosia 3:8; 1 Timoti 5:14; Taetus 3:2; Jemes 4:11; 1 Pita 2:1; 4:3 ✧ **6:16** Nou 2:24; Matiu 19:5; Mak 10:8; Efszs 5:31

1 Mzli ka sutipe drtwrnge nzayzlu-krbo natq kcnq tqveatimamu mz letz scmu. Mz letz lc, rpiamu kx mz drtwrmu Gct abrtzlvzle ncblo kx trmwimileu olvz rde. Mz drtwrnge mrlz trnzyrlz-kru ncblo x tr-rmwimiu olvz. A' Gct trabrtzlvzleu da lcnq nzmyaszpx-krde kzdung kz da. 2 Mz drtwrnge, kxmule-esz' kzdung da kxmrlz nzvzpxmqng mz trnzyrlz-ngru, a' doa kcnq tzsuti zlvz drtwrdr nzrmwimingr leplz, mrlz nzyrlz-krdr. Murde leplz kxnzqlung nztaong mz alwx ngr nzrmwimingr kxtrngiu krnalzdr. 3 X mz nzyrlzng, ncblo narlr-lzbq-ngrbz mz olvz rde. X wai-kzle olvz narlr-lzbq-kz-ngrbz mz ncblo ngrde, mz nzmwimi-krde krnalzde mz nzyrlzng. X bzkq nzpx-ngrdr nzrmwimingr, murde ma kzdq nidr tqtao mz alwx. 4 Murde nrkrdrdq olvz trscpleu esz'-krde, a' sc kz ncblo ngrde. X wai-kzle nrkrdrdq ncblo trscpleu esz'-krde, a' sc kz olvz rde, mz nzngini-krdr nrkrdrdq x leplz kxesz'. 5 Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzkq px-ngrn nzrlr-krbzme nrkrdrdq mz kztem, a' ngi txpww mz mzli kxpipz mz nzkrka'-krmu mz kzdq da, mz nzesz'tikr drtwrmu. X mz nibrde namwi-lxblr-mouamu, murde ma Setzn tqatalzle kzdq nimu mz nzmwimi-krde doa kx trngiu krnalzde, murde rblxbz bade nzxplrlvz-krde nrkrdrdqde. 6 Naopx angidr kx nzrlr-ngrbz bamu trnzmwi-lxblr-krmuu mzli kxpipz. A' bzkq rpiamu kx ngi natq kx kapxbo kx navz-nqblq zvz leplz.

7 Mz drtwrnge, mrlz leplz amrlx trnzyrlz-krdr x trnzmwimiung leplz kz, da kc tqwaix. A' Gct kabzle zmatq ngr nzmnc-kamelrgr mz kzdung leplz, x ka-kzpzle nzyrlzng mz kzdu-kzng leplz.

8 Rlxti-kzpa'mu bange nike na-ale leplz kcnq tzabzopeng. X mz drtwrnge, mrlz trnzyrlz-krdr, da kc tqwaix mz trnzyrlz-krngeu. 9 A' leplz kcnq tqrblxbz badr nzxplrlvz-krdr nrkrdrdqdr, mrlz nzyrlz-mou-krdr. Murde ma nzpqr nzkcmnz-krdr mz nzrmwimingr leplz tqataole nidr mz alwx.

10 Kxetu Jiszs kapxle natq kx, "Bzkq axtx-lzbqamu!" X aprcbo natq lc bamu, nimu kxnzrlxngiting kcnq tzyrlzpeng. 11 A' leplz kcnq tzaxtdr krnalzdr, bzkqpe nzyrlzng, a' nzm kx tzyrlz-moulr, nangi txpww krnalzdr kcnq kai. ✧ 12-13 X natq kx kapxbo bamu, nimu kxnzrlxngiting kcnq tzyrlztilr doa kxtr-rlxngitiu, nide sele. Nzm krnalzm kx tqsuti zvz drtwrde nzyrlz-krmu ncd, bzkq axtxbzme nide. Kxetu rgu trpileu da lc, a' pibo bamu. 14 Nzyrlzng kxmule lc, trngiu da kxtrka mz nzobqkr Gct. A' Gct amrlzle nzyrlzng lc murde kzdq nidr rlxngiti. X amrlz-kzle doa nedrng. A' doa ngr nzyrlzkr kxtrnzrlxngitiung, trnzprtrpwzung mz zamrlzkr Gct. 15 A' nzm krnalzm kxtr-rlxngitiu na-axtxde nim, rlr-ngrbz nzvz-krde. Nzm navzle, trngiu alwx ngr kxrlxngiti mz nzobqkr Gct. Murde suti drtwr Gct kx nrw naycpwm mz nabz kxnzrlxngiting. 16 A' nzm krnalzm kxtr-rlxngitiu trnavzleu, mrlz nzmnc-lxblr-krmu. Murde mw elx krnalzm lc sa nalxngiti-kzle Jiszs mz nzmnc-lxblr-krmu.

17 Alvztr-zvz-ngrne kzdq nqmz mz dzbe lrmakxtr mrkcnq tqvzkixng. Na-abrtzlvzq nzmnc-krm mz nzmncngr kcpww tqmnc-ngrn mzli kc tqrlnxngiti-ate-ngrn. Murde krlc nzmncngr kx yrlqzb Gct bam. 18 Nzm kx tzpakrpem mzli kc tqrlnxngiti-ate-ngrn, bzkq katxq rlx ngr nzrpakrgr. X nzm kx trnzpakrkap mzli kc tqrlnxngiti-ate-ngrn, bzkq twzq rlx lc. 19 Murde trngiu nzrpakrgr x trnzpakr-ngru kx myapxbz mz drtwr Gct, a' da kx myapxbz nzvz-nqblq-krm natqde. 20 Nimu amrlx namncamu mz nzmncngr kcpww tqmnc-ngrnamu mzli kc tqrlnxngiti-ate-ngrnamu. 21 X mou, nzm kx tqnginim kxnzawz-nrbalq mzli kc tqrlnxngiti-ate-ngrn, bzkq kxne drtqm. Murde krlzq nzwztr-krbzme mz Kraes kxmule-esz'

✧ 7:11 Lou Kcpww 24:1-4; Jeremaea 3:1; Malakai 2:16; Matiu 5:31-32; 19:8-9; Mak 10:2-12; Luk 16:18

nim kxnzawz-nrbalq. A' nzm kxetu rm kx tqaopxbzle drtqm, murde trmnclzpepwzmeu bade, e mrlz nzvzpe-krm. ²² Murde krlzq nzwztr-krbzme mz Kxetu rgu kxmule-esz' drtqm opx o trtingr. Murde kxnzawz-nrbalq kxrlxngiti trmnclzpepwz mz zmatq ngr alwx. X kxtrnzawz-nrbalqu kxrlxngiti amncz-lzbqzbz mz zmatq ngr Kraes. ²³ Murde Gct xpepxle nimu mz narnabr kxlqlwx mz nzbzo-krm Mrlxde mz kros. X mzli ka nipemu leplz nedeng. Bzkq rlr-ngrbzmu mz leplz nzpi-krbzlr bamu kx namncz-mopwzmu mz zmatq ngrdr mz nzngini-krmu kxnzawz-nrbalq nedrng. ²⁴ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, namncamu mz nzmncngr kcpwz tqmnc-ngrnamu mzli kc tqrlxngiti-ate-ngrnamu, mz nzmnc-xgle-krmu nzokatrkr Gct.

²⁵ Veati-kzpa'mu bange nzymnetr-krnge mz doa kcng trnzyrlzkang. Trpnzng natq kx kam Kxetu rgu kx naycmnetrngr mz da lc. A' sa napipxbo nzaok-krnge drtwrge, murde mz nzryckr drtwr Kxetu, batrple bange nzngini-krnge ncblo kx takitrde nzbtrtkr drtwr leplz le. ²⁶ Mz drtwrge, mrlz trnzyrlz-kru leplz lcng, murde mzli ka mzli r nzatrkatizlwzng kxnzrlxngiting. ²⁷ Nzmu kx tqyrlzpeq, bzkq axtxbzme kernalzm. A' nzm kx tryrlzwq, trmrlzu nztangrti-krm kx nayrlztiq. ²⁸ A' nzm nayrlzq, trngiu alwx. X nzm olvi kxmnc-kamelr nayrlzle, trngi-kzu alwx. A' mz mzli r nzatrkatigr lc kxnzrlxngiting, leplz kcng tzyrlzng nzkxpu-krdr sa naetunepx mz nzaotkr drtwrdr nzatrkatigr kernalzdrng. X suti drtwrge kx da lcng bzkq nzprtbzng bamu.

²⁹ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx mzli nyzgu mz nrlc ka mz nzwztr-krbzku mz Kxetu rgu mrbcnepwz. Nimu kcng tzyrlzng nzwztr-krbzmu mz Kxetu namyaszpxle nzwztr-krbzmu mz kernalzmung.

*

³⁰ Bzkq nqm q ngr nzmnc-krmu batrpzle trnzwztr-krpwzmuu mz Kxetu. Kxmule-esz' drtwrmu vz zlwz o abrtz-zlwzamu o xpeamu da kxmrlz, a' navz zvz nzwztr-krbzmu bade. ³¹ Kxmule-esz' mncamu mz nrlc ka, a' bzkq kxne drtqmu dalr nrlc ka. Murde nzlu-krmu x dztumung sa namrbr-aning.

³² Trsutiu drtwrge nzkxkr mz drtqmu dalr nrlc ka, myapxbz nimu kxnzyrlzng. Murde ncblo kxtryrlzu krlzle nzwztr-krbzle mz Kxetu mz nabzde atwrnrngr x nzaotkr drtwrde kxnamu nzabrtzlvzkr Gct nide. ³³ A' ncblo kxyrlz yc zlwz mz drtwrde dalr nrlc ka. X suti kz drtwrde olvz rde nzabrtzlvz-krde nide. ³⁴ Delc, na-aotigr drtwrde Kxetu rde x olvz rde nzabrtzlvz-krdr nide. Da kc tqwai-kzle mz olvz. Murde olvi kxtryrlzu krlzle nzwztr-krbzle mz Kxetu mz nzrlrpx-lzbq-krbzle bade mz nrkrdrdqde x mz nabzde atwrnrngr. A' olvz kxyrlz yc mz drtwrde dalr nrlc ka. X suti kz drtwrde ncblo ngrde nzabrtzlvz-krde nide. ³⁵ Krlc tqpi-ngrbole, mwz naokatrpo nimu, murde nakrlz-angidramu nike na-aleamu. Trkapxpou natq kx xplr kx bzkq yrlzamu. A' rngidrlvz-ngrbo bamu nzmcti-krmu da kx namrlzbx bamu mz nzmnc-krmu, murde bzkq da kx atrkatile nzwztr-krbzmu mz Kxetu.

³⁶ Rlxti-kzpa'mu bange nzymnetr-krnge mz trte kx tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu mz inyxde kxmnc-kamelr nzyrlz-krde. Nzmu ncblo lc narpile mzli ka kx vz-rbr mz nzrpwa'-krbzle mz inyxde nzyrlz-krde mzli kc, e mrlz nzrlr-krbzlele bade. Myapxbz mzli lc tqyc-ngrbepz mzli r nzrngine-krde. Krlc trngiu alwx. ³⁷ A' nzm drtwr ncblo lc natu-amqngile kx mrlz inyxde trnzyrlz-krdeu, x trpnz-moungr da kx aelwapx-ngrde kx olvi lc nayrlz, e ncblo lc trvz-rbru mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. ³⁸ Mrlz nzyrlz-krde o

* **7:29** A' bzkq yrlqpx-lzbqamu mz nzmrlzti-krmu x nzaclve-krmu kernalzmung x doa nemung.

trnzyrlz-krdeu. A' mz drtwrnge, mrlz olvi lc trnzyrlz-krdeu, murde mzli ka mzli r nzatrkaty-zlwzngr kxnzrlxngiting. †

³⁹ Mz nzyrlz-moungr, napy-mopwo bamu kx doa kxyrlz mnctr-alobz mz krnalzde, nakrlzbzle nzbzkr kzdq nidr. A' nzbzkr kzdq nidr ayrkrpxle nzyrlz-krdr. X nzrlr-ngrbz mz krkc tqly nzyrlz-mou-krde, a' ngi txpwz mz doa kxrlxngiti. ⁴⁰ A' mz drtwrnge, sa na-abrtz-zlwz-ngrde trnzyrlz-krdeu, mz mzli r nzatrkaty-zlwzngr lc kxnzrlxngiting. X lxngitix kx drtwr lc vzpxm mz Mqngrkxtr.

8

Nzmukr Kxnzrlxngiting Dakxnzng Kx Nzkabz Mz Mqngr Drka' Kxnzrlz

¹ Rlxti-kzpa'mu bange kx nzmur takitrde kxnzrlxngiting nzmur-krdr dakxnzng kx ngi blz nzkabz mz mqngr drka' kxnzrlz. Rpiamu kx Mqngrkxtr kamle bagu nzrkrlyzng amrlx kx takitrde nzngq-krngule. A' nzrkrlyz-krmu lc krlzle nzbatr-krbzle nzglqpx-lzbq-krmu, nzmur trnamrlzti-kzwamuu kztemung kxnzrlxngiting. Murde nivz lc dekc tqaxplrle nzrlxngitix lrmakxtr x nzesz'tix drtwrdr. ² Leply keng tzrpilr kx nzkrlyz-angidrlr da amrlx, trnzkrlyzlr da kx myapxbz mz nzrkrlyzng. ³ A' mz krkeng tzmrlztilr Gct, sc tqrpilr kx nidr doa nedeng. X leply leng tzmrlzti-kzlr kztedrng x nzrkrlyz-krdr tubq.

⁴ X mrlz nzaotix drtwrmu nzalvztrngr lc mz nzmungr dakxnzng kxnzkabz mz mqngr drka' kxnzrlz. Murde krlzku kx trpnz-moungr gct, a' ngi txpwz Gct angidr kc esz'txu. ⁵ Leply nzangioler mqngr x drka' kxnzkqlung kxmule-esz' kxnzmncng mzlylxr o mrka mz nrlc, mz nzrpi-krdr kx nidr gct rdng x kxnzetu rdng. ⁶ A' krlzku kx Gct esz'txu, Trtegu kc tqwztrpzku bade x nou leply x da amrlx. X Kxetu esz'txu, Jiszs Kxnzmcpx, kc tqwz-ngrde leply x da amrlx x tqkamle bagu nzlungr mz nzaxvctr-krbzku bade.

⁷ A' kxnzrlxngiting amrlx trnzkrlyzlr nzalvztrngr angidr leng. Murde mzli kc kzdung nidr nzangioler mqngr drka' leng tzlz. X mz drtwrdr nzaleng alwx mzli ka mz nzmur-krdr dakxnzng kx ngi blz kx nzkabz mz mqngr drka' kxnzrlz. X myapengr drtqdr nzvz-rbr-krdr lc. ⁸ Nakrlzku kx nzmungr o trnzmu-ngru trtekqtrleu nzmnc-zpwx-krng badr Gct.

⁹ A' mz nivz, aclvetio-lzbqamu, murde nzale-krmu da kxtubqzbz mz drtwrmu ma tqataole mz alwx kztemung kx nzrlxngiti-krdr ngrgobe. ¹⁰ Bzq kztem lc mcpzle nzmur-krmu da mz madrka', murde ma tqngi-batrpbzle bade nzale-krde da kx rpi drtwrde ngi alwx. ¹¹ Zbz sc tqatrkatipeq nzrlxngitix mzlem lc tqrlapx mz nzbzkr Kraes, murde aleq da kxtubqzbz mz drtwrm. ¹² Alwx nrgm, mz nzatrkaty-krmu nzrlxngitix kztem kc tqalele da kx rpi drtwrde ngi alwx, ngi kz alwx ngr nzatrkaty-krmu Kraes. ¹³ Mz nzmur-krde lcde, trpengr nzmur-krng dakxnzng kznike na-ataole kzteme mz alwx, murde ma tqatrkatix nzrlxngiti-krde.

† **7:38** Mz natq lr Grik ngalrde leng 36-38 mw drtwr ngrdr li. Kzdq drtwr ngrde nzyrope. X kzdq kz drtwr ngrde nide sele: ³⁶ Rlxti-kzpa'mu bange nzymnetr-krng mz ncblo kx nzpipelr mz kzdq olvi nzyrlz-krdr, a' tekqtr-moule drtwrde murde mz drtwrde abrtzlvz zlwz Gct trnzyrlz-ngru. A' mzli ka tekqtr-moule drtwrde, murde mz drtwrde trtubqzpu mz olvi lc x mou rblxbz bade nzxplrlyz-krde nrkrdrtdqde. Mrlz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. Nzyrlz-krdr trngiu alwx. ³⁷ A' nzmur drtwr ncblo lc natu-amqngile kx mrlz trnzyrlz-krdeu, x trpnz-moungr da kx aelwapx-ngrde kx takitrde nzyrlz-krde, e ncblo lc trvz-rbru mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. ³⁸ Mrlz nzyrlz-krde o trnzyrlz-krdeu. A' mz drtwrnge, mrlz trnzyrlz-krdr, murde mzli ka mzli r nzatrkaty-zlwzngr kxnzrlxngiting.

9

*Aposol Pol Nzaotikr Drtwrde Le Kztedeng Nzmyaszpxlr Nide **

¹ Takitrde nztwz-krnge x nzale-krnge da kxkqlu, a' mzli kang kqlu axtx-ngrboleng mz nzokatr-krnge kztengeng. Kxmule-esz' kzdung nimu nzp-xngrdr nzmnczl-krmlr mz zmatq rnge, a' ni-kznge aposol, mz nzmc-krnge Kxetu rgu Jiszs, kc tqadcp-x-lzbqm bange. X nzngini-krmu kxnzrlxngiting vpxm mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge nzwzng kc tqaprcmle bange. ² Kxmule esz' kzdu-kzng leplz nzp-xtxpx-ngrdr nzngini-krnge aposol, a' nimu kx nzkrlzng kx ninge aposol kc tqmnc-lzbzmu mz zmatq ngrde, murde abrtprzmu drtwrmu mz Jiszs mzli kc tqyapwxtipxbo Nrpakxmrlz bamu.

³ Mzli lc tqmnc-ngrbo bamu, tr-rlr-ngrpou bamu nzaclve-krmu ninge mz nzkra-krmamu da bange. Dekc kzdung nimu tzipi-ngrdr kx trnginingeu aposol angidr. ⁴ Dazpwxtx kx takitrde leplz kcng tzlaltqzbzng mz aposol nzkra-krbzlr bade dakxnzng. ⁵ Pita badr kzdu-kzng aposol, x mzleug Kxetu Jiszs nzvzminedr olvz rdrng mz nzayo-krdr mz nzwz-krdr x leplz nzaclvelr nidr amrlx. X takitrde kz nzaclve-krmu nigr badr olvz ngrdr kztengeng kcng tqvzminekr mz nzwz-krgr. ⁶ Bzkq rpi drtwrmu kx mrlz nigr ncdz Banabas nzwz-krgr mz nzrtwz-krgr trau, mzli lcpwz tqaclve-ngrnamu kxnzetu kc-kzng. ⁷ Murde opx angidr kx takitrde nzxpengr ncblo mz nzwz-krde. Ncblo ngr vea nzxpengr mz nzwz-krdr mz ami. X ncblo kx wz mz nrlanc ngq-kzle kzdung dalr nrlanc. X ncblo kxaclve sip, mnq-kzle lue lr neyr sip nedeng.

⁸ X mz natqngc lcng trvz-nqblqtxpou drtwr ncblo mz nrlc ka, a' Loukxtr pi-kzle da lc, ⁹ mz nzipi-krde kx, "Bzkq pebzmu nao kzu, a' rlr-ngrbz bade nzmu-krde mzli kc tqrnzltipx-ngrde nra wit." ✧ ?Myx kxmule, rpianu kx Gct ycmnetr-ngrpwzle kzu? Trtingr! ¹⁰ Murde krlc tqycmnetr-kz-ngrde nigu. Doa kc tqpe rtq x doa kc tqrkq nrade mz nzbrpe-krde, mz drtwrdr natwz-kzlr kzdung dakxnzng ngrde. Da kc tqwai-kzle mz nigr, mz leplz kcng tqaclvekr. ¹¹ Takitrde nzkra-krmamu bagr kzdung da kxpipz kx naokatrle nrkrdrtqgr mz nrlc ka, murde rlrpx-lzbq-ngrgr kx naprtr-kzamu mz da kxmrlzting kx nayc-alo mz nrlc kc navzm. ¹² Mrlz nzokatr-krmu leplz kc-kzng tzalvztrlr nimu. A' mz nzngini-krnge aposol ngrmu, zmatq rnge namyaszpxle zmatq ngrdr. X takitrde nigr badr kztengeng mz nzwzkr Kxetu nzkra-krmamu da bagr.

A' aoti drtwrgr kx bzkq wzkr mz zmatq lc mz nzrlx-krbzkr da bamu, kxmule-esz' da amrlx rblxm bagr, murde ma tqrpwa'-ngrne Nrpa ngr Kraes, mz nzipikr leplz kx alvztr-ngrne nimu nztwz-nrbalq-krnge dakxnzng. ¹³ X takitrde nzokatr-krmu nigr mz dakxnzng mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu pris kxnzwzpxmqng mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. Murde nzrtwzng dakxnzng kx nzrlr-ngrbz mz Mangr-nzangiongr x ncblo kxnzkabzlr animol kx ngi blz mz olta, nzrtwz-kzng kzdung drte mz blz lc. ¹⁴ X Kxetu Jiszs esz'-krde kapx-kzle natq kx leplz kcng tzxlrlr Nrpakxmrlz takitrde nzkra-krbzlr dakxnzng mz leplz kcng tzyapwxtipxbzlr nrpa lc badr. ✧

* 9: Pol naycmnetr-mou-ngrde nzmungr dakxnzng kx nzkabz mz mqngr drka' kxnzlr kc tqpi-kaile mz dckrlzde kc 8. A' mz dckrlzde kc 9, rpile kx navz-nqblqlr lrpzki rde mz nzaotikr drtwrde kx kztedeng nzmyaszpxlr nide. X kxmule-esz' kzdung nidr nzipilr kx trnginideu aposol angidr, a' aelwapx-kz-ngrbzle badr kx nide aposol angidr. Zbz mz dckrlzde kc 10 ycmnetr-mou-ngrde mz dakxnzng kx nzkabz mz mqngr drka' kxnzlr. ✧ 9:9 Lou Kcpwz 25:4 ✧ 9:14 Matiu 10:10; Luk 10:7; Galesia 6:6; 1 Timoti 5:18

¹⁵ Mz nzmukrde lcde, kxmule-esz' takitrde nzrka-krmamu dakxnzng bange mz nznigini-krnge aposol, a' trtwzwxu dakxnzng lcng. A' tryr-ngrpou da lcng murde natwzx du da kx nangi scnge mz nzaclvle-krmu ninge. Glqpx-lzbq-ngrne trnzrtwz-krngeu da scdr leplz mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo Nrpakxmrlz badr. X mrlzvxitx nzbztr-krnge mz kzdq da, ma tzipi leplz kx pokia-ngrne nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge lc. ¹⁶ Murde nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge lc trvzpxpuu mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz, a' murde Gct kapxle natq mz nzyapwxtipx-krngele. X trmrlzpuu bange nzm trnavz-nqblqwxu le. ¹⁷ Nzmu natwzx nzwzng lc esz'-krnge, takitrde nzxpenger ninge. A' apux kxnzawz-nrbalq ne Gct kc tqaprcmle nzwzng lc bange. X kxnzawz-nrbalq trnzxpou mz nzale-krde nzwz-krde. ¹⁸ Ninge kxnzawz-nrbalq ne Gct x trtwzwxu da mz nzale-krnge nzwzng kc tqaprcm Gct bange. X mz mzli lcpwz ni-kzng aposol ngrmu x takitrde nzrtwz-krnge da murde okatrx nimu. Kxmule-esz', a' rpwa'-ngrbo bamu nzrka-krmamu da bange, murde suti drtwrge kx Gct na-abrtzlvzle ninge.

¹⁹ Mz nzmukrde lcde, trpnzng doa kx mnclzbo mz zmatq ngrde. A' avzo-lzbqx mz nzwztr-krbo mz leplz amrlx, murde navectrpwc' leplz mz Kraes. ²⁰ Mz nzwz-krgr badr lr Jiu, kxmule-esz' trmnclzpepou mz Lou sc Mosis, a' vz-nqblqx nqm qkrng, murde navectrpwc' mz lengeng lcng mz Kraes. ²¹ X mz nzwz-krgr badr nimu kcng trngiulr Jiu kxtrnzkrzlru Lou sc Mosis, vz-nqblqx nqm qkrmung. X trvz-nqblqwxu nqm qkrng mz dakxnzng x mz nzwztingr da. A' vz-nqblq-zvzx da kxtubq mz drtwr Gct, murde mnclzbo mz Kraes. ²² Mz nzmnc-krgr badr leplz kcng nzrlxngiti-krdr ngrgo, apu-kzx doa kx nzrlxngiti-krde ngrgo, murde ma tqatrkati nzrlxngiti-krdr, a' na-axplrx nidr. Mz nzmukrde lcde, mnc-nqblqx nqm qkrdr leplz kang kqlu, murde navectrpwc' kzdung nidr mz Kraes. ²³ Sa na-ale-zvzx da amrlx mz nzlepx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz kxnzkqlung. Murde suti drtwrge nzprtr-kz-krpo badr mz da kxmrlzting kcng tqkabz Gct mz krkcng tzrlxngiting.

²⁴ Mz nzmnc-krgr mz nrlc ka apuku leplz kcng tzvong mz nzesangr. A' leplz kcng tzaovxiong txpwz kx nztwzlr dakxmrlz mz nzayrkrpx-krdr nzesangr lc. Mz nzmukrde lcde, da amrlx kx aleamu mz nzmnc-krmu naokatrle nimu mz nzayrkrpx-krmu nzesangr lc, murde natwz-kzamu nzlungr kxboi. ²⁵ Leplz kznikeng nasuti drtwrdr nzvz-krdr mz sport mz Olimpik, navz zvz nzaycnglrtri-krdr nrkrdrdqdr mz nzaxpl-krdr leng. Murde natwzlr kraon ngr leu kx ani txpwz nzblo-krde, x mzli r nzrglqpxngr nidr trboiu. A' mz nzvo-krgr mz nzesangr lc, abz-zlwzku nztwz-krgr da kxmrlz kx nayc-alo mz nzprtr-krgr me matq ngr Gct Heven. ²⁶ Krlc nqm qkrnge mz nzmnc-krnge. Murde natwz-kzx da kxmrlz kx nakabz Gct mz leplz kcng tzaovxiong. Apux ncblo kx vo mz nzesangr, mz nzvo-ani-krnge x nzaotikr drtwrge mrkc tqesakingr nzesangr lc. X apu-kzx ncblo kx eta mz sport. A' tr-eta-abeane wxu. ²⁷ Apusr-ngrne nrkrdrdqng kxnzawz-nrbalq nenge, mz nzlolvzo-krngele x mz nzrtulrtr-krbo nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrge. Murde ma tqrngidrlvz-ngrbo mz leplz nzlolvzo-krdr nidr esz'-krdr, a' pxtpx-ngrde ninge Gct kalr mz trnzvz-nqblq-krngeu natqngeng.

10

Kxnzmung Mz Madrka' Nzangiulr Kxtrngiu Gct Angidr

¹ Nadcpv zvz mz drtwrmu nzpxtpxkr Gct leplz nedeng mzli kc bqnc. Murde mzli kc lr Israel tzrlasz-ngrdr Ijpt nzmnczbzng mz nzaclvekr Gct nidr. X yrlqle dcbz kx apule nctrpou kxwzpx nangi rkx ngr nzmnc-krbzle

badr. X arlapxle nidr mz ami ngr lr Ijipt, mz nzakipx-krde Prla Bla, mz nzkawi-krdrle mz nanycdr. ✧ ² Mz nqm̄q lcpwz tqarlapxnḡr Jiszs nigu x axvctrpzku bade mz nzwrkxtrnḡr, lr Israel nzaxvctr-kzpznḡr mz Mosis kc tqmailzle nidr mz nzrlapxnḡr. Nzkawi-krdr Prla Bla x nzm̄nc̄lz-krbzlr mz dcbz ngi kzdq namrlzu r nzwrkxtrnḡr. ³⁻⁴ X mz nqm̄q lcpwz tqmu-ngrgu x tqrm̄nq-ngrgu da kx vzpxm̄ mz zmatq̄ ngr Gct mz Nzmungrkxtr mzli ka, leplz lcnḡ mzli kc nzmunḡ dakxnznḡ x nzm̄nqnḡ lue kc tqkabz Gct badr mz zmatq̄ ngrde. Rplz kxetu kc tqyrlep̄x-ngr̄m̄ lue ngi rkx ngr nzm̄nc̄-krbz Kraes badr mz nzokatr-krde nidr, da kc tqwai-kzple bagu mzli ka. ✧ ⁵ A' nadcp̄x mz drtwrm̄ kx kxm̄ule-esz' Gct arlapxpele nidr x amrlzle nidr x okatr-zvzle nidr, a' ngyati zlwz drtwrde krkcnḡ tzangioldr kxtrnḡiu Gct angidr. X odatile nidr mrkc lzke. ✧

⁶ Da lcnḡ nzyronḡ mz nznrgidrlvz-kr̄m̄lelenḡ bagu, murde bzkq̄ prtrpzku badr mz nzayrplapxnḡr kcpwz. Bzkq̄ sutitx̄ zlwz drtwrḡu da kxdrka'nḡr da kc tzwailr, murde ma tzayrplapx-alongr̄ nigu. ⁷ Nzryrnḡrkxtr̄ rpile kx, *“Leplz lcnḡ tzangioldr m̄qnḡr nei kzu kxnz̄lz mz nzm̄u-krbzlr bade x nzalvzlr nide.”* ✧ Bzkq̄ mutrpzku mz m̄qnḡr drka' kxnz̄lz da kc tzwai kzdunḡ nidr, murde ma tqangio-kzku kxtrnḡiu Gct angidr. ⁸ X bzkq̄ rm̄wimiku kxtrnḡiu kr̄nalzgu, da kc tzwai kzdunḡ nidr. Murde mzli lc leplz siu-nzpnu-li-nrade-tq̄ (23,000) nzbz-krdr̄ kxesz'. ✧ ⁹ X bzkq̄ matitr̄ drtwrḡu zm̄rlz ngr̄ Kxetu rḡu mz nzm̄cti-kr̄gu kx na-ayrplapxle nigu o trtingr̄, da kc tzwai kzdunḡ nidr. Murde ma tqodati-kzle nigu da kc tqwaile mz lr Israel kcnḡ tzbztinḡ mz nzm̄akxkr̄ ningidoe nidr. ✧ ¹⁰ X bzkq̄ apuamu kzdunḡ nidr kcnḡ drtwrdr̄ tq̄lctr̄pz mz Mosis, mz nzlctr̄-kr̄m̄ drtwrm̄u bange. Murde enjrl̄ kc tqatwzlr̄-ngr̄bz Gct nibq̄tile nidr. ✧

¹¹ Da lcnḡ tq̄prt̄ztibznḡ badr nznrgidrlvz-ngr̄m̄ bagu kx bzkq̄ xpq̄brlr̄-ngr̄gu Gct. X nzyro-kznḡ mz nzokatr-krdr̄ nigu kcnḡ tq̄m̄nc̄peku mz mzli r nzingidatipekr̄ Gct drtwr̄ kc tq̄yrlq̄-pnzle mz nzarlapxkr̄ Kraes leplz. ¹² Mz nzm̄u-krde lcde, doa kx rpile kx tu-am̄qnḡipe mz nzrlxnḡiti-krde x rblxbz bade nztao-krde mz da lcnḡ, na-aclvetio-lzbq̄. Tr̄m̄rlzu nztao-krde mz nzangio-krde kxtrnḡiu Gct angidr x dekc tr̄naprtr̄pe-ngr̄deu mz nzlungr̄ kxboi. ¹³ Nzatalznḡr amrlx̄ kcnḡ tzprt̄zbznḡ bam, nzprt̄z-kzpznḡ mz leplz amrlx̄. A' m̄rlz nzaabrtr̄-kr̄bzme drtwrm̄ mz Gct, kc tq̄okatr-zvzle nim. Murde sa na-aelwapx-ngr̄bzle bam lrpzki r nzyrbq̄px-kr̄m̄. X mz nzo-zli-kr̄m̄le, sa natu-am̄qnḡiq̄, x nzatalznḡr tr̄pnznḡr nzaovxio-krde nim.

¹⁴ Mz nzm̄u-krde lcde, kx m̄zlengenḡ x inwengenḡ, yrlq̄px-lzbq̄-zvzamu mz nzangio-kr̄mu m̄qnḡr drka' kxnz̄lz murde tr̄nḡiu Gct angidr. ¹⁵ X mz nzn̄gini-kr̄mu leplz kxnz̄yrlapxnḡ, nakrlz-angidramu kx natq̄ kc napibo bamu tubq̄. ¹⁶ Mz Nzmungrkxtr̄, mzli kc tq̄rm̄nqo-ngr̄gu mz kap ngr̄ waen kc tq̄awi-ngr̄bzku mz Gct, x tq̄mu-ngr̄gu bret kc tzlopwx̄i, prtrku mz da kxm̄rlztinḡ kcnḡ tzvzpxmq̄nḡ mz nzyrleo-kr̄m̄ mepyr̄ ngr̄ Kraes x nzbzo-kr̄m̄le mz kros. ¹⁷ Bret esz'txu, x nigu amrlx̄ nr̄krdr̄tq̄ esz', murde prtr̄-ngr̄gu bret kc esz'. X bret lc esz' ngi rkx ngr̄ nr̄krdr̄tq̄ Jiszs, kc tq̄odutr̄-lxbl̄r-ngr̄bzku bade mz Nzmungrkxtr̄.

¹⁸ Na-aoti kz drtwrm̄u lr Israel. Murde mzli kc tznḡq-ngr̄dr̄ dq̄ animol̄ kc tq̄nḡi blz, opx angidr kx nzodutr̄-lxbl̄rbznḡ mz Gct kcpwz tzkabzlr̄ bade blz kc. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ A' kxtr̄nzrlxnḡitiunḡ nzkabzlr̄ blz krdr̄ mz m̄qnḡr drka' kxnz̄lz

✧ **10:1** Nzrlasznḡr 13:17—14:31 ✧ **10:3-4** Nzrlasznḡr 16:4-30; 17:1-7; Nzkqlu-krdr̄ 20:2-13; Lou Kcpwz 8:15-16; 32:4, 15, 18, 30-31; Nemaea 9:15, 20; Sam 78:15-31; 105:40-41 ✧ **10:5** Nzrlasznḡr 32; Nzkqlu-krdr̄ 14 ✧ **10:7** Nzrlasznḡr 32:6 ✧ **10:8** Nzkqlu-krdr̄ 25:1-9 ✧ **10:9** Nzkqlu-krdr̄ 21:4-7 ✧ **10:10** Nzkqlu-krdr̄ 16:41-50

nedrng, a' trngiu mz Gct angidr. Kxmule-esz' mqngr drka' kxnlz nedr trnzluung x blz krdr maneng, a' trsutiu drtwrnge nzodutr-lxblr-krbzmu mz drka' lcng. ²¹ Murde Gct tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu nzmnoo-krmu mz kap sc Kraes, x mz nibrde krsc kz drka'. X tr-rlr-kz-ngrpwzleu nzm-krmu bret kxtr, x mz nibrde dakxnzng kx nzkabz mz drka'. ²² Bzkq aleamu da kxmule lcng, murde ma Gct tqngyati drtwrde nimu mz nzangio-krmu gct kx trngiu Yawe esz'-krde, x sc tqayrplapx-zlwzpele nimu.

²³ Kzdung nimu nzrpilr kx, "Nzrlr-ngrm bange nzale-krnge da kx suti drtwrnge, murde trmnczpepou mz zmatq ngr Lou sc Mosis." A' napibo bamu kx, "Kzdung da kx aleamu trnzokatrlru kztemung mz nzes'tikr drtwrmu x mz nzaetunepxng nrlxngiti-krdr." ☆ ²⁴ Bzkq aoti txpwz drtwrmu nimu esz'-krmu, a' na-aoti kz drtwrmu da kx naokatrle kztemung. ☆

²⁵ Takitrde nzm-krmu animol kznike rmctiamu me nzamwangr da. A' bzkq yc mz drtwrmu nzveati-krbzmu kx nzkabz mz mqngr drka' kxnlz o trtingr. ²⁶ Da kc tqwai nzpikr Nzryrgrkxtr le kx, "Nrlc atwrnrngr nyz Yawe, x doa amrlx mz nrlc nedeng x da amrlx mz nrlc scdeng." ☆ Mz nzm-krde lcde, Gct rlr-ngrbzle bamu nzm-krmu dakxnzng amrlx, mz nzawi-krbzmu bade mz da lcng.

²⁷ Nzmu kzdq ncblo kxtr-rlxngitiu na-aveatimle nim mz nzm-krmu badr ma nyzde, vzbz ye x ngq da kznikeng katibzle bam. X bzkq yc mz drtwrmu nzveati-krbzme dakxnzng kx kabzle kx nzkabz mz drka' o trtingr. ²⁸⁻²⁹ A' nzm kzdq keng doa rpibzle bam kx, "Dakxnzng lc nzkabz mz drka'," bzkq ngqn dakxnzng lcde, murde ma tqatrkatiq nabz doa kc tqkxmu nzymne-krbzle lc bam. ³⁰ Murde kxmule-esz' tratrkatileu nabzng mz nzm-krnge dakxnzng lc tqawi-ngrbo mz Gct, a' na-aoti kz drtwrnge leplz keng tzrpilr mz nabzdr kx vz-rbrx mz nzngq-krngele. ³¹ X na-amrlueku Gct mz da amrlx kx aleku, kxmule-esz' muku o rmnqku. ³² Bzkq atrkatiamu drtwr lr jiu o kxtrnzrlxngitiung, murde ma tzpctxp-ngrdr Nrpakxmrz. X bzkq atrkati-kzamu drtwr kztemung lrmakxtr kxnzrlxngiting. ³³ Da kc tqwai-zvzx mz nzabz-zlwz-krnge kx leplz amrlx na-abrtzlvzlr ninge mz da keng amrlx tqalexng. TralewXu da kx mrlzm bange, a' ale-zvzx da kx naokatrle leplz kxnzklung murde narlapxng mz nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs.

11

¹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, vz-nqblqamu nqm qkrnge mz da lc, da kc tqwaix mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge nqm qkr Kraes.

Nqm Krgu Kx Takitrde Olvz Ngr Lrmakxtr

² Rpiamu mz letz scmu kx dcpX mz drtwrmu nqm qkrnge x da amrlx keng tqalvztr-ngrne nimu. X rpi-kzamu kx vz-nqblq-zvzamu nqm qkr ngr nzangiongr mz makxtr keng tqaprcbo bamu. X abrtzlvzx nimu mz da lcng. ³ A' navz-nqblq-kzamu da kc tqpiho bamu kx bzkq atrkatiamu drtwr kztemung kxnzrlxngiting. Mzli kc tqyrlwr-lxblr-ngrnamu mz nzangiongr, nar olvz na-akqlvzlr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm qkrngu mzli ka, mz nzkrka'-kato-krdr x mz nzrpzpx-krdr nrpa kx kabz Mqngrkxtr badr. Nakrlz-angidramu kx ncblo amrlx kxnzrlxngiting nzmnczlbzng mz Kraes. X olvz nzmnczlbzng mz ncblo, murde olvz kc ayrrngr nzwzngr mz nrvr ngr blrir Adzm. X Kraes mnczlbz mz Gct. Mz nzm-krde lcde, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm qkrngu mz nzangiongr, ncblo x olvz bletipxng. ⁴⁻¹⁰ X mz

nzangiongr lc, trtakitrdeu ncblo nzakqlvz-krde narde, murde Gct wz-kaingrde ncblo mz mqngrde, murde na-amatqlr nide. Dekc ncblo kx akqlvzle narde mz nzangiongr, amanede Kraes kc tqngi nou nzlu-krde. Mz nzwzkr Gct leplz, ncblo x olvz bletipxng. Murde Adzm trvzpxpuu mz Iv, a' Iv vzpxm mz Adzm. X Gct trwz-ngrdeu Adzm mz nzokatr-krde Iv, a' wz-ngrde Iv mz nzokatr-krde Adzm, murde olvz na-amatqlr ncblo. Dekc olvz kx trakqlvzleu narde mz nzangiongr, amatinede ncblo kxnzrlxngiting, mz nzrtulrtr-krde nzrsakrlr-krdr badr ncblo. X nzmyakr drtq olvz kxmule lc, esz' ncdr olvz kx nqngi narde nzyrlxo x olvz kx nqngi narde nzwzkr apule ncblo. Delc, mrlz olvz nzakqlvz-krdr nardr mz nzangiongr, nangi rkx ngr nzmncz-krbzlr mz zmatq kxtubq, murde enjrl na-abrtzlvz-kzlr nidr. ¹¹ Kxmule-esz', a' mz nzaxvctrpe-krbzku lc mz Kxetu, olvz nzmnc-xglelr ncblo, x ncblo nzmnc-xgle-kzlr olvz. ¹² Kxmule-esz' Iv vzpx-kaip mz Adzm, a' abzo mzli lc ncblo nzvzpxmqng mz olvz. Drtwr ngrde kx leplz amrlx nzrsakrlrng mz nzmncz-krbzlr mz Gct kc tqwz-ngrde nigu.

¹³ Mwx elx mzli ka drtwrmu esz'ti mz nzwzkr-krde kx nar olvz na-akqlvzlr mz nzkrka'-kato-krdr x mz nzwzkr-krdr nrpa kx kabz Mqngkrxtr badr. ¹⁴ X mz drtwrgu, trtakitrdeu ncblo nqngi nardr nzboi-krdr, murde mz nqm qrgu ngi da kx myangr drtqdr. ¹⁵ A' rpiku kx mrlz nzboikr nqngi nar olvz, murde lqngipx mz nzobq-krdu. X opxm kx Gct kabzle nqngi nardr nangi dalr nzakqlvz-krde nardr. Delc takitrde nzakqlvz-krdr nardr da kc tqwai nzwzkr-krde bamu. ¹⁶ Bzkg kxvecpx-lzbqm mz da lc, murde alvztr-ngrne nqm lc mzli kc tqmnc-ngrbo bamu, x dzbe lrmakxtr amrlx neng Gct nzvz-nqblq-kzlr. *

Da Kx Akipxle Kxnzrlxngiting Mz Nzmungkrxtr

¹⁷ Trabrtzlvzwxu nimu kxmu nzvz-nqblq-krdu kzdung nqm ngr makxtr kcng tqaprco bamu, myapxbz mz nqm krmu mz Nzmungkrxtr kx atrkatile kzdung kztemung. ¹⁸ Xlrk kx nimu lrmakxtr akipx-lzbqmu mz dzbedeng mzli kc tqyrlwr-lxblr-ngrnamu mz nzangiongr. X lxngitix kxpipz kx nrpa lc ngi da angidr. ¹⁹ A' krlz-kzx kx kzdung nzakipxng lcng nzvzpxmqng mz nztu-amqngikr kzdung nimu mz da kxtubq, murde ma tqprtrpzm mz kxnzvr-rbrng, a' nakrlzngr neke tubq mz nzobqkr Gct. ²⁰ Kxmule-esz', a' mzli kc tqyrlwr-lxblr-ngrnamu mz nzmulvzngr Kxetu rgu, nqm krmu atrkatile nide, mz nzakipx-lzbq-krdu. X apusr-ngrnamule trngiu Nzmungkrxtr. †

²¹ Murde kxmule-esz' yrlwr-lxblramu, a' leplz amrlx trnzakilru dakxnzng nadr badr kztedrng. A' kc doa ngq-tpwzle dakxnzng nade. X mzli lc nimu kxnzngi bcnyrng nzm-zpwxng x nzm-nq-zlvzng waen, a'

* **11:16** 11:2 Pol ycmnetr-ngrde nqm krdr mzli lc, a' trngiu natq kx rngidrlvz-ngrmle kx navz-nqblqku mzli ka. 11:3 Mz drtwr Gct x mrkc Heven leplz amrlx nzrsakrlrng, murde wz-ngrde nidr amrlx mz mqngrde. 11:4-10 Mzli lc mz nqm krdr ngi da kx myangr drtq olvz kx nqngi narde kxnzmusr-ngrdr lcng. Trkrlzkuu drtwr angidr ngr natq Pol mz nzwzkr-krde kx, 'murde enjrl.' A' nzwzkr-krdr vz-nqblqle kzdq drtwr kxnzrlxng. 11:16 Drtc' amrlx kcng tzmnczlbzng mz zmatq ngr King r Rom, lrmakxtr kcng mrlcde tzvz-nqblqkr nqm lc. A' trngiu drtwr ngrde kx navz-nqblqku mzli ka mrka mz trmctu nyzgu. † **11:20** Mzli lc pnz, leplz amrlx mrlc nzakipx-lzbqng mz dzbede nzling, dzbede kx nzngrnidr bcnyr x dzbede kx trpnzngr scdr da. Mz nqm krdr, mzli kc leplz tzvz-ngrmlr mz ma nyz kzdq bcnyr, bcnyr lc badr kztedeng nzmung me esz' mz dakxnzng kx mrlzvxi kxkqlu. A' leplz kx trpnzngr scdr da, nzmung me kzble mz ma nyzde, x dakxnzng nadr pipz. X mrkc tzvz-ngrdr nzkrzlr nzmncgr leplz kx nzm-zpwxng. Mz letz lc, Pol ngyangr drtwrde murde kxnzrlxngiting kx nangi bcnyrng nzvz-nqblqkr nqm lepwx mz nzyrlwr-lxblrkr kxnzrlxngiting ma nyzdr mz nzangiongr x mz nzwzkr-krdr mz Nzmungkrxtr.

leplz kx trpnzng r scdr da nzbrtaleng. ²² Bzkq aleamu da lc. A' mu-kaiaumu mz ma nyzmung, x mz nibrde sc tqyrlwr-lxblr-ateamu badr kztemung kxnzrlxngiting. Murde amyatibzmu drtq leplz kcng tzbrtaleng mz nzobqszo-krmu lrmakxtr neng Gct. ?Nike napibo bamu? ?Mrlz nzglqlz-krnge nimu mz da lc? Trtingr!

²³ A' nqmq kc tqkam Kxetu bange x aprcpebo bamu nide sele. Jiszs, mz nrlckxbq ngr zbq kc tqamwangr Judzs nide, kalzmlc bret. ²⁴ Awi-ngrbzle mz Gct, lopxile, x rpibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, "Krlc ncvr nrkrdrtqngc, nzkabz bamu. Rtrngzti-zvzbzmu da lc mz nzdcpxkr drtwrmu ninge." ☆

²⁵ Mz nqmq lcpwz, mz nibr nzmvlz-krdr Nzamyangr, glqlzmlc kap ngr waen, x rpibzle badr kx, "Waen lc ngi r kx ngr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Ate tqyrlqbzle badr leplz mz nzyrleokr mepyr rnce. Rtrngztibzmu da lc mzli kznikeng mnq-ngrnamule, mz nzdcpx-zvzkr drtwrmu ninge." ‡

²⁶ Drtwr ngrde kx, mz nzngq-krmu bret lc, x nzrnmq-krmu waen lc, navz zvz nzaelwapx-krmu nzbzkr Kraes nigu amrlx, vz vz krlzmlc mzli kx yzlu-mou-ngrmlc.

²⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, doa kx vz zvz nzamane-krde Kxetu mz Nz-mungrkxtr, da kc tzwai kzdung nimu, atrkatilr Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr Gct kc tqyrlqlc mz nrkrdrdq Mrlxde mz nzyrleo-krm mepyr ngrde.

²⁸ Dekc, na-aoti-angidr-kaingr drtwrmu nqmq krmu mz Nz-mungrkxtr. X sc tqmupeamu bret x tqrmnqpeamu waen ngrdeng kc ate, murde ma tqatrkatiamu kztemung mz nqmq krmu. ²⁹ Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle doa kznike prtr mz Nz-mungrkxtr, a' vz-rbr murde trkrlzleu drtwr ngr nrkrdrdq Kxnzmcp. ☆ ³⁰ Dekc kxnzkqlung mz nimu tzyangrngape-ngrdr x tzyagoxpe-ngrdr. X kzdung nimu tzbzpe-ngrdr. §

³¹ A' naobqtr-kaiku mz nabzgu, mz nzmncz-krbzku mz me pnz drtwr Kxnzmcp, murde ma tqprtrku mz nzayrplapx-alokr Gct nigu. ³² A' mzli kc tqmc-ngrde kx vz-rbrku mz nqmq krgu, ayrplapxle nigu, murde natekqtrku nqmq nr drtwrgu x trpnzng rnzayrplapx-alo-krde nigu mz Hxl.

³³ Mz nzm-krde lcde, kx mzleingeng x inwengeng, mzli kc tqyrlwr-lxblr-ngrnamu mz Nz-mungrkxtr lc, aodu-lzbqamu mz nivz. ³⁴ Doa kx suti drtwrde nelzde nakrlc angidr, namu pnz kai ma nyzde, murde ma tqbatrpzle nzayrplapxkr Gct nimu mz nzvz-rbr-krmu mz Nz-mungrkxtr.

Mzli kc navz-ngrmc, sa napi-zpwx-mopwo du da, mz nzayzlu-krbo nike piamu mz letz scmu.

12

Zmatq Kxmyapxbzng Kcng Tqkam Mqngrkxtr

¹ Mzleingeng x inwengeng, mzli ka suti drtwrnge nzalvztr-krnge nimu mz zmatq kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Mqngrkxtr, murde nzaokrmu drtwrmu naopx. ² Krlzamu kx mzli kc tqmnc-mrbrbe-ngrnamu, drka' nzvectrplr nimu mz nzangio-krmu da kxnzlx, kcng trnzluung. ³ A' mzli ka suti drtwrnge kx nakrlzamu kxmu nzglx-krmu kxnzmncng mzlixl kznike kx aycmnele ncblo, kx ngi Mqngrkxtr o drka'. Murde doa kx aycmne

☆ **11:24** Asaea 53:12; Matiu 26:29; Mak 14:22-25; Luk 22:14-20 ‡ **11:25** Nz-mungrkxtr ngi r kx ngr nzprtrng r mz da kxmrlzting kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc Tqmna. Krlcde seleng—nzippxng r alwx, nzamrlzng r nrkrdrdq mz zyagox, nzrlxngiting r kx xplr, nzesz'tikr drtwr kxnzrlxngiting, nzatubqtikr Jiszs nidr mz nzobqkr Gct, x kzdu-kzng da kxnzmulr leng. [Jeremaea 31:31-34; Nzrlaszng r 24:8] ☆ **11:29** 1 Korint 10:17 § **11:30** 11:29 Murde kxnzrlxngiting amrlx kxnzmulr esz' mz nzobq-krde, mz nzngini-krdr nrkrdrdqde. 11:30 Trngiu drtwr ngrde kx zyagox x nzbzng r amrlx nzvzpxmqng mz nzayrplapxkr Gct leplz.

Mqngrkxtr trtxpnzngr nzrpi-krde kx, "Pibqtix Jiszs," a' ngi txpwz kx aycmne drka'. X doa kx mncpx-ngrm Mqngrkxtr, nide txpwz kx krlzle nzrpi-krde kx, "Jiszs nide Kxetu kxmyapx-esz'ngr."

⁴ A' bzkq aoti txpwz drtwrmu zmatq ngr nzymne-ngrbz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng. Murde zmatq nzklung kx bletipx-lxblrng kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Mqngrkxtr kcpwz esz'. ⁵ Da kc tqwai nzwzng kxkqlu kx bletipx-lxblrng mz nzwztr-ngrbz mz Kxetu kcpwz esz'. ⁶ X nzkrlzng kxkqlung kx bletipx-lxblrng kx nzvzpxmqng mz Gct kcpwz esz', mz nzalekr leplz nzwzng kc tqaprcbze badr. ⁷ A' Mqngrkxtr kamle bagu zmatq ngr nzwzng lcng tqbletipx-lxblrng, murde naokatrku kztegun kxnzrlxngiting. ⁸ X zmatq lcng tzbletipx-lxblrng tqka Mqngrkxtr nidr seleng: nzrpixngr nrpa ngr nzyrplapxng, nzrpixngr nrpa ngr nzkrlzng, ⁹ nzrlxngitingr kx xplr-esz'ngr, kzdung zmatqng ngr nzamlzng kxnzyagoxng, ¹⁰ zmatq ngr nzalengr da kxmatq, nzrplzpxng nrpa kx kabz Gct, nzrglxng namrlzur kxnzmncng mzlilxlr kc tqwz, nzymne-ngrbz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, x nzrpixng drtwr ngr natq lr mrkzble lcng. ¹¹ A' Mqngrkxtr kcpwz esz' kc tqrka zmatq ngr nzwzng lcng tzbletipx-lxblrng. X sc tqkatipebze mz leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde.

Naesz'tiku Mz Nrkrdrdq Kraes, Kxmule-esz' Nzwz-krdung Kqlu

¹² Nrkrdrdq esz', a' dalr nrkrdrdq kqluti. Mz nqm q lcpwz, kxmule-esz' kqluku x zmatq ngru bletipx-lxblrng, a' nigu nrkrdrdq kxes', mz nzprtr-krdu mz nrkrdrdq Kraes. ¹³ Murde nigu amrlx nzaxvctrpzku mz nrkrdrdq lc esz', mz nzawrkxtrkr Mqngrkxtr nigu. Kxmule-esz' nigu lr Jiu o trtingr, x kxmule-esz' nigu kxnzawz-nrbalqng o trtingr, a' Gct avzomle bagu amrlx Mqngrkxtr kcpwz esz'.

¹⁴ Nrkrdrdq trngiu da kxes'ti, a' dalr nrkrdrdq kqluting x nzwz-krdrng bletipx-lxblrng. ¹⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, bzkq nanyc nrkrdrdq rpil kx, "Trprtrwxu mz nrkrdrdq, murde trnipc'u mqde." ¹⁶ X bzkq nradrtq rpil kx, "Trprtrwxu mz nrkrdrdq, murde trnipc'u mzte." Murde nidr amrlx nzprtrng mz nrkrdrdq. ¹⁷ Nrkrdrdq atwrnrngr kx ngi txpwz mz, trxlru da mz nzmrbrpx-krm nradrtq. X nrkrdrdq atwrnrngr kx ngi txpwz nradrtq, trtngiu da mz nzmrbrpx-krm nctq. ¹⁸ Nzwzng amrlx nzokatrkr nrkrdrdq. X Gct yrlqle kxnzrlxngiting amrlx badr zmatq ngr nzwz-krdr me namncngrdr mz nrkrdrdq Kraes, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. ¹⁹ Mz nzrngiscr kxnzrlxngiting amrlx zmatq kcpwz mz nzwzng, drtwr ngrde kx nzwzng kxnzkqlung nzmrbrpxmqng mz nrkrdrdq Kraes. X nrkrdrdq kxmule lc, trkrlzleu nzale-krde nzwzkr nrkrdrdq amrlx. ²⁰ Takitrde zmatq ngr nzwzng kxnzkqlung kxbletipx-lxblrng nzwz-lxblr-krdr mz nrkrdrdq kxes'.

²¹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, trtakitrdeu nar nzrpi-krbzle mz nanyc kx, "Nzwz-krm mane." X trtakitr-kzdeu mq nzrpi-krbzle mz mz kx, "Nzwz-krm mane." ²² Kxmule-esz' kzdung kxnzprtrng mz nrkrdrdq trnzplung, a' nzwz-krdr nzmyatpx-kzng. ²³ X dalr nrkrdrdqgu kx nzobqszong x kx myangr drtqgu, aclve-angidru x amatqku nidr mz nzakqlvz-krdu nidr mz lrpz, murde nrkrdrdqgu atwrnrngr natakitrde leplz nzmc-krdrle. ²⁴ A' dalr nrkrdrdqgu kx takitrde nzrmcng, trnakxmusr-ngrguu nidr lc. X kxmu-kzpwzle lc mz nrkrdrdq Kraes. Murde suti drtwr Gct kx nzamatq-krdu x nzacive-krdu krkcng tzmatineng namyaszpxle nzamatq-krdu kxnzamatqpeng. *

* **12:24** Mrlz nzamatq-krdu kxtrpnzngr scdr da, doa kxnztopwzng x olvz namyaszpxle kx ngi bcnyrng x kxnzeting kcng tzamatqpeng.

²⁵ Murde trsutiu drtwr Gct kx leplz nzakipx-lzbqng, a' nzaclve-krdr kztedrng kxnzrlxngiting narsakrlrngr. ²⁶ X mz drtwr lc, nzmu drtq kzdq doa mz nrkrdrdq Kraes naetqle, nzxngitr lxbler kztedeng amrlx. X nzmu kzdq doa nzamatqle, kztedeng amrlx naprtr-kzng mz nzabrtz-krde.

²⁷ Nimu amrlx ngrmu nrkrdrdq Kraes. X doa kxes' mz nimu prtr mz nrkrdrdq lc x nzwz-krde myatpxp kx. ²⁸ Mz nzwzkr nzaclvengr lrmakxtr, Gct

yrliq-ayrnr-ngrde nzwzkr aposol,

krali nzwzkr profet, x

kratq nzwzkr kxnzalvztrng mz natq Gct x mz nqm q krde.

X yrliq-kzle zmatq kxbletipx-lxblrng lcde seleng:

nzalengr da kxmatq,

kzdung zmatqng ngr nzamrlzng kxnzyagoxng,

nzokatr-zlwzng leplz,

nzrmcng lrpzki kx navzki lrmakxtr, x

nzycmne-ngrbz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng.

²⁹ Trngiu leplz amrlx kx nznginidr aposol, profet, kxnzalvztrng mz natq Gct, o kxnzaleng da kxmatq. ³⁰ X trngiu leplz amrlx kz kxnzamrlzng kxnzyagoxng, kxnzycmnebnzng mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, o kxnzripixng drtwr ngr natq lr mrkzble lcneg.

Nivz Namyapx-esz'ngr

Mz Nzwztr-ngrbz Mz Gct

Mz Zmatq Kxmyapxbzng

³¹ Mrlz nzsuti-zlwzkr drtwrmu zmatq kxmyapxbzng mz nzokatr-krmu lrmakxtr. A' mzli ka napibo bamu nqm q kx myapx-esz'ngr mz zmatq lcneg.

13

¹ Doa kx traelwapx-ngrpwzleu nivz mz leplz, mane zmatq ngr nzymne-krde mz natq lr mrkzbleng x natq enjrl kz. Murde apule nzrliplakr natq dram kxmznrngr mz nzrtztrng. ² X doa kx trmrlztleu leplz, mane kz zmatq ngr nzplzpx-krde nrpa kxkabz Gct, x nzrpiwx-krde nrpa ngr nzrkrlzng, x nzkriz-krde da angidr kx yc-kapq. X mane kz nzxplrkr nzrlxngiti-krde kx krlzle nzabrkalz-ngrm newz. ³ X doa kx traelwapx-ngrpwzleu nivz mz leplz, mane kz nzglqpx-lzbq-krde nzamwa-krde drtc' nyzdeng x dztudeng amrlx mz nzokatr-krde kx trpnzngr scdr da.

⁴ Murde doa kx aelwapx-ngrbzle nivz angidr vz-nqblqle nqm q lcde seleng: nzvz-nrwx-ngrbz mz leplz, nzrycng drtwr leplz, nzokatrng leplz, x nzavzo-lzbq-ngrbz mz leplz. A' mrlx lc bzkq glqpx-lzbqbz mz leplz, bzkq kcmnz-ngrbzle dztudrng, ⁵ bzkq amatinede leplz, bzkq trkibrbz mz leplz, bzkq drtwrde ngya-anibz mz leplz, x bzkq aboi drtwrde da kxvz-rbrtibz leplz bade. ⁶ Doa ngr nivz, drtwrde vz zlwz mzli kc tzalengr leplz da kxdrka'ngr, a' abrtzlvzle mzli kc tzalengr da kxtubq. ⁷ X nivz angidr drtwr ngrde kx doa tu-zvzbz mz nibr leplz mz nzokatr-krde nidr kxmule-esz' nqm q krdr trka. Traylzu-mopwzu da kxtrka mz da kxtrka, a' drtwrde abrvzle, x obqtixle nzrtekqtrng nqm q nr drtwr.

⁸ Nivz trpnzngr nzykrpx-krde. A' zmatq amrlx ngr nzwztr-ngrbz mz Gct sa naykrpxng mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jisz, kxmule-esz' nzplzpxngr nrpa kx kabz Gct, nzymne-ngrbz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, x nzrpiwxngr nrpa ngr nzrkrlzng. ⁹ Murde mzli ka mz nrlc ka, rblxbz mz doa nzkriz-atwrnr-krde x nzplzpx-atwrnr-krde drtwr ngr nrpa kc tqkabz Gct bade.

¹⁰ A' mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs, sa na-atutrle da amrlx, x zmatq lcng amrlx sa namrbrng.

¹¹ Mz kzdq nzymne-ebzpxngr, mzli kc tqtopwzbe-ngrne, nzymne-krnge, nzkrlz-krnge, x nza0-krnge drtwrnge nztakitrdr doa kxtpwz. A' mzli ka nipenge ncblo, x yrlqtxopex nqm q krdr doa kxntopwzng, murde nqm q krnge natakitrde ncblo. ¹² Mzli ka nzrmc-krngu nzalvztrngr angidr apule nzobqtr-krngu mz dzpq kx kamrbrngr. Murde trkrlz-atwrnr-ngrguu da lcng. A' Gct krlz-atwrnr-ngrde nigu. X mzli lc navzm, sa nakrlz-angidrpeku da mz nzmnc-zvz-krbzku mz Jiszs.

¹³ Nqm q nr nabzgu tq kx nayc-along nidr seleng: nzbtrtkr drtwrgu Gct, nzobqtipx-krngu nzatutr-krde nzesalz-krdeng, x nzaelwapx-krbzku nivz lrde mz leplz. A' nivz dela tqmyapx-esz'ngr zvz.

14

Gct Kabzle Zmatq Kxmyapxbzng Mz Leplz Nedeng Mz Nzaxplr-lzbq-krdr

¹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, drtqmu navq zvz mz nzmrlzti-krmu leplz. X mzli lcpwz nasuti kz drtwrmu nztwz-krmu zmatq ngr nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct, myapxbz zmatq ngr nzrplzpxngr nrpa kx kabz Gct. ² Mzli ka suti drtwrmu kx leplz amrlx naycmnebzng mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng. A' doa kxmule lc trycmnepwzu mz lrmakxtr. Murde mqngr doa lc ycmnetr-ngrde da kx yc-kapq x leplz trnzkrzlzru drtwr ngrde. ³ A' mzli kc leplz nzlalztq-ngrbzlr mz doa kx plzpxle nrpa kx kabz Gct, nrpa lc axplrle nzrlxngiti-krdr, apqtrle drtwrdr, x amqtr-kzpzle drtwrdr. ⁴ Mrlx kc tqycmnebz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, okatrle nide esz'-krde. A' mrlx kc tqplzpxle nrpa kx kabz Gct, okatrle lrmakxtr atwrnrngr. ⁵ Suti drtwrnge kx nimu amrlx nakrlzamu nzymne-krbzmu mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng. A' sutitx zlww drtwrnge kx naplzpxamu nrpa kx kabz Gct. Murde mrlx kx plzpxle nrpa kx kabz Gct, nzokatr-krde lrmakxtr myaszpxle mrlx kx ycmne txpwz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, a' trpipx-kzleu drtwr ngrde. A' nzmu napipx-kzle drtwr ngrde, mrlx lcng li nzrsakrlng mz nzokatr-krdr lrmakxtr. ⁶ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, nzmu naycmnebo mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, mz nzyrlwr-lxblr-krngu, trkrlzleu nzokatr-krde nimu. Murde mz nzokatr-krnge nimu naycmnebo bamu mz natq kx krlzamu, mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo bamu da kxyc-kapq kx aelwapx-ngrm Gct bange, o mz nzipx-krbo nrpa ngr nzkrlzng, o mz nzplzpx-krbo nrpa kx kam Gct bange, o mz nzalvztr-krnge natq Gct.

⁷ Na-aoti drtwrmu nzyrnkr gita. Nzmu trnzamqngi-zpwxu nqvi lrdeng, rblx nzkrzlz-krmu nabz kc tzayrningr gita kc, x trokatrleu nimu nzng-rkmu nabz lc. ⁸ X na-aoti kz drtwrmu ngrlrvea nzvxutr-krde trpu. Nzmu natqde trnaopxleu, rblxbz mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng nzoliqti-krdr nzotangr. ⁹ Kxmu-kzle lc mzli kc tqangio-ngrnamu. Nzmu natq ncblo kx trpnzng kx rkrlz, rblx nzokatr-krde leplz. Nzymnekr ncblo kxmule lcde mane, murde vz lxlrtxng. ¹⁰ Da zpwxtx kx natq kqlu mrka mz nrlc, x natq lcdeng amrlx kzdung leplz nzyrplatitr nardr. ¹¹ A' mz nzymnekr ncblo mz natq kx trkrlzwxu, apumle bange lr mrkzble, x apu-kzpo bade lr mrkzble, murde trkrlzkru nzymne-etr-krgr. ¹² Kxmu-kzle lc mz nimu. Mz nzvqtikr drtqmu zmatq ngr nzwzng lcng, mrlz nzsuti-kzkr drtwrmu zmatq ngr nzaxplrngr lrmakxtr.

¹³ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, ncblo kx twzpele zmatq ngr nzymne-ngrbz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, nakrka'-ngrbzle bade zmatq ngr nzipxng drtwr ngr natq lr mrkzble lcng. ¹⁴ Murde mzli kc tqycmne-ngrbo mz Gct mz

natq lr mrkzbleng, mqngrnge krka', a' drtwrnge trprtrpwzu mz nzkrka'ngr lc. ¹⁵ Delc, pnzpe drtwrnge kx mqngrnge sa nakrka'bz x nangrbz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng mz nzangio-krnge nide mz nzmnc-krnge esz'-krnge. A' drtwrnge sa nakrka' x nangrbz mz Gct mz natq leplz keng tqangio-lxblrkr badr. X navz-nqblqamu natqngc lcng. ¹⁶ Murde mz nzglqpx-krm Gct x nzawi-krbzme bade mz natq lr mrkzbleng, rblxbz mz kztemqng nzesz'tikr drtwrmu badr mz nzkrka'-krm lc. ¹⁷ X nzkrka'ngr kxmule lc, takitrde nzawi-ngrbz mz Gct, a' trokatrleu leplz. ¹⁸ X awi-ngrbo mz Gct kx nzymne-krbo bade mz natq lr mrkzbleng myaszpx-zlwzle nimu. A' alex da lc mz nzmnc-krnge esz'-krnge. ¹⁹ Murde mz nzyrlwr-lxblrkr lrmakxtr, mz drtwrnge nzpipx-krbo mz leplz nrpa kxmrbc kx yrplatitr nardr myaszpx-zlwzle nzymne-aboi-krbo mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, kx tryrplatitru nardr.

²⁰ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, mz zmatq ngr nzwzngc lcng, bzkq apuamu doa kxnztopwzng mz nzktitxpx-krmu zmatq ngrdr. A' na-apuamu ncblo kxbrpe mz nzwz-krmu mz zmatq lcng mz nzokatr-krmu kztemung. A' mrlz kz nzapu-krmu doa kxnztopwzng murde trpnzu drtwrdr nzprtr-zvzngc mz da kxdrka'ngr. ²¹ Mz Nzryrngrkxtr, rpi Yawe kx, "Sa naycmnebo mz leplz nengeng mz natq lr mrkzbleng. Sa nangi rnx ngr nzayrplapx-krnge nidr murde trnzlxngitilru natqngeng. Kxmule-esz', a' sa napxtxpx-zvz-ngrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr ninge." ☆ *

²² Mz nzm-krde lcde, nzymnekr kzdq kxrlxngiti mz natq lr mrkzbleng x trpnzngc doa kx rpi dx drtwr ngrde, trngiu rnx ngr nzabrtzlvzkr Gct nide. A' sa nangi kz rnx ngr nzayrplapxkr Gct kxtrnzrlxngitiung. Murde mz nzpxtxpx-krdr nzymnengc kxnzmulr lcng, sa napxtxpx-kz-ngrdr Nrpakxmrlz, x nzprtrbeng mz nzayrplapxngc. A' nzplzpxkr kzdq kxrlxngiti nrpa kx kabz Gct bade, ngi rnx ngr nzabrtzlvzkr Gct nide, murde okatrlc kxnzrlxngiting x tratrkatileu kxtrnzrlxngitiung. ²³ Mz nzyrlwr-lxblrkr dzbe lrmakxtr nyzmu, trmrlzu nimu amrlx nzymne-krbzmu mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng. Murde nzm kxtrnzrlxngitiung o kxtrnzkrzlru zmatq lc, kx nzprtrpznz bamu, sa narpilr kx lukurnr-ngrnamu o aycmnele nimu drka'. ²⁴⁻²⁵ A' mrlz nimu amrlx nzplzpx-krmu nrpa kx kabz Gct bamu. Murde nrpa lcng amrlx nzkrzlzr nzprtr-krdr mz nabz leplz lcng mz nzaelwapx-krbzlr badr kx nzaleng alwx x takitrde nzayrplapxkr Gct nidr. X naokatrlr nidr mz nztekqtr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrdr mz nzlxngiti-krdr Jisz. X sa nayrngzobzng mz Gct mz nzangio-krdr nide. X narpilr kx, "Gct sc tqmnc-zpwxzbz bamu mrka."

Nqm q Ngr Nzyrlwr-lxblrngr Kxmrlz

²⁶ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, da kx navzpxmqng mz nzalvztr-krnge lc nide sele. Mz nzyrlwr-lxblr-krmu takitrde doa kxes' mz nimu nzprtr-krde mz nzangiongr lc, mz nzrlwx-krbzle kzdq nabz kxtr, o mz nzalvztr-krbzle kzdq da, o mz nzaelwapx-krbzle kzdq da kxyc-kapq, o mz nzymne-krbzle mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, o mz nzrpipx-krbzle drtwr ngr natq lr mrkzble lcng. Murde da kxmyapxbz nzokatr-krmu lrmakxtr atwrnrngr. ²⁷ A' mz nzaki-krmu nzymnengc, rlrnx-ngrpwo leplz nali o natq kx naycmnebz mz natq lr mrkzbleng. X trtakitrde nzymne-krdr mz nzwrdc kxes'. X nangi dq doa kx napipx-zvzbzle drtwr ngr natqdrng. ²⁸ A' nzm kx trpnzngc leplz

☆ **14:21** Asaea 28:11-12 * **14:21** Suti drtwr Gct kx leplz nedeng nakrlzlr kx ycmne-kaipz badr mz natqdr, a' nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr nide. Mz nzm-krde lcde, ayrplapxle nidr mz nzrlr-krbzle mz lr Asiria nzaovxio-krdr nidr. X lrmrkzble lcng nzymnengc mz natq kx rblxbz mz lr Israel nzxlrngc. Natq lr mrkzbleng ngi rnx ngr nzayrplapxkr Gct kxtrnzrlxngitiung.

kx rkrlz nzrpipxngr drtwr ngr natq lr mrkzble lcng, e leplz kcng tzycmneng mz natq lr mrkzbleng namnc-lrping x naycmne-nabu-tpwzng esz'-krdr badr Gct. ²⁹ X mou, rlrtx-ngrpwo leplz nali o natq kx narplzpxng nrpa kx kabz Gct badr. X kztedrng naobqtrpzng mz nrpa lcng mz nzkrlzngr kx nztubqng amrlx o mwx kzdung natqdrng vz-rbr, murde drtwr ngrdr tr-rsakrlr-ngru mz Nzryrngrkxtr. Mz nibr nzycmnekr kzdq doa, vz-nqblq-mouamu nqm q lc x rlr-ngrbzmu mz kzdung kz leplz kxli o tq nzplzpx-kz-krdr nrpa kx kabz Gct badr. ³⁰ Nzmu kzdq doa tulz mz nzplzpx-krde nrpa kx kabz Gct bade, x mzli lc tqycmne-ngrde, Gct ka-kzpzle kzdq kz nrpa mz kzdq kz doa, doa krali lc natulz. X krkc kai nawxbuo x namnc-lrpi mzli kxpipz mz nzrlr-ngrbz mz doa krali nzplzpx-kz-krde nrpa scde. X krkc kai sc tqplzpxpe-moule nrpa scde mz nzayrkpx-krdele. ³¹ Mrlz leplz amrlx nzplzpx-krdr nrpa kx kabz Gct badr, murde leplz amrlx naxlrlr nrpa lcng x na-apqtrpzlr drtwrdr. ³² X mz zmatq ngr nzrplzpxngr nrpa kx kabz Gct badr, zmatq lc ycpebz badr mz nzaclve-krdrle. Murde Mqngrkxtr trpnzngr nzrtultr-krbzle mz leplz nzaelwapx-krbzlr zmatq lcng tqkabzle badr. ³³ Murde mz dzbe lrmakxtr amrlx nyz Gct, trsutiu drtwrde lrmakxtr nzale-krdr da kx tropxu mz nzkrlzkr leplz. A' suti drtwrde kx da amrlx namwitr-lxblrng mz nrw.

³⁴ Kzdung nimu nzvz-rbrng mz nzrpi-krmu kx, "Olvz bzkq nzycmneng mzli kc tqyrlwr-lxblr-ngrgu. A' namnc-lzbzng mz zmatq ngr ncblo ngrdrng, da kc tqwai nzpikr Lou sc Mosis le. ³⁵ Nzmu kx tzsuti drtwr olvz nzkrlz-krdr kzdung da, naveati-krlzpwzlr mz ncblo ngrdrng mz ma nyzdrng. Murde myangr drtq olvz nzycmne-krde mz nzyrlwr-lxblrkr lrmakxtr." †

³⁶ Vz-rbramu murde natq Gct trvzpxpuu bamu. Bzkq glqpx-lzbqamu mz nzrpi-krmu kx nimu tpxwz kx rkrlz nzyokaetipxngr drtwr ngr natqde.

³⁷ X nimu leplz kcng tzipilr kx rngiscmu zmatq ngr nzrplzpxngr nrpa kx kabz Gct o zmatq kc-kzng tqkabz Mqngrkxtr mz leplz, nakrlzamu kx da lcng amrlx tqpipxbo bamu ngi natq kx katimqng Kxetu rgu Jisz. ³⁸ A' bzkq vz-nqblqamu doa kznike trglxleu nztubqkr natqngc lcng.

³⁹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, navqti drtqmu nztwz-krmu zmatq ngr nzrplzpxngr nrpa kx kabz Gct. A' bzkq rpwa'-ngrbzmu mz leplz nzycmne-krbzlr mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng. ⁴⁰ Mz nzyrlwr-lxblr-krmu, aleamu da amrlx mz nqm q kxmrlz kx takitrde nzmnc-zpwx-krmu.

15

Jisz Tulz-mop Mz Nzbzngr Mz Nrkrdrtdqde Angidr

¹ Mzli ka, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, napi-mopwo bamu Nrpakxmrlz kc tqyapwxtipebo bamu. Lxngitiamu Nrpakxmrlz lc x rpiamu kx sc tqvz-zvzbe nztu-amqngi-krmu elr. ² X mz nztu-amqngi-krmu mz da lcng tqalvztr-ngrne nimu, sa naprtr-kzamu mz nzrlapxngr x da kxmrlzting amrlx kx nzvzpxmqng mz Nrpakxmrlz lc. A' nzmu nzrlxngiti-krmu kx tqpi tpxwz naomu le, trnaprtrwamuu elr. ³ Aprcpebo bamu nzalvztrngr kx nzka-kaipqng aposol kc-kzng bange. Da lcng tqlxngitiku kx myapx-esz'ngr nidr seleng. Nzbzkr Kraes xpele alwx ngrgung, murde Gct naipqle nigu, da kc tqwai nzpikr Nzryrngrkxtr le. ✧ ⁴ X nzyrtzm q x Gct atulz-mople nide

† **14:35** Kxnzetu r Nzryrngrkxtr drtwrdr tresz'tiu mz drtwr ngr ngalrde lcng li, 34-35. Mz nzrtekqtr-krgr mz Natqgu, vz-nqblqkr ncblo kcng tzipilr kx ngalrde lcng trngiu drtwr Pol, a' ngi drtwr kzdung lr Korint. Murde natq lcng trnzsz'tiu mz kzdung kz natqdeng mz kzdung kz ngalrdeng. X mou Lou sc Mosis trpileu kx olvz bzkq nzycmneng mzli kc leplz neng Gct tzyrlwr-lxblr-ngrdr. ✧ **15:3** Asaea 53

mz zbq kratq ngr nzbz-krde, da kc tqwai nzpikr Nzryrngrkxtr le. ✧ ⁵ Zbz adcpx-lzbqzbz mz Pita, x mz nibrde badr ncblo nedeng kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li. *

⁶ X mz nibrde, adcpx-lzbq-mopwz badr kxnzrlxngiting nzmyaszpxlr trtqki-kxnzlvqn (500) mz nzwrdc kc esz'. Kxmule-esz' kzdung nidr nzbzpeng, a' nzklung kx nzlubeng mzli ka tqryr-ngrbo bamu. X nzkriz-angidr-kzlr kx tulz-mop mz nzbzngz mz nrkrdrdqde. ⁷ Zbz adcpx-lzbq-kzpz mz mzlede Jemes, x mz nibrde adcpx-lzbq-kzpz badr aposol nedeng amrlx. ✧ ⁸ X kzdung yiz mz nibr nzvzdz-krde Heven, adcpx-lzbq-kzpz bange. ✧ X mz nzlxngi-ate-krnge nide, apux doa kx nzmika-rbr, a' twzpele nzlungz. ⁹ Murde kxmule-esz' mzli kc tqatrkatizlwzlx lrmakxtr ne Gct, x trtakitrdeu nzngini-krnge aposol nede, a' mzli ka prtrpebo badr, kxmule-esz' tr-rsakrlr-ngrgru badr mz nzmyalz-krdr. ✧ ¹⁰ Nzlxngiti-krnge Jiszs x nzngini-krnge aposol nede nzvzpxmqng mz zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz. X zmrlz ngrde lc trmaneu, murde nzyapwxtipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz mrkang kqlu myaszpx-zlwzle nzwzkr aposol lcng amrlx. A' trtakitrdeu nzglqpx-krdr ninge mz da lc, murde nzwz-krnge vztxpxpwq mz zmrlz lc tqmyalz. ¹¹ Kxmule-esz' krkc tqyapwxtipxbzle Nrpakxmrlz bamu, nidr o ninge, a' sc tqlxngitipeamu mz nzxlr-krmule.

Nrkrdrdq Kxnzrlxngiting Sa Natulz-kzp Mz Nzbzngz Mz Nzvz-nqblq-krde Nztulz-krm Nrkrdrdq Jiszs

¹² Mz nzlxngiti-krmu Nrpa ngr Kraes, bzqk rpianu kx trpnzngz nzatulz-krm Gct kxnzrlxngiting mz nzbzngz. Murde da amrlx kcng tqlxngitiku nztuong mz nzatulz-krm Gct nrkrdrdq Jiszs mz nzbzngz. ¹³ Nzmu natrpnzngz nztulz-krm nrkrdrdq mz nzbzngz, drtwr ngrde kx trnzatulz-kzpuu Kraes mz nzbzngz. ¹⁴ X nzmu Kraes nabz-alele, drtwr ngrde kx nzryapwxtipx-krgr nigr aposol mane x nzrlxngiti-krmu ngi brmrda. ¹⁵ Murde nzmu Gct trna-atulzpe-mopleu Kraes, aelwapx-ngrde kx pokiatitrkr Gct, mz nzrpi-krgr kx atulz-mople nide mz nzbzngz. Drtwr lc navzpxm mz nzrpi-krmu kx trpnzngz nztulz-krm nrkrdrdq mz nzbzngz. ¹⁶ Murde nzmu natrpnzngz nztulz-krm nrkrdrdq mz nzbzngz, drtwr ngrde kx nrkrdrdq Kraes mnclz-alom mz gq. ¹⁷ X nzbrtikr drtwrmu nide nzarlax-krde nimu ngi brmrda. Murde trpnzngz nzipqpxngr alwx ngrmung x sa naprtramu mz Hxl, ¹⁸ da kc tzwai kxnzrlxngiting amrlx kcng tzbzszpelr nigu. †

¹⁹ X nzmu natrpnzngz nzprtr-krgru mz nzlungz kxboi kalr, mane mzli ka mz nrlc ka nzobqtipx-zvz-krgru da kx nakam Kraes bagu kalr mz nrlc kc navzm. X takitrde leplz nzyckr mz drtwrdr nigu, mz nzrlxngiti-nrbalq-krgru lc.

²⁰ Kxmule-esz', a' dazpwxtx kx Gct atulz-mople Kraes, mz nzngini-krde doa kx ayrrngr kx natulz-mou-ngrmle mz nzbzngz x trpengz nzbz-krde. Murde kxnzrlxngiting kxnzbzpeng amrlx natulz-kzpqng mz nzbzngz kalr. ✧ ²¹ Murde nzbzngz prtzbz mz leplz amrlx vzpx-ngrmle alwx ngr ncblo esz', kc tqngi Adzm. X kxmu-kzle lc, nztulz-krm nrkrdrdq mz nzbzngz naprtzbz mz kxnzrlxngiting amrlx vzpx-kz-ngrmle nztulz-krm ncblo esz' kc tqngi Jiszs. ²² Leplz amrlx nzbzngz murde nzprtrpzng mz Adzm. X leplz amrlx kxnzrlxngiting sa nalu-mopqng murde nzprtrpzng mz Kraes. ²³ A' nzlu-mou-krm leplz sa navz-nqblq-angidrle mzli rde kc tqyrlq Gct. Murde Kraes

✧ **15:4** Sam 110:1; Hosia 6:2; Jona 1:17; Luk 24:46; Aposol 2:25-36 * **15:5** Kxmule-esz' Judzs bzpe, a' nzrlwxtr-kzpz mz ncblo neng Jiszs kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li. ✧ **15:7** Galesia 1:19 ✧ **15:8** Aposol 9:1-19 ✧ **15:9** Aposol 8:1-3; 9:1-2 † **15:18** Gct mz nzatulz-mou-krmle Jiszs mz nzbzngz, aelwapx-ngrde kx nzbz-krde lc ngi blz kx takitrde nzkrtax-krde alwx ngrngung amrlx. ✧ **15:20** Aposol 26:23; Rom 8:29; Kolosia 1:18; Hibru 1:6

nanginide doa kx ayrnrngr kc tqtulz-mou-ngrmle mz nzbzngr a' trpengr nzbz-krde. X mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrmle, leplz nedeng sc natulz-ate-kzng. ²⁴ X mz nibr da lc, sc tqkrlzpebzle nzyrkrpxkr nrlc ka. Mzli lc, Kraes sa naodati-kaile enqmi rdeng amrlx, kxmule-esz' ncblo o drka' x kxmule-esz' kxnzetung, kxnzmatqng, o kxnzaclveng. X sc na-aprc-atebzle doa x da amrlx mz Gct Trtede. ²⁵ Murde Kraes nangini-kaide King, navz navz mzli kx nzamnclz-ngrbz enqmi amrlx mz zmatq ngrde. ²⁶ X nzbzngr apu-kzle enqmi murde atrkatile leplz. A' Kraes sa naodati-kzle zmatq ngr nzbzngr lc. ²⁷ Murde rpi Nzryrngrkxtr kx, "*Gct yrlqlzbzle doa x da amrlx mz zmatq ngr Kraes,*" ✧ (kxmule-esz' leplz, enjrl, drka', animol, o da kxtrnzluung), "*mz nzmetx-krbzlr bade.*" ✧ A' opx angidr kx Gct Trte trprtrpwzu mz "doa x da amrlx lcng," murde tramnclzpwzleu nide esz'-krde mz zmatq ngr Mrlxde Kraes. ²⁸ X mz nibr Gct Trte nzyrlqlz-krbzle doa x da amrlx lcng mz zmatq ngr Mrlxde Kraes, Mrlxde sa na-amnclz-kzpzle zmatq ngrde lc tqmyalz-esz'ngr mz zmatq ngr Trtede. X mzli lc, doa x da amrlx lcng sa navz-nqblq-moulr me pnz drtwr Trtede.

²⁹ Kzdung nimu mrla, nzlukurnr-ngrdr mz nzrpi-krdr kx trpnzngr nztulz-krm nrkrdrdq mz nzbzngr, x mzli lcpwz nzwrkxtrng mz nztekqtr-krdr leplz kxnzbzpeng, murde mz drtwrdr sa naokatrle nidr. ‡

³⁰ ?X nzmu natrpnzngr nztulz-krm leplz mz nzbzngr, memule nigr aposol tqrlrpx-lzbq-zvz-ngrgr mz nzaetq-ngrbz drtqgr mz nzyapwxtipx-krgr Nrpa lc? ³¹ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, mz zbq kang kqlu leplz nzrpilr nanibqlr ninge, murde yapwxtipxx Nrpa lc. A' vqti drtqngc nzale-krnge nzwzngr lc, murde abrtzlvz-zlwzx Kxetu rgu, Jiszs Kxnzmcpx mz nztekqtr-krde nqm q krmu kc tqvzpxm mz da angidr kcng tqalvztr-ngrne nimu. ³² Kzdung ncblo mrka mz taon Efiszs, drka' mncpxm badr, x nzatrkatilr ninge. A' kxmule-esz' nzrpwa'-ngrmlr nzwz-krnge, a' tu-amqngi-zvzx mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge nrpa kx Gct atulz-mopele Jiszs mz nzbzngr. A' nzmu natrpnzngr nztulzkr leplz mz nzbzngr, nzwz-krnge mane, x trpnzngr nrade kx nayrlq-zvzbzle. X opxm kx mrlz nzwz-nqblqngr drtwr kx rpile kx, "*Na-ale-txpwzku da kxmrlzm bagu mz nzmux-krpwzku x nzrnmqtx-krpwzku, murde ycpe pipz nzbz-krqu.*" ✧

³³ A' bzkq nzesabrtingr nimu mz nzwz-nqblq-krmu natq lc. Murde nakrlzamu kx mz nzprtr-krbzmu mz leplz kx nzwz-rbrng mz nzrpi-krdr kx trpnzngr nztulz-krm leplz mz nzbzngr, nzao-krdr drtwrdr lc tqtrka sa na-atrkatile nzao-krmu drtwrmu kxmrlz. ³⁴ Aclvetio-lzbqamu! Nzale-zvz-krmu alwx naesakipe! X namyangr drtqmu. Murde leplz kcng tzalvztr-ngrdr nimu da kvz-rbr lcng, trnzkriz-pnzlru Gct.

Nrkrdrdqgu Kxmrna Kc Natulz-mopqng Kalr Ngilr Nrkrdrdq Kxblepxng

³⁵ Mwx kzdq nimu narpile kx, "?Myx kxnamu na-alu-moungr namz ngr leplz? ?Sa nangi mou nrkrdrdq kxmibi?" ³⁶ Ngqnggu-plxsrg! Murde da kx nzpetio mz drtc' namibio kai mz nzlrtipx-krde da kxmrna kc nalvclzm. ³⁷ Rtq da kc tzpetio nzobq-krde blepxbz mz da kc nalvclzm. ³⁸ A' Gct yrlqle drtwr kx da kc nalvclzm mz rtq, navz-nqblqle rtq kc tzpetitiong.

³⁹ Nrkrdrdq amrlx tr-rsakrlr-ngru. A' nrkrdrdq leplz, animol, utc, x nc nzbletipx-lxblrng. ⁴⁰ X nrkrdrdq kxnzmncng mz nrlc ka nzbletipx-lxblrng

✧ 15:27 Sam 8:6 ✧ 15:27 Sam 110:1 ‡ 15:29 15:28 Da kc tzwai-pnzlr mzli kc Adzm trtaoka-ngrde mz alwx. 15:29 Trpnzngr kxkriz namrlzu r nzawrkxtrngr lc. A' opxm kx drtwr Pol tresz'tiu badr mz nzawrkxtrngr lc, murde abzo mzli kc krlzmlc mzli ka, namrlzu r nzawrkxtrngr lc trnzaleu lrmakxtr. ✧ 15:32 Asaea 22:13

mz nzobqkr dalr bongavz. X nzlqngipxkr dalr bongavz nzbletipx-lxblrng mz nzlqngipxkr nrkrdrdq mz nrlc ka. ⁴¹ X mou, nzlqngipxkr nepi, temz, x vring nzbletipx-lxblrng, da kc tqwai-kz nzobqkr vri amrlx.

⁴² Kxnamu-kzle lc mzli kc na-atulz-mou-ngrmqng Gct leplz kxnzbpeng. Murde nrkrdrdq kc tzyrtzmq mz drtc' krlzle nzbzng. A' nrkrdrdq kc tqlu-mop blepxbz bade, murde trkrlzleu nzbzng. ⁴³ Nrkrdrdq kc tzyrtzmq yangrnge x nzobq-krde trka, a' mzli kc na-alupe-mou-ngrmle nrkrdrdq lc naxplr x nzobq-krde nalqngipx. ⁴⁴ Nrkrdrdq kc tzyrtzmq ngi dalr nrlc ka, a' nrkrdrdq kc tzalu-mop mz zmatq ngr Mqngkrxtr takitrde nzmnc-alo-krde Heven. Nakrlzamu kx nzmncr nrkrdrdq mz nrlc ka ngi rkx ngr nzmnc-kzkr nrkrdrdq kxmna Heven. ⁴⁵ Murde Nzryrnrkxtr rpile kx, "Adam, kc tqngi ncblo kc kai nginide leplz kxlu." ✧ X leplz amrlx nzbzng mz nzprtrkrbzlr bade. A' Kxnzmcpv vzm, mz nzngini-krde ncblo kc kai tqlu-alo, x kabzle nzlungr kxboi mz leplz nedeng amrlx. ⁴⁶ A' mzli ka, trtwzkaku nrkrdrdqgu kxmna kx natwzku kalr Heven. A' mncbeku mz nrkrdrdqgu mz nrlc ka. ⁴⁷ Adzm, kc tqngi ncblo kc kai vzpxm mz nrlc ka. A' Kxnzmcpv, kc tqngi ncblo kxmna, vzpxm Heven. ⁴⁸⁻⁴⁹ Leplz kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr ncblo kc kai, nrkrdrdqdr bz x mibi, mz nzapu-krdr nide. A' nigu kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr ncblo kxmna, nrkrdrdqgu sa nalu-along Heven, mz nzapu-krdr nide.

⁵⁰ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, nayokaetipxbo dq da bamu. Mzli ka nrkrdrdqgu bz x mibi, x nrkrdrdq kxmule lc trpnzng nrprtrkrde Heven mz nzlu-alo-krde elr.

⁵¹ Gct aelwapx-ngrmle bagu kx mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Kxnzmcpv, kzdung kxnzrlxngiting nalubeng. A' mzli lc kxnzrlxngiting amrlx sa nalrtipx-aning, kxmule-esz' nzlubeng o nzbzpeng. ⁵² Murde kzdq kc enjrl sa navxutrle trpu kxrmnr-ngrbz, x mzli lcpwz leplz kxnzbpeng sa natulzpmqng mz nzlungr kxboi, x nrkrdrdq kxnzrlxngiting amrlx sa nalrtipxng mz nrkrdrdq kxmna. ✧ ⁵³ Nrkrdrdq kcng tr-rblxu nzbzkrdr nalrtipxng mz nrkrdrdq kxmna kx trnzkrzlru nzbzng. ⁵⁴ X mzli lc tzlrtipxng, sa na-atutrle Nzryrnrkxtr kc tqrpil kx, *Zmatq ngr nzbzng nzaovxio-along!*" ✧ Murde kxnzbpeng sa nalu-mopqng x trpengr kx nabz. ⁵⁵ X narpi-kzku kx, "Nzbzng nzodatix alo mz nzvecngr! X trpengr zmatq ngrde mz nzaetq-krde drdqgu." ✧ ⁵⁶ Murde zmatq ngr nzbzng mz nzaetq-krde drdqgu, vzpxm mz alwx rgung, mz nzrpikr Loukxtr kx krkcng amrlx tzaleng alwx nabzng. ⁵⁷ A' awi-ngrbzku mz Gct nzprtrkrbzku mz Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpv mz nzaovxio-krde alwx x nzbzng, x trmnczpepwzkuu mz zmatq ngrdr.

⁵⁸ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kx mzlangeng x inwengeng, bzkq vecpx-lzbqamu mz nzbrtikr drtwrmu Kxetu rgu, a' tu-amqngi-zvzamu. X rlrpx-lzbqamu mz nzwzng kc tqaprcbz Jiszs bamu, murde nzwz-krmu trnaneanu, a' rpile kx nrade nayc-zvzbz.

16

Nzatakqtingr Trau Mz Nzwzkr Lrmakxtr

¹ Mz letz scmu, rlxti-kzpa'mu bange nike na-aleamu mz nzatakqti-krmu trau kx na-atwzlr-ngrbzmu mz lr Jerusalem kxnzrlxngiting kx trpnzng scdr da. X suti drtwrnge kx navz-nqblqamu da kx pipebo mz dzbe lrmakxtr kcng mz provins kc Galesia. ² Mz Sade kang kqllu, mz nzmnc-krmu ma nyzmung, doa kx esz' mz nimu, nakapxle du trau mz nzwzng lc, mz

✧ 15:45 Nou 2:7 ✧ 15:52 1 Tesalonika 4:15-17; Nzaelwapxng 10:7; 11:15 ✧ 15:54 Asaea 25:8

✧ 15:55 Hosia 13:14

nzvz-nqblq-krde nike atatrple. X rtxlvzlvz zvz trau lc mz Sade kang kqlu, murde bzkq atakqtipeamu trau mzli kc navz-ngrmc. ³ Mzli kc nakaputr-ngrbo bamu, sa nayrbo du letz badr kztegunng kxnzrlxngiting, murde letz lcng naokatrllr ncblo kcng tqmcpxamu mz nztwz-krbzlr trau scmung mz lr Jerusalem. ⁴ X nzmuz kx tqmrlz kz nzvz-krgr badr, mwz sa navzkr badr ncblo lcdeng.

Natq Ngr Nzvzpxkr Pol X Natq Kx Na-abrtzlvzngr Timoti

⁵ Sa naoklatimc nimu mz nibr nzoklati-kai-krnge kztegunng mz provins kc Masedonia. ⁶⁻⁷ Murde nzmuz naoklati-kaipc' nimu, nzmnc-krgru mzli mrbcnepwz. A' suti drtwrnge nzmnc-krgru mzli naboitx, kxmule-esz' temz kxli o tq nzmuz kx tqrlr-ngrm Kxetu le. X mz nibrde, mrlz nzokatr-krmu ninge mz nzvzpx-krnge mou drlveke navzkix. ⁸ A' nzmnc-krnge mrka Efisz nakrlzbzle mzli kc tzmulvzngr nzrlakilz-ngrm wit, zbq kc tqvzo-ngrm Mqngkrxtr. ⁹ Murde mzli ka ngi mzli kx mrlzpe mrka, mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz. Leplz nzklung kx nzabrtrpebzlr drtwrdr mz Jisz. A' mzli lcpwz, leplz nzklung-kzng kx nzrpwa'-ngrmlr nzwz-krnge lc.

¹⁰ Mzli kc Timoti nakrlz-ngrbzle nimu, abrtzlvzamu nzvz-krmlc x aclveangidramu nide. Murde wzkr badr mz nzwzkr Gct, x takitrde nzamatq-krmu nide mz nzngini-kz-krde kxetu mz lrmakxtr. *

¹¹ Bzkq obqsoamu nznginibe-krde obla. A' okatramu nidr badr kztedeng mz nyzylu-mou-krmlr bange. Murde obqtipxx nzmnc-mou-krnge nidr.

¹² Mz letz scmu, rlxli-kzpa'amu bange nzatwzlr-krbo Apolos bamu mz nzalvztr-krde nimu. X apqtrpo drtwrde mz nyzylu-krbzle bamu badr kztegunng kcng tztwzmlr letz scmu bange. A' rpile kx trsutiu drtwrde nzvz-krbzle bamu mzli ka, a' sa navzbz mzli kx takitrde.

Kzdzung Kz Natq Mou

¹³ Aclvetio-lzbqamu! X tu-amqngi-zvzamu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu. Kxmule-esz' da kx prtz, a' nelzmu nabr. ¹⁴ Da amrlx kcng na-aleamu navz-nqblqle nqmng ngr nivz.

¹⁵⁻¹⁸ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, abrtztx-ngrnge nzvz-krmlc Stifanas, Fortunatzs, x Akaekzs, mz nzklz-krmlr ninge. Murde nzapqtrplr drtwrnge, da kc tzwai-zvzlr mz nzapqtr-krbzlr drtwrmu. X mrlzm bange nzxlr-krnge nrpa scmung.

A' mzli ka, mz nztwz-krbzlr letz scnge bamu, rngidrlvz-ngrbo bamu kx na-amatqamu ncblo kxnzmulr lcng. Nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx Stifanas badr lr ma nyzde, nidr kx nzrlxngiti-ayrnng mz provins kc Akaia. X nzrlrpx-lzbqng mz nzokatr-krdr leplz neng Gct. Namnclzbzmu mz zmatq ngrdr badr kztedrng kcng tzaclveng badr.

Natq Ngr Nzarl-lzbqng

¹⁹ Lrmakxtr kcng mrka mz provins kc Esia nzrpibzlr bamu kx, "Nimu la." X Akwila badr olvz rde Prisila, x kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzyrlwr-lxblrng ma nyzdr mz nzangiongr, nzrpi-kzlr kx nzmrlzti-zlwzlr nimu. ²⁰ X kztengeng amrlx kcng tqwzkr badr nzrpi-kzpzlr bamu kx, "Nimu la." X mzli kc tqrmcti-lzbqamu, male-lxblramu mqmu mz nivz.

²¹ Abzo mz ngalrde lc yr-angidrx mz mqnge. Ninge Pol rpibo bamu kx, "Nimu la."

* **16:10** Pol trsutiu drtwrde nztrkkr nzmnc-krbz Timoti badr lr Korint. Murde krlz Pol kx kdzung lr Korint npxtxpx-ngrdr Pol nzngini-krde aposol x nzngyatikr drtwrdr nide. [1 Korint 4:17; Aposol 19:22]

²² Nadcpx mz drtwrmu kx doa kx trmrlztileu Kxetu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqde, namnclzbz mz nzrpilzngr kc na-amncle nide mz Hxl kalr. X nakrka'-zvz-nrgu kx, "Kxetu Jiszs, vz-anim!"

²³ X krka'-ngrne kx Kxetu rgu Jiszs naokatrle nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

²⁴ Mrlztix nimu amrlx mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Jiszs Kxnmcpx.

Delape. Ninge *Pol.* †

† **16:24** 16:19 Mzli lcde Akwila x Prisila nzmncng Korint x nzkrly-angidrlr kxnzrlxngiting mrlcde. [Aposol 18:1-3] 16:22 Pol suti drtwrde kx natekqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrdr, murde ma tzayrplapxng mz nyzylu-ani-krm Jiszs.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Krali Mz Lr Korint Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Krali Mz Lr Korint

Mzli kc tqmncngr Aposol Pol mz taon Efisz, yrbzle 'Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Lr Korint.' Mz letz lc, rpile kx Timoti sa naoklatile nidr x mz nibrde nayzlu-mop bade. ✧ Opx angidr kx Timoti pibzle mz Pol kx kzdung aposol kxnzalvztr-rbrng kcng tzprtrng mz lr Korint nzbatrplzr badr nzrlxngiti-krdr kx Pol trngiu aposol angidr. Zbz Pol oklatile nidr mzli kxpipz kx trmrlz-etr-ngru drtwrdr, x nzymne-krbzle badr pqtx zlwz. ✧ Zbz sc tqyzlupe mou Efisz x pnzpe drtwrde nzatwzlr-krbzle Taetus badr, mz nzokatr-krde nztekqtr-krdr nqm̄q nr drtwrdr. X kzdung mzli mz nibrde, rlaszle taon kc Efisz, x rmctile Taetus mz Masedonia Provins, mz nzyzlu-krbzle bade, mw̄x mz taon kc Filipae. ✧ Mzli lcde, yiz esz' mz nibr 'Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Lr Korint,' yrbzle letz lc, mw̄x mz mzlr yiz 55—56 AD mz nibr nzrmcnḡr mz Jisz. X Taetus twzبزle letz lc mz lr Korint. ✧ Zbz sc tqoklatipe Pol nidr mz nzwrde kratq. X mz nzmnc-krde kc mz Korint, yrbzle 'Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Rom.'

Mz letz lc, awi-ngrbz Pol mz Gct lr Korint kcng tztekqtrlr nqm̄q nr drtwrdr, x rlx̄tibzle mz krkcng tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nide kx natekqtr-kzlr nqm̄q nr drtwrdr. Pibzle badr da k̄qlu mz nzaelwapx-krde kx nide aposol angidr.

Mrkcng Mz Letz Lc

Gct amqtr-zvzle drtwr kxnzrlxngiting. [1:3-11]

Pol ayz̄lubzle natq leplz kcng tzrpilr kx da kcng tqpile pokia-ngrde. [1:12—2:4]

Lr Korint naipqlr kztedrng kcng tztekqtrlr nqm̄q nr drtwrdr mz alw̄x ngrdrng. [2:5-13]

Kxnzrlxngiting nzaovxio-zvzlr Setzn mz nzaxvctr-krbzlr mz Kxnzmcp̄x. [2:14-17]

Pol nide angidr aposol murde nqm̄q kr lr Korint mrlz. [3:1-6]

Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kxm̄rna badr leplz nedeng myaszpx-zlwzle krkc kai mz Lou Sc Mosis. [3:7-18]

Kxmu nqm̄q kr Pol mz nzwz-krde. [4:1—6:13]

Nimu kxnzrlxngiting bz̄kq̄ axvctr-lzbq̄bzmu mz kxtrnzrlxngitiung. [6:14—7:4]

Taetus rlwa-ngrbzle mz Pol nrpa ngr lr Korint kxnzrlxngiting. [7:5-16]

Nzatakqtilr trāu mz nzwzkr lrmakxtr. [8—9]

Pol ayz̄lubzle natq leplz kcng tzpibqtilr nide. [10—12]

Pol lc-apq-mopwzle mz leplz kcng tzrpwa'-ngrbzlr nzwz-krde. [13:1-10]

Pol pibzle natq ngr nzarlz-lzbq̄ngr. [13:11-14]

¹ Ninge Pol kc tqk̄qle Jisz Kxnzmcp̄x mz nzngini-kr̄nge aposol nede mz nzvz-nq̄blq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct. Nigr n̄cdr mzlegu Timoti rpibzkr bamu kx, "Nimu la!" Ryrbo bamu, nimu lr makxtr ne Gct kx nzmncnḡr mz taon kxetu Korint, x kxnzrlxngiting kc-kznḡr mz provins kc Akaia. *

² Krka'-ngrne kx Trtegu Gct x Kxetu rgu Jisz Kxnzmcp̄x nakabzlr bamu zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz x nzmnc-zpwxnḡr.

✧ : 1 Korint 16:10-11 ✧ : 2 Korint 2:1; 12:14; 13:1-2 ✧ : 2 Korint 2:12-13; 7:5-16 ✧ : 2 Korint 8:16-24 * **1:1** Korint nide taon kxmyapx̄bz mz Akaia Provins, mz nzngini-krde mzteadau ngrde. Mzli ka provins lc yc mz kandre kc Gris.

Gct Amqtr-zvzmlc Drtwrgu

³ Naglqlzku Gct x na-awi-ngrbzku bade, mz nznngini-krde Trte Jiszs Kxnzmcp, Kxetu rgu. Murde yc zvz mz drtwrde nigu x amqtr-zvzmlc drtwrgu. ⁴ Mz nzapqtr-zvz-krmlc lc drtwrgu mz nzxpu-krgr, krlz-kzku nzapqtr-ngrbz drtwr kztegunz mz nzxpu-krdrng, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q kr Gct mz nzapqtr-krmlc drtwrgu. ⁵ Leplz nzaetq-zvzbzlr drtqgu mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Jiszs Kxnzmcp, da kc tqwai nzaetq-zvz-krbzlr drtqde. A' mzli lcpwz, apqtr-zvzm Gct drtwrgu, da kc tqwai nzapqtr-zvz-krbzle drtwr Jiszs. ⁶ Mz nzm-krde lcde, kxmule-esz' drtqgr nzaetq, nigr aposol, o drtwrgr nzapqtrpqn, a' da lcng li ngi dalr nzokatrngr nimu. Murde nzetqkr drtqgr okatrlc nigr mz nzapqtr-krbzkr drtwrmu mz nzetqkr drtqmu. X mz nzapqtr-krmlc Gct drtwrgr mzli lc tqtrka, okatrlc nimu mz nztu-amqngi-zvz-krmlc mz nzbtrtkr drtwrmu nide, kxmule-esz' drtqmu etq, da kc tqwai kr mz nzetqkr drtqgr. ⁷ X lxngiti-angidrkr kx natu-amqngi-kzamu, murde mz nzprtr-krmlc mz nzetqkr drtqgu, nigu kxnzrlxngiting, sa naprtr-kzamu mz nzapqtr-krmlc Gct drtwrgr.

⁸⁻⁹ Mzlngeng x inwengeng, nakrlz-angidramu kx mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgr mz provins kc Esia, leplz nzaetq-zlwzbzlr drtqgr. X nzxplr-krgr trtakitrdeu nztu-amqngi-krgr mz nzxpu-krgr lcng. X mz drtwrgr, ycpe pipz nzbz-krgr. A' Gct rlr-ngrmlc da lcng, murde bzkq brti drtwrgr nzxplr-krgr esz'-krgr, a' nabrti drtwrgr nide kc tqatuzmlc leplz mz nzbzngr mz zmatq ngrde. ¹⁰ Zbz mzli lc, Gct sc tqarlapxpele nigr mz nzbzngr. X abrtxtrpwzkr drtwrgr bade mz nzarlapx-zvz-krde nigr mz da kznikeng naprtzmqng bagr kalr. ¹¹ Murde mnc-xgle-kzkr nzprtr-krbzmu mz kztegunz mrkang kqlu mz nzkrka'-krbzmu mz Gct nzokatr-krde nigr. X mz nzayzlu-krbzle nzkrka'-krmlc, nimu kxnzkqlung sa na-awi-ngrbzmu bade zmrlz ngrde kx avzomle bagr. ✨

Pol Ayzlubzle Natq Leplz Kcng Tzrpilr Kx Da Kcng Tqpile Pokia-ngrde

¹² Krlz-angidr x mz nabzngc kx nqm q krngc mz nzmnc-krgr badr leplz mrlz x tubq, myapxbz mz nzmnc-krgr. X abrtzlvzx da lc. Murde trvzpxpuu mz nzyrplapxkr leplz, a' vzpxm mz zmrlz ngr Gct kc tqokatrle ninge. ¹³ Pibo da lc murde suti drtwrnge kx nakrlzamu kx da amrlx kcng tqyrbo bamu mz letz scngeng nzopx-angidrng x tryrlq-kapqwxu drtwr ngrdr. ¹⁴ Krlzmlc mzli ka, kzdung nimu trnzkrly-zpwxkalr kx nzmnc-krgr badr mrlz x tubq zvz, a' ycpe pipz nimu amrlx nzbtrtkr drtwrmu ninge. X mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Kxetu rgu Jiszs, sa naglqpx-lzbq-ngrnamu ninge, da kc tqwai nzglqpx-lzbq-krngc nimu mzli ka. †

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Mzli lc tqyr-ngrbo bamu, lxngitix kx amatqamu ninge, x pibo bamu kx nzoklati-krbo nimu nzwrde nali, mzli kc mz nzvz-krngc mz Masedonia Provins, x mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmc. Murde suti drtwrnge kx naokatramu ninge mz nzvzne-krngc Judiz Provins. X nzm na-alepex da lc, natwzpeamu da kxmrlz mz nzwrde lcng li, murde mz nzamrlz-krmlc ninge, Gct sa na-amrlz-kzle nimu. ¹⁷ Kxmule-esz', a' mz nibrde tekqtrx drtwrnge. A' trngiu drtwr ngrde kx nzymne-krngc ycmne-abeane. Murde mz nzteqtr-krngc drtwrnge, trvz-nqblqwxu da kx mrlzm bange, da kc tzwai

✨ **1:11** 2 Korint 4:15 † **1:14** Mzli kc Gct naobqtr-ngrde mz nqm q krngc kalr, takitxtrpwzle nzglqpx-lzbq-krngc mz leplz kcng tqokatrku mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Jiszs. Nzm lr Korint nzokatr Pol mz nzkrka'-krdr nide, takitrlc nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr mz nznngini-krde kxmailz kxmrlz. X Gct sa na-amrlzle nidr mz nzokatr-krdr nide. A' nzm napxtpx-ngrdr nide, trnatwzlrnz amrlzkr Gct lc nidr.

kxtrnzrlxngitiung, a' vz-nqblq x me pnz drtwr Gct. Trpnzngr nzpokia-krnge mz nzrpi-krnge da kx na-alex. ¹⁸ Da kc tqwaiamu mz nzbtripekr drtwrmu Gct nzatutr-krde natqdeng, takitrde nzbtrti-kzkr drtwrmu ninge, murde trpnzngr nzrpi-krbo bamu kx, "Eu" x "Trtingr" mz mzli kcpwz. ¹⁹ Murde vz-nqblq-zvzx Jiszs Kxnmcp x, Mrlx Gct, x nigr badr Saelas x Timoti yapwxtipxbzkr nide bamu. X Jiszs trpnzngr nzrpi-krmle bagu kx, "Eu" x "Trtingr" mz mzli lcpwz, a' atutr-zvzle natq Gct mz nzmnc-krde. ²⁰ Mz nzwzkr Jiszs, Gct sa tqatutr-zvzle da amrlx kx esalz-ngrbzle mz leplz nedeng. X mz nzkrlyz-krngu da lc, glqlzku Gct mz nzrpi-krbzku bade kx, "Eu, da zpwxtx kx atutr-zvzq nzesalz-krmqng." ²¹ Sc tqamqngi Gct nzrlxngiti-krngu mz nzaxvctr-krbzle nigu mz Kxnmcp x. X mcp x-kzle nigu. ²² X avzomle Mqngrkxtr mz nzmncpx-krmle mz nabzgu, murde nanginide r kx kx nigu leplz neng Gct kcng natwzlr da amrlx kcng tqesalz-ngrmle bagu.

²³ X ni-kzde Gct kx krlzle kx trpokiawxu. A' tekqtr x drtwrnge mz nzoklati-krbo nimu nzwrdde krali, murde ma tqpnanati-moux nimu mz alwx ngrmung. ²⁴ Bzq rpiamu kx suti drtwrnge nzmncz-krmamu bange mz da amrlx. A' da kx suti txpwz drtwrnge nzwz-lxblr-krngu murde na-abrtzamu mz Kraes. X krlzx kx tu-amqngiamu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu. ‡

2

¹ Aoti zvz drtwrnge nzoklati-krbo nimu. A' pnz drtwrnge kx mrlz trnzoklati-krpou nimu mzli lc, murde ma tqbatrpo nzwzkr drtwrmu. ² Murde mz nzbatr-krbo nzwzkr drtwrmu mz nzpnanati-krnge nimu, drtwrnge vz kz. X trpnzngr kx na-aelalzmlle drtwrnge. ³ Mz nzm-krde lcde, yrbo letz lc bamu mz nzpnanati-krnge nimu, murde natekqtramu nqm q nr drtwrmu x sc tqoklati-atebo nimu. Krlzpex kx mz nzwz-nqblq-krmu natqngde lcng, dekc na-abrtzlvz-ngrne nqm q krmu x na-abrtzlvz-kz-ngrnamu ninge. ⁴ Drtwrnge talvzo x yrni-kzx mzli lc tqyr-ngrbo letz lc bamu, murde alwx ngrmung x nqm q nr drtwrmu abaomle nabzngde. Ryrbo bamu murde nakrlzamu kx mrlzti-zlwzx nimu, a' trngiu mz nzbatr-krbo nzwzkr drtwrmu.

Kztemung Kcng Tztekqtrlr Nqm q Ngr Drtwrdr Mz Alwx Ngrdrng

⁵ Mz letz kc pnz, pibo bamu kx na-ayrplapxamu ncblo kc tqbatrpzle nzcxpungr lcng. Trmrlzu nzrpi-krnge kx alwx rde etu zlwz, a' nzatrkatikrde nimu myaszpxle nzatrkatikrde ninge. ⁶ Murde mzli ka tekqtrpele nqm q nr drtwrde. X nzayrplapx-krmu nide nayrkrpx. *

⁷ Bzq yc zvz mz drtwrmu alwx rde, a' na-amrlztrpzmu drtwrde, murde nabzde ma tqtalvzo zvz x sc tqyrlqpx-lzbqpe-ngrde mz nzrlxngitingr. ⁸ Mz nzm-krde lcde, rngidrlvz-ngrbo bamu kx mrlx lc nakrlz-angidrlle kx mrlzti-mouamu nide x suti drtwrmu nzprtr-mou-krde mz nzodutr-lxblr-krmu badr. ⁹ Pnanati-ngrne nimu kz mz letz lc, mz nzobqtr-krnge kxmu nzwz-nqblq-krmu natq kx kapxbo bamu kx namnc-zpwxttr-ngrbzmu mz Gct. ¹⁰ Vz-nqblqpeamu natqngeng mz nzayrplapx-krmu nide. X sc tqkrlzpex kx sa navz-nqblq-kzamu natqngeng mz nzipq-krmu nide. X

‡ **1:24** 1:19 Ncblo kc tqngi menrpa na-ale-zvzle da kx na-abrtzlvzngr kxetu rde nide, murde ma tzobqszo leplz badr kxetu rde. 1:22 Nzrlxngiti-krngu x nzwz-krngu kc tqaprcm Gct bagu nztuong mz nzxplrkr Gct, a' trngiu mz nzxplr-krngu esz'-krngu. 1:23 Pol pnanati-kaile nidr mz letz, murde namnc-zpwxng badr mzli kc tqoklati-ngrde nidr. * **2:6** Mwx ncblo lcpwz dekc tqyapwxtipx Pol mz 1 Korint 5:1-5. Mz nzayrplapxkr lrmakxtr nide, nzmazlprx-ngrdr nide mz makxtr x ma nyzdr x trnzrlr-ngrpwlzru nzprtr-krde mz Nzmungrkxtr. X nzkatxplr nide mz nzaclvekr Gct nide, mz nzaprc-krbzlr nide mz mq Setzn, murde natekqtrle nqm q nr drtwrde mz nzplzpx-krde alwx ngrde.

mz nzipq-krmu nide, ipq-kzx nide. KxnzmcpX krlzle kx ipqpex nide mz nzatrkatikrde ninge, murde ma tqrpwa'-ngrne nzaodu-mou-krmu nide.

¹¹ Mrlz nzale-krGU da lc, murde ma tqkabzku mz Setzn zmatq ngr nzatrkatikrde nigu murde pxtxpx-ngrGU nzipq-krGU mzlegu lc. Krlz-zpwxku kx Setzn vz zvz nzyrlq-krde drtwr ngr nzatrkatikrde nigu kxnzrlxngiting. †

¹² Atwzlr-ngrbo Taetus mz nzka-krbzle letz scnge bamu. X kzdung mzli mz nibrde, rlaszx taon kc Efiszs mz nzvz-krnge mztea Troas mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo Nrpakxmrlz badr, murde narmctix Taetus mrlcde mz nzyzlu-krmle bange. ✨ Mzli kc tqkrlz-ngrbo mrlc, kxmule-esz' leplz lcnG nasuti drtwrdr nzxlr-krdr Nrpa ngr JiszS, ¹³ a' sc tqkx zlwz mz drtqnge nimu, murde Taetus trkrlzkaple Troas. X mzli kxpipzne mnckr badr kxnzrlxngiti-ateng kcng mrlc, x sc tqrlaszpex nidr. X sc tqvzpx Masedonia provins mz nzmcti-krnge Taetus.

Kxnzrlxngiting Nzaovxio-zvzlr Setzn Mz Nzaxvctr-krbzlr Mz KxnzmcpX ‡

¹⁴ Sa naycmnetr-mou-ngrne da lc mz nibrde. A' mzli ka awi-ngrbo mz Gct kx kxmule-esz' da kx prtzm bange, a' aovxiox Setzn mz nzaxvctr-krbo mz KxnzmcpX kc tqaovxiopole nide. X Gct okatrlle ninge mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge Nrpa ngr KxnzmcpX drlve keng vzkix. X Nrpakxmrlz lc apule zikapu ngr bqlr nc ninz kx mnrtle mrlz zlwz kc tqlvabqtile mrkang kqlu. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Mz drtwr Gct mnrtle mrlz zlwz, murde abrtzlvzle nzyapwxtipx-krnge nrpa lc. X mz drtwr leplz kcng sa narlapxng, mnrtq nrpa lc mrlz zlwz kz mz nzxlr-krdrle, murde mailzle nidr mz nzlungr kxboi. A' leplz kcng sa naptrng mz Hxl, nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzxlr-krdr Nrpa ngr JiszS, murde mz drtwrdr nrpa lc brtu apule namz kxmibi. X mz nzpxtxpx-krdr nrpa ngr nzlungr, nzprtrng mz nzbz-alongr. Trpnzngr kx takitrlde nzyapwxtipx-krde nrpa lc mz nzxplr-krde esz'-krde. ¹⁷ Kzdung ncblo nzyapwxtipxlr nrpa ngr Gct, murde nartwz-ngrdr da kx nakabz leplz kcng tzabrtz-ngrdr nzalvztr-krdrng. A' nigr badr kztengeng trapukru nidr, murde nzryapwx-krgr trnartwz-ngrgru da kx nakamamu. A' mz nzwztr-krbzkr mz JiszS KxnzmcpX, krlzkr kx Gct obqom bagr, x yapwxtipx-zpwxkr nrpa kc tqaprcmle bagr.

3

Pol Nide Angidr Aposol Murde NqmQ Kr Lr Korint Mrlz

¹ Bzkq rpiamu kx glqpx-lzbq-ngrne nzycmnengr lc. Trapukru kxnzetung kcng tzrtwz-zvzm letz murde suti drtwrdr kx leplz nakrlzlr kx nzalvztr-krdrng tubq. Murde krlzpeamu nigr x nzwz-krgr. X tr-rlxti-kzpwxzku bamu nzryr-krmu letz mz nzokatr-krmu nigr. ²⁻³ Murde nimu esz'-krmu apuamu letz kx yr KxnzmcpX mz nzaelwapx-krbzle mz leplz kx wztrpzkr mz Gct. Murde trmrbrtru mz drtwrgr kx mzli kc tqyapwxtipx-ngrbzkr Nrpakxmrlz bamu, JiszS tekqtrle nabzmu. X alele da lc mz nzwzkr Mqngrkxtr kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct kxlu zvz. X opx-angidrbz mz leplz amrlx kcng tzkrlzlr nimu, kx atwzlr-kz-ngrm Gct nigr x nzalvztr-krgr tubq. Murde trapuwamuu letz kc tzlztr mz rplz, a' apuamu letz kxlu, murde nqmQ nr

† **2:11** Kzdung mzli zyagox prtzbzle mz doa kx pxtxpx-ngrde nzipq-krde leplz. ✨ **2:12** Aposol 16:8 ‡ **2:13** Mz 2 Korint 7:5 Pol ycmnetr-mou-ngrde nzvz-krde Masedonia Provins x nzmcti-krde Taetus. A' mz ngalrde lcnG dcpX mz drtwrde kx kxmule-esz' kxne drtqde Taetus, a' Setzn trpnzngr nzatrkatikrde nide. X Pol abrtzlvzle nzaovxio-krde Setzn. Murde kxmule-esz' trxpplrkuu, a' zmatq ngr Gct mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz okatrlle nigu mz nzaovxio-krGU Setzn x alwx.

nabzmu x nzmnc-krmu tubq. ✧ ⁴ Nzycmne-krbo kxmule lc murde brti drtwrgr kx Gct wz mz nabzmu mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Kxnzmcpx.

⁵ Krlz-angidrkr kx trpnzngr scgr zmatq esz'-krgr mz nzteqtr-krgr nabz leplz. A' zmatq ngr Gct txpwz kx tekqtrle nabzdr mz nzvzpx-krmle mz nzwz-krgr. ⁶ Murde nide kc tqokatrle nigr mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzkr nrpa ngr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Ate badr leplz kcng tqarlapxpele, mz nzabrtr-krbzlr drtwrdr mz Jiszs Kxnzmcpx. Mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai tqyrlqle mz Lou sc Mosis, leplz nanibqng mz nzxpqbrlr-krdr lou lcng. A' mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc Tqate, leplz nalung mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr.

Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Ate Myaszpx-zlwzle Krkc Kai Mz Lou Sc Mosis

⁷ Krlzku kx lou lc mrlz tqrpilc kx leplz kxnzaleng alwx nabzng. Murde mzli kc Gct tqka-ngrbzle Loukxtr mz Mosis nzlztrng mz rplz kx nzmelnng, zluli r Gct sc tqayzlrpxpe-ngrde mz Mosis. A' lr Israel nzmwxlritilr zmatq lc x nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzobq-krbzlr mz mzte. Delc tqakqlvztrng Mosis mzte mz lrpz. A' zyzlr ngr mzte lc krlzle nzvzneo-krde. ⁸ Delc, opx angidr kx nzmrlzkr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate tqyrlq Gct mz nzka-krbzle Mqngrkxtr mz leplz, myapx-zlwzbx mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai. Murde mz Krkc Kai ayzlr-ngrbzle mz Mosis, a' mz Krlc Tqate prtrku mz zluli r Gct. ⁹ X krlz-kzku kx Lou sc Mosis lc mrlz tqaelwapx-ngrbzle mz leplz kx takitrde Gct nzayrplapx-krde nidr. X opx angidr kz kx nzmrlzkr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate myapx-esz'ngr murde Jiszs atubqtile leplz kxnzlxngitilr nide mz nzobqkr Gct. ¹⁰ X mzli ka, nzm na-arsakrlr-ngrgu nzmrlzkr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate mz Lou sc Mosis, opxm kx Lou lc trpengr nzmrlz-krde, murde Krkc Tqate mrlz-esz'ngr. ¹¹ X mou, krlz-kzku kx Lou lc mrlz, kxmule-esz' nayrkrpxpe. X opx angidr kz kx nzmrlzkr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate, myatpxpx-zlwzbx mz Krkc Kai, murde yc alo.

¹² Mz nzm-krde lcde, nelzgr br mz nzryapwpxngr, murde krlzkr kx nrpa scgr lc tqyc zvz, a' nrpa sc Mosis nayrkrpxpe. ¹³ A' trapukru Mosis kc tqakqlvzle nyzlrpxkr mzte, murde lr Israel ma tzmclr nzvzneo-krde. ¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Mzli lcde, batrpz Gct nzmqngikr nardr, x nardr trpnzngr nzyrplatitr-krdr drtwr ngr natqdeng, krlzmle mzli ka. Murde mzli kc lr Jiu tzrlwx-ngrdr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai, trtwzlr drtwr ngrde, murde kzdq kc da akamrbr-ngrbzle nzaokrdr drtwrdr, da kc tqwaibzle mz kxtrngiulr Jiu. A' mzli kc leplz tzabrtr-ngrbzlr drtwrdr mz Kxetu Jiszs, Mqngrkxtr okatrle nidr mz nzrkatz-krde da kx akamrbr-ngrbzle nzaokrdr drtwrdr. ¹⁷ Murde tqngi Mqngr Kxetu rgu kc tqwz mz nzbzgu. X Mqngrkxtr lc aopxbzle drtqgu murde trnamnclzpepwzkuu mz zmatq ngr Lou sc Mosis x alwx. ¹⁸ X mzli ka, nigu amrlx kcng tzrlxngiting krlzku nzmrlzkr nqm q kr Kxetu Jiszs, murde trpengr da kx akamrbr-ngrbzle nqm nr drtwrgu. X mz nzaotikr drtwrgu Kxnzmcpx, Nzryrngrkxtr apule dzpq, kc tqaelwapx-ngrmle mqngrde bagu. X Mqngrkxtr tekqtr-ebir-ngrde nigu, mz nzapu-krgr Jiszs. X nzaelwapx-krgr nzmrlzkr nqm krde sc tqetunepx zvz.

4

Nqm Krgu Nzaelwapx-ngrdr Kx Gct Mncpxm Bagu

¹ Trpnzngr nztalvzokr nabzgr mz nzyapwxtipx-krgr Nrpakxmrlz, murde Gct yc zvz mz drtwrde nigr x okatrle nigr. ² X nqm krgr tubq mz da amrlz murde yrlqpx-lzbqgr mz da kx myangr drtq. X da amrlx kx alekr

takitnde leplz nzmc-krdrleng. Tresabrtikru leplz murde nalalztqmng bagr o naokatr lr nigr. X trpnzngr nztekqtr-krgr nrpa ngr Gct. A' yapwxtipx-zpwxkr nrpa angidr, murde krlzkr kx Gct sa tqobqom bagr. X krlz-kzkr kx leplz kxnztubqng sa namclr kx nzalvztr-krgrng tubq. ³⁻⁴ A' mzli lcpwz, Setzn, kc tqaclvele nrlc, ayrputrpzle drtwr kzdung leplz, murde ma tztwzlr drtwr ngr Nrpakxmrlz. Leplz lcng sa naprtrng mz Hxl, murde trnzkrzlru kx Jiszs Kxnzmcpx myapx-esz'ngr mz nzaotr-angidr-krde Gct. ⁵ X Jiszs Kxnzmcpx lc tqyapwxtipxkr mz nzngini-krde Kxetu kc tqaclve-zvzle leplz amrlx. A' trycmnetr-ngrgru nigr esz'-krgr, a' ngi txpwz mz nzrpi-krgr kx kqle Jiszs nigr mz nzwztr-krbzkr bamu. ⁶ Mzli kc tqwzng Gct nrlc, rpilc kx, "Zyzlr nayzlrpx-ngrm mz nzlo." ✧ Mz nqm q lcpwz, Gct katxde da kx akamrbr-ngrbzle nqm q nr drtwrgu, mz nzayzlrpx-krmle nzalvztrngr angidr mz drtwrgu, murde nargu nayrplatitrlr drtwr ngr nrpa ngrde. X mzli ka mz nzkrzpe-krgru Jiszs Kxnzmcpx x nqm q krdeng, nakrlz-kzku kx nqm q kr Gct mrlz-esz'ngr.

⁷ Krlzkr nzmrlzkr nqm q kr Kxetu Jiszs x nzyapwxtipx-krgr da lc ngi da kxbrngz-esz'ngr. X kxmule-esz' nigr leplz txneng x nrkrdrtqgr yangrngr, mz nzapu-krdr dis kx mrglc ani, a' Gct aprcmle nzwzng lc bagr. Alele da lc mz nzaelwapx-krde kx zmatq ngr Nrpa ngr Jiszs mz nztekqtr-krde leplz, trvzpxpuu mz zmatq ngrgr esz'-krgr mz nzyapwxtipx-krgrle, a' vzpxm mz Gct. ⁸ Dekc nzcxpungr kxkqlu tqprtzngrmlr bagr, a' trnzaovxiolru nigr. X nzwrdc kqlu kx nabzgr talvzo-ngrdeng, a' drtwrgu trmau. ⁹ Nzaetq vzv drtqgr, a' Gct mnc-zvzm bagr. Nzwrdc kqlu kx nztz-ngrgr, a' trbzkr. ¹⁰ Drlve keng vzkikr, prtrkr mz nzatrkatigr keng pwz tqprtzbz mz Jiszs. X rlrpx-lzbqgr mz nzbz-krgr, da kc tqwaile, murde leplz nakrlzlr kx zmatq kcpwz tqalu-moule Jiszs, dekc tqwz mz nabzgr x nrkrdrtqgr. ✧ ¹¹ Mz nzwztr-krbzkr mz Jiszs mz nzlu-krgr, Gct sc tqrlr-ngrmle bagr nzprtrkrdr mz da kxkqlu kx nabatrpxle nzbz-krgr. Murde suti drtwrdc kx leplz nakrlzlr kx Jiszs lupe mou x zmatq ngrde dekc tqwz mz nrkrdrtqgr kxyangrngr mz nzokatr-krde nigr mz nztu-amqngi-krgr kxmule-esz' da kx prtzn. ¹² Delc tqrlrpx-lzbq-ngrgr mz nzbzng murde naprtramu mz nzlungr kxboi.

¹³ Apukr ncblo kc tqrpilc kx, "Pipxx murde abrtrpo drtwrnge mz Yawe." ✧ Murde pipx-zvz-kzkr nrpa ngrde mz nzabrtr-krbzkr drtwrgu bade. ¹⁴ X krlzkr kx nide kc tqatulz-mople Kxetu Jiszs mz nzbzng. X kxmule-esz' nznibqgr, a' mz nazxvctr-krbzku mz Jiszs, sa na-atulz-kz-mople nigu mz nzlungr kxboi, x sa navzmlc nigu mz nzmncr-krbzku bade Heven. ¹⁵ Da lcng amrlx tzprtzmng bagr ngi dalr nzokatrngr nimu x leplz kc-kzng tqalvztrkr. Murde mz nzklunepxkr leplz kcng tlxngitilr nzmrlzkr Nrpa ngr Jiszs, nzawi-krbzlr mz Gct x nzangio-krdr nide naetunepx kz.

¹⁶ Delc nabzgr trtalvzou mz nzwztr-krbzkr mz Gct. Murde kxmule-esz' nrkrdrtqgu vztrpem, a' Gct sc tqaxplr-zvzle nabzgu mz zbq kang kqlu. ¹⁷ Mz nzobqtipx-krgru nzetukr da kxmrlzting amrlx kx natwz-aloku Heven, nzaetq-krmlr drtqgu mz nrlc ka topwz, x mzli rde mrbcnepwz. ¹⁸ Mz nzmurde lcde, traotiu drtwrgu da kx prtzn mz nrlc ka, murde sa nayrkrpxng. A' aoti txpwz drtwrgu da kx naprtzn Heven murde sa nayc-along.

5

¹ Nrkrdrtqgu mz nrlc ka nzapulr matelq, murde sa nabzng. A' krlzku kx Gct sa naka-mople bagu nrkrdrtqgu Heven kx na-apulr ma kx tu-

✧ 4:6 Nou 1:3 ✧ 4:10 Matiu 16:24-25; Mak 8:34-35; Luk 9:23-24; Rom 8:17; 2 Korint 1:5; Filipae 3:10; 1 Pita 4:13 ✧ 4:13 Sam 116:10

amngi murde trnzbzung. ² X mz nzmnc-krgr mz mzli nzkxpungr mz nrlc ka, batrple bagu nzsuti-zlwzkr drtwrgu nztwz-mou-krgr nrkrdrdq lng kx trpnzng nzkxpu-krdr. ³ Murde mz nzbzkr nrkrdrdqgu mz nrlc ka, mqngrgu sa narmctilr me namnc-ngrdr mzli kc natwzpe-mou-ngrgu nrkrdrdq lng. ⁴ A' mz nzmncbe-krgr mz nrkrdrdq lng tr-rblxu nzbz-krdr, yrni-zvz-ngrgu zvetq. X mzli lcpwz, trsuti drtwrgu nzbz-krgr, a' suti drtwrgu kx nrkrdrdqgu lng nalrtipxng mz nrkrdrdq kx tretq, murde sa nalu-along. ⁵ Gct yrlq-pnzle drtwr kx sa naka-mople bagu nrkrdrdq lng kalr. X batrple bagu nzsutikr drtwrgu nrkrdrdq lng. X amncpxmle Mqngrkxtr mz nabzgu nangi rkx kx sa na-atutrle nzesalz-krdeng.

⁶⁻⁷ Delc krlzku kx sa natwzku nrkrdrdq kzbldng lng kalr. X brti drtwrgu kx Gct sa na-atutrle nzesalz-krdeng amrlx, kxmule-esz' trmckaku. X trpnzng nprmitr-krgr nrkrdrdqgu lng tr-rblxu nzbz-krdr Heven. Mz nzmukrde lcde, obqtipxku nzyrlqtxo-krgr nrkrdrdq mz nrlc ka, mz nzvz-krbzku mz Kxetu Heven, kc tqngi mrnyzgu angidr.

⁸ X trmwxlrtikru nzbzng, murde mz drtwrg nzmncr-krbzku mz Kxetu Heven myaszpxle nzmnc-krgr mrka. ⁹ Kxmule-esz' mnckr mz nrkrdrdq mz nrlc ka o yrlqtxokrng mz nzvztr-krgr Heven, a' da kx myapxbz mz drtwrg nzaelalz-krmgr drtwr Kxetu mz da amrlx. ¹⁰ Murde mzli kc nigu amrlx kxnzrlxngiting natutr-ngrbzku mz mz Kxnzmcpk kalr, sa na-ayzlumle da bagu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx alekung mz nrlc ka, kxmule-esz' mrlz o trka. *

¹¹ Mz nzmyatitr-krgr Gct, dekc tqabz-ngrgr nzngi-batr-krbzkr bamu nzkrlz-krmu kx nqm qkrgr mrlz x takitrd nzmncz-krmamumu bange mz nzngini-krnge aposol x mz nzlngiti-krmu nrpa angidr. Gct krlzle kx nqm qkrgr mrlz x kqlele nigr mz nzwzng lc. X lxngitix kx krlz-kzamu da lc mz nabzmu. ¹² Mz nzymnengr lc trglqpx-lzbq-ngrgru. A' ngi dalr nzayzlu-krbzmu natq leplz kcng tzatrkatilr nqm qkrgr, mz nzrpi-krbzmu badr kx abrtzlvzamu nigr. Murde leplz lng nzglqpx-lzbqng mz da kx nzm leplz, a' traotiu drtwrdr nqm nr nabzdr. ¹³ Kxmule-esz' nzrpilr ngqngukr, a' nzngqngu-krgr ngi dalr nzaelalz-krmgr drtwr Gct, murde wztrpzkr bade. X mz nzrpi-angidr-krbzkr da bamu ngi dalr nzokatr-krgr nimu. ¹⁴ Murde nivz lr Kxnzmcpk mailzle nigr mz da amrlx kx alekr. Murde mz nivz lrde, bz-ngrde leplz amrlx. Delc nigu leplz nedeng prtrku mz nzbz-krde. ✧ ¹⁵ X mz nzbz-krde leplz amrlx, atulz-mop Gct nide mz nzbzng. Murde suti drtwr Gct kx leplz kcng tzprtrng mz nzlungr kxboi mz nzlngiti-krdr Jiszs bzkq nzvz-nqblqpelr me pnz drtwrdr esz'-krdr, a' navz-nqblq-alzulr me pnz drtwrde.

¹⁶ Mz nzmukrde lcde, mzli ka nzaolvz-krgr leplz trpengr nzvz-nqblq-krde drtwr kxtrnzrlxngitiung, a' nzaolvz-krgr nidr navz-nqblqle drtwr Kxnzmcpk. Mzli kc tr-rlxngitika-ngrgr, aolvzkr Kraes mz nzvz-nqblq-krde drtwr kxtrnzrlxngitiung. A' mzli ka krlz-angidrpekr nide. ¹⁷ Leplz amrlx kcng tzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr mz Kxnzmcpk nztekqtr-atwrnrpe-ngrng. Murde Gct tekqtrle nqm qkrdrng kxblzlongr kxtrka mz nqm kzbldng kxmrlz. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Sc tqale Gct da lc, murde Jiszs Kxnzmcpk bz-ngrde nigu badr leplz amrlx mz nrlc. X dekc tqyzlumi-mop Gct nigu mz nzmnc-zpwx-krgr badr. X aprcmle bagr nzwzngr mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzkr da lc. Rpibzkr badr kx Gct sa tqipqpx-zvzle alwx ngr krkcng tzplzpxbzlr alwx ngrdr bade mz

* **5:10** Kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzaleng da kxmrlz sa natwzlr da kxmrlzting, a' krkcng trnzaleung da kxmrlz trpnzng da kx natwzlr, a' nangi txpwz nzlungr kxboi. [Sam 62:12] ✧ **5:14** Galesia 2:20; 1 Timoti 2:6; 4:10; Rom 6:3-11

nzabrtr-krbzlr drtwrdr mz Kxnmcpx kc tqbz-ngrde nidr. Murde Gct suti drtwrde namnc-zpwx-moung badr.

²⁰ X nigr menrpa neng Kxnmcpx murde pipxbzkr natqdeng mz leplz. Apule Gct yrnititrpzle bamu, mz nzrpi-krbzkr bamu kx, "Natekqtramu nqm̄q nr drtwrmu, murde namnc-zpwx-mouamu badr mz nrwx." ²¹ Kraes tubq murde trpnznḡr alwx ngrde. ✧ A' Gct rlr-ngrbzle bade nzayrplapxnḡr nide mz nzxpe-krde alwx rgung amrlx, murde natubq-kzku mz nzobqkr Gct mz nazxvctr-lzbq-krbzku mz Kraes. ✧

6

¹ Prtrpeamu mz zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz mz nzarlapx-krde lc nimu. X mz nzwz-lxblr-krgr badr Gct, rngidrlvz-ngrbzkr bamu kx bzkḡ ma mz drtwrmu zmrlz lc, a' rlr-ngrbzmu bade nzokatr-krde nimu nzrvz-nqblqnḡr nide. ² Rpi pnz Gct mz Nzryrnḡrkxtr kx, "Mz mzli kx mrlzm bange, sa na-ayzlu-ngrbo da kx rlxtimamu bange, murde naokatr̄x nimu mz mzli r nzrlapxnḡr." ✧ Nakrlzamu kx mzli ka, mzli kx mrlzpebz mz Gct mz nzarlapx-krde leplz, murde sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrmle Mevalu Kxnmcpx mz nrlc, x suti drtwrde kx na-abrtrpzmu drtwrmu bade mzli ka.

Nqm̄q Kr Leplz Kcng Tzwztrpznḡ Mz Gct

³ Nigr badr kztengeng trpnznḡr nzale-krgr da kx nabatrpzle mz leplz nzp̄txpx-krdr nzxlr-krdr Nrpakxmrlz. ⁴ X aelwapx-ngrgr kx wztr-angidrbzkr mz Gct, murde tu-amqnḡikr mzli kc tqprtr-ngrgr mz nzaetqnḡr drtqgr, nz̄kxpu-krgr, nzvztx-zlwzkr drtwrgr, ⁵ nziklatingr nigr, nzadwa-trnḡr nigr mz presin, x nztutilz-lzbqkr zbo ngr leplz kcng tzrmaneutnḡr nigr murde nanibqlr nigr. X vz zvz nzb̄tikr drtwrgr Gct mzli kc tqwz-kato-zvz-ngrgr, trmwikru, x nelzgr br̄tale zvz. ⁶ Suti drtwrgr kx Gct na-abrtzlvzle nigr mz da amrlx. Mz nzm̄u-krde lcde, nzm̄nc-krgr tubq, krlzkr nzmrlzkr nqm̄q krdeng, x drtwrgr trnḡya-anipwzu mz leplz, a' okatrkr nidr mz nivz angidr mz zmatq ngr Mqnḡrkxtr. ⁷ Alvztr-ngrgr Nrpa ngr Kxnmcpx mz zmatq ngr Gct x mz natq angidr̄ng. X nztubq-krgr apule toki r vea mz m̄qgr̄ng. Murde rblxbz mz leplz nzatr̄kati-krdr Nrpakxmrlz mz nzp̄ipx-krdr kx nqm̄q krgr trka. X krlzkr nzaovxionḡr leplz amrlx kcng tzrpilr nar̄pwa'-nḡrdr nzvz̄pxkr Nrpa lc. ⁸ Wztr-angidrbzkr mz Gct kxmule-esz' nzgl̄q̄px leplz nigr o nzp̄txpx-nḡrdr nigr, kxmule-esz' nzabrtzlvzlr nigr o nzp̄ibq̄tilr nigr, x kxmule-esz' n̄zrpilr nigr kxnz̄pokiang, a' yapwxti-zvzkr da angidr. ⁹ Kzdung leplz nz̄krlzlr kx wztr̄pzkr mz Gct, a' kzdu-kznḡ leplz nzp̄txpx-nḡrdr nigr. Nzayr̄platip̄xl̄r nigr x n̄zrpilr nanibq̄tilr nigr, a' tr̄bz̄kru. ¹⁰ Nzavz̄tibzlr drtwrgr, a' drtwrgr elalz-nḡrmle Kxetu rgr. Kxmule-esz' trpnznḡr scgr da, a' pr̄tr-kzkr mz da kxm̄rlztinḡ amrlx kx kam Gct bagr mz nazxvctr-krbzkr mz Kxnmcpx. X okatrkr leplz mz n̄zpr̄tr-kz-krbzlr bade.

¹¹ Mz̄lengeng x inwengeng lr Korint, aelwapx-ngrbzkr bamu kx mrlzti-zlwzkr nimu x trpnznḡr da kx yr̄lq̄-kapq̄bzkr bamu mz nzp̄ipx-krbzkr bamu nivz kx yc mz nabzgr. ¹² X trpnznḡr me lolvz-moukr mz nivz lc. A' trka-atwr̄nr-nḡrpwa'muu nabzmu bagr, mz nzm̄rlzti-kz-krmu nigr. ¹³ Apuamu doa nengeng. X pibo da lc mz nzapu-krbo bamu tr̄temu. Takit̄xtrde nzayzlu-kz-kr̄pwzmu nivz lc bange.

Bzkḡ Axvctr-lzbq̄bzmu Mz Kxtr̄nzrl̄nḡitiung

✧ 5:21 Hibr̄u 4:15; 7:26; 1 Pita 2:22; 1 Jon 3:5 ✧ 5:21 Asaea 53:6; Rom 3:21-26 ✧ 6:2 Asaea 49:8

¹⁴ Bzkq axvctr-lzbqzbmu mz kxtrnzrlxngitiung, mz nzmnczlz-krbzm badr mz nzwzng r o mz nzyrlz-krbzm badr, murde ma tqprtr-kzamu mz alwx ngrdrng. Murde leplz kxnztubqng kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nqm q kr Gct trtakitrdeu nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzlr mz kxdrka'-ngrng kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nqm q kr Setzn. Da kc tqwai zyzlr x nzlo trnzkrzlru nzyctr-lxblr-krdr me esz'.
¹⁵ Trpnzng nzesz'tikr drtwr mz Kxnmcp x Setzn. Mz nzm-krde lcde, trpnz-kzng nzesz'tikr drtwr kxnzrlxngiting badr kxtrnzrlxngitiung mz da kxtubq. ¹⁶ ?Myx kxmule, takitrde mqngr drka' kxnzlr nztupx-krmleng Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe? Bzkqtx pnz! Mz nqm q lcpwz, trtakitrdeu nigu kxnzrlxngiting nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzku mz kxtrnzrlxngitiung. Murde nigu Mrkc Tqtr nyz Gct mz nzmncpx-krmle elr. Rpile mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr kx, "Sa namncpxmc mz leplz nengeng x mz mzlrdr. Sa nangingibo Gct rdr, x nangingidr leplz nengeng." ✧ ¹⁷ Dekc tqrpi-kzle kx, "Prsrpxamu kxdrka'ngr lcng, x akipx-lzbqmu badr, murde ma tqbatrpzle trntakitr-krdeu nimu mz nzprtr-krmu mz nzangiongr. ✧ Aleamu da lc x sa na-abrtzlvzx nimu." ✧ ¹⁸ X rpi kz Yawe kc tqrninr kx, "Sa nangingibo Trtemu, x nangingimu mrlxngeng x inyxngeng." ✧

7

¹ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, mz nzaotikr drtwrgu da lcng tqesalz-ngrmle bagu, naesakipe nzale-krgru alwx amrlx, kxmule-esz' mz nrkrdrdqgu o mz nzaokrgu drtwrgu. X mz nzmyatitr-krgru Gct, nztubqkr nzmnc-krgru naetunepx zvz.

² X yrnititro bamu nzayzlu-kz-krmamu bagr mz nivz lrmu. Murde trpnzng nimu kx atrkatikr, trpnzng nimu kx alvztr-rbrkr, x trpnzng nimu kx esabrtikr mz nztwz-krgr dztudrng. ³ Trycmne-ngrpou lc murde na-amyatibo drtqmu. A' da kc tqwai nzpi-krbole bamu mzli kc, kx nzmrlzti-krgr nimu sa navz zvz, kxmule-esz' bzku o luku. ⁴ Pipxpebo da kx yc mz nabzng, murde brti drtwrge nimu. X glqpx-lzbq-ngrne nimu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu Kxetu. X apqtrple drtwrge mz nzpi-krm Taetus bange kx vz-nqblq-angidramu natqngeng mz letz kc kai. Abrtzlvzx nimu, kxmule-esz' prtizle nigr nzxpxng kxkqlu.

Nzrlwakr Taetus Lr Korint Kxnzrlxngiting

⁵ Mz nibr nzkrzlz-krbzkr provins kc Masedonia, trmnc-zpwxkru murde trmctikru Taetus mz nzyzlu-krmle bange. Mzli lcde nabzgr talvzotx zlwx, murde rmctikr nzxpxng mrkang kqlu, x mrlcdeng amrlx leplz otablkr badr mz nzymnengr. X mwxlr-ngrgr drtwrgr nzlitr-krbzle mz Taetus mz nzatrkangr nide, x kx kz mz drtqgr kxnamu nzayzlu-krmamu letz scnge. ⁶ A' mz nibrde, Gct kc tqapqtrpzle drtwr leplz kx nabzdr talvzo, apqtr-kzple drtwrgr mz nzvz-krm Taetus. ⁷ X Taetus aelalz-zlwzmle drtwrgr mz nzrpi-krmle bagr kxmu nzapqtr-krbzm drtwrde. Murde rpimle bagr kx sutitx zlwx drtwrmu nzoklati-krbo nimu, x drtwrmu vztz-ngrde kxmusrnamu ninge mzli kc, x mzli ka vqti drtqmu nzmnczlz-krmamu bange mz nzngini-krnge aposol ngrmu.

⁸⁻¹² X mzli ka abrtz-ngrne nzyr-krbo letz lc, murde atutrle me pnz drtwrge mz nzbatr-krbzle bamu nzkrzlz-krmu kx mrlzti-angidramu ninge x amatq-angidramu ninge. X okatrle nimu murde narmu nalvpxbxzle mz nzale-krmu da kxtubq. X atwzlr-kz-ngrpo letz lc mz nzatubqti-krnge ncblo

✧ **6:16** Livae 26:12; Jeremaea 32:38; Esikel 37:27 ✧ **6:17** Asaea 52:11 ✧ **6:17** Esikel 20:34
 ✧ **6:18** 2 Samwel 7:14; 1 Be Ngrdr 17:13; Hosia 1:10; Jon 1:12

kc tqvz-rbr x mz nzokatrngr leplz kcng tqatrkatile. Kxmule-esz' pnanati-zlwzx nimu mz letz lc, a' mz nzyr-krbole, drtwrnge vz murde krlzx kx sa na-avz-kzpze drtwrmu. X nzvzkr drtwrmu lc, krlzle nzyrkrpx-krde mz da kxtrka o da kxmrlz. Murde mzli kc drtwr leplz tqvz-ngrde x aoti txpwz drtwrdr da kxtrka lcng x nzpctxpx-ngrdr nztekqtr-krdr nqm̄q nr drtwrdr, krlc da kx na-akipx-lzbq-ngrdr badr Gct x batrpze nzvz-krdr mz nzbz-alongr mz Hxl. A' mzli kc nzvzkr drtwr leplz tqbatr-ngrbzle nzavzo-lzbq-krdr x nyzylu-krbzlr mz Gct, krlc da kx na-ayrkrpxle nzvzkr drtwrdr mz nztekqtr-krdr nqm̄q nr drtwrdr. X awi-ngrbo mz Gct kx mz nzvzkr drtwrmu, yzlutiamu nide x sc tqtekqtrpeamu nqm̄q nr drtwrmu. Murde da kxmrlz kxkqlu kx nzvzpxmqng elr. Aesakipeamu nzale-krmu da kxtrka. X drtqmu myape-ngrde nqm̄q lcng tqtrka. X amatqpeamu ninge mz nzngini-krnge aposol. X mzli ka sutitx zlwz drtwrmu nzmnc-lxblr-krngu. X sc tqrpwa'pe-ngrbzmu mz leplz nzpibqti-krdr ninge. X sc tqayrplapxpeamu ncblo lc tqvz-rbr. Da lcng amrlx nzaelwapx-ngrdr kx drtqmu vq mz nzatubqti-lzbq-krmu mz nzvz-rbr-krmung. Mz nzm̄u-krde lcde, drtwrnge trvzpeu mz nzyr-krnge letz lc, a' drtwrnge elalz-zlwzpem. Murde vztx-ngrpwz drtwrmu mzli mrbcne x letz lc batrpze nyzylu-krbzmu mz Gct, a' trbatrpwzleu nzesablqti-krmu nide. ¹³ Da lcng amrlx nzapqtrplr drtwrgr. X abrtz-zlwz-ngrgr nzabrtzkr Taetus mz nzoklati-krbzle nimu, murde nimu amrlx apqtrpzm̄u drtwrde mz nqm̄q krmu. ¹⁴ Mzli kc narkalzpe-ngrml̄e, pibo mz Taetus kx glqpx-lzbq-ngrne nimu, murde lxngiti-angidramu x vqti drtqmu nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct. X mzli kc tqkrlzpe-ngrbzle nimu, tramatipwamuu drtqnḡe, a' mc̄le kx n̄ike pibo bade da angidrtx, da kc tqwai mz da kcng amrlx tqpitibong bamu. ¹⁵ Nzm̄rlztikr Taetus nimu etunepx mz nzaotikr drtwrde kx drtqmu vq mz nzm̄nclz-krbzmu mz zmatq ngrde x amatq-zlwzamu nide mz nzngi-krde menrpa nenge. ¹⁶ X mzli ka, abrtz-zlwzpep̄ murde drtwrnge brpe kx sa na-ale-zvzpeamu da kxtubq.

8

Nzatakqtingr Trau Mz Nzwzkr Lrmakxtr

¹⁻² Mzlangeng x inwengeng, suti drtwrgr nakrlzamu nqm̄q kr dzbe lrmakxtr kcng mz Masedonia Provins. Murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz, drtwrdr elalz-zlwzm mz nzrka-nrbalq-krdr da kxkqlu mz nzokatr-krdr kztegun̄g lr Jiu kcng Jerusalem kx trpnzngr scdr da. X nzalelr da lc kxmule-esz' nidr esz'-krdr trpnzngr scdr da x kxtrnzrlxngitiung nzaetq-zlwzbzle drtqdr. ³ Napi-zpw̄xbo bamu kx nzkapxl̄r da kxkqlung. X mzli ka nzm̄nc-xgl̄enepwzlr da kxp̄ipz̄ne. Trpnzngr kx rp̄ibz badr nzale-krdr da lc, a' pnzpe drtwrdr esz'-krdr. ⁴ X nzrlxtitx-zlwzml̄r bagr nzrlr-krbzkr nzprtr-krdr mz nzatakqtingr lc, murde naokatr-kzlr dzbe lrmakxtr kcng Jerusalem. ⁵ Mz drtwrgr nakatxp̄xp̄wzlr trau kxp̄ipz̄ne. A' sc tzmyaszp̄pel̄r mrkc tqpnz drtwrgr. Murde mzli kc kai nzrlrpx-lzbq̄bznḡ mz Gct mz nzale-krdr me pnz drtwrde. X mz nibrde nzrlxtim̄lr bagr nzpi-krbzkr badr n̄ike na-alebzlr bade. X sc tzk̄apx-ateng trau kxkqlu.

⁶ X nzrka-nrbalq-krdr da adcp̄xle drtwrnge mz nimu x nqm̄q krmu. Delc tqrtulrtr-ngrbole mz Taetus mz nyzylu-krbzle bamu mz nzokatr-krde nimu nzayrkrpx-krmu nzatakqtingr lc. Murde nide kc tqyzutrpze nzwznḡr lc bamu mz yiz kc tqvztxpe. ⁷ Sc tqwz-angidrpeamu mz zmatq kxkqlu mz nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct. Murde wz-angidrpeamu mz zmatq ngr nzrlxngitingr, nzrplzpxnḡr nrpa kx kabz Gct, nzr̄pipxnḡr nrpa ngr nzrkrlzngr, x drtqmu vq mz nzokatrngr. X mrlztiamu nigr mz nivz kc

tqaelwapx-kai-ngrbzkzr bamu. X mzli ka takitrde nzwz-angidr-kz-krmu mz zmatq ngr nzrka-nrbalq-ngrbz da mz leplz kx trpnzngzr scdr da.

⁸ Krlc trngiu natq kx rngidrlvz-ngrbo bamu. A' suti drtwrge kx drtqmu navq kz nzrka-nrbalq-krbzmu da mz leplz mz nzaelwapx-krmu kx mrlzti-angidramu nidr, da kc tzwaipe lr Masedonia kxnzrlxngiting. ⁹ Murde Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpz aelwapx-ngrbzle zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz bamu. Rlaszmlc Heven mz nznngini-krde bcnyr elr, mz nznngini-alzu-krde kxtr-rngiscu mz nrlc, murde naprtr-kzamu mz da kxmrlzting sc Gct kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nzwz-krde kx etq-nrbalqngzr drtq mrka.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Mz yiz lc tqvztxpe nimu lr Korint yzutr-kaiamu nzatakqtingr trau lcng. X drtqmu vq zlwz nzale-krmule. A' na-ayrkrpxamu nzatakqtingr lc mz nzrka-mou-krbzmu trau kznike ycpebz bamu mzli ka. Murde nzvqtikr drtqmu lc mz nzale-krmule navz zvz nakrlzbzle nzayrkrpx-krmule. Pibo da lc mz nzokatr-krnge nimu. ¹² Gct suti drtwrde kx navqti drtqmu nzrkapxngzr da. X mz nzvqkr drtqmu lc, abrtzlvzle nzrkapx-krmu da, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx ngiscmu, kxmule-esz' doa kx esz' kapxle da kqlu o pipz.

¹³ A' trsutiu drtwrge nzkapx-krmu da kxkqlu x trpnz-alzungzr kx nangi scmu. A' nimu amrlx narngisc-kzpu da kx natakitrde nzmnc-xgle-krmuleng. ¹⁴ X mzli ka mz nznngisc-krmu da kxkqlu takitrde nzokatr-krmu kx trpnzngzr scdr da. X mz kzdu mzli kx natakitrde, sa na-ayzlu-kzpzlr bamu. ¹⁵ Murde Nzryrnrkxtr mz nzymnetr-krde mz dakxnzng kx atwzlr-ngrm Gct lzke, rpile kx, *"Doa kx rtwz dakxnzng kxkqlu, bzqk ngi natxpwzle esz'-krde. Murde doa kx rtwz dakxnzng kxpipz, narngina kz dakxnzng kx namnc-xglele."* ✧

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Rtulrtr-ngrbzkzr mz Taetus nzyzlu-mou-krbzle bamu. X angqlzlvzle drtwr lc, murde aotipe kz drtwrde nzale-krdele. X awi-ngrbo mz Gct nzbatr-krbzle nzvqtikr drtqde nzokatr-krde nimu mz nzatakqtingr lc, da kc tqwai nzsuti-kzkr drtwrge le. ¹⁸ Atwzlr-ngrbzkzr Taetus x kzdq mzlegu kx nzamatq lr makxtr amrlx mz nzyapwxtipx-krde Nrpakxmrlz. ¹⁹ X nzmcpzlr nide murde navznekr badr mzli kc natwz-ngrbzkzr trau lcng mz lr Jerusalem. Alekr nzwzngzr lc mz nzamatq-krgr Kxetu rgu x mz nzaelwapx-krbzkr mz lr Jerusalem kx suti drtwrgu nzokatr-krgru nidr.

²⁰ Alekr da amrlx mz nzatakqtingr lc, murde leplz ma tzpibqtilr nigr mz kxmu nzlolvz-krgr trau kxetu lc. ²¹ Murde suti drtwrgzr nzale-krgr da kxtubq mz nzobqkr Gct x mz nzobqkr leplz.

²² X atwzlrmi-ngrbzkzr ncblo lcng nzling kzdq kz mzlegu. Murde krlzkr kx nide ncblo kx brti drtwr nzwztr-angidr-krbzle mz Gct. X drtqde vq zlwz nzokatr-krde nimu mz nzatakqtingr lc, murde Taetus pibzle bade nzmrlzkr nqmz krmu. ²³ Ncblo lcng brti drtwr mz nzlolvz-krdr trau scmu. Murde Taetus nide kztenge kx wz-lxblrkr ncdzr mz nzokatr-krgr nimu. X kxnzaclveng dzbe lrmakxtr nzatwzlr-ngrbzlr mzlegu lcng nzling x leplz nzglqlzlr Kxnzmcpz mz nzmrlzkr nqmz krdr. ²⁴ Mz nzm-krde lcde, aoduamu nidr murde dzbe lrmakxtr kcng tzatwzlr-ngrmlr nidr bamu nakrlz-angidrlr kx trpokiawxu mz nzglqpx-krnge nqmz krmu.

9

1-2 Krlzx kx abzo mz yiz kc tqvztxpe, vqti drtqmu nzprtr-krmu mz nzatakqtingr trau lc mz nzokatrngzr lr Jerusalem kxnzrlxngiting. X trpengzr

nzpi-krbo bamu kx da lc ngi da kx myapxbz. A' nakrlzamu kx glqpx-zlwzbo nimu mz lr Masedonia Provins. X mz nzxlr-krdr nzvqkr drtqmu mz nzatakqtingr trau lc, batrpzle badr nzvq-kzkr drtqdr nzprtr-kz-krdr elr. ³⁻⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, na-atwzlr-ngrbo mzlegu lcng tq bamu, mz nzatakqti-krbzlr bamu trau kc tqpiamu kx nakapxamu. Murde suti drtwrnge kx trau lcng nayc pnz kai mzli kc nakaputr-ngrbo bamu. Mrlz nzoliqti-angidr-krmule, murde ma tqmyangr drtqmu x drtqngge kz mz nzglqpx-krnge nimu, nzm kzdung lr Masedonia navzbzkr badr. A' mrlz nzoliqti-kai-krmule, murde ma tzrpi drtwrdr kx rtulrtr-ngrbo bamu nzkapx-krmule.

⁶ Murde nzrka-ngrbz da mz kx trpnzng scdr da apule nzpengr da mz nrlanc nyz Gct. X esalz-ngrmle bagu kx sa na-amrlzle doa kx alele da lc. X Nzryrnrkxtr alvztr-ngrde nigu kx, "Doa kx pe dakxnzng kxpipzne, sa narkqtile da kxpipzne kz. A' krkcng tqpe dakxnzng kxkqlu, sa narkqti-kzle da kxkqlu." ✧ ⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, doa kxes' mz nimu, nakrka'-kaingrbzle mz Gct x nakapxle nike pnz drtwrde nakapxle. A' bzkq rkapxq murde mz drtwrm nztulrtr-ngrbz bam, murde ma tqavzbzle drtwrm. Murde Gct abrtzlvz-zlwzle doa kx rka-nrbalq da kx vzdz-angidrm mz nabzde. ⁸ X mz nzale-krmu da lc, Gct krlz-zvzle nzrka-nrbalq-krbzle da kxkqluting bamu, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz-esz'ngr. Murde sutix drtwrde kx namnc-zpwx-zvzamu mz nzrtwz-krmu da amrlx kx takitrde nzmnc-xgle-krmuleng. X suti kz drtwrde kx nartwzamu da kx nzmyaszpxlr da lcng, murde naokatr-kzamu kx trpnzng scdr da mz nzkqlukr dztumung. ✧ ⁹ Murde Nzryrnrkxtr ycmnetr-ngrde ncblo kx rka-nrbalq da mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Tresakiu nzrka-krbzle da mz kxrsuti drtwr. Vz zvz nzayzlu-krbz Gct bade mz nqm qkrde lc tqtubq." ✧

¹⁰⁻¹¹ X rpi kz Nzryrnrkxtr kx, Gct rkam "rtq da kx napeti. X rka-kzp dakxnzng kx nangq." ✧ Mz nzm-krde lcde, nzrka-krbzle bamu da x nzkrlzng kxkqluting sa naetunepx zvz, murde nzokatr-nrbalq-krmu leplz naetunepx zvz kz. X trau kcng natwzbzkr mz lr Jerusalem, sa nabatrpzle badr nzawi-krbzlr mz Gct mz nzokatr-nrbalq-krmu nidr. ¹² Delc, da lcng li nzvzpxmqng mz nzokatr-krmu leplz kcng trpnzng scdr da. Leplz lcng nzrtwzng da kx takitrde nzmnc-xgle-krdr leng x nzawi-krbzlr mz Gct etunepx zvz. ¹³ X lr Jerusalem lcng, mz nzngini-krdr lr Jiu, sa naglqlzlr Gct murde nzokatr-nrbalq-krmu lc nidr, kxmule-esz' trnginipuu lr Jiu. X da lc aelwapx-zpwxbzle badr kx lxngiti-angidramu Nrpakxmrlz x drtqmu vq mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu natq Jiszs. ¹⁴ X sa nakrka'-ngrdr nimu mz nivz kxetu, murde Gct aelwapx-ngrbzle badr zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz mz nzokatr-krmu nidr. ¹⁵ X na-awi-kzpzku mz Gct mz nzka-nrbalq-krmle Mrlxde bagu, kxmule-esz' rblxm bagu nzrpi-krge nzetukr zmrlz ngrde lc tqmyalz.

10

Pol Ayzclubzle Natq Leplz Kcng Tzpibqtilr Nide

¹ Mzli ka, ninge Pol, sa na-ayzclubo natq leplz kcng tzpibqtilr ninge, mz nzrpikr kzdung nimu kx trngini-angidrngeu aposol. Nzycmne-krdr kxmule lc murde pnanatix nimu mz letz scngeng, a' vz-nrwx-ngrbo bamu mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu badr. A' mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge Kxnzmcp, avzo-lzbq x vz-nrwx-ngrbo bamu, mz nzrlxti-krbo bamu kx bzkq pibqtipeamu ninge. ✧ ² Mzli kc navz-ngrmc bamu, trsutiu drtwrnge nzpnanati-mou-krnge

✧ **9:6** Nzyrplapxng 11:18; 19:17; Hosia 10:12; Matiu 10:42; 25:34; Luk 6:38; Galesia 6:7 ✧ **9:8** Livae 25:35; Lou Kcpwz 15:7-11; Efszs 4:28; Filipae 4:19; 1 Timoti 6:6-10 ✧ **9:9** Sam 112:9 ✧ **9:10-11** Asaea 55:10 ✧ **10:1** Sekaraea 9:9; Matiu 5:5; 11:29

nimu mz nzayrplapx-krnge nimu. A' mwx sa na-alebo da lc mz leplz keng tzipilr kx vz-nqblqkr drtwr leplz mz nrlc ka. ³ Kxmule-esz' mnckr mz nrlc, a' trotablr-nqblqkru nqmq kr lr nrlc mz nzotablr-krgr badr leplz keng tzipwa'-ngrmlr nzwz-krgr. ⁴ Murde zmatq ngr nzota-krgr trvzpxpuu mz natq leplz kxtrnzrlxngitiung mz nzesabrtingr leplz. A' plzpxkr natq angidr kx kam Gct bagr. X natqdeng nzrngiscng zmatq ngr nzodatingr nqmq nr drtwr kznikeng trngiu da angidr. Natq lcng xplr x nzkrzlzr nzbatr-krbzlr mz leplz nztekqtr-krdr nqmq nr drtwrdr. Murde nqmq nr drtwrdr lcng tzvz-rbrng nzapulr lrpalcv kx xplr kx nzawxongr mz zmatq ngr Gct. ⁵ Murde milxtxokr drtwr x nzymcnengr amrlx keng tzipwa'-ngrbzlr mz leplz nzkrzlz-angidr-krdr Gct. X aovxiokr nqmq nr drtwr lcng amrlx tzvz-rbrng, murde nzaotikr drtwr leplz da navz-nqblq-txpwzle me pnz drtwr Kxnmcp. ⁶ X mzli kc navz-ngrmgr bamu x namc-ngrbzkr krkeng nzmnczpebzng mz Kxnmcp, sa na-ayrplapx-atekr nimu keng tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nide mz nzpxtpx-krmu nzmncz-krmamu bagr.

⁷ Leplz keng tzpibqtilr nigr nzipilr kx nidr leplz neng Kxnmcp. A' nakrlz-angidramu x leplz lcng nakrlz-kzlr kx nigr kz leplz nedeng. ⁸ Drtqnge trmyau mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krgr mz zmatq kc tqkaom Kxetu rgu bagr. Murde zmatq lc ngi dalr nzokatr-krgr nimu mz nztu-amqngi-krmu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu, a' trngiu dalr nzatrkatingr nimu. ⁹ Dekc trsutiu drtwrnge nzmwxlr-rti-krmu ninge mz natq keng tqyrbo bamu mz letz scngeng. ¹⁰ Krlzx kx kzdung nimu nzipilr kx, "Nzymcnekr Pol mz letz scdeng matq-esz'ngr. A' mzli keng tqmnc-ngrgu badr apunede ncblo kxmane x nzymcne-krde trxplru." ¹¹ A' rngidrlvz-ngrbo mz leplz lcng, kx mzli kc namnc-ngrgu badr, sa na-atutr-angidrkr natq amrlx keng tqyrbzkr mz letz scgrng, mz nzaelwapx-krbzkr bamu kx rngiscgr zmatq.

¹² Trmrlzu nzipi-krgr kx apukr leplz lcng. Murde nzipilr kx nidr leplz kxntubqng x nzmyapxbzng mz kzdung kz kxnetung. A' mz nzaotikr drtwrdr nike tubq x myapxbz, nzobqtitxtrpwzlr nidr esz'-krdr. Krlc aelwapx-ngrde kx nzngqng-angidrng. ¹³ A' trapukru nidr. Murde glqpx-lzbqtx-ngrpwzkr zmatq kc tqkaom Gct bagr. X nimu amrlx ngrmu mnclzmamu bagr mz zmatq lc. ¹⁴ Nzmu trnayapwxtipxpwzkr Nrpakxmrlz bamu, vz-rbrkr mz nzipi-krgr kx namnczkmamu mz zmatq ngrgr. A' ryapwpx-ayrnr-ngrbzkr Nrpakxmrlz bamu. X rngiscgr zmatq ngr nzngini-krgr aposol keng tqmnczlbzmu badr. X krkeng tzvzmng mz nibgr trnzrngiscung zmatq lc. ¹⁵ Trglqpx-lzbq-ngrgru nzwzng kx nzale kzdung kz leplz, da kc tzwailr. A' obqtipxkr mzli kc nabrpengr nzrlxngiti-krmu, murde mzli lc nakrlzamu nzokatr-krmu nigr mz nzvzpx-krgr mrkang kqlu mz nzyapwxtipx-mou-krgr Nrpakxmrlz. ¹⁶ Murde suti drtwrgr nzyapwxtipx-krbzkrle mz leplz keng trnzxlkalr Nrpa lc. X dekc krlzkr nzglqpx-lzbqtx-krpwzkr nzwz-krgr esz'-krgr, a' trngiu nzwzkr kzdu-kzng leplz.

¹⁷ X nzglqpx-lzbq-krgr mz nzwz-krgr lc, vz-nqblqle Nzryrngkxtr kx rpile kx, "*Trtakitrdeu doa nzglqpx-lzbq-krde mz nike alele, a' naglqpx-tpwzle Yawe mz nike alele.*" ✧ ¹⁸ Murde kxznzglqpx-lzbqng esz'-krdr trabrtzlvzu Gct nidr, a' nide esz'-krde kx takitrde nzglqpx-krde leplz keng tqabrtzlvzlng nidr.

11

¹ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, kxmule-esz' krlzamu kx takitrpwzle Gct nzglqpx-krde doa, a' suti drtwrnge kx narlr-ngrmamu bange nzglqpx-lzbq-

✧ 10:17 Jeremaea 9:23-24

krnge mz nzymne-ngqngu-krnge, da kc tqwaipeamu. Murde ncblo lcng tqabrtzlvzamu mzli ka, trnginidru aposol angidr. ² X tubq nzdobulvz-krnge nimu, mz nzapu-krbo bamu trtemu kc tqyapwxtipx-ayrnr-ngrbo Nrpakxmrz bamu. X suti drtwrge kx nivz lrmu natubq mz nzmrlztitx-krpwzmu Jiszs Kxnzmcp, da kc tqwai trte olvi kx nayrlz suti drtwrde kx nqm q kr olvi lc natubq, mzli kc narlr-ngrbzle mz ncblo ngrde. Murde esalz-ngrbo mz Jiszs kx nanginimu leplz kxnztubqng. ³ A' mwrlrtix kx Setzn sa na-avz-rbrbzle drtwrmu x nabatrpzle bamu nzvecpx-lzbq-krmamuz mz nzmrlztitx-krpwzmu Kxnzmcp, da kc tqwai pnz Setzn mz nzesabrti-krde Iv. ⁴ Murde lxngitiamu nrpa kx nzyapwxtipx ncblo lcng, kxmule-esz' blepxbz mz Nrpakxmrz kc tqyapwxtipx-ayrnr-ngrbzkr bamu. X suti drtwrmu nztwz-krmu kxmnc mzlilxlr kx trngiu Mqngrkxtr.

⁵ Kxmule-esz' ncblo lcng nzrpilr kx nidr aposol kxnzmyapxbzng, a' mz drtwrge trnzmyaszpxlru ninge. ⁶ X kxmule-esz' trkrlz-zpwxwxu kxmu nzymnengr, da kc tzwailr, a' krlzx nzalvztrngr angidrng. X aelwapx-ngrbzkr bamu zmatq ngr nzkrlzng lc mz da kx pibzkrng bamu x aletikng mz mzlirmu.

⁷ ?Nike tqrpiamu mz drtwrmu kx tmrlzu trnzrtwz-krngeu dztumung mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo bamu Nrpakxmrz? Murde apux Kraes mz nzavzo-lzbq-krnge murde naokatr x nimu, a' rpianu kx trtakitrdeu ninge. A' tratrkatixwu nimu mz da lcng. ⁸ Murde mzli kc tqryapwpx-ngrbo bamu, rlr-ngrbo mz kzdung kz dzbe lrmakxtr nzokatr-krdr ninge mz trau. Murde nzkrizlr kx ninge trtedr mz Kxnzmcp. ?Myx kxmule, ncblo lcng tzpibqtilr ninge narpi-kzlr kx pnatibo dztu dzbe lrmakxtr lcng? ⁹ Kxmule-esz' kzdung mzli trpnzng nange dakxnzng, a' tr-rlxpou da bamu. Murde mzli lcde, kzdung mzlegung kcng Masedonia Provins nzvzmng x nzkamng bange trau kx namnc-xglex. X trpnzng nzteqtr-krnge nqm q krnge lc. *

¹⁰ X pi-zvzbo da angidr bamu, da kc tqwai Kxnzmcp. Murde tr-rlxpou da bamu, nimu lr Akaia Provins, murde ma tzipi leplz kx pokia-ngrne nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge nzwztr-nrbalq-krbo bamu. ¹¹ Kzdung leplz nzrpibzlr bamu kx trnzrtwz-krngeu dztumung drtwr ngrde kx tmrlztiwxu nimu. A' nzpokiang, murde krlz Gct kx mrlzti-zlwz x nimu. ¹² Ncblo lcng tzpibqtilr ninge nzrpilr kx rsakrlkr badr mz nzprtr-krdr mz nzwzng kcpwz tqalekr. A' sa na-ale-zvzx nqm q krnge mz nzwztr-nrbalq-krbo mz leplz, murde na-awx-nabux nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr lc. ¹³ Murde ncblo kxdrka'ngr lcng tzesabrtilr nimu mz nzrpi-krdr kx nidr aposol neng Kraes, a' trnznginidru aposol angidr. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Bzkq kctipxamu nidr. Murde kxmule-esz' ncblo lcng tzapusr-lzbq-ngrdr kxnzawzng ne Gct, a' nzvz-nqblqlr nqm q kr kxetu rdr Setzn, kc tzapusr-lzbq-kai-ngrde enjrl kxluli ne Gct. A' mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs, sa na-ayzclubz Gct badr nikeng nzalelr mz nrlc ka.

¹⁶ Nzmu narpiamu kx ngqngux, mrlz nzalztq-krmamuz bange nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge mz nzymne-ngqngu-krnge, da kc tqwaipeamu mz nzalztq-krbzmu mz ncblo lcng tzglqpx-lzbqng. ¹⁷ A' nzymne-krnge trapuleu nzymne-nqblq-krnge Kxnzmcp. A' nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge apule kxnzngqngung kcng tzbrti drtwrdr nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr. ¹⁸ A' mz nzalztq-krbzmu mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr, nalalztq-kzpa'mu mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge. ¹⁹ Mz drtwrmu yrplapx-zlwzamu. ?A' myx kxmule tqabrtzlvz-ngrnamu ncblo

✧ 11:2 Matiu 22:1-2; Jon 3:29; Efszs 5:22-32; Nzaelwapxng 19:7-8; 21:2, 9 ✧ 11:3 Nou 3:1-6, 13

✧ 11:7 1 Korint 4:12; 9:3, 12, 15-19 * 11:9 11:6 Mwx Pol ycmnetr-ngrde nzamrlz-krde nrkrdrq leplz x nzale-krde da kxnzkctipxng mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr. 11:9 Nqm q kr Pol bletipxbz mz nqm q kr aposol kxnzpokiang. Murde nzrlx-zvzbzng trau kxkqlu mz lr Korint mz nzaetunepx-krdr trau scdr x zmatq ngrdr.

kxnzngqngu lcng? ²⁰ Murde abrtzlvzamu nidr, kxmule-esz' nzapusr-ngrdr nimu kxnzawz nedrng, x nzrlx-zvzbzng bamu trau kxkqlu, x nzesabrtilr nimu, x nzobqszolr nimu, x nzamyatibzlr drtqmu mz nzviplatr-krbzlr blzmr naomu. ²¹ Drtwrnge vztz zlwz murde nigr ncblo kxnzmaneng x rblx nzvz-nqblq-krgr nqm q krdr.

A' abrtzlvz-kzamu nzlalztq-krbzmu mz ncblo lcng nelzdr tqbr mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr. X mzli ka nalalztq-kzpa'mu mz nzymne-ngqngu-krnge, murde nelzng br kx sa namyaszpxx nidr mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krngeng. ²² Nzglqpx-lzbqng mz nzngini-krdr lr Hibru, a' ninge kz. Nzrpilr kx nidr leplz neng Gct mz nzngini-krdr lr Israel, a' ninge kz. Nzrpilr kx nzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr melrmqgr Ebraam, a' ninge kz. ²³ Nzrpilr kx nzwztrpzng mz Kxnzmcp. X kxmule-esz' lukurnr-ngrne mz nzpi-krngele, a' nzwztr-krbo bade myaszpx-zlwzle nidr, mz da lcde seleng. Vz zvz nzyapwxtipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz. Nzadwatrngr ninge mz presin nzwrd kqlu. Nztabwxti-krdr ninge nzwrd kqlu kx ycpwz pipz nzbz-krnge. ²⁴ Nzwrd nzlvcn kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzikla-krdr ninge. X mz nzwrd lcng nzlvcn, nzwrbz nznpu-tq-nrade-rpwxmz (39) lxblr. †

²⁵ Nzwrd tq nztzngr lr Rom ninge mz dapunc. Nzwrd esz' nzvaebrtingr ninge mz rplz. Nzwrd tq mnco-ngrmc mz lcsu kx nzwxlzng. X mz kzdq mzli lcdeng, lvabetilz mz dapunc prla zbq kx yc atwrnrngr esz'. ²⁶ Nzwrd kqlu kx vzpx-ngrne mz nzwztr-krbo mz Kxetu. X mz nzvzpx-krngeng amrlx prtizle ninge da kxtrka kxkqlu. Murde rmctix ncblo kxayo, x lr Jiu x kxtrngiulr Jiu kcng tzaetqbzlr drtqng. X leplz kcng tzpokiang mz nzrpi-krdr kx nidr leplz neng Jiszs, nzatrkatikzlr ninge. X rmcti-kzx nubla ngr lue x trlipu kxetu prla. Kxmule-esz' mncx mz mztea o peto, a' da kxtrka nzprtizl-zvzlr ninge. ²⁷ Yctxbz nzwz-kato-krnge x kzdung mzli trmwi-pnzwxu. X mzli kqlu kx trpnzngr nange da x mqng lue, x mzli kqlu kz kx trmu-ngrneu. X mzli kqlu kx baongr drtqng murde trpnzngr me namnc-ngrne x trpnzngr scng lrpz. ²⁸ X mou, mz zbq kang kqlu yc txpwz mz drtwrnge lrmakxtr amrlx kcng tzmnczmqng bange. ²⁹ Murde nabzng talvzo zvz mz nzxlr-krnge kx nabzdr ngrgo. X ngyatx-zlwzng drtwrnge leplz kcng tzataolr nidr mz alwx.

³⁰ A' mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge mzli ka, naglqpx-lzbq-ngrpwo mz da kx aelwapx-ngrde kx ninge ncblo kxmane. ³¹⁻³³ Murde kzdq mzli kx mnc-ngrne mz taon kxetu Damaskzs, gavzna kc tqmnczlbz mz King Aretas, suti drtwrde nzlolvz-krde ninge. Zbz sc tqpipebzle mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng, nzaclve-krdr naobz amrlx ngr taon lc. A' kzdung lrmakxtr nzokatrli ninge. X nzadwaolr ninge mz topla kxetu mz nzapu-krnge dakxnzng. X nzpetrpzlr nqvi elr, x sc tzavzopelr ninge nrlarde kx yz ngr bz ngr Damaskzs, murde nayrbqpxx, mz nzapu-krnge ncblo kc trpnzngr scde zmatq. X Gct krlzle kx trpokiawxu. Nide kc tqngi Trte Kxetu rgu Jiszs, x nzrglqlz-zvzngr nide tqyc. Eu. ☆

12

¹ Kxmule-esz' trbatrpwzleu bamu nzrpi-krmu kx ninge aposol ngrmu, a' naglqpx-lzbq-mopwo. Murde mzli ka naycmnetrpex mz nzobq-rmwiblengr x da kx yc-kapq-pnzng kx aelwa-ngrm Kxetu bange. ²⁻⁴ Yiz

† **11:24** Lou sc Mosis rlr-ngrbzle mz lr Jiu nzikla-krdr ncblo nzwrbz nakrlz-txpwzle nznpu-kxpwx (40), murde ma tzabzlr nide. A' lr Jiu pnzpe drtwrdr kx nakrlz-txpwzle nzwrbz nznpu-tq-nrade-rpwxmz (39), murde ma tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr lou lc mz nzrlwx-rbr-krdrle, x sc tzkrlzpebzlr nzwrd kx nznpu-pwx-nrade-esz' (41). [Lou Kcpwz 25:1-3] ☆ **11:31-33** Aposol 9:23-25

nzpnu-esz'-nrade-pwx (14) kx vztpe, avdz Gct ninge Heven kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr. Trkrlzwxu kx vzdzx mz nrkrdrtnge kz o mz mqngrnge txpwx mz nzobq-rmwiblenr lc, a' Gct kx rkrz. A' krlz-angidrx kx mncx Me Mncngr Gct. X mz nzmnc-krnge elr, xlr da kx rblxm bange nzyapwxtrngr mz natq ncblo, x nzrpwa'-kz-ngrm bange nzyapwxtipx-krngeleng. *

⁵ Glqpx-lzbq-ngrne nzobq-rmwiblenr lc, a' Gct kx aelwapx-ngrm bange. Mz nzm-krde lcde, glqpx-lzbq-ngrne da kx aelwapx-ngrde kx ninge ncblo kxmane. ⁶ Kxmule-esz' glqpx-lzbq-ngrne da kx obq-rmwiblex, a' trycmne-ngqnguwxu. Murde napitxpwo da kx ngi da angidr. A' trnaycmnetrpewxu mz da lc, murde ma tqamatq-zlwzamu ninge mz nzobq-rmwible-krngeng. Murde suti txpwx drtwrnge kx leplz naglqpxlr ninge mz nike nzmclr alex, x nzxlr pix.

⁷ X ninge kz, trmrlzu nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge mz nzobq-rmwible-krngeng. Mz nzm-krde lcde, rlr-ngrm Gct nzprtr-zvz-krnge mz kzdq nzxpungr. Murde nakrlz-angidrx kx trpnzngr scnge zmatq, a' namnc-xglex nide. Nzxpungr lc ngi menrpa kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Setzn mz nzapu-krde dxpa' kx luplxti-zvzle nrkrdrtnge. ⁸ Nzwrde tq kx rlxti-ngrbo mz Kxetu nzkatpx-krbzle nzxpungr lc bange. ⁹ A' rpimle kx, "Zmrlz nge kxmyalz takitr-zvzde nzokatr-krde nim, kxmule-esz' da kx nzprtng. Murde zmatq nge wz angidr mz nzmnc-xgle-krm ninge mz mzlr nzxpu-krmqng." X mz nzlxngiti-krnge da lc, abrtzlvzx nzngini-krnge ncblo kxmane. Delc tqgqlpx-lzbq-ngrne mz da lc, murde zmatq ngr Kxnmcpx na-aelwapx-ngrne mz nzlu-krnge. ¹⁰ Mz nzm-krde lcde, kxmule-esz' ninge ncblo kxmane, x leplz nzpibqtilr ninge, x da kxtrka nzprtllr ninge, x leplz nzaetqbzlr drtnge, x prtrx mz nzxpungr, a' abrtzlvzx da lcng mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge Kxnmcpx. Murde zmatq ngrde wz-angidrm bange mzli kc tqmnc-xgle-ngrne nide.

¹¹ Nimu kx rbatrp bange nzymne-ngqngungr mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge lcng. Murde nimu kx takitrde nzglqpx-krmu ninge mz nzmrlzkr nqm qkrnge. Murde kxmule-esz' ninge ncblo kxmane, a' krlzamu kx myaszpxx ncblo lcng tzrpilr kx nidr aposol kxnzmyalzng. ¹² Murde mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu, aelwapx-ngrbo bamu kx ninge angidr aposol, mz nzale-zvz-krnge rkk, x da kxnzktipxng, x da kxmatq kxkqlu mz zmatq ngr Gct. ¹³ Apus-ngrne nimu da kc tqwaisr-ngrne lrmakxtr kc-kzng tzmnczmqng bange. A' da esz'txu kx tr-rlr-ngrpou bamu, nzokatr-krmu ninge mz trau. Nzmu kx tqatrkatiq nimu mz da lc, rlxti-zlwzbo bamu kx mwex elx naipqamu ninge mz nabzmu.

¹⁴ Mzli ka ycpe pipz nzvzkr-mopwo bamu mz nzwrde kratq. X sa navz zvz trnzrlr-krpou bamu nzokatr-krmu ninge mz trau. Trsuti drtwrnge nzka-krmamu dtumung bange, a' suti drtwrnge nzka-krmamu bange nabzmu, mz nzamatq-krmu ninge. Murde nimu doa nengeng mz Kxnmcpx. X trtakitrdeu doa nzaclve-krdr trtedr. A' takitrde trtedr ncdrlxedr nzaclve-krdr doa nedrng, da kc tqwaix mz nzaclve-krnge nimu. ¹⁵ Delc abrtz-zlwz-ngrne kx trpnzngr da kx lolvz-moux mz nzokatr-krnge nimu, murde mrlztix nimu mz nabzng atwrnrngr. X mrlz kz nzmrlzti-krmu ninge kxpipz.

¹⁶ Mz trnzrka-krpwa'muu lc bange trau, kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx esabrtix nimu x sa napnatix trau kcng tqatakqtiamu mz nzokatr-krmu kx trpnzngr

* **12:2-4** Mz drtwr lr Jiu, Heven kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr nide 'Me Mncngr Gct.' Nzrpi-kzpz 'Paradaes' mz natq lr Inglis. Krlc me navzki leplz kxnzrlxngiting mz nibr nzbz-krdr. Mc kz Luk 23:43 x Nzaelwapxng 2:7, x natq lc mrkc Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbz.

sedr da. ¹⁷ A' nzpokiang, murde ncblo kcng tqatwzlr-ngrbo bamu trnzatrkatilru nimu x trnzpnatipwzlr dztumung. ¹⁸ Murde mz nzatwzlr-krbo Taetus, atwzlr-kz-ngrbo kzdq mzlegu badr. X krlz-angidramu kx Taetus tresabrtileu nimu mz nztwz-krde trau scmung. X nqmq krgr esz' mz nzmncz-krbzkr mz Mqngkrxtr. †

¹⁹ Mwx mz drtwrmu rpianu kx yro-ngrgr da lcng mz letz lc mz nzaelwapx-krgr nztubq-krgr. A' trtingr! Murde yrtxopwzkr da kx suti drtwr Kxnmcpx nzpipx-krbzkrle bamu. X mz nzkrz-krgr kx Gct obqom bagr, da amrlx kcng tqalekr x tqpikr ngi dalr nzaxplr-krbzkr nzrlxngiti-krmu, murde mrlzti-zlwzkr nimu. ²⁰ Mwxlrtix kx mzli kc nakrlz-ngrbo nimu, trna-abrtzlvzwxu nimu kcng tzpxtpx-ngrdr da kcng tqpibo bamu mz letz kc pnz. Murde vz-rbrbeamu mz nzotablz-lzbq-krmu, nzdobu-krmu, nzngyakr drtwrmu, nzota-krmu, nzrpibqti-krmu, nzpokia-krmu, nzglqpx-lzbq-krmu x nzayctx-krbzmu nzwzkr leplz. Nzmu kx tqmule lcde, sa trna-abrtzlvz-kzwamuu ninge mz nzayrlplapx-krnge nimu. ²¹ X mwxlrti-kzx kx Gct sa na-amyati-mople drtqnge, murde glqpx-lzbq-ngrne nimu mz nzngini-krnge trtemu mz Kxnmcpx. Trmrlzu nzayrni-krmu ninge, murde kzdung nimu nzpxtpx-ngrdr nztekqtr-krdr nqmq nr drtwrdr mz alwx ngrdrng. A' vz zvz nzamyati-krdr drtqdr, nzrmwimi-krdr leplz kx trngiu krnalzdr, x nzamqmiti-rbr-krdr mz nrkrdrtdr. ☆

13

Nzlc-apqzbkr Pol Kxrmnr-ngrbz Mz Krkcng Tzrpwa'-ngrbzlr Nzwz-krde

¹ Mzli ka nzwrdc kratq deka naoklati-ngrbo nimu. X mzli lcde, sa na-ayrplapxx leplz kcng tzrpilr na-atrkatilr nzwz-krnge. Murde sa navz-nqblqx Nzryrngrkxtr mz nzrpi-krde kx, *"Bzkq rpiq kx doa vz-rbrpe, a' mz nzymne-krbzme natubz du mz nibrm leplz naesz' o nali kx nzmc-kzlr nzvz-rbr-krde."* ☆ ² Mzli kc mz nzwrdc krali mz nzoklati-krbo nimu, rngidrlvz-ngrbo mz leplz kcng tzmncng mz alwx kx natekqtrlr nqmq nr drtwrdr. X mzli ka mz nzmnc-krbo lc rlr, narngidrlvz-kz-ngrpo mz leplz lcng badr leplz kc-kzng tzmncng mz alwx mzli ka. Murde mzli kc navz-ngr-mopwo, trpengr doa kx nayc mz drtwrnge nide, a' sa na-ayrplapxx leplz amrlx kcng tzvz-rbrng. ³ Sa na-alex da lc murde kzdung nimu leplz nzrpilr kx nzmu na-aelwapx-ngrbo nzrngisc-krnge zmatq mz nzngini-krnge aposol ne Kxnmcpx. X sa namclr zmatq lc mz nzayrplapx-zlwz-krnge nidr. Murde trnavz-nrwx-ngrpou badr. ⁴ Mzli kc tztqlvztrngr Kxnmcpx mz kros, opxm kx trpnzngr scde zmatq. A' mzli ka lupe mz zmatq ngr Gct. Mz nqmq lcpwz, mz nzaxvctr-krbzkr bade, rpianu kx trpnzngr scgr zmatq mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu. A' sa namcamu kx prtr-kzpzkr mz zmatq kc tqatulzmlc nide mz nzbzng, mzli lc na-ayrplapxng nimu.

⁵⁻⁶ Naobqtitramu nabzmu. Doa kx esz' mz nimu, nakrlzle kx Jiszs mncpxm mz nabzm o trtingr. Murde nzmu kx tqlxngiti-angidrpeq Jiszs Kxnmcpx kc tqbz-ngrde nim, nakrlz-kzq kx abtrpzme drtwrm bade mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzkr nide bam. A' doa kx Jiszs trmncpxpuu mz nabzde, trnginideu kxrlxngiti angidr. ⁷ X krka'bzkr mz Gct kx trpnzngr nimu kx navz-rbr mzli kc nakrlz-ngrbzkr nimu. Nzkrka'-krgr lc trvzpxpuu mz nzsutikr drtwrgr leplz nzkrz-krdr zmatq ngrgr mz nzayrplapx-krgr nimu. A' nzkrka'ngr lc vzpxm mz nzsutikr drtwrgr nzale-krmu da kxtubq, kxmule-esz' leplz trnzmlru zmatq ngrgr. X mz drtwrgr, trngiu da kx

† **12:18** Lr Korint nzamrlue-zlwzlr Taetus. ☆ **12:21** 2 Korint 2:1-4 ☆ **13:1** Lou Kcpwz 17:6; 19:15; Matiu 18:16; 1 Timoti 5:19

myapxbz nzaelwapx-krgr zmatq ngrgr. ⁸ Murde zmatq lc trngiu dalr nzayrplapx-krgr leplz kcng tzvz-nqblqpelr Nrpa Angidr. A' zmatq lc ngi dalr nzvectr-krmgr leplz mz nzlxngiti-krdrle. ⁹ X mzli kc tqlolvz-amqngi-ngrnamu nzrlxngitingr angidr, abrtzkr kxmule-esz' zmatq ngrgr yc-kapq. Murde krka'-zvz-ngrgr kx nzrlxngiti-krmu nabr. ¹⁰ Dekc tqyr-ngrbo letz lc bamu mz natq kx xplr mz nzmnc-rlru-krbo bamu. Murde mzli kc nakrlz-ngrbo nimu, trsutiü drtwrnge nzayrplapx-zlwz-krnge nimu mz zmatq kc tqkam Kxetu bange. Murde zmatq lc ngi dalr nzokatr-krnge nimu mz nztu-amqngi-krmu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu, a' trngiu dalr nzamyati-krbo drtqmu o nzatrkatikr-krnge nimu.

Natq Ngr Nzarlz-lzbqngr

¹¹ Mzli ka, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, naelalz-ngrm drtwrmu Kxetu. X nzrlxngiti-krmu nabr mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu natqngeng, mz nzesz'tikr drtwrmu, x mz nzmnc-zpwx-lxblr-krmu. Murde mz nzale-krmu da lcng, Gct kc tqrkam nivz x nzmnc-zpwxngr, sa namnc mz mzlirmu. ¹² Mz nzmcti-lzbq-krmu, male-lxblramu mqmu mz nivz.

¹³ Leplz ne Gct amrlx kcng tzmncng mrka Masedonia Provins, nzrpibzlr bamu kx, "Nimu la."

¹⁴ Krka'-ngrne kx nivz lr Gct, x zmrlzkxmyalz ngr Kxetu rgu Jisz Kxnmcp, x nzodutr-lxblr-krmu badr Mqngrkxtr, nayc-zvzbz bamu.

Delape, Ninge Pol.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Galesia Provins Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Galesia

Aposol Pol yrbzle letz lc mz kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzmncng mz provins kc Galesia, kc tqngi kandre kc Trki mzli ka. Yrle mz mzlr yiz 48—58 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs.

Pol xlrle kx kzdung lr Jiu kxnzrlxngiting nzalvztr-rbr-ngrdr da mz kxtrngiulrJiu kxnzrlxngiting mrkc. Nzrpilr kx kxtrngiulrJiu napakrng x navz-nqblqlr Lou sc Mosis, murde na-arlapxng. Nzrpi-kzlr kx Pol trngini-angidrleu aposol, x kx tekqtrle Nrpakxmrlz mz nzrkatz-krde kzdung lou kx navz-nqblqlr.

Pol yrle letz lc mz nzaelwapx-krde kx nide aposol angidr, x aposol kztedeng drtwrdr esz'ti badr mz nzalvztr-krdeng mz lrpzki r nzrlapxng. Pi-kzpzle badr kx nzvz-nqblq-krdr Lou sc Mosis trkrlzleu nzarlapx-krde nidr, a' nabrti drtwrdr Kraes. Murde mz nzrlr-lzbq-krbzku mz nzvz-nqblq-krgru Mqngrkxtr, trmnczpepwxkuu mz Lou, a' vz-nqblqpeku da kx pim Mqngrkxtr mz nabzgu.

Ngalrdeng kxmyapxbz 2:20-21 x dckrlzde kc 5.

Mrkcng Mz Letz Lc

Nike tqyrngr Pol letz lc. [1:1-10]

Nrpakxmrlz kc tqyapwxtipx Pol ngi da angidr murde vzpxm mz Kraes. [1:11-24]

Aposol kc-kzng drtwrdr esz'ti badr Pol mz nzalvztr-krdeng. [2:1-10]

Bzkq atrkatiamu Nrpakxmrlz mz nzrpi-krmu kx namnczlbzku mz lou murde narlapxku. [2:11-21]

Twzku nzlungr angidr mz nzabrtr-krbzku drtwrgu mz Kraes, trngiu mz Lou Sc Mosis. [3:1-14]

Lou sc Mosis trayrkrpxleu da kc tqesalz-kaingr Gct. [3:15-22]

Kxnzrlxngiting nzapulr doa kxtpowz neng Gct, mz nzaxvctr-krbzlr mz Mrlxde, a' nzmncz-ngrbz mz lou apule nznginingr kxnzawz-nrbalqng. [3:23—4:31]

Bzkq mnczlbzmu mz leplz kcng tzsuti drtwrdr nzmncz-krbzmu mz lou mz nzrlapxng. [5:1-12]

Navz-nqblqku nzymne-krm Mqngrkxtr mz nabzgu. [5:13-26]

Mz nzvz-nqblq-krgru Mqngrkxtr nawztrpzku mz leplz. [6:1-18]

¹⁻² Ninge Pol, ryrbo bamu, nimu kcng tznginidr leplz neng Gct, tzmncng Galesia Provins. Nigr badr mzlegung kcng tzmncng mrka, rpibzkr bamu kx, “Nimu la.” Ninge aposol murde Jiszs Kxnzmcpix nidr mz Gct Trte kc tqatulzmlc nide mz nzbzng, nzmcpixlr ninge. Delc zmatq rnge mz nzaclve-krnge lrmakxtr trvzpxpuu mz leplz.

³ Krka'-ngrne kx Gct Trtegu x Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpix naokatrllr nimu mz zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz, murde namnc-zpwxamu badr. ⁴ Nzmnc-zpwxngl lc vzpxm mz Kraes, murde sc tqvz-nqblqpele me pnz drtwr Gct Trte, mz nzrlrpx-lzbq-krde mz nzbzng. Alele da lc murde rpile nakapxle alwx rgung, x na-arlapxle nigu mz nzrvz-nqblqng nqm q kr kxdrka'-ngrng kcng tzvz-rbrng mz da kx nzaoti drtwrdr x mz da kx nzaleting. ⁵ Delc takitrde nzglqpx-krgru x nzamatq-krgru Gct Trte, tqvzpe tqvzpe. Eu. Angida!

Gct Arlapxle Leplz Mz Hxl Mz Lrpzki Esz'txu

⁶ Kctitpxpx kx esablqti-anipeamu Gct kc tqaveatile nimu mz nzmnc lz-zvz-krbzmuz mz zmrlz ngr Kraes kc tqmyalz. A' sc tqvz-nqblqamu nzalvztrngr kzbale mz lrpzki r nzrlapxngr. ⁷ Kxmule-esz' trpnz-moungr lrpzki r nzrlapxngr, a' kzdung leplz sa tzesabrtlr nimu, mz nztekqtr-krdr Nrpakxmrlz angidr kx Kraes esz'-krde arlapxle nigu. ⁸⁻⁹ Pibzkr bamu da lc mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu. ✧ X mzli ka sa tqpipe-mopwc' bamu. Takitrde Gct nzadwatr-krde doa mz Hxl, kxmule-esz' kzdq nigr aposol o kzdq enjrl kxvzom Heven nzmuz kx tqalvztr-ngrde lrpzki r nzrlapxngr kx blepxbz mz da kc tqyapwxtipebzk bamu, tqlxngitipeamu mzli kc.

¹⁰ Tryrpou bamu da lc murde suti drtwrnge nzabrtzlvz-krmu ninge, da kc tqwai nzpi-krdr ninge. Murde nzmuz leplz nzabrtzlvz-zvzlr ninge mz nike pibo badr, trtakitrdeu nzngini-krnge kxnzawz ne Kraes. A' da kx myapxbz kx Gct na-abrtzlvzle ninge.

Nrpakxmrlz Kc Tqyapwxtipx Pol Ngı Da Angidr Murde Vzpxm Mz Kraes

¹¹ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, Nrpakxmrlz kc tqyapwxtipxbo trvzpxpuu mz leplz. ¹² X trxltr-kzpwu'c' mz leplz. A' Jisz Kxnzmcp' nide esz'-krde kx rpim bange, mz nzadcp'x-lzbq-krmle bange.

¹³ Krlzpeamu nqmq krnge mzli kc. Murde vz-nqblq-angidr'x lou x nqmq krgr amrlx. X lolvz-kzx leplz neng Kraes, mz nzadwatr-krngeleng mz presin, murde ma tzlxngitlr nide. ¹⁴ X myaszpxx nrpr kztengeng mz nzpqz-krmle mz nabzng' nzalvztrkr melmqgrng.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ A' trkrlzwxu kx mcp'x pnz Gct ninge mzli kc mzke' trnzmcka-ngrde, mz nzngini-krnge aposol nede murde napipxbo Nrpa ngr Jisz mz krkng trngiulr'jiu. A' mcp'xle ninge mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz, kxmule-esz' trtakitrpw'c' u nzwzng' lc. Zbz kx krlzpebzle mzli kc tqmcp'x pnz Gct, sc tqvz-ngrbo Damaskz. X sc tqaelwapxpe-ngrmle bange kx Jisz Kxnzmcp'x ngi mrlxde. A' trpnzng' ncblo kx vz-nebax kx na-alvztrle ninge mz nzrkrlzng' Kraes. ✧ ¹⁷ X trvz-kzwxu Jerusalem murde krkng tzngini-kaiplr aposol bange na-alvztrlr ninge. A' mz nibr nzrkqleng' ninge, vzx mz Arabia provins. X mz nibr kzdung mzli, sc tqyzlupe-moux mz taon kc Damaskz. ¹⁸ Zbz yiz tq kaputpxx, mz nibr nzrlxngiti-krnge, sc tqvzpx Jerusalem, mz nzryapwx-krgr mz Pita. Mnctikr bade zbq nznpu-nrade-nzlvqn. ¹⁹ Mzli lcde, oklati-kzx aposol Jemes, mzle Kxetu rgu, kc tqaclvele dzbe lrmakxtr kc mrkc. A' tr-rmctiw'x kzdq kz aposol. ²⁰ Esalz'x mz mz Gct, kx da amrlx kx yrbo bamu da angidr. ²¹ Mz nibrde, sc tqyapwxtipx Nrpakxmrlz mz provins kcng Siriz x Silisia, mrlcdeng trnzqqlu-ngru lr Jiu. ²² A' leplz neng Kraes kx nzmncng Judiz Provins, trnzkrkzkalr ninge, murde tr-rmcti-lzbqk'akr badr. ²³ A' nzxlr-ngrdr nrpa, kx ncblo kc tqatrkatile kxnzrlxngiting mzli kc, mzli ka sa tqryapwpxpe kz Nrpa ngr Jisz. ²⁴ X nzglqpxlr Gct kc tqtekqtrle ninge.

2

Kxnzaclvelr Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kcng Jerusalem Drtwrdr Esz'ti Kx Nzalvztrkr Pol Tubq

¹ Yiz nznpu-esz'-nrade-pwx (14) vztx, mz nibr nzoklatingr ayrrngr lc, vz-moux Jerusalem. X mzli lc vzkr badr Banabas x Taetus. ² Vz-ngrgr Jerusalem murde opx angidr nzrpi-krm Gct bange navzx. X kx kaputrpebo kc, yrlwr-lxblrkrng badr aposol kc-kzng, x kxnzaclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr kc-kzng Jerusalem. X yokaetipx-angidrbo badr Nrpakxmrlz kc tqyapwxtipxbo

mz kxtrngiulrJiu. Murde sutitx drtwrnge kx drtwrgr naesz'ti badr mz nzalvztr-krngeng. X murde ma tzatrkatilr leplz nzwz-krnge kalr, mz nzpi-krdr kx drtwr kxnzaclve kcng Jerusalem tresz'tiu mz nzalvztr-krngeng. ³⁻⁶ Murde kzdung ncblo kcng tzrpilr kx nzlxngitilr Jiszs, a' nzpokia-ngrdr da lc, nzalvztr-rbr-ngrdr kx ncblo napakng mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis, murde narlapxng. Ncblo lcng nzkrizlr kx drtqgr opx mz Mevalu Jiszs. A' suti drtwrdr kx namnclz-mopwzku mz Lou sc Mosis. X nzaprtr-lzbqbnzng mz kxnzrlxngiting, murde natekqtrlr nzalvztrngr angidr. A' plzpxkr Nrpa angidr ngr Kraes, murde ma tzatrkatilrle. Tu-amqngikr mz nzalvztr-krgr lcng, murde nakrlzamu lrpzki angidr ngr nzrlapxng, x narmu ma tqngqngutrpx mz nzalvztr-rbrngr. Aelwa-ngrbzkr mz ncblo kcng amrlx tzaclvelr leplz neng Kraes, kx nzalvztr-krgr ngi da angidr. X kxmule-esz' mz drtwr leplz kxnzkqlung, kxnzaclve lcng nzmyaszpxlr ninge, a' trkxu mz drtqng nike aotingr drtwr leplz nidr. Murde Gct trkx-kzu mz drtqde nike aotingr drtwr leplz nidr. A' da kx myapx-zlwzbz kx nzalvztr-krdr ngi da angidr o trtingr. Aelwa-ngrbzkr badr kx nzalvztr-krgrng ngi da angidr, x nzaolvzlr nzalvztrngr lcng amrlx, x trpnzng da kx natekqtrx elr. Murde kxmule-esz' Taetus tqngi lr Grik x trngiulrJiu, a' kxnzaclve kcng Jerusalem, trnzrtultr-ngrdru nzrpakngr nide mz nzaxvctr-krbzle mz Kraes, murde narlapx. ⁷⁻⁹ Krlzamu kx leplz ne Kraes kcng Jerusalem, nzrpilr kx Jemes, Pita x Jon nzaclvelr nidr. X mzli kc ncblo lcng nztqng tzxlr-ngrdr nzwz-krnge, nzmclr kx Gct aelwapx-ngrde zmrlz ngrde x nzxplr-krde mz nzryapwpxp-krbo mz leplz kxtrngiulrJiu. X nzkrizlr kx krlc nqm qcpwz tqaelwapx-ngrde mz nzryapwpxp-krbz Pita mz lr Jiu. Mz nzm-krde lcde, opx-angidrbz badr kx Gct mcpyle ninge mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz kcng trngiulrJiu, da kc tqwai mz nzmcp-krbzle Pita nzryapwpxp-krbzle Nrpakxmrlz mz lr Jiu. Zbz aposol lcng nztqng malekr mqr badr x Banabas, nangi rlx kx nigr kzte-lzbqgr mz nzwzkr Kraes. X drtwrgr esz'ti kx nigr ncdr Banabas nawzkr mz mzlr krkcng trngiulrJiu, x nawztrpzng mz lr Jiu. ¹⁰ Da kx nzrlxtitxplr bagr kx na-lekr, nzkangr trau murde naxpengr dakxnzng nangingan leplz ne Kraes kx trnzrngiscung, da kc tqwai nznzkr drtwrnge le mzli kc.

Pol Rpwa'-ngrbzle Mz Pita Nqm q Krde Kx Trtubqu

¹¹⁻¹³ Nzalvztrngr lc, kx navz-nqblqku Lou sc Mosis mz nzrlapxng, vzd-kaip mzli kx Pita oklati-ngrde leplz neng Kraes mz taon Adiok. Murde mzli kx vz-aynr-ngrde mrkc, prtrpz mz leplz neng Kraes kxtrngiulrJiu, x nzmung badr, kxmule-esz' mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis batrpzle trnztaitr-krdeu nide mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr. A' mz nibrde, kzdung lr Jiu nzrlaszmlr Jemes mrkc Jerusalem, x kzdung nidr nzprtrng mz dzbede kc tzrtultr-ngrdr nzrpakngr. Zbz Pita vecpx-lzbqbz mz krkcng trngiulrJiu, murde mwxlrtile nzrpikitikr dzbede lc. Zbz lr Jiu kxnzrlxngiting kcng amrlx tzmncng Adiok nzvz-nqblq-kzlr nqm q kr Pita, x tzvecpx-lzbqpe-kzng mz krkcng trngiulrJiu. Mz nzm-krde lc, Banabas nzaprctipe-kzlr nzvz-nqblqngr nidr mz nzngini-krdr leplz kx trnzvz-nqblq-angidrlru da kxtubq.

¹⁴ Zbz nzymne-krnge xplrtxbz mz Pita, mz mz lr Jiu kc-kzng. Murde opx angidr kx nqm q krde vz-rbr, x trvz-nqblqpeleu Nrpa angidr ngr nzrlapxng. Rpibo bade kx, "Kxmule-esz' nim kzdq lr Jiu, a' trvz-nqblqpewq da amrlx kc tqyclzm mz Lou sc Mosis. ?E memule tqrtultr-ngrbzme

* **2:11-13** Dzbede kc tzpakng nzlxngitilr Jiszs nide Kxnzmcp. A' mz drtwrdr, lrmakxtr amrlx napakr-kzng, x navz-nqblq-kzlr Lou sc Mosis, murde narlapxng.

lrmakxtr lcng trngiulrJiu nzvz-nqblq-krdr Lou kcng? ¹⁵ Blepzbzku mz ncblo ngr alwx kcng trnzkrzlru Loukxtr. Murde mzku nzmc nzngini-krgru lr Jiu, x krlztipeku Lou sc Gct mzli boipe. ¹⁶ Kxmule-esz', a' krlz-kzku kx leplz trntubqung mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzvz-nqblqngr Loukxtr lc, a' mz nzrlxngitingr Mevalu Jiszs. Dekc, nigu lr Jiu tqlxngitipe-kzku Mevalu Jiszs, x drtwrgu br kx atubqtipele nigu mz nzobqkr Gct. A' trvz-nqblqpekuu Lou sc Mosis mz nztubq-ngrbz mz nzobq-krde. Trpengr kx narlapx mz nrvz-nqblqngr Lou lc, murde tratubqleu leplz mz nzobqkr Gct. A' aelwatx-ngrpwzle kx vz-rbrku. ¹⁷ A' kzdung lr Jiu kx suti drtwrdr navz-nqblqku Loukxtr, nzrpilr na-atrkatilr nigu. Mwx narpilr kx nigu kcng tzabrtrpwzlr drtwrdr mz Kraes mz nzatubq-krbzle nigu mz nzobqkr Gct, sa tqalebeku alwx. X opxm kx Kraes mailzle nigu mz da kx vz-rbr. A' trtingr! ¹⁸ Murde lxngitipex Kraes mz nztubq-krnge. X nzm narpix na-atubq-lzbqbo mz nzobqkr Gct mz nrvz-nqblqngr Lou sc Mosis, vz-nqblq-moux lrpzki kc pnz tqpxtxpxpe-ngrne. X mz nzale-krnge da lc vz-rbr-angidrx. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Murde mz nazxvctr-lzbq-krbo mz Kraes, axvctr-lzbq-kzx mz nzbz-krde mz kros. X trmncnzpepwc'u mz Lou, murde trpnzng da kx na-aletprz Lou kc mz krkcng tzbzpeng. Trvz-nqblqpewxu Lou sc Gct mz nzrlapxng. X trvz-nqblqpewxu nqm q ngr alwx. A' vz-nqblqx Kraes kc tqlpxm bange, tqkamle bange nzlungr kxmrna. X mz nzlungr kxmrna lc, sc tqvz zvz nzabrtr-krbo drtwrnge mz Mrlx Gct, kc tqaodule ninge x tqbz-ngrde nzarlax-krde ninge. ²¹ Lolvz-amqngix mz nivz lr Gct x zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz mz nike alepem Kraes bange. Murde nzm nayzlu-mopwc mz nzalvztr-krnge kx navz-nqblqku Lou sc Mosis mz nzrlapxng, drtwr ngrde kx nzbzkr Kraes ngi brmrda."

3

Twzku Nzlungr Angidr Mz Nzabrtr-krbzku Drtwrgu Mz Kraes, Trngiu Mz Lou Sc Mosis

¹ Nimu lr Galesia, lukurnr-ngrnamu! X opxm kx kzdq ncblo rwitipele nimu leu. ?Nike tqlxngiti-ngrnamu nzpokianger lc? Murde alvztr-zpwxkr nimu mz nzrtqlvztrng Jiszs Kxnmcpm mz kros x nzbz-krde mz nzarlax-krde nigu. ² Nadctipx drtwrmu kx Gct kabzle Mqngrkxtr bamu mz nzlxngiti-krmu Nrpa ngr Kraes kc tqyapwxtipxkr. A' trtwztx-pnzwamuu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu Lou sc Mosis! ³ ?A' nike tqngqngutx-zlwz-ngrnamu mz nzrlxngitingr lc tqpokiangr? Murde abzoamu nzlu-krmu kxmrna mzli kc tqtwz-ngrnamu Mqngrkxtr tqokatrle nimu. ?A' mzli ka, rpiamu navz-nqblqamu Gct mz nzxplr-krmu esz'-krmu? Nakrlzamu kx nzm trngida-pnz! ⁴ Tu-amqngiamu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu mzli kc, kxmule-esz' nzaetqbz drtqmu. A' mzli ka, opxm kx da kxmrlzting kx navzpxmqng mz nztu-amqngi-krmu lc sa nayrkrpxbz mz nzlxngiti-rbr-krmu lc. ⁵ Mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu, Gct kabzle Mqngrkxtr bamu, x alele da kxmatqng mz mzlirmu. ?Memule, alele da lcng murde vz-nqblqamu Lou sc Mosis o murde lxngitiamu Nrpakxmrlz?

⁶ Na-adcpm-mopwc' bamu Nzryrnrkxtr kc tqrpilr kx, "*Ebraam tubqbz mz nzobqkr Gct murde brti drtwrde nide.*" ✧ ⁷ Nayrplatitr narmu kx krkcng tzrlxngiting da kx esalz-ngrbz Gct, da kc tqwai Ebraam, nidr txpwz leplz neng Gct. ⁸ Mz Nzryrnrkxtr, Gct aopx-pnzle kx sa na-atubqtile kxtrngiulrJiu amrlx mz nrlc mz doa kx vzpxm mz nqvi lr Ebraam, krlc Kraes. Murde rpibz Gct mz Ebraam kx, "*Mz nqvi lrm, sa na-amrlzx neidu*

amrlx mz nrlc ka." ✨ 9 Mz nzmukrde lc, leplz amrlx kcng tzrlxngiting da kx esalz-ngrbz Gct, da kc tqwai Ebraam, sa nartwzng da kcng tqmrlzting tqesalz-ngrbz Gct bade.

10 X Nzryrnrkxtr alvztr-kz-ngrde kx leplz amrlx kcng tztuonng mz nzvz-nqblqngr Lou sc Mosis, nzmnczbzng mz nzayrplapxkr Gct, x sa navzng mz Hxl. Murde rpile kx, "*Gct sa na-ayrplapxle doa kx trangidaleu da amrlx kx yc mz Lou scde.*" ✨ 11 Trpnzng kx rkrlz nzatubqti-lzbqngr mz nzobqkr Gct mz nrvz-nqblqngr Loukxtr. Murde Nzryrnrkxtr rpi-kzle kx, "*Nzlukr kxnztubqng tutr mz nzbrtikr drtwrdr Gct.*" ✨ *

12 Doa kx vz-nqblqle Lou sc Gct, pxtxpx-ngrde nzesalz-krde. Murde Nzryrnrkxtr alvztr-kz-ngrde kx, "*Doa kx twzle Lou kcng, navz-nqblq-angidrlle natqdeng amrlx, x bzkq tao pnz mz alwx.*" ✨ 13 A' nigu amrlx taoku mz alwx x mnczbzku mz nzayrplapxng kx tqvzpxm mz Lou sc Gct. Mz nzmukrde lc, Kraes arlapxle nigu mz nzayrplapxng lc. Murde mzli kc tqbz-ngrmle mz kros, tekqtrle nigu mz nzayrplapxng. Krlzku kx Gct ayrlapx-zpwxle nide, murde Nzryrnrkxtr rpile kx, "*Mrlx kx nzado mz nounc, bz-ngrde nzayrplapxkr Gct.*" ✨ 14 Mevalu Jiszs arlapxle nigu, murde nzlungr kxboi Heven kc tqkabz Gct mz Ebraam, naka-kzpzle mz leplz amrlx kcng tzlxngitilr Jiszs, kxmule-esz' nidr lr Jiu o trngiulr Jiu. Bz-ngrde nigu, murde natwzku Mqngkxtr kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz krkcng tzlxngitilr da kx esalz-ngrdeng.

Lou Sc Mosis Trayrkrpxleu Da Kc Tqesalz-kaingr Gct

15 Mzlengeng x inwengeng, napibo dq nzymne-ebzpxngr. Mzli kx kzdq ncblo yro-ngrde drtq doa kx natwzle drtc' nyzde x dztudeng mz nibr nzbz-krde, trpnzng kx krlzle nztekqtr-krde nike yrole. Mz nqm q lcpwz, trpnzng kx krlzle nztetekqtrng da kx esalz-ngrbz Gct mz Ebraam. 16 Gct esalz-ngrbzle da lc mz Ebraam x mz doa nede. Tresalz-ngrpwzleu mz doa nedeng, kcng tzngi lr Israel. A' mz Nzryrnrkxtr rpibz Gct mz Ebraam kx, "*Mz doa nem.*" Ycmnetile doa esz'txu, kc tqngi Jiszs Kxnmcp. ✨ 17 Gct esalz-kai-ngrbzle da mz Ebraam, x mz nibr yiz trtqki-pwx-nzpn-tq (430) sc tqka-atebzle Lou kc mz Mosis, nangi scdr lr Israel. Mz nzmukrde lcde, rblx nzkapx-krde Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct ncd Ebraam x Kraes, doa nede. Nzesalz-krde krali tratratileu krkc kai. 18 Ka-nrbalq Gct da kxmrlzting amrlx kcng tqesalz-ngrbzle mz Ebraam x Kraes. X natwz-kzku da lcng, mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Kraes. A' nzm navz-nqblqku Lou sc Gct mz nzrtwzng da lcng, e trngipeu da kx nzka-nrbalq. A' Gct ka-nrbalq-zpwxbzle da lcng mz Ebraam, da kc tqwai nzesalz-krdele. 19 ?E mz nibrde, nike Gct tqka-ngrbzle Loukxtr mz Mosis, nangi sc lr Israel? Gct pibzle mz enjrl nedeng, nakabzlr Lou badr. Suti drtwrde nzaelwapx-krde kxnamu nzmnc-zpwx-krdr badr kxmule-esz' nzaleng alwx, nakrlzbzle mzli kc navz-ngrm Kraes. †

20 Loukxtr ngi Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct badr leplz nedeng. Mosis nide kc tqtu mz mzlr Gct x leplz nedeng. X leplz mz nrlarde lcng li natutrlr natqdr, murde kzdung da kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct badr mz Nzesz'tikr

✨ 3:8 Nou 12:3; 18:18; 22:18 ✨ 3:10 Lou Kcpwz 27:26 ✨ 3:11 Habakuk 2:4; Rom 1:17; Hibr 10:38 * 3:11 3:9 Krlcde seleng—nztubqng mz nzobqkr Gct, x nzlu-alongr mrkc Heven. 3:10 Kxmule-esz' aleq alwx esz'txu, xpqbrlr-ngrn Loukxtr, x amnczbzle nim mz nzayrplapxkr Gct. 3:11 Natq Gct lc drtwr ngrde li. Leplz neng Gct sa namnc-zpwxng mz nrlc ka mzli kx nzlu-krdr vz-nqblq-ngrde nzbrtikr drtwrdr nide. X nzlungr kxboi Heven vzpxm mz nzabrtr-krbzlr drtwrdr mz Jiszs. ✨ 3:12 Livae 18:5 ✨ 3:13 Lou Kcpwz 21:23 ✨ 3:16 Nou 12:7; 13:15; 24:7 † 3:19 Mz nzvz-krmlle, Kraes sc tqtwzpele da kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct bade nidr mz Ebraam. X leplz amrlx kcng tzaxvctrpznng mz Kraes nztwz-nrbalq-kzlr da lcng.

Drtwrdr lc, nztuong mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqde. Dekc, da kxmrlzting kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Lou, tzyctrng mz kxnamu nzalelr me pnz drtwrde. A' da kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz Ebraam, yctxtrpwz mz Gct esz'-krde nzale-krde da kc tqesalz-ngrbzle bade. A' tryctrpwzu mz nike na-ale Ebraam.

²¹ ?Lou kcng tqka Gct, nzrpwa'-ngrbzlr bade nzatutr-krde da kx esalz-ngrbzle? Trtingr! Murde rblxbz mz lou nzatubqtingr kxnaleng alwx. X trpnzngr lou kx kabzle nzlungr kxboi. ²² Murde Nzryrngrkxtr amnczbzle leplz amrlx mz zmatq ngrde vzpxm mz nztao-krdr mz alwx. X trpnzngr leplz kx krlzle nzarlapx-lzbq-krde. takitrde nzrtwzng nzlungr kxboi mz da kx alele. A' esalz-ngrbz Gct nzlungr kxboi mz doa amrlx kx nzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr mz Jiszs Kxnmcpm nzarlapx-krde nidr.

²³ X mzli kc trlxngitikakr Kraes, nigr lr Jiu mnclzbzkr mz mz nzapu-krgr kxnmncng mz presin. Murde mzli kc navzm Kraes naoliqtikr nzlngitigrgr nide. ²⁴ X Loukxtr apule kxakrlz. Murde kam Gct Loukxtr bagr; mz nmailz-krbzle nigr mz Kraes, murde natubqkr mz nzobqkr God mz nzbrtikr drtwrgr nide. ‡

²⁵ A' mzli ka, mz nzlngiti-krgr Kraes, trmnclzpepwzkru mz zmatq ngr Lou sc Mosis.

Kxnzrlngiting Nzapulr Doa Kxnztopwzng Ne Gct, Mz Nzaxvctr-krbzlr Mz Mrlxde

²⁶ Mzli ka kxmule-esz' trnginipuu lr Jiu, a' nimu kz doa kxnztopwzng ne Gct, murde lxngitiamu Mevalu Jiszs nzarlapx-krde nimu. ²⁷ Nzaxvctrpebzmu mz Kraes, mzli kc tqrlngiti-ngrnamu x tqwrkxtr-ngrnamu. X mzli ka mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu lc bade, sa tqapupeamu nide mz nqm qrdeng amrlx. ²⁸ Trpnzngr doa kx myaszlzle kztedeng mz drtwr Gct kxmule-esz' nide lr Jiu o kxtrngiulr Jiu, nide kxnzawz-nrbalq o ncblo kxetu, x kx ngi ncblo o olvz, murde nigu amrlx ngrgu nzprtrku mz dzbede kxes' mz nzlngiti-krgr Kraes. ²⁹ X mz nzesz'ti-krgr mz Kraes, twzku da kcng tqmrlzting, tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz Ebraam, x mz Kraes, doa lc tqvzpxm mz nqvi lrde.

4

Nzmnclz-ngrbz Mz Lou Apule Nznginingr Kxnzawz-nrbalq

¹⁻² Mzli kc nigr lr Jiu tqmnclz-ngrbzkr mz Lou sc Mosis, apukr doa kxnztopwzng. Kxmule-esz' dztu trte sa nangi dztu doa kxtopwz nede kalr, a' mzli la tqnginibe-ngrde doa kxtopwz, apule kxnzawz-nrbalq. Trpnzngr scde zmatq kx na-acle-lzbq-ngrde. A' navz-nqblqle natq trtede badr kxnzaclvelr nide, nakrlzbzle mzli kc tqpnz drtwr trtede nzka-krbzle kzdung da bade, kx nzetupe-krde. ³ Kxmu-kzpwzle la mz nigr lr Jiu. Mzli lc tqapu-ngrgr doa kxnztopwzlbzng mz nmailzkr Loukxtr. X apu-kzkr kxnzawz-nrbalqng murde yrplatixtrpwz nargr kx navz-nqblqkr lou lcng amrlx. ⁴ A' kx krlzbzle mzli kc tqyrlq Gct, atwzlr-ngrmle mrlxde, mzte nzmc nzngini-krde ncblo txne, kx ngi lr Jiu, kc tqmnclzbz mz Loukxtr. ⁵ Vzm mz nzarlapx-krde nigr lr Jiu, murde nanginigr doa neng Gct, kcng natwzkr da amrlx kx rngisc Kraes, mz nzaxvctr-krbzkr bade. ⁶ X mzli ka nipe-kzmu doa neng Gct. X Mqng Mrlxde kc tqmncpxm mz nabzgu, okatrle nigu nzkrz-krgr kx takitrde doa kxes' mz nigu nzrpi-krde kx, 'Gct ngi Trtenge!' ⁷ Dekc trnipeguu kxnzawz-nrbalqng, a' nipeguu doa neng Gct kcng natwzlr da kxmrlzting amrlx tqesalz-ngrbzle bagu.

‡ **3:24** Loukxtr aelwapx-ngrmle bagu alwx ngrgung. X sa na-ayrplapx Gct kxnaleng alwx mz Hxl. Dekc tqsutu drtwrgu Mevalu kx na-arlapxle nigu.

Doa Kx Brti Drtwrde Nzrvz-nqblqngr Nqm̄ Kr Leplz Mz Nzrlapxnḡr, Sa Navz Mz Hxl

⁸ Mzli kc nimu kxtrngiulrJiu trkrlzwamuu Gct angidr kc esz'txu, murde trxlrkalamu Nrpakxmrlz. Mzli lcde mnclzbzmu mz zmatq ngr drka' mz nzangio-krmu nidr x nzwztr-krbzmu badr. ⁹ A' mzli ka, krlzpeamu Gct, x rpile kx nimu doa nedeng. ?Memule tqyzlu-mou-ngrnamu mz nzwztr-krbzmu mz drka' lcdeng tzatrkatng, kx trpnznḡr scdr zmatq mz nzarlapx-krdr nimu? ¹⁰ Prtrpzmu mz nqm̄ kr lr Jiu, x mz nzakaputr-krmamu zbq, temz, yiz, x nrpr kxtr nyzdrng. ¹¹ A' mwxlrlvzx nimu mz nzp̄txpx-krmu Kxnzmcpx, murde nzwz-krngeng amrlx trpengr da kx nabxtrlr. ^{12a} Yrnitirpo bamu. Vz-nqblqamu nqm̄ nr drtwr̄nge mzli ka mz nzalvztr-kr̄nge lc, murde mz nivz kxetu, sc tqvz-nqblqp̄ex nqm̄ krmu mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu. A' trvz-nqblqwxu nqm̄ krgrng.

Pol Ycmnetr-ngrde Nivz Lrde X Nzotrkr Drtwrde Lr Galesia

^{12b} Mz̄lengeng x inwengeng, trpnznḡr da kxtrka kx alemamu bange mzli kc. ¹³ A' krlzamu kx mzli kc ayrnr̄ngr tqryapw̄px-ngrbo Nrpakxmrlz bamu, yangrngatip̄ex nzvznḡr. ¹⁴ Kxm̄ule-esz' wz-zlwzamu mz nzaclve-krmu ninge, a' trbqszou drtwrmu ninge. A' suti drtwrmu namncku, mz nzapusr-krmamu ninge enjrl kx avzom Gct, o Mevalu Jiszs esz'-krde. ¹⁵ Abrtzlvzamu ninge mzli lc tqryapw̄px-ngrbo Nrpakxmrlz. ?Memule tqblepx̄pe-ngrnamu mzli ka? Murde v̄qti drt̄qmu nzokatr-krmu ninge mzli lc. ¹⁶ ?A' mzli ka, nike tqapusr-ngrnamu ninge enq̄mi rmu? ?Murde pi-mopo bamu lrpzki angidr ngr nzrlapxnḡr?

¹⁷ Leplz kcng tzsuti drtwrdr nzvz-nqblq-krmu Lou sc Mosis, nztamitizlwzlr nimu mz nzprtr-krbzmu mz nqm̄ krdr. A' trngiu dalr nzokatr̄ngr nimu. A' nakapxmlr nimu bagr, murde namnclzbzmu badr. ¹⁸ Nangi da kxbr̄ngz nzsutikr drtwrdr nzngini-krmu kxnz̄vz-nqblq̄lr nidr, nzmu nzalvztr-ngrbzlr bamu da angidr. Murde mrlz nzvz-nqblq-krmu da angidr, a' bzkq̄ ngi t̄xp̄wz mzli kx mnc-ngrbo bamu. ¹⁹ Doa nengeng, apux lxemu, murde drtwr̄nge yckq̄ krlzbzle mzli kx mzpu nzmc-ngrdr, x opx angidr kx nzmnc-krmu lc mrlz, x navz-nqblq-zp̄wxamu Kraes mz nzapu-krmu nide. ²⁰ Rblxm bange nzkrlznḡr nike nayrx mz nzl̄xngiti-krmule. X sutitx drtwr̄nge kx namnc-t̄xp̄wzku elx mrla mzli ka, murde naycmne-nrw̄xbo bamu.

Gct Sa Nap̄txpx-ngrde Leplz Kcng Tz̄m̄nclzbznḡ Mz Lou Sc Mosis

²¹ Nimu lr Galesia kcng tzsuti drtwrdr nzrlapxnḡr mz nzm̄nclz-krbzmu mz Lou sc Mosis, trkrlzwamuu nike tqalvztr Lou lang. ²² Murde nzyr elr kx Ebraam mrlx̄de nzling. Kc ayrnr̄ngr drt̄qde Ismael, yrlopxbz Haga, olvz kxnzawz-nrbalq̄ ne olvz rde, Sera. Krali drt̄qde Aesak, yrlopxbz Sera, olvz ngr Ebraam, kx trngiu kxnzawz-nrbalq̄, a' drt̄qde opx. ²³ Gct esalz-ngrbzle mz Ebraam kx nede d̄q̄ doa ncblo. Zbz mrlx Haga mzte nzmc, murde Ebraam rpile na-angidale natq̄ lc mz nide esz'-krde. A' mrlx Sera mzte nzmc, murde Gct esz'-krde atutrle natq̄de mz nzm̄cnḡr mz Aesak.

²⁴⁻²⁵ X olvz lcng nzling ngi kz kzd̄q̄ nzym̄ne-ebzpxnḡr, murde nztu-ngrdr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr kcng li kx blepx-l̄xbl̄r̄nḡr mz mz̄lir Gct x leplz nedeng. Haga tu-ngrde Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai, tq̄kabz Gct mz Mosis, mz Newz Saenae mr̄kc Arabia. X tu-kz-ngrde Jerusalem mz nr̄lc ka, murde leplz ngr̄deng nznginipedr kxnzawz-nrbalq̄nḡ kcng t̄z̄m̄nclzbznḡ mz zmatq̄ ngr Lou. ✧ ²⁶ A' Sera tu-ngrde Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Ate badr leplz kcng

tzlxngitilr Kraes. Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc ngi dalr zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz x da kx esalz-ngrde mz nzavzo-krmle Kraes. Sera tu-kz-ngrde Jerusalem kc navzm, mrkc namncngr leplz neng Kraes amrlx kalr. X ni-kzgu doa neng Sera kcng drtqdr tqopx, x prtrpzku mz nqvi lr Gct, murde brtipe drtwrgu da kx esalz-ngrde. ²⁷ X profet Asaea ycmnetr-ngrde Sera mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Olvz kx vz-nrbalq, nim kc trpnzngr nede doa, drtwrm naelalm! Kabopx mz nzabrtz-krm, nim kc drtqde tretqu mz nzrmcnggr mz doa! Murde nim kc tr-rngine-pnzua doa mzli kc, sa narnginetim doa kxkqlu namyaszpxle olvz kc tzmncng mz ncblo ngrde." ✧ *

²⁸ Mzlngeng x inwengeng, apuku Aesak, mrlx Sera, murde prtrku mz nztubqnggr kc tqvzpxm mz da kx esalznggr Gct. ²⁹ Mzli lc pnz Ismael atrkatile Aesak, kc tqbatrpz Mqnggrkxtr mzte nzrmcnggr. X mzli ka krkcng tzmncclzbzng mz Lou sc Mosis, nzatrkatikzlr nigu kcng tzlxngitilr Kraes mz nzokatrkr Mqnggrkxtr. ³⁰ A' mcku mz Nzryrgrkxtr, kx Sera pibzle mz Ebraam kx, "Maszlrpxngr Haga ncdx mrlxde. Murde trpnzngr nzprtrkr mrlx olvz kxnzawz-nrbalq lc mz da lcng nakaobz mz mrlx" olvz kx drtqde opx. † ³¹ Mz drtwr lc, nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx trnginiguu doa neng Haga, olvz lc tzawz-nrbalq. A' nigu doa neng Sera, olvz lc drtqde opx, murde Kraes arlapxpele nigu.

5

Bzkq Lxngitiamu Leplz Kcng Tzsuti Drtwrdr Kx Namncclzbzmu Mz Lou Mz Nzrlapxnggr

¹ Kraes arlapxle nigu murde drtqgu naopx. X trsutiu drtwrde nzmncclz-mou-krbzmu mz Lou sc Mosis. A' natu-amqngiamu mz nzarlapxkr Kraes nimu.

² Murde ninge, Pol, pibo bamu kx nzmu nimu kxtrngiulrJiu rlr-lzbq-ngrbzmu mz nzrpakrngr nzrlapxnggr nimu, e nzbzkr Kraes mz kros trpnznggr nzarlapx-krde nimu. ³ Aclvetio-angidramu! Murde ncblo kx natubqbz mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzrlr-lzbq-ngrbz mz nzrpakrngr, navz-nqblq-kzle Lou sc Mosis amrlx x bzkq tao mz alwx. ⁴ Kxnzavz-nqblqlr Lou mz nzatubqtingr nidr nzpxtpxpe-ngrdr zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz. X sc tzlakitpxpebzng mz nqvi lr Kraes. ⁵ A' mz nzokatrkr Mqnggrkxtr, sc tqobqtixku da amrlx kx esalz-ngrbz Gct bagu mz nzatubqtikr Kraes nigu kcng tzbrtipe drtwrgu nide. ⁶ Murde mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Mevalu Jiszsz, trpnznggr da kx ablepxle nzmu napakrgu o trtingr. A' da kx myapxbz ngi nzrlxngitingr nide, x nzrvz-nqblqnggr nide mz nzmrlzti-krgr leplz.

⁷ lr Galesia vz-nqblq-angidramu Kraes mzli kc. ?Neke aesakibzle nzvz-nqblq-krmu lrpzki angidr ngr nzarlapxnggr? ⁸ Nzrtamitingr la, trvzpxpuu mz Gct kc tqaveatile nimu mz nzngini-krmu doa nedeng. ⁹ Nzalvztrngr kxtrka kxpipzne krlzle nzatrkatikrde nzrlxngitikr leplz ne Gct amrlx, da kc tqwai yisti kxpipzne nztalvzpx-krde flawa kx nangi bret, mz nzawzpx-krdele. ¹⁰ A' lxngitix kx Kxetu rgu sa naokatrle nimu murde navz-nqblqamu Nrpakxmrlz kc tqalvztrpo bamu mzli kc. A' Gct sa na-ayrplapxle mrlx kc tqakamrbr-ngrbzle drtwrmu, mz nzalvztrngr lc tqtrka, kxmule-esz' nide neke.

✧ **4:27** Asaea 54:1 * **4:27** 4:23 Mzli lc pnz, Sera vz-nrbalq. X Ebraam trngztibzle Haga, kc tqmikapele Ismael. Mz nibrde Gct batrpzle Sera nzmika-krde Aesak. 4:27 Pol mcle kx nzklukr leplz kxtrngiulrJiu kx nalxngitilr Jiszsz kalr, sa namyaszpxlr lr Jiu kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Loukxtr. † **4:30** [Nou 21:10] X Gct pibzle mz Ebraam kx navz-nqblqle natq Sera. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, leplz kcng tzmncclzbzng mz Lou trpnznggr nidr nzrlapx-krdr, da kc tzwaibz mz Ismael, murde trpnznggr da sc Ebraam kc tqtwzle.

¹¹ ?Mzlangeng x inwengeng, nzmu sa tqalvztrpex kx ncblo napakr, nike drtwrdr tqngya-ngrmle bange? Nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzalvztr-krnge kx nzbxkr Kraes mz kros txpwz kx arlapxle nigu, murde rblx nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr mz da lc. ¹² A' sutitx zlwz drtwrnge kx krkcng tzatrkatilr nimu mz rtulrtr-ngrbzlr bamu nzrpakrngr, navzpx-lzbq-kzng.

Navz-nqblqku Nzycmne-krm Mqngrkxtr Mz Nabzgu

¹³ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, Gct aopxle drtqmu murde naokatramu kztemung mz nivz. A' mz nzprtr-krmu mz nzaopxkr drtqmu lc, bzkq vz-nqblqamu nepunr drtwrmu kx ataole nimu mz alwx kc tq atrkatile leplz. ¹⁴ Murde sa tqangidapeamu Lou kc atwrnrngr mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu natq kc tqrpile kx, "Mrlzti kztemung da kc tqwaiq nzmrlzti-lzbq-krm." ✧ ¹⁵ A' bzkq atrkatiamu nzmnc-tr-lxblrkr leplz ne Gct, mz nzngya-etrkr drtwrmu x nzotabl-etr-krnamu.

¹⁶ A' vz-nqblqamu nzycmnekr Mqngrkxtr mz nabzmu, murde mz nzale-krmu da lc, trnavz-nqblqwamuu nepunr drtwr lcng tqtrka. ¹⁷ Nepunr drtwrmu x Mqngrkxtr nzota-etrng x nzota-ebitr-zvzpxmqng bamu, mz nzaprcti-krdr nimu. ¹⁸ A' vz-nqblqamu Mqngrkxtr, murde mz nzale-krmu da lc, trmnczpepwzmuu mz Lou sc Mosis.

¹⁹ Nepunr drtwrdr kxdrka'ngr mailzle leplz mz nzale-krdr da kxnmulr lcde seng.

Nzrmwimngr leplz kx trngiu krnalzdr,
trnzlqngi-kru drtwrdr,
nzamqmiti-rbr-krdr mz nrkrdrdqdr,
²⁰ nzangio-krdr da kx trngiu Gct angidr,
nzryzplengz-krdr leplz,
drtwrdr kxmwa,
trnzmnc-nivzlr-krdr,
nzdobukr drtwrdr,
nzyrpupxkr zngya,
nztalwz-krdr,
ngrpwa'-zvz-krdr da,
nzaki-lzbq-krdr,
²¹ nzrkcmnz-krdr,
nzrmnq-zvz-krdr, x
trnzclu-krdr mz da kx myangr drtq.
x da kxnmulr lcng.

Kabo bamu natq kx xplr mzli ka, da kc tqwaile mzli kc, kx leplz kx nzalezvzng da lcng trnatwzlr da kcng nzvzpxmqng mz Gct, murde nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzngini-krde King rdr.

²²⁻²³ A' nra Mqngrkxtr mz nabz leplz kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nide, nidr seleng:
nivz,
nzalal-krm drtwr,
nzmnczpxngr,
nzaenzli-zpwxngr,
nzokatrngr,
nzrmrlzng,
nzatukztrngr natq,
nzvz-nrwxngr, x
nzaclve-lzbqng.

X Lou sc Mosis tr-rpwa'-ngrdeu nzale-krmu da lcng. ²⁴ A' doa neng Mevalu Jiszs nzrtxo-amqngilr nepunr nabzdr kxdrka'ngr. X opxm kx nztqlvztrlrng mz kros. ²⁵ X namnc-nqblq-zvzku natq Mqngrkxtr mz nabzgu, murde nide kc tqalu-mople nigu. ²⁶ A' bzkq glqpx-lzbqku, murde batr-ngrbzku nzngyatikr drtwr leplz nigu x nzdobuti-krdr nigu.

6

Naokatrku Kztegung

¹ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, mzli kx kzdq nimu tao-ngrde mz alwx, nimu kcng tzbrng mz nzmnc-nqblq-krmu Mqngrkxtr, naokatramu nide mz nyzlu-krmle mz Gct. A' mz nzalengr da lc, na-avzo-lzbqamu x navz-nrwxngr, murde ma tqtaoamu mz alwx kcpwz. ² X naokatr-kzamu leplz kx prtilz da kxtrka. Murde sa tqangidapeamu natq Kraes kc tqrpilz kx namrlzti-lzbqku. ³ A' doa kc tqrpilz kx nide ncblo kxmyalz, a' trngiu da angidr, ncblo la angqnguti-lzbq, x tao mz alwx ngr nzglqpx-lzbqngr. ⁴ Mz drtwr lc, pwxlitipxpwx kx da kc tqaleq brngz o trka, murde na-abrtzlvzq nzale-krm da kxtubq. A' bzkq arsaklr-lzbq-ngrnamu ncdr kztem. ⁵ Murde doa kxes' na-alele nzwzng kx amnqlz Gct bade.

⁶ X takitrde kx nimu kcng tzalvztr mz natq Gct naokatramu ncblo kc tqalvztrle nimu, mz nzrka-krbzmu da x traubade.

Sa Namcku Nra Nzmnc-krku Kalr

⁷ Bzkq apokiati-lzbqamu. Murde Gct tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu leplz nzxtrngakrdr nide. A' ayzlu-mopwzle da mz leplz amrlx mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx nzpetilr mz nzmnc-krdr mz nrlc ka. Da kc tqwai nzrtwz-krmu mz nrlanc nyzmu da kx petiamu elr. ⁸ Doa kc tqvz-nqblq-zvzle nepunr drtwrde kxdrka'ngr, sa natwzle nzodati-alongr mz Hxl. A' doa kc tqvz-nqblq-zvzle Mqngrkxtr, sa natwzle nzlungr kxboi Heven. ⁹ Bzkq drtqmu sa mz nzalengr da kxmrlz, kxmule-esz' trmckalamu da kx vzpxm elr. Murde sa namcku nra nzwz-krkung kalr. ¹⁰ Mz nzm-krde lcde, naokatrku leplz amrlx mzli kx takitrde, myapxbz kztegung kcng tzrlxngiting.

Natq Ngr Nzarl-lzbqngr

¹¹ Mcamu ena nzryr-krnge lcng tqwzpx! Ryrbo bamu mz mqnge, murde naglxamu kx ninge angidr lc tqryrbo bamu. *

¹² Leplz kcng tzrpilr kx napakrmu, nzmwxlrng nzplzpx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz kx nzbzkr Kraes mz kros arlapxle nigu. Murde nzaoti drtwrdr lr Jiu lcng, murde ma tzatrkatilr nidr. ¹³ A' krkcng tzrpakrng trnzlolvz-pnzlr Lou scng Gct amrlx. A' nzsuti drtwrdr nzglqpx-lzbq-ngrbz mz lr Jiu kcng, mz nzvecpx-krdr nimu mz nzrpakngr. ¹⁴ Trtakitrdeu nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge, a' ngi tpxwz mz nzbzkr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpwx mz kros mz nzarlax-krde ninge. Murde prtrx mz nzbz-krde lc. X mzli ka dalr nrlc ka trpengr nztamiti-krdr ninge, x nar leplz mz nrlc ka tryrplatitrlru nqm q ngr drtwrge. ¹⁵ Nzrpakngr o trnzrpakr-ngru trmyapxpwxu. A' da kx myatpxpwz ye, nzrka-krbz Gct nzlu-krde bamu mz nzyrlqtr-krbzle Mqngrkxtr mz nabzmu. ¹⁶ Gct sa naye mz drtwrde leplz amrlx kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nzalvztr-krnge lcng, mz nzrka-krbzle nzmnc-zpwx-krdr badr. Murde mz nzngini-krdr leplz neng Gct, nidr lr Israel angidr.

¹⁷ Abzo mzli ka, bzkq rpianu kx nzalvztr-krnge vz-rbr. Murde opx angidr kx wztr-zpwxbo mz Kxetu Jiszs, murde nrkrdrdqng tulvzpe bzmr

* **6:11** Letz lc mzli kc tzyr-ngrde, yr kzdq ncblo x Pol kc tqycmnpwx. Mzli kc tqkrlz-ngrmle ngalrde 11, sc tqyrpe Pol.

nzrvaebrkr leplz ninge x nzrikla-krdr ninge. ¹⁸ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, krka'-ngrne kx Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpx, nakabzle bamu zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz mz nabzmu. Eu, angida.

Delape. Ninge *Pol.*

Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Efiszs Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Efiszs

Aposol Pol yrle letz lc mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde mz presin mrkc Rom. ✧ Yrle mz mzli yiz 60—62 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs. Mzli lc yr-kzpzle letz mz Filimon, lr Kolosia, x lr Filipae. Letz lcng amrlx dzbede esz' kx nzyrng mz presin. Yrbzle letz lc mz kxnzrlxngiting kxtrngiulrJiu kcng tzmncng Provins kc Esia, mz taon kc Efiszs, yc-aepztrpz mz taon kcng Kolosia x Laodisea. Mzli ka mrlcde nzrpipebz kandre kc Trki.

Pol tryrleu letz lc mz nzatubqti-krde drtwr kx vz-rbr, a' mz nzpipx-krbzle da kxmrlzting amrlx kcng tqkam Gct bagu mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Mrlxde. Mz nzvz-nqblq-krgr lrpzki rde x nzmncz-krbzku mz zmatq ngrde, zmatq lc ycpxm bagu, murde na-aovxioku alwx x Setzn badr drka' nedeng.

Mrkcng Mz Letz Lc

Da kxmrlzting kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Kraes. [1:1—2:10]

Kxnzrlxngiting amrlx dzbede kxes' mz nzaxvctr-krbzlr mz Kraes, kxmule-esz' lr Jiu o kxtrngiulrJiu. [2:11—3:21]

Nqm q krdr x nzmnc-krdr natakitrde nzngini-krdr doa neng Gct. [4:1—6:9]

Nayrlqzbzku dalr vea amrlx kcng tqkam Gct bagu, murde natu-amqngi-ngrgu, mzli kc tqvecku badr Setzn. [6:10-20]

Pol ayrkrpxle letz lc mz natq ngr nzarlr-lzbqngr. [6:21-24]

Mz letz lc Pol pipx-kzpzle nzymne-ebzpxngr tq mz nzmnc-krgr badr Kraes:

Nigu lrmakxtr nrkrdrdq Kraes x nide nargu. [1:22-23; 4:15-16]

Apuku ma nyz Gct kc tqtr, tqmncpx-ngrm Mqngkrxtr, x Jiszs nide nou rplz kx myatpx-zlwzbz mz ma lc. [2:21-22]

Jiszs apule ncblo kxyrlz x nigu lrmakxtr apuku olvz rde kc tqmrlzti-zlwzle. [5:23-32]

¹ Ninge Pol kc tqmcp x Gct mz nzngini-krnge aposol ne Mevalu Jiszs. Ryrbo bamu leplz kxnztr neng Gct kcng tzmncng Efiszs, x tzvz-nqblq-angidrlr Mevalu Jiszs. ² Krka'-ngrbo mz Gct, Trtegu badr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp x, kx nakabzlr bamu zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz x nzmnc-zpwxngr.

Da Kxmrlzting Kcng Tzvzpxmqng Mz Nzaxvctr-krbzku Mz Kraes

³ Na-awibzku mz Gct, kc tqngi Trte Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp x. Murde mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Kraes, Gct kc Heven kapemle bagu da kxmrlzting amrlx elr, mz nzokatr-krde nabzgu mz nzmncngr kxtr. ⁴ Murde mzli kc nrlc trnzwzka-ngrde, mcppele nigu mz nzngini-krgr leplz nedeng x mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Kraes, murde nanginigu leplz kxnztrng kxnztubqng mz zobq-krde. ⁵ Mz nivz lrde, pnzpe kai drtwr Gct kx naotile nigu mz nzngini-krgr doa angidr nedeng mz Jiszs, murde mrlzbz bade. ⁶ X naglqlz-ngrgu nide zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz-esz'ngr, kc tqka-nrbalqmle bagu mz nzaxvctr-krbzle nigu mz Mrlxde Kxnzmrlzti. ✧ ⁷ Jiszs xpele nigu mz mepyr ngrde mz nzarlapx-krde nigu mz zmatq ngr alwx. X dekc tqipqngr Gct nigu mz alwx rgung, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngrde myalz-esz'ngr.

⁸ X pulio-ebir-ngrmle zmrlz ngrde lc bagu, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzetukr nzyrplapx-krde x nzrkrlz-krde.

⁹⁻¹⁰ X mzli ka abrtzlvz Gct nzaelwapx-krmle bagu drtwr kxmyapxbz kc tqyrlq-kaile mzli kc bqnc, tqyc-kapqzbz mz kxnzung amrlx krlzmle mzli ka. Kraes nide nou drtwr lc x atutrle. Murde mz nzkrz-krbzle mzli kx mcpx Gct, Gct sa na-ayrlwr-lxblrle mz dzbede kxes' kxnzung amrlx mrkc Heven x mz nrlc ka, murde namnclzbzng mz Kraes kc nangi nardr. ¹¹ X mcpx Gct nigu x yrlq-pnzle drtwr kx nangingu doa nedeng mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Kraes. X Gct batrpzle da amrlx kx prtzm mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzyrplapx-krde mz drtwr kc tqyrlqle. ¹² Murde nigr lr Jiu, mz nzbri-kaikr drtwrgr Kraes, nabatrpzkr mz leplz nzglqpx-krdr Gct. ¹³ X nimu kxtrngiulrJiu nzaxvctrpe-kzpzmu mz Kraes, murde mzli kc tqxlr-ngrnamu natq angidr, sc tqlxngitipe-kzamu Nrpakxmrlz lc. X mz nzbrikr drtwrmu Kraes nzarlax-krde nimu, Gct sc tqyrlqtrpebzle bamu rlx ngr nznigini-krmu leplz nedeng. Krlc Mqngrkxtr kc tqpipx-pnzle kx nakabzle mz leplz nedeng. ¹⁴ Mqngrkxtr apule trau kx nzka kai mz nzaelwapxngr kx sa naka-kzle da amrlx kcng tqesalz-ngrde. Murde Gct ka-kaipzle Mqngrkxtr mz nzaelwapx-krde kx sa naka-kzpzle da kxmrlzting amrlx kx nzvzpxmqng mz nznigini-krdu leplz nedeng. Murde naglqpxku nide mz nzmrlzkr nqm qkrde.

Pol Krka'-ngrde Lr Efiszs Kxnzrlxngiting

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Mz nztwz-krdu da kxmrlzting lcng, sc tqkrka'pe-ngrne nimu, abzo mzli kx xlr x brtipe drtwrmu Kxetu rgu, Jiszs Kxnzmcp x mrlztiamu leplz kxnztrng ne Gct amrlx. X awi-zvz-ngrbo mz Gct nimu. ¹⁷ Gct nide Trte Kxetu rgu, Jiszs Kxnzmcp x nqm qkrdeng amrlx myapx zlwz. X rlxti-zvzbo mz Gct kx nzyrplapxngr x nzrkrlzng kx kabz Mqngrkxtr naetunepx-zvzng mz nabzmu, murde nzkrz-krmu Gct naetunepx kz. ¹⁸ X nakrlz-kzamu da kxmrlzting kx nakabzle bamu. Murde sa nakabzle da lcng, tqobqtipxamu, mz nzqle-krde nimu mz nznigini-krmu leplz nedeng. X krka'-ngrne kx nakrlz-angidramu kx nznigini-krmu leplz nedeng ngi da kxmrlz kxmyapxbz mz nabzde.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ X krka'-ngrne kx naxngi-angidramu zmatq ngrde kxetu-esz'ngr kc tqwz zvz mz nabzgu, mz nznigini-krdu kxnzrlxngiting. Murde mz zmatq kcpwz tqatulz-mou-ngrm Gct Jiszs mz nzbz-krde, x dekcpwz tqawxbuongrmle nide me matq-esz'ngr mz nrlar Gct kxrtc kc Heven. ✧ ²¹ X mz nzaclve-krde kc Heven, Jiszs myaszlz-zlwzle kxnzetung amrlx kxmule-esz' mz nrlc ka o mzlilxl. Myaszlzle nidr mz nzxplr-krde, zmatq ngrde, zmrlue ngrde, x drtqde, kxmule-esz' mzli ka o mzli kc navzm. *

²² X Gct yrlqlzbzle doa x da amrlx mz zmatq ngr Kraes, ✧ (kxmule-esz' leplz, enjrl, drka', animol, o da kxtrnzluung), mz nzmex-krbzlr bade. ✧ Murde nangingide nar leplz amrlx kcng tzprtrng mz lrmakxtr. ²³ X lrmakxtr lcng nzaesz'tilr nide, murde nide nardr x nidr nrkrdrdqde. X nide kc tqesz'-ngrde da amrlx.

✧ **1:19-20** Sam 110:1 * **1:21** 1:18 Kzdzung leplz mz drtwrdr natq lc tqrmnr-ngrbz natekqr-kzlr mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Krka'-ngrne kx nakrlz-angidramu nzetukr da kxmrlzting kx nakabzle bamu.' 1:21 Mz mzli nyz Pol, leplz nzrpir kx enjrl x drka' nzaclveng badr kxnzetu ngr kandre x mztea amrlx. X nzota-etrng mz nztwz-krdr leplz mz nrlarde nyz Gct o Setzn. krkcng tzaovxiolr mrnyzdr batrpzle da mz nrlc ka. Kzdzung Kristin nzlxngiti-kzlr drtwr lc, mz nzrlwx-krdr Daniel 4:25 x 10:13. Mc kz Hibru 2:5. ✧ **1:22** Sam 8:6 ✧ **1:22** Sam 110:1

2

Nzlungr Vzpxm Mz Nzaxvctr-krbzku Mz Kraes

¹ A' mzli lc trlxngitikalamu Kraes, mqngrmu bz, murde vz-rbr-zvzamu mz nzale-krmu alwx. ² X mzli lcde, apuamu kxnmnc-mrbrng mz nrlc, mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu Setzn, kc tqngi kxetu r drka' amrlx kcng tzmncng mrnyzdr mzlilxlr. X nide kc tqvz zvz nzbatr-krbzle mz leplz nzxpqbrlr-krdr Gct. ³ Mzli lc tqmnc-nqblq-kzkr nqm q nr drtwr kxtrka kcng tqyclzm mz nabzgr, mz nzrtrngzti-zvz-krbzkr da kznikeng mrlzm bagr. Nigr leplz kxdrka'-ngrng mz nzapu-krgr leplz amrlx, x takitrde Gct nzayrplapx-krde nigr mz zngya ngr drtwrde.

⁴ Kxmule-esz', a' Gct yc zlwz mz drtwrde nigu leplz amrlx, murde aodu-zlwzle nigu. ⁵ Mzli lcde mqngrgu bz mz nzale-zvz-krgr alwx, a' Gct sc tqalupemle mqngrgu mz nzaxvctr-krbzle nigu mz Kraes. Arlapxle nigu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. ⁶ X mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Mevalu Jiszs, Gct atulz-kzple nigu mz nzbzng, x wxbuo-kzku badr me matq Heven.
*

⁷ Alele da lc murde mzli kc navzm na-aelwapx-angidr-ngrbzle nzetukr zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz-esz'ngr, mz da kx mrlzting amrlx kcng nzvzpxmqng mz nzaxvctr-krbzle nigu mz Kraes. ⁸⁻⁹ Murde nzrlapx-krmu vzpxm mz zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz, mz nzokatr-krde nimu mz nzabrtr-krbz drtwrmu mz Kraes. A' nzrlapxngr lc trvzpxpuu mz nimu esz'-krmu. A' Gct kx rka-nrbalqbz bamu, murde ma tqglqpx-lzbq-ngrnamu kx wz-ngrnamu da lc mz zmatq ngrmu esz'-krmu. ¹⁰ Gct wz-ngrde nigu mz nzmnc-krgru mz nrlc ka mzli ka. X alule mqngrgu mz nzaxvctr-krbzle nigu mz Mevalu Jiszs. X mzli kc pnz, yrlqle drtwr mz da kxmrlzting kx suti drtwrde nzale-krnguleng.

Lr Jiu X KxtrngiulrJiu Nzngini-krdr Dzbede Kx Esz' Mz Kraes

¹¹ Nimu kxtrngiulrJiu nadcpv mz drtwrmu kx mzli kc pnz, nzrpi lr Jiu nimu kxtrnzpakrung, a' nidr kxnzpakrng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Loukxtr. Nzrpakrngr lc dalr nrkrdrdq, a' tr-rngiscu zmatq ngr nztekqtr-krde nabz leplz. ¹² Mzli lcde, nzmnc-krmu trka, murde mnc-rlrubzmu mz Kraes. X ni-kzpu' lr mrkzbleng murde trpnzng nprtr-krmu mz nqvi lr Israel, leplz kcng tqmcpv Gct. X trprtr-kzpwamuu mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr. X trpnz-kzng nzkrlz-krmu Gct angidr x drtwrmu kc tqmatxpe nzobqtipxng da. ¹³ A' nimu kcng ena nzmnc-rlrubzng mz Gct, mzli ka vec-aepztrpemle nimu bade, mz mepyr ngr Kraes kc tqyrleo mz nzbz-krde nimu. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ X Kraes batrpzle nzmnc-lxblr-krgru mz nrw, nimu kxtrngiulrJiu x nigr lr Jiu. Kzdung natq x nqm q x nzryr-ngrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzapulr drkq kx akipxle nigu x batrpzle nzngyati-lzbqkr drtwrgu. A' Kraes awxole drkq lc, x sc tqmape lou lcng mz nzrlrpx-krbzle nrkrdrdqde nzbz-krde nigu, murde nangingu dzbede kxes' kxmna mz nzaxvctr-krmle nigu bade. Delc nide nou nrw ngrgu. ¹⁶ Murde yzlumi-kzpzle nigu mz Gct mz dzbede kc esz' mz nzbz-krde nigu mz kros. X mz nznibqng Kraes, awxobzle zngya kx yc

* **2:6** Drtwr lc angidatile mqngr kxnrlxngiting mzli ka x nrkrdrdqdr kx mrna Heven kalr.

mz mzlir nigr lr Jiu x nimu kxtrngiulrJiu, murde namnc-zpwx-ngrgu badr Gct. †

¹⁷ Kraes vzm mz nzryapwxtipx-krde lrpzki r nzmnc-zpwxngr badr Gct. Pibzle bamu, nimu kxnmnc-rlrubzng mz Gct, x pi-kzple bagr, nigr kxnmnc-aepztrpzng bade. ✧ ¹⁸ Murde mzli ka, mz nzwzkr Kraes, nigu amrlx ngrgu nzaxvctrpzng mz Mqngrkxtr kcpwz, kxmule-esz' lr Jiu o kxtrngiulrJiu, x takitrpegu nztutr-krbzku mz mz Gct Trte. ¹⁹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, nimu kxtrngiulrJiu trpengr nzngini-krmu lrnarnrlc x doa lr mrkzble. Murde mzli ka nipemu lr mztea nyz Gct badr leplz kxnztr nedeng amrlx. X nimu neidu lrde x prtrpe-kzpzmu mz lr ma nyzde. ²⁰⁻²² X wz-ngrde ma nyzde lc tqtr mz nou rplz kx ngi nzalvztrkr aposol x profet. X Mevalu Jiszs nide rplz lc tqetu tqmyatxpx-zlwzbz, murde nide rplz kc tzatuo kai, tqngi nou bute', x atu-amqngile ma kc. X rplz amrlx ngr ma kc nzaxvctrpzng bade. X apuku rplz lcng tqmwitr lxblr, tqngi drkq ngr ma lc tqtr. X Mqngrkxtr mncpxm elr. ✧

3

Nzwzkr Pol Mz Nzyapwxtipx-krbzle Nrpakxmrlz Mz Leplz KxtrngiulrJiu

¹ Mevalu Jiszs yrlqle ninge nzyapwxtipx-krbo Nrpakxmrlz bamu, nimu kxtrngiulrJiu. X dekc tqmnc-ngrne mrka mz presin, murde alex da lc mz nzokatr-krnge nimu. ² Mwx xlrpeamu kx Gct aprcmle nzwznglr lc bange, murde napipxbo bamu zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. ³ Krlc da kx yc-kapq pnz kc tqaewapx-ngrmle bange, da kc tqwai nzyrpe-krbo mz letz ka. ⁴ Mz nzrlwx-krmu letz lc, nakrlzamu nzaotikr drtwrnge drtwr kc tqyrlq kai Gct mz nzarlapxnglr leplz mz nzbzkr Kraes. ⁵ Murde traelwapx-ngrpwzleu drtwr lcde badr leplz kcng pnz. A' mzli ka, atwzlr-ngrmle Mqngrkxtr mz aposol x profet kxnztr nedeng mz nzaelwapxpe-krbzlele badr.

⁶ Drtwr lcde tqyc-kapq pnz nide sele. Lr Jiu x kxtrngiulrJiu nipedr dzbede kx esz' mz nzlxngiti-krdr Mevalu Jiszs. X nzprtrng rllrdr mz da kxmrlzting kcng tqesalz-ngrbz Gct kx navzpxmqng mz nzngini-krdr nrkrdrdq Kraes. ⁷ Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz, kamle bange zmatq ngrde, murde nawztrpo bade mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz. ⁸ Kxmule esz' leplz nedeng amrlx nzmyaszpxlr ninge, a' mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz rlr-ngrmle bange nzyapwxtipx-krbo mz kxtrngiulrJiu da kxmrlzting kx twzku mz Kraes, kx trnzkrzlu me yrkrkipxle. *

⁹ X Gct kc tqwz-ngrde doa x da amrlx, yrlq-kaile drtwr mzli kc bqnc x yrlq-kapqle krlzmle mzli ka. X suti drtwrde kx nayokaetipxpebo mz leplz, kx mzli ka sc tqvzpe nzatutr-krde drtwr lc. ¹⁰ X suti kz drtwr Gct kx nigu lrmakxtr na-aelwapx-ngrbzku nzetukr nzyrplapx-krde mz enjrl x drka' kxnzitung kxnzrngiscng zmatq mrnyzdr mzllxl. ¹¹ Da lcng tqale Gct mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde kx yrlq-pnzle mzli kc trwzka-ngrde nrlc. X mzli ka angidatipeleng mz nzwzkr Mevalu Jiszs, Kxetu rgu. ¹² X mzli ka trmwzlrpekuu nzvz-krbzku mz Gct mz nzkrka'ngr. Murde krlzku

† **2:16** 2:14-15 Mwx Pol rpile 'drkq' mz nzaotikr drtwrde drkq ngr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe kx akipxle kxtrngiulrJiu mz nzprtr-krdr mrnyz lr Jiu. KxtrngiulrJiu nzkrzlr nzprtr-krdr mrnyz lr Jiu mz nztekqtr-krdr nzrlxngitng x mz nzngini-krdr lr Jiu mz nzrpakrngr. Lou kxnmulr lcng nzakipxnglr leplz. Kzdg rpile kx nzm-krde badr kxtrngiulrJiu, sa nabatrplzle mz lr Jiu trnztaktrdeu nzprtrnglr mz nzangiongr. Mzli lc pnz, pris neng lr Jiu na-ale-zvzng blz, murde Gct naipqpxle alwx ngr leplz nedeng. A' mzli ka, sc tqangidatipe Jiszs lou lcng, mz nzngini-krde Nei sip ne Gct, kc tqngi blz kxrmnr-ngrbz. ✧ **2:17** Asaea 57:19 ✧ **2:20-22** Sam 118:22 * **3:8** Pol rpile kx leplz neng Gct amrlx nzmyaszpxlr nide, murde xngitr-zlwzle nzatrkatikr-kai-krde kxnlxngitilr Jiszs.

kx abrtzlvzle nigu mz nzabrtr-krbzku drtwrgu mz Jiszs x nzaxvctr-krbzku bade. ¹³ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, bzkq nabzmu talvzo mz nzetqkr drtqnge mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo Nrpakxmrlz bamu, nimu kxtrngiulrJiu. Murde da kx prtzm bange ngi dalr nzokatrngr nimu.

Pol Krka'-ngrde Lr Efiszs

¹⁴ Mz nzaotikr drtwrnge da lcng tqmrlzting, tzvzpxmqng mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Kraes, atuobo zpr mz nzkrka'-krbo mz mz Gct Trtegu. ¹⁵ Murde nide Trte neidu amrlx kx nzmncng Heven x kx nzmncng mrka mz nrlc ka. ¹⁶ Mz da lcng tqmrlzting, rlxiboz bade nzka-krbzle bamu zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr mz nzaxplr-krde nimu navzo la mz nabzmu. ¹⁷ Murde namnc zvz mz nabzmu, mz nzbrkr drtwrmu. X krka'-ngrne kx nivz lr Gct nangi dzbr x nou nzmnc-krmu. ¹⁸ Murde mz zmatq ngrde nakrlz-angidramu nzetukr nivz lr Kraes. Murde nzyryz-krde, nzboi-krde, nzvzo-krde, x nzmyalz-krde tqvzpe tqvzpe. ¹⁹ X krka'-ngrne kx sa naxngibzmu nzetukr nivz lrde mz nabzmu, kxmule-esz' trpnzngr kxrkriz angidr. Murde naelwapx-zpwx-ngrnamu nivz lrde mz nqm q krmung amrlx.

²⁰⁻²¹ Mzli ka takitrde nzglqlz-krngu Gct. Murde krlzle nzalengr da kx myaszpx-zlvzle da amrlx kx rlxibozku bade x myaszpx-kzle da amrlx kx aoti drtwrgu. X alele da lcng mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr kc tqalu-zvzle nabzgu. Murde nigu lrmakxtr, mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Mevalu Jiszs, na-amrlue-zvzku nide, tqvzpe tqvzpe. Eu, angida.

4

Drtwr Kxnzlxngitilr Kraes Naesz'ti

¹ Lalztqmamu bange. Mncpxmc mz presin murde wztrpo mz Kxetu. Naxplrmibz natqnge mz nzpi-angidr-krbo bamu kx nqm q krmu x nzmnc-krmu natakitrde nzqlekr Gct nimu mz nzngini-krmu doa nedeng. ² Lrpzki kx navz-nqblqamu nide sele. Avzo-lzbqamu. Nanginimu leplz ngr nrwx. X bzkq drtwrmu ngya-anibz mz leplz kx nzatrkatilr nimu. A' mz nivz, rlr-ngrbzmu badr mzli r nztekqtr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrdr. ³ Mnc-zvzamu mz nrwx x mz nzesz'tikr drtwrmu mz nzmncz-krbzmu mz Mqngrkxtr. ⁴ Murde nangingu dzbede kxes' mz da amrlx. Prtrku mz nrkrdrtk kcpwz. Twzku Mqngrkxtr kcpwz. X obqtipxku da kxmrlzting kcpwz mz nzqlekr Gct nzngini-krngu leplz nedeng. ⁵ X vz-nqblqku Kxetu kcpwz, mz nzrlxngitigr kcpwz. X mz drtq Gct kc tqngi Trte, Mrlxde, x Mqngrkxtr, prtrku mz nzwrkxtrngr kcpwz. *

⁶ Angioku Gct kcpwz, tqngi Trte leplz amrlx, tqmyaszlvzle nigu amrlx, tqmncpxm bagu amrlx, x tqmncpxle nigu amrlx mz nzale-krngu nzvz-krde.

⁷ Kxmule-esz', a' Kraes kamle bagu zmatq ngr nzvzngr kx bletipx-lxblrng mz nzvztr-krbzku bade, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. ⁸ Da kc tqpingr Nzryrnrkxtr le, kx mz nzvzdzkr Kxetu wq aovxiole enqmi kang kqlu. X kabzle da kxmrlzting mz ncblo. ✧ ⁹ Mz nzxlr-krngu natq lc, 'vzdz wq,' nakrlz-kzku kx vzo-kaip yu mz nrlc. ¹⁰ Mrlx kc tqvzom, nide kcpwz tqvzdz wq me matq esz'ngr, murde naesz'-ngrde da amrlx mz nrlc atwrnrngr. ¹¹ Nide kcpwz tqyrlqle leplz mz nzvz-krdr murde naaclevelr lrmakxtr, mz nztwz-krdr nzvzkr aposol, o profet, o kxnzrlepngx Nrpakxmrlz, o kxnzaaclevelr leplz nedeng, o kxnzalvztr-ngrdr natqde, ¹² mz nzoliqti-krdr leplz neng Gct murde nawztrpzng bade. X mz nzvz-krdr lcng,

* **4:5** Mzli kc Pol tqyr-ngrde letz lc, lrmakxtr trpnzngr nzakipx-lzbq-krdr mz nzwrkxtrngr. ✧ **4:8** Sam 68:18

sa na-axplrlr leplz keng tqngi nrkrdrdq Kraes, ¹³ vz vz mzli kx drtwrgu esz'ti mz nzlxngiti-krngu Mrlx Gct x nzkrzlz-krngu nide. Murde nzmnc-krngu badr nabr x na-apupwzku Kraes mz nqm q krgu amrlx. ¹⁴ Mzli lcpe nzmnc-krngu trapupeleu doa kxntztopwzng kx nztekqtr-ebir-ngrdr drtwrdr apule drtwrdr lcng tqtwzne nrc. Doa lcng tztwzlr nzalvztrngr kzbleng mzli kznikeng nzxlr-ngrdrle, apule da kx tqtwzne nenq. A' trapupekuu nidr, murde mzli ka rblxbz mz kxnzalvztr-rbrng nzesabrti-krdr nigu murde mc-zpwxku nzpokia-krdrng. ✧ ¹⁵ X mz nzvz-nqblq-krngu nivz angidr, napipx-etrku nzalvztr-ngrng angidr, murde naetunepx-zvzku mz da amrlx mz nzapu-krngu Kraes kc tqngi nargu. ¹⁶ X mz nzngini-krde nargu, amwitr-lxblrlle leplz nedeng mz nrkrdrdqde, apule neli kxetu kc tqaxvctrle mrkeng kqlu mz nrkrdrdq ncblo. Murde mzli kc doa kxes'z' tqale-zpwx-ngrde nzvz-krde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nivz lr Gct, doa lc aetunepxle nzxplr-krngu, nigu amrlx mz nrkrdrdq Kraes.

Nqm q Kr Leplz Neng Gct

¹⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, pibo bamu mz drdq Kxetu rgu x mz nzngini-krnge aposol nede, kx bzkq apupeamu kxtrnzrlxngitiung, murde nzaoti zvz drtwrdr da kxmane x trpnzng nrade. †

¹⁸ Rblxbz badr nzkrzlz-zpwx-krdr nzalvztrngr angidr, murde nqm q nr drtwrdr lc tqvz-rbr akamrbr-ngrde da mz nabzdr. X nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzlukur Gct kxmrna murde nardr mqngi x trnzkrzlzru nqm q krde.

¹⁹ Trnzclupeung mz da kx myangr drdq, mz nzrlrpx-lzbq-krdr nzvz-nqblq-zvz-krdr da kx mrlzbz mz nrkrdrdqdr. X nzamqmiti-rbrlr nrkrdrdqdr mz nzmwimi-abeane-krdr leplz kx trngiu krnalzdr. X drtwrdr tresapxu mz nzale-rbr-krdr da lcng.

²⁰ A' nimu, trngiu da kx nzalvztr-ngrmu lc, mzli kc kai tqxlr-ngrnamu Nrpa ngr Kraes. ²¹ Murde mzli lc tqxlrpe-ngrnamu kx nzmnc-krmu navz-nqblq-zvzle natq angidr kc tqalvztrngr Jiszs. ²² Rpile kx na-axtpeamu nqm q keng pnz tqvz-nqblqamu mzli kc trkrzlzka-ngrnamu Gct. Murde nqm q kxdrka'ngr lcdeng nzatrkatilr drtwrmu x nabzmu. ²³ A' narlr-ngrbzmu mz Gct nztekqtr-krde nimu, murde nanginimu leplz kxmrna keng nzao-krmu drtwrmu tqmrna kz. ²⁴ X mz zbq kang kqlu narlrpx-lzbq-ngrnamu mz nzngini-krmu leplz kxmrna, murde navz-nqblq-angidramu Gct x nzmnc-krmu natubq zpwx x nalqngi mz nzobq-krde.

²⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzkq pokiapebzmu mz kztemung, a' rpi-etramu da angidr. ✧ Murde nigu amrlx ngrgu leplz ngr nrkrdrdq kcpwz. ²⁶ Kzdung zngya ngr drtwr leplz trngiu alwx. A' aclvetio-lzbqm mzli kc tqngyangr drtwrm, ma tqvz-rbrq. ✧ Murde tr-rblxu nzvz-rbrngr mzli kc tqngyangr drtwrm. X bzkq zngya ngr drtwrm boi nzkrzlz-krbzle nzmwi-krm mz nrlckxbq. ✧ ²⁷ A' ipq ani kztem murde ma tqrlr-ngrbzme mz Setzn nzatrkatil-krde nabzm.

²⁸ Mrlx kx pna da, bzkq pnape da. A' nawz-kato mz nzatatr-krmle da kx takitrde nide badr lr ma nyzde, vzmi nzokatr-krde nra-nzlu ngr leplz. ²⁹ Bzkq ycmne-atrkatiamu leplz mz nzpibqti-krmu x nzrlcbqti-krmu nidr. A' rpi-tpwzmu natq kx takitrde nzaxplr-krde nabz leplz neng Kraes, murde na-amrlz-zvzamu krkeng tzlaltqng. ³⁰ Bzkq avzbzmu drtwr Mqngrkxtr, murde ma tqrbzbx bade nzokatr-krde nimu. Murde

✧ 4:14 Jud 12-13 † 4:17 Kzdung da kxmane nidr seleng: nzangio-krm drka', nzmnc-xgle-krm zmatq ngrm esz'-krm, nzvz-nqblq-krm nqm q kr leplz kx nzpwa'-ngrdr nzvzkr Gct, nzpxtpx-krm natq Gct, x kzdung kz da kxnmulr lcng. ✧ 4:25 Sekaraea 8:16 ✧ 4:26 Sam 4:4 ✧ 4:26 Hosa 7:6

Mqngkrkxtr lc tqmncpxm mz nabzmu ngi rkx ngr nzngini-krmu leplz neng Gct. X nzvz-krde nzokatr-krde nimu nakrlzbzle mzli kc Gct na-arlapx-atwrnr-ngrde nimu mz zmatq ngr alwx, mz nyzylu-krm Jiszs o mz nzbz-krmu.

³¹ Naesakiamu nyrtrngz-ngrbz drtwr kxtrka lcde seleng: nzlolvz-amqngi-krmu zngya ngr drtwrmu kx vz nabu, zngya kxetu, nztalwz-krmu, nzpibqti-krmu leplz, x nzmwatikr drtwrmu leplz. ³² A' nivz lrmu namrlz x naycng drtwrmu leplz kxnzkxpung x naokatramu nidr. X ipq-lzbqamu, da kc tqwai Gct mz nzipq-krde nimu mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Kraes.

5

¹ Abzamu nzvz-nqblq-zvz-krmu lrpzki r Gct, murde nimu doa nedeng kcng tqmrlzti-zlwzeng. ² Namrlzti-zvzamu leplz, da kc tqwai Kraes nzmrlzti-krde nigu. Murde rlrpx-lzbq-ngrde nzbz-krde nigu, mz nzngini-krde blz kx myapx-esz'ngr kx abrtzlvz Gct.

³ X mz nznginipe-krmu lc leplz kxnztrng ne Gct, nzmnc-krmu natubq-zvzpwz, murde ma tzpikitingr leplz nimu nqm q krmu. Bzkq rwmimiamu doa kx trngiu krnalzmu, x bzkq aleamu da kx myangr drtq, x bzkq trkibramu. Murde nqm q kxnzmulr lcng trtakitrpleu leplz nedeng. ⁴ Murde trtakitr-kzdeu nzryapwx-krmu kxtrka. Bzkq yapwxtipxamu be kx amyale drtq. Bzkq ycmne-lukurnr-ngrnamu x rwxtiamu leplz. A' awi-ngrbzmu mz Gct nivz lrde, mz nzymne-krmu amrlx. ⁵ Leplz kcng tzprtrng mz nzmwingr leplz kx trngiu krnalzdrng, x mz nzalengr da kx myangr drtq, x mz nzngini-krdr trkibr, leplz kxnzmulr lcng trnamncung Heven badr Kraes x Gct Trte, x trnatwzlr da kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Gct nzngini-krde King rdr. Murde mz nzale-krdr da lcng trnzangiolru Gct angidr, a' nzangiolr nidr esz'-krdr. ⁶ Bzkq rlr-ngrbzmu mz leplz nzesabrti-krdr nimu, mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx Gct rlrpx-ngrde da lcng tqtrka. Murde natq kxnzmulr lcng nzvz-rbrng. X zngya ngr drtwr Gct kalr sa natutitrl leplz amrlx kcng tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr natqde. ⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzkq prtrpzmu badr, a' kapx-lzbq-zvzmu badr.

⁸ Murde mzli kc ena, apuamu leplz kcng tzmncng mz nzlo, murde alwx ngrmung nzakamrbr-ngrdr da mz nabzmu. A' mzli ka apupeamu leplz kcng tzmncng mz zyzlr, murde da angidr kx vzpxm mz Kxetu pnamilxtipele nabzmu. Mz nzm-krde lcde, mnc-nqblqamu da angidr lc. ✨ ⁹ Murde leplz kcng tzmnc-nqblqlr da angidr lc, nqm q krdr sa namrlz, nalqngi, x natubq. ¹⁰ X abzamu nzkriz-krmu da kx abrtzlvz Kxetu, x vz-nqblqamu me pnz drtwrde. *

¹¹ Kapx-lzbqamamu mz da kxmane kcng tqtrka. X pibzmu mz leplz kx da lcng ngi alwx. ¹² Murde myangr drtq leplz nzryapwxtinengr da kx nyrtrngzti-kapqbz leplz kxdrka'-ngrng. ¹³ A' mzli kc alwx kcng tqyc-kapq tzaelwapx-ngrdr, leplz nakrlzlr da kx ngi drka'-ngrng. ¹⁴ Murde da angidr kx vzpxm mz Gct apule zyzlr kc tqaelwapx-ngrde da kxtubq x da kvz-rbr. Delc, leplz nzng-ngrdr kx,

“Ei! Melzmq! Bzkq mwibqpeq!

A' tulzm mz nzbzngr mzli ka.

X rlr-ngrbz zyzlr ngr Kraes

Nzpnamilxti-zvz-krde nabzm.” †

✨ **5:8** Asaea 9:1-2 * **5:10** Naglxku nike abrtzlvz Gct mz nzrlwx-krgr Nzryngrkxtr, murde pipxle da kx mrlzbz bade x da kx trkabz bade. † **5:14** Nabz lc nangr-ngrgru mz #110 'Lod, Glqlzkr' mz Buk R Nzangiongr.

¹⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, obq-angidramu mz nzmnc-krmu. Bzkq apuamu ncblo kxngqngu, a' na-apuamu ncblo kxyrplapx. ¹⁶ Oliqti-zvzamu nzamrlz-krmu leplz, murde mzli ka leplz kxznkqlung nzale-tpwzng da kxtrka. ¹⁷ Dekc tqrpi-ngrbo bamu kx bzkq apuamu ncblo kxngqngu, a' abzamu nzkriz-krmu me pnz drtwr Kxetu.

¹⁸ Bzkq rlr-ngrbzmu mz nzmncqngr nzatrkatikrde nimu. Murde nzmncq-katongr rkatrpz mz leplz nzmncq-abeane-krdr da kxdrka'ngr kx myangr drtq. A' rlr-ngrbzmu mz Mqngkxtr nzokatr-krde nimu, murde narkatrpz bamu nzale-krmu da kxtubq. ¹⁹ X mz nzokatrkr Mqngkxtr, ycmne-etramu badr kztemung mz natq ngr Sam, him, x nabz kxtrng. ✧ X angrlvzamu Kxetu mz nabzmu atwrnrngr. ²⁰ X awi-zvz-ngrbzmu da amrlx mz Trtegu Gct, mz nzngini-krmu leplz neng Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcp.

Olz Kxnyrlzng X Ncblo Ngrdrng

²¹ Doa ne Kraes namnclzbz mz zmatq ngr kztedeng kxnyrlzngiting mz nzamrlue-krde Kraes. ²² Mz nzm-krde lcde, nimu olz kxnyrlzng namnclzbzmu mz zmatq ngr ncblo ngrmung, mz nzmncz-krbzmu mz Kxetu rgu. ²³ Kraes nide nargu kx aclve-angidrle nigu lrmakxtr mz nzngini-krgru nrkrdrdqde. X nide kc tqarlapxle nigu. Mz nqm lcpwz, ncblo kxyrlz nangi nar olz rde mz nzacve-angidr-krdele. ²⁴ Mz nzm-krde lcde, nimu olz narlr-lzbq-ngrbzmu mz nzmncz-krbzmu mz ncblo ngrmung, da kc tqwai lrmakxtr nzmncz-krbzlr mz Kraes.

²⁵ X nimu ncblo kxnyrlzng namrlztiamu olz ngrmung, da kc tqwai Kraes nzmrlzti-krde lrmakxtr mz nzbz-krdeleng. ²⁶ Bz-ngrde nidr murde na-qlngile nidr mz lue ngr nzwrkxtrngr x mz nzlxngiti-krdr natqde. ²⁷ Murde lrmakxtr sa na-apule olvi kx nayrlzti Kraes kalr. X mzli ka sc tqatubqtile nide, murde natakitrde nide nztutr-krbzle mz mzte, mz nzngini-krde olvi kxluli, kxlqngipx, kxtr, x kxtubq-esz'ngr mz nzobq-krde, kx trtxpnzng alwx ngrde x trpnzng da kvz-rbrtrpz bade. ²⁸ X nimu ncblo namrlztiamu olz ngrmu da kc tqwai nzmrlzti-krmu nrkrdrdqmu. Murde mz nzmnc-lxblngr, ncblo kc tqmrlztile olz rde mrlzti-lzbq kz. ²⁹⁻³⁰ X trpnzng kx trkalr-ngrde nrkrdrdqde. A' aclve-angidrle x aputrle dakxznzng, da kc tqwai Kraes nzacve-krde nigu lrmakxtr, mz nzngini-krgru nrkrdrdqde. ³¹ Da kc tqwai nzpikr Nzryrnrkxtr le kx, "Mzli kc ncblo x olz tzetupe-ngrdr; nayrlzng. X nzamatq-lzbq-krdr namyaszpxle nzamatq-krdr kxnginidng. X ncblo namnctr-amqngipebz mz olz rde. Murde doa lcng li nznginipedr nrkrdrdq x leplz kxesz'." ✧

³² X mz nqm lcpwz Kraes ncdl lrmakxtr nidr nrkrdrdq x leplz kxesz'. Krlc da kx myapxbz kx trkriz-angidraku. ³³ Kxmule-esz', a' ncblo kxyrlz kxesz' namrlztile olz rde, da kc tqwai nzmrlzti-lzbq-krde. X olz kxyrlz na-amatqle ncblo ngrde. ‡

6

Doa Kxntopwzng Badr Trtedr X Lxedr

¹ Nimu doa kxntopwzng, lxngitibzmu natq trtemu badr lxemu, murde axvctr-lzbqpebzmu mz Kxetu x krlc me pnz drtwrde. ²⁻³ Da kc tqwai nzpikr Nzryrnrkxtr le kx, "Amrlue zvz trtem x lxem, murde na-amrlz Gct nim

✧ 5:19 Kolosia 3:16 ✧ 5:31 Nou 2:24; Matiu 19:5; Mak 10:7-8; 1 Korint 6:16 ‡ 5:33 5:25 Nivz lc ngi dalr nzmnc-zvzng da, a' trngiu dalr nzrtwz-zvzng da. 5:33 Gct yrlqle nzyrlzng murde ncblo x olz naokatr-lzbqng mz nzyrlz-krdr.

x namnc-zpwxq mz nrlc ka mzli kxboi.” ✧ Krlc lou sc Gct ayrnrngr kx amnqlzle kc tqvzmi nzesalz-krde.

⁴ A' nimu trte x lxe doa kxnztopwzng, bzkq angyatibzmu drtwr doa nemung. A' aclve-angidramu x alvztr-angidramu nidr, murde navz-nqblqlr me pnz drtwr Kxetu mz nzyrlvzljz-krmlr.

Kxnzawzng X Kxnzetu Rdrng

⁵ Nimu kxnzawzng, navz-nqblqamu natq kxnzetu rmung mrka mz nrlc. X navzdm mz nabzmu atwrnrngr nzamrlue-krmu nidr mz nzamatqngr, na-apule kx wztrpzmu mz Kraes. ⁶ Bzkq wz-angidrtx-ngrpwzmu mzli kx nztulvz-ngrdr nimu kxnzetu rmung, murde naglqlz-ngrdr nimu. A' napq mz nabzmu nzvz-nqblq-angidr-krmu natqdr, mz nzapu-krmu kxnzwztr-pzng mz Kraes, murde krlc me pnz drtwr Gct. ⁷ Abrtzlvzamu nzvz-krmu, na-apule kx wztrpzmu mz Kxetu, a' trngiu ncblo. ⁸ Nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx Kxetu sa na-ayzlumle nzvz-krqu kxmrlz mz da kxmrlz, kxmule-esz' nigu kxnzawzng o trtingr. ⁹ X nimu kxnzeturng, kx namusr-kz-ngrnamu kxnzawz nemung lcpwz. Bzkq rpibzmu natq kx naxngitrlr x natq ngr nzviplangr nidr. Nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx nimu badr Kxetu rmu esz' kc Heven, x mz nzobq-krde leplz amrlx kxnzmu-tpwzlr esz'.

Dalr Vea Kx Kam Gct Bagu Mz Nzaovxio-krqu Setzn Badr Drka' Kztedeng

¹⁰ Natqngc kx nzmnr-ngrbzng nidr seleng. Mnctr-amqngibzmu mz Kxetu rgu, murde narngiscmu zmatq mz nzaxplr-krde nimu. ¹¹ Vecku badr Setzn kc tqsutu drtwrde nzaovxio-krde nigu. Mz nzm-krde lcde, yrlqzbmu dalr vea amrlx kcng tqkabz Gct bamu, murde natu-amqngi-ngrnamu mzli kc Setzn na-atalz-ngrde x naesabrti-ngrde nimu. ¹² Mz vea lc trveckuu badr leplz. A' vecku badr drka' kxnzeturng, kxnzmailzng, x kxnzmatqng kcng tzmncng mrnyzdr. Murde sc tzbatrpxng alwx x da kxtrka mz nrlc ka, mz nznrgisc-krdr zmatq kxdrka'ngr. ¹³ Mz nzm-krde lcde, mzli ka nayrlqzbmu dalr vea amrlx kcng tqkabz Gct bamu, murde mzli kc navec-ngrqu badr, natu-pz'li-ngrnamu nidr. X natu-amqngiamu nakrlzbzle mzli kc nayrkrpxngr nzvecngr lc.

¹⁴ Oliqti-lzbqamu mz nzngini-krmu ncblo ngr vea neng Gct. Murde ncblo ngr vea nzamqngitrlr nrkalodr, murde naoliqng mz nzvecngr. X mz nqm q lcpwz, nzkrz-krmu da angidrng amrlx kx nzvzpxmqng mz Gct na-apule nrkalomu, murde naoliqamu mz nzaovxio-krmu nzpokianger amrlx. X ncblo ngr vea nzyrlqzbzlr temz ngr lomrdr kc tqyrputrngr nipna, murde enqmi rdrng ma tzluplxtrpzlr lomrdr. Mz nqm q lcpwz, nzkrz-krmu kx tubqpebzmu mz nzobqkr Gct na-apule temz ngr lomrmu, murde Setzn ma tqbatrpzle nztalvzokr nabzmu, mzli kc tqrpi-ngrbzle bamu kx vz-rbramu. ✧ ¹⁵ X ncblo ngr vea nzyrlq-kzpzlr but ngr nanycdr, murde natu-amqngi-ngrdr mz mzli r vea. X mz nqm q lcpwz, nzkrz-krmu kx mncamu mz nrw badr Gct mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Nrpakxmrlz, na-apule but ngr nanycmu, murde natu-amqngiamu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu x mz nzipx-krbzmu Nrpakxmrlz badr leplz. ¹⁶ X ncblo ngr vea nzaotr-kzng mz mqdr kxmc da kxmngi scdr kc tqyrputrngr nipna. Mz nqm q lcpwz nzbtrtkr drtwrmu Jiszs, na-apule da kxmngi scmu kc tqyrputrngr nipna kxngc kc tqpnzng Setzn nimu mz nzatrkatikrde nimu. Murde nzbtrtkr drtwrmu Jiszs sa na-amz-zvzbzle nipna kxngc sc Krkc Tqdrka'ngr amrlx. ¹⁷ X ncblo ngr vea nzyrlq-kzpzlr abx ngr vea kc tqayrbqpxle nardr. X nzmale-kzlr toki r vea mz mqdr kxrte mz nzvec-krdr badr enqmi rdrng. ✧ X mz

nqmq lcpwz, nzkriz-krmu kx Gct arlapxpele nimu na-apule da kxmngi kx nalalvzle narmu, murde nzaokrmu drtwrmu natubq x naopx, murde ma tgesabrti Setzn nimu. X nzkriz-krmu natq Gct x nzpipx-krbzmule na-apule toki r vea kc tqkabz Mqngrkxtr, nangi dalr nzaovxio-krmu Setzn. ¹⁸ X mz nzvec-krmu, krka'-zvz-ngrbzmu mz Gct nzokatr-krde nimu. X mz da amrlx krka'-zvzamu navz-nqblqle kxmu nzpi-krbz Mqngrkxtr le mz nabzmu. Mz nzkrka'-krmu aclvetio-angidramu, murde drtwrmu bzkq ma mz nzkrka'-krmu leplz neng Gct amrlx mrkang kqlu. X bzkq esaki nzkrka'-krmu, navz nakrlzbzle mzli kx ayzlu-ngrbz Gct natqmu.

¹⁹ X krka'-kz-ngrnamu ninge, murde nakam Gct bange natqdeng mzli kznike naycmne-ngrne, x nelznge nabr, mz nzyokaetipx-angidr-krbo Nrpakxmriz kc tqyc-kapqbz mz leplz. ²⁰ Kraes aprcmle bange nzwzkr menrpa nede mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo natqdeng. Dekc tzadwatrpe-ngrne mz presin. A' krka'-ngrnamu ninge, murde napipx-angidrbo mz nelznge kxbr.

Natq Ngr Nzarl-lzbqngr

²¹ Atwzlr-ngrbo bamu Tikikzs, mzlegu kxnmrlzti, kx wztr-angidrbz mz Kxetu rgu, murde nayapwxti-krlzpwzle ninge bamu x da kx rtrngztibong.

²² X na-apqtrpzle drtwrmu mz nzkriz-krmu nrpa ngrgrng amrlx.

²³ Krka'-ngrne kx Trtegu Gct x Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpx na-amnc-zpwxlr nimu badr mz nrwx. X nabatrpzlr nzmrlzti-lzbq-krmu x nzbrti-zvzkr drtwrmu Kraes. ²⁴ X rlxti-kzpo mz Gct kx nakabzle zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz mz leplz amrlx kcng tzmrlztilr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpx mz nivz kc tqvztx alo.

Delape. Ninge *Pol*.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Filipae Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Filipae

Letz lc yrbz aposol Pol mz lrmakxtr kcng tzmncng taon kxetu Filipae mz provins kc Masedonia. Mzbq ka Masedonia nzrpibz kandre kc Gris. Trgalr lr Filipae kxnzrlxngiting mzli kx Pol nidr badr Saelas, Timoti, x Luk nzkrzbzlr mrlcde mz nzvzpx-krde krali mz yiz 51 AD mz nibr nzrmcng mz Jiszs. ✧ A' sc tzlxngiting mz nzryapwx-krbzlr Nrpakxmrlz badr. Oklati-moule nidr mz nibrde. Mz nzwzng r lc, leplz nzklung kxtrngiulrJiu nzrlxngitilr Jiszs.

Yrle letz lc mz nzwzrde kc kai tqmnc-ngzrde mz presin mrkc Rom. ✧ Yrle mz mzli yiz 60—62 AD. Mzli lc tqyr-kzpzle letz mz Filimon, lr Efiszs, x lr Kolosia. Letz lcng amrlx dzbede esz' kx nzyrng mz presin. Mz letz lc awibz mz lr Filipae murde nzatwzlr-ngrbzlr trau x Epafroditzs bade mz nzokatr-krdr nide.

Nzalvztrngr kxmyapxbz mz letz lc rpile kx na-aelalz-ngm drtwrgu nzaetqngr drtqgu mz nzvz-nqblq-krdu Jiszs Kxnzmcpz. Murde mz nzaxvctr-krbzku bade mz nzetqkr drtqde, sa na-amrlzle nigu. Pol rpi-kzle kx leplz neng Gct drtwzdr naesz'ti x na-acvetio-lzbqng mz kxnzalvztr-rbrng.

Mrkcng Mz Letz Lc

Pol awibz mz lr Filipae x krka'-ngrde nidr. [1:1-11]

Kxmule-esz' Pol mncpxm mz presin, drtwzrde elalzm, murde suti drtwzrde kx leplz naglqlzlr Kraes. [1:12-26]

Pibzle badr kx natu-amqngi-zvzng mz nzrlxngiti-krdr, x nzmnc-krdr natakitrde leplz neng Gct. [1:27—3:1]

Pibzle badr kx na-avzo-lzbqng da kc tqwai Kraes ma nzavzo-lzbq-krde. [2:1-11]

Pi-kzpzle badr kx navz-nqblqlr nzmnc-krde x natq Kxetu nakrlzbzle nzbz-krdr. [dckrlzde 3]

X pi-mopwzle badr kx naesz'ting mz drtwzdr, na-abrtzlvz-zvzlr nzkrz-krdr Kxetu, x drtwzdr naesapz mz nzmnc-zpwxngr kx kabz Gct badr. [dckrlzde 4]

¹ Ninge Pol, nigr ncdz Timoti, kxnzawz-nrbalqng ne Mevalu Jiszs.

Ryrbzkr bamu, nimu leplz kxnztrng ne Gct amrlx kx nzaxvctrpzng mz Mevalu Jiszs. Nimu kcng tzmncng mz taon Filipae, badr kxnzacrvelr nimu x kxnzacrvelng dalr makxtr. ² Krka'-ngrne kx Gct Trtegu x Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpz, naokatr lr nimu mz zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz murde namnc-zpwxamu.

Pol Krka'-ngrde Lr Filipae

³ Awi-zvz-ngrbo mz Gct rnge mz nzdcpxkr mz drtwzrde nimu. ⁴ X mzli kznikeng krka'-ngrne nimu amrlx, krka'-abrtz-zvzx. ⁵ Murde okatr-zvzamu ninge mz nzwz-lxblr-krdu mz Nrpakxmrlz, yzuo mzli kc kai tqrlxngiti-ngnamu, krlzmlc mzli ka. ⁶ X krlzti-angidrx kx Gct dekc tqayzutrpzle nztekqtr-krde nimu, x sa navz zvz nztekqtr-krde nimu nakrlzbzle mzli kx na-aykrpx-ngrdele, mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngm Mevalu Jiszs. ⁷ Nimu la tqyc zvz mz drtwzrde. X takitrde nzaoti-zvzkr drtwzrde lc nimu amrlx ngrmu.

✧ : Aposol 16:6-40 ✧ : Aposol 28:30-31

Murde nargu tutr-lxblrpe mz nzwzngr kxmrlz mzli ka tqmncpx-ngrmc mz presin, x mzli kc tqaxplrtr-ngrne Nrpakxmrlz mz nzalvztr-krnge. ⁸ Krlz Gct kx trpokiawxu mz nzrpi-krbo kx nzmrlzti-zlwz-krnge nimu vzpxm mz nivz lr Mevalu Jiszs.

⁹ X krka'-ngrne nimu, kx nivz lrmu naetunepx zvz, mz nzkrly-angidr-krmu Gct x nzabrtzlvz-krmu da kxtubq. ¹⁰ X nakrlzamu nzmcpxngr da kx brngz-esz'ngr, x nzmnc-krmu natubq x natr nakrlzbzle mzli kc Kraes nayzlu-mou-ngrmle. ¹¹ X krka'-ngrne kx nztubq-krmu lc naetunepx zvz mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Jiszs Kxnzmcp, murde leplz naglqpxlr Gct.

Nzmnctr-ngrbz Mz Kraes

¹² Mzlengeng x inwengeng, abrtztx-ngrne nzpi-krbo bamu kx kxmule-esz' nzatrkatilr ninge, a' krlc okatrlc x axplrle nzwz-krnge mz Nrpakxmrlz. ¹³ Murde kxnzaclveng mz ma nyz King kc etu mrka Rom x kzdung kz leplz nzkrlylr kx mncpxmc mz presin murde wztrpo mz Kraes. ¹⁴ Nzmnpcpx-krmc lc mz presin, apqtr-mopwzle nabz mzlegung kxnzkqlung. X mzli ka nelzdr br mz nzipx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz, x trnzmwxlrpeung. ¹⁵ Kxmule-esz' kzdung nidr nzdobulvzlr x sc tzyapwxtipx-ngrdr Nrpakxmrlz mz drtwr kxmwa, a' kzdung nzryapwpxng murde suti drtwrdr nzokatr-zpwxlr ninge, vzpxm mz nivz ldr. ¹⁶ X nzkrlylr kx Gct mcpyle ninge mz nzaxplr-krnge nzwzkr Nrpakxmrlz. ¹⁷ A' ncblo lc-kzng tzyapwxtipxlr Kraes, murde suti drtwrdr namyalzng mz nzamatqkr leplz nidr. X nzrpilr na-aetunepx-zlwzlr nztalvzokr nabzngc mzli ka tqmncpx-ngrmc mz presin. ¹⁸ A' sa tqmrlz ye! Murde da kx myapxbz ngi nzvz-zvzkr nzryapwxtipxngr Kraes. Kxmule-esz' nzyapwxtipx mz nabz kxnzpokianger o mz nabz angidr, a' nzryapwxtipxngr Kraes, dela tqabrtz-ngrne. X abrtz-zvz-ngrne. ¹⁹ Murde krlzx kx sa na-aovxiox mz nzkrka'-krmu ninge, x mz nzokatrkr Mqngr Jiszs Kxnzmcp. ²⁰ Da kx pqtx zlwz mz drtwrnce, x da kx obqtipxx, kx bzkq taox mz nzwztr-krbo mz Kraes. A' suti zvz drtwrnce kx nelzngc bzkq twz-prlzm, myapxbz mzli ka. Murde na-alex da kx naglqpxngr Kraes, kxmule-esz' mz nzlu-krnge o mz nzbz-krnge. ²¹ Murde mz nzmnc-krnge mz nrlc ka, mncbo mz Kraes. A' nzmu nabzx, sa namnc-zvzpebo bade Heven. ²²⁻²³ Trkrlzwxu myx kxmrlz, nzlungr o nzbzng. Mncx mz drtwr kxli. Nzmu namnc-zvzbo mz nrkrdrdq, krlzx nzwztr-zvz-krbo mz Kraes. A' suti drtwrnce nzrlaszpx-krnge nzlu-krnge mz nrkrdrdqngc lc, murde namnctrpebo mz Kraes. Murde nzmnctr-ngrbz bade ngi da kx myapx-esz'ngr. ²⁴⁻²⁵ A' krlzx kx sutibe drtwrmu ninge. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, krlz-kzx kx sa nalubex. X sa namnc-zvzbo bamu mz nzokatr-krnge nimu. Murde nzlxngiti-krmu Jiszs x nzabrtzlvz-krmu nide naetunepx. ²⁶ X nayzlu-mopwc' mzli kc Mevalu Jiszs na-avzpx-ngrmle ninge mz presin, murde na-abrtzlvz-kzamu nzkrly-krbo nimu.

Tu-amqngiamu Mz Nzotangr

²⁷ Kxmule-esz' da kx prtz, a' da amrlx kx aleamu natakitrde Nrpa ngr Kraes. Murde kxmule-esz' vzmc mz nzmnc-krnge nimu mz mzke', o mncmc rlr, a' naxlrtpwo nrpa kx tu-amqngiamu mz drtwr kxesz', mz vea ngr Nrpakxmrlz. ²⁸ Bzkq mwxlrtiamu ncblo kcng tqotaamu badr, murde Nrpakxmrlz aelwapx-ngrde kx Gct sa naodatile nidr, a' na-arlapxle nimu. ²⁹ Gct rlr-ngrbzle bamu nzwztr-krbzmu mz Kraes murde lxngitiamu nide. X rlr-kz-ngrbzle nzetqtr-krbz drtqmu bade. ³⁰ Murde mzli ka nzkxpungr kcpwz tqrmctiamu, dekc tqrmcti-zvzx.

2

Nzavzo-lzbqkr Kraes Kc Tqmyalz-esz'ngr

¹⁻² Batrpzmu nzalalz-krm drtwrnge, mz nzale-krmu da lcde seng. Drtwr naesz'ti murde Kraes sc tqapqtrpzle drtwrmu. X nivz lrmu na-apule nivz lr Kraes kc tqmrlztile nimu. X nzmnc-lxblr-krmu natr murde odutr-lxblramu badr Mqngrkxtr. X da kx napnz drtwrmu naesz', murde mrlzti-lzbqamu x tqyc mz drtwrmu kztemu. ³ Bzkq trkibramu mz nzrtrngz-krbzmu da kx na-aetu-lzbq-ngrnamu, a' na-avzo-lzbqamu, x na-aoti drtwrmu kx leplz namyaszpxpwzlr nimu. ⁴ Bzkq aoti txpwz drtwrmu nimu esz'-krmu, a' na-aoti kz drtwrmu da kx suti drtwr kztemung.

⁵ Nqmq nr nzaokrmu drtwrmu na-apule Mevalu Jiszs.

⁶ Kxmule-esz' Kraes esz'-krde nide Gct,
X apule Gct mz da amrlx x nzrsakrlrng ncd,
A' trlolvz-amqngileu mz nzrsakrlr-krdr ncd.

⁷ A' yrlqtxole kzdung da mz nzrsakrlr-krdr ncd,
Murde navzom mz nzngini-krde kxnzawz-nrbalq,
X namika mz nzngini-krde ncblo.

⁸ X mz nzaelwapx-lzbq-krde apule ncblo, avzo-lzbq.
X vz-nqblq-zvzle me pnz drtwr Gct,
Kxmule-esz' nabz,
Mz nzrtqlvztrngr nide mz kros.

⁹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde,
Gct kabzle bade me matq esz'ngr Heven,
X aprcbzle bade drtq kx myaszlzle drtq amrlx.

¹⁰ Murde kxnzmncng Heven amrlx,
X kxnzmncng mz nrlc amrlx,
X kxnzbzpeng amrlx,

Na-atuong zpr mz nzangio-krdr Jiszs. ✧

¹¹ X leplz amrlx naglqpxlr Gct Trtegu
Mz nzpipx-krdr kx, "Jiszs Kxnzmcp x nide Kxetu Lod."

Na-aelwapx-ngrbzmu Lrpzki Angidr Mz Leplz Mz Nzkriz-krbzlr Gct

¹² Mz lengeng x inwengeng, mzli kc tqmnc-ngrbo bamu, vz-nqblq-zvzamu natqng. A' mzli ka trmncpe-ngrpwc'u, namyapx-mopwz nzvz-nqblq-krmule. Doa kx esz' mz nimu na-ayrkrpxle nzwzng kc tqyzuo Gct, mzli kc tqarlapx-ngrde nide mz nzamatq-krde Gct mz zmwxl. ¹³ Murde Gct kc tqmncbz bamu, okatrle nimu murde nasuti drtwrmu nzvz-nqblqng me pnz drtwrde x nakrlzamu nzrvz-nqblqng.

¹⁴ Mz da amrlx kx rtrngztibzmu, bzkq drtwrmu lc x talwzamu.

¹⁵ Kxmule-esz' mncamu mz mzli kxtrnzrlxngitiung x kxdrka'-ngrng, a' nabzmu natr x natubq mz nzngini-krmu doa neng Gct. Murde nqmq krmu na-aelwapx-ngrbzle badr lrpzki angidr mz nzkriz-krbzlr Gct. ¹⁶ X nayapwxtibzmu nrpa ngr nzlungr badr. X dekc, sa na-abrtzlvz-ngrne nimu mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrm Kraes kalr. Murde nzwz-krmu lc sa na-aelwapx-ngrde kx drtqng tretqne-nrbalqu mz nzwz-krnge.

¹⁷ Nzrlxngiti-krmu apule blz kc tqkabzmu mz Gct. X opxm kx ycp pipz nznrbqng ninge. Kxmule-esz' nzpuliokr mepyr rnge na-ayrkrpxle blz krmu, a' drtwrnge sc tqelalz-ngrm nzprtr-krnge mz nzaetqkr drtq Kxnzmcp x mz nzprtr-kz-krmu mz nzaetqkr drtqde. ¹⁸ X nimu kz

drtwrmu naelalzm x naprtrpa'mu mz nzabrtz-krnge, kxmule-esz' nike prtzm bange. *

Nzatwzlrngr Timoti X Epafroditzs

¹⁹ Drtwrnge abtrrpo mz Kxetu Jiszs kx sa na-atwzlr-ngrbo Timoti bamu. Murde mz nyzylu-krmle, drtwrnge na-apqtrple mz nzyapwxti-krmle nrpa ngrmu. ²⁰ Trpnzngr ncblo mrka kx apule Timoti, kx yc zlwz mz drtwrde nimu. ²¹ A' opxm kx ncblo kc-kzng tqwzkrng badr nzaoti txpww drtwrdr me pnz drtwrdr esz'-krdr, a' trnzaotiu drtwrdr nzwzkr Mevalu Jiszs. ²² Krlz-angidramu nzmrlzkr nqm q krde. Okatrlle ninge mz nzyapwxtipxngr Nrpakxmrlz apule doa kxtpowz kx nzwzng ncd rtrtede. ²³ Pnzpe drtwrnge kx sa na-atwzlr-ngrbo nide bamu, mz nibr nzxlr-krnge nike naprtzm bange mrka. ²⁴ Abtrrpo drtwrnge mz Kxetu rgu kx mzli trnaboio x ninge kc tqvzpe-kzpc' mz nzoklati-krbo nimu.

²⁵ Kxmule-esz', a' aotipe drtwrnge nzayzlu-kai-krbo Epafroditzs bamu. Nide mzlegu kx likr ncd rtr m z nzwzng kxes'. X xplrlvzkr rlilrgr nzyapwxtipxngr Nrpakxmrlz. Atwzlr-ngrmamu nide mzli kc mz nzokatrkrde ninge. ²⁶ Sutitx zlwz drtwrde nzmckrde nimu amrlx, x nabzde talvzo murde nzxlr-krmu nzyagoxkrde. ²⁷ Yagoxtx zlwz x ycpwz pipz nzbzkrde. A' ycpengr drtwr Gct, x trbz. Tryc-ngru drtwr Gct nide esz'-krde, a' ninge kz. Katxpxbzle nzwzkr drtwrnge kx nzm navz-ebirngm bange, nzm Epafroditzs nabzle. ²⁸ Sutitx zlwz drtwrnge nzayzlu-krbole bamu, murde drtwrmu naelalzm mz nzmckmoukrm nide, x nzwzkr drtwrnge sc tqyrkrpxpebz. ²⁹ Abrtzlvzamu nide mz nzprtrkrbzle bamu, na-apule mzlemu mz nzabrtz-zlwzng. X amatqamu ncblo amrlx keng tzapulr nide. ³⁰ Ycpwz pipz nzbzkrde mz nzwzkr Kraes. Trmwxlru nzrkakrbzle nzlu-krde mz nzayrkrpxngr nzokatrng kx rblxbz bamu, murde mnc-rlrupwamu bange.

3

Nzmcngr Kx Tubq-esz'ngr

¹ Mzle ngeng x inwengeng, natq kx napi-rmnr-ngrbo bamu nide sele. Na-abrtzlvzamu nzaxvctr-lzbqkrbzmu mz Kxetu.

Suti drtwrnge nzpi-kr-mopwo nikeng yrpe-kaipo bamu mzli kc, murde ma tqvz-rbramu. ² Aclvetio-angidramu leplz keng tzapulr kuli kzpeto, tzaleng da kxtrka. Nzalvztr-ngrdr nimu kx suti drtwr Gct ncblo napakng mz nzvz-nqblqkrde Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai. ³ A' nzrpakng angidr mz Nzesz'tikr Gct Kc Ate delc tqtwzku mz nabzgu, nigu amrlx, a' trnztwzlr. Twzku nzrpakng angidr murde da keng tq. Nzangio-krgr Gct vzpxm mz Mqng rde. Abrtz-ngrgu nzaxvctr-lzbqkrbzku mz Mevalu Jiszs. X trabrtrpwzkuu drtwrgru mz nzrpakng nrkrdrdq. ⁴ Kxmule-esz', a' krlz-kzx nzabrtrkrbo drtwrnge mz da kxnmulr lcn g. Nzmu namnc dq ncblo kx krlzle nzabrtrkrde drtwrde mz dalr nrkrdrdqde, myapxpwo! ⁵ Murde nzpakr nrkrdrdqng mzli kc zbq rnge tqrtqmzng rde, mzli kc tzrmcng r mzke'. Ninge lr Israel, vzpxmc mz nqvi lr Benjamin. Ninge angidr mepyr ngr lr Jiu. X vz-nqblq-angidrx Loukxtr, da kc tzwailr Farzsi. ⁶ X mz drtwrnge nzmwatikr, sc tqatrkatipex leplz neng Kraes, murde mz drtwrnge nzesablqtilr Loukxtr. X mz nzvz-nqblqkrnge Lou sc Mosis tubq-esz'ng r x.

* **2:18** 2:17 Nzqqlu-krdr 15:1-12 ycmnetr-ng rde blz kx nzka-nrbalqng r, x mz nzka-krbzlrle, nzka-zvz-kzpz waen kc tzpulio-ng rdr mz drtc'. Nzrlxngitkr lr Filipae apule blz lc, x nzm Pol nabz, mepyr ng rde na-apule waen lc.

⁷ A' mzli ka, da kznikeng pix mzli kc mz nzaetu-lzbq-krnge, rtctxpe-ngrneleng murde namncpebo mz Kraes. ⁸ A' tr-rtctx-ngrwxu da lcng txpwz, a' rtctx-ngrne da amrlx kcnq tqpqtitr drtwrnge mzli kc, murde natwzx da kznike pqtr zlwz mz drtwrnge mzli ka, krlcde nzkriz-krnge Kxetu rnge, Mevalu Jiszs. Da amrlx kcnq tqrtctx-ngrne nzapupemlr bange dcvi. X abrtzlvzx nztctx-krngeleng murde namnctr-lxblrkr mz Kraes, ⁹ x nanginipegr ncdz da kxesz'. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nztubq-krnge trvzpxpuu mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge Loukxtr. A' vzpxm mz nzlxngiti-krnge Kraes. Gct kamle bange nztubqngr lc, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrnge Kraes. ¹⁰ Suti drtwrnge kx nakrlzx nide x natwz-kzx zmatq kc tqtulz-mople nide mz nzbz-krde murde navz-nqblq-zvzx nide. Kxmule-esz' drtqngc etq x bzx, a' suti drtwrnge kx na-apu-zpwxx nide mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge me pnz drtwr Gct. ¹¹ Murde krlzx kx sa na-atulz-kz-mople ninge mz nzbz-krnge.

Pol Yrnitr Mz Nzkriz-krbzle Bz Ngr Nzesangr

¹² Tr-rpipwc'u kx mncpex mrkc tqpnzm drtwr Gct bange. Trkrlzkapc' bz ngrde. A' sc tqabz-zvzx nzkriz-krbole, murde dekc Mevalu Jiszs tqtwz-ngrde ninge. ¹³ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, krlzx kx trkrlzkapo bz kc mz nzapu-krnge Jiszs. A' da kx rtrngzti-zvzbo nide sele. Mrbrtr mz drtwrnge dalr mzli kc, x yrnitrx mz bz lc tqobqtipxx nakrlzbz. ¹⁴ Nzmc-krnge mz nrlc apule nzesangr. X sa tqvo-zvzx mz nzayrkrpx-krnge nzesangr lc, murde natwzx da kxmrlz kx Gct nakabzle mz krkcng tqkqleng, kx namncng badr Heven kalr murde nzaxvctr-lzbqzbng mz Mevalu Jiszs.

¹⁵ Nigu amrlx ngrgu kcnq tzbrpeng mz nzmncngr kxtr, nalxngiti-kzku natqngc lcng. A' nzmu drtwr kzdu nimu kx tqblepxle, sa na-aelwapx-ngrbz Gct badr drtwr kxtubq. ¹⁶ Navz zvz nzvz-nqblq-krngu da angidr kc tqtwzpeku.

¹⁷ Mzli ka kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, navz-nqblqamu nqm qkrngeng x nqm qkr leplz kcnq tzmnc-nqblqlr nqm qkrgr, nigr aposol. ¹⁸ Murde leplz kxnxkqlung, trnzlxngitilru nzbzo-krm Kraes mz kros. Ycmnetr-ngrbo nidr nzwrde kqlupe, x mzli ka pi-mopo bamu nqm qkrdr mz nzyrningr.

¹⁹ Murde lrpzki lc tzvz-nqblqlr mailzle nidr mz Hxl, mz nzodati-alongr nidr. Trnzwztrpwzung mz Gct, a' nzvz-nqblqlr da kx suti drtwr nrkrdrdqdr. Nzrtrngzbzng da kx myangr drtq x nzglqpx-lzbq-ngrdr. Nzaoti txpwz drtwrdr dalr nrlc. ²⁰ A' nigu, mrnyzgu ycpc Heven, x aenzliku Mevalu x Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpx, naprpxm mrlcde. ²¹ X mz nzyzlu-krmle lc, sa natekqtrpzle nrkrdrdqgu mz nrkrdrdq kxluli mz nzapu-krdr nrkrdrdqde, mz zmatq kcpwz tqaclve-ngrde doa x da amrlx mz nrlc.

4

Nzlc-apqbzkr Pol

¹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, tu-amqngitrpzmu mz Kxetu rgu, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbole bamu. Nimu kztengeng kx mrlzti-zlwzx. Mzli ka sutitx zlwz drtwrnge nzrmcng nimu. Murde aelalz-zvmamu drtwrnge x apuamu da kxmrlz kx sa natwzx mz nzokatr-krnge nimu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu.

² X mzli ka napitxbo bamu, nimu Yuodia x Sidike, kx bzkq talwzamu. A' drtwrmu naesz'ti, mz nzapu-krmu ile-lzbq, mz nzaodukr Kxetu rgu. ³ Susugos, nim mrlx kztengc angidr. Rlxrtibo bam, okatrpz olvz lcng nzling mz nzwztr-zvz-krbzlr mz Kraes. Murde olvz lcng wz-lxblrkr badr, mz nzlepx-krgr Nrpakxmrlz, x Klemen badr kzdung kz leplz. X krlzx kx drtqdr

yclzm mz Buk r Nzlungr, mrkc tqyrongr Gct drtq leplz kcng namncng mz nzlungr kxboi.

⁴ Naelalz-zvz-ngrm drtwrmu Kxetu rgu. X napi-mopwc' kx, naelalz-ngrm drtwrmu.

⁵ Na-aenzli-zpwxamu leplz amrlx. Murde Kxetu rgu ycpe pipz nzvz-krmle. ⁶ Bzkq drtwrmu yclwz mz da, a' rlxibzmu mz Gct mz nzkrka'ngr x awibzmu bade mz da amrlx. ⁷ Zbz nrwx x nzmnc-zpwxngr kc tryrplatitrpwzu nargu, sa navzom mz drtwrmu x nabzmu mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzmu mz Mevalu Jiszs.

⁸ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, napitx-mopwc' kx na-aoti zvz drtwrmu da angidr, da kxmrlz, da kxtubq, da kxlqngi, da kxtr, da kxmyapx-esz'ngr, x da amrlx kx takitrde nzamrluengr x nzrglqpxngr. ⁹ Na-ale-zvzamu da kx alvztr-ngrne nimu mz natqngeng x mz nzmnc-krnge. X Gct kc tqrkam bagu nzmnc-zpwxngr, sa namncbz bamu.

Pol Awibz Mz Lr Filipae

¹⁰ Awi-zlwz-ngrbo mz Kxetu rgu, nzyc-moukr mz drtwrmu ninge mzli ka. Murde mzli boitxpe trpengr da kx aleamu mz nzokatr-krmu ninge. Trngiu murde traotiu drtwrmu ninge, a' trpnzng r mzli rde. ¹¹ Trpi-ngrpwc'u da lc murde mnctpxxx mz da. Murde alvztr-lzbqpenge mz nzmnc-zpwxngr kxmule-esz' trpnzng da, mz nzmnc-xgle-krnge Jiszs. ¹² Kzdung mzli mncx mz mzli kx rblx ngr da, x kzdung mzli mnc-kzx mz mzli kx kqlu ngr da. A' alvztr-lzbqpenge mz nzmnc-zpwxngr mz da amrlx, kxmule-esz' mz nzmungr kx krlcng nelz mz nzrngisc-krnge da, o nzmungr kx trnzkrcl-ngru mz nznngini-krnge nra-nzlu ngr leplz. ¹³ Krlzx nzalengr da amrlx mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct, mz nzokatrkr Jiszs Kxnzmcpx.

¹⁴ A' mrlzm bange nzokatr-krmu ninge mz mzli r nzxpu-krngeng mzli ka. ¹⁵ Murde nimu lr Filipae krlz-angidramu kx okatr-zvzamu ninge. Mzli lc tqrkalz-ngrmc mz Provins nyzmu Masedonia mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz, dzbe lrmakxtr nyzmu tpxwz kc tqokatrple ninge. ¹⁶ X mzli kc tqmncpe-ngrne mztea Tesalonika mz nzsutikr drtwrnge trau, tqatwzlr-zvz-ngrmamu trau, mz nzokatrng ninge. ¹⁷ A' trsutiu drtwrnge nzrkakrmamu scnge da mzli ka. A' da kx sutibz drtwrnge bamu, kx Gct na-abrtzlvzle nimu mz nzrka-nrbalq-krmu. ¹⁸ Twzpex da amrlx kcng tqatwzlr-ngrmamu bange. X nzrngisc-krnge da myaszpxpele da kx takitrde nzmnc-krnge. Trpnzng mou da kx suti drtwrnge, murde Epafroditzs kapemle bange da kcng tqokatr-ngrnamu ninge. Da lc tqapule blz kx mnrt mrlz zlwz, kx abrtzlvz Gct x elalz-ngrm drtwrde. ¹⁹ X Gct rnge sa nakabzle bamu da amrlx kx takitrde nzmnc-krmu, mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Mevalu Jiszs, murde nide bcnyr kx myapx-esz'ngr. ²⁰ Naglqpxku Trtegu Gct, tqvzpe tqvzpe. Eu, angida.

Natq Ngr Nzarl-lzbqngr

²¹ Rpibo "Nimu la," mz leplz kxnztrng ne Mevalu Jiszs amrlx mrla. X mzlegung kcng mrka nzrpi-kzpzlr bamu kx, "Nimu la." ²² Leplz ne Gct amrlx kcng mrka nzrpi-kzpzlr kx, "Nimu la," myapxbz leplz ngr ma nyz King kxetu kc mrka Rom.

²³ Krka'-ngrne kx Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpx naokatrle nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

Delape. Ninge *Pol*.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Kolosia Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Kolosia

Kxmule-esz' trkrlzkapzle Kolosia, a' Pol yrbzle letz lc mz dzbe lrmakxtr mz taon lcde, badr dzbe lrmakxtr mz taon kc Laodisea, mz provins kc Esia. Taon kc etu Efiszs yc kz mz provins lcde. Mzli ka mrlcde nzrpipebz kandre kc Trki. Yrle letz lc mz nzwrde kc kai tqmnc-ngrde mz presin mrkc Rom. ✧ Yrle mz mzlr yiz 60—62 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs. Mzli lc yrkzpzle letz mz Filimon, lr Efiszs, x lr Filipae. Letz lcng amrlx dzbede esz' kx nzyrng mz presin.

Pol yrbzle letz lc mz nzatubqti-krde kzdung nzalvztr-rbr-ngrng, kx nzrpilr kx na-ale-zvzlr da kxkqlu mz nzmncntr-zpwx-krbzlr mz Gct. X nzakaputr-zvzmlr zbq kxtrng, nzangio-zvzlr enjrl, x nzvz-nqblq-zvzlr Lou sc Mosis mz dakxnzng kx trtakitrdeu nzmungr. X mou nzrlrpx-lzbq-ngrbzlr mz nzpakrngr x mz nzaetqngr drtqdr murde mz drtwrdr ngi nzayrplapxng kxtr. X suti drtwrdr nzrkrlzng nzyrplapxng kx yc-kapq. A' nzaokrdr drtwrdr lcng amrlx nzvz-rbrng.

Mrkcng Mz Letz Lc

Kraes myaszpx-zlwzle da amrlx kcng tqmatq mz drtwr lr Kolosia. *[dckrlzde 1]*

Kraes myalz-esz'ngr. *[1:15-20]*

Pol rpibzle badr kx bzkq nzesabrting mz nzalvztr-rbr-ngrng. *[dckrlzde 2]*

Da kcng tzmyapxbzng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Kraes. *[3:1—4:6]*

Pol ayrkrpxle letz lc mz natq ngr nzarlr-lzbqng. *[4:7-18]*

¹ Ninge Pol kc tqmcp x Gct mz nznngini-krnge aposol ne Jiszs Kxnzmcp x, nigr ncd r mzlegu Timoti.

² Ryrbzkr bamu nimu leplz kxnztrng ne Kraes, kx nzmncng mztea Kolosia. Nimu mzlegrng murde vz zvz mz nzlxngiti-krmu nide.

X krka'-ngrgr kx Gct Trtegu naokatrle nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz murde namnc-zpwxamu.

Nzkrka'ngr Mz Nzawingr

³ Awi-zvz-ngrbzkr nimu mz Gct Trte, mzli kznikeng krka'-ngrgr nimu. Murde Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp x nide mrlxde. ⁴ Awi-ngrbzkr nimu mz Gct murde nzxlr-krgr nzabrtr-krbzmu drtwrmu mz Mevalu Jiszs, x nzmrlzti-krmu leplz ne Gct amrlx. ⁵ Nzrlxngiti-krmu x nivz lrmu lcng nzvzpxmqng mz nzobqtipx-krmu da kcng tqaenzliamu, tzyrlq-bekang Heven. Da lcng tqxlr-zvzamu mzli kc tzpi-ayrnr-ngrbz bamu da angidr kc tqngi Nrpakxmrlz. ⁶ Nrpakxmrlz lc sc tqvz zvz nzkra-krbzle da kxmrlzting mz leplz x tresakiu nzetunepx-krde mz nrlc. Da kc tqwaibzle bamu, abzo mzli kc tqxlr-ayrnr-ngrnamule x tqkrlz-angidrpe-ngrnamu zmrlz kxmyalz kc tqka-nrbalq Gct. ⁷ Epafra kc tqalvztr-ngrde nimu mz zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz, nide kxnzawz-nrbalq ne Kraes mz nigr, kcng tqwz-lxblrbzkr badr, x mrlzti-zlwzkr nide. ⁸ X pimle bagr nivz kc tqkatrpz Mqngkxtr mz nabzmu.

⁹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, abzo mzli kc tqxlr-ngrgr nrpa ngrmu, sa tqdctipx zvz drtwrgr nimu mz nzkrka'-krgr kx Gct nakabzle bamu nzrkrlzng kx

✧ : Aposol 28:30-31

vzpxm mz Mqngrkxtr, murde nakrlzamu nike tqstuti drtwr Gct. ¹⁰ Murde nzmnc-krmu natakitrde Kxetu rgu, mz da lcde seleng. Nartrngzbzmu da kx abrtz-ngrde mz da amrlx, x na-aelwapx-ngrnamu nzwzng kxmrlz kxkqlu, x nzkriz-krmu Gct naetunepx zvz. ¹¹ X krka'-kz-ngrgr kx nzetukr zmatq ngr Gct na-axplr-zlwzle nzrlxngiti-krmu, kxmule-esz' da kx prtz, a' natu-amqngi-zvzamu mz nzabrtzngr. ¹²⁻¹⁴ X na-awibzmu mz Gct Trtegu murde vzmipxpele nigu mz nzmncz-krbzku mz zmatq ngr alwx kc tqakamrbr-ngrde da mz nabzgu, x vzmitrpele nigu mz nzmncz-krbzku mz zmatq ngr Mrlxde Kxnmrlzti mz nzngini-krde King rgu. X mz nzbzpe-krde nigu, Jiszs xpexpele alwx rgung murde Gct naipqle nigu. X sc tqrtz-kzpz lrpzki r nztakitr-krgr nztwz-krgr da lcng tqmrlzting tzvzpxmqng mz nzaxvctr-krbzku bade. Murde alu-moule nigu mz nzapu-krgr lam kc tqtekatrle mz nyr pnrde.

Nzmyapx-esz'ngrkr Kraes

¹⁵ Jiszs Kxnmcp x aelwapx-ngrbzle mz leplz nqm q kr Gct Trtede kc trnzmcung. X mz nzngini-krde Mrlx Gct, nide kx myapxbz mz doa x da amrlx kcng tzwzng. ¹⁶ Mz nide, dekc Gct tqwz-ngrde doa x da amrlx Heven x mz nrlc ka, da kcng tqmcku mz mzku x da kcng trmckuu mz mzku, kx nzmncng mz lxlz kxmule-esz' enjrl o drka'ng, kxnzetung, kxnzaclveng, x kxnzmatqng. Doa x da amrlx nzwzng murde namwitr-lxblrpwz bade. ¹⁷ Doa x da amrlx nzwz-atengr, a' Jiszs mnc pnz kai, x da amrlx lolvz lxlz zmatq ngrde. ¹⁸ Lrmakxtr apule nrkrdrdq Kraes, x nide narde, murde nide nou nzlungr. X nzatulz-kaip nide mz nzbzng, a' trpengr nzbz-krde. Murde Kraes namyapxbz mz doa x da amrlx. ✧ ¹⁹ Murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct, trpnzngr da kx namrbrpxm mz Mrlxde mz nzaotr-angidr-krde Trtede. ²⁰ Vzdz-kzp mz drtwr Gct esz'-krde kx nayzlumimle doa x da amrlx mz nrlc atwrnrngr bade mz nzwzkr Mrlxde. Gct ao nrwz mz nzyrleo-krm mepyr ngr Mrlxde mz kros. X yzlumi-mople mz nide esz'-krde doa x da amrlx mrka mz nrlc ka x mrkc Heven. *

²¹ Mzli kc, mnc-rlrupwzmu mz Gct. X aelwapx-ngrnamu kx ptxpx-ngrnamu nide mz nzale-krmu da kxtrka x nzaongr drtwr kxtrka. ²² A' mzli ka mz nzbzo-krm nrkrdrdq Kraes lc mz kros, Gct yzlumipemle nimu bade, murde nanginimu leplz kxnztrng, kxnztubqng, kx nabzdr lq mz nzobq-krde. ²³ Da lcng nangidati nzmu navz zvz nzabrtr-krbzmu drtwrmu mz Nrpakxmrlz, x tu-amqngiamu, bzkq nelzmu bao mz nzobqtipx-krmu da kc tqpi Gct mz Nrpakxmrlz. X wztrpo mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz lc mz mztea amrlx.

Nzwz-nrbalqtr-krbz Pol Mz Leplz Neng Kraes

²⁴ Kxmule-esz' mncx mz presin, a' abrtztx-ngrne nzetqtr-krbz drtqnge. Murde drtqnge naetq kz mz nzkxpu-krngeng da kc tqwai Kraes, mz nzokatr-krnge nrkrdrdqde kc tqngi leplz nedeng. ²⁵ Gct mcp xle ninge mz nzwz-nrbalqtr-krbo mz leplz ne Kraes, murde naokatr x nimu mz nzyapwxtipx-zpwx-krnge Nrpa ngr Kraes. ²⁶ Nrpa lc ngi dakxyc-kapq pnz. Trpipwzleu mz nrpr ngr leplz lcng kqlu mz yiz kang kqlu, a' mzli ka aelwapxpe-ngrbzle ng mz leplz kxnztr nedeng. ²⁷ Dakxyc-kapq pnz lc tqaelwapx-kz-ngrpz Gct mz leplz nedeng kxtrngiulrJiu. Da zpwx lc tqmyapx nide sele. Kraes tqmncpx-ngrmle bamu murde naobqtipx-ngrnamu nzprtr-kz-krmu mz nzmyalz-krde. ²⁸ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, pipxbzkr Kraes mz leplz amrlx. X mz nzyrplapx-zpwxng, rngidrtr-ngrbzkr

✧ **1:18** Aposol 26:23; Rom 8:29; 1 Korint 15:20; Hibru 1:6 * **1:20** A' sa na-ayrplapxle drka' x kxtrnzrlxngitiung amrlx.

leplz amrlx x alvztr-ngrgr nide, murde leplz amrlx kcng tqvzmimgr mz Gct nabrpeng mz nzmnc-krdr mz Kraes. ²⁹ Delc nabztq tqtu-ngrmle bange mz nzale-krnge nzwzng lc, mz nzmnc-xgle-krnge mz zmatq kx xplr kx katrp Kraes mz nabznge, a' trngiu nzxplr-krnge esz'-krnge.

2

¹ Suti drtwrnge nakrlzamu kx wz-katox mz nzokatr-zvz-krnge nimu lr Kolosia, lr Laodisea, x kzdu-kzng leplz kxkqlu kcng tr-rmcti-lzbqkru badr. ² Suti zlwx drtwrnge kx mz nzaxvctr-lxblr-krmu mz nivz, nabzmu napq x nakrlz-angidramu da amrlx kx vzpxm mz dakxyc-kapq pnz kx aelwapxpengr Gct, krlcde Kxnmcp. ³ Yrlqbz Gct mz Kraes esz'-krde nzyrplapx-zlwx-krde x nzrkrlz-zlwx-krde.

⁴ Da lc napibo bamu murde ma tzesabrtlr nimu mz da kx nzaoti drtwrdr kx vz-rbr, kxmule-esz' mz nzxlr-krbzmuleng opxm kx ngi da angidr. ⁵ Murde kxmule-esz' trmncpwc'u bamu mz nrkrdrdq, a' ninge kc tqmncbo bamu mz drtwrnge. X drtwrnge elalm mz nzxlr-krnge kx tu-amqngi-lxblramu mz nzlxngiti-krmu Kraes.

Nzlungr Angidr Mz Nzaxvctr-lzbq-ngrbz Mz Kraes

⁶ Mz nzm-krde lcde, navz zvz nzmncr-krbzmu mz Mevalu Jiszs, murde abtrpebzmu drtwrmu bade nzngini-krde Kxetu rmu. ⁷ Nabzmu namqngitrpz bade, na-apule nounc kc dzbrde tqvzo mz drtc'. X nzmnc-krmu naxplr na-apule ma kc tzwzti, tqngi noude Jiszs. Tu-amqngi-zvzamu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu nrpa kc tzalvztr-ngrmu. X bzkq esaki nzawi-zvz-krbzmu mz Gct.

⁸ Aclvetio-angidramu, murde leplz ma tqpe-amqngilr nimu mz nza-lvztrngr kx trokatrleu leplz x avz-rbrle nidr. Nzalvztrngr kxnmulr lcng nzaprcbz mz leplz, x vzpxm mz drka' kcng tzaclvelr nrlic ka, a' trnzvzpxpuung mz Kraes. ⁹ Murde trpnzng da kx mrbrpxm mz nrkrdrdq Kraes mz nzaotr-angidr-krde Gct. ¹⁰ X mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzmu mz Kraes, trpnzng da kx mrbrpxm mz nzlu-krmu angidr. Murde sc tqaclvele zmatqng x kxnetung amrlx.

¹¹ Mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzmu mz Kraes, zmatq ngr alwx trlolvzpeleu nimu. Murde sc tqrkax Kraes zmatq lc mz nzrpakr-krde nabzmu. A' trngiu nzrpakrngr ncblo kc tzale lr Jiu, a' ngi dalr nabz kc tqwzng Kraes mz zmatq ngrde. ¹² Mzli kc tqwrkxtr-ngrnamu, nzyrtzmqmimu Kraes, x nzatumilz-kzpamu Kraes, murde brti drtwrmu zmatq ngr Gct kc tqatulzle Kraes mz nzbz-krde. ¹³ Mzli lcde mnclzbzmu mz zmatq ngr alwx x mqngrmu bz. A' mzli ka Gct kapebzle nzlungr kxmrna bamu mz Kraes, x ipqpele nimu mz alwx ngrmung amrlx, da kc tqwaibzle mz kxnzrlxngiting amrlx. ¹⁴ Murde taoku mz lou scdeng mzli kc, x yrole nike alekung. Lou scdr lr Jiu, nzrpilr kx alwx lcng naxpe-mopwzku bade. A' mzli ka mz nzbzkr Jiszs, Gct katxpxle lou amrlx kcng tzpelr nigu, apule kx tqlvztrle alwx ngrgung mz kros. ¹⁵ X mz kros lcde Kraes aovxiole kxnzmncng mzllilxlr kxnztrkang, x katxpxbzle zmatq ngr drka' lcng amrlx. X amyatibzle drtqdr mz mz leplz amrlx.

¹⁶ Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzkq rlr-ngrbzmu mz ncblo nzpi-krbzlr bamu da kx nangqnamu x namnqamu x kxnamu nzakaputr-krmamu zbq kxtr, zbq ngr temz kxpo x Sabat kx ngi zbq kxnzamati. ¹⁷ Nqm q kxnzmulr lcng ngi txpwz zmyo ngr Kxnmcp x da kxmrlzting kcng natwzmle. Murde nzaelwapx-ngrdr kxpipz da kx na-aelwapx-zpwx-ngrde mzli kc navz-ngrmle. A' mzli ka sc tqvpem, x mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu bade trpengr

nzvz-nqblq-krmu nqm̄q lcng mzli kc. ¹⁸ Bzkq lalztqzbzmu mz leplz kx nzrpilr nzmyalzng murde nzrmwible-krdr. Nzrpilr nartultr-ngrbzlr bamu nz-avzo-lzbq-krmu x nzangio-kz-krmu enjrl, da kc tzwailr. A' nzamatq-lzbqng, x nzvz-rbrng murde nzvz-nqblq-tpwzlr nzaok-krdr drtwrdr kxtrka. ¹⁹ Leplz kxnmulr lcng trnzmnczpwzung mz zmatq ngr Kraes, mz nzngini-krde nar nrkrdr̄tq, kc tqngi leplz nedeng. X nrkrdr̄tq sc tqmnc-xglele nide murde naokatr-lzbqku x nrkrdr̄tqde naxplr. X Gct dekc tqaetunepxle nrkrdr̄tq lc.

Nzbzngr X Nzlungr Mz Kraes

²⁰⁻²² Axvctr-lzbqamu mz nzbzkr Kraes murde ma tqmnc-nqblqamu nqm̄q ngr drtwr lr nrlc ka. ?A' nike tqvz-nqblqbe-ngrnamu natqdr̄ng x nzalvztr-krdr̄ng? Murde nzrpilr kx, "Bzkq maleamu." "Bzkq ngqamu." "Bzkq bxtramu." A' lou lcng amrlx nzymnetr-ngrdr da kcng nayrkrpxng. ²³ Mz drtwr leplz lou lcng nzrkabzlr badr nzyrplapxng. X nzlolvzo-lzbqng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr lou lcng kx nzrtultr-ngrbzng badr nzaetqtingr nrkrdr̄tqdr. Kxmule-esz' mrlz mz nzobq-krdr, a' trnzokatrlru nidr mz nzyrlqpx-lzbq-krdr mz alwx kcng tqmrlz bz badr.

3

¹ Na-aoti drtwrmu dalr Heven, mrkc tqmatq-esz'ngr tqwxbungr Kraes mz nrlar Gct kxrtc, ✧ murde nzaxvctrpebzmu mz Kraes mz nzatulz-mou-krm Gct nide mz nzbzngr. ² Na-aoti-zvzpwz drtwrmu dalr Heven, a' bzkq aoti drtwrmu dalr nrlc ka. ³ Murde apuamu kxnbzpeng mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz nzbzkr Kraes. X sc tqaovxiopete zmatq ngr alwx. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nzlu-krmu angidr trnzaelwapxkangr. A' sc tqyc-kapqtrbepz mz Kraes kc tzmncng ncd̄r Gct. ⁴ Kraes nide nou nzlu-krmu lc angidr. X mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmle, da kx yc-kapq naopx. X sa na-aelwapx-ngrde zmatq ngrde mz nrlc tulvzo. X na-aelwapx-kz-ngrde kx nimu leplz nedeng.

Nzlungr Mzli Kc X Nzlungr Mzli Ka

⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, bzkq aoti drtwrmu nqm̄q ngr alwx kcng tzvz-nqblqlr mrka mz nrlc. A' yrlqpx-lzbqamu mz nzrmwimingr leplz kx trngiu krnalzmu, nzalengr da kx myangr drtqmu, x nzaongr drtwrmu x nzsutikr drtwrmu kxtrka. X bzkq prlvz mzpu da, murde mz nzprlvzkr mzpu da, angioamu da myaszpxle Gct, kc tqtakitxtrpwzle nzangiongr nide. ⁶ X sa nayrplapxle leplz amrlx kcng tzalelr da kxnmulr lcng. ⁷ Mzli lcng tqvztxpe, mnc-nqblqamu alwx lcng, x alwx lcng tqtrka tzmailzlr nimu.

⁸ A' mzli ka da kx bzkq rtrngztipebzmu nidr seleng: zngya, nzotangr, x nzaetqngr drtq. Bzkq rpibqtiamu x bzkq natq kxtrka vzpxm mz naomu. ⁹ Bzkq pokiapebzmu mz leplz, murde sc tqyrlqtxopeamu alwx lcng, ¹⁰ x tekqtr-alzupeamu mz nzlungr kxm̄na. X mz nzlungr lc tqm̄na ablepxngr Gct nimu murde nqm̄q nr nabzmu na-apule nide x nakrlz-angidramu nide. ¹¹ Mz nzlungr lc tqm̄na, tqwznḡr Gct, trakipxleu leplz kxtrngiulr Jiu x lr Jiu, x ncblo kcng trnzpakru x krkcng tzipakr̄ng, lr mrkzbleng, leplz ngr nqvi kzbleng, kxnzawz-nrbalqng x kxtrnzawz-nrbalqung. Leplz lcng trnzblepxung amrlx ngrdr, murde Kraes esz'-krde myaszlzle nidr amrlx x mncpxm mz krkcng amrlx tzbrti drtwrdr nide. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, leplz amrlx nzrsakrl̄ng mz nzobq-krde.

¹² Nimu leplz kxnztr̄ng ne Gct kx mcpxp̄leng x mrlzti-zlwzle nimu. Nayc mz drtwrmu leplz. X namncamu mz nzokatrngr, nzavzo-lzbqnḡr, nzmnc-nrwxnḡr x nzaenzli-zpwxnḡr. ¹³ Drtwrmu bzkq ngya ani, a' ipq-lzbqamu.

✧ 3:1 Sam 110:1

Nzmu kzdq nimu kx aetqtibzle drtq kztede, naipq-lzbqng da kc tqwai Kxetu rgu nzipq-krde nigu. ¹⁴ X da kx myapxbz mz da lcng, namncamu mz nivz lrde kc tqolovztr-lxblrle da lcng amrlx mz nzesz'tingr. ¹⁵ Nzmnc-zpwxngr kc tqkabz Kraes bamu, na-acivele nabzmu. Murde Gct mcpxpele nimu mz nzmnc-tr-lxblr-krnamu mz nrwx mz nznngini-krmu dzbede kxesz'. X na-awi-zlwz-ngrbzmu bade. ¹⁶ Natq Kraes nangi da kx ayrrngr zvz mz nabzmu, mz nzalvztr-lzbq-krmu x nzlc-apqbz-lzbq-krmu, mz nzyrplapxngr kx kabz Gct, x mz nzawi-krbzmu bade mz nzngr-krmung him, Sam x nabz kxnztrng. ¹⁷ Da amrlx kcng tqaleamu x tqpiamu, nartrngztibzmu mz nznngini-krmu leplz neng Kxetu rgu Jiszs. X na-awi-ngrbzmu mz Trtegu Gct da kxmrlzting amrlx kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu bade.

Nzyokaetipxngr Nzlungr Kxmrna

¹⁸ Nimu olvz kx nzyrlzng, namnclzbzmu mz ncblo ngrmung mz nznngini-krmu olvz kx nzlxngitilr Jiszs. ¹⁹ Nimu ncblo kx nzyrlzng namrlzti-zvzamu olvz nalzmung. Namnc-nrwx-zvzamu x bzkq ngyati drtwrmu x tabramu nidr. ²⁰ Nimu doa, vz-nqblq-zvzbzmu natq trtemu x lxemu, murde da kx abrtz-zlwzng Gct delc. ²¹ Nimu trteng x lxeng doa, bzkq xplrbqtiamu doa nemung, murde nabzdr ma tqbao mz nzmnc-krnamu badr. ²² Nimu kxnzawz-nrbalqng navz-nqblq-zvzamu natq kxnzetu rmung mz da amrlx. A' bzkq ale-tpwzmu mzli kc tzmnc-ngrbzlr, murde narpihzlr kx wz-angidramu. A' nawztr-zvzbzmu badr da kc tqwaibzmu mz Kxetu rgu Jiszs. ²³ Nzwz-nrbalqngr kcng nartrngzibzmu navzdz-angidrm mz nabzmu, x nzwz-krmu na-apule kx wztrpzmu mz Kxetu rgu, a' trngiu mz ncblo. ²⁴ Murde krlzpeamu kx Jiszs sa nakabzle bamu da kcng tqyrlq-bekale mz nzka-krbzle mz leplz nedeng. Kraes nide angidr Kxetu kc tqwztrpzmu bade. ²⁵ X Gct sa na-ayrplapxle leplz amrlx kcng tzalelr da kxtrka. Murde trkxneu mz drtqde kx leplz nznngini-krdr kxnzetzung o ncblo txneng, a' nzayzlu-krbzle da badr vz-nqblq-zvzle da kx nzntrngztibzlrng.

4

¹ Nimu kxnzetzung, mz nzmailz-krmu leplz, kabzmu nike mrlz x tubq mz kxnzawz-nrbalq nemung. Murde mnclz-kzpzmu mz kzdq Kxetu. Nide kc tqmnc Heven x tqobq-ngalelvzle nimu.

Nzalvztrngr

² Nakrka'-zvzbzmu mz Gct, x mzpu nabr-zvzpwz mz nzkrka'-krmu x na-awibzmu bade. ³ X krka'-kz-ngrbzmu nigr mz Gct, murde nakamle bagr mzli r nzipx-krgr nrpa kx Kraes na-arlapx-kzle kxtrngiulrjiu, murde tqmncpx-ngrmc mz presin, mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge nrpa lc tqyc-kapq pnz. ⁴ Krka'-ngrnamu ninge, murde natq ngr nzyokaetipx-krnge nrpa lc naopxng, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct.

⁵ Narmu nayrplapx mz nzmnc-krmu badr leplz kxtrnzlxngitikalr Kraes, murde nakrlzamu mzli kxmrlz nzipx-krbzmu Nrpakxmrlz badr. ⁶ X mz nzyapwx-krbzmu lc badr, narpi-zvzamu natq kxmrlz mz nzxlrngr x otrngr drtwr. X na-ayzlu-ngrbzmu natqdr mz natq kxtubq.

Natq Ngr Nzarl-lzbqngr

⁷ Nrpa rnge sa napi-krlzpwz mzlegu Tikikzs kc tqmrlzti-zlwzx. Wz angidr mz nzwztr-lxblr-krgr ncdz mz nzwztr-krbzkr mz Jiszs. ⁸ Atwzlr-ngrbole bamu, murde nayapwxtibzle bamu kxmu nzmnc-krgr x na-apqtrpzle nabzmu. ⁹ X atwzlr-kz-ngrbo lr mrnyzmu Onesimzs navz-kzpzng ncdz.

Nide mzlegu kx mrlzti-zlwz-kzkr x wz angidr. Mrlx lcng nzling, sa napi-
krlzpwzlr da amrlx kcng tqprtztng mrka.

¹⁰ Aristakzs kc tqmncr ncdr mz presin x Mak kc tqngi kave kr Banabas,
nzipbzlr bamu kx, "Nimu la." Mak lc tqyrpe-kaipo bamu kx nzmu kx
tqkrlzbzle nimu elalvzamu nide. ¹¹ X Josua kc tqngi kz drtqde Jastzs, rpi-
kzpzle bamu kx, "Nimu la." Mz ncblo kcng tqwzkr badr mrka mz nzaesotr-
krbzlr leplz mz Gct mz nznngini-krde King rdr, Aristakzs, Mak, x Josua, kx
nznngini-tpwzdr lr Jiu, x nzapqtr-zlwzmlr drtwrge.

¹² Epafra rpi-kzpzle bamu kx, "Nimu la." Ni-kzde doa lr Kolosia kx
wztrpz mz Jiszs Kxnzmcp. X nabzde pq mz nzkrka'-zvz-krde, nimu kx
natu-amqngiamu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu me pnz drtwr Gct, murde nzmnc-
krmu mz Kraes nabr x na-abrtr-zvzbzmu drtwrmu bade. ¹³ Mc-angidrx mz
mzke' nzvz-kato-krde mz nzkrka'ngr mz nzokatr-krde nimu lr Kolosia, lr
Laodisea, x lr Haerapolis. ¹⁴ Dckta Luk kc tqmrlzti-zlwzkr, nidr ncdr Demas
nzipi-kzpzlr kx, "Nimu la."

¹⁵ Pibzmu mz mzlegung kcng tzmncng Laodisea x olvz kc tqngi drtqde
Nimfz ncdr leplz ne Kraes kcng tzyrlwr-lxblr-zvzng ma nyzde, kx rpibzkr
badr kx, "Nimu la." ¹⁶ Mz nibr nzrlwx-krmu letz lc, atwzlr-kz-ngrbzmu
mz mzlegung kcng Laodisea mz nzrlwx-kz-krdrle. X krkc tqyrbo badr na-
atwzlr-alzu-ngrpwzlr bamu murde narlwx-kzamu. *

¹⁷ X napibzmu mz Akipzs kx pibo bade kx, "Atutr zpwx nzvzngr kc
tzkabz bam mz nzvztr-krbzme mz Kxetu."

¹⁸ Yr-angidrx mz mqnge, "*Ninge Pol rpibo bamu kx, 'Nimu la.'*" Bzkq
mrbrtr mz drtwrmu nzkrka'-krmu ninge mz nzmnc-krnge mz presin mrka
Rom. Krka'-ngrne kx zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz naycbz bamu.

Delape. *Ninge Pol.*

* **4:16** Mwx nangi nzryr-krbz Pol mr lr Efisz.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Lr Tesalonika

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Lr Tesalonika

Letz lc yrbz aposol Pol mz dzbe lrmakxtr kcng taon kxetu Tesalonika mz provins kc Masedonia. Mzbq ka Masedonia nzrpipebz kandre kc Gris. Oklatile nidr mz nzvzpx-krde krali x yapwxtipxbzle Nrpakxmrlz badr. KxtrngiulrJiu kxznkqlung x kzdung lr Jiu nzlxngitilr Jiszs mzli lc. ✧ A' kzdung lr Jiu kxtrnzrlxngitiung nzngyati drtwrdr nide x nzbatrpzlr kzdq nzotablrng kxetu. Delc kxnzrlxngiting tzatwzlrpx-ngrdr Pol badr Timoti x Saelas mz taon kc Berea. Zbz Pol atwzlr-mopwzle Timoti x Saelas mz nzalvztr-krdr lr Tesalonika. Mz nibr kzdung mzli, Pol yrle letz lc mz nzayzlu-krbzle kzdung da kx rlwa-ngrbz Timoti bade.

Yrle letz lc mz mzli yiz 50—51 AD mz nibr nzrmcng m z Jiszs, mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde Korint. Mwx krlc buk ayrnrngr kx nzyr mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate.

Mrkcng Mz Letz Lc

Pol abrtzlvzle nqm q kr lr Tesalonika. *[dckrlzde 1]*

Pol ayzclubzle natq kxnzpibqti-ngrdr nqm q krde. *[2:1-16]*

Nike troklati-mou-ngrdeu nidr x nike tqatwzlr-ngrbzle Timoti badr. *[2:17—3:13]*

Kxnamu nzmnc-zpwx-krdr badr Gct x kztedrng. *[4:1-12]*

Pol ayzclubzle natqdr mz kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzbzpeng x mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrm Jiszs. *[4:13—5:11]*

Alvztr-kzle nidr kxnamu nzmnc-zpwx-lxblr-krdr. *[5:12-28]*

¹ Ninge Pol, nigr ncd r Saelas x Timoti. Ryrbzkr bamu, nimu leplz neng Gct Trte x Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp x, kcng tzmncng taon Tesalonika.

Krka'-ngrgr kx Gct naokatrle nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz x namnc-zpwxamu.

Nqm q Kr Lr Tesalonika

²⁻³ Mzli kx krka'-ngrbzkr mz Trtegu Gct, awi-zvz-ngrbzkr bade nimu amrlx. Murde aelwapx-ngrnamu nzrlxngiti-krmu mz nzwztr-krbzmu bade. X aelwapx-ngrnamu nivz lrmu mz nzokatr-krmu leplz. X aelwapx-kz-ngrnamu nzobqtipx-krmu nzyzlu-krm Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp x. Mz nztu-amqngi-zvz-krmu mz mzli r nzatrkatigr.

⁴ Gct mrlztile nimu. X krlzkr kx mcp xle nimu mz nzngini-krmu leplz nedeng. ⁵ Murde mzli kc lemgr bamu Nrpa ngr Jiszs Kxnzmcp x, trpi-txpwzkru mz natq. A' aelwapx-kz-ngrgr mz zmatq, mz nzokatrkr Mqngrkxtr, x mz nzrlxngiti-angidrng. X krlz-kzamu kx aelwapx-ngrgr Nrpakxmrlz lc mz nzmnc-krgr, mzli kc tqmnc-ngrbzkr bamu. Da kcng amrlx tqalebzkr bamu, ngi dalr nzokatrngr nimu. ⁶ X nigr badr Kxetu kx ngibz lrpzki bamu kx navz-nqblqamu. Kxmule-esz' sc tzatrkatimu, a' sc tqlxngitiamu Nrpakxmrlz mz nzabrtzng r kx vzpxm mz Mqngrkxtr. ⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, nanginibzmu lrpzki mz leplz neng Kraes mz provins kcng Masedonia x Akaia. ⁸ Murde nzaetunepx-krmu Nrpa ngr Kxetu Jiszs Kxnzmcp x trngi-txpwzu Masedonia x Akaia, a' nrpa ngr nzrlxngiti-krmu

✧ : Aposol 17:1-15

nzkrlzpe mrlcng kqlu. Dekc, trpnzngr da kx napitr-mopwzkr mz nzrlxngiti-krmu. ⁹ Lr mztea lcng tzyapwxtipelr nzmrlzkr nqmq krmu mz nzabrtzlvz-krmu nigr. Se tzyapwxtine nzesakikr nzangio-krmu mqngr drka' kxnlz, kx trpnzngr nzlu-krdr. X tekqtrpeamu nqmq krmu mz nzwztr-nrbalq-krbzmu mz Yawe Gct angidr kc tqlu alo. ¹⁰ X aenzliamu nzvzo-krm Mrlxde Heven, kc tqatulzmle mz nzbz-krde. Krlc Jiszs kc tqarlapxbzle nigu mz zngya ngr drtwr Gct kc navzm mzli kc napipxngr neke tubq x neke vz-rbr.

2

Nzwzkr Pol Tesalonika

¹ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, krlzpeamu kx nzvz-krbzkr bamu ngi da kx nrade ycbz. ² Mzli kc trvzka-ngrprgr bamu, drtqgr etqtx x nzamyatibz mztea Filipae. Nzmusr-krdr lc nigr krlzamu. Kxmule-esz' nzxplrmimlr bagr nzrpwa'-krdr nzwz-krgr, a' Gct rgr abrmle nelzgr mz nzipix-krbzkr Nrpakxmrly bamu. ³ Dekc, tqkrlz-ngrnamu kx nzrpipix-krgr Nrpakxmrly trvzpxpuu mz drtwr ngr nzpokianger, drtwr kxrka, x mz drtwr ngr nzesabrtingr. ⁴ A' pipxkr murde Gct kc tqabzpx-kaile nigr x aprc-atemle nzwzngl lc bagr. Trsutiu drtwrgr leplz nzabrtzlvz-krdr nigr, a' sutitx drtwrgr Gct kc tqobqplxle nabzgr nzabrtzlvz-krde nigr. ⁵ X krlz-zpwxamu kx trtamitikru nimu mz nzymne-krgr x tresabrtikru nimu mz nztwz-krgr trau scmu. Krlz Gct kx da lc da zpwx. ⁶ X trsutiu drtwrgr kx naglqlzamu nigr o naglqlz kzdung kz leplz nigr. Kxmule-esz' nigr aposol neng Kraes, x takitrde nzokatr-krmu nigr x nzamatq-krmu nigr, a' trwaipwzkru lc bamu. ⁷ A' mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu, mnc-nrwxzbzkr apubzkr bamu lxe doa, kc tqaclvele itoto nede. ⁸ Abrtzlvz-ngrgr nzrpipix-ngrbz bamu Nrpa ngr Gct murde aodukr nimu. X abrtz-kzkr nzka-lzbq-krbzkr bamu murde pqtr zlwz mz drtwrgr nimu. ⁹ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, krlzx kx sc tqdcpxbe mz drtwrmu kxmu nzwz-kato-krgr. Mzli lc tqyapwxtipx-ngrbzkr Nrpakxmrly bamu, wzkr mz nrlckxbq x ngrlx mz nzatatr-krmgr trau, murde ma tqaetunepxkr nzwz-krmu.

¹⁰ Mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu, krlz-zpwxamu kx nzmnc-krgr tr x tubq, x trpnzngr da kx trkatr elr. X krlz Gct kx krlc da angidr. ¹¹ Krlz-kzamu kx apusr-ngrgr nimu doa negrng. ¹² Axplrkr nimu, apqtrpzkr drtwrmu, x pibzkr bamu kx nzmnc-krmu natubq, murde natakitrde Gct kc tqkqlele nimu mz nzmnc-lz-krbzmu bade x mz nzprtr-krmu mz nzmyalz-krde.

¹³ X awi-zvzbzkr mz Gct. Murde mzli kc lemgr bamu Nrpa ngr Kraes, xlamu x lxngitiamu. X lxngiti-kzamu kx nrpa lc tqngi natq Gct angidr, trngiu natq ncblo. X me tutr-ngrde lape! X natq Gct lc tqatutrlle nzwz-krde mz nabzmu, nimu kcng tzbrtipe drtwrmu Jiszs. ¹⁴ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, prtramu mz nzatrkatingr kcpwz tzprtrng lr Jiu kcng tzlxngitilr Mevalu Jiszs, tzmncng mz Judiz Provins. Murde lr mrnyzdr nzatrkatilr nidr, da kc tzwaisr-ngrdr lr mrnyzmu nzatrkati-krdr nimu. ¹⁵ Lr Jiu lcng, melrmqdrng nznibq-kailr profet. X mz nibrdr, trtedrng nznibq-kzlr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpx. X mzli ka, sc tzmaszlrpe-kz-ngrdr nigr. Gct trabrtzlvzleu lr Jiu lcng, murde nzpntxpx-ngrdr leplz amrlx, ¹⁶ mz nzrpwa'-krmlr bagr nzle-krbzkr nrpa ngr nzarlapxngr mz kxtrngiulrJiu. Mz nzm-krde lcde, tzrtxlvlz-zvzpelr alwx ngrdr. A' mzli ka zngya ngr drtwr Gct ycpe pipz nzkrlz-krbzle nidr.

Suti Drtwr Pol Naoklati-mouleng

¹⁷ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, mzli kc tqmncitxtrpemgr mzli mrbcnepwz mz nrkrdrdq, sutitx zlwz drtwrgr nzoklati-kr-mopwzkr nimu, a' sc tqrbxlm

bagr. Kxmule-esz', a' krlzku kx mz drtwrgr nigu kc tqmncu. ¹⁸ Sutitx zlwz drtwrgr nyzlu-krbzk bamu. X ninge, Pol, abz-ngrnele nzwrde kqlupe, a' Setzn tqrpwa'-ngrde nzvz-krbzk. ¹⁹ Suti drtwrgr nzoklati-mou-krmgr nimu murde obqtipxkr nzmc-krgr nztu-amqngi-krmu mz nzrlxngitingr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, sa nanginimu kx nabatrpzle nzaelalz-krm drtwrgr! X sa na-apuamu da kxmrlz kx natwzkr mz nzwz-krgr. X sa naglqpx-lzbq-ngrgr nimu mzli kc natu-lxblr-ngrbzk mz mz Jiszs Kxnzmcpz mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrmle!

²⁰ Da zpwx! Nimu kx nabatrpzle nzalalz-krm drtwrgr x nimu kx nzglqzng nigr.

3

¹ Mzli kc tqrblytpe nzaenzli-krgr x tqxngitr-zlwzkr nzmnc-rlru-krmamu bagr, sc tqaoite drtwrgr kx nigr badr Saelas namnc-tpwzkr taon kc etu Atens, ²⁻³ x na-atwzlr-ngrbzk Timoti bamu. Nide mzlegr kx wzkr badr mz nzwztr-krbzk Gct. Okatrl nigr mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzle Nrpa ngr Kraes. X atwzlr-ngrbzk nide murde na-axplrle nimu x na-apqtrpze nabzmu. Murde ma nzrlxngiti-krmu tqrnrc mz nzxpungr kcng tqprtzmqng bamu mzli ka. Murde krlzpeamu kx da kxmule lcng naprtzmqng bagu. ⁴ Murde pi-pnzbkz ena bamu mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu, kx leplz sa na-atrkatilr nimu kalr. X mzli ka da kc tqpi-ngrbzkrlc sc tqtutrp. ⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, mzli ka rbltpe nzaenzli-krgr, delc tqatwzlrpe-kai-ngrbo Timoti bamu, murde nakrlzx kmupe nzrlxngiti-krmu. X mwxlrvzx nimu murde ma tqataole nimu Setzn, x nzwz-krgr sc tqngipe brmrda.

⁶ A' mzli ka Timoti yzlupe-mop bagr x lemle bagr nrpa ngr nzrlxngiti-krmu x nivz lrmu. Pimle bagr kx dcpz zvz mz drtwrmu nigr x sutitx zlwz drtwrmu nzmc-krmu nigr, da kc tqwai-kzkr nzsutikr drtwrgr nzmc-krgr nimu. ⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, kxmule-esz' nzatrkatilr nigr mz da kxkqlu, a' apqtrle drtwrgr nzxl-krgr nrpa ngr nzrlxngiti-krmu. ⁸ X mnc-zpwxpekr mz nzxl-krgr nzlolvz-amqngi-krmu Kxetu rgu. ⁹ X rblxm bagr nzpipx-krgr natq ngr nzawi-krbzk mz Gct mz nzetukr nzabrtzlvz-krgr nimu. ¹⁰ X nzkrka'-krgr pq zvz, ngrlx x nrckxbq. Krka'-ngrgr kx namc-moukr nimu x na-alvztr-ngrbzk bamu da amrlx kcng tqmrbrpxm mz nzkrlz-krmu nzrlxngiti-krgr.

¹¹ Krka'ngr mz nzrpi-krgr kx,

"Gct Trtegr x Kxetu rgr Jiszs, rlxtibzkr bamu naoliqtipxbzmu lrpzki kc nakrlz-ngrbzk lr Tesalonika. ¹² X krka'-kz-ngrgr kx na-aetunepxbzmu nivz lrdr mz nzmrlzti-lzbq-krdr x nzmrlzti-krdr leplz amrlx, x namrlztilr leplz da kc tqwai nzmrlzti-krgr nidr. ¹³ Trte, axplr nabzdr, murde natrng x natubqng mz nzobq-krm, myapxbz mzli kc Kxetu rgr Jiszs nayzlu-ngrmlr badr leplz kxnztr nedeng. Eu. Angida!"

4

Nzmncngr Kx Abrtzlvz Gct

¹ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, alvztrpekr nimu mz nzmncngr kxtubq, murde na-aelalz-ngrm drtwr Gct, x sc tqvz-nqblqpeamu. X mzli ka rngidrtx-zlwz-ngrbzk bamu mz zmatq ngr Kxetu rgu Jiszs, kx nzmnc-krmu lc tqtubq navz zvz x naetunepx. ² Krlzpeamu nike pibzkr bamu, mz zmatq ngr Kxetu rgu Jiszs. ³ Me pnz drtwr Gct nide sele: Nzmnc-krmu natramu, x nayrlqpx-lzbqamu mz alwx ngr nzmwimi-krmu doa kxtrngiu krnalzmu. ⁴ Suti drtwrde kx doa kxes' mz nimu nakrlzle nzaclve-krde nrkrdrdqde

mz nzmncngr kxtr x kxtubq. ⁵ Leplz kcng trnzkrzlru Gct nzrlrpx-ngrdr nrkrdrtdr nzmilz-krdr nidr mz alwx ngr nzrmwimingr doa kxtrngiu krnalzdr. A' bzkq apuamu nidr. ⁶ X bzkq angqngutiamu kztemu mz da lc. Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle leplz kx nztrngztibzlr da lcng. Dekc tqpi-ngrbzkrlc ena bamu mz natq kxlqlwx. ⁷ Gct kqlele nigu murde nzmnc-krgru natr. X trsuti drtwrde nztrngzti-krbzku alwx ngr nzrmwimingr kxtrngiu krnalzgu. ⁸ Mz nzm-krde lcde, mrlx kx pxtxpx-ngrde nzalvztrngr lc, pxtxpx-kz-ngrde Gct, kc tqrkam bagu Mqngrkxtr.

⁹ Tryrpwzkru kxnamu nzmrlzti-krmu kztemung mz Kraes, murde opx angidr kx Gct alvztrpe-ngrde nimu da lc. ¹⁰ Murde mrlztiamu leplz neng Kraes mz mztea amrlx mrkc Masedonia Provins. A' mzli ka, rngidrtr-ngrbzkr bamu kx nzmrlzti-krmu nidr naetunepx zvz. ¹¹ Rtrngztibzmu da kc tqbatrpzle nzmnc-krmu mz nrw. Bzkq pnz drtwrmu dztu leplz, a' dztumu. X aleamu nzvz-krmu esz'-krmu. Pi-pnzbzkr bamu ena nzale-krmu da lcng. ¹² Murde mz nzmnc-krmu lc tqmrlz, leplz kcng trnzlxngitilru Kraes na-amatqlr nimu x ma tqmnc-xgleamu doa kc-kzng.

Nyzlu-krm Kxetu Rgu

¹³ Suti drtwrgr nakrlzamu nige naprtzbz mz leplz neng Kraes kcng tzbzpeng. Murde trsuti drtwrgr nzmnc-krmu mz drtwr kxvz mz nzapu-krmu leplz kx trpnzng da kx nzobqtipxl. ¹⁴ Lxngitiku kx Jiszsz bz x tulz mou. Mz nzm-krde lcde, Gct sa na-atulz-kzple krkcng tzbzpeng tzlxngitilr Jiszsz, murde navzmimle nidr, mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmle.

¹⁵ Nzalvztrkr Kxetu nide sele. Nigu kcng tzlubeng mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Kxetu rgu, trnartwayzpwzkuu mz krkcng tzbzpeng, mz nzvzdz-ngrbz mz nzrmctingr nide. ¹⁶ Murde mzli kc Kxetu rgu navzom Heven, lr nrlc sa naxlrlr dq nzkabongr, natq narenjrl, x trpu r nzkqkr Gct. X leplz neng Kraes kx nzbzpeng natulz-kaipqng. ¹⁷ X mz nibrde, nigu kcng tzlubeng x kxnzlu-moung sa navzdz-lxblrku mz nabz dcbz, mz nzyrlwrpx-lxblr-krgru badr Kxetu mrlc mzlilxl. X sa namnc-lxblr-aloku badr Kxetu! ✧ ¹⁸ Mz nzm-krde lcde, apqtr-etramu nabzmu mz nzpipx-krmu natq lcng.

5

Naoliqti-zvzku Nyzlu-krm Kxetu

¹ Mzlegrng, mzli ka trnayrpwzkru bamu mz mzli kc na-adcp-x-lzbq-ngrm Kxetu rgu o zbq kc nayzlu-ngrmle. ² Murde krlzpeamu kx mzli lc naktipx, na-apule ncblo kc tqpna da mz nrlckxbq. ³ Leplz kx trnzrlxngitiung narpilr kx, "Nigr ka tqmnc-zpwxpekr ye mz nrw." A' mzli lcde, nzayrplapxngr nidr sa na-ani txpwz, na-apule nimz ngr zvetqkr nibr olvz kx narmika. X sa narblxbz mz leplz lcng nzrlapx-krdr mz nzlva-krdr. ⁴ A' trnaktipxwamuu nzvz-krm Mzli lc Tqmatq, mz nzapu-krde nzvz-krm ncblo kc tqpna da. Murde trvz-nqblqpwamuu nqm qngr alwx. ⁵ A' nimu doa neng Kraes kcng tqvz-nqblqamu nzalvztrngr angidrng x aleamu da kxtubq. A' tralepekua da kx amyale drtq kcng tqyc-kapq. ⁶ Bzkq apuku kxtrnzrlxngitiung. Murde alwx ngrdrng nzakamrbr-ngrdr da mz nabzdr x nzapulr leplz kx nzmwing, murde trnzkrzlru drtwr ngr da kx prtilzmqng mzli ka mz nrlc. Mz nzm-krde lcde, na-aclvetio-lzbqku x nalolvzo-lzbqku. ⁷ Murde nrlckxbq mzli r alwx, mzli r nzmwingr, x mzli r nzrmnqngr. ⁸ Mz nzvz-nqblq-krgru nzalvztrngr angidr, na-aclvetio-lzbqku. Na-apuku ncblo ngr vea mz nzvec-krgru badr Setzn. Nzrlxngiti-krgru x nivz lrgu na-ayrbqpxle nabzgu na-apule temz ngr lomrgu kc tqyrputrngr nipna. X nzarlaxkr Kraes nigu

✧ 4:17 Luk 17:34-36

na-ayrbqppxle drtwrgu na-apule da kxmngi kx nalalvzle nar ncblo ngr vea, murde mz drtwrgu kxbr, obqtixku da amrlx kx vzpxm mz nzarlax-krde nigu. ⁹ X nadcpm mz drtwrgu kx Gct mcpmle nigu x arlapxpele nigu mz nzbzkr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpm. A' trmcpmleu nigu mz nzayrplax-alo-krde nigu. ¹⁰ Kxmule-esz' bzpeku o lubeku mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs, a' bz-ngrde murde nalu-zvzku badr. ¹¹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, apqtramu drtwrmu x axplr-lzbqamu da kc tqwaiamu mzli ka.

Natq Ngr Nzarl-lzbqng

¹² Mzli ka, mzlegrng x inwegrng, na-amatqamu krkng tzvz-katong mz mzlirmu, mz nzaclve-krdr nimu mz zmatq ngr Kxetu x mz nzalvztr-krdr nimu. ¹³ Mz nivz angidr, aelwa-ngrbzmu badr kx amatqamu nidr mz nzwzngkr kcng tzalebzlr bamu. X mnc-zpwx-lxblramu.

¹⁴ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, lalztqmamu bagr. Axplrzbzmu natqmu mz krkng drtqdr tqsa. Apqtrpzm drtwr krkng tzmwxlrng. Okatramu krkng nabzdr tqbao mz nzlxngiti-krdr. X mnc-zpwxamu badr leplz amrlx. ¹⁵ Aclvetio-lzbqamu x bzkq ayzlubzmu da kxtrka mz da kxtrka. A' na-alebzmu da kxmrlz mz kztemung x leplz amrlx.

¹⁶ Naelalz-zvz-ngrm drtwrmu! ¹⁷ Nakrka'-zvzamu! ¹⁸ Kxmule-esz' nike prtz, a' na-awi-zvz-ngrbzmu mz Gct da lc. Murde suti drtwrde kx doa amrlx kcng tzlxngitilr Jiszs na-awi-zvzbzng bade.

¹⁹ Bzkq rpwa'-ngrnamu nzwzkr Mqngkrkxtr. ²⁰ Bzkq apusr-ngrnamu natq x nrpa kc tqaelwax-ngrbz Mqngkrkxtr mz leplz brmrda. ²¹ A' mzli kc tqrpingr kzdq ncblo kx natqde aelwa-ngrbz Mqngkrkxtr, naobqtitr-kaiamu da amrlx. X yrlq-zvzamu natq kxmrlz. ²² A' yrlqpx-lzbqamu mz natq kxtrka amrlx.

²³ Nzkrka'-krgr nimu nide sele:

"Gct, nim kc tqrkam bagr nzmnc-zpwxngr. Krka'-ngrgr kx na-atrq nidr mz da amrlx. Murde nztubq-krdr mz mqngrdr, nabzdr, x nrkrdrdqdr navz nakrlzbzle nyzlu-krm Kxetu rgr Jiszs Kxnmcpm. ²⁴ Nim kc tqkqlepele nidr. X lxngitigr kx sa na-atutrq natqmng amrlx. Eu. Angida!"

²⁵ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, nakrka'-kz-ngrnamu nigr. ²⁶ Pibz "Nimu la," mz inwegung x mzlegung amrlx mrla, mz nzmale-lxblr-krmu mqmu mz nivz. ²⁷ Rngidrtx-zlwz-ngrbo bamu mz zmatq ngr Kxetu, kx natqgr lcng narlwxbz mz leplz neng Kraes amrlx.

²⁸ Krka'-ngrgr kx Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpm naokatrle nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

Delape. Ninge Pol,
nigr ncdr Saelas x Timoti.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Krali Mz Lr Tesalonika Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Krali Mz Lr Tesalonika

Letz lc yrbz aposol Pol mz dzbe lrmakxtr kcng taon kxetu Tesalonika. Mc kz 'Natq ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Lr Tesalonika.' Letz krali lc tqyrle mz nibr kzdung temz mz letz kc kai. Murde mrlx kc tqrtwz letz kc kai, mz nyzylu-krmle rlwa-ngrbzle mz Pol kzdung nrpa ngr lr Tesalonika. Rpibzle bade kx lr Tesalonika nztu-amqnging mz nzrlxngiti-krdr kxmule-esz' nzaetqzbz drtqdr mz nzatrkatigr nidr. X rpi-kzpzle kx kzdung leplz nzalvztr-rbr-ngrdr kx Kraes sc tqyzlupe-mop, a' lr Tesalonika trnzprtrpeung mz nzvzmi-krde leplz nedeng Heven. Kzdung kz leplz trnzwzu, x Pol lc-apqzbzle nidr.

Mz nzm-krde lcde, Pol yrle letz krali lc mz nzapqtr-krbzle drtwr lr Tesalonika x mz nzalvztr-krde nidr mz nyzylu-kr-mop Kraes kalr.

Mrkcng Mz Letz Lc

Apqtr-ngrbzle drtwrdr mz nzxpu-krdrng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Kraes. *[dckrlzde 1]*

Alvztr-ngrde nidr mz nyzylu-krm Kraes kalr. *[dckrlzde 2]*

Pibzle badr kx navz zvz mz nzwz-krdr x na-ayrplapxlr kx nzpctxp-ngrdr nzwzng. *[dckrlzde 3]*

¹ Ninge Pol, nigr badr Saelas x Timoti. Ryrbzkr bamu, nimu leplz neng Gct Trtegu, x Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp, kc tzmncng mz taon Tesalonika.

² Krka'-ngrne kx Gct Trte x Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp naokatr lr nimu mz zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz x namnc-zpwxamu.

Gct Sa Na-ayrplapxle Leplz Kxnztrkang Kalr

³ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, takitrde nzawi-zvz-krbzkr mz Gct nimu. Murde nzrlxngiti-krmu sc tqetunepx zvz, x nzmrlzti-lzbq-krmu sc tqatunedz.

⁴ Mz nzm-krde lcde, glqpx-lzbq-ngrbzkr nimu mz mzlegung mz Kraes. Yapwxtibzkr kx nztu-amqngi-krmu x nzrlxngiti-krmu sc tqvz zvz, kxmule-esz' nzatrkatimu x trnzamnc-zpwxu nimu.

⁵ Tu-amqngiamu mz nzatrkatigr mzli kc tqvectr-ngrbzmu leplz mz Gct mz nznigini-krde King rdr. Krlc aelwapx-ngrde kx nzpipxkr Gct kx nimu leplz kxnztubqng da angidrtx x takitrde nzprtr-krmu Heven. Murde atubqtipele nimu mz nzobq-krde. ⁶ Mz nzm-krde lcde, takitrde Gct nzayrplapx-krde krkcng tzatrkatilr nimu. ⁷ X sa nakatx-kzle nzatrkatigr lc nimu, x nawai-kzle nigr, mzli kc Kxetu Jiszs na-adcp-x-lzbq-ngrde mz nzvzo-krmle Heven, nidr badr enjrl nedeng kxnzmatqng. ⁸ Sa navzomqng mz nabz nyr kxwou, x mzli lc sa na-ayrplapxle leplz kcng tzpctxp-ngrdr nzlxngiti-krdr Gct x nzmnc-nqblq-krdr Nrpa ngr Kxetu rgu Jiszs. ⁹ Nzayrplapxkr Kxetu kx namule sele. Sa narpwa'-alo-ngrbzle badr nzmnc-krdr me mnc-ngrde, x trnamclru nzetukr zmatq ngrde. A' mz nzmnc-alo-krdr esz'-krdr, trpnzng da kxmrlz kx narmctilr. ¹⁰ X leplz neng Gct sa naglqlz-ngrdr nide x kxnzrlxngiting lcng amrlx na-amatq-ngrdr nide mz da lcng na-alele mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs. X naprtr-kzamu mz dzbede lc, murde lxngitiamu natqgr.

¹¹ Delc, nzkrka'-zvz-krgr nimu tqkxmu-ngrde sele. "Gct rgr, krka'-ngrgr kx natakitrde nidr nzlungr kc tqoliqti-ngrn nidr. X kx naokatr pzme nidr

mz zmatq ngrm, murde na-alelr da kcng amrlx tqmrlz tzsuti drtwrdr mz nzlxngiti-krdr Mrlxm. ¹² Gct Trte x Kxetu rgr Jiszs Kxnmcp, krka'-ngrgr kx naokatramu nidr mz zmrlz ngrmu kxmyalz, murde leplz na-amatqlr drtq Kxetu rgr Jiszs mz nike nzalelr x na-amatq-kzlr nidr mz nzngini-krdr leplz nedeng. Eu. Angida!”

2

Kxtrvz-nqblqleu Lou Sc Gct Sa Navz-kaip, X Kraes Sc Tqyz-atem

¹ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, rpikr napi-mopwzkr du dalr mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcp, x mzli kc nayrlwr-lxblr-ngrgu badr. ² Bzkq rlr-ngrbzmu mz leplz nzatalvzo-krdr x nzataprlz-krmlr nabzmu, mz nzrpi-krbzlr bamu kx, “Mzli kc navz-ngrm Kxetu kaputr-pnz.” Murde mzli lc trvzkap. Kxmule-esz' nzrpilr kx da lc aelwa-ngrbz Mqngrkxtr, o nzpibzlr da lc mz nzalvztrngr, o mz nrpa kx nzrpilr kx atwzlr-ngrbzkr, ³ a' bzkq lxngitiamu nidr. Murde da li lang nakaputr-kaipqng x Kxetu kc tqyzlu-atem. Leplz nakqlung kalr kx naxpqrblr-ngrdr Gct. X Kxtrvz-nqblqleu Lou sc Gct sa navzm, nide kc naprtr kalr mz nzayrplapx-alongr mz Hxl. ⁴ Ncblo lc sa narpwa'-ngrbzle mz leplz nzangio-krdr Yawe Gct angidr x kxtrngiu gct angidr kz. Murde sa na-amyalz-lzbqzb badr. X sa nawxbupx-kzp Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe Jerusalem x narpile kx nide Gct.

⁵ Nadcp x mz drtwrmu da kcng tqpi-pnzbo bamu mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu. ⁶ X sc tqkrlzpeamu zmatq kc tqlolvzbele nide mzli ka. A' mzli kc nakrlz-ngrbzle mzli rde, Gct sc tqrlrpx-ate-ngrde nzvz-krm Kxtrvz-nqblqleu Lou scde. ⁷ Zmatq ngr Setzn sc tqwz-kapqpe mz nrlc mzli ka. A' Kxtrvz-nqblqleu Lou sc Gct trvzkap murde trkatxkangr Gct Kxrlolvz zmatq ngrde. ⁸ Mzli kc nakatxpengr Gct zmatq Kxrlolvz, Kxtrvz-nqblqleu Lou sc Gct sc tqvzpem, x Kxetu Jiszs sc tqyzlu-atem. X sa naodati-atwrnr-ngrbzle zmatq ngr Kxtrvz-nqblqleu Lou sc Gct lcde mz zmatq ngr nzvz-krmle, x nanibqle nide mz natq ngr naode. ⁹ Kxtrvz-nqblqleu Lou sc Gct lc sa navzm mz zmatq ngr Setzn. X sa na-aelwapx-ngrde rlx kxkqlu kx bletipx-lxblrng kx narpihz leplz nzvzpxmqng mz Gct. ¹⁰ X sa na-aleti-kzle da kxtrka kang kqlu, murde rpile naesabrti-ngrde leplz kcng naodati-along. Sa naesabrtile nidr murde naptxpx-ngrdr nzlxngiti-krdr Nrpa ngr Jiszs, kc na-arlapxpele nidr. ¹¹ X sa na-aprcbz Gct nidr mz nzlxngiti-zvz-krdr nzpokiakr Kxtrvz-nqblqleu Lou scde. ¹² Murde krkcng amrlx kznikeng trnzlxngitilru Nrpakxmrlz, a' nzsuti txpwz drtwrdr nzalengr da kxdrka'ngr, na-ayrplapxng.

Nzmcpamu Murde Narlapxamu

¹³ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, Gct mrlztile nimu. X abzo mzli kc tzwzng nrlc, mcp xle nimu murde na-arlapxle nimu kalr. X arlapxle nimu murde lxngitiamu nzalvztrngr angidr x Mqngrkxtr atrle nimu. Mz nzm-krde lcde, takitrde na-awi-zvz-ngrbzkr bade nimu. ¹⁴ Gct kqlele nimu mz Nrpakxmrlz kc tqlemgr bamu, murde leplz na-amatqlr nimu da kc tqwai nzamatq-krdr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcp. ¹⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, natu-amqngi-zvzamu mz nzlxngiti-krmu natq angidr kc tqalvztrpzkr bamu mz nzryapwx-krgr x mz nzryr-krbzkr bamu.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Gct mrlztile nigu. X mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz, apqtr-zvzmle drtwrgu x okatrlle nigu mz nzobqtipx-krgr da kcng nakam Kraes bagu. Krka'-ngrgr kx Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcp x Gct Trtegu na-apqtrpzlr drtwrmu. X na-aplrlr nimu mz nzale-krmu x nzrpi-krmu da kxmrlzting amrlx.

3

Krka'-ngrnamu Nigr

¹ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, krka'-ngrnamu nigr murde Nrpa ngr Kxetu naletx-anipwz x nalxngiti leplz kxkqlu, da kc tqwaipeamu. ² Krka'-kz-ngrnamu kx na-arlapxbz Gct nigr mz mq leplz kxnztrkang, kxnzvz-rbrng, x kxtrnzlxngitilru Kxetu rgu.

³ A' Kxetu kc tqbrti drtwr, dekc na-axplrle nimu x na-arlapxbzle nimu mz zmatq ngr Setzn kc Tqdrka'ngr, murde ma tqodatile nzrlxngiti-krmu. ⁴ Abrtrpzkr drtwrgr mz Gct, delc drtwrgr tqbr-ngrde kx sa namnc-nqblq-zvzamu natqgr kcng tqpibzkr. ⁵ Krka'-ngrgr kx nabatrpzle nzkrz-krmu kx Gct aodule nimu, kx na-atu-amqngi-zvzle nimu, da kc tqwaipe Kraes.

Bzkq Drtqmu Sa

⁶ Pibzkr bamu mz drtq Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp, kx navecpx-lzbqamamu mz kxnzrlxngiting kcng drtqdr tqsa x trnzvz-nqblqlru nzalvztrngr kc tqpibzkr bamu. ⁷ Murde krlzpeamu kx nqm qkr ngipe lrpzki kx navz-nqblqamu. Drtqgr trtau mzli kc tqmnc-ngrbzkr bamu. ⁸ X mz nzmnc-krgr, xpe-zvzbzkr dakxnzng mz leplz. X wz-zvzkr mz zbq kang kqlu mz nzatatr-krmgr trau, murde drtqmu naopx x ma tqrkabzkr bamu nzwzng kx naetunepxng nzwz-krmu. ⁹ Kxmule-esz' takitrde nzpi-krbzkr bamu nzokatr-krmu nigr mz nzngini-krgr aposol, a' aclveti-lzbqgr mz nzngini-krbzkr lrpzki kc navz-nqblqamu. ✧ ¹⁰ X lou kc tqpibzkr bamu mzli kc tqmncbe-ngrbzkr bamu, nide sele, "Mrlx kx pxtxpx-ngrde nzwzng, trtakitrdeu nzm-krde."

¹¹ Pi-ngrbole murde xlrkr kx kzdung nimu nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzwzng. X trpnzu drtwrdr dtudr, a' pnz txpwz drtwrdr dztu leplz kc-kzng. ¹² Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmatq rgr mz nzngini-krgr aposol ne Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp, pibzkr bamu kx leplz kxnzmulr lcng na-apqbrtxtrpwzlr naodr x na-aleng nzwzng kx na-atatr-ngrmlr. ¹³ A' mz nimu amrlx, bzkq yrlqpx-lzbqamu mz nzale-krmu da kxmrlz.

¹⁴ Mrlx kx trmnc-nqblqleu natq kcng tqyrbo bamu mz letz lc, namcp-wzmu nide. X navecpx-lzbqamamu bade, murde drtqde la namya mz nzvz-rbr-krde. ¹⁵ A' bzkq apusr-ngrnamule enqmi rmu, a' apusr-ngrnamule mzlemu o inwemu kx nalc-apqbzamu.

Natq Ngr Nzarl-lzbqng

¹⁶ Krka'-ngrgr kx Kxetu r Nrwx namncbz bamu x naka-zvzbzle bamu nrwx, murde namnc-zpwxamu.

¹⁷ Mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge nqm qkrng, yr-angidrx natq lcng mz mqnge, "Nimu la!" Murde na-aelwapx-ngrne kx atwzlr-ngrbo letz lc.

¹⁸ Krka'-ngrgr kx Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp naokatrle nimu amrlx ngrmu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

Delape. Ninge Pol,
nigr badr Saelas x Timoti.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Timoti Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Timoti

Aposol Pol yrbzle letz lc mz Timoti, x apusr-ngrde nide mrlxde. Mz kzdung nzvzpxkr Pol nzvzng badr. [☆] Mz nzwz-krde, Timoti tu mz mzlirdr Pol badr dzbe lrmakxtr mrkc Efisz x mz provins kc Esia, mz nzmncz-krbzle mz zmatq ngr Pol. Kxmule-esz' trnzryrlqu nide nzngini-krde 'kxaclve' o 'aposol,' a' nzaclve-krde myaszlzle ncblo kxaclvele dzbe makxtr kc esz', murde mcpyle leplz kxnzaclvelr lrmakxtr.

Mz Aposol 28, Pol sc tqmncpxm mz presin mrkc Rom. A' mz drtwr kzdung kxnzalvztr-ngrdr mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr, mwx nzaopx mou drtq Pol mz presin, x sc tqvzpx mou mz nzyapwxtipx-krde Nrpakxmrlz. Murde kzdq letz kx trnzrou mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr rpilc kx Pol krlzbzle Spen. Yrle letz 1 Timoti mz mzlir yiz 62—63 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jisz. Mz nibrde, mz yiz 64 AD kzdq nyr kxetu odatile kzdq nctq Rom. King Kc Etu Niro abetit-ngrde lrmakxtr kc Rom x kapyle natq kx bzkq nzlxngiti Jisz. Krkcng tzrlxngiting nalolvzng x nanibqng. Mz yiz 67 AD Pol nzamncpx-mop mz presin nzwrde krali. Letz ayrnrngr lc tqyrbzle mz Timoti, yrle mz mzlir nzwrde kcng li tqmncpx-ngrmle mz presin.

Mz letz kcng tqyrbz Pol mz Timoti x Taetus alvztr-ngrde kxmu nqmq kr leplz kxnzaclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr.

Mrkcng Mz Letz Lc

Timoti na-atubqtibzle kzdung nzalvztr-rbr-ngrng. [1:1-20]

Kxnamu kxnzrlxngiting nzangio-lxblr-krdr Gct. [dckrlzde 2]

Lepz kcng tztakitrdz nzaclve-krdr dzbe lrmakxtr. [dckrlzde 3]

Pol pibzle mz Timoti kxnamu nzale-krde nzwz-krde. [dckrlzde 4]

Pol alvztr-ngrde da kx nartrngztibzng mz nzvz-rbrkr lrmakxtr. [dckrlzde 5]

Pol alvztr-ngrde Timoti x lrmakxtr mz da kxkqlu. [dckrlzde 6]

¹⁻² Nim la Timoti, ninge Pol, aposol kc tqmncpx Mevalu Jisz, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq Gct kc tqarlapyle nigu, ncdz Mevalu Jisz kc tqbrti drtwrgu. Nzatzvztr-ngrdr ninge mz nzvztr-krbo badr.

Apubo bam trtem angidr mz nzrlxngiti-krngi. X krka'-ngrne kx Gct Trtegu x Kxetu rgu Mevalu Jisz nayc mz drtwrdr nim x naokatrlr nim mz zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz x namnc-zpwxq.

Nzalvztrngr Kx Nzvz-rbrng

³ Mzli kc tqmncbe-ngrngi mz taon Efisz, pibo bam kx namncme elr, x ninge kc tqvzpx mz provins kc Masedonia. X mzli ka suti drtwrnge kx namncbeq elr, murde na-atubqtibzme nzalvztrkr leplz kcng tzalvztr-rbrng. ⁴ Pibz badr kx bzkq nzamatqlr be kc bqnc tzpokianger x pepz kc tqyrlwrlz-ngrm drtq melrmqdrng. Da lcng tqrkatrpx nzakipx-lzbqkr leplz, a' trnzokatrlru nzvzkr Gct kc tqvzpxm mz nzrlxngitingr.

⁵ Timoti, suti drtwrnge kx nivz navzpxm mz nzalvztr-krngi, murde nabz leplz neging natubq, nqmq nr drtwrdr trnavz-rbru, x nzrlxngiti-krdr natu-amqngi mz nzmrlzti-lzbq-krdr. ⁶ Murde kzdung leplz nzesablqtipelr da

☆ : Aposol 16:1-3; 17:14-15; 18:5; 19:22; 20:4-5; Rom 16:21; 1 Korint 4:17; 16:10; 2 Korint 1:1, 19; Filipae 1:1; 2:19-23; Kolosia 1:1; 1 Tesalonika 1:1; 3:1, 6; 2 Tesalonika 1:1; Filimon 1:1; Hibru 13:23

lcng tqmrlz, murde naprtrng mz nzymnengr kx trokatrleu leplz. ⁷ Nzrpilr nanginidr kxnalzvztr mz Lou sc Mosis, a' trtakitrdeu. Murde kxmule-esz' natqdr tubq mz drtwrdr esz'-krdr, a' trnzkrzlzru da kcng tzymnetr-ngrdr x drtwr ngrde.

⁸⁻¹¹ Krlzku kx Loukxtr okatrle leplz mzli kc tzvz-nqblq-ngrdr drtwr ngrde angidr. X drtwr ngr Loukxtr naesz'ting mz drtwr ngr Nrpakxmrlz kc tqaprcm Gct kc tqmyalz bange. Murde yrlq-ngrbzle Loukxtr trngiu dalr nzatubqtingr leplz kxntubqng, a' mz nzatubqti-krde leplz kxnvz-rbrng murde nzrpwa'-ngrdr Loukxtr x nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdrle. Nidr leplz kxnatrkatilr Gct, kxnaleng alwx, kxnpxtxpx-ngrdr Gct x kxnpxtxpx-ngrdr da kxtrng amrlx. X nidr leplz kxznibqlr trtedr x lxedr, x leplz kc-kzng, x kxnzrmwiming badr doa kx trngiu krnalzdr, x ncblo badr ncblo, x olvz badr olvz. Nidr kxznpnang doa kx na-amwalrng, kxnpokiang, x kxnpokiang mz mz kxnetung mz kot, x kxnaleng da kx rpwa'-ngrde Nrpakxmrlz.

Nzawikr Pol Mz Nzyckqkr Drtwr Gct

¹² Awibo mz Kxetu rgu Mevalu Jiszs, murde abr drtwrde ninge mz nzvztr-krbo bade, x axplrle ninge mz nzale-krnge nzvzng l. ¹³ A' mzli kc pnz pibqtix Kraes, x alex da kxkqlu kx aetq-ngrbo drtqde, x atrkati-zlwz-kzx doa nedeng. Kxmule-esz', a' Gct yckqti drtwrde ninge. Murde trkrlzwxu kx alex da kx vz-rbr, x rtrngzti-ngrbole mz nzvz-nqblq-krde trnzrlxngiti-krngeu. ¹⁴ A' zmrlz ngr Kxetu rgu sc tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr mz nzipq-krde ninge. X nzrka-krmlle bange nzbrkr drtwr x nivz mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbo mz Mevalu Jiszs. ¹⁵ Da zpwxtx, x takitrde nzrlxngitingr mz nabz atwrnrngr kx Mevalu Jiszs vzm mz nrlc mz nzarlax-krde kxnaleng alwx. X ninge kx myapxbz mz alwx kcng tqale-zvzx mzli kc. ¹⁶ X Jiszs Kxnmcpx trngyati-aniu drtwrde ninge mzli lc, kxmule-esz' myapxbo mz alwx rngeng. A' mcpxle ninge mz nzaelwapx-krde nzetukr zmrlz ngrde, mz nzarlax-krde ninge mz alwx lcng. X nzarlax-krde ninge lc tqaelwapx-kz-ngrde nzvqtikr drtqde nzarlax-kz-krde leplz amrlx. Murde nalxngiti-kzlr nide x narmcti-kzlr nzlungr kxboi.

¹⁷ Mz nznngini-krde King,

Kx lu zvz, trnzmcu,

Nide txpwz Gct,

Naglqlz-zvzku,

X na-angio-zvzku nide. Eu!

Naglqlzku nide,

Na-angioku nide. Eu! *

¹⁸ Mrlxng Timoti, natqngc lcng nakabo bam nzvz-nqblqlr natq kcng tzpipx-pnzlr profet ngr lrmakxtr mz nzvzng l. ¹⁹ X nalolvz-amqngi-zvzq nzrlxngiti-krde, x nabzm nalqngi. Murde krkcng tzpxtxpx-ngrdrng nzrlxngiti-krdr yrkrpxpebz. ²⁰ Kzdung nidr nzling drtqdr Haemznez ncdr Aleksada. Aprcpebo nidr mz mq Setzn, murde drtwrdr naopx x nayrtqpx-lzbqng mz nzymne-atrkati-krdr Gct.

2

Nzmnengr Kx Takitrde Nzyrlwr-lxblrkr Lrmakxtr

* **1:17** Krlc nabz #9 mz Buk Ngr Nzangiongr.

1-2 Na-alvztrpzme mz lrmakxtr nem kx nakrka'-ngrgu leplz keng tzaclveng drtc' amrlx x kxnzrmailz rgung amrlx. Murde na-aclve-angidrlr nigu x namnc-zpwxku mz nzamatq-krdu Gct, x mz nzvz-nqblq-krdu natqde. X nakrka'-ngrgu leplz amrlx, mz nzrlxti-krbzku mz Gct nzokatr-krde nidr. X na-awibzku bade mz nzayzlu-krde nzkrka'ngr lcong. ³ Gct kc tqarlapxle nigu abrtzlvzle nzkrka'-krdu leplz amrlx. ⁴ Murde suti drtwrde kx leplz amrlx narlapxng mz alwx ngrdrng x nakrlzlr nzalvztrngr angidr. ⁵⁻⁶ Murde nzalvztrngr angidr nide sele.

Gct esz'txu. X Mevalu Jiszs ngi ncblo esz'txu Kc tqtu mz mzlr Gct x leplz. Murde rlrpx-lzbq mz nzbzo-krmle mz kros, mz nzxpe-krde alwx ngr leplz amrlx, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde mzli kc tqyrlq Gct.

⁷ Delc tqmcpxngr Gct ninge, mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz. Zpwxtx! Trpokiawxu! Mcpxle ninge mz nzngini-krnge aposol. X atwzlr-ngrde ninge mz nzalvztr-krnge krkeng trngiulrjiu, murde nalxngiti-kzlr nzalvztrngr angidr.

⁸ X suti zlwz drtwrnga kx ncblo neng Kraes ngr mrlcong amrlx nakrka'ng. Murde nzkrka'ngr atubxlzle nzwzkr Nrpakxmrlz. Bzkq ncblo nzbubzlr mqdr mz enqmi rdr, a' naglalzbzlr mqdr mz Gct mz nzkrka'ngr kxtr. ⁹ Suti kz drtwrnga kx olvz nakrka'-kzng mz nzavzo-lzbq-krbzlr mz Gct. X nakqng lrpz kx takitrde nzkrka'ngr. A' bzkq nzalulil nrlardr kxyz mz nzkcmnzkr leplz nidr. X bzkq nzalqtilr da kxlqlwx mz nqnginardr, x nzrlung gol, x nzkqng lrpz kx trau rde kqlu zlwz, murde da kxnzmur lcong nzatrkatilr leplz mz nzmnc-trkrbzlr mz Kraes. ¹⁰ Murde takitrde olvz neng Kraes kx na-aelwapx-ngrdr nzamatq-krdr Gct nzalqngiti-krdr nabzdr mz nizrtrngz-krbzlr da kxmrlz.

¹¹⁻¹⁴ Olvz kxnzlxngiting namnc-lrping mzli kc tzryapwxngr mz nzyrlwr-lxblkr lr makxtr. X navz-nqblqlr nzalvztrngr lcong. Murde mzli kc Gct tqwz-ngrde nrlc, wz-aynr-ngrde Adzm, x Iv kc ate. Delc mz nzaclvengr lrmakxtr, tr-rlr-ngrpwc'u mz olvz nzalvztr-krdr ncblo mz dalr nzmncngr mz Kraes x bzkq zmatq ngrdr nzmyaszpx-krdr ncblo, a' ncblo namyapxpwz. X tr-rlr-ngrpwc'u mz olvz nzaclve-krdr ncblo mz nzka-krbzlr natq badr. Murde trngiu Adzm kc tqmailzle Iv mz alwx, a' Iv kc tqtao kai mz alwx, mz nzesabrtikr Setzn nide. ¹⁵ Kxmule-esz', a' tqngi olvz kc tqrmikapx Mevalu Kxnzmcp, kc tqaovxiole Setzn. X mz nzmikangr lc, olvz amrlx narlapx-kzng, mz nzlxngiti-zvz-krdr nide. Nzmnc-krdr natr x namrlzti-zvzlr leplz, x na-alelr da kxtubq. *

3

Ncblo Kx Takitrde Nzwzng Mz Nzaclve-krde Dzbe Lrmakxtr Taetus 1:6-9

¹ Da angidr lc tqpibo. Mrlx kc tqpq zlwz mz drtwrde nzwzngr mz nzaclve-krde dzbe lrmakxtr, suti drtwrde nzwzngr kxmrlz-esz'ngr. ² Kxacvle lc nangi ncblo kxtubq, kx trnzpibqtu leplz. Nayrlzti-tpwzle olvz naesz', mz mzli kxes' bzkq aoti drtwrde nzvz-krbzle mz olvz kzbleng.

* **2:15** 2:11-14 Kzdzung leplz nzrpilr kx natq Pol lcong takitrde olvz amrlx kxnzrlxngiting. A' kdzung nzrpilr kx trtingr, a' ngi tpxwz natq kc tqkapxbzle mz lr Efszs murde olvz lcong trnzkriz-zwpkxalr nzalvztrngr angidr. 2:15 Kzdzung leplz drtwrdr tresz'tiu mz da kc tzteqtr mz ngalrde 15. A' nzrpilr kx drtwr ngrde nide sele. 'Kxmule-esz' alwx vz-ngrmle mz nrlc olvz, a' olvz narlapxng mz nzatutr-krdr nzwzkr olvz mz nzmikangr doa x nzasu-krdr dakznng x kdzung kz da kxnzmur lcong, nzmur navz zvz nzlxngiti-krdr Mevalu Kxnzmcp mz nztrkr nzmnc-krdr, x nzmrlzti-krdr leplz, x nzale-krdr da kxtubq. A' bzkq nzvecp-x-lzbqng mrkc tqamncngr Gct nidr, da kc tqwai Iv.'

Na-aclve-lzbq, nayrplapx, x na-amrlue leplz. X naokatrle lr narnrlc mz nzadwatr-krde nidr mz ma nyzde. X nzalvztr-krde natq Gct natubq. ³ Bzkq rmnq zlwz. Bzkq drtwrde ngya, a' nalolvzo-lzbq. X bzkq otabr, a' nangi ncblo ngr nrwx. X bzkq mrlz zlwz bade trau. ⁴ Namailz-angidrlr lr manyzdeng, x naokatrle doa nedeng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqdeng mz nzamatqngr. ⁵ Murde ncblo kx trmailz-angidrlu lr manyzdeng, trtakitrdeu nide nzacve-krde dzbe lrmakxtr neng Gct. ⁶ Kxacve lc nangi kz ncblo kx nzrlxngiti-krde brpe. A' bzkq mcpqx ncblo kx nzrlxngiti-krde pobe, murde ma tqani txpwx nzglqpx-lzbq-krde, da kc tqwai Setzn. X mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krde lc, tqaxvctr-lzbq-kzpz mz nzayrplapxkr Gct Setzn. ⁷ X kxacve lc nangi ncblo kx nzamatq kz leplz kcng trngiu lrmakxtr, murde ma tzpibqtilr nide x tqatrkatl Setzn nzvz-krde mz Nrpakxmrlz. *

Ncblo Kx Takitrde Nzwzng Mz Nzacve-krde Dalr Makxtr

⁸ Mz nqm q lcpwz, ncblo kx nzyrlq mz nzacve-krde dalr makxtr nangi kz ncblo kx nzamrlue leplz. Bzkq kx natqde tresz'tiu. Bzkq rmnq zlwz. X bzkq mrlz zlwz bade nznrgiscngr trau kxkqlu. ⁹ A' nalolvz-angidrlu nzrlxngitingr kc tqaelwapx-ngrm Gct bagu. ¹⁰ Timoti, obqtr kai mz leplz lcng na-aclvelr dalr makxtr. Nzmu kx trpnzng da kx vz-rbrtrpz badr, sc tzngi ate kxnzaclveng dalr makxtr. ¹¹ Mz nqm q lcpwz, olvz kx acvele dalr makxtr o olvz r ncblo kxacvele dalr makxtr nangi olvz kx nzamatqng leplz amrlx. Bzkq nznnginidr olvz kx narpikiting. A' na-aclve-lzbqng x nangini nidr olvz kx nzabrkitr drtwr mz da amrlx. ¹² Ncblo kxacvele dalr makxtr nalzde olvz naesz'txu x bzkq aoti drtwrde nzvz-krbzle mz olvz kzbleng. A' namailz-angidrlu doa nedeng x lrmanyzdeng amrlx murde navz-nqblq-kzlr nzrlxngitingr angidr. ¹³ X kxacvele dalr makxtr kc tqwz angidr sa narmctile kx leplz nzamatqlr nide. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nelzde nabr mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzle nzlxngiti-krde Mevalu Jiszs. †

Nzalvztrngr Angidr

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Mwx mzli trnaboiu ninge kc tqvzpebo bam. A' mzli ka nayr-kaipo da lcng bam, murde ma trvz-anipwc'u. Da lcng tzalvztr-ngrdr nimu da kx takitrde leplz neng Gct kc tqlu, mz nzprtr-krdr mz dzbe leplz kcng tzrlxngiting amrlx. Murde nqm q kr kxnzrlxngiting na-aelwapx-zvz-ngrde kx Nrpa ngr Kraes da angidrtx, mz nzvz-nqblq-zpwx-krdrle. X namc-zpwxlr kx leplz nzyapwxtipxlr nzalvztrngr angidr, murde Nrpa ngr Gct na-angidati-zpwxle me pnz drtwrde. ¹⁶ X Gct aelwapxpe-ngrde nzalvztrngr angidr ngr Mevalu Kxnmcp. X drtwrgu esz'ti mz nzplzpx-lxblr-krngule. Delc tqrpi-zvz-ngrgu kx, "Lxngitiku

Jiszs Kxnmcp kc tqaelwapx-lzbqpe mz nrkrdrdq leplz, x tqaelwapxngr Mqngrkxtr nznngini-angidr-krde Mrlx Gct, mz nzatulz-moukrdele mz nzbz-krde. X lxngitiku nzmckr enjrl neng Gct nide mz nibr nztulz-krmlu, nzvzmilzkr Gct nide me matq-esz'ngr Heven, nzyapwxtipx-ngrbz Nrpa ngrde mz lr nrlc, x nzlxngitikir leplz nide mz nrlc tulvzo."

* **3:7** Mz nzrtekqtrngr 'kxnzaclvelr dzbe lr makxtr,' leplz nzyro natq lcde seleng: kxacve, pasto, bisop, presbitz, x lrtlvz. A' nzalelr nzwzng kcpwz. Mrkc mz trmctu nyzgu, nzqle-ngrbzng nidr pris (o mama) x pasto. X dikon ngr COM nzprtr-kzng mz kxnzaclveng. A' nakrlz-kzku kx pris mz makxtr nyz Kristin mzli ka nzblepxbzng mz pris r lr Jiu mz Nzryrnrkxtr. Mc 'kxnzaclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr' mrkc mz Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbz. † **3:13** Mz nzrtekqtrngr 'ncblo kxnzaclveng dalr makxtr,' leplz nzyro natq lcde 'dikon.' A' dikon lc, blepxbz mz dikon ngr COM. Murde krlc mz Nzryrnrkxtr nzvz-krde nzacve-krde dalr makxtr. Mz makxtr nyzgu nidr 'srs kipa,' 'srs kcmiti,' 'kxacvele trau,' kxnzokatrng mz nzmailz-krdr dzbedeng mz makxtr, x leplz kx nzaleng nzwzng kxnmulr lcng. Mc 'kxnzaclveng dalr makxtr' mz Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbz.

4

Lou Ngr Nzyrlzng X Dakxnzng

¹ Mqngrkxtr pipx-angidrlc kx mzli lcng navztrp, kzdu leplz sa na-axtzbzlr nzrlxngitingr angidr. X sa navz-nqblqlr nzalvztrkr drka' kxnpokiang. ² Kxnzalvztr lcng nzpokiang x narpi-ngrbz kx nidr leplz kxnmrlzng. A' trnzkrzlru nike mrlz x nike trka, murde nzpxtxpx-zvz-ngrdr da kxtubq. X mz nzalengr da lc nzamqngilr nabzdr, x rblxbz mz nabzdr nzxngitrkrdr da lcng tqvz-rbrng. ³⁻⁵ Trnzrlrpx-ngrdru nzyrlzng x nzmungr kzdung dakxnzng, mz nzrpi-krdr kx Gct trabrtzlvzleu da lcng. A' nqm q nr drtwrdr lc trvz-nqblqlc me pnz drtwrde. Murde mzli kc tqwz-ngrde nrlc, rpilc kx doa x da amrlx kcng tqwz-ngrdeng mrlz. Delc trpnzng da kxtrka mz da kcng tqwz-ngrde. Kamle dakxnzng bagu, nigu kcng tzlxngitilr nzalvztrngr angidr, mz nzamrlz-krde nigu. X na-awi-ngrbzku bade da lcng x sc tqngq-atcku. Mz nzmukrde lcde, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqde, dakxnzng amrlx mrlz x takitrde nznngq-krnguleng, mz nzawi-kai-ngrbz bade.

Nim Kxnzawz Kxmrlz Ne Kraes

⁶ Timoti, xprrpcq murde vz-nqblqq natq ngr nzrlxngitingr x nzalvztrngr angidr. Pibz da lcng mz lrmakxtr mz nzaelwapx-krm kx nim kxnzawz kxmrlz ne Mevalu Jisz. ⁷ Bzkq lalztqzbzme mz be kx angqngu leplz, x nzalvztr-krdr blepxngr mz Nrpakxmrlz. A' alvztr-lzbq mz nzmncngr kxtubq. ⁸ Murde nzvz-nqblqng nzmncngr lc tqtubq mz nzobqkr Gct, okatrlc leplz mz nrlc ka x mz nrlc kc navzm. A' nzvz-nqblqng nzalvztr-lzbqkr nrkrdrdq, okatr-tpwzle leplz kxpipz mz nrlc ka. ⁹ Da lc tqpiibo da zpwxtx x takitrde nzrlxngiti-zpwxng. ¹⁰ Delc tqwz-kato-ngrgi mz nzvz-nqblq-krngi nzmncngr kxtubq. Murde abrtprzku drtwrgu mz Gct kc tqlu, tqngi Kxarlapx ngr leplz amrlx, myapxbz kxnzrlxngiting. *
¹¹ Rkacz badr natq x alvztrng mz da lcng. ¹² Bzkq leplz nzobqszolr nim mz nzngini-krm obla. A' nanginibzme lrpzki r kxnzrlxngiting, mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nzymne-krm, nqm q krm, nivz lrm, nzrlxngiti-krm, x nztubq-krm. ¹³ Mzli ka tqaenzli-ngrn nzvz-krmc, navz zvz nzrlwx-krbzme Nzryrnrkxtr mz leplz, x nzryapwx-krbzme badr, x nzalvztr-krm nidr. ¹⁴ Nadcpz mz drtwrm mzli kc kxnzaclveng tzyrlqo-ngrbzlr mqdr bam. Mzli lcde aycmneng Mqngrkxtr nidr, nzymnepx-ngrdr nim. X Mqngrkxtr vzom bam ngi dalr nzvztr-krbzme mz Kraes. Delc navz zvz nzvz-nqblq-krm nike kabz Mqngrkxtr bam. ¹⁵ Navz zvz nzale-krm da lcng amrlx. Rlrpxngr nzlu-krm mz nzale-krmleng, murde namc leplz amrlx nzetunepxkr nzlxngiti-krm Kraes. ¹⁶ Aclve angidr nzmnc-krm x nzalvztr-krm, murde ma tqvz-rbrq. X tu-amqngi zvz mz nzale-krm da lcng, murde krlzq kx Gct sa na-arlapxle nim badr leplz kcng tzlalztqzbzng bam mz nzlxngiti-zvz-krmu nide.

5

Nzmncngr Kx Takitrde Kxacle Badr Lrmakxtr Nedeng

¹ Mzli kc tqatubqti-ngrn lrtzlvzng, bzkq ycmnebzme badr mz zngya. A' nzatubqti-krm nidr, na-apule kx ycmnebzme mz trtem, mz nzokatr-krm nidr. X nzaodu-krmqng obla na-apusr-ngrn nidr mzlemqng. ² Aodu blang, apusr-ngrdr lxemqng, x olving apusr-ngrdr inwemqng mz nzmncngr kxlqngi.

* **4:10** Murde mz nzbzkr Jisz, Gct rkacz lrpzki r nzarlapx-krde leplz amrlx. A' kx arlapx-tpwzlekrkcng tzlxngitilr Jisz.

Dzbe Olvz Kxnzabzong Kx Nzwztrpzng Mz Kraes

³ Lrmakxtr naokatrłr olvz kxnzabzong kcng trpnzngır kxnginidr kx naokatrłr nidr. X narłr-ngrbzłr badr nzprtr-krdr mz dzbe olvz kxnzwztrpzng mz Kraes. ⁴ A' nzmı olvz kxabzo kx rngine doa o doa ne doa nedeng, o kzdq kz kxnginide, doa lcng naokatrłr lxedr, murde na-ayzlu-mopwzłr nzaclvekr lxedr x trtedr nidr, mzli kc tztowpıwz-ngrdr. X mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nzmncngr kxmrlz mz nzobqkr Gct, naokatr-ayrnr-ngrdr lr mrnyzdr, mz nzwztr-krbzłr badr. ⁵ Olvz kxnzabzong kcng trpnzngır kxnginidr nzabrtrtpwzłr drtwrdr mz Gct. X vz zvz nzrlxti-krbzłr nzokatr-krde nidr, x mz nzkrka'-krdr leplz. ⁶ A' olvz kxabzo kx vz zvz nzmrlzkr bade me pnz drtwrde esz'-krde, mqngrde bzpe kxmule-esz' nrkrdrdqde lube.

⁷ Pıbz mz kxnzrlxngıtng amrlx kx navz-nqblqlr natq lcng tqkabo bamu, murde natubqzbzng mz nzobqkr leplz. ⁸ Murde leplz amrlx naokatr-angidrłr nqvi lrdr, myapxbz lr manyzdr. A' nzmı kx trpnzngır le, pokia-ngrde nzlxngıti-krde Jıszs. X mrlx kxmule lcde, nqmı krde trka zlwz, myaszpxle kxnzmnc-mrbrng. ⁹ Olvz kxnzabzong kcng naokatrng lrmakxtr nakrlzblzłr yız kx nzpnu-esz'mz (60). X mz nzyrlzngır, mzli kc ncblo ngrdr tzlube-ngrdr, bzkg nzaoti drtwrdr nzvz-krbzłr mz ncblo kzbleng. A' nzmnc-krdr badr natubq zvz. ¹⁰ X nakrlzq kx nqmı krdr kcng mzli kc nzmrlz-zvzng, mz nzaodu-krdr leplz, nzaclve-angidr-krdr doa nedrng, nzadwatr-krdr lr narnlc mz ma nyzdr, nazavzo-lzbq-krdr mz nzwztr-krbzłr mz leplz neng Gct, nzokatr-krdr leplz kcng trnzmc-zpwxu, x mz nzvqtıkr drdqdr nzalengr da kxmrlz.

¹¹ Olvz lcng naesalz-ngrbzłr mz Kraes kx trpengır nzyrlz-mou-krdr mz nzwztr-krbzłr bade. Mz nzmı-krde lcde, bzkg rlr-ngrbzme mz olvz kcng nrkrdrdqdr trbrka nzprtr-krdr mz dzbede lc. Murde mzli kc drtwr ngr nzyrlzngır mou navzdz-ngrmle mz nabzdr, trna-aotıpeu drtwrdr Kraes, a' sa na-aotıtxpepıwz drtwrdr nidr esz'-krdr. ¹² X Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nidr, murde trnzylq-angidrłru da kx tqesalz-ngrbzłr mz Kraes. ¹³ X kzdq mou da, bzkg lrmakxtr nzkabzng trau kxkqlu mz olvz kxnzabzong kxtrnzngınıdrı blang. Murde ma tqkatxpxbzle nzsutıkr drtwrdr nzwzngır. Delc, sa nasapengır drdqdr x navznepe-ngrdr mz ma amrlx. X mz nzvzne-krdr kz, sa napıktıpelr kztedr, x napnztxpepıwz drtwrdr nqmı kr leplz kxtrka. A' trnakrlzpelru kx nqmı krdr trka. X sa napıpxlr da kx trtakıtrdeu nızpıngır. ¹⁴ Mz nzmı-krde lcde, suti drtwrngıe olvz kx nzabzong kcng trnzngınıdrı blang nayrlz-moung, narmıkang doa, x na-clvelr ma nyzdr. Nzmı nartrngztıbzłr da lcng, trpnzngır da kx narmctıtrpz Setzn, enqmi rdr, kx nzvz-rbr-ngrdr. ¹⁵ Murde kzdung olvz kxnzabzong kxnzmılr lcng trnzylzpeung, tzesablqtıpelr Kraes, mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Setzn. ¹⁶ Kxnzrlxngıtng amrlx naokatrłr nqvi lrdrng, myapxbz olvz kxrlxngıti, Mz nzokatr-krde olvz kxnzabzopeng mz neıdu lrdr mz ncblo ngrde. A' dzbe lrmakxtr naokatr-tpwzłr krkcng trpnzngır kxngınıdr kx nzmnc-esotrpnzng badr mz nzokatr-krdr nidr.

Kzdu-kzng Da Mz Kxnzaclvelr Dzbe Lrmakxtr

¹⁷ Kxnzaclveng kcng tzmailz-angidrłr lrmakxtr, takıtrde nızrka-ngrbz badr da lcde seng li, nzamatqngır nıdr x nzxpengır nıdr mz trau, myapxbz krkcng tzwz-katong mz nızryapwxngır x nzalvztrngır. ¹⁸ Murde Nızryrn-grkxtr alvztr-ngrde da lcng li. Kzdq rpile kx, "Mzli kc tqawz-ngrnamu kzu

mz nznznglupx-krde be nra wit, bzkq pebzmu naode, a' rlr-ngrbzmu nznngq-krde kzdung nra wit lcng." ☆ X kzdq rpil kx, "Takitrde nznxpengr ncblo kx wz." ☆

¹⁹ Nzmu ncblo kxes' kx rpil kxacle vz-rbrpe, bzkq lalztqbzme bade. A' navz-nqblq Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqrpil kx, "Bzkq rpiq kx doa vz-rbrpe, a' mz nzymne-krbzme natubz du mz nibrm leplz naesz' o nali kx nzmc-kzlr nzvz-rbr-krde." A' nzmu leplz nzling o nztqng kx nzrpilr kx vz-rbrpe, natqm naxplrbz mz kxacle lc mz alwx ngrde, murde natekqtrle nqm q nr drtwrde. ☆ ²⁰ A' nzmu kxacle lc sc tqvz zvz nzale-krde alwx, natqm naxplrbz bade mz nzyrlwrngr lrmakxtr amrlx, murde leplz amrlx namwxlrtilr nzale-krdr alwx. ²¹ Pibo bam nayrlq-angidr natqng lcng, mz nzklz-krm kx Gct ncd Mevalu Jiszs x enjrl nedrng sa tzmclr nim. X bzkq mrlztiq kzdq kxnzacle lcng nzmyaszpx-krde kztedeng, a' nike waisz-ngn nidr narsaklrngr mz da amrlx.

²² Timoti, drtwrm ao angidr, bzkq rnekitiq nzyrlqo-krbzme mqm mz kxacle mz nzwzkr Kxetu. Murde nzmu kx tqyrlqobzme mqm mz kxacle kx ale zvz alwx, opxm kx drtwrmu esz'ti kz badr mz alwx ngrde. A' natubq-zvzq. ²³ X mz nztubqngr lc, bzkq rpiq kx narmnq-tpwzme lue. Murde mrlz nzmng-kz-krm waen kxpipz, mz nzokatr-krde zyagox ngr nelzm. * ²⁴ X mz nzmcpk-krm kxacle, tr-rblxu nzkrlzng kx kzdung ncblo trnztakitrdru kxnzacvleng, murde alwx ngrdrng trnzyc-kapqung. A' kzdung ncblo alwx ngrdr nzyk-kapqng, x naobq-angidr-kaiq murde ma tqrmcpqx ncblo kxmule lc. ²⁵ Mz nqm kcpwz, kzdu mzli da kxmrlz nzkrlztr-anibz x kzdu mzli yc-kapq. A' da kxmrlz amrlx sa na-aelwapxng kx kalr.

6

Kxnzawzng Badr Kxetu Rdrng

¹ Kxnzawzng amrlx kcng tzrlxngiting na-amatq-zvzlr kxetu rdrng, murde ma tzpibqti drtq Gct rgu x nzalvztr-krdeng. ^{2a} X nzmu kxetu rdrng nzrlxngiti-kzng, nzamatq-krdr nidr namyatxlz. X nawztr-angidrbzng badr, murde leplz kcng tzokatr ni-kzdr mzledrng mz Kraes kcng tzmrlztilr.

Natq Kx Rngidrlvz-ngrbz Pol Mz Timoti

^{2b} Timoti, alvztrngr x yapwxtipxbz da lcng amrlx mz lrmakxtr. ³ Murde kzdung ncblo nzalvztr-krdr blepxngr mz nzalvztr-angidrkr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpk. X trnzlxngitilru Nrpakxmrlz kx leplz nalxngitilr Gct x navz-nqblqlr natqde. ⁴⁻⁵ Ncblo kxnzmulr lcng, nzglqpx-lzbqng x trtakitrd nidr nzalvztr-krdr. Murde nzaokr drtwrdr trkape. X nzyrapwxtr-zvzng mz nzalvztrngr kcng tqbatrpzle nzaki-lzbqngr x nzotabl-zvz-krdr mz kzdung natq. X nzapqtrlr nzdobungr, nzotablrng, nzrpikitingr, x nztrkagr drtwr. Ncblo lcng trnzsz'ti-zvz-kru drtwrdr, murde nardr lukurnngr x rblx da angidr nzvztr-krde mz nabzdr. X mz drtwrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr Gct ngi dalr nznrgisc-krdr da kxkqlu, murde na-abrtzng mz nznngini-krdr bcnyrng.

⁶ A' mzli kc na-abrtzlvzku nzvz-nqblq-krdu Gct, rngisc-kzgu da kxkqlu, mz nzrtwz-krdu nivz, nrwx, nzkrlzng, nzmnc-zpwxng, x kzdung kz da kxnzmulr lcng. ⁷ Mzli kc tzmika-ngrgu mz nrlc, trpnzng da kx nzmcmi mzku. X mzli kc nabz-ngrgu trpnzng da kx natwzku. ⁸ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nzmu kx tqrnginagu dakxnzng x tqrngiscgu lrpz, x tqrnginyzgu

☆ **5:18** Lou Kcpwz 25:4 ☆ **5:18** Livae 19:13; Lou Kcpwz 24:15; Matiu 10:10; Luk 10:7 ☆ **5:19** Lou Kcpwz 19:15; Matiu 18:15-17; 2 Korint 13:1 * **5:23** Nzryrngrkxtr rpil kx bzkq nzmng-kzlvzng. A' tr-rpwa'-ngrdeu nzmngngr kxpipz.

ma, drtwrgu naesapx mz da lcong. ⁹ A' krkcng nasuti drtwrdr nzungini-krdr bcnyr, ani txpwz nztao-krdr mz da kx vz-rbr, mz nzatatr-krmlr trau. X nqm̄ nr nabzdr lc, alukurnr-ngrde nidr mz nzesabrti-lzbq-krdr. X nzm̄ navz zvz mz nzalengr da lcdeng, sa naodati-alopengr nidr mz nzayrplapxng. ¹⁰ Murde nzmrlz-krbz trau mz leplz ngi nou da kxtrka x alwx kxkqlu. X kzdung leplz, mz nzsutikr drtwrdr trau, nzesablqtipelr nzrlxngitingr angidr, x batrpzle nztalvzokr nabzdr x nzyrpz'kr drtwrdr.

¹¹ Timoti, nim ncblo ne Gct. Kapx-lzbqm̄ mz da kxtrka lcong amrlx. X lolvz-amqngipwz da kxmrlz lcde seng, nztubqng, nqm̄ kr Gct, nzrlxngitingr, nivz, nztu-amqngingr, x nzaodungr. ¹² Mnc-aepztrpz mz Gct x tu amqngi mz nzrlxngiti-kr̄gu. Murde kqlepele nim mz nzmnc-alo-krmu ncd̄r x rlrpx-lzbqpebzme bade mz mz lrmakxtr.

¹³ X mzli ka, kabo bam natq̄ mz mz Gct kc tqngi nou nzlungr, x Mevalu Jiszs kc tqrpipxbz da angidr mzli kc tqtutr-ngrbzle mz mz Pcntizs Paelzt. ¹⁴ Yrlq̄ angidr natq̄ Gct mz nzmncngr kxlqngi x tubq, nakrlzbzle mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm̄ Kxetu r̄gu Jiszs Kxnm̄cp̄x. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Murde mz mzli kc tqyrlq, Gct sa na-aelwapx-ngrm̄le da lcong.

Leplz amrlx nzmnc̄lzbzng mz Gct,
Mz nzungini-krde King r king amrlx,
X Kxetu r kxn̄z̄etung amrlx.
X nide txpwz nou nzlungr kxboi.

Nilz r nzn̄pn̄prkr zyzlr ngrde
Xplr-esz'ngr mz zmatq̄ ngrde.
X rblx nzesotr-ngrbz bade.
Trnzmcu x trnamcu leplz nide.

X nide kx naglqlz-zvzku,
X na-angio-zvz-kzku.
Murde amnc̄lz-zvzbzle nigu
Amrlx mz zmatq̄ ngrde. Eu. *

Kxn̄zrlxngiting Kcng Tzngi Bcnyr Ngrdr

¹⁷ Rkabz natq̄ mz kxn̄zrlxngiting kcng tzngi bcnyr ngrdr dalr nr̄lc ka. Pibz badr bzkq̄ nzglqpx-lzbqng mz nzn̄ngisc-krdr. X bzkq̄ nzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr mz trau, murde trau ngi da kx namrbr. A' na-abrtrpzlr drtwrdr mz Gct, kc tqrkam̄ bagu da amrlx kcng tqabrtz-ngr̄gu. ¹⁸ X na-avz-angidr̄lr trau scdr, murde nz̄kqlukr nzale-krdr da kxmrlz na-apule nzn̄ngisc-krdr trau kxkqlu. X nav̄qti dr̄tqdr nzn̄rka-nrbalq-krbzlr da mz leplz kx trnz̄ngiscung. ¹⁹ Murde mz nzale-krdr da lcong, nzapr̄cl̄r da scdr̄ng mz nr̄lc ka mz n̄zyc-alo-krdr Heven. X mzli lcpwz, nzpr̄tr̄ng mz da kxmrlzting kcng tzvzpxmqnḡ mz nzlungr kxboi, kxm̄ule-esz' nzmnc̄beng mz nr̄lc.

Natq̄ Ngr Nzarl-lzbqng

²⁰ Timoti, aclve angidr da kcng tzapr̄cbz bam. Yrlqpx-lzbq̄ mz krkcng n̄zycm̄ne-krdr trokatr̄leu leplz, murde sc tqapq̄tr̄le nzalvztr̄ngr kx vz-rbr. Kzdung leplz n̄zypw̄xtip̄xl̄r da lc, apule kx ngi da angidr. A' n̄zrp̄wa'-ngrdr̄r nzalvztr̄ngr angidr. ²¹ X mz n̄zl̄xngiti-krdr da lc, sc tzvzsz̄pxpelr̄r nzalvztr̄ngr angidr.

Krka'-ngr̄ne kx zm̄rlz̄kxmyal̄z nayc-zvzbz bamu.

Delape. Ninge Pol.

* **6:15-16** Kr̄lc nabz #99 mz Buk Ngr Nzangiongr.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Krali Mz Timoti Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Krali Mz Timoti

Mc natq ngr nzaplxtqngr mz nzryr-krbz Pol ayrnrngr mz Timoti.

Pol yrle letz krali lc mz mzlir yiz 65—67 AD, mzli kc tqmncpx-ngr-mople mz presin mz nzwrdede krali, tqaenzli-ngrde nznibq-krdr nide. Kztedeng amrlx nzrlaszpxlr nide, a' ngi txpww Luk kc tzmncng badr. Yrle letz lc x sc tzbz ate.

Mz letz lc, Pol pibzle mz Timoti da kcng naokatrllr nide mz nzwztr-krbzle mz Gct. X rngidrlvz-ngrbzle bade mz nztu-amqngi-krde mz nzrlxngiti-krde x nzwz-krde kxmule-esz' da kx prtz. Rpi-kzpzle bade kx, "Sutitx-zlwzbx drtwrnge kx navz-kaipe' x mzli r nenq kzprla kc ate." Murde krlzle kx yce pipz nzbz-krde.

¹ Nim la Timoti. Ninge Pol, aposol ne Mevalu Jiszs. X mcpx Gct ninge mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge nzlungr kxboi kc tqesalz-ngrbzle mz leplz kcng tzlzngitilr Mevalu Jiszs.

² Timoti, apubo bam trtem angidr. X krka'-ngrne kx Gct Trtegu x Kxetu rgu Mevalu Jiszs, nakabzlr bam zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz, nzmnc-zpwxngr, x naye mz drtwrdr nim. ³ Wztrpo mz Gct mz nabz kxtubq, da kc tzwai melrmqngeng. X mzli kang kqlu krka'-ngrne nim, x awi-zvz-ngrbo bade. ⁴ Mz nzdctipxkr drtwrnge mzli kc tqprszpx-ngrne nim, tqyrni-ngrme bange, sutitx zlwz drtwrnge nzmnc-krnge nim, murde na-abrtz-mouki.

Natu-amqngi Mz Nzwztr-krbzme Mz Kxetu, Kxmule-esz' Drtqm Nzaetqbz

⁵ Krlz-angidrx kx lxngiti-zpwxq Kxetu rgu. Murde blrkqm Lois x lxem Yunis, nzalvztr-ngrdr nim, mz nzlxngiti-krm Jiszs Kxnmcpx. X krlz-kzx kx nzrlxngiti-krm sc tqxplrpe krlzmle mzli ka. ⁶ A' mzli ka nadcpx mz drtwrm mzli kc tqyrlqo-ngrbo mqnge bam, x Gct avzomle bam zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr mz nzwztr-krbzme bade. X drtwrm napqtr zvz mz nzwz-nqblq-krm zmatq lc. ⁷ Murde Mqngrkxtr ngi nou zmatq, nivz, x nzaclve-lzbqngr. A' trbatrpwzleu zmwxl. ⁸ Delc, bzkq mwxlq nzipx-krbzme Kxetu rgu mz leplz, x bzkq myangr drtqm nzmncpx-krmc mz presin mz nzwztr-krbo bade. A' narlrpx-lzbq-ngrn mz nzyapwxtipx-krm Nrpakxmrlz mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr, kxmule-esz' drtqm nzaetqbz da kc tqwaix.

⁹⁻¹⁰ X Nrpakxmrlz lc nide sele.

Gct arlapxle x kqlele nigu nzngini-krge doa kxnztr nedeng, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde x zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. A' trvzpxpuu mz da kx aleku. Murde mzli kc nrlc trnzwzka-ngrde, Gct pnzpe drtwrde kx Mevalu Jiszs Kxnmcpx na-arlapxle nigu. X mz nzvzo-krmle mz nrlc, aovxiole zmatq ngr nzbzng. X Nrpakxmrlz aelwapx-ngrde kxnamu nzprtrngr mz nzlungr kxboi.

¹¹ X nzmcpx ninge mz nzngini-krnge aposol mz nzalvztrngr x nzrlepngxr Nrpakxmrlz. ¹² X mzli ka, mz nzwztr-krnge lc mz Nrpakxmrlz, dekc tqaetqmle drtqng x tqmncpx-ngrmc mz presin. A' trmya-ngru drtqng. Murde krlzx Gct kc tqabrkitrx drtwrnge. X lxngitix kx sa nabatrp

Nrpakxmrlz kc tqaprcmle bange nzryapwxtipx-zvzngr nakrlzbzle nyzylukrm Jiszs. *

¹³ Timoti, nadcpx mz drtwrm nzalvztrngr kxtubq kcng tqpibo bam. X alvztr-zpwxbz mz leplz. X mz nzaxvctr-krbzme mz Mevalu Jiszs, navz zvz nzabrtr-krbzme drtwrm bade x nzmrlzti-krm nide. ¹⁴ X mz nzokatrkr Mqngkrxtr kc tqmncpxm bagu, aclve angidr Nrpakxmrlz kc tzaprcbz bam. Murde nzalvztr-ngrng amrlx mz Nrpakxmrlz lc natubqpwx mz nzyapwxtipx-krmleng.

¹⁵ Krlzpeq kx kxnzrlxngiting nzklung dalr Provins kc Esia, trnztu-amqngiung mz nzokatr-krdr ninge, a' mzli ka nzrlaszpelr ninge. X wai-kzle Fijelzs x Hzmcjinis.

¹⁶⁻¹⁸ A' abrtz-zlwz-ngrne Onesiforzs. Krlzpeq kxmu nzokatr-krde ninge mztea Efiszs. X mzli kc tqkaputr-ngrmle Rom, rtangrtile ninge, vz vz mzli kx rmcti-ngrde ninge. X trmya-ngru drtqde nzmncpx-krmc mz presin. A' okatr-zvzle ninge. X delc, mz nzkrka'-krnge, tqrlxti-ngrbo mz Kxetu rgu kx na-amrlzle lr ma nyzde mzli ka. X krka'-ngrne kx Kxetu rgu nayc mz drtwrde nide mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs.

2

¹ Mrlxnge Timoti, nzrlxngiti-krm naxplr mz nzokatrkr Mevalu Jiszs nim. ² Xlr-zvzme nzalvztr-krnge mz Nrpakxmrlz. Mzli ka, aprcbz nzalvztrngr lcng mz leplz kcng tqabrtrpzku drtwrgu badr mz nzalvztr-krdr kzdung kz leplz, murde leplz lcng na-alvztr-moulr kzdung kz leplz. ³ Rlrpx-lzbqng, da kc tqwaix, mz nzwztr-krbzki mz Mevalu Jiszs, kxmule-esz' drtqgi nzaetqbz. ⁴ Na-apuki ncblo ngr vea, kc tqvz-nqblqpwzle kxetu rde. X tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu nzaotrkr ncte dalr nrlc. X dekc tqabrtzlvzng kxetu rde nide. ⁵ X na-apukzki doa kx prtr mz nzesangr. Murde vz-nqblqpwzle nqm q ngr nzesangr, murde natwzle da kxmrlz. ⁶ X na-apu-kzki doa kxwz kato mz nrlanc. Murde sa nangq-kaile dalr nrlanc kc tqetqti drtqde. ⁷ Na-aoti zvz drtwrm nzymne-ebzpxngr lcng tq, murde Kxetu rgu na-aopxbzle bam kxnamu nzwztr-krbzme bade.

⁸ Delc, nayc-zvz-ngrde mz drtwrm Nrpakxmrlz lc tqyapwxtipxx mz nzwztr-krbo bade, kxmule-esz' nzaetqbz drtqm. Murde Jiszs Kxnmcpk kc tqvzpxm mz nqvi lr King Devet, drtqde nzaetq-kaipz mz nznribqng nide, a' tulz-mop mz nzbzng. ⁹ X drtqng nzaetq-kzpz mz nzamyati-ngrm drtqng x nzamncpx-krmlr ninge mz presin. X nzapusr-ngrdr ninge ncblo kx xpqbrlrgnrg lou murde lepax Nrpakxmrlz. A' natq Gct rblx nzapqbrlvzng mz presin. ¹⁰ Delc, tqvz-zvzng nzlep-krnge Nrpakxmrlz, x rlrpx-lzbq-ngrne mz nzprtilz-krdr ninge da lcng amrlx, murde leplz kcng tqmcpk Gct narlapx-kzng, mz nzlxngiti-krdr Mevalu Jiszs, x naprtr-kzng mz nzlungr kxboi Heven. ¹¹⁻¹³ Murde natq angidr deseleng.

Mz nzbzmi-krgr Kraes, sa nalu-aloku badr.

Mz nztu-amqngi-krgr mz nzrlxngitingr, sa na-aclveku badr mz nrlc kc navzm.

A' nekeng nzpxtpx-ngrdr nide, sa napxtpx-kz-ngrde nidr.

Kxmule-esz' taoku mz nzatutr-krgr da kx esalz-ngrbzku bade, a' trtxpnzng nztuo-krde mz nzatutr-krde da kx esalz-ngrmle bagu.

Murde nqm q kr Kraes trpnzng nztetektr-krde, a' vz-nqblq-zvzle nqm q krde lc tqmrlz.

* **1:12** Kzdung leplz nztetektr-krdr ngalrde lc blepxbz, mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "X lxngitix kx sa na-aclve-angidrl nzu-krnge, nakrlzbzle mzli kc nabz-ngrne o nyzylukrm Jiszs." Kzdung natq mz Grik tropxu.

Kxnzawz Angidr Ne Gct

¹⁴ Timoti, adcpw-mopwz mz leplz nemqng natq kcmang tqpi-kaipo. X mz drtq Gct, rpwa'-ngrbz badr nzotablrvz-krdr natq kx akipxle leplz. Murde trokatrleu leplz, a' atrkatile kxnzlalztqng. ¹⁵ Navz zvz nzalvztr-zpwx-krm Nrpa ngr Jiszs, murde nakrlzq kx Gct abrtzlvzle nzalvztr-krmq lcng x drtqm trmyau mz nzmckrdeleng. ¹⁶ A' kapx-lzbqm mz leplz kcng tzymnetr-ngrdr dalr nrlc. Murde drtwr kxmule lc tramatqleu Gct x trokatrleu leplz. A' mailztxpxle nidr mz nzrtxlvlz-zvz-krdr alwx ngrdr. ¹⁷ X nzalvztr-krdr lcng tqtrka sa naetunepx mz mzlirmu. X na-apule kxsqki kc tqngi kansz. Kzdq kxnzalvztr-rbr lcng drtqde Haemznezs x kzdq kz drtqde Filetzs. ¹⁸ Nzvz-rlrubzng mz nzalvztrngr angidr. Murde nzrpilr kx nigu kxnzrlxngiting sc tzatulzpeng mz nzbzng x trpe-moungr nztulzkr nrkrdrdqgu kalr. Nzalvztrngr lc tqatrkatepbzle nzrlxngitkr kzdung leplz. ✧ ¹⁹ A' krlzku kx nzalvztrngr angidrnc kc tqkabz Gct sa natu-amqngi-alo. Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx, "*Yawe krlz-angidrle nekeng leplz nedeng.*" ✧ X rpi-kzle kx, "*Leplz amrlx kcng tzplzpxlr kx nzlxngitilr Kxetu naesablqtilr nqm q krdr kxtrka.*" ✧

²⁰ Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q krgu, mzli kx vz-ngrm kzdq kxetu mz ma nyzgu, rkabzku bade dakxnzng kxmrlzti, mz nzamatq-krgu nide. A' mzli kx mnc-ngrgu esz'-krgu, trmu-zvzkuu dakxnzng kxnamulr krkcng tzkabz bade. ²¹ X krlc nzymne-ebzpxngr kx navz-nqblqku. Nzmu alqngi-lzbqku mz da kcng tqtrka, apuku dakxnzng kcng tqmrlz. X takitrde nzmcpw nigu mz nzokatr-krgu Kxetu rgu, murde tqolique-ngrgu mz nzale-zvz-krgu da kxmrlzti. ²² Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kx Timoti, esablqti da kxtrka amrlx kcng tzmrlzbx mz obla. A' mz nzokatrkr leplz kcng tzlxngitilr Kxetu rgu x tzsuti drtwrdr nzabrtzlvz-krde nidr, navz zvz nzale-krm da kxtubq, nztu-amqngi-krm mz nzrlxngiti-krgu, nzmrlzti-krm Gct x leplz, x nzmnc-zpwx-kz-krmu badr. ²³ Eu, navz zvz mz nzpxtpx-krm nzaongr drtwr kcng tqangqngu-ngrde leplz, murde nzbatrpzlr nzotablrng. ²⁴ Murde kxnzawz ne Kxetu, bzkq nzotablrng x drtwrde ngya ani mz nzatrkatikr leplz nide. A' nangingide mrlx kx okatrlle leplz amrlx x alvztr angidr. ²⁵ X mz nivz lr Kxetu, na-atubqtile leplz kcng tzpxtpx-ngrdr nide, murde mw x elx Gct naokatrle nidr mz nztekqtr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrdr x nalxngitilr natq angidr. ²⁶ X drtwrdr naopx, murde narlapxbzng mz nzesabrtikr Setzn, kc tqrtulrtr-ngrbzle badr nzale-krdr me pnz drtwrde.

3

Leplz Kxnztrkang Mzli Ka Tqaenzli-ngrgu Nyzylu-krm Jiszs

¹ Nakrlzq kx mzli ka tqaenzli-ngrgu nyzylu-krm Jiszs sa naprtr-kzku mz nzkxpungr kang kqlu. ² Murde kxmule-esz' nzrpilr kx nzlxngitilr Jiszs, a' leplz nzklung sa navz-rbrng. Sa na-aoti txpwz drtwrdr nidr esz'-krdr, x namrlzbx badr trau. Sa naglqpx-lzbqng x nalcpung. Sa narpibqting leplz x narnzlvzolzr natq trtedr x lxedr. Trna-abrtzlvzlru da kxmrlz x trna-amatq-kzlru Gct. ³ Trpnzng scdr nivz x trnakrlzlru nzipqng leplz. Trna-aclvetio-lzbqng x sa narpikiti-katong leplz. Trpnzng nzrycngr mz drtwr badr, x sa natrka badr da kxmrlz amrlx. ⁴ Trpnzng nardr x sa na-amwalr kztedrng. Sa namrlzbx badr alwx ngr nrkrdrdqdr namyaszpxle nzvz-nqblq-krdr Gct. ⁵ Leplz lcng sa naprtrpqng bagu mz nzrpi-krdr kx nidr lrmakxtr. A' trtingr,

✧ 2:18 1 Korint 15 ✧ 2:19 Nzkqlu-krdr 16:5; Jon 10:14 ✧ 2:19 Joel 2:32; Sam 34:12-14; Nzyrplapxng 3:7

murde trnzrlrpx-lzbq-ngrpwzung mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr, nztekqtr-krde nabzdr. Delc nayrlqpx-lzbq-ngrbzkudr.

⁶⁻⁷ Kzdung leplz kxnmulr lcng nzprtrpzng mz ma nyz olvz kcng nzrlxngiti-krdr trxpulr, mz nzesabrti-krdr leng mz nzalvztr-rbr-krdr. X olvz lcng nzvz-nqblq-tpwzlr drtwrdr esz'-krdr. X o ani tpxwz nzrtwz-krdr nrpa kznike vzne, murde nzrpilr narmcti-ngrdr nrwx. A' rblx nzkriz-krdr da angidr murde suti drtwrdr alwx ngrdr namyaszpxle nzvz-nqblq-krdr Gct, kc tqngi nou nrwx. ⁸⁻⁹ Ncblo kcng tzvznebzng mz ma lcng, nzpibqtilr Nrpakxmrlz. Murde nzao-krdr drtwrdr kxdrka'-ngrng, x nzvz-rbrng mz nzrlxngiti-krdr. Ncblo lcng nzapulr Janzs x Jabrzs kcng bqnc, tzpibqtilr nzalvztrkr Mosis. A' nzpokia-krdr aelwapx-lzbqpengr. X mz nqm q lcpwz, ncblo kcng tzvznebzng mzli ka, nzvz-rbr-krdr sa naopx kalr. *

Vz-nqblqpwz Nzalvztrngr Angidr

¹⁰ Timoti, vz-nqblqpeq nzalvztr-krnge, nqm q krnge, me pnz drtwrnge, nzrlxngiti-krnge, trnzngya-ani-kru drtwrnge, nivz lrnge, x nztu-amqngi-krnge. ¹¹ X krlzpeq kxmu nzatrkatikrdr ninge, x nzaetq-krdr drtqng mzi kc tqmnc-ngrne mztea Adioke, Ikonizm, x Listra. ✧ Kxmule-esz' sc tzatrkatilr ninge, a' Kxetu rgu sc tqokatrpele ninge x arlapxle ninge murde ma tqbzx. ¹² Murde da zpwxtx kx leplz amrlx kcng tzsuti drtwrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr me pnz drtwr Gct mz nzlxngiti-krdr Mevalu Jiszs, sa na-atrkati kz leplz nidr. ¹³ A' leplz kxdrka'-ngrng badr kxnpokia-ngrdr kxnlxngitilr Jiszs, nztrka-krdr sa naetunepx vz. X sa naesabrtilr leplz murde nzesabrti-kaing.

¹⁴ Timoti, krlz q kx nzalvztr-krgr ngi da angidr, murde krlz-zpwxq nigr kcng tzalvztrlr nim. Delc, navz vz mz nzlxngiti-krmlr. ¹⁵ Abzo mzli kc tqtopwzbe-ngrn, krlz-zpwxq Nzryrngrkxtr. X zmatq ngrde alvztrpele nim kx nabrti drtwrm Mevalu Jiszs mz nzarlax-krde nim. ¹⁶ Gct kaomle natq amrlx mz Nzryrngrkxtr mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr, murde natq lcng naokatrle leplz mz nzalvztr-krdr nidr, mz nzlc-apqzb-krdr nidr, mz nzatubqti-krdr nidr, x mz nzaelwapx-krbzlr badr nzmncngr kxtubqzb mz nzobqkr Gct. ¹⁷ Murde doa nedeng, naoliqting mz nzale-krbzlr da kxmrlz mz leplz.

4

Nzwz-krm Navz Zvz

¹⁻² Timoti, mz nzwz-krm, naoliq-zvzq mz nzyapwxtipx-krm Nrpakxmrlz, kxmule-esz' mrlzbx bam o mrlzbx mz leplz o trtingr. Nzalvztr-krm naokatrle leplz mz nzaopx-krde da kx vz-rbr, x mz nzatubqti-krde nidr x mz nzapqtr-krbzle drtwrdr. X aenzli-zpwxbx badr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqm. Murde Mevalu Jiszs x Gct Trte sa tzobqlvz-ngrdr nzwz-krm. X mzli kc Mevalu Jiszs navz-ngrmlr mz nzngini-krde King r nrlc, sa napipxbzle mz leplz amrlx nztubq-krdr o trtingr, kxmule-esz' kxnlzubeng o kxnlzbxpeng.

³ Murde kalr, leplz trnavz-nqblqlru nzalvztrngr angidrng. A' sa navz-nqblq-tpwzlr me pnz drtwrdr x nalalztq-lzbzng mz kxnlzlvztrng kcng drtwrdr tqesz'ti badr. ⁴ X sa naesablqtilr da angidr mz nzo-lxlvrti-krdr be ngr nqm q krdr kcng trngiu da angidr x da kx trpnzng drtwr ngrde. ⁵ A' nim, kx Timoti, namnc-nrwx-ngrn mz da amrlx. Kxmule-esz' nzaetqzb drtqm, a' navz vz mz nzale-krm nzwzng kcng tqaprcbo bam.

* **3:8-9** Mzle-lzbq lcng, Janzs x Jabrzs, drtqdr trnzryoung mz Nzryrngrkxtr. A' mz nqm q kr lr Jiu, nzrpilr kx ncblo lcng nidr ncblo neng King r Ijpt kxnlzngineng dabo ngr nzaelwapx-krdr rkx kx vzpxm mz drka'. [Nzrlaszng 7:11-22; 8:7-19] ✧ **3:11** Aposol 13:50; 14:4-6, 19-20

Ryapwpxpbz Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz kcng trnzlxngitikalr Jiszs, mz nzrlrpx-lzbq-krbzme mz Kxetu rgu, da kc tqwaix.

⁶⁻⁷ Murde rlrpx-lzbqpe-ngrbo mz Gct, kxmule-esz' yce pipz nznibq-krdr ninge. X angidatipex nzwzngkr kc tqaprcmle bange mz nznigini-krnge ncblo ngr vea kxmrlz ne Kraes. Murde ota-zpwxpex mz nztu-amqngi-krnge mz nzrlxngitingr. X vo-angidr-kzx mz nzesangr kc tqyrlqmle bange x sc tqayrkrpxpex. ✧ ⁸ X krlzx kx sa natwzx da kxmrlzting Heven kx nzvzpxmqng mz nzabrtzlvzkr Gct nzmnc-krnge mz nrlc ka. Murde Kxetu rgu tubq zvz mz nzayzlu-krbzle da mz leplz. X mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmle, sa nakamle bange da lcng tqmrlzting. X leplz amrlx kcng tzaenzli-kzlr nzyzlu-krmle x tqabrtzlvz-kzle nidr, sa natwz-kzlr da lcng tqmrlzting.

Natq Ngr Nzarl-lzbqngr

⁹ Sutitx zlwz drtwrnge nzvz-ani-krme Rom mz nzmnc-lxblr-krge. ¹⁰ Murde Demas mrlz zlwz bade dalr nrlc. X rlaszpele ninge x vzpe taon kc Tesalonika. Kresen vzpe mz nzwz-krde mz Galesia Provins, x Taetus vzpe kz mz Dalamasia Provins. ¹¹⁻¹² Atwzlrpe-ngrbo Tikikzs bam mz nztekqtr-alzu-krde nim mz taon kc Efiszs. A' Luk kx mnc-tpwzkr ncdr mzli ka. Oti Jon Mak x vzmamu ncdr, murde krlzle nzokatr-krde ninge mz nzwzngkr mrka. ¹³ Mzli kc navz-ngrme, twzm du dztungeng. Twzm kot scnge, ycbz mz mzlegi Kapzs mrkc mztea Troas. X twz-kzp buk scngeng, myapxbz krkcng tzwzngkr mz be kzu.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Nzmu kx tqrmctiq Aleksada kc tqrwzngkr aian, aclvetio nide. Murde rpwa'-ngrde nzalvztr-krge, x yctxbz nzatrkatikrde ninge. A' krlz-angidrx kx Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nide.

¹⁶ Mzli kc tqkot-ayrnr-ngrne mrka Rom, trpnzngkr kztegunq kx okatrle ninge. Murde nzrlasz-ngrdr ninge mz nzmwxlr-krdr. A' krka'-ngrne kx Kxetu rgu naipqle nidr. ¹⁷ Murde Kxetu tpxwz kx tum mz nibrnge x abrmle nelznge. Delc tqyapwxtipx-zpwx-ngrbo Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz amrlx kcng trngiulrJiu tzmncng mz kot. X Gct arlapxle ninge murde trnznbqkalkr ninge. ¹⁸ X krlzx kx Kxetu sa na-arlapxbzle ninge mz da kxtrka amrlx. X sa na-aprtrle ninge mrnyzde Heven.

X naglqpx zvz nide. Eu, angida.

¹⁹⁻²¹ Eu, sutitx-zlwzbx drtwrnge kx navz-kaipe' x mzli r nenq kzprla kc ate. Murde Erastzs sc tqmnc taon kc Korint x Trofimzs sc tqamnctxne mrkc mztea Miletzs, murde yagox.

Timoti, rpibz "Nimu la," mz Prisila ncdr Akwila, x lr ma nyz Onesiforz. Doa lrmakxtr amrlx mrka, myapxbz Yubulzs, Prudens, Linzs, x Klaodia, nzrpibzlr bam kx, "Nim la."

²² Krka'-ngrne kx Kxetu rgu namnc zvz mz nabzm. X naokatrle nimu amrlx mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. Eu, angida.

Delape. Ninge *Pol*.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Taetus Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Taetus

Aposol Pol yrbzle letz lc mz Taetus, mz nznngini-krde kxnzawz ne Pol mz Trmctu Krit. Nzycmnetrngr mz Taetus mz 2 Korint 2:13; 7:6-7, 13-15; 8:6, 16-19, 23; 12:18; Galesia 2:1-3 x 2 Timoti 4:9. Nidr mz Luk trngiulrJiu.

Mz Aposol 28, Pol sc tqmncpxm mz presin mrkc Rom. A' mz drtwr kzdung kxnzalvztr-ngrdr mz Nzryrngrkxtr, mwz nzaopx mou drtq Pol mz presin, x sc tqvzpx mou mz nzyapwxtipx-krde Nrpakxmrlz, murde kzdq letz kx trnzrou mz Nzryrngrkxtr rpilz kx Pol krlzbzle Spen. Mz nzvzpx-krde lc rlaszle Taetus mrkc Krit mz nzalvztr-krde leplz, murde kzdung nidr nzpokiang, nzrmnq-zlwzng, x nzrmwiming leplz kx trngiu krnalzdr.

Mz mzlr yiz 63—65 AD mz nibr nzrmcngz mz Jiszs, yrbzle letz lc mz Taetus, mz nibr letz ayrnrngr kc tqyrbzle mz Timoti, x letz krli mz Timoti kc ate. Mz yiz 64 AD kzdq nyr kxetu odatile kzdq nctq Rom. King Kxetu Niro abetitr-ngrde lrmakxtr kc Rom x kapxle natqde kx bzqk nzlzngiti Jiszs. Krkcng tzrlzngiting nzlolvzng x nznibqng.

Mrkcng Mz Letz Lc

Ncblo kcng tztakitrdr nzwzngz mz nzacive-krdr dzbe lrmakxtr. [1:5-9]

Taetus na-apqtile kxnzalvztr-rbrng. [1:10-16]

Kxnamu nzalvztrkr Taetus x nzacive-krde dzbe lrmakxtr. [2—3]

¹ Nim la Taetus. Ninge Pol. Wztrpo mz Gct x ninge aposol ne Jiszs Kxnzmcpz, murde nzwz-krnge na-aetunepxle nzrlzngitigr leplz ne Gct kcng tqmcpxleng. X nayokaetipxbo nzalvztrngr angidrng, mz nzokatr-krnge nidr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr me pnz drtwr Gct. ² Leplz neng Gct na-abrtrpzlr drtwrdr bade mz nzrka-krbzle nzlungr kxboi. Murde pipx pnz Gct mzli kc bqnc, x trpokiatx-pnz. ³ Zbz kx krlzbzle kc mzli kc tqyrlqle, sc tqaelwapx-ngrde nzlungr lc tqboi mz Nrpa ngr Kxnzmcpz. Delc, Gct rgu tqmcpz-ngrde ninge mz nzyapwxti-krbo Nrpakxmrlz lc.

⁴ Taetus, apubo bam Trtem angidr mz nzrlzngiti-krge. X krka'-ngrne kx Gct Trtegu x Mevalu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpz, naokatr lr nim mz zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz x namnc-zpwxq.

Ncblo Kx Takitrde Nzwzngz Mz Nzacive-krde Dzbe Lrmakxtr

1 Timoti 3:1-7

⁵ Taetus, amnctx-ngrne nim mrla mz Trmctu Krit, murde na-atubqtiq da kcng tqyctxtrbe. Kx ayrnrngr, narmcpzq kxnzaciveng mz mztea amrlz kx nanginidr nar dzbe lrmakxtr. ⁶ Kxacive nangi ncblo kxtubq kx trnzpibqtiu leplz. Nayrlzti-tpwzle olvz naesz', mz mzli kxesz', x bzqk aoti drtwrde nzvz-krbzle mz olvz kzbleng. X doa nedeng nalzngiti-kzlr Jiszs, x bzqk nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nide mz lxedr. ⁷ Ncblo kx na-acivele dzbe lrmakxtr nangi ncblo kxtubq mz nzobqkr leplz. X bzqk kx mz drtwrde natqde nangidati zvz, trlaltztpwzuz mz kztedeng, drtwrde trka ani, rmnq zlwz, ota zvz, x prlvz mzte trau. ⁸ A' naokatr lr narnrlc mz nzadwatr-krde nidr mz ma nyzde x mrlz bz bade da kxmrlz. X nanginide ncblo kxyrplapx, x tubq x tr, kx acive-lzbq. ⁹ X natu-amqngi mz nzlzngiti-krde nzalvztrngr angidrng, murde na-alvztr-ngrde da angidr x na-atubqtile nzkrlzkr leplz kcng nardr tryatrkapz mz da angidr.

¹⁰ Taetus, ncblo lcng na-aclveng nakrlz-zpwxlr nzalvztrngr angidrng, murde leplz nzkqlu kx nznginipedr enqmi r Nrpakxmrlz, kxmule-esz' nzipilr kx nzlxngitilr Jiszs. Mrlx lcng nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr kxnzrmailng, x nzymne-lukurnr-ngrng, x nzesabrting leplz, myapxbz lr Jiu kcng tzalvztr-ngrdr kx, "Ncblo napakrng amrlx mz nzaxvctr-krbzlr mz lrmakxtr."

¹¹ Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme mz leplz kxnzmulr lcng nzalvztr-krdr mz makxtr. Murde nzapqtrpzlr drtwr leplz kxkqlu mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nzpokianger lc. X nzalvztr-krdr lc trngiu dalr nzokatr-krdr leplz, a' ngi dalr nzmabz-krdr trau. *

¹² X kzdq lr Krit kx ngi profet, pi-zpwxle mz nzipi-krde kx, "Lr Krit nzpokia-katong. Nzapulr poi kx mu ncblo. Namu-tpwzng, a' drtqdr sa zlwz." ¹³ X natq profet lc ngi da zpwx. Delc, naxplrmibz natqm badr, kx nzalvztr-krdr lcng naesakitxpeng, murde natu-amqnging mz nzrlxngiti-krdr Nrpakxmrlz. ¹⁴ X mou, kxnzaclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr lcng bzkq nzlxngitizvzlr be ngr nqm q kr lr Jiu kcng trngiu da angidr. X bzkq nzvz-nqblqlr natq kcng tzkapx leplz kcng tzpxtxpx-ngrdr da angidr.

¹⁵ Ncblo lcng tzalvztr-rbrng nzaoti tpxwz drtwrdr nztubqngr kx vzpxm mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Loukxtr. A' doa kxnzrlxngiting nztubqpebzng mz nzobqkr Gct, x trpengr da kx batrpzle badr trnztakitr-krdr Loukxtr. A' mz drtwr kxtrnzrlxngitiung kcng tzpxtxpx-ngrdr Nrpakxmrlz, trpnzng da kxtubq. X nqm q nr nabzdr x nzao-krdr drtwrdr nztrkapeng rilldr.

¹⁶ Ncblo kxnzmulr lcng, mz drtwrdr nzipilr kx nzkrzlr Gct. A' trmckuu mz nzmnc-krdr. Murde nzalelr da kx myanger drtq x nzxpqbrlr-zvz-ngrdr Gct. X rblxbz badr nzalengr da kxmrlz. ✧

2

Da Kx Na-alvztrngr Taetus Leplz Nedeng

¹ A' nim, kx Taetus, na-alvztr-ngrn leplz nemqng nqm q kx takitrde leplz kcng tzsuti drtwrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr nzalvztrngr angidrng. ² Pibz badr lrtzlvzng amrlx na-aclave-lzbqng, x nayrplapxng, x nqm q krdr natakitrde leplz nzamatq-krdr nidr. X mou natu-amqnging mz nzalvztrngr angidrng, mz nzmrlzti-krdr leplz x mz ale-krdr da kxtubq, kxmule-esz' da kx prtz. ³⁻⁴ X pi-kzpz badr blang kx nzmou na-amrluelr Gct mz nzmncngr kxtr. A' bzkq nzipikiting x nzmnrq-zlwzng. A' na-alvztr-ngrdr iledrng kx namrlzti-zvzlr ncblo ngrdrng x doa nedrng mz nqm q kxtubq. ⁵ X mou, na-alvztr-ngrdr olvz lcng kx nayrplapxng x nzmnc-krdr natr, x nawz-angidrng mrnyzdr. X naokatrle leplz x namnclzbzng mz ncblo ngrdr, murde leplz kxtrnzrlxngitiung ma tzpibqtilr natq Gct.

⁶ X rngidrlvz-ngrbz mz ncblo x obla nemqng kx nayrplapxng mz nzaclve-lzbq-krdr, murde ma tzvz-rbrng mz nzmncngr kx trtakitrde kxnzrlxngiting. ⁷ Taetus, nangingbzme lrpzki mz leplz nemqng mz da amrlx, mz nzale-krm da kxmrlz x mz nzalvztr-angidr-krmqng, murde namamatqlr nim. ⁸ Tubqpwx mz nzymne-krmqng amrlx, murde enqmi rgung ma tzmctrplr da kxtrka bagu. A' drtqdr namya murde sa narblxbz badr nzipibqti-krdr nigu.

⁹ X pi-kzpz mz kxnzawz-nrbalqng kxnzrlxngiting kx navz-nqblq-zvzlr natq kxnzetu rdrng, murde na-abrtzlvzlr nidr mz da amrlx kcng nartrngztibzlr. A' bzkq nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr kxnzetu rdrng. ¹⁰ X bzkq nzipnatibzlr dztudrng x trau scdrng. A' nabrti drtwr kxetu rdr nidr, murde

* **1:11** Mzli lc, ncblo kcng tzvzneng mz nzalvztr-krdr leplz, nzrtwzbnzng trau mz leplz kcng tzalvztrlrg. ✧ **1:16** Sam 14:1-3

nzmrlzkr nqm̄q krdr na-aelwapx-ngrde kx nzalvztr-kr̄gu ngi da angidr x navectrple leplz mz Mevalu r̄gu.

¹¹ Da zpwx̄tx. Nqm̄q kr nigu kx̄nzrl̄xngiting natubq̄, murde leplz nalx̄ngitilr Gct kc tqaelwapxpe-ngrde zmrlz ngrde kx̄myalz mz nzatwzlr-kr̄mle Jiszs, mz nzarl̄apx-kr̄de leplz amrlx kcng nalx̄ngitilr nide. ¹² Dekc tqalvztr̄ngr Jiszs kx̄ nayrpl̄apxku x natubq̄ku mz nzmnc-kr̄gu mz nrlc. X na-ax̄txbzku nqm̄q krgung k̄xtrka x nzmrlz-kr̄m bagu alwx x dalr nrlc. ¹³ X mzli ka tqobq̄tipx-ngr̄gu n̄yylzlu-kr̄m Mevalu Jiszs mz nzmyalzkr zluli rde n̄zngini-kr̄de Gct x Mevalu r̄gu, namnc-nq̄bl̄q̄ku nzmncngr lcng. ¹⁴ Murde rlr̄px-lzbq̄ngr Jiszs nzbz-kr̄de nigu, murde na-arlapxle nigu x tr̄namnc̄lzpepwzkuu mz zmatq̄ ngr alwx, a' nzmnc-kr̄gu natubq̄ x nanginigu leplz nedeng kcng dr̄tq̄dr tqv̄q̄ mz nzale-kr̄gu da kxmrlz mz nzobq̄-kr̄de.

¹⁵ Taetus, alvztr̄ngr leplz nemq̄ng kx̄ navz-nq̄bl̄qlr nqm̄q lcng tqmrlz. Apq̄trpz dr̄twrdr x lc-apq̄bz leplz kcng tzp̄txpx-ngr̄dr natq̄mq̄ng. Murde bz̄kq̄ kx̄ naxp̄q̄br̄lr-ngr̄de zmatq̄ ngr̄m. Murde natq̄ kc tq̄kabzme badr vzpx̄m mz nzalvztr-kr̄gr nigr aposol.

3

¹ Taetus, suti kz dr̄twr̄nge kx̄ na-alvztr̄ngr leplz neng Gct mz nzmnc̄lzkr̄bzlr mz zmatq̄ r̄ kx̄nzetung mz gzp̄man x kr̄kcng amrlx t̄zrngiscng zmatq̄ mz n̄zacr̄vengr. X dr̄tq̄dr navq̄tr̄ mz n̄zwz̄ngr kxmrlz amrlx. ² Bz̄kq̄ n̄zpibq̄tilr leplz x bz̄kq̄ dr̄twrdr n̄gya ani, a' na-avzo-lzbq̄ng, murde namnc-zp̄wx̄ng badr leplz amrlx mz nr̄wx x nivz.

³ Mwx elx nzmrlzkr nqm̄q krdr navectrple mz Jiszs leplz k̄xtr̄nzrl̄xngitiung. Murde mzli kc tr̄lxngitika-ngr̄gu Jiszs, alwx kc tq̄yclzm mz nabzgu avz-r̄br̄le nigu, x angq̄ngule nigu, x batr̄ple n̄zxp̄q̄br̄lr-kr̄gu Gct x kx̄nzetu rgung. X mz n̄zvz-nq̄bl̄q̄-kr̄gu nqm̄q ngr̄ alwx lc, batr̄ple bagu nzmnc-nq̄bl̄q̄tx-kr̄pwzku da kx̄ mrlzm bagu. Ycm̄netr-zvz̄bzku mz mz leplz x rkcm̄nz-zvz-ngr̄gu. Nztr̄kati dr̄twr leplz nigu x tr̄kati kz dr̄twrgu nidr. ⁴ A' mzli ka tr̄pengr. Murde Gct r̄gu aelwapx-ngr̄bzle nivz lr̄de mz lr̄ nrlc mz mrl̄x̄de, Jiszs Kx̄nz̄mcp̄x. ⁵ X mz Mevalu, sc tq̄arl̄apxpele nigu murde yc mz dr̄twr̄de nigu, x krl̄zle kx̄ r̄blx̄ nzale-kr̄gu da kxtubq̄bz mz nzobq̄-kr̄de. X nzarl̄apx-kr̄de lc nigu vzpx̄m mz Mq̄ngr̄kx̄tr kc tq̄awr̄le nigu murde mzku namc mou mz n̄zlungr kxm̄rna. *

⁶ Avzom Gct Mq̄ngr̄kx̄tr bagu mz nzaxv̄ctr-kr̄bzku mz Mevalu r̄gu Jiszs Kx̄nz̄mcp̄x. ⁷ X Gct atubq̄tile nigu mz nzobq̄-kr̄de mz zmrlz ngr̄de kx̄myalz. Murde nanginigu doa nedeng kcng tzobq̄tip̄xl̄r n̄zlungr kx̄boi. ⁸ Nzalvztr̄ngr lc da angidr. Delc nayapw̄xtip̄x-zp̄wx̄-ngr̄bzmele mz kx̄nz̄lx̄ngitilr Gct. Murde mz n̄zvz-nq̄bl̄q̄-kr̄dr̄le, na-alelr da kxmrlz. Nzalvztr̄ngr lcng nzmyalzng x takitr̄de nzokatr-kr̄dr leplz amrlx.

⁹ Kapx-lzbq̄ mz n̄zlc̄pl̄iti-lzbq̄ngr, x n̄zyc̄m̄ne-lukurnr̄ngr, x n̄zrn̄q̄n̄iti-lzbq̄ngr mz n̄q̄vi lr̄ n̄cb̄lo x nzalvztr̄kr̄ Mosis. Murde tr̄pn̄z̄ngr da kxmrlz kx̄ napr̄px̄m mz da lcng. ¹⁰ Lcapq̄-kaipz leplz kcng tzbatr̄pzlr̄ n̄zakip̄x-lzbq̄kr lrmakx̄tr, murde nqm̄q krdr lc naesaki. X n̄zmu kx̄ na-alepwzlr̄ da lcpwz, ycm̄ne-apq̄ti nidr mz n̄zwr̄de krali. A' n̄zmu kx̄ navz̄ zvz̄ nzale-kr̄dr̄le, katx̄px-lzbq̄m̄amu badr. ¹¹ Murde krl̄zq̄ kx̄ leplz kx̄nz̄mulr̄ lcng n̄zvz-r̄br̄ng mz nzmnc-kr̄dr. X nidr esz'-kr̄dr n̄zkrl̄z-angidr̄lr kx̄ nzaleng alwx.

Natq Ngr Nzarl-lzbq̄ngr

* 3:5 Mz dr̄twr̄ k̄dzung dzbe Makx̄tr, ngalr̄de 5 ycm̄netr-ngr̄de nzawr̄kx̄tr̄ngr.

¹² Sa na-atwzlr-ngrbo kzdq mrlx lcng nzling, Atemas o Tikikzs. Mz nzkaputr-krbz kzdq nidr kc navzbz, sutitx zlww drtwrnge nzvz-krme bange mztea Nikopolis. Murde sa namncx mrlcde mz mzli r nenq kzprla. ¹³ X kzdq mou da, mz Senas kc tqngi loyz x Apolos. Mzli kc narkalz-ngrmlr trmctu Krit mz nzayo-krdr, okatramu nidr mz nzrka-krbzmu trau, dakxnzng, o lrpz, mz nzlepx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz ngr Kraes. ¹⁴ Murde mrlz kx leplz neging naokatr-zvzlr leplz kx suti drtwrdr da. Murde mz nzale-krdr da lcng nradr naycbz mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz Gct.

¹⁵ Lrmakxtr kcng tqmnckr badr mrka, nzrpibzlr bam kx, "Nim la!" X rpi-kzpzkr kx, "Nimu la," mz lrmakxtr kcng tqmncamu badr. Krka'-ngrne kx Gct naokatrle nimu amrlx mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

Delape. Ninge *Pol*.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Filimon Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Filimon

Letz lc yrbz Pol mz kzdq ncblo drtqde Filimon, kc tqmnc mz taon Kolosia, badr dzbe lrmakxtr kcng tzangiong mz ma nyzde. Yrle letz lc mz nzwrde kc kai tqmnc-ngrde mz presin mrkc Rom. ✧ Yrle mz mzlr yiz 60—62 AD mz nibr nzrmcngz mz Jiszs. Mzli lc yr-kzpzle letz mz lr Efiszs, lr Kolosia, x lr Filipae. Letz lcng amrlx dzbede esz' kx nzyrng mz presin. Kolosia yc mz provins kc Esia, yc-aepztrpz mz taon kcng Efiszs x Laodisea. Mzli ka mrlcde nzrpipebz kandre kc Trki.

Filimon nede kc kxnzawz-nrbalq drtqde Onesimzs. Onesimzs lc pnatibzle kcng dztu kxetu rde, x sc tqdwanepc-ngrde. Nzmu nalolvzlr kxnzawz-nrbalq kxmule lc nzayrplapxngz nide, nzrnibqngz nide. A' mz nibrde, Onesimzs kc tqlxngitipele Jiszs. Mwx Pol rmctile nide mrkc Rom x sc tqokatrpele nide mz nzrlxngitingz. X mzli ka, Pol atwzlr-mou-ngrbzle nide mz kxetu rde Filimon. Pol yrle letz lc mz nzyrntitr-krbzle mz Filimon nzipq-krde Onesimzs murde natwz-moule nide mz nzngini-krde kxnzawz-nrbalq nede kc tqngi kz mzlede mz Kraes.

Krlc kzdq nzycmne-ebzpxngz kz. Murde nzrlapxkr Onesimzs x nzyzlu-mou-krbzle mz Filimon badr lrmakxtr mrkc Kolosia apule nzarlaxkr Gct nigu mz nzayzlu-krmle nigu mz nzmnc-zpwx-mou-krgru badr. Pol rlxtibzle mz Filimon nzipq-krde Onesimzs da kc tqwai Jiszs nzrlxti-krbzle mz Trtede nzipq-krde nigu. X Filimon apule Gct Trte. Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde lou takitrde nzrnibqngz Onesimzs x nigu kz mz alwx ngrgung. Kxmule-esz', a' Gct arlapxle leplz mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

¹ Nim la Filimon. Ninge Pol. Ninge ka tqmncx mz presin mz mzteadau Rom murde yapwxtipxbo nrpa ngr Mevalu Jiszs. Nigr mz mzlegi Timoti. Nigu mzle-lzbq mz nzwztr-krbzku mz Gct. ² Rpibz “Nim la,” mz Apfia kc tqngi inwegu mz Kraes, x Akipzs kc tqnginigu badr ncblo ngr vea ne Kraes. X rpi-kzpz “Nimu la,” mz kxnzrlxngitingz mrkc mztea Kolosia kcng tqyrlwrlxblramu badr mz ma nyzm. ³ Krka'-ngrne kx Gct Trtegu x Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpz naka-zvzbzlr bamu nzmnc-zpwxngz x zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz.

Pol Krka'-ngrde Filimon

⁴ Filimon, awi-zvzbo mz Gct, ⁵ Mz nzxlr-krnge kx lxngitiq Kxetu Jiszs x mrlzti-zvz-kzq kxnzrlxngitingz. ⁶ X krka'-ngrne kx nzrlxngiti-krgru naokatrle nim mz nzale-krm da kx narkatrpz mz leplz nzglqlz-krdr Kraes, mz nzmckrm kxmu nzamrlz-zlwz-krde nim. ⁷ X abrtzlvzx nim mz nzxlr-krnge kx nivz lrm apqtr-zvzle nabz leplz neng Gct.

Filimon Naipqle Kxnzawz Nede Kc Drtqde Onesimzs

⁸⁻¹⁰ Mzlenge, mz nzngini-krnge aposol ne Mevalu Jiszs, rngiscnge zmatq mz nzrtulrtr-krbo bam nzale-krm da kxtubq. Kxmule-esz', a' rlxtibzle bam nzipq-krm Onesimzs murde mrlztiq ninge. Ninge lrtzlvz Pol kc tqmnc mz presin murde vz-nqblqx Mevalu. Mz nzmncpx-krmc lc mz presin, okatrx Onesimzs mz nzlxngiti-krde Jiszs, x mzli ka apupele mrlxngi. ¹¹ Mzli kc ena nzmckrm nide ngi brmrda. A' mzli ka sa namcpeq kx na-atutrpele

✧ : Aposol 28:30-31

drtwr ngr drtqde. Murde Onesimzs drtwr ngrde 'kxabrngz' x sa naokatrle nigi.

¹²⁻¹³ Pq zlwz mz nabznge x mrlzm bange nyzylu-krmle mrka mz nzwztr-krmle bange. Murde naokatrle ninge da kc nawai nzokatr-krm ninge nzm namncq mrka. Kxmule-esz', a' na-ayzlu-kaipo nide bam. ¹⁴ Murde trmrlzu nzmnc-krde mrka, nzm trnavzpxpleu bam. Trmrlzu nzrtulrtr-krbo bam nzale-krm da kx mrlzm bange.

¹⁵ Mwx rlr-ngrbz Gct nzdwasz-krde nim mzli kxmrbc, murde mz nyzylu-krbzle bam namnctr-alopebz bam. ¹⁶ X mz nyzylu-mou-krpwzle, trnangi-tpwzu kxnzawz nem, a' nangipe kz mzlem mz Kxetu rgu. Mrlzti-zlwzx nide. X krlz-kzx kx nzmrlzti-krm nide namyapx-zlwzbz mz nzngini-krde kxnzawz nem x mzlem. ¹⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, nide kz kztegu. X suti drtwrnge kx na-apusr-ngrn nide da kc tqwaisr-ngrn ninge.

Filimon Bzkq Rlx Trau Mz Nikeng Oti-rbrbz Onesimzs Bade

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Ninge Pol, yrx natq lcng mz mqnge esz'-krnge kx, "Suti drtwrnge nzxpe-ngrbz bam mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nikeng oti-rbrbz Onesimzs mz nzkaniwzlr-krbo bam traу kznike takitrde." Kxmule-esz', a' mrlzm bange kx bzkq rlxq traу mz nikeng oti-rbrbzle bam. Murde da kx rtrngztibo bam mz nzokatr-krnge nim mz nzlxngiti-krm Jiszs, myaszpx-zlwzle traу kcng narlxtibzme mz Onesimzs. A' navz-nqblqle drtwrm. ²⁰ Delc, mzlenge, okatr ninge mz nzale-krm da kx rlx tibo bam x mz nzayzlu-krme Onesimzs bange, murde na-apqtrpe' nabznge mz Kraes.

²¹ Krlz-angidrx kx sa navz-nqblq natqnge x nzaodu-krm nide sa namyaszpxle da kcng tqrlxtibo. ²² X kzdq mou da. Lxngitix kx Gct sa na-atutrle nzkrka'-krmu mz nzvzpx-krmc mz presin. Delc, mzli ka oliqtibz dq me namnc-ngrne mzli kc nayzlu-ngrbzkr.

Natq Ngr Nzarl-lzbqngr

²³ Kxnzrlxngiting mrka nzrpibzlr bam kx, "Nim la." Krlcng Epafraс kc tqmnckr ncdr mz presin mz nzrlep-xkrgr Nrpa ngr Mevalu Jiszs, ²⁴ nidr badr Mak, Aristakzs, Demas, x Dckta Luk, mrlx kcng tqwzkr badr.

²⁵ Krka'-ngrne kx zmrlzkxmyalz ngr Kxetu rgu, Jiszs Kxnzmcp-x, naye zvwz mz nabzmu.

Delape. Ninge Pol.

Nzryr-ngrbz Mz Lr Hibru Kxnzrlxngiting Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Letz Kx Nzryrbz Mz Lr Hibru Kxnzrlxngiting

Trpnzngr kx rkrly ncblo kx ryr letz lc. Kzdzung nzrpilr Aposol Pol, kdzung Banabas, x kdzung Apolos. A' mwx trngiu Pol.

Mwx nzyrbz mz mzlr yiz 68—69 AD mz nibr nzmcngr mz Jiszs. X mz nibrde lr Rom sc tzodatipelr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mrkc Jerusalem mz yiz 70 AD.

Drtq lc 'lr Hibru' drtwr ngrde kz lr Jiu. X opx angidr kx ncblo kc tqryr letz lc, nide kzdq lr Jiu, x yrbzle mz lr Jiu kx nzlxngitilr kx Jiszs nide Mevalu Kxnzmcpx ne Gct. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kxryr lc, krlzle kx lr Jiu lcng nzkrly-zpwxlr nzalvztrkr Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai, myapxbz mz Lou sc Mosis, x kxmu lr Jiu nzale-krdr blz mz nznibq-krdr animol x nzikr-krdr mepyr ngrde mrkc Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. X trtakitrdeu nzyokaetipx-krbzle da lcng mz lr Jiu. A' mz nzokatr-krde nigu kcng trngiulrJiu, natq kxnztopwzng mz nibr kdzung ngalrdeng yokaetipxle drtwr ngrdr. X narlwx-kzku 'Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbz' kx ayrkrpxle buk kxetu lc.

Kzdzung lr Jiu kx nzlxngitilr kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcpx kc tzaenzlilr, trnzsutiu drtwrdr nzesaki-krdr nzalengr blz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis. Murde nzmwxlrtilr kx Gct tripqpxleu alwx ngrdrng, a' ngi txpwz mz nzale-krdr blz kcng. X mou, nzmwxlr-kz-ngrdr lr Jiu kxtrnzrlxngitiung murde ma tzatrkatilr nidr mz nzxpqbrlr-krdr Lou sc Mosis mz kxmu nzalengr blz.

Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kxryr letz lc rpibzle badr kx Gct yrlqpebzle Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate badr leplz nedeng, kx tekqtr-ngrde Krkc Kai tqyrlqpbzle badr mz Lou sc Mosis. X trpengr blz kx nzalelr mzli ka, murde Jiszs rlrpx-lzbqpengr mz nzngini-krde blz angidr kxrmnr-ngrbz kx tekqtrle blz kcng pnz. Rpi-kzle kx Tentkxtr, Mrkc Tqtr, x lou amrlx mz nzalengr blz nzaelwapx-ngrdr kxpipz da lcng Heven x nzwzkr Jiszs. Delc Jiszs nide Nardr Pris ngrgu kc tqmyaszlz-zlwzle pris kcng pnz tzvz-nqblqlr Lou sc Mosis. Letz lc pibzle badr kx krkcng tzlxngiti-kailr Kxnzmcpx, zbz nyzylu-teblq-moung mz nzalengr blz kcng pnz, sa naprtrng mz Hxl.

Mrkcng Mz Letz Lc

Mevalu myaszlzle enjrl amrlx x Mosis. [1:1—4:13]

Mevalu Jiszs nide Nardr Pris ngrgu kxmyalz-esz'ngr. [4:14—5:10]

Bzkq nzrlxngiti-krmu ngrgo. [5:11—6:20]

Mevalu Jiszs nide Nardr Pris mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzwzkr Melkesidek. [dckrlzde 7]

Mevalu Jiszs aclevele Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kxmna badr leplz nedeng. [8:1—9:10]

Nike nzwzkr mepyr mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lcng li, mz Krkc Kai x mz Krkc Tqmrna. [9:11-22]

Nzrkabzngr animol kx ngi blz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai trtakitr-pnzdeu nzrkatz-atwrnr-krde alwx. [10:1-18]

Natu-amqngiku mz nzrlxngiti-krdu nakrlzbzle nzbz-krdu. [10:19—13:25]
Kxnamu nzvz-nqblq-krdu Mevalu. [10:19-39]

Leplz kcng navz-nqblqku mz nzbrtikr drtwrdr Gct. [dckrlzde 11]

Natu-amqngiku mz nzvz-nqblq-krdu Mevalu. [12—13]

Mevalu KxnmcpX Myaszlzle Profet AmrlX X Nzryrngkxtr Mz Nzngini-krde MrlX Gct

¹ Mzli kc bqnc, Gct ycmnebz badr melrmqgung, nigu lr Jiu. Nzycmne-krbzle badr nzwrde kqlu x bletipx-lxblrng, mz da kx nzyro profet nedeng x da kx nztrngztibzlrng. ² A' mzli ka, mz nzaenzli-krngu nzatubqtikr Gct da amrlx, ycmne-angidrpe-kzp bagu mz nzatwzlr-krmle Mrlxde, Jiszs KxnmcpX. Mz nide, dekc tqwz-ngrde nrlc x doa x da amrlx elr. X yrlqlc da amrlx mz nzngisckr Jiszs x doa amrlx mz nzmncz-krbzlr mz zmatq ngrde. ³ Kraes aotr-angidrle Gct Trtede. X nqmQ krdeng amrlx nzaelwapx-zpwxlr nqmQ kr Gct x zmatq ngrde. X da amrlx lolvz lxblr zmatq ngr natqdeng. Mz nibr nzrkatx-krde alwx ngr leplz, wxbu me matq-esz'ngr Heven mz nrlar Gct Trte kxrtc. ✧

Mevalu KxnmcpX Myaszlzle Enjrl AmrlX

⁴ Mz nzmU-krde lcde, Jiszs myaszlz-zlwzle enjrl amrlx mz nzngini-krde Mrlx Gct. X zmatq kc tqaprcbz Gct bade myaszlz-kzle zmatq ngr enjrl amrlx. ⁵ Murde trpnzngR enjrl kx rpi-neba Gct natq kc tqpibzle mz Mrlxde kx, "Nim Mrlxnge, abzo mzbq ka sa na-aelwapx-ngrbo mz leplz nzngini-krnge Trtem." ✧ X trpnzngR enjrl kx rpibz Gct bade kx, "Sa nangininge trtede, x nanginide mrlxnge." ✧ *

⁶ Mz nzatwzlr-krm Gct Mrlxde kc esz'txu mz nrlc, ycmnetr-ngrde enjrl nedeng mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Kxnmncng mzlilxlr amrlx nzmU na-angiolr nide." ✧ ⁷ Kzdq Sam ycmnetr-ngrde enjrl neng Gct mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Zmatq ngrm batrpzle mz enjrl nemqng nzlvc-ani-krdr mz nzapu-krdr nenq. X menrpa lcng tzwztrpzng bam nzapu-kzlr bzlrpc kc tqpctipx." ✧ ⁸ A' mz nzobqkr Gct, Mrlxde myapxbz, murde kzdq kz Sam rpile kx, "Nzyrlqkr Gct lc nzngini-krm King tqyc tqyc, mz nzaclve-krm leplz nemqng mz nzmncngR kx tubq-esz'ngr. ⁹ Mrlzbz bam da kxtubq, a' px-ngrn da kxtrka. Dekc ninge, Gct rm, tqmcpX-ngrne nim mz nzmyaszlz-krm kztemqng. X tqglqlz-ngrne nim, murde na-aelux nim tolo ngr nzabrtzngR." ✧ ¹⁰ Rpi-mopwz Gct mz Mrlxde kx, "Mzli kc mz noude wz-ngrn nrlc, bongavz, x dalrdeng amrlx. ¹¹ Da lcng amrlx sa namrbrting. A' nim txpwz kx namnctx alo. Mzli trnaboiu x sc tztrkapeng tzapupelr lrpz kxblzlongR; ¹² kx nzrtctxngR x nztekqtr zvz mz kxmRNA. A' trtxpnzngR nzrtekqtrngR nim. X trtxpnzngR nzbz-krm mz kzdq mzli." ✧ ¹³ X trpnzngR enjrl kx rpibz Gct bade kx, "Wxbu mrlc tqmatq-esz'ngr mz nrlarngc kxrtc, navz nakrlz-zpwxzbzle mzli kc nangi-batr-ngrbo mz enqmi rmqng nzmctx-krbzlr bam." ✧ ¹⁴ Murde enjrl lcng nidR kxnmncng mzlilxlr kxnmrlzng kcng tzwztrpzng mz Gct, kc tqatwzlr-ngrmqng mz nzokatr-krdr leplz kx na-arlapxleng.

2

Bzkq MyangR Lrpzki R NzrlxngitingR Mz Nzvz-krmu Mz Nrlc

¹ Mz nzbRtikr drtwrgu Kraes nzarlapx-krde nigu, nalolvz-amqngiku nzalvztrngR angidrng kcng tqxlrpeku, murde ma tqmyangR lrpzki angidr

✧ **1:3** Sam 110:1 ✧ **1:5** Sam 2:7 ✧ **1:5** 2 Samwel 7:14 * **1:5** 1:4 Mzli lc tzyngR letz lc, kzdung lr Jiu kxnzrlxngiting nzalvztr-rbr-ngrdr kx Kraes nzrsakrlrng badr enjrl x Gct myaszlzle nide. 1:5 Mz 2 Samwel 7:14, Gct pibzle natq lc mz King Devet mz nzymnetr-krde mrlx kx navzpxm mz nqvi lrde. X atutr-kaile natq lc mz King Solomon, x mz Jiszs kc ate, mz nzngini-alo-krde king. ✧ **1:6** Lou Kcpwz 32:43; Sam 97:7; Aposol 26:23; Rom 8:29; 1 Korint 15:20; Kolosia 1:18 ✧ **1:7** Sam 104:4 ✧ **1:9** Sam 45:6-7 ✧ **1:12** Sam 102:25-27; Jemes 1:17 ✧ **1:13** Sam 110:1

mz nzvz-krge mz nrlc, x nzrlapx-krge sc tqmrbrpe. ² Krlzku kx batrpz Gct mz melrmqngung nzmncz-krbzlr mz natq kc tztwzm enjrl nedeng badr. X takitrde nzayrplapxkr Gct melrmqngung mzli kx nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr kx navz-nqblq-zvzlr natqde. *

³ Mz nzm-krde lcde, takitr-kzde nzayrplapx-zlwz-krde leplz kznikeng npxtxpx-ngrdr natq ngr nzarlapxngr kc tqtwzm Mrlxde, murde natqde myaszlz-zlwzle natq enjrl. Kxetu Jiszs aprcbzle natq lc mz leplz kcng tzlaltqzbzng bade, x nzyapwxtipxmlr bagu mz nzrpi-krmlr bagu kx ngi lrpzki angidr ngr nzrlapxngr. ⁴ X aelwapx-kzng Gct Trte kx Jiszs ngi lrpzki angidr ngr nzarlapx-krde leplz, mz nzkao-krbzle Mqngrkxtr mz leplz kcng tzbrti drtwrdr Jiszs. Murde Mqngrkxtr okatrlle nzale-krdr da kxmatq kxkqlu kxnzktipxng, x natwzlr zmatq ngr nzwzng kxmyapxbz x kxbletipx-lxblrng mz nzwztr-krbzlr bade, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde.

Nrlc Kc Navzm Sa Nayclzbz Mz Zmatq Ngr Jiszs †

⁵ Mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Kraes, nrlc kxmrna trnayclzpwzu mz zmatq ngr enjrl. ⁶ Murde mz kzdq Sam rpibz Devet mz Gct kx, “*?A' memule tqmatq-ngrgr mz drtwrm? ?X memule tqmrlzti-ngrn nigr leplz txneng?*” ⁷ Murde wz-ngrn leplz vzo kxpipz mz lr Heven, x kabzme badr zmrlue x nzamatqng. ⁸ X da amrlx nzyclzbzng mz zmatq ngrdr.” ✧ Kxmule-esz' Sam lc mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Da amrlx nzyclzbzng mz zmatq ngrdr,” drtwr ngrde kx trpnzng da kx tryclzpwzu mz zmatq ngrdr. A' trngidatika mz nigu leplz mz nrlc. ⁹ A' krlzku kx Jiszs nzavzo kxpipz mz lr Heven mzli kxpipz. X mzli ka twzpele zmrlue x nzamatqng mz nzrlrpx-lzbq-krde mz nzbzng, murde leplz amrlx naprtrng mz zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz mz nzbz-krde lc nidr. ¹⁰ X takitrde nzaetqng drtqde mz nzbz-krde leplz. Murde mz nzetqkr drtqde, dekc Jiszs tqngini-ngrde kxrmalx kxmyapxbz x leplz namnc-nqblqlr nide mz lrpzki r nzrlapx-krdr. Da amrlx navz-nqblqlr drtwr kc tqyrlq Gct mz nznngini-krde Kxrpalz. Mz nzm-krde lcde, takitr-kzde Gct nzatutr-krde drtwr lc tqyrlqle mz nzaprtr-krde leplz kxnzkqlung mrkc tqmatq-esz'ng.

¹¹ Jiszs badr leplz kcng tqatrleng x tqatubqtileng, Trtedr esz'txu. Dekc Jiszs tqabrtz-ngrde mz nzrpi-krbzle mzledeng. ¹² Murde rpibzle mz Gct kx, “*Mz nzyrlwr-lxblrkr leplz nemqng, sa nabilvzx nim, mz nzrpi-krbo mz mzlengeng da kx aleme bange.*” ✧ ¹³ Jiszs apule nigu mzledeng mz nzbrtikr drtwrde Gct. Murde ycmnetr-ngrde Gct mz nzrpi-krde kx, “*Sa na-abrtrpo drtwrnge bade. Mncx mrka badr doa kx aprcm Gct bange.*” ✧ ‡

¹⁴ Doa lcng nzmncng mz nrkrdrdq. X Jiszs esz'-krde kz nzmika apule nidr, x prtr kz mz nzmncr nrkrdrdq. Murde mz nznngini-krde leplz naprtr kz mz nzbzng. X mz nzbz-krde mz nznngini-krde leplz, na-aovxiolc Setzn, x narlapxle leplz kcng tzmnczlbzng mz zmatq ngr Setzn x nzmwxlrtilr nzbz-krdr. ¹⁵ X mz nzbz-krde lc, katxpxbzle zmwxlr ngr nzbzng kc tqlolvz-zvzle leplz amrlx.

* **2:2** Natq lc tztwzm enjrl, drtwr ngrde da amrlx nzyrong mz Nzryrgrkxtr Kc Kai, myapxbz mz Lou Sc Mosis. Mz nqm qkrdr Lr Jiu, nzrpilr kx enjrl nztwzmlr Loukxtr mz Mosis mz Newz Saenae, kxmule-esz' drtwr lc trnzyrou mz Nzrlaszng mz dckrlzdeng kcng 19—34. † **2:4** Mz drtwr Lr Jiu, enjrl x drka' nzaclveng badr kxnzetu ngr kandre x mztea amrlx. X nzota-etrng mz nztwz-krdr leplz mz nrlarde nyz Gct o Setzn. Krcng tzaovxiolr mrnyzdr batrpzle da mz nrlc ka. Kzdung Kristin nzlxtngiti-kzlr drtwr lc, mz nzrlwx-krdr Daniel 4:25 x 10:13. Mc kz Efszs 1:21. ✧ **2:8** Sam 8:4-6 ✧ **2:12** Sam 22:22 ✧ **2:13** Asaea 8:17-18 ‡ **2:13** Mz drtwr Jiszs nigu mzledeng x inwedeng murde mncz-kzpku mz Trtede.

¹⁶ Opx angidr kx trvz-ngrpleu nzokatr-krde enjrl, a' vz-ngrmle nzokatr-krde nigu leplz kcng tzprtrng mz nqvi lr Ebraam, mz nzlxngiti-krdu kz Gct da kc tqwaile. ¹⁷ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, Jiszs nzmu na-apule nigu mzledeng mz da amrlx, murde nanginide Nardr Pris ngrgu mz nzwztr-krbzle mz Gct. X mz nzngini-krde leplz, krlz-angidrle drtwr ngr nzngini-krdu leplz, murde naycng drtwrde nigu x naokatrle nigu, mz nzxpe-krde alwx ngrgung. X vz zvz nztutr-krbzle mz mz Gct mz nzrpi-krbzle bade kx atrpele x atubqtipele nigu. ¹⁸ X mz nzatalzng x mz nzaetq-ngrbz drtqde, krlz-angidrle drtwr ngr nzatalzng. X krlz-kzle nzokatr-krde nigu nztu-amqngi-krdu mz nzatalzng, murde trtaou mz alwx mzli kc tzatalzng nide.

3

Mevalu Kxnmcpx Myaszlzle Mosis

¹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, kcng tqkqle kz Gct, mz nzngini-krdu leplz kxztr nedeng, na-aoti drtwrmu Jiszs. Murde rpiku kx nide menrpa ne Gct kxmyapxbz x Nardr Pris kc tqtu mzlirgu badr Gct. ² Mevalu atutrle da amrlx kcng tqyrlqzbz Gct bade mz nzmcpk-krde nide, da kc tqwai Mosis nzatutr-krde nzwz-krde mz nzwztr-krbzle mz lr ma nyz Gct. ³ Nzamrluengr Jiszs myaszlzle nzamrluengr Mosis. Murde takitrde nzamrluengr ncblo kc tqatulzle ma nyz Gct, namyaszlzle nzamrluengr krkc tqwzpxm mz ma lcde. ⁴ Murde leplz kxzkqlung nzwzng mz ma nyz Gct, a' Gct kc tqwz-ngrde da amrlx. ⁵ Mosis atutrle nzwz-krde mz nzwztr-krbzle mz lr ma nyz Gct. X trngiu kxetu, a' nide txpwz kxanzawz. X nzwz-krde lc ngi rkx ngr nzwzkr Jiszs kalr, kc tqplzpx-kaile da kc napibz Gct mz leplz nedeng mz nibrde, mz nzymnetr-krde Jiszs. ⁶ A' Mevalu atutrle da amrlx kcng tqyrlqzbz Gct bade mz nzngini-krde Mrlxde kc tqacive-angidrle lr ma nyz Gct. X nipegu lr ma nyzde nzmu natu-amqngiku mz nzbtrtkr drtwrgu Kraes x mz nzlxngiti-krdu kx sa naprtrku mz nzlungr kxboi, navz nakrlzbzle mzli kc nabz-ngrgu.

*Bzkq Apuamu Kxtrnzabrtrpwzlr Drtwrdr Mz Gct **

⁷ Mz nzkrz-krdu kx Mevalu myaszlzle Mosis, na-aoti drtwrmu natqde. Da kc tqwai nzpikr Mqngrkxtr le kx, "Naxlramu natqde mzbq ka, mz nzrpi-krbzle bamu kx, ⁸⁻⁹ 'Bzkq nabzmu mqngipe, da kc tzwai melrmqung. Murde kxmule-esz' nzmz-zvzlr nzrkati-krbo da kxmrlzting badr, mz nzmnc-krdr mrkc lzke mz yiz kcng nzpnu-pwx, a' otabrkr badr x nzatalzlr ninge mz nzxqbrlr-krdr ninge.' ¹⁰ Dekc tqngyati ngr drtwrnge nidr, murde nidr leplz kx nzvz-rbrng mz nabzdr x trnzvz-nqblqru nqm qkrngeng. ¹¹ X mz nzangya-krmlr drtwrnge, sc tqesalzpx kx, 'Trtxpnzng nprtr-krdr mz nzmnc-zpwxngr kc nakabo badr.' " ✧ ¹² Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, acvetioamu, murde nabzmu ma tqdrka'-ngrng x tqapuamu kxtrnzrlxngitiung, mz nzpntpx-krdu Gct kc tqrkabz nzlungr. ¹³ Apqtr-eramu drtwrmu mzbq ka tqlobe-ngrnamu, murde ma narmu tqmqngi x alwx tqesabrtile nimu. ¹⁴ Murde nztwz-krdu da kxmrlzting amrlx kcng tqesalzng Kraes mz nzaxvtr-krbzku bade, nzvzpxmqng mz nzlolvz-amqngi-krdu nzlxngiti-krdu nide, da kc tqwai mzli kc tqrlxngiti-ayrnr-ngrgu, nakrlzbzle nzbz-krdu. ¹⁵ Bzkq mrbrtr mz drtwrmu nzalvztrkr Nzryrnrkxtr kx mzbq ka narlrpx-lzbq-ngrbzmu mz Gct. Murde rpile kx, "Naxlramu natqde mzbq ka, mz nzrpi-krbzle bamu kx, 'Bzkq narmu mqngipe, da kc tzwai melrmqung, murde otabrkr badr.' " ✧ ¹⁶ X mc-

* **3:6** Rlwx nqm qkr lr Jiu mz 'Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqng' mz buk lc. ✧ **3:11** Sam 95:7-11 ✧ **3:15** Sam 95:7-8

kzku kx leplz kcng pwz tqmailzpxm Mosis Ijipt x tzxlrlr natq Gct, nidr lcng tzotablrng badr. ¹⁷ X mc-kzku kx leplz lcng pwz tzangyatibzlr drtwr Gct mz yiz kcng nzpnu-pwx x tzbzpxmqng lzke, murde nzale-zvzng alwx. ¹⁸ X krlzku kx leplz lcng pwz tqesalz-ngrbzle badr kx, "Trtxpnzngr nzprtr-krdr mz nzmnc-zpwxngr," nidr lcng tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nide. ¹⁹ Mz nzmukrde lcde, trnzprtrpeung mz nzmnc-zpwxngr kc nakabz Gct badr, murde trnzabrtrpzlru drtwrdr bade. ☆

4

Nzprtrngr Mz Nzmnc-zpwxngr Kc Nakabz Gct Mz Kxnzrlxngiting

¹ Nzmnc-zpwxngr lc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz kxnzrlxngiting sc tqvzbe mzli ka. A' na-aclvetioku, murde kzdung nigu ma tqrbzlxz badr nzprtrngr mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc. ² Murde da kcng tqesalz-ngrbz Gct badr krkcng tzrlxngiting, delc tzyapwxti-kzpqng bagu, da kc tqwaibzle mz lr Israel kcng tqmailzpxm Mosis Ijipt. A' mz nzxlr-krdrle trokatrleu nidr, murde trnzabrtrpzlru drtwrdr bade. *

³ Kxmule-esz' kzdung melrmqgung trnzprtrpwzung mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc, mz nzrpikr Gct kx, "X kx nzangya-zlwzmlr drtwrnge, sc tqesalzpxe kx, 'Trtxpnzngr nzprtr-krdr mz nzmnc-zpwxngr kc nakabo badr.'" ☆ A' nigu amrlx kcng tzrlxngiting prtrpeku elr. Murde sc tqoliqtipe Gct lrpzki r nzprtrngr mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc, mzli kc tqaykrpxpe-ngrde nzwz-krde nrlc ka. ⁴ Da kc tqwai nzrlwx-krngule mz Nzryrnrkxtr, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Gct ayrkrpxle nzwz-krde nrlc, x sc tqmnc-zpwxpe mz zbq krarlimz."

☆ ⁵ Natq lc rpi-moule mrlc kx, "Trtxpnzngr nzprtr-krdr mz nzmnc-zpwxngr kc nakabo badr." ☆ Nzmnc-zpwxngr lc mz mzli nyz Mosis ngi nzmnc-zpwxngr kcpwz tqoliqtipe Gct abzo mzli kc tqaykrpxpe-ngrde nzwz-krde nrlc. ⁶ Kxmule-esz' kzdung leplz kcng tzxlrlr da kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct badr trnzrlapxung x trnzprtrpwzung mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc murde nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nide, a' nakrlz-kzku kx kzdu-kzng leplz sa naprtrng mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc. ⁷ Murde mz yiz kang kqlu mz nibr leplz neng Mosis trnzprtrpwzung mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc, Gct batrpzle mz Devet nzyro-krde ngalrde lc tqrpilc kx, "Naxlramu natqde mzbq ka, mz nzrpi-krbzle bamu kx, 'Bzkq nabzmu mqngipe.'" ☆ Opx-angidr kx Gct yrlqzbzle kzdq zbq, murde leplz naprtrng mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc. Krlc 'mzbq ka,' murde mzbq ka mzli kx myapxbz mz nzrlxngiti-krm. Bzkq narm mqngi, murde mzli r nzrlxngiti-krm ma tqmrbrtx. ⁸ Zbz mz nibr yiz kcng nzpnu-pwx lzke, Josua mailzle leplz nedeng mz nzprtr-krdr mz drtc' kc Kenzn tqesalz-ngrbz Gct badr. Krlc atutr-ngrde kxpipz natq lc tqngi 'nzmnc-zpwxngr.' A' trngiu drtwr ngrde kx myapxbz. Murde Devet ycmnetr-mou-ngrde nzprtrngr mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc mz Sam kc tqyrle mz nibrde. ☆ ⁹ Mz nzmukrde lcde, mzli ka leplz neng Gct sc tqvzbe nzprtr-krdr mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc. X nzmnc-zpwxngr lc apule nzmnc-zpwxkr Gct mz zbq krarlimz, mzli kc tqabrtzlvz-ngrde da kcng tqmyapxbzng tqwz-ngrdeng. ¹⁰ X mrlx kx prtrpe

☆ **3:19** Matiu 11:28 * **4:2** Gct esalz-ngrbzle mz lr Israel kx nakabzle badr drtc' kc Kenzn mz nznginyz-krdrle. A' mz nzmnc-krdr ncblo kxnzwpzpxng kxnzxpplng kcng tzmncng elr, nzmwxlrtlir x trnzabrtrpwzlr drtwrdr mz Gct nzokatr-krde nidr mz nzaovxio-krdr enqmi lcng. Mz nzmukrde lcde, sc tzvztine-moulr lzke yiz nzpnu-pwx, krlz-zpwxzbzle ncblo kx trnzrlxngiting nzbzti-krdr, murde ma tzprtrng mz drtc' lc. Mc buk kc Nzklq-krdr dckrlzdeng 13—14. Be ngrdr nangi kz nzymne-ebzpxngr mz leplz kxnzrlapxng x kxtrnzrlapxung. Murde esalz-ngrm Gct bagu kx nzmnc-zpwx-krdu vzpxm mz nzklz-krdu kx mnc-zpwxpeku badr Gct murde arlapxpele nigu x ipqpxpele alwx ngrgung. ☆ **4:3** Sam 95:11 ☆ **4:4** Nou 2:2 ☆ **4:5** Sam 95:11 ☆ **4:7** Sam 95:7-8 ☆ **4:8** Josua 3:1-4

mz nzmnc-zpwxngr kcpwz, prtrpe kz mz nzabrtzlvz-krde da kcng tqalebz Gct bade. X trabzpeleu nzwz-kato-krde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Gct mz zmatq ngrde esz'-krde, murde nztubqkr mrlx lc vzpxm mz da kx alebz Gct bade. ¹¹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, na-abrtr-anibzku drtwrgu mz Gct, murde naprtrku mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc, murde kzdq nigu ma tqtao mz nzvz-nqblq-krde melrmqgung mz nzxpbqlr-krdr Gct, x trprtrpeu mz nzmnc-zpwxngr kc nakabz Gct bade. ¹² X natq Gct lu x wz-zvzm bagu mz Mqngrkxtr mz nzokatr-krde nigu, murde nakrlzku nzalvztrngr angidr x narlr-ngrbzku bade nztekqtr-krde nigu. X natq Gct malc-esz'ngr. Nzmalc-krde myaszpxle toki r vea kx malc nrlarde rllr. Murde mz nzxlr-krde luplxtrle nabzgu vz-krlzbzle mqngrgu, x aelwapx-angidr-ngrmle bagu me vz-zpwx-ngrgu x me vz-rbr-ngrgu. ¹³ Mz nzm-krde lcde, naplzpku nzvz-rbr-krde amrlx mzli ka, murde naipqpele nigu x naprtrku mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc. Murde trpnzngr dalr nrlc kx yc-kapqz mz Gct, a' da amrlx kcng tqaleku x tqaoti drtwrgu sa tqyrlq-angidr mzteng. X sa naplzpku da lcng bade mz Mzli Kxmatq kc na-ayzlu-ngrbzle da mz leplz.

Mevalu Jiszs Nide Nardr Pris Ngrgu Kxmyalz-esz'ngr

¹⁴ Bzkq nabzmu talvzo, a' lolvz-amqngiamu natq ngr nzrlxngiti-krde. Murde Gct mcpxle Nardr Pris ngrgu kxmyapxbz, kc tqvzdzpe Heven x tutrpz mz mzte, mrkc tqtu-ngrde mz mzlirgu badr Gct. Nardr Pris lc nide Jiszs, Mrlx Gct. ¹⁵ X Nardr Pris ngrgu lc, krlzle nzryckr drtwrde nigu, murde krlz-angidrle mrkcng tqtao-zvz-ngrgu mz nzatalzngr. Murde nzatalzngr kz nide mrkcng amrlx tzatalz-ngrgung, a' trtaou mz alwx. ¹⁶ Dekc, nelzgu nabr mz nzmnc-aepztr-krbzku mz Gct kc tqmrlz-esz'ngr. Murde krlzku kx sa naye ngr drtwrde nigu x naokatrle nigu mzli kc tqkxpu-ngrgu, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

5

¹ Mzli kc bqnc, ncblo kx ngi Nardr Pris mrkc Israel mcpxpwz Gct mz nztu-krde mz mzlirgu badr leplz nedeng, murde narlrpx-ngrbzle mz Gct da kx nzkabz leplz x animol kx ngi blz ngr nzipqpxkr Gct alwx ngrdrng. Leplz lcng tr-rlr-ngrpwzu Gct nzvz-krbzlr esz'-krdr bade, a' nangi txpwz Nardr Pris. ² X Nardr Pris lc krlzle nzyckr drtwrde leplz nedeng, kxmule-esz' trnzkrzlru nqm q kr Gct x nzvz-rbr-zvzng, murde nide ncblo kx tao kz mz nzatalzngr. ³ Dekc, tqrlrpx-ngrde blz, mz nzxpe-krde alwx ngrdeng, vzmi alwx ngr leplz nedeng.

⁴ Trpnzngr ncblo kx narlrpx-lzbq esz'-krde mz nzngini-krde Nardr Pris. A' mcpxpwz Gct, mz nzqle-krde nide mz nzwzng lc tqmatq, da kc tqwai nzmcpx-krde Eron mzli kc, mz nzngini-krde Nardr Pris kc kai. ⁵ Mz nqm q lcpwz, Kraes tr-rlrpx-lzbqu mz nzwzng lc tqmatq mz nzngini-krde Nardr Pris, a' Gct mcpxle nide mz nzrpi-krbzle bade kx, "*Nim Mrlxng, abzo mzbq ka sa na-aelwapx-ngrbo mz leplz nzngini-krde Trtem.*" ✧ X trpnzngr Nardr Pris kzble kxmu nzymne-krbz Gct lc bade. ⁶ X mz kzdq kz Sam rpile kx, "*Nangini-alo-kzp pris mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzwzkr Melkesidek.*" ✧ ⁷ Mzli kc Jiszs tqmnche-ngrde mz nrlc, krka'bz mz Gct kc tqrkrz nzarlapxng nide mz nzbzng x rlxzbz da bade mz nzyrni-krde vzmi drlemzte. X ayzlbz Gct natqde murde Jiszs avzo-lzbq mz nzmncz-krbzle bade. ⁸ Kxmule-esz' Jiszs

nide mrlx Gct, a' ngi me pnz drtwr Gct kx na-alvztr-lzbq mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqde, kxmule-esz' nzaetqzbz drtqde. *

⁹ X mz nzaetqngr drtqde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq Trtede, Gct batrpzle bade nznngini-krde Nardr Pris kxmyapx-esz'ngr kx takitrde nzokatr-krde nigu. X yrlq-kzle Jiszs nznngini-alo-krde nou nzrlapxkr leplz amrlx kcng tzmncz-zvzbzng bade. ¹⁰ X yrlq kz Gct nznngini-krde Nardr Pris ngrgu, "mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzwzkr Melkesidek." ✧

Kxnzrlxngiting Naetulzmqng Mz Nqm q Kr Gct

¹¹ Da kqlube kx na-alvztr-ngrne nimu mz nzapukr Kraes Melkesidek. A' rblx nzalvztrngr nimu, murde teblq-mouamu mz nzrkrz-krmu kxasa zlwx, x da angidr tryatitru narmu. ¹² Kxmule-esz' nzrlxngiti-krmu mzli boipe, x mzli ka nzm takitrepemu nzalvztr-krmu, a' apubeamu itoto kx nzyqbeng, x trtakitrkaple nimu nzmungr dakxnzng kxmngi. Murde opxm kx navz-mop dq ncblo kx na-alvztr-moule nimu mz nzalvztrngr angidr kcng kai, a' nzalvztrngr kcng tqrbx, trntakitrkaplr nimu. ¹³ X mrlx kx nzrlxngiti-krde pobe, apule doa kxtpwz kx rmnq txpwz nei. Murde trkrzkale nzalvztrkr Nzryrnrkxtr mz da kxtubq x da kvz-rbr. ¹⁴ A' mrlx kx nzrlxngiti-krde brpe, apule mrlx kx mupe dakxnzng kxmngi. Murde mrlx kxmule lcde krzpele da kxmrlz x da kxtrka mz nzobqkr Gct, x vz-nqblq-zvzle nqm q kr Gct.

6

¹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, na-aoti drtwrgu nzwzng ma ngr nzrlxngitingr. Na-atulzku drkq ngr ma mz nou rplz ngr ma kc, tqngi nzalvztrngr angidr kcng kai. Murde nabrku mz nqm q kr Gct amrlx. Krlzpeku da angidr kcng kai x da kx nzalvztr-ngrdr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzkq yapwxti-zvzpeku nzabrtr-ngrbz drtwr mz Gct, nzrtekqtrngr drtwr mz alwx murde yrkrpx mz Hxl, ² nzwrkxtrngr kxbletipxng, kxnamu nzyrlqo-ngrbz mq mz doa, nztulz-moungr mz nzbzng, x nzipxkr Gct doa kx tubq x kx vz-rbr mz Mzli Kxmatq kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs, x kzdung kz nzalvztrngr kxnmulr lcng. ³ X krlzku nzprtr-krdu mz nzrlxngitingr kxbrpe lc, nzm kx tqrlr-ngrm Gct le bagu. A' rblxbz mz leplz kcng tzpxtpx-ngrdr nzlxngiti-krdr Kraes. ⁴ Murde kzdung leplz nzlxngiti-kailr Kraes x nzpxtpx-mou-ngrdr nide. X rblxpez badr nztekqtr-mou-krdr drtwrdr mz nzlxngiti-mou-krdr nide. Sc tzkrzpelr da angidr x nzmnc-zpwxpeng badr Gct mz nrwx. X mou nzxngipebzlr Mqngkrxtr nzmncpx-krmle mz nabzdr. ⁵ X nzmcpelr kx Gct atutr-zvzle da kcng tqesalz-ngrde mz Nzryrnrkxtr. X nzmcpelr kx pipz zmatq kx nayc zvz mz nrlc kc navzm. ⁶ A' rblxpez badr nyzlu-krbzlr mz Gct. Murde mz nzpxtpx-krdr Jiszs apule kx nztqlvztr-moulr nide mz kros x nzamyabzlr drtqde mz mz leplz. Murde mz nzale-krdr da lc, nzaelwapx-ngrdr kx mz drtwrdr nzbz-krde trtakitrideu blz ngr nzrkaxngr alwx ngrdr. Bzkq apuamu nidr!

⁷ Leplz mz nrlc ka nzapulr drtc' ngr nrlanc nyz Gct. Murde kabzle badr da amrlx kx takitrde nzmnc-krdr kxtubq, apule tewa x nepi. X abrtzlvzle leplz kcng tzrlxngiting mz nzale-krdr da kxmrlz. ⁸ A' drtc' kc tqvlvzle-ngrm nzku x lxbi ngi drtc' kxtrka, kx takitrde nzangcngr mz nyr. X mz nqm q

* **5:8** 5:6 Mc Nou 14:17-20, x natq kxtpwz mz Hibru 7:1-3. 5:7 Ngalrde lc ycmnetr-ngrde nzkrka'kr Jiszs Getsemzni. Murde krka'-ngrde kx, "Bzkq vz-nqblqq me pnz drtwrge, a' nangi me pnz drtwrm." X Gct kabzle bade nzxplrnrgr kx takitrde nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde kx nabz. 5:8 Drtqgu sa naetq mz nzvz-nqblq-krdu natq Gct mz nrlc ka. A' Jiszs nide lrpzki rgu kx naokatrle nigu mz nzmncz-krbzku mz Gct. ✧ **5:10** Sam 110:4

lcpwz, leplz kx trnzrlxngitiung kcng nqm̄q krdr tqtrka, sa naodating Gct x na-angcleng mz nyr ngr Hxl.

⁹ Kztengeng kx mrlzti-zlwz, kxmule-esz' natq̄nge xplrbz bamu mz da lcng, a' krlz-angidr̄x kx vz-nq̄blq̄peamu lrpzki angidr̄ mz nzale-krmu da kxmrlzting kcng tq̄vzmi nzrlapx-krmu. ¹⁰ Murde Gct tubq̄ zvz. X sa na-ayz̄lubzle bamu da kxmrlzting mz nzwz̄ngr kc tq̄aleamu x nivz kc tq̄aelwa-ngrbzmu bade mz nzokatr-zvz-krmu lrmakxtr. ¹¹ Sutitx zlwz drtwr̄nge nztu-amq̄ngi-zvz-krmu mz nzlxngiti-krmu Kxetu x nzale-krmu nzwz-krde, navz navz nakrlz̄bzle mzli kc natwz-ngr̄namu da amrlx kcng tq̄esalz-ngr̄mle bagu. ¹² Bzkq̄ drtq̄mu sa nzaenzlingr̄ nztwz-krmu nzalvztr̄ngr angidr̄ kcng tq̄r̄blx. A' suti drtwr̄nge kx navz-nq̄blq̄amu leplz kcng tzkrlz̄pelr̄ da angidr̄ lcng. Murde drtwr̄dr̄ br̄ mz nzobqt̄ipx-zvz̄pelr̄ da kcng tq̄esalz-ngr̄bz Gct badr, krlz̄bzle mzli kx nztwz-ngr̄drleng.

Gct Atutr-zvzle Nzesalz-krdeng

¹³ Na-aoti drtwr̄mu Ebraam. Mzli kc tq̄yrlq̄-ngr̄bz Gct natq̄de mz Ebraam mz nzrka-kr̄bzle bade da, esalz-ngr̄bzle drtq̄de txpwz. Murde tr̄pnz̄ngr kx myasz̄lzle nide kx naesalz-ngr̄de. ¹⁴ Rpibzle bade kx, “*Esalz-ngr̄ne drtq̄nge kx sa na-amrlz̄x nim x na-aetunepx̄bo neidu lrm.*” ✧ ¹⁵ Ebraam obqt̄ipx-zvz̄pele mz drtwr̄de kxbr, krlz̄bzle mzli kx twz-ngr̄de da kx esalz-ngr̄bz Gct bade.*

¹⁶ Mzli kx ncblo yrlq̄-ngr̄de nzesalz-kr̄de, nayrlq̄le mz da kx myasz̄lzle nide, murde leplz nakrlz̄lr̄ kx sa na-atutr-zpw̄xle nzesalz-kr̄de, x tr̄pnz̄ngr natq̄ kx narpr̄wi-mop mz nibr̄de. ¹⁷ Gct tr̄tekq̄tr-lzbq̄u, tr̄tekq̄tr̄leu drtwr̄de, x tr̄krlz̄leu nzpokīangr̄. X suti drtwr̄de kx nigu kcng natwz̄ku da kx esalz-ngr̄de, nakrlz̄-angidr̄ku nqm̄q kr̄de lcng. Mz nzm̄u-kr̄de lcde, esalz-ngr̄de drtq̄de, mz nzaelwapx-kr̄mle bagu kx sa na-atutr̄le. ¹⁸ Nzesalz-kr̄de x drtq̄de, da lcng li tr̄txpnz̄ngr nzr̄tekq̄tr̄ngr x tr̄txpnz̄ngr nzpokia-kr̄de. Mz nzm̄u-kr̄de lcde, nigu kcng tzrlatrp̄zng mz Jisz̄s, drtwr̄gu nabr̄ murde obqt̄ipx̄ku nzatutr-atwr̄nr-kr̄de nzesalz-krdeng kalr̄ Heven. ¹⁹ Nzobqt̄ipx-kr̄gu da lcng apumle bagu da kx atolvale nabz̄gu. X okatr̄le nztu-amq̄ngi-kr̄gu x nzm̄nc-zpw̄x-kr̄gu mz nrlc̄ ka, murde krlz̄ku kx Jisz̄s lolvz̄mle nq̄vi lr̄ nztolva-kr̄gu, mz nzm̄nc-kr̄de Mr̄kc Tq̄tr-esz'ngr̄ Heven. ²⁰ Jisz̄s vz̄pe kai mrl̄cde, murde naokatr̄le nigu kz̄ mz nzvz-kr̄bz̄ku mz Tr̄tede. X vz-nq̄blq̄le nzwz̄kr̄ Melkesidek mzli ka, murde tutr-alobz̄ mz mz Gct mz nzpi-kr̄bz̄le bade kx sc tq̄arlapx̄pele x tq̄atubqt̄ipele nigu.

7

Melkesidek Myasz̄lzle Melrm̄q̄gu Ebraam

¹ Melkesidek lc tq̄ngi king r̄ taon kc Salem. X ni-kz̄de pris ne Gct kx myalz-esz'ngr̄. Murde Melkesidek sc tq̄rmct̄ipele Ebraam mz lrpzki mzli kc Ebraam tq̄yz̄lu-ngr̄mle mz nzaov̄xio-kr̄de kzdung king nzp̄wx̄ng. Ebraam rmct̄ile Melkesidek kc tq̄amrlz̄le nide. ² Mzli lc Ebraam kabz̄le mz Melkesidek da kranz̄pnu ngr̄ da amrlx kcng tq̄twz̄timleng mr̄kcng tq̄aov̄xioleng. Drtq̄ lc Melkesidek drtwr̄ ngr̄de ‘King Kx Tubq̄-esz'ngr̄.’ X mz nzn̄gini-kr̄de King r̄ Salem, drtwr̄ ngr̄de kx ni-kz̄de ‘King r̄ Nr̄wx.’ Murde Salem drtwr̄ ngr̄de ‘nr̄wx.’ ³ Melkesidek, tr̄pnz̄ngr kx r̄krlz̄ tr̄tede x lxede.

✧ **6:14** Nou 22:16-17 * **6:15** Ebraam aenzli-ngr̄de yiz̄ nzp̄nu-li-nrade-nzlv̄qn (25) x Aesak kc mzte tz̄mc ate, mz nzatutr-kr̄de kzdq̄ da kx esalz-ngr̄bz Gct bade. Esalz-kz-ngr̄bzle bade kx nz̄kqlukr̄ doa kx nzvz̄px̄mq̄nḡ mz nq̄vi lr̄de namyasz̄px̄le nz̄kqlukr̄ vri ngr̄ bongavz. Kxmule-esz' Ebraam tr̄mcleu nzatutr̄kr̄ Gct da lc mz nzlu-kr̄de, a' drtwr̄de tr̄mau kx sa na-atutr Gct natq̄de kalr̄.

X trpnzng r kx rkrlz me vzkimle, mzli kx nzmcngr mzte x mzli kx bz-ngrde. Mz nzm-krde lcde, apule Mrlx Gct, murde ni-alode pris. *

⁴ Nakrlzku kx Melkesidek myaszlzle Ebraam, kc tqngi trtegu kxmyapxbz. Murde Ebraam kabzle bade da kranzpnu ngr da kxmrlz kx yablrketipxle mz da amrlx kcng tqtwzmleng mz nzaovxio-krde mz nzvecngr. ⁵ Mzli lc Ebraam trgalr nede doa, x trgalr leplz kx nzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Israel, Mosis, x Livae, murde mztr trnmckang. A' mz nibrde, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis, leplz amrlx mz nqvi lr Israel nzm nakabzlr da kranzpnu ngr dztudrng amrlx mz pris ngrdrng kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Livae. Nztwzbz pris badr lr mrnyzdrng, kxmule-esz' nidr amrlx leplz kx nzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Ebraam. ⁶ Kxmule-esz' rblx Melkesidek nzvzpx-krmle mz nqvi lr Livae x Lou sc Mosis trnzkaokapz, a' Ebraam kc tgesalz-ngrbz Gct da bade, kabzle mz Melkesidek da kranzpnu ngr da kx ngi scdeng amrlx. X Melkesidek sc tqamrlzpele nide. ⁷ X opx angidr kx mrlx kc tqrngisc zmatq ngr nzamrlzng myaszlzle mrlx kc tqamrlzle. †

⁸ Melkesidek myaszlz-kzle pris kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Livae, mz nzrtwz-krdr badr da kranzpnu ngr da scdr leplz. Murde nidr ncblo kx nzmncng x nzbzng. A' Melkesidek, rpi Nzryrnrkxtr kx lutx alo. ✧ ⁹⁻¹⁰ Mz nzrka-krbz Ebraam da kcng mz Melkesidek, apule kx ncblo amrlx kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lrde, nzkape-kzpzng. Drtwr ngrde kx lr Livae kcng tzrtwzng da kranzpnu ngr da amrlx scdr lr Israel, nzxpe-kzpzng da kranzpnu ngr da amrlx scdrng mz Melkesidek. X mc-mouku kx Melkesidek myaszlzle lr Livae.

Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate Vzpxm Mz Mevalu Jiszs Nzngini-krde Pris Mz Nzvz-nqblq-krde Melkesidek

¹¹ Gct kapxle natq mz Lou sc Mosis kx pris nedeng navzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Livae. X kxmule-esz' rblxbz mz lr Livae nzrkatx-atwrnr-krdr alwx ngr leplz, a' nidr rkk kc pnz ngr Kraes mz nzngini-krde pris kzble kc navzm. Opx angidr kx pris lc navzm, murde Gct ycmnetr-kz-ngrde kzdq kz pris, kc na-apule Melkesidek, x trvzpxpuu mz nqvi lr Eron, kc tqvzpxm mz nqvi lr Livae. ¹²⁻¹⁴ X opx angidr kz kx Gct tekqtrpele kzdq lou scdeng, murde yrlqmle bagu Mevalu rgu Jiszs mz nzngini-krde pris kx trvzpxpuu mz nqvi lr Livae. Murde vzpxm mz nqvi lr Judz. X mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis trgalr doa lr nqvi lr Judz kx nginide pris mzli kc. ‡

¹⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, opx-angidrpe kx Gct atwzlr-ngrmle bagu pris kzble kc tqapule Melkesidek. ¹⁶ Murde Kraes nzngini-krde pris trvzpxpuu mz nqvi lr Eron, kc tqvzpxm mz nqvi lr Livae, a' ngi pris kx vzpxm mz zmatq ngr nzlungr kc tqyc tqyc. ¹⁷ Murde Nzryrnrkxtr ycmnetr-ngrde nide mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Nangini-alo-kzp pris mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzwzkr Melkesidek." ✧ ¹⁸ Lou kcng bqnc mz nzwzkr pris x blz ngrdrng

* **7:3** 7:1 Mc Nou 14:18-20, mz nzrlwxng r mz vea lc x nzmctikr Ebraam Melkesidek. Drtq lc Salem, nztekqtr mz nibrde, nzyrlqzb drtq kc tzrpi b 'Jerusalem.' 7:3 Kraes ni-alode pris mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzwzkr Melkesidek. X nzwzng r lc myaszpxle nzwzkr pris mz nqvi lr Eron. Murde Melkesidek nide pris x king mzli kcpwz, da kc tqwai kz Kraes mz nibrde. Melkesidek drtwr ngrde 'King Kx Tubq-esz'ng r' x nide King r Salem, kc drtwr ngrde 'nrwx.' X Jiszs mzte nzm mz nqvi lr Judz, nqvi lr king r Israel x nide Kxetu r Nrwx [Asaea 9:6] kc tqatubqtile nigu mz nzobqkr Gct Trte. Mz trnzrkrz-ngru lc be ngr nzlukr Melkesidek, kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx krlc Kraes tqadcpz-lzbqzb mz Ebraam mz nzngini-krde ncblo. † **7:7** 7:5 Pris kcng mz nqvi lr Livae nzwztrpzng mz Gct x trpnzng r nyzdr drtc'. Mz nzm-krde lcde, nzrtwzng da kranzpnu ngr da amrlx scdr nqvi kc-kzng mrkc Israel. [Nzkqlu-krdr 18:25-32] ✧ **7:8** Sam 110:4 ‡ **7:12-14** Mz nibr mzli r King Sol, king r Israel amrlx nzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Judz. ✧ **7:17** Sam 110:4

nzyrlqtxpxpeng, murde trpnzngr scdr zmatq ngr nzteqqr-krdr leplz x trtakitrdru mzli ka tqvzpe-ngrm Kraes. ¹⁹ Murde Lou sc Mosis rblx nzbatr-krbzle mz leplz nzale-krdr da kxtubq. A' mzli ka, mz nznginipekr Kraes Nardr Pris ngrgu, Gct kapemle bagu lrpzki kxmyapxbz mz nzvec-aepztr-krmle nigu bade.

²⁰⁻²¹ X Jiszs myapx-kzpz murde mz Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx, “*Yawe esalz-ngrde drtqde x trnatekqtrleu drtwrde. Rpile kx, ‘Nangini-alo-kzp pris.’*” ✧ X trwaipwzleu mz pris kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Livae. ²² Mz nzesalz-krde drtqde kx Jiszs sa nangini-alode pris, nakrlz-zpwx-kzku kx Jiszs sa na-aclve-zvzle Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Ate mz nzamrlz-krde leplz nedeng. X Krlc Tqate myaszpxle Krkc Kai, murde tqyc tqyc, da kc tqwai Jiszs nzmyszpx-krde pris kcng pnz mz nzngini-alo-krde pris ngr Krlc Tqate.

²³ X kzdq mou da kx blepzbz mz pris kcng mzli kc x Jiszs nzngini-krde pris kc nzvzm. Pris kcng pnz nzklung murde mz nzbz-krdr trnzklzpelru nzale-krdr nzvz-krdr. ²⁴ A' Jiszs lu zvz x trpengr mou pris, murde nzvz-krde mz nzngini-krde pris tqvzpe tqvzpe. ²⁵ X mz nzlu-alo-krde lc, dekl tqrnigsc-ngrde zmatq ngr nzarlax-krde leplz kcng tzvzmqng mz Gct mz nzaxvctr-krbzlr bade. X sa tqtu zvz mz mzlirdr badr Gct mz nzrlxti-krbzle bade nzipq-krde x nzokatr-krde nidr.

²⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, Jiszs mz nzngini-krde Nardr Pris kxmule lc, tqtakitrde nigu. Murde nide txpwx kxtr, kxtubq-esz'ngr, x trpnzngr alwx ngrde. X Gct katxpxmle nide mz nzmnc-krdr badr leplz ngr alwx, x amnctxlzle nide me matq-esz'ngr Heven. ²⁷ Jiszs trapuleu Nardr Pris kcng mzli kc tzaleng blz mz zbq kang kqlu murde Gct naipqpxle alwx ngrdrng, nidr badr leplz nedrng. Trpnzngr blz kx alele mz nzipqkr Gct nide, murde trpnzngr alwx ngrde. X trpnzngr blz kx ale-moule mz nzipqkr Gct leplz, murde rlrpx-lzbq-ngrbzle nzwrde esz'txu mz nzngini-krde blz angidr kc esz'txu, tqtakitrde nzxpe-atwrnrngr alwx amrlx. ²⁸ Ncblo kx nzmcpxng mz nzngini-krdr Nardr Pris mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis, nidr ncblo kx nztaong mz nzatalzng. A' mz nibrde esalzng Gct mz drtqde, kx mcpxle Mrlxde mz nzngini-alo-krde Nardr Pris kc tqtubq-esz'ngr, tqatutr-atwrnr-ngrde me pnz drtwrde.

8

Mevalu Kxnzmcpx Myaszlzle Nardr Pris Amrlx

¹ Da kxmyapxbz mz da kcng amrlx tqpiho bamu nide sele. Jiszs nide Nardr Pris ngrgu kc tqwxbu me matq-esz'ngr mz nrlar Gct kxrtc Heven. ✧ ² X sc tqtrngzti-ngrbzle nzvzkr Nardr Pris Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr Heven mz nabz Tentkxtr kx trwztiu leplz, a' wzti Gct esz'-krde elr. ³ Nardr Pris amrlx, nzvz-krdr nzrlr-ngrbz da kx nzakang x blz mz Gct. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, takitrde Nardr Pris ngrgu nzrlr-kz-krbzle da mz Gct. ⁴ A' nzmu Kxnzmcpx namncle mz nrlc trnanginideu Nardr Pris. Murde mz nrlc, pris kqlu kx nzmncpeng, kx nzrlr-ngrbzng da mz Gct mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis. ⁵ Nzvzng Mrkc Tqtr mz nrlc, kc tqaelwapx-ngrde kxpipz dalr Heven. Murde mzli kc Mosis tqoliqti-ngrde nzwzngnr Tentkxtr, rpibz Gct bade kx, “*Aclve angidr, nzvzti-krmle navz-nqblqpwzle nzwzngnr kc tqaelwan-grbo bam mz newz.*” ✧ *

✧ 7:20-21 Sam 110:4 ✧ 8:1 Sam 110:1 ✧ 8:5 Nzrlaszng 25:40 * 8:5 Mz mzli nyz Solomon nzwzngnr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mz nzvz-nqblq-krde kxmu nzwzngnr Tentkxtr.

⁶ A' Jiszs, Nardr Pris ngrgu, nzwz-krde Heven myaszlz-zlwzle nzwzkr pris kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Lou sc Mosis. Murde nide kc tqtu mz mzlr Gct badr leplz mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate tqmyaszlz-kzle Krkc Kai. Murde da kxnmrlzti-zlwzng kcng tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz Krkc Tqate nzmyaszlz-zlwzlr da kxmrlzng kcng tqesalz-ngrbzle mz Krkc Kai.

Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate Myaszlzle Krkc Kai Mz Lou Sc Mosis

⁷ Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate myaszlzle Krkc Kai murde Krkc Kai trpnzngr scde zmatq ngr nzbatr-krbzle mz leplz nzvz-nqblq-krdrle. ⁸ X Gct krlzle kx leplz nedeng nzvz-rbr-zvzng. Delc kzdq profet rpile kx, "Rpi Yawe kx, 'Mzli kc navzm, sa nayrlqbo Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate badr lr Israel x lr Judz. ⁹ Murde melmqdrng kcng tqvzmipxmc nidr Ijpt, trnzvz-nqblqlru lou ngr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai. Delc tqesablqtipe-ngrne nidr krlzmlc mzli kx nayzlu-ngrmlr bange. Krkc Tqate sa nablepxbz mz Krkc Kai. ¹⁰ Mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Lc Tqate badr lr Israel, sa nayrlqtrpo natqngeng mz nardr, murde nakrlz-zpwxlr me pnz drtwrnge. X natqngeng sa naycpx-kzpqng mz nabzdr, murde nasuti drtwrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdrle. Sa nanginibo Gct rdr, x nanginidr leplz nengeng. ¹¹ Mzli lc navzm trpengr kx na-avztrle kztedeng x mzledeng mz nzkrz-krdr ninge. Murde leplz amrlx sa nakrlzlr ninge, abzo mz leplz txneng vz-krlzbzle kxzetung. ¹² Murde sa naipqpxbo alwx ngrdrng, x trpengr nzdcpxkr mz drtwrnge nzvz-rbr-krdrng.'" ¹³ Mz nzrpikr Gct 'Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate,' drtwr ngrde kx Krkc Kai blzlopengr, x takitrpede nzykrpx-krde. †

9

Blz Kx Rlr-ngrbz Mevalu Kxnmcpix Myaszlzle Blz Amrlx

¹ Mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Kai badr lr Israel, nzyrlqlr kcng lou kx nzpibzlr kxnamu nzangiongr Gct Mrkc Tqtr mrka mz nrlc. ² Nzwztilr Tentkxtr na-apule kzdq ma, x tupx-kzpq kc ma kxtpowz mz nabzde. Ma lc tqetu nzrpibz Mrkc Tqtr. X nzycpxmng elr da kc tqwxbutiom lam, x tebol kc tqyco-ngrm bret kxtr. ³ X ma kc tqtopwz mz nabzde, nzrpibz Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr x nzpqrtr mz lotqbr kxve. ⁴ Mrkc tqtutr-ngrbz olta kc tqngi gol tzangcng bqlr nc ninz. X mz nabz ma kc tqtopwz nide kc tqycpx-ngrm Bokis kc tqyclz-ngrm Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Badr. X Bokis lc nzakqlvz-atwrnng gol, yz x mz nabzde. X nzyclzmng elr baol x lopqde kc tqycpx-ngrm dakxnzng kxtr kc tqkabz Gct mz Mosis, tzrpibz 'mana.' X nzyclz-kzpqng elr nctoko sc Eron kc tqlvcpoti, x rplz kcng li tqyrtrngr Gct lou scdeng. *

⁵ X nzwzng m z gol enjrl-serub nzling mz lopq Bokis kc, mz nzngini-krdr rkx ngr nzmncr Gct mrlcde. X nabzdr nzglapxlz mz nzakqlvz-krdr lopq Bokis, kc tzrpibz Mrkc Tzrmctingr Nivz Lr Gct. Murde Gct ipqpxle alwx ngr leplz mz nziklrkr Pris mepyr ngr animol kx ngi blz elr. A' trpnzng nzyapwxtipx-krbo da lcng amrlx mzli ka.

† 8:12 Jeremae 31:31-34 † 8:13 Letz lc nzyr x mz nibrde lr Rom sc tzodatipelr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe Jerusalem, mrlc txpwz dekc tzalengr lr Jiu blz. Mwx ngalrde lc tqplzpx-pnzle kx nzale-krdr blz ycpe pipz nzykrpx-krde. * 9:2 Nzrlaszng 25—40 * 9:4 Bokis kc ngi rkx kx Gct mncbz badr lr Israel. Mc Nzrlaszng 40:34-35, 1 King 8:10-11, 2 Be Ngrgu 5:13-14; 7:13. Nzrlaszng 25:10-22 ycmnetr-ngrde kxmu nzwzng Bokis kc, x dckrlzde kc 16 ycmnetr-ngrde dakxnzng kxtr x baol ngrde. Nzqqlu-krdr dckrlzde kc 17 ycmnetr-ngrde nctoko sc Eron.

⁶ Mzli kc tqyrkrpxpengr nzoliqti-krdr da lcng amrlx mz Tentkxtr, pris sc tzvztr-zvzpeng mz nabz ma kc kai, tqngi Mrkc Tqtr, mz nzale-krdr nzwz-krdr. Pris txpwzng kx nzrlr-ngrbz nzvztr-krdr elr. ⁷ A' mz ma kc tqtopwz, Nadr Pris esz'-krde txpwz kx krlzle nzprtrngr elr. X nzprtr-krde mrlcde zbz kxeszt'xu mz yiz kxeszt', mz Zbz ngr Nzrkatxngr Alwx. Mz nzvztr-krde mrlcde, rtwztr mepyr ngr animol kx ngi blz. X rlr-ngrbzle mz Gct, murde narkatx-ngrde alwx ngrdeng badr alwx ngr leplz nedeng, kcng tzalelr mz yiz kc tqvztxpe, a' nzyc-kapqtrpzng badr. Murde nzalepelr blz mz nzipqpx-krde alwx ngrdr amrlx kcng tzkrlzpelr. ✧ ⁸ Mzli kc Mqngrkxtr tqpi-ngrbzle kxnamu nzwzngtr Tentkxtr x Lou ngrdeng amrlx, aelwapx-angidrle kx Gct tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu leplz nzvztr-krdr Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr tqmncpx-ngrmle, murde nzaleng alwx. X leplz nzmnczbzng mz lou lcng vz-krlzle mzli kx tekqtrngr Gct Nzeszt'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai. ⁹ X krlc aelwapx-ngrmle bagu mzli ka, kx da kx nzakang x blz kcng tzrlr-ngrbz mz Gct trnzyatrpwzung mz nztekqtr-krdr nqmz nr nabz leplz. ¹⁰ Murde da kx nzakang x blz lcng nzvz-nqblqpwzlr lou ngr dakxng x da kxnmnz x nqmz ngr nzwztingr kxkqlu dalr nrlarde kx yz mz ncblo. X lou lcng kaom Gct kx navz-nqblq leplz navz navz mzli kx krlz-ngrbzle nzyrlq-krde Nzeszt'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate.

¹¹ X Gct yrlqpele Nzeszt'tikr Drtwr Lc Tqate mz Kraes kc tqngipe Nadr Pris tqaclvele da kxmrlzting amrlx kcng tqesalz-ngrm Gct bagu. X Kraes vztrpe Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr, tqmyalz-esz'ngr Heven, me trnzwz-ngru leplz ngr mz nrlc ka. ¹² X mz nzvztr-krde Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr Heven, tr-rtwztru mepyr ngr gout x kzu kxncblongr. A' vztr-ngrde mrlcde nzwzde esz'txu mz nzrlrpx-krde mepyr ngrde mz nzbz-krde, mz nzngini-krde blz angidr kc esz'txu. X batrpzle nzrlapx-alo-krdu.

¹³ Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis, mepyr ngr gout x kzu kxncblongr x bz ngr nei kzu kx nzangc nziklrti-ngrbzlr mz leplz kcng trtakitnde nzprtr-krdr mz nzangiongtr, murde na-atrlr nidr mz nzobqkr Gct x naprtr-moung elr. ¹⁴ A' mepyr ngr Kraes matq-esz'ngr myaszlzle mepyr ngr animol lcng. X Mqngrkxtr batrpzle nzrlrpx-lzbq-krbzle mz Gct mz nzngini-krde blz kxlq kx katx-atwrnr-ngrde alwx rgung amrlx, vzmi nzatubqti-krde nabzgu, murde trsutipeu drtwrgu nzale-krdu da lcng tqtrka tzyrkrpxng mz nzbzngtr. A' mzli ka, sutipe drtwrgu nzwztr-krbzku mz Gct, kc tqrkam bagu nzlungtr angidr. †

¹⁵ Dekc Kraes tqtu-ngrde mz mzlingu badr Gct mz Nzeszt'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Ate. Mz nzbzkr Kraes, xpele alwx ngr leplz kx nzalelr mzli kc tzmncz-ngrbzlr mz lou ngr Nzeszt'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai. Murde leplz kcng tqkqle Gct mz nzngini-krdr leplz nedeng natwzlr da kcng tqesalz-ngrbzle badr x namnc-along badr Heven.

¹⁶ Nzmu kzdq ncblo nayrpxle dq nzeszt'tikr drtwr kx pipxle nekeng amnqlzbzle dztudeng badr mzli kc nabz-ngrde, e nzmu nakrlz-angidrtr mzli kznike bz-ngrde. ¹⁷ Murde mzli kc tqlubengtr ncblo, nzeszt'tikr drtwr kc tqyrpxle trpnzngtr zmatq ngrde. A' mzli kc tqbzpe-ngrde, sc tzvz-nqblqpe

✧ 9:7 Livae 16 † 9:14 9:12 Yrlq-kaip Gct Tentkxtr x Lou scdeng, murde mz nibrde nakrlz-angidrku drtwr ngr mepyr ngr Jiszs kc tqxpe-ngrde alwx rgung. 9:14 Nadcpx mz drtwrgu kx mepyr drtwr ngrde nzbzkr animol kxbz. [Livae 17:11] Mepyr ngr animol kx trbz trmatqu, murde mz nzbzkr animol nzayrplapx nide mz alwx ngr leplz, da kc tqwai mepyr ngr Kraes. Trngiu mepyr ngrde esz'-krde kc tqrngisc zmatq, a' nzbz-krde, dekc tqrkax-atwrnr-ngrde alwx rgung. Murde tekqtrle nigu mz nzbzngtr. X mz nzbzngtr drtwrgu nide, prtr-kzku mz da kxmrlzting amrlx kcng tqesalzngtr Gct mz Nzeszt'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate. Gct ipqle nigu. X Mqngrkxtr mncpxm mz nabzgu x okatrle nigu mz nzapu-krdu Kraes.

leplz nzesz'tikr drtwr kc tqyrpxle. ¹⁸ Dekc Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Kai, ngidati-ngrpwzle nzyrlekr mepyr ngr animol kxbz mz nznigini-krde blz.

¹⁹ Mzli kc Mosis tqrlwapx-ngrbzle mz leplz Lou sc Gct amrlx, twzle mepyr ngr gout x nei kzu kxnclongr kx ayabemile lue. X twz-kzle kc nrla nounc x petrle elr nrpnr sip. Zbz leole mz mepyr ngr blz kcng, x sc tqiklrtype-ngrde Buk Ngr Lou badr leplz amrlx. ²⁰ Mzli lc sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Mepyr lcng angidatile Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct x nimu. Mzli ka navz-nqblqpeamu da lc." ✧ ²¹ X mz nqm̄q lcpwz, iklr-kz-ngrde Tentkxtr x dalr nzangiongr amrlx elr mz mepyr lcng. ²² Murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis, doa x da amrlx nzatrpwz mz mepyr. X Gct ipqpxpwz alwx mz nzyrlekr mepyr mz nzbzngr. ✧ ²³ Dalr Tentkxtr mz nrlc ka nzatrpwz mz blz. X krlc tqaelwapx-ngrde kxpipz dalr Heven. Murde blz kc tqatrlc dalr Heven namyaszlze mepyr ngr animol. ‡

²⁴ Mz nzvztrkr Kraes Mrkc Tqtr, trvztru mz dalr nrlc ka kx nzwzngr leplz, a' vztrpe Mrkc Tqtr Heven. X tutrpz elr mz mz Gct mz nzrpi-krbzle bade kx atubqtipele nigu. ²⁵ Nardr Pris ngrdr lr Jiu nzvztr-krde Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr nzwrdc esz'pwz mz yiz kang kqlu mz nzrlrpx-krde mepyr ngr animol kx ngi blz. A' Jiszs vztr-ngrde Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr Heven nzwrdc esz'txu mz nzrlrpx-krde mepyr ngrde esz'-krde. ²⁶ Nzmu Jiszs nzvztr-krde Mrkc Tqtr nzwrdc nakqlule, drtwr ngrde kx nzbz-krde nzwrdc kqlu kz, abzo mzli kc Gct tqwz-ngrde nrlc krlzmle mzli ka. A' trtingr. Murde Kraes vz-ngrmle nzwrdc esz'txu mzli kx yrlq pnz Gct, mz nzkatx-atwrnr-krde alwx amrlx mz nzrlrpx-lzbq-krde mz nzbzngr. ²⁷ Leplz amrlx nzbz-krdr nzwrdc esz'txu. X mz nibrde, sc tqpipebz Gct badr, krkcng tzvz-rbrng x krkcng tzubqng, murde krlc vz-nqblqle me pnz drtwrdc. ²⁸ Mz nqm̄q lcpwz, Kraes rlrpx-lzbq-ngrde mz nzbzngr nzwrdc esz'txu, mz nznigini-krde blz kx katx-atwrnrpe-ngrde alwx ngr leplz. Mz nzm̄-krde lcde, trtakitrdeu nzale-mou-krdele. A' mz nyzylu-mou-krmle mz nzwrdc krali, sa nakabzle nzlungr angidr badr leplz kx nzobqtipx-zvzlr nzvz-krmle.

10

Blz Esz'txu Kx Kabz Kxnm̄cpx Takitrde Nzxpe-alo-krde Alwx Ngr Leplz Amrlx

¹ Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Kai mz Lou sc Mosis apule nzymne-ebzpxngr kc tqaelwapx-ngrde kxpipz da kxmrlzting kcng navzpxmqng mz Krkc Tqate. Dekc tqrbxngr blz kxnm̄ulr lcng nzrka-ebir-ngrbz mz yiz kang kqlu nztekqtr-angidr-krdr nabz leplz. A' takitrpwzle nzrlr-krbzlr badr nzprtr-krdr mz nzangiongr Gct mzli kxpipz. ² Nzmu blz lcng narngiscdr zmatq ngr nzrtekqtr-angidr-krdr nztubqkr nabz leplz mz nzwrdc kxes', e trnzrka-zvzbzlr blz lcng. X trpengr nzxlr-krdr nzrpi-krbz Gct badr kx nzvz-rbrng, murde trpnzngr alwx ngrdr. ³ A' trkxm̄leu lc. Murde blz lcng nzadcp̄x-zvzbzlr drtwrdc mz alwx ngrdr mz yiz kang kqlu. ⁴ X mepyr ngr kzu x gout kxnclongr trnzyatrpwzung mz nzrkatx-atwrnr-krdr alwx. ⁵⁻⁶ Dekc, mzli kc Kraes navzpe-ngrmle mz nrlc, rpi-ngrbzle mz Gct kx,

✧ **9:20** Nzrlasznḡr 24:8 ✧ **9:22** Livae 17:11 ‡ **9:23** Nzbzkr Kraes angidatile Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate vzmi da kxmrlzting amrlx elr. X mzli lcpwz ayrkrpxle Krkc Kai mz nzatutr-krde lou ngrdeng amrlx. Murde nzbzkr animol kx ngi blz mz Krkc Kai, mc-mouku mz nzbzkr Kraes yiz siu-esz'-trtq̄ki-nzlvqn (1,500) mz nibrde. Murde mzli kc mepyr ngr animol kc tziklr-ngrdr mz leplz atubqtile nidr mz nzobqkr Gct mzli kxpipz mz nztekqtrkr animol lc nidr mz nzbzngr. X mzli ka Jiszs tekqtrle nigu mz nzbzngr, murde natubq-zvzku mz nzobqkr Gct. Kxm̄le-esz', a' nzalekr kxnm̄c-mrbrng blz krdr blep̄xbz x trnzyatrpwzung mz nzokatr-krdr leplz, murde tryctru mz natq kx kabz Gct x mz nzbzkr Kraes.

“Trsutiu drtwrm nzrka-ngrbz bam dalr nrlanc ayrrnrngr x dalr nzrkatxngr alwx.

X tr-rlx-kzpe'u blz x animol kx na-angcom mz olta nyzm.

A' da kx suti txpwz drtwrm nzxlr-krbo natqm,

Murde narlrpx-ngrbo nrkrdrdqngge bam.

⁷ Delc tqrpi-ngrbo bam kx, 'Ninge kape.

Na-atutrx natq kcng tqyclzm mz Nzryrngrkxtr:

*Abrtzlvzx nzale-krnge me pnz drtwrm.' ” **

⁸ Kxmule-esz' Devet yrle Sam lc, a' ngi Kraes kc tqycmnepx, mz nzrpi-krde kx, *“Trsutiu drtwrm nzrka-ngrbz bam dalr nrlanc ayrrnrngr x dalr nzrkatxngr alwx. X tr-rlx-kzpe'u blz x animol kx na-angcom mz olta nyzm.”*

* Pile da lc, kxmule-esz' Lou kx kabz Gct mz Mosis rpile kx lr Israel narka-

zvzbzng blz. ⁹ Zbz rpi-mopwzle kx, *“Ninge kape. Abrtzlvzx nzale-krnge me pnz drtwrm.”* Mz nzpikr Kraes da lc, ayrkrpxle blz mz nzvz-nqblq-

krde Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai, murde nayrlqle Krkc Tqate mz nzvz-nqblq-

krde me pnz drtwr Gct. ¹⁰ X mz nzvz-nqblq-krde lc me pnz drtwrde, Jiszs Kxnmcp

sc tqatubqtipele nigu mz nzrlrpx-krde nrkrdrdqde nzwrd

esz'txu mz nzngini-krde blz kx takitrde nzkatx-atwrnr-krde alwx rgung amrlx. ¹¹ Mz z

bq kang kqlu, mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai, pris amrlx nzrka-zvzbzng

namrlzu r blz kcng pwz. A' trnzyatrpwzung mz nzrkatx-krdr alwx. ¹² A' Kraes

nzrlrpx-lzbq-krde nzwrd esz'txu, mz nzngini-krde blz kc tqtakitrde nzkatx-atwrnr-

krde alwx amrlx. X mz nibrde sc *tqwxbupe me matq-esz'ngr mz nrlar Gct kxrtc.* ¹³ X mzli ka

Kraes sc tqaenzli mrlcde, *navz nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli kc nangi-batr-ngrbz Gct enqmi*

rdeng nzmex-krbzlr bade. * ¹⁴ Murde atubqti-alopele x atralopele leplz nedeng mz

blz lc esz'txu. ¹⁵ Mqngrkxtr ycmnetr-kz-ngrde da lc mz nzrpi-kai-krde kx, ¹⁶ *“Rpi*

Yawe kx, 'Mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate badr lr Israel, sa nayrlqtrpo natqngeng mz

nardr; murde nakrlz-angidrlr me pnz drtwrnge. X natqngeng sa naycpx-kzpqng mz

nabzdr; murde nasuti drtwrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr leng.' ” * ¹⁷ X rpi-moule kx, *“Sa naipqpxbo*

alwx ngrdrng, x trpengr nzdcpxkr mz drtwrnge nzvz-rbr-krdrng.” * ¹⁸ Mz nzmu-krde

lcde, opx angidr kx mzli ka ipqpxpe Gct alwx ngrgung, x trtakitpedeu nzrka-

mou-krbzgu blz mz nzxpe-krde alwx.

Nzmncongr Kxmrna Mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate

¹⁹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, mzli ka nelzgu nabr mz nzvztr-

krgru mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr Heven tqmncngr Gct, mz nzangio-krgru nide x nzkrka'-

krbzku bade. Murde mepyr ngr Jiszs kc tqyrlepx-ngrmle nigu, ²⁰ aelwapx-ngrmle

bagu lrpzki kxmrna kc tqlvxpxpemle bagu lotqbr kc tqapqbrle Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr.

X alele da lc mz nrkrdrdqde kc tqbzom mz kros x tqtulz-mop. *

²¹⁻²² Navz-aepztrpzku mz Gct mz nzabrtr-krbzku drtwrgu bade mz nabzgu atwrnrngr.

Murde Jiszs nide Nardr Pris ngrgu kc tqaclvele leplz amrlx neng Gct. X iklrpele

mepyr ngrde mz nabzgu mz nzatubqti-krde nigu mz nzobqkr Gct, murde ma tqmwxlr-

tipeku nzayrplapxkr Gct nigu. X ipqpxpele alwx rgung mz nzwrxtr-krgru. ²³ Delc

natu-amqngiku mz nzbrtikr drtwrgu da kcng tqlxngitiku. Murde takitrde nzbrtikr drtwrgu

* **10:7** Sam 40:6-8 * **10:8** Sam 40:6-8 * **10:13** Sam 110:1 * **10:16** Jeremaea 31:33 * **10:17**

Jeremaea 31:34 * **10:20** Mzli kc Jiszs tqbzom-ngrmle mz kros, lotqbr kc tqdo Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr

Mangr-nzangiongr tqpesaliom Gct le wq, tatxo mz noude, ncte li, mz nzaelwapx-krde kx abzo mzli

lcde rlr-ngrbzle mz leplz nedeng nzvztr-krdr Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr tqmncpx-ngrmle. [Matiu 27:51; Mak

15:38; Luk 23:45]

Gct nzatutr-krde nzesalz-krdeng. ²⁴ X na-aoti zvz drtwrgu kxnamu naokatrku kztegunng mz nzaelwapx-ngrbz nivz x nzale-ngrbz da kxmrlz. ²⁵ Bzkq vecpx-lzbqamamu mz nzyrlwr-lxblr-krdu badr lrmakxtr, kxmule-esz' kzdung leplz nzvecpx-lzbqpeng. A' navz zvz nzapqtr-etr-krdu drtwrgu, murde Mzli Kxmatq ycpe pipz nzvz-krml, x mzli lc mzli r nzxpungr kx nakqlu.

Bzkq Vecpx-lzbqamamu Mz Nzlxngiti-krmu Mevalu Kxnmcp

²⁶ Aclvetio-lzbqamu! Murde doa kx brtipe drtwrde Mevalu, zbz vecpx-lzbq-mop bade mz nzale-zvz-krde alwx, trpengr mou blz kx nakatxde alwx ngrdeng, murde pxtpxpe-ngrde blz kc tqkabz Mevalu. ²⁷ X trpengr da kx naobqtipxle, a' ngi tpxwz nzayrplapxkr Gct nide mz Hxl, mrkc nyr kx nzulrde rbq naodati-ngrde enqmi r Gct amrlx. ✧ ²⁸ Murde krlzku kx mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai, doa kx rnzlvzole Lou sc Mosis, x nzrlwangr leplz kxli o tq, trycpe-ngru drtwr, a' nanibq tpxwz mz nzayrplapxng nide. ²⁹ Nzmu kx tqmule lcde, mrlx kx rnzlvzole Mrlx Gct, takitrde nzayrplapx-zlwzng nide. Murde mz nzpxtpx-krde mepyr kc tqatubqtile nide mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate, apusr-ngrde mepyr ngr Kraes da kxmane. X obqszo-kz-ngrde Mqngrkxtr kc tqokatr-kaile nide mz nzrlxngiti-krde. ³⁰ Krlzku kx rpi Gct kx, "Ninge kx sa na-ayrplapxle leplz. X ninge kx sa na-ayzlu-mopwz badr da kx nzalelr." ✧ Natq Gct rpi-moule kx, "Yawe sa napipxle kx leplz nedeng nzvz-rbrng o trtingr." ✧ ³¹ Gct kxlu, nzayrplapx-zlwz-krde leplz ngi da kx nzmwxlrtri-esz'ngr.

Bzkq Rtctx-ngrnamu Da Kx Twzamu Mz Nzaxvctr-krbzmu Mz Mevalu

³² Na-aoti mou ena drtwrmu da kcng tqprtzing mzli kc tqlxngiti-ate-ngrnamu Nrpakxmrlz. Mzli lcde, kxmule-esz' drtqmu etqtr mz da kxkqlu, a' nimu kc ye tqtu-amqngi-zvzamu. ³³ Kzdung mzli nzxtrnga-ngrdr nimu x nzaetqblz drtqmu mz mz leplz kxkqlu. X mz kzdung mzli kz, okatramu kztemung kx nzatrkatu kz nidr. ³⁴ Mzli lc drtqmu etq lxblr badr kztemung kx nzamncpxmqng mz presin. X mzli kc tztwzng leplz dztumung mrka mz nrlc, drtwrmu trvzu. Murde krlzamu kx dztumu kx nzyctx-along Heven nzmyaszpx-zlwzlr dalr nrlc ka. ³⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, bzkq rtctx-ngrnamu da kcng tqtwzamu mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Kraes, murde na-aenzliamu Gct nzka-krbzle bamu da kxmrlzting kalr. ³⁶ Tu-amqngi-zvzamu mz nzale-krmu me pnz drtwr Gct, murde natwz-kzamu da kcng tqesalz-ngrbzle bamu. ³⁷ Murde Nzryrnrkxtr rpile kx, "Mrlx kc tqoliq mz nzvz-krml, ycpe pipz nzvz-krml. X nzvz-krml trna-asau. ³⁸ Nzlukr kxnztubqng tutr mz nzbrtikr drtwrdr Gct. A' doa kx yzluki-moule mz nibrde, sa nangyati drtwr Gct nide." ✧ ³⁹ A' trprtrpwzkuu mz leplz kcng nzyzluki-moulr mz nibrdr, x nzodating. A' prtrpzku mz leplz kcng tzbtri drtwrdr Gct, x nzrlapxng.

11

Leplz Kcng Navz-nqblqku Mz Nzbrtikr Drtwrdr Gct

¹ Nzbrtikr drtwrgu Gct, drtwr ngrde kx obqtipx-zpwzku da kcng tqesalz-ngrde, x krlz-angidr-kzku kx da kcng amrlx tqpipxleng da angidr, kxmule-esz' trmckaku mz mzku. ² Abrtzlvz Gct melrmqgunng kcng bqnc mz tzbtri

✧ **10:27** Asea 26:11 ✧ **10:30** Lou Kcpwz 32:35; Sam 94:1; Rom 12:19 ✧ **10:30** Lou Kcpwz 32:36; Sam 135:14 ✧ **10:38** Habakuk 2:3-4; Rom 1:17; Galesia 3:11

drtwrdr nide. ³ X mz nzbtrtkr drtwrgu Gct, dekc tqkrlzpe-nrggu kx wz-ngrde mz natqde nrlc atwrnrngr, vzmi nepi, temz x vring. Drtwr ngrde kx Gct wz-ngrde da lcng amrlx tqmcku mz natqde kx trnzmcu. *

⁴ Ebol, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde Gct, dekc blz kc tqkabzle mz Gct tqmyaszpx-ngrde blz kc tqkabz Ken, kc trbrtiu drtwrde nide. X nzbrkr drtwrde atubqtile nide mz nzobqkr Gct, dekc tqabrtzlvz-ngrde animol kc tqkabz Ebol bade. Ebol alvztr-ngrde leplz kxmu nzbtrtkr drtwrdr Gct krlzmle mzli ka, kxmule-esz' bzpe. ✧

⁵ Inck, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde Gct, dekc trbz-ngrdeu, a' vzmilzle nrkrdrdqde Heven. X trpnzng kx rmc nide, murde vzmilz Gct. Mz yiz kcng trtqki-tq-nzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-nzlvqn (365) tqlu-ngrde mz nrlc, rpi Nzryrngrkxtr kx aelalzmle drtwr Gct mz nqm q krde. ✧

⁶ Trpnzng kx rkrlz nzaelalz-krm drtwr Gct, a' ngi txpwz doa kx brti drtwrde nide. X krkcng tzvzmqng mz Gct nalxngitilr kx Gct sa tqmnc x okatr-zvzle krkcng tzrtangrtilr nide murde nakrlzlr nide.

⁷ Noa, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde Gct, dekc tqlxngiti-ngrbzle natqde mz nubla kc navzm, kxmule-esz' da lc trnzmc-pnzuz mzli kc. A' mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqde, wz-ngrde lcsu kc etu, murde narlapx-ngrdr badr lr ma nyzdeng. X mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde Gct, dekc tqubq-ngrbzle mz nzobqkr Gct, a' leplz kcng pnz trnzlxngitilru Gct nzbzpeng. X mz nqm q lcpwz, leplz amrlx kcng trnzrlxngitiung sa nabzng x na-ayrkrpxng mz Hxl. ✧

⁸ Ebraam, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde Gct, dekc tqvz-nqblq-ngrde natq Gct mz nzrlasz-krde mrnyzde mz nzvz-krde mrkzble kx nangi nyzde. Kxmule-esz' trkrlzleu mrlcde, a' sc tqvz ye. ⁹ Mz nzbrkr drtwrde, dekc tqmnc-ngrde mz drtc' kc tqpibz Gct bade, mz nzngini-krde lrnarnrlc mz drtc' kzble x ma nyzde ngi kzdq tent, da kc tzwai mrlxde Aesak ncd r mrlxde Jekop, kcng tzbrti kz drtwrdr Gct nzatutr-krde nzesalz-krde. ¹⁰ X mz nzaenzli-krde nzatutr-krdele, Ebraam sc tqobqtipx-kzle nzmnc-krde mz mzteadau kxtr kc tqyc tqyc, tqwzng Gct Heven mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. Murde lxngiti-zpwxle da amrlx kcng tqpibz Gct bade.

¹¹ Sera, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde Gct nzka-krbzle doa ncblo bade, dekc tqka-ngrbz Gct doa ncblo bade, kxmule-esz' Ebraam yiz ngrde trtqki-esz' (100) x Sera blangpe x vz-nrbalq. Murde abrtprzle drtwrde mz Gct mz nzangidati-zvz-krde natqde. †

¹² Ebraam nipele lrtzlvz x ycpe pipz nzbz-krde, a' nzkqlukr doa kx nzvzpxmqng bade apule vri ngr bongavz x nzkqlukr nqngi drta' kcng tqrblx nzrlwxngr, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzesalz-krbz Gct bade. ✧

¹³ Ncblo kxzetu lcng nzbzmitxolr nzbtrtkr drtwrdr Gct, kxmule-esz' trnztwzlr da amrlx kcng tqesalz-ngrbzle badr mzli kc tzmnc-ngrdr mz nrlc. A' se tzkrlzlr kx namclr kalr, x nzabrtzlvzlr. X trmyamiu naodr nztprzpx-krdr kx nzapunepwzlr lr narnrlc x lr mrkzbleng kx nzoklamqng mz nrlc ka. ¹⁴ Opx angidr kx leplz lcng tzplzpxlr da lc nzrtangrtilr mrnyzdr kzble kxmyapxbz, krlcde Heven. ¹⁵ Nzmu nayc mz drtwrdr drtc' kc tzrlaszlr, e nzkrlzlr nyzylu-mou-krdr. ¹⁶ A' nike nzsutitx-zlvzpe drtwrdr, nzmnc-krdr mrnyzdr kxmyapxbz, mrkc Heven. Dekc Gct tqoliqti-ngrbzle mzteadau nyzdr Heven mz nzabrtzlvz-krde nztprz-krbzlr nide Gct rdr.

* **11:3** Mz Nou dckrlzde 1, rpile kx Gct wz-ngrde doa x da amrlx mz nzymne-krde. X mz Jon 1:1-3 rpile kx Jisz nide Natq Gct kc tqwz-ngrde da amrlx. ✧ **11:4** Nou 4:1-15 ✧ **11:5** Nou 5:21-24 ✧ **11:7** Nou 6:1—9:17 † **11:11** Mzli kc nubla trvzka-ngrmle nzlukr ncblo boi. A' mz mzli nyz Ebraam, mz nibr nubla lc, ncblo kc yiz ngrde trtqki-esz' (100) sc tqngipe lrtzlvz-zlvzpe, da kc tqwaipele mzli ka. ✧ **11:12** Nou 22:17

17-18 Ebraam, mz nzbrtikr drtwrde Gct, dekc tqrlrpx-ngrde mrlxde Aesak nznngini-krde blz, mzli kc tqabzpxngr Gct nide. Kxmule-esz' nzatutrkr Gct nzesalz-krde navzpxm mz Aesak, mrlx Ebraam kc esz'txu, a' abrtzlvzle nzka-krbzlele mz Gct. Murde rpibz Gct bade kx, “Mz Aesak nide kc navzkipxm nqvi lr ncblo nem kc tqpibo bam.” ✧ 19 Opx angidr kx Ebraam abrtzlvzle drtwrde mz Gct kc tqkrlzle nzatulz-mou-krmle Aesak mz nzbz-krde. X mzli kc Gct tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu nzbzkr Aesak, mz nzobqkr Ebraam apule kx tulz-mop mz nzbzngr kc tqycpwz pipz nznngida-krde. [Nou 22:1-18] ‡

20 Aesak, mz nzbrtikr drtwrde Gct, dekc tqrlxti-ngrbzle bade nzamrlz-krde mrlxdeng Jekop x Isc mz da kx naprtzbngr badr x doa nedrng kalr. ✧

21 Jekop, mz nzbrtikr drtwrde Gct, dekc mzli kc nabzpe-ngrde, tqamrlz-ngrde mrlx mrlxde Josip kcng nzling, Manase x Efrem. X mzli lc sc tqglqpxpele Gct mz nztablzo-krmle mz nctoko scde. ✧

22 Josip, mz nzbrtikr drtwrde Gct, dekc mzli kc nabzpe-ngrde, tqycmnetr-ngrde mzli kx lr Israel narlasz-ngrdr Ijpt kalr. X pibzle badr nztwz-krdr nrvr ngrdeng mzli kc navz-ngrdr. ✧

23 Trte x lxe Mosis, mz nzbrtikr drtwrdr Gct, dekc tzamnc-kapq-ngrdr Mosis temz tqtq-ngrde mz nibr nzmikangr. Murde nzglxlr kx doa lc mzte lqngivxi, dekc trnzmwxlr-ngrdru nznrlvzo-krdr natq king kx doa ncblo amrlx nanibqng. ✧

24 Mosis, mz nzbrtikr drtwrde Gct, dekc mzli kc tqetupe-ngrde tqpxtpx-ngrde nzrpi-krbz leplz nide mrlx inyx king. §

25 A' rlrpx-lzbq mz nzetqmikr drtqde leplz neng Gct, murde trsutiu drtwrde nzabrtzlvz-krde nqm q ngr alwx mz ma nyz king, kx ngi dalr mzli kx mrbcnepwz mz nrlc ka. 26 Murde mz nzobq-krde nzaetqbz drtqde, namyaslz-zlwzle nztwz-krde dztu lr Ijpt amrlx kcng tqmrlzvxi. Murde brtipe drtwrde nzesalzkr Gct nztatwzlr-krmle Mevalu Kxnmcpx, x obqtipxle da kxmrlzti kcng nakabz Gct bade Heven.

27 Mosis, mz nzbrtikr drtwrde Gct, dekc tqrlasz-ngrde Ijpt. X trmwxlru mz nzngyatikr drtwr king nide. A' tu-amqngi zvz, murde opxm kx mcle Gct kc trpnzngr kxrmc. ✧ 28 X mz nzbrtikr drtwrde natq Gct, dekc tqabzpx-ngrde Nzamyangr, x kapxle natq kx mepyr ngr nei sip naiklr-ngrdr mz naonrx ngr ma nyz lr Israel amrlx, murde enjrl kc tqabz ma tqnibqtile doa ncblo nedrng, a' namya-ngrde nidr. ✧

29 Lr Israel, mz nzbrtikr drtwrdr Gct mz nzlolvz-krde prla mz nrlarde rllr, dekc tzkawic-ngrdr Prla Bla, apule kx nzvzneng mepz. A' mzli kc tzabzngr kz ami ngr Ijpt nzkawic-krdrle, prla lc tqyrpla-etrpe, x nzboong amrlx. ✧

30 Lr Israel, mz nzbrtikr drtwrdr Gct, dekc tqabrkaole drkq rplz kxetu kc tqtu-ngalelvzle taon kc Jeriko, mz nibr zbq kcng rlimz tzvz-ngale-ngrdrle. ✧

✧ 11:17-18 Nou 21:12 ‡ 11:19 11:17-19 Ismael, ni-kzde mrlx Ebraam. A' trngiu kx na-atutrlle nzesalzkr Gct. Ebraam nzrlrpx-krbzle mrlxde kc esz'txu mz Gct, ngi kzdq nzymne-ebzpxngr mz nzrlrpx-kzkr Gct Mrlxde kc esz'txu, x mz nztulz-krm Kraes mz nzbz-krde. ✧ 11:20 Nou 27:28-29; Nou 25:19—36:43 ✧ 11:21 Nou 47:31—49:21 ✧ 11:22 Nou 50:22-26 ✧ 11:23 Nzrlaszngr 2:1-10 § 11:24 Murde krlz-zpwzle kx nide lr Israel x trtakitrdre nide nzangio-krde gct ngrdr lr Ijpt. [Nzrlaszngr 2:10-12] ✧ 11:27 Nzrlaszngr 2:11-15; 12:51 ✧ 11:28 Nzrlaszngr 11:1—12:30 ✧ 11:29 Nzrlaszngr 13:17—14:31 ✧ 11:30 Josua 5:13—6:21

³¹ Srlx Reab, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde Gct ngrdr lr Israel, dekc tqrlapx-ngrde mz nznibqtingr lr Jeriko mz nzxpqbrlr-krdr Gct. Murde abrtzlvzle nzvz-krbz ncblo ngr Israel nzling mz nzaukzti-krdr taon kc Jeriko. ✧

³² Krlzx nzryapwx-ngrbepz, a' trpengr scnge mzli r nzyapwxti-krbo Barak, Gidion, Jeftz, Samson, King Devet, Samwel x ncblo kcng tznginidr profet. A' krlz-angidramu be ngrdrng. *

³³ Mz nzbtrtkr drtwrdr Gct, dekc tzale-ngrdr da kxetuting. Nzaovxiolr lr mrkzbleng mz vea. Nzaolvz-krdr x nzaclve-krdr leplz tubq. X nztwzlr nike pipx Gct nakabzle badr. Nzrlapxng mz nao laion. ³⁴ Trpnzng nidr kx ngc mz mzli nyr kxetu. ✧ Nzamyalr toki r vea. Nzmwxlr-krdr batrpz Gct nzlrtipx-krde nzbr-zlwzkr nelzdr. Nztwzlr zmatq mz nzvecngr mz nzaovxio-krdr ami ngr mrkzbleng. ³⁵ Kzdung olvz, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrdr Gct, dekc doa nedrng kx nzbzpeng tzatulz-mopqng mz nzbzng. ✧ A' kzdu-kzng leplz nzluplxting mz toki r vea, murde mz drtwrdr nzbz-krdr x nzkrllz-krbzlr Gct namyaszlzle nzesablqti-krdr nide x nzaopxkr drtqdr. ³⁶ Kzdu-kzng kx nzbtri drtwrdr Gct nzyrpalelvzting x nziklating. X kzdung nzatolva-ngrng mz sen mz presin. ³⁷ X kzdung nidr nzvaebqting mz rplz, nzlawilr kcng mz vau rdr, x nznibq kcng mz toki r vea. Nidr kxtrnzngiscung kx nzpxinepwzng be sip x gout. Trpnzng nadr dakxnzng. X nzaetqtibzng drtqdr x nzatrkating.

³⁸ Kxmule-esz' leplz lcng tzbrti drtwrdr Gct nidr kxtrnzngiscung x nzvzneng lzke x mz newz, x nzmncpxmqng mz butqbr x nzmnczmqng mz gq, a' nidr leplz kxnzmyapxbzng mz nzobqkr Gct, x trtakitrdcu leplz ngr nrlc nzmnc-krdr badr. ³⁹ Leplz lcng amrlx nztubqng mz nzobqkr Gct, murde nzbtri zvz drtwrdr nide. A' trnztwzlr nike pibz Gct nakabzle badr. ⁴⁰ Murde yrlqpe drtwr kx na-amrlzle nigu amrlx mz mzli lcpwz. X leplz lcng na-aenzlipwzlr nigu mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Kraes. Murde natwz-lxblrku badr nztubqng kxmyapxbz mz nzprtr-kz-krng badr mz nzlungr kxboi.

12

Navz Zvz Nztu-amqngi-krmu Mz Nzvz-nqblqng Mevalu

¹⁻² Nakrlzku kx leplz kcng mzli kc tzbrti drtwrdr Gct, nidr zbo ngr leplz kxetu Heven, kx nzobqlvz-ngrdr nigu mz nrlc ka. Murde nagzlvz-ngrdr nzabrtzlvz-krdr nzbtri-kzkr drtwrgu Gct. Murde apuku leplz kcng tzvong mz nzesangr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, nartctx-ngrgu doa x da amrlx kcng tzaotrlr nigu, x mz alwx kcng tzlolvz-amqngilr nigu, mz nzbatr-krmlr nzaotikr drtwrgu da kzbleng nzmyaszpx-krdr Gct. A' na-aoti txpwz drtwrgu Jiszs, kc tqaenzlile nigu mrkc tqesakingr nzesangr lc. Murde natwzku nzlungr kxboi kc tqkabzle mz leplz amrlx kcng tzayrkrpxlr nzesangr lc. Nide kc tqokatrle nigu mz nzbtrtkr drtwrgu nide, x sc tqvz zvz nzokatr-krde nigu mz nzvz-nqblq-krng lrpzki rde. Jiszs tu-amqngi zvz mz nzale-krde me pnz drtwr Trtede. X drtwrde trmeiu mz nzamyatilz-ngrbz drtqde mz nzrtqlvztrngr nide mz kros, murde obqtipxle nzabrtzng kc navzm. X mzli ka, abrtzlvzpele nzwxbu-krde me matq-esz'ngr mz nrlar Gct kxrtc ✧ mz nzaclve-krdr ncd. ³ Nzaoti drtwrmu nide kc tqtu-amqngi mzli kc tzatrkatu ngr leplz ngr alwx nide x na-apu-kzamu nide, murde nabzmu

✧ **11:31** Josua 2:1-24; 6:22-23; Jemes 2:25 * **11:32** Kxnzryrlqng Drtwr dckrlzdeng 4 (Barak), 6—8 (Gidion), 11—12 (Jeftz), x 13—16 (Samson). 1 Samwel dckrlzdeng 16—30, buk kc 2 Samwel x 1 King dckrlzdeng 1—2 (Devet). Mz mzli nyz Devet Samwel nide Kxryrlq Drtwr x Profet. ✧ **11:34** Daniel 3 ✧ **11:35** 1 King 17:8-24; 2 King 4:8-37 ✧ **12:1-2** Sam 110:1

ma tqtalvzo. ⁴ Murde krlzmlz mzli ka, Gct tr-rlxtipwzleu bamu nzrlrpx-krmu nzlu-krmu mz nzaetq-ngrbz drtqmu nzkapx-lzbq-krmamu mz alwx, da kc tqwai Jisz. ⁵ Bzkq mrbrtr mz drtwrmu kzdq ngalr Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqabrle nelzmu x drtwrmu. Murde rpile kx leplz neng Gct nidr doa nedeng, mz nzrpi-krde kx, *“Doa nenge, mzli kc tqatubqtingr Gct nim, aclvetio-lzbq. X bzkq nabzm talvzo mzli kc tqpnanati-ngrde nim.* ⁶ Murde Gct atubqtipwzle leplz kcng amrlx tqmrlztileng. X ayrplapxle leplz kcng amrlx tqapusr-ngrde nidr doa nedeng.” ✧ ⁷ Nzcxpungr amrlx ngi dalr nzatubqtingr nimu. Murde dekc Gct tqapusr-ngrde nimu doa nedeng. Murde trte doa amrlx nzatubqtilr doa nedrng. ⁸ Gct ayrplapxle doa nedeng amrlx kcng tzvz-rbrng. Nzmu trna-ayrplapxleu nim, trnipqu doa nede angidr. ⁹ Mz nrlarde nyz trtegunz mz nrlc, amrluekung nidr, mz nzatubqti-krdr nigu. Dekc namncz-angidr-ngrbzku kz mz zmatq ngr Trtegu kc Heven, murde naluzpwxku. ¹⁰ Trtegunz mz nrlc nzayrplapxlr nigu mzli kx mrbcnepwz, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me tubqkile mz drtwrdr. A' Gct ayrplapxle nigu, murde naokatrle nigu x naprtrku mz nztubq-krde. ✧ ¹¹ Mzli kc tqayrplapxngr Gct nigu, drtwrgu vz x drtqgu etq. A' mz nzrlr-krbzku nzayrplapxngr lc nzalvztr-krde nigu, nrade sa nayc-zvzbz. Murde sa namncpeku badr mz nrwx x natubqku mz nzobq-krde. ¹²⁻¹³ Mz nzapu-krmu kxnzvang mz nzesangr lc, bzkq mqmu yangrnge x nanycmu nrnc. A' navo-zvzamu mz lrpzki angidr x naokatramu ncblo kxbxplo, murde ma tqtao. A' nanycde namrlz mou, murde na-ayrkrpx-kzle nzesangr lc. *

Bzkq Esablqtiamu Zmrlz Ngr Gct Kxmyalz

¹⁴ Abzamu nzmnc-krmu badr leplz amrlx mz nrwx, myapxbz kxnzrlxn-giting. X yrlqpx-lzbqamu mz alwx, murde krkcng nqm q krdr drka'ngr, trtxpnzng nzmnc-krdr ncdr Kxetu Heven. ¹⁵ Aclvetio-lzbqamu, murde ma tqesablqtiamu zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz. Trmrlzu kzdq nimu nzapukrde lxbi kxtrka kx lvcpulzm x aprctile leplz kxkqlu, mz nzatrkatikrde leplz neng Gct mz nzapu-krdr nrlanc nyzde. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Aclvetio-lzbqamu, murde ma tqvz-rbr-zvzamu x tqmasz drtwrmu Gct mz nzapu-krmu Isc. Murde kzdq zbq kx brtale-zlwz-ngrde, aprcbzle zmatq ngr nzngini-krde doa kx mzte nzmc kai mz mzlede kxtpwz, Jekop, murde nakabzle bade plet ngr dakxnzng kx esz'txu. A' mz nibrde, Isc suti drtwrde trtede nzamrlz-krde nide mz nzngini-krde doa ncblo kc kai, a' rblxpe. Kxmule-esz' yrnititrpzle nzamrlzkr trtede nide, a' trpnzng da kx natekqtrngr Isc nzvz-rbr-krde. ✧

†

¹⁸ Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate blepxbz mz Krkc Kai. Murde lr Israel mz mzli nyz Mosis nzvzbzng mz Newz Saenae kc tzbxtrlr x nzmclr nzngco-krm nyr kxetu elr. X mrlcde wx-nzlongr x tulvz trlipu, x nzmwxlrtilr. ¹⁹ X nzxlrlr nzyrnigr trpu vzmi natq Gct kx ycmnebz badr. Natq lcde nzmwxlr-ngrdr, x sc tzyrnitrpebzng mz Mosis kx narlxtibzle mz Gct kx bzkq ycmnepebz badr. ✧ ²⁰ Murde nzmwxlrtilr natqde kx xplr kc tqkabzle badr, mz nzrpi-krde kx, *“Bzkq doa x animol kx bxtrle newz kxtr lc, murde mz nzbxtr-krdrle, navaebqti mz rplz x nabz.”* ✧ ²¹ Mzli lc, nzmctingr Gct nzmwxlrtilr. Murde mz nibrde rpi kz Mosis kx, *“Rnrcti-lzbqnge mz zmwxlrl.”* ✧

✧ **12:6** Nzayrplapxngr 3:11-12 ✧ **12:10** Sam 119:75 * **12:12-13** Drtwr ngrde kx na-apqtramu drtwrmu kc tqmatxpe x na-axplr-mouamu nabzmu kc tqtalvzo, murde natu-amqngi-zvzamu mz nzbtrtikr drtwrmu Gct. X na-alvztr-zvzamu da kxtubq mz nzokatr-krmu leplz kx nabzdr ngrgo, murde naxplr-moung x naprtr-kzng mz nzlungr kxboi. ✧ **12:16-17** Nou 25:27-34; 27:32-40 † **12:16-17** Bzkq apuamu Isc mz nzteqtr-krmu nzmnc-alo-krmu Heven kalr mz nzale-krmu alwx mzli kxpipz mz nrlc ka. ✧ **12:19** Nzrlaszng 20:18-19 ✧ **12:20** Nzrlaszng 19:12-13 ✧ **12:21** Lou Kcpwz 9:19

²² A' mzli ka, rmctiamu Gct mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate tzyrlq mz Newz Saeon, mrkc tqbzo-ngrm Mevalu. X vzmamu mz Gct kx tqlu mz mzteadau kxtr Heven, krlcde Jerusalem Kxmrna, mrkc trtqki r siu ngr enjrl tzglqlzlr x tzangrlvzlr Gct. ²³ Vzmamu mz nzyrlwr-lxblr-krmu mz nzabrtzngr badr doa neng Gct amrlx kcng drtqdr tzyropeng Heven, murde narmctiamu Gct kc napibzle mz leplz amrlx nzvz-rbr-krdr o trtingr. A' nimu leplz kxnzmyapxbzng murde apuamu mrlx kc mzte tzmc kai, x natwzamu nzlungr kxboi badr leplz amrlx kcng mqngrdr tqtubq murde atubqtipe Trtemu. ²⁴ X vzmamu mz nzmcti-krmu Jisz, kc tqtu mz mzlirmu badr Gct mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate. Murde drtqmu naiklrng mz mepyr ngrde, kc tqyrnititrpzle mz Gct nzipq-krde nimu. Mz nzm-krde lcde, mepyr ngrde myaszlzle mepyr ngr Ebol, kc tqyrnititrpzle mz Gct nzayzlu-krbzlele mz Ken. ✧

²⁵ X mz drtwr lc, aclvetio-lzbqamu. Bzkq apqbrtramu nradrtqmu mzli kc tqycmne-ngrbz Gct bamu. Murde kzdung melrmqmung nzbz-along mz nzayrplapxkr Gct krkcng tzpxtpx-ngrdr nzlaltq-krbzlr mz natq Mosis mrka mz nrlc, mz nznigini-krde menrpa ne Gct. Nzmu kx tqmule lcde, opx angidr kx sa nabz-alo-kzku mz nzayrplapx-zlwz-krde krkcng tzpxtpx-ngrdr nzlaltq-krbzlr mz Mevalu kc tqmnc Heven. ²⁶ Mzli kc nrlc aycngrlr natq Gct. A' mzli ka, rpipxpele kx, "*Mou dq nzwrde naesz' sa na-aycnglr-rlilr-ngrne nrlc x bongavz.*" ✧ ²⁷ Mz natq kcng tqrpilc kx, "*Mou dq nzwrde naesz,*" drtwr ngrde kx Gct sa nakatx-atwrnr-ngrde da amrlx kcng mzli kc tqwz-ngrde tzynglrng, murde natekqrle mz da kxmrna kx trnaycnglrng x nayctx-along. ²⁸ Mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Lc Tqate, nzaclve-krgru badr nrlc vztz alo x trycnglr. Delc, na-awi-ngrbzku bade da lc. X na-angioku nide mz nzamrlue-krgru x nzmyatitr-krgru nide. ²⁹ Murde Gct rgu apule nyr kx odatile da kxtrka amrlx. ✧

13

Kxnamu Nzaelalz-krmgu Drtwr Gct

¹ Navz zvz nzmrlzti-krmu kztemung mz Kraes. ² Adwatramu lr narnrlc mz ma nyzmung. Murde kzdu leplz kx nzalelr da lc mzli kc, nzadwatrng enjrl mz ma nyzdr, kxmule-esz' trnzglxlr nidr, murde mz drtwrdr kx leplz txneng. ✧ ³ Okatramu x krka'-ngrnamu kxnzmncng mz presin x kx drtqdr etq, na-apule kx mncamu badr x drtqmu etq lxblr badr, myapxbz kxnzrlxngiting.

⁴ Ncblo x olvz kxnzyrlzng nayrlq-angidr-zvzlr nzesalz-krdr mz nzyrlz-krdr. X bzkq rmwimiamu doa kx trngiu krnalzmu. Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle leplz kxnzmulr lcng. ⁵ Bzkq mrlz zlwzbx bamu trau. A' abrtzlvz-tpwzmu nikeng ycbz bamu, murde Gct rpile kx, "*Trtxpnzngr nzrlasz-krnge nimu, x trtxpnzngr nzyrlqpx-lzbq-krnge mz nzokatr-krnge nimu.*" ✧ ⁶ Mz nzm-krde lcde, nelzgu nabr mz nzrpi-krgru kx, "*Trtxpnzngr nzmwxlr-krnge, murde Yawe tu-zvzm mz nibrnge. X trtxpnzngr leplz kx krlzle nzatrkatikrde ninge.*" ✧

⁷ Na-aoti mou drtwrmu kxnzmailzlr nimu kcng tzalvztrlr nimu mz natq Gct. Mc-zpwxamu da kxmrlzting kx nzvzpxmqng mz nqm qkrdr, x vz-nqblqamu lrpzki rdr mz nzbrtikr drtwrmu Kraes. ⁸ Jisz Kxnzmcp x nqm qkrde kc pnz, sc tqvzbe mzli ka, x tqvzpe tqvzpe. Murde trpengr nztekqtr-krde nqm qkrde.

✧ 12:24 Nou 4:10 ✧ 12:26 Hagai 2:6 ✧ 12:29 Lou Kcpwz 4:24 ✧ 13:2 Nou 18 ✧ 13:5 Lou Kcpwz 31:6, 8 ✧ 13:6 Sam 118:6

⁹ Bzqk rlr-ngrbzmu mz leplz kxnzalvztr-ngrdr da kzbleng nzmailz-krdr nimu mz nzvz-rbr-krmu. Nzxplr-krmu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu nqm̄q kr Gct vzpxm mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz, a' trvzpxpuu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu lou kcng mzli kc tqpipxle dakxnzng kx takitrde nzmungr. Murde nzvz-nqblqngr lou kxnzmulr lcng trokatrleu leplz mz nzmnc-nqblq-krdr Gct. ✧
*

¹⁰ Mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate, Mevalu rlrpx-lzbq mz olta nyz Gct Heven mz nzngini-krde blz kx katx-alopele alwx ngrgung, nigu kxnzrlxngiting amrlx. A' leplz kx nzmnc-lzbzng mz Krkc Kai mz nzrlrpx-krdr animol mz olta ngr Mrkc Tqtr mrka mz nrlc, trnatwzlru da kxmrlzting kcng tzvzpxmqng mz blz kr Kraes. Murde nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nide. ¹¹ Mz Krkc Kai, nrkrdr̄tq animol kx ngi blz, nzangctrpz mz nrlarde kc yz ngr mztea. Zbz Nardr Pris twztrle mepyr ngrde Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr mz nzrlrpx-krbzlele mz nzxpe-krde alwx ngr leplz. ¹² Mz nqm̄q lcedepwz, Jiszs nzaetq-kzpz dr̄tqde mz nrlarde kc yz mzteadau Jerusalem. X rlrpx-ngrde mepyr ngr nzbz-krde Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr Heven, mz nzxpe-krde alwx rgung x mz nzatubqti-krbzle nigu mz nzobqkr Gct. ¹³ Rblx nzprtrngr mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lcng li, mz mzli kxesz'. X krlzku kx leplz kx nzrpilr namnc-lzvbzng mz Krkc Kai nzamyatibzlr dr̄tq Jiszs x nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nide, mz nztqvlztr-krdr nide mz kros mz nrlarde kc yz mzteadau. Delc, mz nzprtr-kr̄gu badr mz Krkc Tqate, narlr-ngr-kzpzku mz leplz kxnzmulr lcng nzamyati-krbzlr dr̄tqgu x nzpxtxpx-krdr nigu. ¹⁴ Murde trpnzngr me namnc-alo-ngr̄gu mrka mz nrlc. A' obqtipxku nzmnc-alo-kr̄gu mr̄nyzgu Heven kc navzm.

¹⁵ Mz nzm̄u-krde lcde, mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Jiszs, narlrpx-zvz-ngrbzku blz ngr nzglqlz-kr̄gu Gct, mz nzawingr. Murde takitrde leplz kx nzpipxlr kx nide Kxetu Lod rdr nzale-krdr da lc. ¹⁶ Okatr-lzbqamu mz nzaki-krmu dztumung, murde krlc blz kx elalz-ngr̄m drtwr Gct.

¹⁷ Vz-nqblqamu kxnzetu rmung kcng tzaclvelr nimu lrmakxtr, mz nzale-krmu nike nzpibzlr. Murde nzaclvelr nimu x suti drtwrdr kx nzbrtikr drtwrmu Gct naetunepx zvz. X sa narlwa-ngrbzlr bade kalr. Vz-nqblqamu nidr murde na-abrtzlvzlr nzale-krdr nzwznḡr lc, murde ma drtwrdr tqvz, mz nzrblxkr nzwz-krdr mz nzokatr-krdr nimu.

¹⁸ Krlz-angidrkr kx vz-nqblq-zvzkr nqm̄q kr Gct x trvz-rbr̄kru, murde suti txpwz drtwrgr nzalengr da kxtubq x mrlz. Krka'-zvz-ngr̄namu nigr, murde navz zvz nzale-kr̄gr da lc. ¹⁹ Rlxti-zlwzbo bamu nzkrka'-krmu ninge, murde navz-ani-mopwc' bamu.

Nzkrka'ngr Mz Nzamrlznḡr

²⁰⁻²¹ Krka'-ngr̄ne kx Gct kc tqngi nou nzmnc-zpwxnḡr nakabzle bamu da amrlx kcng trpnznḡr bamu mz nzale-krmu me pnz drtwrde. X nabatrpzle bamu nzaelalz-krmamu drtwrde, mz nzokatrkr Jiszs Kxnzm̄cp̄x. Murde Gct yrlqpele Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate tqyc tqyc, mz nzyrlekr mepyr ngr Kxetu r̄gu Jiszs. X atulz-mople nide mz nzbznḡr, murde nanginide Kxacleve Sip Kxmyapxbz. X nzrglqlznḡr Mevalu Jiszs navz zvz. Eu, angida.

Natq Ngr Nzarl-lzbqnḡr

²² Mzlengeng x inwengeng, rlxti-zlwzbo bamu nzlalztq-angidr-krmu mz natqnḡe lcng tqyrbo bamu mz nzn̄ngidrlvz-krbo nimu x nzapqtr-krbo drtwrmu. Murde nzryr̄ngr lc trboi-zlwzu. ²³ Nakrlzamu kx mzlegu Timoti nzrlrpxpe-ngr̄m mz presin. Nzmu kx tqkrlz-animle mrka, sa navzbzkr

✧ **13:9** Rom 14:1-23; 1 Korint 8:1-13 * **13:9** Kzdung lr Jiu kxnzlxngitilr Jiszs suti drtwrdr nzvz-nqblqnḡr Lou sc Mosis, murde ma tqpxtxpxnḡr Gct nidr. Lr makxtr kcng mzli kc drtwrdr tresz'tiu mz da lc.

rlilgr mz nzoklati-ngrbz nimu. ²⁴ Pibzmu mz kxnzadvelr nimu, x leplz ne Gct amrlx mrla kx rpibo badr kx, "Nimu la." X lrmakxtr ngr Provins kc Itali nzrpi-kzpzlr bamu kx, "Nimu la." ²⁵ Krka'-ngrne kx Gct naokatr-zvzle nimu amrlx mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

Nzryrkr James

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryrkr James

Mwx James yrle letz lc mz mzlir yiz 46—49 AD mz nibr nzrmcnggr mz Jiszs. Yrbzle mz lr Jiu kcng tzmnc-rlrubzng mrkc Israel. James lc nide mzle Jiszs, ✧ a' trnginideu aposol James, mzle Jon, aposol kc tznibq kai murde vz-nqblqle Jiszs. ✧ James lc trlxngiti-kailleu Jiszs, a' mz nibr nztulz-krmle mz nzbznggr, sc tqlxngiti-atele. ✧ James badr mzledeng nzaenzlilr nzvzokrm Mqnggrkxtr mrkc Jerusalem. ✧ Mzli trboiu James sc tqnginipede kzdq kxetu kxmyapxbz mz lrmakxtr kc Jerusalem. ✧ James ncdrr mzlede Jud kc tqyrle letz nzrpibz 'Nzryrkr Jud,' trnznginidru aposol. A' nidr kxnzetung kx nzamlrue zlwz kxnzrlxngiting. Mz nibrde nzkabzlr bade drtqde, 'James Kc Tqtubq.' Mz yiz 62 o 66 AD nznibq nide murde lxngitile Jiszs.

James ycmnetr-ngrde nzrlxngiti-angidrngr kx krlzle nzarlapx-krde nigu. Rpile kx, 'Mane nzrpikr doa kx lxngitile Gct, a' trpnznggr da kxmrlz kx vzpxm mz nzrlxngiti-krde.' Murde nzrlxngiti-angidrngr batrpzle mz leplz nzmncz-krbzlr mz Gct x nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqdeng. X okatrle nigu murde na-acive-lzbqku mz nzymne-krgr. X okatr-kzle nigu nztu-amqngi-krgr mz mzli r nzatalznggr, murde ma tqaleku alwx. X nzrlxngiti-angidrngr okatr-kzle nigu mz nzaenzli-lrpi-krgr nzyzlu-krm Jiszs. X kxmule-esz' mncku mz nzcxpunggr, a' okatr-kzle nigu nztu-amqngi-krgr mz nzabrtznggr.

Kzdung ngaldeng kx nzmyapxbzng mz letz lc nidr seleng. ✧

Natq Kcng Kai

¹ Ninge James, wztrpo mz Gct x Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpix. Ryrbo bamu nimu lr Jiu kcng tzlxngitilr Jiszs, tzakiting mztea amrlx mz nrlc ka. Rpibo kx, "Nimu la."

Nzrlxngitingr Kx Tu-amqngi Mz Nzcxpunggr

² Mzleengeng x inwengeng, mzli kznikeng nzprtz-ngrbz nzcxpunggr bamu, na-abrtzlvzamung. ³ Murde nakrlzamu kx nzcxpunggr lcng nzkrzlr nzaxplr-krdr nzrlxngiti-krmu. Nzmu natu-amqngiamu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu, sa naokatrle nimu mz nztu-amqngi-krmu mzli kx nzcxpunggr vztrmou-ngrmle. ⁴ Mz nzmukrde lcde, navz zvz nztu-amqngi-krmu mz nzcxpunggr lcng, nakrlzbzle mzli kx nayrkrpx-ngrbzle. Murde mzli lc nzrlxngiti-krmu sa nabrpe, x nakrlzamu nztu-amqnginggr kxmule-esz' da kx prtz.

⁵ A' doa kx trkrlz-zpwxleu da kx na-alele narlxrtibzle nzyrplapxnggr mz Gct. Murde Gct abrtzlvzle nzkra-nrbalq-krbzle nzyrplapxnggr mz krkcng amrlx tzrlxbzng bade. ⁶ A' narlrpx-lzbq-ngrnamu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu me pnz drtwrde, mz nzrlx-krbzmu bade nzyrplapxnggr. X bzkq drtwrmu li, mz nzapu-krmu da kx twztine trmilo ngr prla. ⁷⁻⁸ Murde Gct trpnznggr nzayzlu-krbzle natq leplz kcng drtwrdr tqli, mz nztekqtr-zvz-krdr drtwrdr.

⁹ Kxrlxngiti kx ngi doa txne na-abrtz murde nide doa kxmyalz mz nzobqkr Gct. ¹⁰ X kxrlxngiti kx ngi doa kxetu mz nzngini-krde bcnyr, na-abrtz mz nzavzo-lzbq-krde, murde krlzle kx Gct tramatqleu nzngini-krde bcnyr. Murde doa kx ngi bcnyr apule nrpq mqmya kc tqkawxpx mz nourla

✧ : Matiu 13:55; Mak 6:3; Galesia 1:19 ✧ : Aposol 12:1-2 ✧ : 1 Korint 15:7 ✧ : Aposol 1:14
 ✧ : Aposol 12:17; 15:13-21; 21:18; Galesia 2:9, 12 ✧ : 1:2, 17, 22; 2:17; 3:2, 17; 4:17; 5:16

x sc tqblotrpe mzli kc mz milzpq. ¹¹ Mz nzprtz-krm nepi nzulrde aglrtille nrpq mqmya kc x sc tqtaope, x nzluli-krde lc tqyrkrpxpebz. X nakxmu-kzpzle lc mz bcnyr kc, murde sa nabz mz mzliir nzale-krde da.

¹² Sa namrlzbx mz doa kx tu-amqngi mz nzkxpungr x drtwrde trlcu. Murde mzli kc nzkxpungr lcng nayrkrpx-ngrbzle, sa nakabz Gct bade da kc tqmrlz tqngi nzlungr kxboi. Murde esalz-ngrde kx nakabzle mz leplz kcng tzmrlztilr nide. ¹³ Mz mzliir nzkxpungr, bzkq rpianu kx, "Gct rpile nzabzle ninge." Nzaongr nqm q nr drtwr lc vz-rbr, murde Gct trpnzngz nzatalz-krde leplz x trpnzngz doa kx krlzle nzatalz-krde nide. ¹⁴ Nzabzngz vzpxm mz nim esz'-krm x da kxtrka kcng tqstuti zlwz drtwrm. Da kxnmulr lcng dekc tqabzle nzvecpz-krde nim. ¹⁵ Murde nzaoti-zvzkr drtwrm da kxtrka kxtpwz, sa natwzle nim mz nzale-krm alwx lcde. X mz nzale-zvz-krm alwx lcde, sa natwzle nim mz Hxl.

¹⁶ Mzlehgeng x inwengeng, bzkq rlr-ngrbzmu mz Setzn nzesabrti-krde nimu, mz nzrpi-krmu kx Gct abzle nimu. ¹⁷ Murde Trte kc Heven, nide nou da amrlx kcng tqmrlz, tqtbq-esz'ngz. Nide Kxrpalz kc tqwz-ngrde da amrlx kcng tqyzlrngz mz bongavz. X kxmule-esz' da lcng nzkrllzlr nzteqtrngz me nztu-ngrdr, a' Gct trpnzngz nzteqtr-krde nqm q krde. * ¹⁸ Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzmrlzkr me pnz drtwrde, Gct batrple bagu nzngini-krdu doa nedeng murde lxngitiku kx Nrpa ngr Jisz ngi da angidr. Murde nanginigu doa nedeng kcng ayrrngz mz leplz amrlx kcng naprtrpzng bade kalr. *

Nqm q Kr Doa Angidrng Ne Gct

¹⁹ Mzlehgeng x inwengeng, bzkq mrbrtr mz drtwrmu da lcng. Lalztq-angidr-kaiamu. Bzkq anitiamu nzycmnengz. X bzkq drtwrmu ngya ani. ²⁰ Murde zngya trngiu nou da kxtubq mz nzobqkr Gct. †

²¹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, esablqtiamu da kx nzatrkatilr nabzmu x rtctx-ngrnamu nzngyatikr drtwrmu leplz mz nzmailz-krde nimu mz alwx. Avzolz bqamu mz nzlxngiti-krmu natq Gct kc tqayzuole mz nabzmu, murde natq lcng nzkrllzlr nzarlpxngz nimu.

²² A' bzkq esabrti-lzbqamu mz nzxlr-krmu natq Gct. Murde krkcng tzlaltqng mz natqde, navz-nqblqlr da kx pile. ²³ Doa kx esabrti-lzbq, apule mrlx kx mtrle mqngrde mz dzpq. X mcle kc dq da kx trtubqu. ²⁴ A' mzli kc tqvz-ngrde, mrbrtr mz drtwrde da kc tqmcle tqvz-rbr. X trpnzngz da kx tekqtrle. ²⁵ Mz nqm q lcpwz, natq Gct apule dzpq mz nabzgu. Murde doa kx aoti vz drtwrde nzmncngz kxtubq kx krlzle nzarlpxngz nide mz zmatq ngr alwx, da kx alele nrade nayc-zvzbz. Murde trmrbrtru mz drtwrde nqm q kr Gct, a' vz-nqblq-zvzle.

²⁶ Doa kx rpile kx Gct na-abrtzlvzle nide, a' traclvetio-zpwzleu nzycmne-krde, ncblo kxmule lc pokiati-lzbq. Murde kxmule-esz' aleti-kzle kzdung da kxmrlz, a' Gct trabrtzlvzleu nide. ²⁷ Murde da kx abrtzlvz Gct Trtegu nidr seleng. Aclve-angidramu doa kxnbzszng x olvz kx nbzsz-kzng kx trpnzngz kx na-aclveng nidr. X bzkq aleamu alwx, da kc tzwai lr nrlic, murde sa na-atrkatile nimu mz nzobqkr Gct.

* **1:17** Sam 102:25-27; Hibu 1:10-12 * **1:18** 1:17 Mz mzli nyz Jemes, leplz kxzkqlung nzmwxlrng murde nzlxngitilr kx nepi, temz x vring mz bongavz nzbatrplzlr da kxbrngz x kxtrka kcng tzprtzbnzng mz leplz. A' nzaokrdz drtwrdz vz-rbr, murde trpnzngz da kxtrka kx vzpxm mz Gct kc tqmrlz-esz'ngz.

† **1:20** Nzngyakr drtwr kxtubq vzpxm mz Gct mzli kx nzatrkatilr nide, da kc tqwai Jisz mz nzngyakr drtwrde nzatrkatilr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe.

2

Bzkq Nzamrluengr Kxnzetung Myaszpxle Lepz Txneng

¹ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, bzkq amrlueamu kzdung leplz nzmyaszpxkrde kzdung kz leplz. Murde mz nzlxngiti-krmu Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpix, nakrlz-kzamu kx nide txpwz kxmyapxbz mz leplz. ² Mwx kzdq mzli kzdq bcnyr kx pxi lrpz kxmrlzvxi navzm mz makxtr nyzmu, x mzli lcpwz navz-kzpq kzdq doa kxtr-rngiscu kx pxine lrpz txne. ³ Bzkq amrlueamu ncblo kc tqpxi lrpz kxmrlz, mz nzrpi-krbzmu bade kx, "Wxbu mrlcde se tqbrngz." X bzkq obqszoamu doa kxtr-rngiscu, mz nzrpi-krbzmu bade kx, "Wxbunepwz mz nibr leplz kxkqlu." ⁴ Murde mz nzale-krmu da lc, vz-rbramu mz nzobqkr Gct. X akipxamu leplz mz nzamyalz-krmu kxnzetung kx ngi bcnyr murde narkabz bamu da. A' da kx myapxbz nzrvz-nqblqngr nqm q kr Kraes.

⁵ Lalztq-angidrmamu, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng. Gct mcpixle kxtrnzrngiscung mz nrlc ka murde nabrti zlvz drtwrdr nide x natwzlr da kcng tqvzpxm bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr x narmctilr nzlungr kxboi Heven. Murde da lcng tqpipixle nakabzle mz leplz kcng tzmrlztilr nide. ⁶ Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzkq obqszoamu kxtrnzrngiscung. Murde bcnyrng x kxnzetung nzatrkatilr nimu x nztwzlr nimu mz kot. ⁷ X nzrpivxiti-kzng drtq Jiszs, kc tqngi nede nimu.

⁸ Nakrlzamu nzalengr da kxtubq mz nzvz-nqblqngr natq kxmyapxbz mz Nzryrnrkxtr, kc tqrpi-ngrde kx, "Namrlztiq kztemqng da kc tqwaiq nzmrlzti-lzbq-krm." ✧ ⁹ A' nzm kx tqmrlzti-tpwzmu kzdung leplz, ngipe alwx. X vz-rbramu mz Lou sc Gct. ¹⁰ Kxmule esz' doa kx rtrngztibzle da amrlx kcng tqyc mz Loukxtr, a' vz-rbrti-alzule kzdq da kxtpwzne, e apukzpwzle doa kc tqtao mz lou kcng amrlx, x takitrde nzayrplapxng nide. ¹¹ Murde Gct kc tqrpil kx, "Bzkq rmwimi q doa kx trngiu krnalzm," rpi-kzle kx, "Bzkq rnibq leplz." Mz nzm-krde lcde, ncblo kx tr-rmwimiu doa kx trngiu krnalzde, a' rnibq doa, rnzlvzole nivz kc tqngi nou Loukxtr atwrnrngr. ✧ ¹² Gct sa na-ayzlu-ngrbzle bamu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da amrlx kcng tqpiamu x tqaleamu, mz nzmc-krde kx vz-nqblqamu natqde mz nzmrlzti-krmu leplz o trtingr. ¹³ Trpnzng nzyckr drtwrde doa kx tryckz-ngru drtwrde leplz. A' doa kx yc mz drtwrde leplz, namcle nzyckr drtwr Gct nide mzli kc napix-ngrde neke tubq x neke vz-rbr.

Mane Nzrlxngitix-ngrpwx Gct, A' Trpnzng Kx Vz-nqblqle Natqde

¹⁴ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, mane nzrpikr doa kx lxngitile Gct, a' trpnzng da kxmrlz kx vzpxm mz nzrlxngiti-krde. Murde nzrlxngitingr kxmule lc trkrlzleu nzarlax-krde nide. ¹⁵ Nzm kzdung kztemqng kx trpnzng scdr lrpz x trpnzng nadr dakxnzng, ¹⁶ mane nzrpi-krbzme badr kx, "Krka-ngrne kx namnc-zpwxamu, nrkrdrtqmu namrlz, x nelzmu nakrlc," a' mzli lcpwz trpnzng da kx okatr-ngrn nidr. ?Memule, nzymnetx-ngrpwx kxmule lc krlzle nzokatr-krde nidr? ¹⁷ Mz nqm q lcpwz, mane nzlxngiti-krm Gct, a' mzli kcpwz trvz-nqblqwq natqde mz nzale-krm da kxmrlz kxnaokatrng. ¹⁸ Murde doa kx lxngiti-angidrlc Jiszs, ale-kzle da kxmrlz kx naokatrng. A' doa kx rpile kx lxngitile Jiszs, a' trpnzng da kxmrlz kxalele, rblx nzmrcngr nzrlxngiti-krde. ¹⁹ Nzrlxngiti-angidrng navzmi nzrvz-nqblqngr natq Gct. Mane nzrpikr doa kx lxngitile kx Gct esz'txu, murde drka' nzlxngiti-kzlr da lc. Dekc tznrciti-lzbq-ngrdr mz zmwzlr,

✧ **2:8** Nzrlaszng 20:12-16; Livae 19:18; Lou Kcpwz 5:17-21; Matiu 19:19; Mak 12:31; Luk 10:27; Rom 13:9; Galesia 5:14 ✧ **2:11** Nzrlaszng 20:13-14; Lou Kcpwz 5:17-18

murde nzkrzlzr kx Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nidr mz nznrlvzo-krdr natqde. Opx angidr kx trngi-tpwzu nzrlxngitingr kxmule lc kx na-arlapxle leplz.

²⁰ Bzkq angqngutitr-lzbqamu mz nzpxtpx-krmu nzteqtr-krmu drtwrmu. Murde mane nzrlxngititx-ngrpwz, a' trpnzngr kvz-nqblqle natq Gct. ²¹ Gct rpile kx melrmqgu Ebraam tubq mz nzobq-krde, murde rlrpx-lzbq mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq Gct, dekc tqrlr-ngrbzle mrlxde Aesak mz olta. ²² Mz nzm-krde lcde, opx angidr kx nzlxngiti-krde Gct vzmi nzvz-nqblq-krde natqde. Atutrle nzrlxngiti-krde mz da kx alele mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq Gct. ²³ Krlc drtwr ngr Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqrpile kx, "*Ebraam tubq mz nzobqkr Gct, murde brti drtwrde nide.*" ✧ Dekc tzipi-ngrdr kx nide kzte Gct. *

²⁴ Mz nzm-krde lcde, opx angidr kx nztubqkr doa mz nzobqkr Gct vzpxm mz da kx alele mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqde. A' nztubqngr trvzpxpuu mz nzrlxngititx-ngrpwz. ²⁵ Kxmu-kzle lc mz olvz kc tqngi srlx, drtqde Reab. Murde adwatrle lr Israel kcng nzling ma nyzde. X mz nibrde, sc tqaprxpeleng mz nzo-zli-krdr lrpzki kzble, murde narlapxng. Dekc tqrpinger Gct kx Reab tubq mz nzobq-krde, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx alele. ✧

²⁶ Nzrlxngitingr kx trvz-nqblqleu natq Gct apule nrkrdrdq kx trycmini, murde nzbzng rilldr.

3

Zmatq Ngr Natq Leplz

¹ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, bzkq kqluamu mz nzalvztr-krmu natq Gct. Murde suti drtwrde kx nigu kxnzalvztrng mz natqde natubqku mz nzalvztr-krdu. A' kxtrnzalvztr-angidrung, nzayrplapxkr Gct nidr namyaszpxle nzayrplapx-krde leplz kcng tzalvztrlr. ² Vz-rbr-zvzku amrlx ngrgu. A' na-abzku nzpi-zvz-krdu da kxmrlz kxtubq. Murde doa kx trvz-rbrmz nzymne-krde, nide mrlx kx tubq-esz'ngr, x krlzle nzaclve-lzbq-krde mz da amrlx. ³⁻⁴ Na-aoti drtwrgu lcsu kxetu. Kxmule-esz' twz nenq kx xplr, a' nzkrzlz nzyalvzngz mz nrz kxtpwzne, murde navo mrkc tqsutu drtwr kapten navokile. X na-aoti kz drtwrgu hcsi. Murde nrkrdrdqde kc tqwzpx vz-nqblq-ngrde leplz nqvi kcng tqtopwz tzpetrpzng mz narde. ⁵ Mz nqm qcpwz, nao leplz topwzne, a' nzymne-krde krlzle nzbatr-krbzle da kxetu. Da kc tqwai kz nqngi nyr kxtpwz. Murde krlzle nzbatr-krbzle nyr kxetu. ⁶ Delc, naogu apule nyr. Murde natq kxpipzne nzkrzlzr nzodatingr da amrlx mz nzmnc-krdu. X kxnamu nzymne-krdu, dekc tqyalvzle nigu mz lrpzki kx o-zliku mz nrlc ka. Kx Setzn kc tqaclvele naogu, nzymne-krdu sa na-atrkatile leplz amrlx kcng tqmncu badr, mz nzapu-krde nyr kxetu kc tqrbx nizamzng.

⁷ Leplz nzkrzlzr nzayamqmiti-krdr animol amrlx mz nrlc, kxmule-esz' utc ngr peto, o nc ngr prla. ⁸ A' trpnzngr doa kx rkrzlz nzayamqmitingr naode. Murde naode pxtpx-ngrde nzmnc-lrpi-krde, a' rpi vz kz da kxtrka-esz'ngr. X natq kx vzpxm mz naode apule da kxrlq kxrnbq. ⁹ Naogu dekc tqglqz-ngrgu Kxetu kc tqngi Trtegu, x dekc kz tqrpibqti-ngrgu leplz kc tqwzngz Gct mz nzaotr-krdr nide. ¹⁰ Delc, natq ngr nzrglqzngz x natq ngr nzrpibqtingr

✧ **2:23** Nou 15:6 * **2:23** 2:21-23 Gct abrtzlvzle nzrlxngitkr Ebraam. A' nzm Ebraam trnavz-nqblqleu natqde, drtwr ngrde kx trlxngiti-angidrleu nide. Nzvz-nqblq-krdu natqde vzpxm mz nzrlxngiti-krdu. X nzrlxngiti-angidr-krdu navzmi vz nzvz-nqblq-krdu natqde. Pol pi-zvzle kx nztubq-krdu vzpxm mz nzlxngiti-krdu Gct. X James aopxmle bagu kx nzrlxngiti-angidr-krdu navzmi kz nzvz-nqblq-krdu natq Gct. James x Pol drtwrdr esz'ti. ✧ **2:25** Josua 2:1-24; Hibru 11:31

nzvzpxmqng mz nao kxesz'. X trtakitrdeu nzale-krgru da kxmule lc. ☆
 11 Trpnzngr aulz kx ngqlz-ngrm lue x dcpiz mz mzli lapwz. 12 Nc bia trpa-
 ngrdeu nzlu. X nc brpi trpa-ngrdeu bia. X dcpwe rblx nzngrk lue le. Mzli
 kx natq kxtrka x natq kxmrlz nzvzpx-ngrmlr mz nao doa kxesz', drtwr
 ngrde kx nabz doa lc trtubq-angidru, x narlr-ngrbzle mz Gct nzalqngi-krde
 nide.

Nzyrplapxngr Angidr Vzom Mz Gct

13 Neke mz nimu rpile kx nide doa kxyrplapx kx krlz-angidrle da kxtubq,
 na-alvztrpzle da lcng mz leplz mz nzale-krde da kxmrlz x mz nzavzo-
 lzbq-krde. Murde nqm q lcng nzvzpxmqng mz nzyrplapxngr kx kabz Gct.
 14 A' neke mz nimu nabzde yrbulz-ngrm nzdobungr mz drtwr kxmwa x
 nzaetu-lzbqngr, bzkq glqpx-lzbq q kx nim doa kxyrplapx. Murde nzrglqpx-
 lzbqngr pokia-ngrde nzrpinger da kxtubq mz nzobqkr Gct. 15 X da lcng
 trnzvzpxpwung mz nzyrplapxkr Gct. A' da lcng tqtrka nzvzpxmqng mz
 nzae-krdr drtwr lr nrlc ka, x mz nztrkibrngr, x mz nqm q nr drtwr kx
 nzbatrpz drka'ng. 16 Murde nzdobungr x nzaetu-lzbqngr vzmi lxbler vz
 kz nzaki-lzbqngr x da kxdrka'ngr amrlx. 17 A' nzyrplapxngr kx kam Gct
 bagu batr-kaiple bagu nzrlr-krbzku mz Gct nzalqngi-krde nigu mz alwx
 ngrgung. Murde namncku badr leplz mz nrwx, naokatrku nidr, nalalztq-
 kzpzk badr, nayc mz drtwrgu nidr, x namrlzti-kzku leplz. X navz vz,
 nzale-krgru da lcng mz drtq kxvq. 18 Murde doa kx aodutr-lxblrle leplz mz
 nrwx, sa nabatrpzle mz leplz nzmnc-lxblr-krdr mz nrwx. X leplz amrlx sa
 na-aleng da kxtubqng.

4

Naesablqtiku Da Kxtrka

1 ?Krlzamu nike nou nztalwzng x nzotangr mz mzlirmu? Nzvzpxmqng
 mz nztrkibr-krmu, murde traotiu drtwrmu da kx suti drtwr kztemung x da
 kxtubq mz nzobqkr Gct. 2 A' sutitx zlwz drtwrmu da kx trpnzngr scmung,
 x sc tqrnibqpeamu doa mz nztwz-krmu dztudeng. Rkcmnz-ngrnamu da
 kx rblx nztwz-krnamuleng, sc tqtalwzpeamu x tqotablrepeamu, mz nzrtwz-
 krmung. Vz-rbramu! Trtwzwamuu da lcng tqstuti drtwrmu, murde tr-
 rlxtipwzmuu mz Gct. 3 O trtwzwamuu da kcng murde rlxamu da mz drtwr
 kxtrka. X suti txpwz drtwrmu da kx na-abrtzlvz nrkrdrtmung, a' traotiu
 drtwrmu da kx xngibz kztemung. 4 Apuamu olvz kx vz vz nzmwimi-krdr
 ncblo kzbleng. Murde nzmrlzti-krmu dalr nrlc ka myaszpxle nzmrlzti-
 krmu Gct. X krkcng kzte leplz kx nzpxtpx-ngrdr Gct, nidr enqmi rdeng. 5 X
 krlzamu kx ncblo dobulvzle olvz rde mz nzsutikr drtwrde ncblo kzble. Mz
 nqm q lcpwz Nzryrngrkxtr alvztr-ngrde nigu kx Mqngrkxtr kc tqamncpxm
 Gct mz nabzgu dobulvz-kzle nigu mz doa x da kznikeng suti drtwrgu
 nzmyaszpx-krde Gct.

Gct Okatrle Kxnzavzo-lzbqng

6 Mz nzm-krde lcde, Gct okatrle nigu mz nzaovxio-krgru nqm q nr drtwr
 kxtrka lcng amrlx, mzli kx rlxti-ngrbzku bade. Murde Nzryrngrkxtr
 rpile kx, "Gct esablqtile kxnzglqpx-lzbqng, a' tubz mz nibr kxnzavzo-lzbqng."
 ☆ 7 Mz nzm-krde lcde, avzo-lzbqamu mz nzmncz-krbzmu mz Gct. X
 otaamu badr Setzn, kc tqaxglrbzle drtwrmu lcng tqtrka, murde nadwaszle
 nimu. 8 Esablqtiamu alwx ngrmung x rlr-ngrbzmu mz Gct nzalqngi-krde

nabzmu, murde trvz-nqblqwamuu nide mz nabzmu atwrnrngr. Mnc-aepztrpzm bade, murde namnc-aepztr-kzpz bamu. ⁹ Nabzmu natalvzo zlwz murde npxtxpx-krmu Gct. Drtwrmu navz x nayrniamu alwx ngrmung. Natekqtram nzyrpale-krmu mz nzalz-krmu. X natekqtr-kzamu nzabrtzlvz-krmu da kxtrka mz nzyrni-kato-krmu. ¹⁰ Murde nzm na-avzo-lzbqbmz mz mz Gct, sa na-amyalzle nimu. ✧

Bzkq Aycmne-atrkatiamu Kztemung

¹¹ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, bzkq rpibqtiamu x aycmne-atrkatiamu kztemung kxnzrlxngiting. Murde mz nzale-krmu da lc, trvz-nqblqwamuu natq Loukxtr mz nzrpi-krde kx namrlzti-lzbqku. X apu-kzle kx rpiamu Loukxtr vz-rbr. A' trngiu nzwz-krmu mz nzrpingr kx Loukxtr lc vz-rbr o trtingr, a' navz-nqblq-tpwzmu. ¹² Gct rkam Loukxtr, x nide esz'-krde kx takitnde nzipx-krde neke tubq x trtubqu, murde na-arlapxle kxnztubqng x naodatile kxtrntubqung mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm. A' trtakitnde nimu nzrpibqti-krmu x nzaycmne-atrkati-krmu kztemung.

Bzkq Glqpx-lzbqamu Mz Drtwr Kx Yrlqamu

¹³ Lalztqmamu mz da lc. Bzkq glqpx-lzbqamu mz nzrpi-krmu kx, "Koma o kalrla ninge kc tqvzpx mz mztea kc. X namnctix elr yiz naesz', murde na-abzox kzdq nzwzng mrlcde mz nzatatr-krmc tra." ¹⁴ Murde trpnzng nimu kx rkrlz da kx naprtzbz bade kalrla. Mzli nyzgu mrbcnepwz, apule zikapu kc tqvzdz. Mc-nrgule mzli pipzne x sc tqmrbrpe mou. ¹⁵ A' nzymne-krmu nakxmule sele, "Sa namncbex x na-alex drtwr lc tqyrlqx, nzm kx Gct tqrlr-ngrmlele." ¹⁶ A' mzli ka nzglqpx-lzbq-krmu sa tqvzbeng. A' nzglqpx-lzbqng amrlx vz-rbrtx, murde drtwr ngrde kx trabrtrpwzmu drtwrmu mz Gct. ¹⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, nzm kx tqkrlz-angidrq me pnz drtwr Gct mz da kx na-aleq, a' tralewq, taoq mz alwx.

5

Bcnyr Kxnzvx-rbrng

¹ Nimu kcng tznginidr bcnyrng, lalztqmamu bange. Yrnimi-lzbqamu mzli ka, murde nzayrplapxng nimu x nzkxpu-krmung ycpe pipz nzkaputr-krmlrng, x namatq-esz'ng. ² Mzli lc dztumung x tra scmung sa na-apulr brmrda. X lrpzmung sa na-apulr da kx yrti ninr. ³ Trau scmung sa na-atrkatile nimu, murde atatrpmu x ayrbzqamu mz da kxtrka mz nzngini-krmu kxnztrkibrng. Gct mcle da lc x sa na-ayrplapxle nimu mz nyr mz Hxl. Murde aoti tpxwz drtwrmu nzatamutingr da, a' trkrlzwamuu kx mzli nyzmu mrbcnepwz, x ycpe pipz Kraes nzvx-krmle mz nzayrplapx-krde nimu! ⁴ Angqngutitramu mz tra scdrng, krkcng tzawzamu mz nrlanc nyzmung. Lalztq-angidrmamu. Murde kxmule-esz' ptxpx-ngrnamu nzxlr-krbzmu nzyrnimi-krbzlr kx vz-rbramu, a' Gct kc tqrninr xlrpele nzyrni-krdr. ⁵ Mzli ka tqmnc-ngrnamu mz nrlc apuamu poi kcng tzyrlvzng murde tzm-tpwzng, a' trnzkrzlru kx ycpe pipz nznibqng nidr. X xpeamu da kxlqlwx kxkqlu murde na-abrtzlvz nrkrdrtmung. A' trkrlz-kzwamuu kx ycpe pipz Gct nzayrplapx-krde nimu. ⁶ Twzamu leplz kxnztubqng mz kot x batrpzmu nzbz-krdr mz zmatq ngrmu kx myapxbz. A' trpnzng scdr zmatq mz nzarlapx-krbzlr mz mqmu.

Bzkq Drtwrmu Ma Nzaenzli-krmu Nyzlu-krm Kraes

⁷ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, bzkq rkrkxamu x drtwrmu ma nzaenzli-krmu nyzlu-krm Kxetu. A' na-apuamu kxnznginyzdr nrlanc. Nzaenzli-kailr

✧ 4:10 Matiu 23:12

tewa nzayayrti-krde drtc', murde napetilr da nyzdrng. X nzaenzli-moulr tewa mz nzokatr-krde nzlvcpulz-krm da nyzdr. ⁸ X nimu kz, bzkq drtwrmu ma mz nzaenzlingr, a' natu-amqngiamu. Murde Kxetu rgu ycpe pipz nyzylu-krmle. ⁹ Bzkq drtwrmu lctitr-lzbq, murde ma tqayrplapx Gct nimu mz nzvz-rbr-krmu lc. Murde ycpe pipz nzadcpz-lzbq-krmle mz nzpipx-krde neke tubq x neke vz-rbr. ¹⁰ Na-apu-kzamu profet kcng bqnc kcng tzpipxlr natq Gct. Drtqdr etq mz nzale-krdr da kxbrngz. X trnzrkrkung, a' nzaenzli-lrpilr nzayrplapxkr Gct krkcng tzatrkatilr nidr. ¹¹ Amrlueku leplz kcng tztu-amqngitrpzng mz Gct mzli kx da rblx-ngrde, da kc tqwai Job. Krlz-angidramu kx Yawe ayrkrpxbzle nzetqkr drtqde, murde Yawe aodu-zvzle leplz x yc kz mz drtwrde nidr. ✧

Bzkq Da Kx Naesalz-ngrnamu

¹² Mzlangeng x inwengeng, bzkq esalz-ngrnamu bongavz, nrlc, x kzdung kz da. Bzkq pokiamu, a' da kx napi-txpwzmu mz nzymne-krmu, 'Eu' o 'Trtingr,' murde ma tqayrplapx Gct nimu mz natq kx piamu. ✧

Nzkrka'ngr Kxmatq

¹³ Nimu kcng tzaxvctrpzng mz Kraes na-aleamu da lcng. Doa kx drtqde etq, nakrka'bz mz Gct. Mrlx kx abrtz, na-angrlvzle Gct. ¹⁴ Doa kx yagox, nakqlele kxnzetu r lrmakxtr, murde na-aelulr nide tolo mz drtq Kxetu, x nakrka'-ngrdr kx Gct na-amrlzbzle nide. ¹⁵ X Gct sa na-ayzlu-ngrbzle nzkrka'-krdr, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzbrtikr drtwrdr nide. X na-amrlz-moule nrkrdrdq krkc tqyagox. X nzmu zyagox kc kx tqvzpxmle mz alwx ngrdeng, sa naipq kz Gct nide. ¹⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, plzpxbzmu alwx ngrmung mz kztemung, x krka'-lzbq-ngrnamu, murde namrlz-mouamu. Murde nzkrka'kr doa kxtubqbz mz nzobqkr Gct matq-esz'ngr x ngidati kz. ¹⁷ Murde profet Elaeja kc bqnc, tqngi kz leplz apule nigu. A' mz nzlxngiti-krde Gct, krka'bz bade kx tewa bzkq dc. X tewa trdctileu yiz tq x temz esz'mz. ¹⁸ X mz nibrde, krka'-mopwz mz nzrlxti-krbzle mz Gct nzadc-krde tewa, x tewa kc tqdc ate mou mz nzalvcputilz-krmle dalr nrlanc. ✧

Okatramu Krkcng Tzrlaszpelr Nzrlxngiti-angidrngr

¹⁹ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, naokatramu doa kcng tzrlaszlr nzrlxngiti-angidrngr, murde navz-nqblq-moulr Gct. ²⁰ Murde nzarlappxkr Gct nidr x nzippqx-krbzle alwx ngrdrng sa navzpxm mz nzokatr-krmu nidr.

Delape. Ninge Jemes.

Nzryrkr Pita Kx Ayrnrngr Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryrkr Pita Kx Ayrnrngr

Aposol Pita yrle letz lc mz mzlr yiz 62—64 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs, mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde Rom. Zbz mz yiz 67 AD sc tztqlvztrpe nide mz kros. Mzli lc Niro nide king kxetu kc Rom, x leplz kxtrnzrlxngitiung nzpibqtilr x nzaetqbzlr drtq kxnzvv-nqblqlr Jiszs.

Pita ryrbz mz lrjiu x kxtrngiulrjiu kcng tzrlxngiting mz provins kcng Pontzs, Galesia, Kapadosia, Esia x Bitinia, mz kandre kc Trki mzli ka. Pita krlzle kx leplz nzatrkatilr nidr x nzaetqbzlr drtqdr. X ryrbz badr mz nzapqtr-krbzle drtwrdr x mz nzrpi-krbzle badr kx namnclzbzng mz zmatq ngr kxetu rdrng x navz-nqblq-zvzlr me pnz drtwr Gct, kxmule-esz' da kx prtz. X rpi-kzpzle badr kx Gct rlr-ngrbzle da kxtrka nzprtilz-krdr nigu, mz nzaxplr-krde nzbtrtkr drtwrgu nide.

¹ Ninge Pita, aposol ne Jiszs Kxnzmcpv. Ryrbo bamu nimu leplz kcng tqmcpv Gct mz nzngini-krmu lr mrkzbleng mz nrlc ka, murde mrnyzmu angidr Heven. Nimu kcng tzakiting nrlc mz provins kcng Pontzs, Galesia, Kapadosia, Esia x Bitinia. ² Yrlq pnz Gct Trte drtwr kx namcpvle nimu mz nzngini-krmu doa kxnztr nedeng. X Mqngrkxtr atrle nimu x okatrlle nimu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu Jiszs Kxnzmcpv. Murde suti drtwr Gct kx naipqpxbzle alwx ngrmung mz mepyr ngr nzbzkr Jiszs. Krka'-ngrne kx Gct sa navz zvz nzkao-krbzle bamu zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz x nzmnc-zpwxngr.

Drtwrgu Elalzm Mz Nzobqtipx-krqu Nzlungr Kxboi

³⁻⁴ Na-awibzku mz Gct kc tqngi Trte Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpv. Murde mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz batrple bagu nzprtr-krqu mz nzlungr kxmrna. Lxngitiku Jiszs Kxnzmcpv kc tqatulz-mop Gct mz nzbzng x prtr-kzku mz nzlungr kxboi. X obqtipxku da kxmrlzting amrlx kx nzyrlq-bekapxlr mz nzka-krmlrleng bagu Heven. Murde da lcng trnayrkrpxu x trnatekqtru, a' sa nayc-along. ⁵ A' mzli ka mz nrlc ka, zmatq ngr Gct o-ngalelvzpele nimu murde abtrpzmu drtwrmu bade mz nzarlax-krde nimu. X sa na-aelve-angidrle nimu navz nakrlzbzle nzyzlu-krm Jiszs. X mzli lcde, sa na-aelwapx-ate-ngrbzle bamu da kxmrlzting amrlx lcng tzvzpxmqng mz nzarlaxpe-krde nimu.

⁶ Delc kxmule-esz' prtramu mz da kxtrka kxnzkqlung mzli kxmrbcne, a' sc tqabrtzpe-ngrnamu da lcng. ⁷ X da kxtrka lcng nzokatr-kzlr nimu, mz nzapu-krdr nyr kc tqayrleri-ebirngr gol, mz nzrkatx-krde zblqki rde. Murde nztu-amqngi-krmu axplrle nzrlxngiti-krmu x Gct rlr-ngrbzle nzprtzkr da lcng mz nzaxplrngr nzrlxngiti-krmu. Murde mz drtwrde nzrlxngiti-angidr-krmu myaszpx-zlwzle gol kxlqngi kx trnays-alou. X mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs Kxnzmcpv mz nrlc, nzrlxngiti-angidr-krmu lc nabatrpxle mz Gct nzabrtzlvz-krde nimu, nzglqpx-krde nimu, x nzamatq-krde nimu. ⁸ Murde kxmule-esz' trmcwamuu Kxnzmcpv, a' mrlztiamu nide x brti drtwrmu nide, mz nzalal-zlwz-krm drtwrmu. X rblx nzrpingr nzetukr nzabrtz-krmu lc. ⁹ Murde kalr mrkc Heven, sa naprtramu mz bz ngr nzrlxngiti-krmu Jiszs, mzli kc tqarlax-alo-ngrde nimu.

¹⁰ Profet kcng bqnc, nzpipx-pnzlr kx Gct naokatrle nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. Kxmule-esz' nzsuti zlwz drtwrdr nzkriz-krdr drtwr ngr

nzarlapxngr lc, a' trnzkrzlzru drtwr ngr da amrlx kcng tzpipxlr. ¹¹ Mqng Kraes kc tqmncpxm badr pipx-zvzle nzetqkr drtq Kxnzmcp x da kxmrlz-esz'ngr kcng naprtzting mz nibrde. X profet lcng nasuti drtwrdr nzkrzkrdr ncblo kznike kx nanginide Kxnzmcp lc x myx mzli kx naprtzng da lcdeng x nike naprtzm mz nrlc ka mzli lcde. ¹² X aelwapx-ngrbz Gct badr kx natq kcng tzpipxlr trngiu dalr nzokatr-krde nidr esz'-krdr, a' ngi dalr nzokatr-krde nimu lcng tzvzmqng mz nibr nzngidatigr natqdr. Murde Mqngrkxtr kc tqatwzlo-ngrm Gct Heven rpibzle bamu kx natq profet lcng nzngidatipeng mz Jiszs Kxnzmcp, kc tzyapwxtipxbzlr bamu mz Nrpakxmrlz. X mzli boipe enjrl nzsuti-kzngr drtwrdr nztwz-krdr drtwr ngr da lcdeng.

Gct Kqlele Nigu Mz Nzmcngr Kxtr

¹³ Mz nzm-krde lcde, oliqtiamu drtwrmu mz nzvz-nqblqng me pnz drtwrde x aclve-lzbqamu. X na-aoti txpwz drtwrmu da kxmrlzting kcng tqobqtipxamu nzrka-ngrbz bamu mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs Kxnzmcp. ¹⁴ X mz nzngini-krmu doa neng Gct kx nzvz-nqblqlr natqdeng, bzq vz-nqblqamu nqm q nr nabzmu kxtrka kcng tqaleamu ena, mzli kc trkrzkalamu nzalvztrngr angidr. ¹⁵ A' mzli ka, nzmnc-krmu natr, da kc tqwai nztrkr Gct kc tqkqlele nimu. ¹⁶ Murde rpile mz Nzryrgrkxtr kx, "*Nzmnc-krmu natr, murde nzmnc-krnge tr.*" ✧

¹⁷ Na-aoti drtwrmu kx Gct Trtemu kc tqkrka'bzmu bade, nzmnc-krde leplz rsakrlrngr. Murde sa na-ayzclubzle bam nike aleq mz nrlc ka. Mz nzm-krde lcde, namyatitramu nide mz da amrlx kcng tqaleamu mz nzngini-krmu lr mrkzble mz nzmnc-krmu mz nrlc ka. *

¹⁸ Na-aoti kz drtwrmu kx trngiu trau o silvz o gol kc tqxpengr Gct nimu mz nzkapx-krmle nimu mz nqm q kx trmatqu kc tzaprcbz melrmqung bamu. Murde trau x silvz x gol nzkrzlr nztrkangr. ¹⁹ A' xpetrle nimu mz da kx myapx-esz'ngr, krlcde mepyr ngr Kxnzmcp. Murde bz-ngrde nimu mz nzngini-krde blz kxmyapx-esz'ngr x nei sip kx lqngipx-esz'ngr. ²⁰ Kxnzmcp lc tqngi nei sip kx nangi blz kc tqmcp pnz Gct mzli kc nrlc trnzwzka-ngrde. X mzli ka, sc tqaelwapxpe-ngrbz Gct bamu kx Jiszs nide lrpzki r nzarlapxngr nimu. ²¹ X mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Jiszs, brtipe drtwrmu Gct kc tqatulz-mople nide mz nzbzng x kabzle bade me matq-esz'ngr Heven. Mz nzm-krde lcde, Gct txpwz kc tqabrtrpzm drtwrmu bade x tqobqtipxamu mz nzatutr-krde da amrlx kcng tqesalz-ngrbzle bamu.

²² Mz nzlxngiti-krmu Nrpa Angidr, katxpxbzle da amrlx kcng tzrpwa'-ngrdr nzmrlzti-lzbq-krmu mz nzapu-krmu mzle-lzbqng x ile-lzbqng. X mzli ka, na-aelwapx-zvz-ngrbzmu nivz angidr lc mz kztemung mz nabzmu atwrnrngr. ²³ Murde prtrpeamu mz nzlungr kxmna, kx trpnzng nzykrpx-krde. Murde vzpxm mz Jiszs Kxnzmcp kc tqngi Natq Gct kc tqalu-alo. ✧ ²⁴ Da kc tqwai, nzpikr Nzryrgrkxtr le kx, "*Lepz amrlx sa naykrpxng mz nzapu-krdr nabr kxglr. X zluli rdr apule nrpq nounc kcng tzplclqiong.*" ²⁵ A' natq Kxetu yctx alo." ✧ X natq lcde ngi Nrpa ngr Kxnzmcp kc tzyapwxtipxpebz bamu.

✧ **1:16** Livae 11:44-45; 19:2; 20:7 * **1:17** Nzamatq-krge Gct namyaszpxle nzamatq-krge da x leplz, kxmle-esz' mrnyzgu o lr mrnyzgu. Murde mz nzngini-krge doa nedeng, apuku lr mrkzbleng mz nrlc ka. X na-aoti zvz drtwrgu kx mrnyzgu angidr Heven. ✧ **1:23** Jon 1:1-14 ✧ **1:25** Asaea 40:6-8

2

¹ Mz nzmukrde lcde, yrlqpx-lzbqamu mz drtwr kx mwa, nzpokianger, nzkcmnzng x nzrpibqtingr. ² A' nasutitx zlwz drtwrmu nztwz-krmu drtwr ngr natq Gct, mz nzapu-krmu itoto kx suti txpwz drtwrde nei pqde. Murde dekc nzbtrtkr drtwrmu kx rlapx-angidrpeamu naetunepx zvz. ³ X krlzpeamu kx Kxetu rgu mrlz-esz'ngr.

KxnzmcpX Badr Leplz Nedeng Nidr Mrkc Tqtr Nyz Gct

⁴⁻⁵ Namnc-aepztr-zvzbzmu mz KxnzmcpX kc tqngi Nou Rplz kc tqlu-alo. Murde apu-kzamu rplz kcng tqbatrpzle nzmwitr-lxblr-krdr mz drkq ngr ma nyzde kc tqtr, mrkc tqmncpx-ngrm Gct. A' nimu rplz kcng tzlung. X nimu kz pris kxnztr nede kcng twwztrpzng bade, mz nzrlrpx-krbzmu bade blz ngr nzrglqlzng nide, nzawi-ngrbz bade, nzangiongr nide x nzmncz-ngrbz bade. X blz lcng nzmrlzng mz nzobqkr Gct murde nzaxvctrpzmu mz Jiszs KxnzmcpX. ✧ X kxmule-esz' Jiszs nide rplz kx myatxpx-zlwzbz kc tqmcpX Gct, a' kzdung leplz nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nide. ✧ ⁶ Gct ycmnetr-ngrde Mrlxde mz Nzryrngrkxtr mz nzrpi-krde kx, "*Obqamamu! Murde yrlqpx kc doa mrkc Jerusalem kx apule rplz kx myatxpx-zlwzbz, murde nide kc tqngi rplz kc tzatuo kai, tqngi nou bute' kc tqmcpX. Doa kx lxngitile nide drtqde trnamyau mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde nide.*" ✧ ⁷ Delc, nimu kcng tzrlxngiting tqkrlzamu kx nide kxmyapxbz. A' Nzryrngrkxtr rpibzle mz leplz kcng trnzrlxngitiung kx, "*Rplz kc etu twwztrpzng ncblo kcng twwz-ngrng ma, nzaelwapxng kx nide nou rplz kc tqmyatxpx-zlwzbz.*" ✧ *

⁸ X rpi-kzle kx, "*Nide rplz kx nayrputrngr leplz mz nzobqszo-krdr nide.*" ✧ X nztaong murde nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nrpa kc tqycmnetr-ngrde nide mz Nzryrngrkxtr. Krlc vz-nqblqle drtwr kc tqyrlq pnz Gct mz leplz lcng mzli kc bqnc.

⁹ A' nimu "*nqvi kc tqmcpX Gct,*" x "*pris kcng twwztrpzng mz King rgu*" Jiszs. X ni-kzpu' "*dzbede kxtr kc tzamnc-bekapX Gct,*" murde nanginimu "*angidr leplz ne Gct esz'-krde.*" X kqlele nimu mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzmu mz leplz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. X kapxmle nimu mz zmatq ngr alwx, murde naprtramu mz nzkrz-angidr-krmu nide. ✧ ¹⁰ Murde Nzryrngrkxtr alvztr-ngrde nigu kx "*mzli kc trnginipwa'muu leplz nedeng,*" a' mzli ka "*nipemu leplz neng Gct.*" X mzli kc "*trprtrwamuu mz nivz lrde,*" a' mzli ka "*mrlzti-zlwzpele nimu.*" ✧

Navz-nqblqku NqmQ Kr Gct Mz Nzmnc-krGu Mz Mzlr Kxtrnzrlxngitiung

¹¹ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, na-apuamu lr narnrlc x lr mrkzbleng mz nzmnc-krmu mz nrlc ka, murde mrnyzmu angidr Heven. Mz nzmukrde lcde, bzkq rlr-lzbq-ngrbzmu mz da kxtrka kx suti drtwr nrkrdrtqmu, murde ma tzaovxiolr nimu. ¹² A' nqmQ krmu natubq zvz mz nzmnc-krmu mz mzlr leplz kxtrnzrlxngitiung. Murde kxmule-esz' nzymne-atrkatilr nimu, a' sa namclr nztubqkr nqmQ krmu. X kzdung nidr mwX sa nalxngitizlr Jiszs x naglqpxlr Gct mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs. ✧

Namnczlbzmu Mz Zmatq Ngr Kxnzetung

¹³ X mz nzamatq-krmu Kxetu rgu Jiszs, namnczlbzmu mz zmatq amrlx kcng tzyrlqzbz bamu. Abzo mz king o gzpman kc tqaclvele nimu,

✧ **2:4-5** Asaea 61:6; Rom 12:1; Filipae 4:18; Hibru 13:15-16 ✧ **2:4-5** Matiu 21:42; Mak 12:10; Luk 20:17; Aposol 4:11; 2 Korint 6:16; Efisz 2:20-22 ✧ **2:6** Asaea 28:16 ✧ **2:7** Sam 118:22 * **2:7** Rplz lc drtwr ngrde Jiszs KxnzmcpX. X kxnzpxpx-ngrdr nide drtwr ngrde ncblo kx nzmzlr lr Israel. [Asaea 28:14] ✧ **2:8** Asaea 8:14; Rom 9:33 ✧ **2:9** Nzrlaszng 19:5-6; Asaea 43:21; Jeremae 13:11; Malakai 3:17 ✧ **2:10** Hosia 1:10; 2:23 ✧ **2:12** Matiu 5:16

¹⁴ nakrlzbzle leplz kznike nzatwzlr-ngrdr mz nzayrplapx-krdr kxnzlvz-rbrng x mz nzamatq-krdr kxnzaleng da kxmrlz. ¹⁵ Murde nzale-krmu da kxmrlz awx-nabule leplz kxdrka'ngr kcng tzpibqtilr nimu. X krlc me pnz drtwr Gct. ¹⁶ Kxnzmcp x arlapxle nimu mz nzmnczlz-krbzmu mz zmatq kxtrka amrlx. Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzkq ale-mouamu da kxdrka'ngr, a' rlrpx-lzbqamu mz nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct. ¹⁷ Amrlueamu leplz amrlx. Mrlztiamu kztemung kxnzrlxngiting. Myatitramu Gct. X amatqamu king.

¹⁸ Nimu kcng tzawz-nrbalqng, namnczlzbzmu mz zmatq ngr kxetu rmung mz nzamatq-krmu nidr, kxmule-esz' nzaclve-zpwxlr nimu o nzatrkatilr nimu. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Trabrtzlvzu Gct nimu mz nzetqkr drtqmu mzli kc kxetu rmung nzayrplapx-ngrdr nimu mz nzvz-rbr-krmung. Murde takitrde nzale-krdr da lc. A' Gct sa na-abrtzlvzle nimu mz nzamatq-zvz-krmu kxetu rmung murde mrlztiamu Gct. Myapxbz mz nzetqkr drtqmu kxmule-esz' nzatrkatikrdr nimu trpnzng noude.

²¹ Murde suti drtwr Gct kx navz-nqblqamu Kxnzmcp x kc drtqde tqetq mz nzarlapx-krde nimu. ²² Murde Profet Asaea ycmnetr-ngrde nide mz nzrpi-krde kx, "*Trpnzng alwx ngrde. X trpnzng nzpokia-krde.*" ✧ ²³ A' mzli kc tzpibqti-ngrde, trpnzng natq kx ayzlvzle badr. ✧ X mzli kc tzaetq-ngrbz drtqde, trpnzng natq ngr nzamwxlrngr kx pi-mopwzle badr, a' abrtr-zvzbzle drtwrde mz Gct kc tqtubq mz nzayzlu-krbzle da mz leplz. ²⁴ X tekqtrle nigu mz nzxpe-krde alwx rgung mz nzrtqlvztrngr nrkrdrdqde mz kros. X arlapxle nigu mz zmatq ngr alwx, murde nzmnc-krgru natubq-esz'ngr. Delc nzatakingr nide tqamrlzpe-ngrde nigu. ✧ ²⁵ Mzli kc apuamu sip kx nzmrbng kcng tzmnc-rlrubzng mz kxetu rdr. A' mzli ka yzlupebzmu mz Kxetu kc tqaclve-angidrlle nimu mz nznginipe-krmu sip nedeng. ✧

Olvz Kxnzyrlzng X Ncblo Ngrdrng

3

¹⁻² Mz nqm q lcpwz, nimu olvz kxnzyrlzng namnczlzbzmu mz ncblo ngrmung. Murde kzdung nimu kcng ncblo ngrdrng trnzlxngitikalr natq Gct, kxmule-esz' tryapwxtipxpwmuu Nrpakxmrlz badr, a' mw x nzmc-krdr nzmrlzkr nqm krmung x nztubq-krdr, sa navetrple nidr mz Gct. ³ Bzkq angrlo-tpwzmu nrkrdrdqmu kx nalxngipx-esz'ngr, mz nzrbx-krmu nqngi narmu, nzrluti-krmu da kx ngi gol x nzxpi-krmu lrpz kx mzte luli. Murde da lcng trnzmyapxpwxung. ⁴ A' nzlzngipx-krmu navzpxm mz nabzmu. Murde nzlzngipxkr nabz rblx nzyrkrpx-krde mzli kc nanginipe-ngrmu blang. A' nzlzngipxng kx vzpxm mz nabz kx vz-nabu x avzo-lzbq ngi da kx myapx-esz'ngr mz nzobqkr Gct. ⁵ Krlc nqm q krdr olvz kxnztrng kcng bqnc tzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr mz Gct. Murde nzlzngipx-krdr vzpxm mz nzmnczlz-krbzlr mz ncblo ngrdrng. ⁶ Da kc tqwai Sera mz nzvz-nqblq-angidr-krde natq Ebraam, x mz nzamatq-krde nide mz nzrpi-krbzle bade nide kxetu rde. X sa na-apuamu Sera, nzm trnamwxlrwamuu nzatrkatigr nimu mz nzale-krmu da kxmrlz.

⁷ X mz nqm q lcpwz, nimu ncblo kxnzyrlzng namnc-zpwxamu badr olvz ngrmung, mz nzkrz-krmu kx nzxplrkr ncblo myaszpxle nzxplrkr olvz. A' na-amatq-kzamu nidr mz nzngini-krdr kztemung kcng tzprtr-kzng mz nzlungr kxboi. Nzmnc-krmu nakxmule lc, murde Gct na-ayzlvzle nzkrka'-krmung.

Kzdung Mzli Drtqgu Nzaetq Mz Nzale-krdu Da Kxmrlz

⁸ X mou, nimu amrlx ngrmu namnc-zpwx-lxblramu, naycng drtwrmu kztemung, namrlztiamu kztemung na-apulr kx mzlemung angidr, na-avzo-lzbqbmzmu badr, x naokatramu nidr. ⁹ Bzkq ayzclubzmu da kxtrka mz da kxtrka. X bzkq pibqtiamu krkcng tzpibqtilr nimu. A' rlxtibzmu mz Gct nzamrlz-krde nidr. Murde krkc me pnz drtwrde x sa na-amrlz-kzle nimu mz nzale-krmule. ¹⁰ Murde Nzryrnrgrkxtr rpile kx, “?Nike suti drtwrm? ?Nzlungr kxmrlz kxboi? Obq-angidr x bzkq ycmne-atrkatiq leplz. X bzkq pokiaq. ¹¹ Prszpx nqm q kxtrka. X ale zvz da kxmrlz. X nasuti drtwrm nzmnc-zpwx-krmu badr leplz mz nrwx. ¹² Rlxtibz ncblo kxtubq mz Yawe nzokatr-krde nide. X Yawe sa naxlrbzle nzkrka'-krde mz nzaclve-krde nide. Sa napnanatile leplz kxnzale-zvzng da kxtrka.” ☆

¹³ Nzmu kx tqvqti drtqmu nzalengr da kxmrlz, mw x trpnzng kx na-aetqbzle drtqmu. ¹⁴ A' nzmu kx tzaetqng drtqmu mz nzale-krmu da kxmrlz, sa namrlz bz bamu kalr. ☆ Murde Nzryrnrgrkxtr rpile kx, “Bzkq kxne drtqmu natq ngr nzamwxlrkr leplz nimu.” ☆ ¹⁵ A' abrtprzmu drtwrmu mz Jisz Kxnmcp x mz nzngini-krde Kxetu rmu. X oliq-zvzamu nzayzlu-krbzmu natq krkcng tzveatibzlr kx memule tqlxngiti-ngrnamu Jisz x nike tqobqtix-ngrnamu nzlungr kxboi. A' amatqamu nidr x ayzlu-ngrbzmu natqdr mz nivz. ¹⁶ Na-ale-zvzamu da kxtubq, murde narmu naopx angidr mz da amrlx. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nzmu leplz kx tzpibqtilr nimu mz nqm q krmu kxmrlz mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu Kxnmcp x, bzkq da kx nakxne drtqmu, murde sa na-amyatibz Gct drtqdr kalr. ¹⁷ Nzaetqng drtqmu mz nzale-krmu da kxmrlz kx pnz drtwr Gct myaszpxle nzaetqng drtqmu mz nzale-krmu da kxtrka. ¹⁸ Murde Kxnmcp x kc tqtubq nzaetq-ngrbz drtqde nzwrde esz'txu mz nzxpe-krde alwx rgu, nigu leplz kxtrnz tubqung, murde navzmibzle nigu mz Gct. Nrkrdrdqde nznibq, a' lu-mop mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ X mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr lc, Kxnmcp x sc tqycmnekipxpele Noa mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzle mz leplz kx suti drtwr Gct nzplzpx-krdr alwx ngrdr. A' nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr Gct. Krkc mzli kc bqnc tqwzng Noa lcsu kc etu. Mzli lcde Gct kabzle badr mzli r nztekqtr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrdr. A' trtingr, x mzli ka mqng leplz lcng nzatolvape-ngrng mrnyz mqng kxnzbzpeng. X leplz nzrtqmzng kx nzrlatpxpwzng mz nubla ngr lue. *

²¹ Leplz lcng nzrlapxng mz nubla ngr lue, da kc tqwai-kzku mz nzrlapx-krdu mz lue ngr nzwrkxtrng, murde mzli lc brti drtwrgu nztulz-kr-mop Kxnmcp x mz nzbzng. Nzwrkxtrng trngiu dalr nzrwztipxng zblqki mz nrkrdrdqgu. A' ngi dalr nzkrka'-krbzku mz Gct nzatubqti-krde nigu x nzaopx-krbzle nargu, mz nike alem Jisz bagu. ²² Mzli ka sc tqwxbupe me matq-esz'ngr Heven mz nrlar Gct kxrtc. X krkcng amrlx Heven, tzmnczlbzng bade, kxmule-esz' enjrl, o kxnzeting, o kxnzmatqng.

Vz-nqblqamu Lrpzki R Kxnmcp x

☆ **3:12** Sam 34:12-16 ☆ **3:14** Matiu 5:10; Luk 6:22 ☆ **3:14** Asaea 8:12-13 * **3:19-20** Ngalrde lcng 19-20 nzalvztr-ngrdr nigu kx nayapwxtipxbzku Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz, kxmule-esz' nzpxtpx-ngrdr nigu, da kc tzwai-kzpzlr mz Noa. X kxmule-esz' nigu kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Gct pipzku, a' krklzle nzarlax-krde nigu, da kc tqwaibzle mz Noa badr lr ma nyzdeng. X mou, Kxnmcp x sa na-aovxiolc enqmi rdeng amrlx x sa na-ayrplapxle krkcng tzpxtpx-ngrdr nide, da kc tqwaibzle mz leplz kcng tzbzng mz nubla.

4

¹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, navz-nqblqamu lrpzki r Kxnmcpz mz nzmnc-krmu. X drtwrmu badr naesz'ti mz nzrlrpx-lzbq-krbzmu mz nzaetqngr drtqmu, da kc tqwaile. Murde krkc tzaetq-zlwzpebz drtqde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Kraes, aovxiopole nzatalzng nide mz alwx. ² X mrlx lc, krlzle nzma-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct vz-krlzbzle nzbz-krde. X trpengr nzvz-nqblq-krde drtwr kxdrka'ngr. ³ Mzli kc ena trlxngitika-ngnamu Jiszs, mzli kang kqlu prtramu mz drtwr kxdrka'ngr sc kxtrnzrlxngitiung. Murde rmwimiamu doa kx trngiu krnalzmu, vz-nqblqamu drtwr kxtrka, rnmq-zlwzamu, trcluwamuu mz da kx myangr drtqmu, x angioamu mqngr drka' kxnz lz kxkqlu. ⁴ A' kztemu kcng tqprtrpzmu badr mzli kc, nzpikitiplr nimu murde trnzkr lzru nike trprtrpe-ngrpwzmuu badr mz nqm q kxdrka'ngr lcng mzli ka. ⁵ Kxmule-esz' a' mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, sa natutrpzng mz mz Kxnmcpz. X sa napibzle mz leplz amrlx kxnztubqng o trtingr, kxmule-esz' kxnz lubeng o kxnz bzpeng. X sa napipxbzlr bade drtwr ngr da amrlx kcng tzalelr mz nzlu-krdr. ⁶ A' kztemung kcng tzbzpeng, mzli kc tzlube-ngdrdr nzlxngitilr Nrpakxmrlz kc tzyapwxtipxbz badr. Krlc drtwr ngrde kx kxmule-esz' nzprtrng mz nzayrplapxngr mz nzbzkr nrkrdrdqdr, da kc tzwai leplz amrlx, a' mqngrdr nzlu-alobzng mz Gct, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. *

Nqm Krmu Natubq Mzli Ka Tqaenzli-ngnamu Nyzlu-krm Jiszs

⁷ Ycpe pipz nzykrpx-krbz nrlc ka. Mz nzm-krde lcde, aclvetio-lzbqamu murde nzkrka'-krmu nawz-angidrng. ⁸ X da kx myapxbz mz da amrlx, namrlzti-lzbqamu. Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx, "Nivz batrple mz nabzgu nzipq-krge leplz mz nzklukr alwx ngrdr." ✧ ⁹ Abrtzlvzamu nzadwatr-krm kztemung ma nyzmung. ¹⁰ Doa kxes' mz nimu, nawztrpz mz kztedeng mz zmatq kxmyapxbz kc tqkabz Gct bade. Murde zmatq kxmyapxbz kx bletipx lxbz lcng nawz-lxblrng mz nzaelwapx-krdr zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. ¹¹ Nzmu kx tqkabzle bam zmatq ngr nzryapwxtipxng natqde, ryapwpxbz mz leplz mz nzkr lz-krm kx Gct kc tqkabz natq kcng tqpiq. X nzmu kx tqngi nzwztr-ngrbz mz leplz le, wztrpz badr mz nzkr lz-krm kx Gct kc tqkabz nzxplrng bam. Aleamu da lcng murde leplz naglqlz-zvz-ngdrdr Gct mz da kx wzng Jiszs mz nimu. Murde mz nzngini-krde king kc tqmatq takitnde nrglqlzng nide tqyc tqyc. Eu, angida.

Na-abrtzlvzamu Nzaetq-ngrbz Drtqmu Da Kc Tqwai Nzaetq-ngrbz Drtq Kxnmcpz

¹² Mz lengeng x inwengeng, bzkq kctipxamu nzprtr-krmu mz nzxpuzlwzngr mzli ka, murde da kxtrka nzprt-zvzng. X Gct rlr-ngrbzle da lcng mz nzaxplrngr nzrlxngiti-krmu. ¹³ A' na-abrtzlvzamu nzaetq-ngrbz drtqmu murde vzpxm mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu me pnz drtwrde, da kc tqwai nzaetq-ngrbz drtq Jiszs Kxnmcpz. Murde mzli kc nayzlu-ngm Jiszs mz nzmyalz-krde, na-abrtzlvz-kzamu nzprtr-krmu mz nzmyalz-krde lc. ¹⁴ Nzmu kx tzpikiti leplz nimu murde vz-nqblqamu Kxnmcpz, mrlz nabrtzlvz-krmu da lc. Murde aelwapx-ngrde kx Mqng kxmatq kc tqvzpxm mz Gct sc tqmncbz bamu. ¹⁵ A' trmrlzu nzmu nzaetq-ngrbz drtqmu mz nzngini-krmu ncblo kxayo, kxpna da, kxale da kxdrka'ngr, x kxrpikiti leplz. ¹⁶ A' nzmu nzaetqbz drtqmu mz nzngini-krmu Kristin, naglqpx-ngnamu Gct nzngini-krmu nabolr Kraes, mz nztwz-krmu drtqde. X bzkq myangr drtqmu.

* **4:6** Mz nibr nzbz-krdr, kxnzrlxngiting trnzprtrpeung mz nzayrplapxkr Gct nidr. ✧ **4:8** Nzyrplapxng 10:12

¹⁷ Murde mz nzayrplapxkr Gct lr nrlc, yzutrpele mz nzayrplapx-krde nigu leplz nedeng. Murde suti drtwrde nzatubqti-krde nigu mz da kxtrka kcng tzprtmqng bagu. X opx angidr kx nzm na-ayrplapxle leplz nedeng, sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle krkcng trnzlxngitilru Nrpa ngrde. ¹⁸ Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx, “?Nzmu kx rblxtx-zlwzbx mz leplz kxntubqng nzrlapx-krdr, a' myx kxnamu-alzule mz leplz kxnztrkang kxnzale-zvzng alwx?” ✨ †

¹⁹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, nimu kcng tzaetqbz drtqdr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct, navz zvz nzale-krmu da kxtubq, mz nzabrtr-zvz-krbzmu drtwrmu mz Kxrpalz kc tqwz-ngrde nrlc x na-angidatile natq deng amrlx.

Da Kx Na-ale Kxnzaclvelr Dzbe Leplz Neng Gct

5

¹ Napibo du da bamu, nimu kxnzaclvelr dzbe leplz neng Gct, mz nzngini-kz-krnge kxacle. Murde krlc tqyapwxtipxx nzmc-krnge nzetqkr drtq Kxnzmcpx mz kros. X sa naprtr-kzx mz nzmyalz-krde mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmle. ² Na-acle-angidramu leplz neng Gct kcng tqkatrpzle mz mqmu, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. Drtwr ngrde kx nzaclve-krmu nidr navzpxm mz nabzmu, a' trngiu da kx nzrtulrtr-ngrbz bamu. X navqti drtqmu nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct, a' trngiu dalr nzngini-krmu bcnyr o mz nzamatqngr nimu. ³ X bzkq glqpx-lzbqzbmu badr, a' nangini-zvzbzmu lrpzki mz leplz nemung. ✨ ⁴ Murde Jiszs nide kxetu r kxnzaclvelr sip nedeng. X mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmle, sa nakabzle bamu da kxmrlz kx nayc alo mz nzprtr-krmu mz nzmyalz-krde.

Da Kx Na-ale Kxnzrlxngiting

⁵ Mz nqm q lcpwz, nimu obla x olvi namnclzbzmu mz kxnzaclvelr nimu mz makxtr. X nimu amrlx ngrmu na-avzo-lzbqzbmu mz kztemung kxnzrlxngiting. Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx, “Gct esablqtile kxnzqlqpx-lzbqng, a' tubz mz nibr kxnzavzo-lzbqng.” ✨

⁶ Mz nzm-krde lcde, avzo-lzbqzbmu mz Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr, murde na-avdzle nimu nzkriz-krbzle mzli kc tqyrlqle. ⁷ X twzbzmu mz Gct nikeng nzatalvzobzlr nabzmu, murde sa tqaclve-angidrle nimu.

⁸ Aclvetio-lzbqamu x oliq-zvzamu, murde enqmi rmu Setzn kc tqotaamu badr apule laion kc tqamwxlr-ngrde leplz mz nztukr natqde. X sc tqvz zvz nzrtangrti-krde doa mz nzatrkatikr-krde nide. ⁹ A' esablqtiamu nide x tu-amqngiamu mz nzbrtikr drtwrmu Jiszs. Murde nakrlz-kzamu kx kztemung kxnzrlxngiting amrlx mz nrlc nzprtr-kzng mz nzetqkr drtq mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Jiszs, da kc tqwaiamu.

¹⁰ A' mz nibr mzli kxmrbc kcng tqetqti drtqmu, Gct esz'-krde sa na-amrlz-moule nimu, sa na-amqngile nzbrtikr drtwrmu nide, x sa na-axplrle nabzmu, murde navz zvz nzyatr-krbzmu. Murde zmrlz x nzokatrngr amrlx nzvzpxmqng bade. X kqlele nimu mz nzaxvctr-krbzle nimu mz Kxnzmcpx, murde rpile naprtr-alo-kzamu mz nzmyalz-krde. ¹¹ Murde nide king kc tqmatq tqvzpe tqvzpe. Eu, angida.

Natq Ngr Nzarl-lzbqngr

✨ **4:18** Nzryrplapxngr 11:31 † **4:18** Gct atubqti-kaile leplz nedeng mz nzrlr-krbzle nzprtr-krdr mz nzetqkr drtqdr, x sc tzprtr-ateng Heven. A' kxnzpxtxpx-ngrdr nide, trnzubqng mz nzobq-krde. X dekc trnaprtr-ngrdru Heven. ✨ **5:3** Matiu 20:25-27; 23:8-12; Mak 9:35; 10:42-44; Luk 22:25-26 ✨ **5:5** Nzryrplapxngr 3:34; Jemes 4:6

¹² Saelas okatrple ninge mz nzryr-krbo bamu letz lc mrbcne. Krlz-angidrx nzngini-krde mzlegu kx nzbrti drtwr leplz. Yrbo letz lc mz nzapqtr-krbo drtwrmu x mz nwrpi-krbo bamu kx kxmule-esz' nike prtzbz bamu, a' suti zvz drtwr Gct nzokatr-krde nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. Lolvz-amqngiamu nzbrtikr drtwrmu nide.

¹³ Lr makxtr kztemung kcng tzmncng Rom, tqmcpk-kzng Gct, nwrpibzlr bamu kx, "Nimu la." X Mak kz kc tqapubo bade trtede, rpibzle bamu kx, "Nimu la." ¹⁴ Male-lxblramu mqmu mz nivz mzli kc tqrmcti-lzbq-ngrnamu. Krka'-ngrne kx nimu leplz neng Jiszs Kxnmcpk amrlx namnc-zpwxng mz nrwx.

Delape. Ninge *Pita*.

Nzryrkr Pita Krali

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryrkr Pita Krali

Aposol Pita yrle letz lc mz mzlir yiz 65—67 AD mz nibr nzrmcngz mz Jiszs, mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde Rom. Mwx ryrbz mz leplz kcng pwz tqyrbzle letz kc kai badr. Pita krlzle kx ycpe pipz nzbz-krde, x suti drtwrde kx nakrlzlr kx kxnzalvztr-rbrng nzprtrpebzng mz lrmakxtr x nzatrkatipelr nzrlxngitigr leplz. Pibzle badr kxnamu nzglx-krdr leplz lcng x mz natqde kxpq rngidrlvz-ngrbzle badr kx leplz kxnzmulr lcng sa naptrng mz Hxl. Kxmule-esz' leplz lcng nzpibqtilr nzalvztrkr aposol, a' nzalvztrkr aposol amrlx da angidrtx. X nzmncr leplz neng Gct natubq x natr mz nzaenzli-krdr nzatutr-krde nzesalz-krde mz nzyzlu-krm Jiszs.

¹ Ninge Saemon Pita, wztrpo mz Jiszs Kxnzmcpz x ni-kzpc' aposol nede. Ryrbo bamu, nimu kcng tztwzlr nzrlxngitingr kcpwz tqka-kzp Gct bagr, mz nzngini-krgr aposol. Murde nzrlxngitingr lc tutr mz nztubqkr Jiszs Kxnzmcpz kc tqngi Gct x Mevalu rgu. ² Krka'-ngrne kx naokatr zvz Gct nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz x namnc-zpwxamu mz nzkrz-angidr-krmu nidr ncdz Kxetu rgu Jiszs.

Nzmnc-krmu Natubq

³ Gct kapemle bagu da amrlx kcng tqstuti drtwrgu mz nzmncngr kxtubq. Murde krlzku nzprtr-krgru mz zmatq ngr Kraes mz nzkrz-angidr-krgru nide murde nzaxvctrpebzku bade. X nzqlekr Kraes nigu mz nzngini-krgru leplz nedeng vzpxm mz nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krde x nzmrlz-esz'ngr-krde. ⁴ X da kx prpxm mz nqmz krde lcng tqmrlz-esz'ngr, nzesalz-krmle bagu da kxmrlzting kxmyapxbz mz Nzryrngrkxtr. X mz nzbtrtkr drtwrmu natqde lcng, sa narlapxamu mz nzbzngz kc tqvzpxm mz zmatq ngr drtwr kxtrka kcng tqrmcti-zvzamu mz nzmnc-krmu mz nrlc ka. X nzmnc-krmu sa natubq x natr, da kc tqwai Gct, mz nzprtr-krmu mz nzmrlzkr nqmz krde. ⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, nzapu-krmu Gct naetunepz zvz. X mz nzbtrtkr drtwrmu lc nide, nqmz krmu namrlz. X mz nzmrlzkr nqmz krmu lc, nakrlz-angidramu nide. ⁶ X mz nzkrz-krmu lc nide, na-clvetio-lzbqamu, murde ma tqaleamu alwx. X mz nzaclvetio-lzbq-krmu lc, natu-amqngi-zvzamu kxmule-esz' da kx prtz. X mz nztu-amqngi-krmu lc, navz-nqblq-zvzamu me pnz drtwr Gct. ⁷ X mz nzvz-nqblq-zvz-krmu lc nide, namrlztiamu kztemung kcng tzrlxngiting. X mz nzmrlzti-krmu lc nidr, na-aodu-zvz-kzamu leplz amrlx. ⁸ Murde nzmnc-nqblq-krmu nqmz lcng sa naokatrle nimu mz nzkrz-angidr-krmu Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpz x nzlu-krmu trnamaneu, a' nrade sa nayc-zvzbz. ⁹ A' doa kx trmnc-nqblqleu nqmz lcng, apule ncblo kx mzte mwi o kx mzte kamrbrngr. Murde mrbrtrpe mz drtwrde kx Gct ycpqpxpebzle alwx ngrdeng. X trkrlzleu drtwr ngr nzngini-krde doa ne Gct.

¹⁰ Mz nzm-krde lcde, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, navqti drtqmu mz nzmnc-nqblq-zvz-krmu nqmz lcng mz nzaelwapz-krmu kx prtr-angidrbzmu mz leplz kcng tqkqleng Gct x tqmcpxleng. Murde mz nzale-krmu da lcng, trtxpnzngz nzyrlqpx-lzbq-krmu mz nzrlxngitingr. ¹¹ X Gct sa na-abrtzlvz-zlwzle nimu, mz nzprtr-krmu mz nzlungz kxboi Heven, mrkc tqaclve Kxetu Mevalu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpz mz nzngini-krde King. *

* **1:11** A' leplz kcng trnzvz-nqblqlru nqmz lcng, trnznginidru leplz angidr neng Gct. X trnaptrung kalr Heven.

¹² Kxmule-esz' krlzpeamu x lolvz-amqngipe-kzamu da amrlx lcng tzalvztr-ngrmu, a' sa navz zvz mz nzadcpv-krboleng mz drtwrmu, murde nayc zvz. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Murde Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpv aopv-angidrmle bange kv nzmnc-krnge mz nrlc ycpv pipz nzyrkrpv-krde. Delc, mrlzvxitv nzpi-mou-krboleng bamu, mzli ka tqvlube-ngrne mz nrkrdrvtqngv, kv tqavule matelq nyzngv mz nzmnc-krnge mz nrlc. ¹⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, sa nayavpv-dalitipvbo da lcng bamu, murde ma tqmrvbrtr mz drtwrmu mz nivr nzbv-krnge.

Nzryrngrkvtr X Nzalvztrkr Aposol Takitrde Nzbrtkr Drtwr Leplz Leng

¹⁶ Mzli kv nivr aposol tqpi-ngrbvkr bamu zmatq ngr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpv mz nzmnc-krde mz nrlc ka x nyzlv-mou-krmle kalr, trvz-nqblqkru nzryavpvtxnengr. A' pi-tvpvzkr da kv mc-angidrvkr mz mvkr x da kv xlvkr, myavpvz mvli kv nivr mz Jemes x Jon tqmc-ngrgr nzmyalv-esz'ngrkr Kxnmcpv. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Murde mvli lcde mncomgr badr mz newz kvtr, obqbkvr nrkrdrvtqde tekqtr-lzbqpe mz vluli. X xlvkr rtqlrgv natq Gct kv matq-esz'ngr vrom Heven. X Gct Trte amatqle x armyalvle nide mz nvrpi-krde kv, "Mrlx lc nide mrlxngv Kxnmrvlvti. X abrvlvz-vlvzx nide." ✧ ¹⁹ X krlc aelvapv-ngrmle bagu kv nrpa ngr profet mz Nzryrngrkvtr da angidrvtx. Mz nzm-krde lcde, mrlzvxitv nzaotivr drtwrmu natqdrng. Murde natqdr nzavplr vyzlv kv napnavilvtxile lrvzki mz nrlckvbq mz nzaelvapv-krmle bagu nvti rgu. X nalxngitiamu Nzryrngrkvtr lcng vz-krlzbvle mvli kv naylv-ngrm Kraes mz nzbavtr-krbvle bamu nvkrlv-atvrnr-krmu Gct. Mz nqm q lcpvz kv paglxnrlc tqngi rvx ngr nzabvokr zbq kvmrna, nvzv-krm Jiszs sa nangi kv rvx kv Gct sa tqamrvnale x tqatubqtile nrlc. ²⁰ Nakrlv-angidramu kv trpvzngr nvrplvpvkr profet kvng tqyclvm mz Nzryrngrkvtr kv vvdzm mz drtwr profet esz'-krde. ²¹ Murde trpvzngr nvrplvpvngv angidr kv vvpvm mz ncblo esz'-krde. A' Mqngvkvtr bavrvzle badr nvplvpv-angidr-krdr natq Gct.

Kxnalvztr Kxnvpokiang

2

¹ Mzli kv bqnc, profet kvnvpokiang kvkqlu nzmncvpmqng mz mvlvir lr Israel. X mz nqm q lcvvpvz, kvnalvztr-rvrng sa navrtv-kvpqng mz mvlvirmu. X sa na-avvztr-rvr-ngrdr nimu da kv na-atvka-atvrnr-ngrde nvrlnvgiti-krmu. X sa naesavlvqti-kvzv Kxetu Jiszs kv tqvpepvle nivr. X mz da kvtrka lcng tzaetivr, sa naodati ani Gct nivr. ² X kvnvrlnvgiting kvnvkqlung sa navz-nqblqlr nivr mz nzale-krdr da kv myangv drtv. X leplz sa navivqtilr nqm q kv Kraes mz nzm-krdr nqm q lc tqvtrka tvzv-nqblq leplz nedeng. ³ Kxnalvztr-rvr lcng nvrkcmvz-ngrng x sa naesavrvtilr nimu mz natqdr mz nvrtvz-krdr trav scmung x dztumung. A' Gct vrlq-pvzle drtwr mvli kv bqnc kv sa na-avrvplavvle leplz kvnvmvlr lcng. ⁴ X aelvapv-ngrmle da lc bagu mz navrvplavv-krde kvnvzv-rvrng mvli kv. Murde tryrlqtvpxvleu mz navrvplavv-krde envrl kvng tvtaong mz alvx. A' rvco-ngrde nivr mz Hvl mz gv kv vzo la x tvngr nvzo. X navncng elr nakrlzbvle mvli kv naylv-ngrm Jiszs.

⁵ X tryrlqtvpxv-kvleu mz navrvplavv-krde leplz kvdrka'-ngrng amrlx mz mvli nyz Noa. A' atvzv-rvrbvle nvbla mz nrlc atvrnrngv kv tqodatile leplz amrlx, a' arlavvpvzle Noa nivr badr doa lr ma nyzde nvrvmng. Murde Noa vapvxtipv-zvbvle badr kv nqm q krdr natubq. ⁶ X Gct avrvplavv-kvle

✧ 1:17-18 Nou 22:2; Sam 2:7; Asaea 42:1; Matiu 17:1-9; Mak 9:2-9; Luk 9:28-36

leplz ngr taon keng li, Sodom x Gomora, mz nzangc-atwrnr-krde nidr x taon nyzdrng, x trpnzngr mou kxlu, a' bq ngrdr kx yc txpwz. Krlc me nakrlztingr kxnamu nzayrplapx-krde leplz keng tzale-zvzng alwx kalr. ☆
 7 A' Gct arlapxle Lot mzli lcde, murde nide ncblo kxtubq kc tqxngitr-zlwzle nzale-zvzkr leplz lcng drka'-ngrng da kx myangr drtq. ☆ 8 X nabzde talvzo zlwz mz z bq kang kqlu tqmnc-ngrbzle mz mzlirdr. Murde mcle x xlrle nzxpqbrlr-zvz-krdr lou scng Gct. 9 Krlcng nzaelwapx-ngrdr kx Gct krlzle nzarlapx-krde leplz nedeng kxnztubqng mz nzetqkr drtqdr. X krlz-kzle nzlolvz-amqngi-krde leplz kxdrka'-ngrng mz nzamnclz-krbzle nidr mz zmatq ngr nzayrplapx-krde nidr, vz-krlzlezle mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs mz nzayrplapx-zpwx-krdeleng. 10 X sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle leplz keng tzaleng da kx myangr drtq x kxnzobqszolr zmatq ngrde. Da kc tqwai-kzpzele mz kxnzalvztr-rbrng. Murde trnzavzo-lzbqung, a' nzglqpx-lzbqng x trnzmwxlr nzpibqti-krdr enjrl neng Gct. 11 X kxmule-esz' enjrl lcng tzmatqng nzmyaszpxlr leplz lcng mz zmatq x nzxpnrng, a' trnzpibqtilru leplz lcng mz nzrpi-krbzlr mz Gct kx nzvz-rbrng. 12 A' kxnzalvztr-rbr lcng nzpibqtilr da knikeng tryrplatitru nardr. Murde nzapulr animol kzpetong kx trpnzngr nardr x nzvz-nqblq-tpwzlr nike nznxngibz nrkrdrtdr. X sa naodating mz nzapu-krdr poi kzpetong, kx takitxtrpwzle nzrlolvzng x nanibqng. 13 Nzodatingr lc nidr ngi dalr nzayzlu-ngrbz badr nzatrkatikrdr nzrlxngitigr leplz. Nzabrtzlvz-zlwzlr nzvz-nqblq-krdr drtwr kxtrka kx mrlzlezle mz nrkrdrtdr, kxmule-esz' nzmclr leplz. X mz nzmvlz-krmu badr da kx myangr drtq keng tzalelr, amyabzle drtqmu, a' trmyangru drtqdr. 14 Mzli kang kqlu nzsuti zvz drtwrdr nztrngz-krbzlr olvz, x drtwrdr trkrlzleu nzesapx-krdr. Nzmailztilr krkcng nzrlxngiti-krdr tqngrgo mz lrpzki r alwx. X nzkrlez-angidrlr nztrkibrng. Alwx lcng amrlx nzamnclzbzlr nidr mz nzrpilzkr Gct. 15 Mrlx lcng tzmnc-mrbrng nzrlaszpelr lrpzki angidr x nzvz-lukurnrpe-ngrng, mz nzo-zli-krdr lrpzki kc tqo-zli Balam, mrlx Beo mzli kc bqnc. Mrlz-zlwzlezle mz Balam nzatatr-krmle trau mz nzalengr da kxtrka. 16 A' mzli kc dcngki nede tqpnanatingrde nide mz nzymnekr ncblo, batrpzele bade nzesakikr nzngqng-krde.

☆
 17 Kxnzalvztr-rbr lcng nzapulr lrpao kxpz, x nzapu-kzlr dcbz kxmingr kx twzne nenq, murde da kx nzalvztr-ngrdr trokatrleu leplz. Gct oliqtipele mr nyzdr me tungr nzlo, mz nzayrplapx-krde nidr mz Hxl. 18 Leplz lcng nzglqpx-lzbq-zvzng mz nzymne-krdr kx trpnzngr noude. X nztamitilr leplz kxnzrlxngiti-ateng mz nzamqmiti-rbr-krdr mz nrkrdrtdr. Murde leplz lcng tzrlxngiti-ateng, tr-rblxu nzataongr nidr mz alwx. 19 Kxmule-esz' nzpibqtilr mz leplz kx drtqdr na-aopxng mz nzale-krdr da kx suti drtwrdr, x trpnzngr kx na-ayrplapxle nidr, a' kxnzalvztr-rbr lcng esz'-krdr drtqdr tropxu, murde nzmnczbzng mz zmatq ngr alwx. Murde leplz amrlx kxrlr-lzbq-zvzbzng mz da, nzmnczbzng mz zmatq ngr da lcde.

20 Mzli kc leplz tzabrtr-ngrbzlr drtwrdr mz Jiszs Kxnzmcpz mz nzniginikrde Kxetu x Mevalu rdr, arlapxle nidr mz nqmng ngr alwx kc tqatrkatile leplz. A' leplz keng tzlxngiti-kailr Jiszs x mz nibrde nzesablqtilr nide mz nzprtr-mou-krdr mz alwx x mz nzmnczbzlr mz zmatq ngr alwx, nzmnc-krdr lc tqtrka sa namyaszpxle krkc kai mzli kc trnzlxngitika-ngrdr Jiszs. 21 Murde leplz keng tzlxngiti-kailr kxmu nztubqngr mz nzobqkr Gct x mz nibrde nzpxtxpx-ngrdr natqde kc tzaprzbz badr, nzayrplapxkr Gct nidr sa namyaszpx-zlwzle nzayrplapx-krde kxtrnzrlxngitiung. ☆ 22 Natq ngr

nzyrplapxngr nzling nzymnetr-ngrdr nqm̄q krdr mz nzrpi-krdr kx, “*Kuli yzlutile zngqba ngrde x ngq-moule.*” ✧ X mou, “Poi mz nibr nzkipo-krde rtxo-lzbq-moungr mz dxlrbi.”

Naoliqti-zvzamu Mzli Kc Nayzlu-ngrm Kxetu

3

¹ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, mz letz lcng li tqyrbo bamu, tqadcp̄x-mopwo kzdung da kx krlz-angidrpeamu, murde nzaotikr drtwrmu leng natubq.

² Murde suti drtwrnge nzdcpx-krpwz mz drtwrmu natq kcng tzplzpxlr profet kcng bqnc. X nadcp̄x kz mz drtwrmu natq Kxetu x Mevalu rgu, kcng tqaprcbzk̄r bamu, nigr aposol.

³ Nakrlz-angidramu kx mzli ka tqaenzli-ngrgu nzyzlu-krm Kxetu, leplz kxnzxrnga-ngrdr da nzmncpeng mz mzlirgu mz nzyrpalelvzti-krdr nzyzlu-krmle. Leplz lcng sa navz-nqblqlr drtwr kcng tqmrlzbx badr. ⁴ X sa narpibzlr bamu kx, “?Jiszs rpile nayzlu-mop? ?A' myxpe nide? Trtegunz nzbzpeng, a' trvzkap. Abzo mzli kc tzwznḡr nrlc krlzmle mzli ka, trgalr da kx blepxngr.” ⁵ A' leplz lcng m̄rbrtr mz drtwrdr da kc tqprt̄z mzli kc bqnc. Murde mzli lcde Gct tqycmnetx-ngrpwzle x bongavz ncd̄r nrlc sc tzycpeng. X mz natqde wznedz-ngrmle drtc' me boongr prla, murde prla nayc-ngale-ngrde drtc'. ✧ ⁶ X mz nibrde mz mzli nyz Noa, Gct odati-moule nrlc mz nzyrlekr nubla kxetu. ⁷ X natq Gct kcpwz delc tqngi zmatq kc tq̄lolvz-zvzle nrlc x bongavz mzli ka. X sc tqvz zvz nzlolvz-amqngi-krdeng nakrlzbxle mzli kc nangc-atwrnr-ngrdr mz nyr, nidr badr leplz kcng tztrkang, mz nzayrplapxkr Gct nidr.

⁸ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, bzkq̄ m̄rbrtr mz drtwrmu Nzryrngrkxtr kc tq̄rpile kx, “*Kxetu, mz drtwrḡr, yiz kx siu (1,000) mz nrlc ngi mzli kxboi, a' mz drtwrm mzli m̄rbcnepwz, apuned̄e zbq̄ kx esz' kx yrkrpxpe.*” ✧ ⁹ Krlc drtwr ngrde kx kxmule-esz' kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx asa zlwz, a' Kxetu Jiszs trasau mz nzangidati-krde natqde kx sa nayzlu-mop. Murde aenzli-zpw̄xle nzteq̄trkr leplz nqm̄q ngr drtwrdr mz nzarl̄apx-krde nidr. X suti drtwrde nzarl̄apx-krde leplz amrlx, x trpnznḡr doa kxes̄z' kx namncpx. *

¹⁰ A' sa naodati-atwrnr-ngrde nrlc mz nzyzlu-krmle mz Mzli Kxmatq̄ lc. X leplz sa napwrkilvc-ngrdrle mz nzapu-krde nzvz-krm kx pna da. ✧ Mz mzli lcde, bongavz x dalr bongavz amrlx sa naodati-kznḡ mz nyr kx nzulrde rbq̄ x nzm̄qm̄qkr natqde naetu-esz'ngr. ¹¹⁻¹² Mz nzaotikr drtwrmu nzodatingr lc, na-aoti kz drtwrmu nzmnc-krmu. Murde mzli ka tqaenzli-ngramu nzkaputr-krm mzli lc, suti drtwr Gct kx nzmnc-krmu natr mz nzvz-nqblq̄-krmu me pnz drtwrde. Murde mz nzayrkrpx-krmu nzwz-krde mz nrlc, sa nabatrpzle nzkaputr-ani-krm mzli lc, mzli kc bongavz nangc-atwrnr-ngrde x dalrdeng sa nayrlenitinḡ mz nzbq̄kr nzulr nyr. ¹³ A' trn̄ayc-zlwzu mz drtwrḡu da lc. Murde obq̄tipxku nzatutrkr Gct nzesalz-krde mz nzwz-krde bongavz x nrlc kxnzmrnang, kx nangi m̄rnyz kxnztubqng. ✧

✧ **2:22** Nzyrplapxngr 26:11 ✧ **3:5** Sam 24:2; 136:6 ✧ **3:8** Sam 90:4 * **3:9** Kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs sa navz-nqblql̄e zbq̄ kcng rlimz mzli kc Gct tqwz-ngrde nrlc. Mz drtwrdr, yiz siu esz' apule zbq̄ kxetu kxes̄z'. X abzo mzli kc tqwznḡr Gct nrlc krlzbxle nzyzlu-krm Jiszs sa nangi zbq̄ kxetu kcng esz'mz, krlcde yiz siu esz'mz. X zbq̄ kxetu krarlimz drtwr ngrde nzaclvekr Jiszs nrlc ka mz yiz siu esz', kc tzpi kz mz Nzaelwapxnḡr dckrlzde kc 20. Zbq̄ kxetu lc apule zbq̄ krarlimz kc tqamangr Gct mz nibr nzwz-krde nrlc. Nzmu drtwr lc natubq̄le, yiz lcng siu esz'mz yce pipz nzyrkrpx-krdr x Jiszs sa nayzlupem. A' trpnznḡr kx rkr̄lz mzli lcde. ✧ **3:10** Matiu 24:43; Luk 12:39; 1 Tesalonika 5:2; Nzaelwapxnḡr 3:3; 16:15 ✧ **3:13** Asaea 65:17; 66:22

¹⁴ Mz nzmukrde lcde, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, mzli ka tqaenzli-ngrnamu Mzli Kxmatq lc, navz zvz nzmnc-zpwx-krbzmu mz Gct mz nzmncngr kx tr x tubq mz nzobq-krde. ¹⁵ Nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx nyzlu-krmle asa murde leplz nakqlu kx narlapxng, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbz mzlegu Pol le bamu, vzpxm mz nzyrplapxng kc tqkabz Gct bade. ¹⁶ Pol ycmnetr-ngrde da lcng mz letz scdeng amrlx. X krlzx kx kzdung nzalvztr-krdeng rblx nzyrplatitrkr nar leplz le. X leplz kcng trnzrkrz-zpwxung x kxzngrgong mz nzrlxngiti-krdr, leplz lcng nzalvztr-rbrng mz nzalvztrngr kxrbx lcng. X nzalvztr-rbr-kzng mz Nzryrngrkxtr amrlx. A' da lc sa naodatingr nidr.

¹⁷ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, krlzpeamu da lcng. Mz nzmukrde lcde, aclvetio-angidramu, murde leplz kxdrka'-ngrng ma tzmailz-rbrlr nimu x sc trtu-amqngipewamuu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu. ¹⁸ A' navz zvz nzmnc-aepztr-krbzmu mz Kxetu Mevalu rgu Jiszs Kxzmcpz. X narlr-zvz-ngrbzmu nzokatr-krde nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. Naglqlzku nide mzli ka tqvzpe tqvzpe. Eu, angida.

Delape. Ninge *Pita*.

Nzryrkr Jon Kx Ayrnrngr Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryrkr Jon Kx Ayrnrngr

Mc 'Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Jon.' Mwx yrle letz lc mz mzlir yiz 90—95 AD mz nibr nzmcngr mz Jiszs. Jon yrbzle mz lrmakxtr mz provins kc Esia, kcng tzmncclzbngr bade. Suti drtwrde nzapqtr-krbzle nabzdr mz nzaxvctr-zvz-krbzlr mz Gct badr Mrlxde Jiszs Kxnmcp. X rpibzle badr kx bzkq nzvz-nqblq-krdr nzalvztrkr kxnzalvztr-rbrng, murde ma tzvecp-xlzbqmqng mz Gct x Mrlxde.

Kzdung da kx vz-rbr nidr seleng. Nzrpilr kx da amrlx mz nrlc ka kx nzmc x nzbxttr ngi da kxdrka'ngr, myapxbz nrkrdrdq leplz. Mz nzpokia-krdr nzrpi-kzlr kx Jiszs nide txpwz ncblo, x Kraes nide mqngr kx prtrpz bade mzli kc tqwrkxtr-ngrde, x rlasz-moule nide x sc tztqlvztr ate mz kros. Mz drtwrdr, Kraes kc tqngi Mrlx Gct trngi-angidru ncblo. Nzrpi-kzlr kx nidr leplz kxnzmyapxbzng murde nzkrzlr nzyrplapxng kx yc-kapq. X trtakitrdcu nzvz-nqblq-krdr natq Gct, da kc tzwai kzdung kz leplz. A' mrlz nzvz-zvz nzmwimi-krdr leplz kxtrngiu krnalzdr. X nzalvztr-rbr-ngrdr kx mzli kc ncblo tqrlapxpe-ngrde mz nzlxngiti-krde Kraes, aopxpebzle drtqde mz nzaoti-zvzkr drtwrde kxmu nzmnc-zpwxng kx nrlc ka. X nzrpi-kzlr kx trtakitrdcu nzmrlzti-krdu Gct, nzvz-nqblq-krdu natqde, x nzmrlzti-lzbq-krdu.

Jon yr-kzle letz lc murde nakrlzku leplz angidr neng Gct.

Mrkcng Mz Letz Lc

Jiszs ngi angidr Mrlx Gct. [1:1-4]

Gct tubq-esz'ngr x trpnzngr doa x da kxtrka kx natutrpz mz mzte. [1:5—2:2]

Kxnamu nzkrzlr-krdu doa angidr neng Gct. [2:3—3:10]

Nzvz-nqblq-zvzlr natqde. [2:3-6]

Nzaelwapx-ngrdr nivz, a' trngiu nzrtrkalrngr. [2:7-11]

Trnztao-zvzung mz da kcng tzatalzng nigu mz nrlc ka. [2:12-17]

Krkcng tzrpilr kx Jiszs trngiu Kxnmcp trnznginidru doa neng Gct. [2:18-27]

Nzmncr doa neng Gct natubq. [2:28—3:10]

Kxnamu nqm q kr doa neng Gct. [3:11—5:13]

Namrlzti-lzbqng x navz-nqblq-zvzlr natqde. [3:11-24]

Nzrpilr kx Jiszs nide Mrlx Gct x nzvz-nqblq-zvzlr nzalvztrkr aposol. [4:1-6]

Nzaelwapx-ngrdr nivz lrde, murde nide nou nivz. [4:7-21]

Nzlxngitilr kx Jiszs nide Kxnmcp, nzmrlztilr nide, nzvz-nqblq-krdu natqde, x nzaovxiolr nzatalz-ngrng. [5:1-5]

Brti drtwrdr natq Gct mz nzymnetr-krde Mrlxde Jiszs. [5:6-13]

Nakabz Gct da mz kxnzrlxngiting mz nzmnc-xgle-krdrle ng x kzdq natq kx xplr mou. [5:14-21]

Jiszs Ngil Nou Nzlungr Kxboi

¹ Krlc tqyrbo bamu Mevalu Kxnmcp kc tzrpibz 'Natq Ngr Nzlungr.' Murde nide nrpa kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct mz leplz, x nide nou nzlungr amrlx. Kxmule-esz' mnc pnz kai mzli kc tzwz-ngrdr nrlc, a' nigr aposol mc-angidrkr nide mz mzkr, lalztqbzkr mz nzalvztr-krde ng, kctipxkr nzale-krde

da kxmatq kxkqlu, x malet-rkzpkr nrkrdrtdqde mz mqr. ² Nzmnc-along ncd Trtede Gct mrkc Heven. Zbz vzm nzngini-krde leplz x aelwapx-lzbq-ngrm bagr. Mckr nide, x mzli ka ryrbo bamu mz nzpipx-zpwx-krbo bamu kx. Natwzku nzlungr kxboi mz nzaxvctr-krbzku bade. ³ Pibo bamu da kx mckr x xlrkr, murde narmcti-kzamu nzlungr kxboi. X naprtr-kzpa'mu bagr mz nzodutr-lxblr-ngrbz mz Gct Trtegu x Mrlxde Jiszs Kxnzmcp. ⁴ Yrbo letz lc murde drtwrmu naelalm mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu natqng.

Gct Tubq-esz'ngr

⁵ Nrpa kc tqxlrzbzkr mz Mrlxde x tqpibo bamu nide sele. Gct tubq-esz'ngr, x trtxpnzngr alwx ngrde kx akamrbrngr da mz nabzde. Trpnzngr doa x da kxtrka kx natutrprz mz mz Gct. ⁶ Nzmu narpiku kx nzaxvctrpzku mz Gct, a' ale-zvzku alwx, pokiaku murde pxtpx-ngrgu nzalvztrngr angidr. ⁷ A' mz nzvz-nqblq-krgu nqm q kr Gct, odutr-lxblrku badr. X nzbzkr Mrlxde Jiszs atubqtile nqm q krgu, mz nzvz-nqblq-krgu nide.

Naplzpxku Alwx Rgung

⁸ Nzmu narpiku kx trpnzngr alwx rgung, esabrti-lzbqku x pxtpx-ngrgu da angidr. ⁹ A' nzmu naplzpxbzku alwx rgung mz Gct, sa naipqle nigu x naycpqpxbzle da kxtrka amrlx mz nabzgu, murde natubqzbzku mz nzobq-krde. Murde angidati-zvzle natqde x ale-zvzle da kxtubq. ¹⁰ Rpi Gct kx leplz amrlx nzaleng alwx. X mz nzrpi-krgu kx trpnzngr alwx rgung, rpi-kzku Gct pokia. X aelwapx-ngrde kx pxtpx-ngrgu natqde.

2

Jiszs Okatrle Nigu Mzli Kc Tqtao-ngrgu Mz Alwx

¹ Doa nengeng mz Kraes, yrbo natq lcng bamu murde nayrlqpx-lzbqamu mz alwx. A' nzmu kzdq nigu kc tqalele alwx, Jiszs Kxnzmcp kc tqtubq-esz'ngr, tu mz mzli Trtede badr leplz nedeng x okatrle nigu mz nzrlxti-krbzle bade nzipq-krde nigu. ² Murde rlrpx-lzbq mz nzbzngr, mz nzxpe-krde alwx kcng tqalekung. X nzbz-krde takitr-kzde nzxpe-alongr alwx ngr leplz amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo.

Kxnzvv-nqblqr Natq Gct Nidr Doa Angidr Nedeng

³ Nzmu nayrlq-angidrku da kcng tqalvztrngr Kraes, krlzku kx nepede nigu. ⁴ A' doa kx trvz-nqblqleu natqde, a' rpile kx, "Nepe Kraes ninge, murde aotr-angidrx nide, x sa namncx Heven," doa lc tqpokia. ⁵ Murde krkcng tzyrlq-angidrlr natq Kraes, nzmrlzti-angidrlr Gct. X aelwapx-ngrgu kx nzaxvctrpebzku mz Kraes, ⁶ mz nzmnc-nqblq-krgu nzmncr Kraes mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde mz nrlc.

Kxnzmrlztilr Lepz Neng Gct Nidr Doa Angidr Nedeng

⁷ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, mzli kc tqlxngiti-ate-ngrnamu Kraes, xlamu natq kx namrlzti-lzbqku. Natq lc trngiu natq kxmrna, murde krlztipeamule mzli boipe. ⁸ Kxmule-esz', a' mz mzli lcpwz ngi kz natq kxmrna. Murde Kraes aelwapx-ngrde drtwr ngr nivz mz nzbz-krde nigu. X mzli ka okatrle nigu mz nzmrlzti-lzbq-krgu. X nqm q krde tqtekqtrle nqm q ngr alwx mz nabzgu, apule nepi nztekqtr-krde nrlckxbq mz nrlckxngrlx mz nzprtz-krmle. X nivz lc amrlz-kzle leplz.

⁹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, doa kx rpile mz naode kx vz-nqblqle nivz lr Kraes, a' mzli lcpwz trka bade kztedeng, mrlx lc tqvz-nqblqbele nqm q ngr alwx. ¹⁰ A' krkc tqmrlztile kztedeng, myapxbz kxnzrlxngiting, vz-nqblqle nivz lr Kraes, x nqm q kr Gct yc mz nabzde. X trpnzngr da kxtrka kc tqyc mz

nabzde mz nzbatr-krbzle nzatrkatikrde kzedeng. ¹¹ Doa kx trmrlztileu kzedeng mnc-mrbr, x nqmq krde trka. Alwx ngrdeng nzakamrbr-ngrdr da mz nabzde x lrpzki rde tutr mz Hxl. Apule mrlx kx vzne mz nrlckxbq x trmcleu me navzkile.

¹²⁻¹⁴ Natq kc tqyrbo bamu takitrde nzvz-nqblq-krmu. Nimu kcng tzrlxngiti-ateng, krlzamu kx Gct ipqpxle alwx ngrmung murde Jiszs bzngrede nimu. X krlz-zpwxamu kx Gct nide Trtemu. Navz-nqblqamu natqnge.

X nimu kcng tzxplrng mz nzbrtikr drtwrmu Gct, sc tqaovxiopeamu Setzn kc Tqdrka'ngr. X natq Gct yc mz nabzmu. Navz-nqblq-kzamu natqnge.

X nimu kcng nzrlxngiti-krdr tqbrpe mz nzlolvz-amqngi-krmu Gct ncdr Mrlxde, kcng tzmnc-along, navz-nqblqamu natqnge kz.

¹⁵ Bzkq mrlzm bagu nzvz-nqblq-krqu nqmq kr kxtrnzrlxngitiung mz nrlc ka. Murde nzmu namrlzm bagu dalr nrlc, rblx nzmrlzti-krqu Gct. ¹⁶ Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme mz alwx nzaclve-krde nim, kxmule-esz' mz da kx suti drtwr nrkrdrtm, x mz da kx kcmnzng mzp, x mz da kx batrpzle nzglqpx-lzbq-krm. Murde drtwr kxnmulr lcng trnzvzpxpuung mz Gct, a' nzvzpxmqng mz Setzn. ¹⁷ X mzli trnaboiu x nrlc ka sa nayrkrpx. X da kxtrka scdeng amrlx sa nambrmi-kzleng. A' doa kx vz-nqblq-zvzle me pnz drtwr Gct, sa nalu alo.

Kxnzavztr-ngrdr Da Angidr Nidr Doa Angidr Neng Gct

¹⁸ Doa nengeng mz Kraes, xlrpeamu kx mzli kc nayrkrpxngr nrlc, Enqmi Kxetu ngr Kraes sa navzm, kc narpwa'-ngrde nzwzkr Kraes amrlx. X mzli ka krlzku kx ycpe pipz nzyrkrpxkr nrlc, murde leplz kxnzkqlung kx nznginidr kz enqmi r Kraes, nzmncpemqng bagu. ¹⁹ X mzli kc, enqmi r Kraes lcng nzaxvctr-lzbqmqng bagu, nigu lrmakxtr ne Kraes. A' mzli ka sc tzrlaszpelr nigu murde trnzlxngiti-angidrlru Jiszs. X krlzku kx trnznginidru doa neng Gct.

²⁰ A' trnipwamuu leplz kxnmulr lcng, murde Kraes avzopemle Mqnggrkxtr bamu, mz nzavztr-krde nimu nzavztrngr angidrng. ²¹ Trpi-ngrpou da lcng bamu murde trkrlzwamuu da angidr. Trtingr! A' yr-ngrboleng bamu murde na-amqngile da angidr kc tqkrlzpeamu. Murde mz nzkrz-krmu da angidr lc trpnzng nzpokianger kx krlzle nzesabrti-krde nimu.

²² Kzdung leplz nzpokia-zlwzng mz nzrpi-krdr kx Jiszs trngiu Mevalu Kxnzmcp. Leplz kxnmulr lcng nzpxtpx-ngrdr Gct Trte ncdr Mrlxde, x nidr enqmi r Kraes. ²³ Murde krkc tqpxtpx-ngrde Kraes kc tqngi Mrlx Gct, sc tqpxtpx-kz-ngrde Gct Trtede. A' krkc tqlxngitile Kraes, tzaxvctr-kzpz mz Trtede.

²⁴ Delc, nalxngiti-zvz-ngrnamu nike nzavztr-ngrmu mz Kraes mzli kc tqrlxngiti-ate-ngrnamu. Murde na-axvctr-angidr-zvzbzmu mz Mrlx ncdr Trtede. ²⁵ X mz nzaxvctr-zvz-krbzku lc badr, sc tqrmctipeku nzlungr kxboi tqesalz-ngrm Gct bagu.

Mz Nzvz-nqblq-krqu Nzavztrkr Mqnggrkxtr Rblxbz Mz Setzn Nzesabrti-krde Nimu

²⁶ Ryrbo bamu murde na-acvetio-lzbqamu. Murde enqmi r Kraes lcng tzrlaszlr lrmakxtr, nzabzlr nzesabrti-krdr nimu mz nzavztr-krdr kxnamu leplz nzrlapxng. A' nzavztr-krdr vz-rbr. ²⁷ Kraes avzomle Mqnggrkxtr mz nzmncpx-krmle mz nabzmu, murde na-avztrle nimu mz da kx ngi da angidr amrlx, x nakrlzamu da kxtubq x da kx vz-rbr. Bzkq rtangrtiamu kxakrlz kc-kzng mz nzyokaetipx-krdr da kc tqaopxpebzle Gct bamu. A' nabrti drtwrmu Mqnggrkxtr kc tqpi-zvzle da angidr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde,

navz zvz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Kraes x nzvz-nqblq-krmu nide, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbz Mqngkrxtr le bamu.

Doa Neng Gct Nzvz-nqblqlr Natqdeng

²⁸ Na-axvctr-lzbq-zvzbzmu mz Kraes, murde ma tqmwxlramu x drtqmu tqmya mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmle. ²⁹ Krlzpeamu kx Kraes tubq-esz'ngr mz nzobqkr Gct, x opx kz kx doa angidr neng Gct navz-nqblq-kzlr nzmncngr lc tqtubq.

3

¹ Gct mrlztile nigu. Nzmlzti-krde nigu etu-esz'ngr, delc tqrpi-ngrgu nigu doa nedeng. Zpwxtx, nigu doa neng Gct! A' leplz kxnzkqlung mz nrlc ka kx trnzkrzlru nide. Mz nzm-krde lcde, trnzkrzl-kzlr nigu doa nedeng. ² Mzlengeng x inwengeng, mzli ka nginipegu doa neng Gct. X mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Kraes, sa natekqtr Gct nigu. Kxmule-esz' tropxka mz drtwrgu myx kxnamuku, a' krlzku kx mzli lcde sa naopx-angidrpe nzmc-krdu nide mz nzkrzl-angidr-krdu. X sa natekqtr Gct nigu mz nzapu-angidr-krdu nide. ³ X krkcng amrlx tzobqtipxlr nyzlu-krmle, navecpx-lzbqng mz nzalengr alwx, a' namnc-nqblqlr nqm q kr Kraes, kx trpnzng alwx ngrde.

⁴ A' krkcng tzale-zvzng alwx nzpctxpx-ngrdr Gct x nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr lou scdeng, murde krlc drtwr ngr nzalengr alwx. ⁵ Jiszs trpnzng alwx ngrde. X krlzku kx vzm mz nrlc murde leplz trna-alepelru alwx. ⁶ Mz nzm-krde lcde, krkcng amrlx tzaxvctr-lzbqpebzng bade, trnzalepelru alwx. A' opx angidr kx krkcng tzale-zvzng alwx, trnzkrzlru nide x trnznginidru doa nedeng.

⁷ Doa nengeng mz Kraes, bzkq rlr-ngrbzmu mz leplz nzesabrti-krdr nimu. Murde krkcng tzale-zvzng da kxtubq, nztubq-kzng mz nzobqkr Gct, da kc tqwai Kraes nztubq-krde mz nzobq-krde. ⁸ A' krkcng tzale-zvzng alwx nzaelwapx-ngrdr kx nidr doa neng Setzn, kc tqngi Nar Drka', mz nzapu-krdr nide kc tqale kai alwx. A' Mrlx Gct vzm mz nzodati-krde nzwzkr Setzn amrlx, murde trka-zlwzng.

⁹ Doa angidr neng Gct trnzale-zvzung alwx, murde nqm q kr Gct ycpxm badr. X rblxbz badr nzale-zvz-krdr alwx murde sutitx drtwrdr nzapu-krdr Trtedr. ¹⁰ Delc, opx angidr kxmu nzglx-krdu neke doa ne Gct o neke doa ne Setzn. Murde krkcng trnzalelru da kxtubq x trnzmlztilru kztedrng trnznginidru doa neng Gct.

Doa Angidr Neng Gct Nzmlzti-lzbqng

¹¹ Natq kcpwz tqxlr-ngrnamu mzli kc tqrlxngiti-ate-ngrnamu, nide sele. "Nigu leplz neng Kraes namrlzti-lzbqku!" ¹² Bzkq apuku Ken kc tqvz-nqblqle Setzn kc Tqdrka'ngr x nibqle mzlede Ebol. Murde nztubqkr nqm q kr mzlede aelwapx-ngrbzle bade kx nqm q krde drka'ngr. ✧

¹³ Mz nqm q lcdepwz, bzkq kctipxku leplz kcng trnzvz-nqblqlr Gct ntrkatikr drtwrdr nigu. ¹⁴ A' nzmlzti-krdu kztegung kxnzrlxngiting, aelwapx-ngrde kx rlapxpeku mz nzbz-alongr x prtrpeku mz nzlungr kxboi. A' krkcng trnzmlztilru leplz neng Kraes, nzmnczbzng mz zmatq ngr nzbz-alongr. ¹⁵ Krkcng tztrkati drtwrdr leplz, nzapulr kxnznibqng mz nzobqkr Gct. X leplz kxnzmulr lcng trnzprtrpzng mz nzlungr kxboi. ¹⁶ Jiszs aelwa-ngrmle bagu drtwr ngr nivz angidr mz nzlrpx-krde nzbz-krde mz nzokatr-krde nigu. X suti drtwrde kx narlrpx-lzbq-ngrdu mz nzokatr-krdu

mzlegung x inwegung mz Kraes, kxmule-esz' drtqgu etq x bzku. ¹⁷ Doa kx rngisc da x px-ngrde nzokatr-krde mzlede kx tr-rngiscu da, trpnzngn nivz lr Gct kx ycpxm mz nabzde. ¹⁸ Doa nengeng mz Kraes, nivz angidr aelwapx-lzbq-ngrde mz nzokatr-krde leplz. Mane nzymnetrkr ncblo nivz x mzli lcpwz trokatrleu leplz.

Gct Mrlztile Nigu Doa Nedeng, Kxmule-esz' Kzdung Mzli Taoku Mz Alwx

¹⁹ Mz nzmrlzti-lzbq-krgru lc, nakrlz-angidrku kx nigu doa nedeng. X mzli kc tqkrka'-ngrgu nakrlz-kzku mz nabzgu kx mrlztile nigu. ²⁰ Kzdung mzli, mz nztao-krgru mz alwx, drtqgu mya, x trxnngipebzkuu nivz lrde mz nabzgu. Kxmule-esz', a' Gct krlz-zpwxle da kx ycpxm mz nabzgu x nivz lrde myaszpx-zlwzle da lcng amrlx. ²¹ Doa nengeng, mz nzkrkz-krgru mz nabzgu kx trvz-rbrkuu, nelzgu nabr mz nzkrka'-krbzku bade. ✧ ²² X mz nzkrka'-krgru lc, sa nakamle bagu da kznikeng rlxrtibzku bade, murde sc tqvz-nqblq-zvzpeku natqdeng x abrtz-ngrde nqmq krgru. ²³ X natqde kx myapx-esz'ngr nide sele. "Nalxngitiku Jiszs Kxnzmcp x nznngini-krde Mrlx Gct x namrlzti-lzbqku, da kc tqwai nzpi-krm Jiszs le bagu." ²⁴ X krkc tqmnc-nqblq-angidrle natq Gct, sc tqaxvctr-lzbqpe-kzpz mz Gct x Gct axvctr-lzbqpebz bade. X Mqngrkxtr kc tqavzomle bagu pi-zvzmle da lc mz nabzgu.

4

Kxnamu Nzglx-krgru Kxakrlz Ne Gct O Kxakrlz Ne Setzn

¹ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, aclvetio-lzbqamu kxnzakrlz kx mnckilzamu. Murde kxnzalvztr-rbrng nzqqlung, x natqdrng nzvzpxmqng mz drka'. Mz nzm-krde lcde, abz-kaiamu natq amrlx mz nzrnc-krmu me nzvzkipxmlr. ² Murde mzli kc natq kxakrlz vzpxm mz Mqngrkxtr, ncblo lc sa na-alvztr-ngrde kx Jiszs Kxnzmcp x nide Mrlx Gct, kc tqvzm mz nrlc nznngini-krde leplz. Krkcng tzalvztr-ngrdr da lc nidr angidr kxnzakrlzng neng Gct. ³ A' ncblo kx alvztr-ngrde kx Jiszs trngiu Mrlx Gct, kc tqvzm mz nrlc nznngini-krde leplz, tqnginide enqmi r Kraes. Xlrpeamu kx Enqmi r Kraes Kc Etu sa navzm kalr. Kxmule-esz', a' mzli ka enqmi r Kraes kxnzkqlung nzmncpeng mz nrlc.

⁴ A' nipemu doa neng Gct x aovxiopeamu kx nzalvztr-rbr lcng, x trnzsabrtipelru nimu. Murde Mqngrkxtr kc tqmncpxm bamu myaszpxle Setzn badr drka' nedeng kcng mncpxmqng mz krkcng trnzrlxngitiung. ⁵ Natqdr nzvz-nqblqlr nzaokr drtwr leplz mz nrlc kcng trnzkrzlru Gct, murde kxnzakrlz lcng trnzkrz-kzlru nide. X kxnzvz-nqblq-ngrdr natqdr ngi tpxwz kxtrnzkrz-kzlru Gct. ⁶ A' kxnzkrlzlr Gct nzvz-nqblq-kzlr nzalvztr-krgrng mz nznngini-krgr aposol neng Jiszs kcng tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct. Leplz kx trnginedeu nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzalvztr-krgr. Mz nzmc-krmu da lcng tqpi-atebo, naglxamu kxmnc mzlilxlr kx vz-nqblqle natq angidr x krkc tqvz-nqblqle natq kx vz-rbr. *

Gct Ngi Nou Nivz Lrgu

⁷ Doa nengeng, navz zvz nzmrlzti-lzbq-krmu. Murde Gct ngi nou nivz lrgu mz nzmrlzti-krgru leplz. X mz nzmrlzti-krmu lc leplz, opx angidr kx Gct mncpxm bamu x nimu doa nedeng murde apuamu Trtemu. ⁸ X opx angidr kz kx doa kx trmrlztileu kztedeng trkrzleu Gct. Murde nivz lr leplz kcng tzaxvctr-lzbqbz bade, na-apule nivz lrde. ⁹ Gct aelwapx-ngrde kx mrlztile nigu leplz mz nzatwzlr-krmle mrlxde kc esz'txu mz nrlc, murde narmctiku

✧ 3:21 1 Jon 1:9 * 4:6 Nzalvztrkr aposol nzcpxmqng mz Nzryngrkxtr Kc Ate.

nzlungr kxboi. ¹⁰ X mz nivz lc tqetu-esz'ngr aelwapx-kz-ngrde drtwr ngr nivz angidr. Murde nivz lc trvzpxpuu mz nzmrlzti-krge Gct, a' mz nzmrlzti-krde nigu. Murde mz nivz lc, atwzlr-ngrmle mrlxde mz nzngini-krde blz kx naxpe-ngrde alwx rgung. ¹¹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, namrlzti-lzbqku kz, murde takitrde nzmrlzti-krge leplz kcng tqbzng Gct nidr.

¹² Kxmule-esz' trmckuu Gct, a' mncpxm mz nabzgu nzm namrlzti-lzbq-zvzku. X tekqtr-zvzle nabzgu murde nivz lrgu na-apupwzle nivz lrde. ¹³ X krlzku kx Gct sc tqmncpxm mz nabzgu x axvctr-lzbqpebzku bade, murde kapemle Mqngkxtr bagu. †

¹⁴ Nigr aposol pipx-zvzbzkr mz leplz kx Gct Trte atwzlr-ngrmle Mrlxde mz nzarlax-krde lr nrlc. Murde mc-angidrkr mz mzkr da lcng tqprtzing mzli kc. ¹⁵ Krkc tqrlxngitile x rpile kx Jiszs nide Mrlx Gct, Gct sc tqmnc mz nabzde x nzaxvctr-zvzbz bade. ¹⁶ Krlzpeku nzetu-krm nivz lr Gct bagu, murde aelwapx-ngrmle nivz lc bagu. X brtipe drtwrgu kx sa namrlzti-zvzle nigu, murde krlc nqm qkrde. X krkcng tzmrlzti-zvzlr leplz, sc tzaxvctrpebzng mz Gct kc tqmncpxm mz nabzdr.

¹⁷ Mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Kraes, tekqtrle nigu murde nivz lrgu na-apupwzle nivz lrde. X na-apuku nide mz nzmnc-krge mz nrlc ka. Mz nzm-krde lcde, nelzgu nabrpe mz nztutr-krbzku mz mz Kraes mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmle. ¹⁸ Doa kx mwxlrtile nzayrplaxkr Gct nide mzli lcde, trkrlzkale kx Gct mrlztile nide. Murde mz nzkrz-angidr-krde nivz lr Gct mz nabzde, trpnzng zmwxl kx naycpx-kzp elr. ¹⁹ Nzmrlzti-krge Gct x leplz vzpxm mz nzmrlzti-kaikr Gct nigu. ²⁰ Doa kx rpile kx mrlztile Gct, a' trkati drtwrde kztedeng, nide kxdrka'ngr kxpokia. Murde doa kx trkati drtwrde leplz kcng tqmctrpzle mztr, rblx nzmrlzti-krde Gct kc trmctrpwzleu mzte. ²¹ Natq kx kam Kraes bagu nide sele. Doa kx mrlztile Gct, namrlzti-kzle kztedeng! ✧

5

Doa Neng Gct Nzmrlztilr Nide, Nzvz-nqblqlr Natqdeng, X Nzbrti Drtwrdr Kx Jiszs Nide Mrlxde

¹ Krkcng amrlx tzlxngitilr kx Jiszs nide Kxnmcp ne Gct, nidr doa angidr nedeng x nzmrlztilr Gct Trtedr. X mrlzti-kzlr doa amrlx nedeng. ² X nzmrlzti-krge lc doa nedeng vzpxm mz nzmrlzti-krge Gct x nzvz-nqblq-krge natqde. ³⁻⁵ Aelwapx-ngrgu nzmrlzti-krge Gct mz nzvz-nqblq-krge natqde. X natqde tr-rblxpuu bagu murde doa nedeng nzkrzlr nzvz-nqblq-krdr me pnz drtwr Trtedr. Doa nedeng amrlx kcng tzlxngitilr kx Jiszs nide Mrlxde, nidr txpwz kx nznrgiscng zmatq ngr nzaovxio-krdr nzatalzng x alwx amrlx. Zmatq lc vzpxm mz nzabrtr-krbzku drtwrgu mz Jiszs nzokatr-krde nigu.

Gct Aelwapx-ngrbzle Kx Jiszs Nide Angidr Mrlxde

⁶⁻⁸ Rkx kcng tq nzaelwapx-ngrdr kx Jiszs nide angidr mrlx Gct. Rkx kx ayrrngr lue. Murde mzli kc tqwrkxtrngr Jiszs, rpi Gct kx, "Krlc Mrlxde." Rkx krali mepyr. Murde yrleo-ngrm Jiszs mepyr ngrde mz kros mz nzbz-krde nigu. X rkx kratq Mqngkxtr kc tqmncpxm mz nabzgu. Murde

† **4:13** Mzli kc Mqngkxtr tqmncpx-ngrmle mz nabz leplz, opx-angidrbz badr. Murde ycmne-lrpibz badr x okatrlle nidr mz nzbrtikr drtwrdr Jiszs, nzmrlzti-krdr nide x nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqde. Mqngkxtr aelwapx-ngrbzle alwx rdng badr, murde naplxpxbzlr alwx lcng mz Gct x naipqle nidr. X mou, kabzle badr zmatqng kxmyapxbz mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz Gct. ✧ **4:21** Matiu 22:37-40; Mak 12:29-31; Luk 10:27-28; Jon 13:34; 14:15; 15:12

drtwrde esz'ti badr Gct kx Jiszs nide Mrlxde. Delc rlx lcng tq, lue, mepyr, x Mqngrkxtr drtwrdr esz'ti mz nzaelwapx-krmlr bagu kx Jiszs nide Mrlx Gct. ⁹ Mz nrlc ka, lxngitiku nike nzpipx leplz mz nzymnetr-krdr mz da kx nzkrzlzr. Delc takitrde nzlxngiti-kz-krdu natq Gct mz nzymnepx-krde kx Jiszs nide Mrlxde. Murde Gct myaszlzle leplz x trkrzleu nzpokianger. ¹⁰ Nigu amrlx kcng tzlxngitilr Mrlx Gct, krlzpeku mz nabzgu kx natq Gct ngi da angidr. A' doa kx trlxngitileu da kx pipxngr Gct Mrlxde, rpile kx Gct pokia, murde pxtxpx-ngrde natqde.

Krkcng Tzlxngitilr Da Kx Pipxngr Gct Mrlxde Narmctilr Nzlungr Kxboi

¹¹ Natq Gct nide sele. Gct sc tqkamle bagu nzlungr kxboi kc tqvzpxm mz Mrlxde. ¹² Krkc tqlxngitile Mrlx Gct rmctile nzlungr kxboi, a' krkc tqpxpx-ngrde Mrlxde trprtrpepzu mz nzlungr lc.

¹³ X yrbo da lcng amrlx bamu, murde sc tqlxngitipeamu kx Jiszs nide Mrlx Gct. X suti drtwrnge kx nakrlz-kzamu kx sc tqrmctipeamu nzlungr kxboi.

Gct Ayzlubzle Nzkrka'kr Doa Nedeng

¹⁴ Nigu doa neng Gct. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, krlzku kx mzli kc tqkrka'-ngrgu tqrlx-ngrbzku da mz Gct mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde, lalztqm bagu. ¹⁵ X sa nakamle bagu da kcng tqrlxtibzku bade, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde.

¹⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mzli kc tqmc-ngrgu mzlegu mz Kraes kc tqale alwx kx trykrpxu mz nzbz-alongr, nakrka'-ngrgu x narlxxtibzku mz Gct nzipq-krde nide. X Gct sa na-alq-mopwzle nabzde x na-amnctr-lxblr-moule nidr rilldr. A' kzdung alwx nzykrpxng mz nzbz-alongr, da kc tqwai mz nzpxtxpxngr Jiszs nzngini-krde Mrlx Gct. Bzkq rlxxtibzku mz Gct nzipqpx-krde alwx kxnmulr lcng. ¹⁷ Nzvz-rbr-ngrng amrlx delang tqngi alwx mz nzobqkr Gct. A' alwx kxzkqlung kx trnzbatrpwzlru mz leplz nzpxtxpx-alo-krdr Gct. Krlcng krlzle nzipqpx-krdeleng. *

Da Kcng Tqkrlzku

¹⁸ Da kcng tqkrlzku nidr seleng. Krlzku kx doa angidr neng Gct trnzalezvzlru alwx, a' nzvz-nqblqlr nqm q kr Gct. X Mrlx Gct aclvele nidr, murde Setzn ma tqatrkatile nzrlxngiti-krdr. ¹⁹ X krlz-kzku kx nigu doa neng Gct, a' leplz amrlx kcng trnginedeu zmnclzbzng mz zmatq ngr Setzn kc Tqdrka'ngr. ²⁰ X krlz-kzku kx Mrlx Gct vzm mz nzokatr-krde nigu murde nakrlz-zpwxku Gct angidr. X na-axvctrpzku bade mz nazvctr-lzbqpekrbzku mz Mrlxde Jiszs Kxnmcp, kc tqngi kz Gct angidr x nou nzlungr kxboi.

²¹ Doa nengeng, aclvetio-lzbqamu. X bzkq rlrpx-lzbq-ngrbzku mz doa x da kx natekqtrlr Gct mz nabzgu. A' na-angio-txpwxku nide.

Delape. Mrlztix nimu. Ninge Jon.

* **5:17** Alwx esz'txu kx tripqpxu Gct. Krlc npxtxpxngr Mqngrkxtr kc tqokatrle leplz nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs. Murde Gct krlzle nzipqtx-krpwzle krkcng tzplzpxbzlr alwx ngrdrng bade. A' rblxbz mz doa kc tqpxtxpx-ngrde Mqngrkxtr nzyckr drtwrde alwx ngrdeng, murde Mqngrkxtr dekc tqokatrle leplz mz nzkrzlz-krdr alwx ngrdrng. X trpnzng nzipqkr Gct doa kc trpnzng nplzpx-krbzle alwx ngrdeng bade. Bzkq krka'-ngrgu doa kc tqpxtxpx-ngrde Mqngrkxtr. Mc kz Matiu 12:32.

Nzryrkr Jon Krali

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryrkr Jon Krali

Mc 'Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Jon.' Mwx yrle letz lc mz yiz 90 o 91 AD mz nibr nzmncngr mz Jiszs. Letz lc trkrlzkuu kx ryr-neba Jon, murde apule nzymne-ebzpxngr. Ycmnetr-ngrde kzdq olvz x doa nedeng kx drtwr ngrde kzdq dzbe lrmakxtr. Ileda drtwr ngrde kzdq kz dzbe lrmakxtr kx aclve Jon. Mz yiz kcng trtqki-li (200) mz nibr nzvzdzkr Jiszs Heven, leplz kxnzqlung nzvzpxng mz nzalvztr-krdr leplz. Nzmncng badr kxnzlxngitilr nzalvztr-krdr x kxnzokatrlr nidr mz nzvzpx-krdr. Mz letz lc, Jon rpibzle mz kxnzrlxngiting kx na-aclvatio-lzbqng, murde ma tzokatrlr krkcng tzalvztr-rbrng.

X Jon yr-kzle kzdung da kx apupwzle da kx yrle mz letz kc kai, a' letz lc mrbcnepwz. Pibzle badr kx nalolvz-amqngilr nzalvztrngr angidr, namrlzti-lzbqng, x bzkq nzrlr-ngrbzlr mz kxnzalvztr-rbrng nzprtr-krdr x nzalvztr-krdr mz makxtr nyzdr.

¹ Ninge Jon, kxacleve lrmakxtr. Nimu dzbe lrmakxtr lang mrla kx mcpX Gct, apuamu ile-lzbq badr dzbe lrmakxtr kang mrka. X rpibo "Nimu la!" mz doa nemqng mz Kraes amrlx mrla, murde mrlzti-angidrxng. X trnipwc'u esz'-krnge, a' leplz kcng amrlx mrka tzkrlzlr nrpa angidr ngr Kraes, nzmrlzti-kzlr nimu. ² Mrlztikr nimu murde nzalvztrngr angidr kc tqyc alo mz nabzgu. ³ X krka'-ngrne kx Gct Trtegu, x Mrlxde Jiszs KxnzmcpX, nakamlr bagu zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz, nzyckr drtwr, x nzmnc-zpwxngr mz nzlxngiti-krgru NRPA NGR KRAES, x mz nzaelwapx-krgru nivz lrde.

Da Angidr X Nivz

⁴ Rmctix kzdung doa nemung, x abrtztx-ngrne nzmc-krnge nzvz-nqblqbe-krdr nzmncngr angidr, da kc tqwai Gct Trte nzkapx-krde natqde kx nayrlq-angidrku. ⁵ X mzli ka, tr-ryrpxwc'u bamu natq kxmRNA. A' nadcpX mz drtwrmu natq kc tqka-pnzM Gct bagu, mzli kc kai tqlxngiti-ngrgu Nrpakxmrlz. Natq lc nide sele, "Namrlzti-lzbqku!" ⁶ Aelwapx-ngrgu nzmrlzti-krgru Gct mz nzvz-nqblq-krgru natqde. X natq kx kapxle mzli kc kai nide sele. "Namrlzti-lzbqku!"

Kxnzakrlz Kxnzpokiang

⁷⁻⁸ Aclvetio-lzbqamu, murde kxnzakrlzng kxnzpokiang nzkqlung nzmncpemqng bagu, x nzrpilr naesabtilr nimu. Leplz lcng trnzlxngitilru nzvz-krm Jiszs KxnzmcpX mz nrlc nzngini-krde leplz. Krlc nzalvztrkr Enqmi Kxetu ngr Kraes, kc tqngi kz Kxpokia. Bzkq vz-nqblqamu lrpzki rdr kx vz-rbr. Murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krmule, trnatwzpewamuu da amrlx kx navzpxmqng mz nzwztr-krbzku mz Kraes. ⁹ Doa kx trvz-nqblqleu nzalvztrkr Kraes, traxvctr-lzbqpu mz Gct. A' krkc tqmncmile nzalvztrngr angidr, nide kx axvctr-lzbqbz mz Gct ncdR Mrlxde. ¹⁰ Mrlx kx vzm bamu kx trtwzpleu nzalvztr-angidrkr Kraes, bzkq rlr-ngrbzmu nzalvztr-krde mz makxtr x bzkq adwatramu mz ma nyzmu. ¹¹ Murde krkc tqabrtzlvzle kxakrlz kxpokia axvctr-lzbqpez mz alwx ngrde.

Natq Ngr Nzarl-lzbqngr

¹² Da kqlu kx suti drtwrnge napibo bamu, trpengr nzyrtio-krboleng mz letz lc. Murde suti drtwrnge nzoklati-krbo nimu mz nzpi-zpwx-krboleng

bamu x naelalz-ngrm drtwrgu. ¹³ Dzbe lrmakxtr kang mrka kx mcpx kz Gct, nzrpibzlr bamu kx, "Nimu la!" Lrmakxtr kang mrka tqapuamu badr ile-lzbq mz Kraes.

Delape. Mrlztix nimu. Ninge *Jon*.

Nzryrkr Jon Kratq

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryrkr Jon Kratq

Mc 'Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Jon.' Mwx yrle letz lc mz yiz 90 o 91 AD mz nibr nzrmcngz mz Jiszs. Jon yrbzle letz kratq lc mz kzdq ncblo drtqde Gaizs. Ycmnetr-ngrde kxnamu lrmakxtr nzokatr-krdr krkcng tzvzpxng mz nzyapwxtipx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz. Rpile kx nqmz kr Gaizs mrlz murde okatrlle nldr, a' nqmz kr Diotrifis trka, murde atrkatille nldr. X rpi-kzpzle mz Gaizs kx narlr-ngrbzle mz Demitrizs nzalvztr-krde mz makxtr nyzdr. Mwx Jon kabzle letz lc mz Demitrizs mz nztwz-krbzlele mz Gaizs.

¹ Nim la, Gaizs. Ninge Jon, kxacivele lrmakxtr. Mrlzti-angidr-zlwzx nim. ² Mrlxngz mz Kraes, krka'-ngrne kx da amrlx namrlzbx bam, x naxplr q mz nrkrdrdq, da kc tqwai nzxplr-krm mz nzrlxngiti-krm. ³ Eu, abrtztx-zlwz-ngrne nzxl-krngz nrpa kx nzrlwa-ngrmqng kzdung kztegunz kx nzvzmqng mrka. Nzrpilr kx vz-nqblq-zvzpeq nzmncngz angidr mz nzlolvz-amqngi-krm Nrpakxmrlz. ⁴ Nzabrtz-krngz myapx-esz'ngr nzxl-krngz nzvz-zvzkr doa nengeng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nzmncngz angidr.

Nzmrlzkr Nqmz Kr Gaizs

⁵⁻⁶ Mrlxngz, mzlegunz kcng tzvzpxng mz nzalvztr-krdr Nrpakxmrlz, nzyapwxtipxpebzlr mz lrmakxtr mrka nzmrlz-krbz nivz lrm badr. X nzrpi-kzlr kx nzokatr-krm nldr vz zvz, kxmule-esz' trkrlzwo nldr. X abrtztx-ngrne nzokatr-krm nldr mz nzmncngz kx takitrde nzaxvctr-krbzme mz Gct. X da kx mrlzm bange nzxl-krngzle, mzli kc narkalz-ngrmlr mztea nyzm, kabzme da kcng amrlx naokatrlle nldr, mz nzlepx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz. ⁷ Murde nzvzneng mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz Kraes, a' trnzrtwzpwzung dalr nzwz-krdr mz leplz kxnmnc-mrbrng kcng tzryapwxne badr. ⁸ Mz nzmurde lcde, takitrde nigu lrmakxtr nzokatr-krngz nldr, mz nzngi-kzte-krngz badr mz nzwzkr Kraes.

Bzkq Vz-nqblqq Nqmz Kr Diotrifis

⁹ Yrbo da lc mz lrmakxtr mz mztea nyzmu. X pipxpebo nzmncngz angidr mz nzokatr-krm leplz kcng tzvzneng mz nzalvztr-krdr Nrpakxmrlz. A' Diotrifis kc tqrtulrtr-lzbq mz nzngini-krde kxrmalzl, trlxngitileu nike pibo bamu. ¹⁰ X mzli kc navz-ngrbo, sa nayapwxtipxbo nqmz krde mz lrmakxtr nyzmung, mz nzpiti-krde ninge mz natq kxtrka x nzpokia-krde. X da kx trka zlwz, pxtxpx-ngrde nzadwatr-krde leplz lcng mz ma nyzde. X da kxtrkatx-esz'ngr kz, rpwa'-ngrbzle mz leplz kcng tzrpilr na-adwatrng mz ma nyzdr, x aprtxpxle nldr mz makxtr. ¹¹ Mrlxngz, bzkq vz-nqblqq nqmz krde lcng tqtrka. A' vz-nqblqpwx nzmncngz kxtubq, murde krkc tqalele da kxtubq, nide doa ne Gct. A' krkc tqalele da kxtrka, trtxpnzngr nzklz-krde Gct.

Nzokatrngr Demitrizs

¹² Mzli kc navz-ngrm Demitrizs mz nzalvztr-krde mz makxtr nyzmu, naokatramu nide. X nim, kx Gaizs, na-adwatrq nide ma nyzm. Murde trtxpnzngr da kx trkatrpz bade, x leplz amrlx nzrpilr kx nide ncblo kxmrlz. Krlzq kx trkrlzwxu nzpokianger, x napi-zpwxbo bamu kx nzalvztr-krdeng tubq.

Natq Ngr Nzarl-lzbqngr

¹³ Da kq̄lu kx suti drtwr̄nge napibo bam, a' trpengr nzyro-krboleng mz letz lc. ¹⁴ Murde rpix kx navzbo bam mz nzycmnetr-kr̄gi mz da kxkq̄lu. ¹⁵ Kztem kcng mr̄ka n̄zrpibzlr bam kx, "Nim la." X pibz mz kztenge kcng mrla amrlx kx rpibo badr kx, "Nimu la." Eu, nim lape. Kr̄ka'-ngr̄ne kx nakabz Gct nzmnc-zpwxngr bam.

Delape. Mrlztix nim. Ninge *Jon*.

Nzryrkr Jud

Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryrkr Jud

Mwx Jud yrle letz lc mz mzlr yiz 65—80 AD mz nibr nzmrcngr mz Jiszs. Nide kzdq mzle Jiszs kxtpwzbz. ✧ Jud trlxngiti-kaileu Jiszs, a' mz nibr nztulz-krmle mz nzbzng, sc tqlxngiti-atele. ✧ Mzle Jud kc tgetubz, drtqde Jemes, acleve lrmakxtr kc Jerusalem. ✧ Mz 1 Korint 9:5 mcku kx mzle Jiszs lcdeng nzkrzlzti-angidrng x nzlepxlr Nrpakxmrlz da kc tqwai Pol. Jemes ncdz Jud trnznginidru aposol, a' nidr kxnztung ngr lrmakxtr kx nzamlue zlwz kxnzrlxngiting.

Jud ycmnetr-ngrde kxnzakrlzng kxnzpokiang kcng tzataleo-lzbqpebzng mz nzyrlwr-lxblrkr lrmakxtr. Nztwz-rbrpelr Nrpakxmrlz mz nzrpi-krdr kx ncblo trvz-rbru mz nzmwimingr doa kx trngiu krnalzde, murde mz zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz, sa naipq-zvzle leplz, kxmule-esz' vz zvz nzale-krdr alwx lc. Nzaongr drtwr lc sa tzalvztr-kzngz mzli ka. Murde leplz kcng tzipilr kx nzlxngitilr Jiszs, trnzlxngiti-angidrlru kx Gct krlzle nzavzngz leplz mz Hxl, murde nivz lrde etu zlwz. Nzalvztr-kzlr kx leplz narlrpx-ngdrdr nzalengr da kx myangr drtq, kxmule-esz' Natq Gct rpwa'-ngrde da lcng. Krlc nzalvengr da kxmrlz mz da kxtrka-esz'ngr. Mz mzli nyz Jud, leplz lcng nzpxpx-ngdrdr zmatq ngr Loukxtr mz Nzryrngkxtr Kc Kai. X mzli ka kzdung leplz nzxtrnga-ngdrdr zmatq ngr Nzryrngkxtr Kc Ate, kc tqrpihle badr kx nzvz-rbrng.

¹ Nimu la! Ninge Jud, mzle Jemes kxtpwz. X wztr-nrbalqbo mz Jiszs Kxnzmcpz. Ryrbo bamu, nimu kcng tqkqle Gct Trte mz nzrlxngitingr, tzmncpxmqng mz nivz lrde. Acleve nzrlxngiti-krmu nakrlzble mzli kc Jiszs Kxnzmcpz nayzlu-mou-ngrmle. *

² Krka'-ngrne kx natwz-zvzamu nzmrlzngz, nivz, x nzmnc-zpwxngz. Eu, angida.

Kxnzakrlz Kxnzpokiang

³ Mzle ngeng x inwengeng, mzli kc kai suti drtwrnge nzryr-krbo bamu mz nzlu-krgr kxmna mz Jiszs. A' tekqtrpex drtwrnge, murde kzdung da kx nzprzbxng bamu. X mzli ka suti zlwz drtwrnge nzngridrlvz-ngrbo bamu mz nzvec-krmu murde natu-amqngiamu mz da kcng tqlxngitiku. Murde da angidr lcng tzaprcpemlr bagu, nalolvz-amqngiku, nigu doa kxnztrng.

⁴ Mzli ka kzdung kxdrka'-ngrng nzataleo-lzbqpebzng mz mzlirmu. A' trkrlzwamuu kx nzpxtpx-ngdrdr nzmncz-ngrbz mz Jiszs Kxnzmcpz, kc tqngi txpwz Kxetu rgu mz da amrlx. Nztwz-rbrpelr Nrpakxmrlz mz nzrpi-krdr trvz-rbru mz nigu kxnzrlxngiting mz nzmwimingr doa kx trngiu krnalzgu, murde sa naipq-zvz Gct nigu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. A' mzli kc pnz, profet nzyrolr mz Nzryrngkxtr kx leplz kxnzmulr lcng sa nayrplapxng mz Hxl. †

Kxnzaleng Alwx Mzli Kc Bqnc Nzayrplapxng

⁵ Krlzpeamu be kcng amrlx napi-ngrbo bamu, mz leplz kcng tzmncng mz alwx mzli kc bqnc tzayrplapxng. A' brngz nzadcpz-mou-ngrm bagu.

✧ : Matiu 13:55; Mak 6:3 ✧ : Jon 7:5; Aposol 1:14 ✧ : Aposol 15:13; Galesia 1:18-19 * **1:1** Jud lc ni-kzde mzle Jiszs. Mc mrkc wq mz 'Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryrkr Jud.' † **1:4** Jiszs kamle bagu zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz, murde narngiscgu zmatq mz nzaovxio-krgr alwx. A' trngiu da kx rlr-ngrmle bagu nzale-zvz-krgr alwx.

Murde arlapxpe Yawe lr Israel, leplz nedeng kcng tqmcpyle, mz nznigini-krdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng mrkc Ijpt. A' mz nibrde ayrplapx-kzle kzdung nidr mz nzodati-krde krkcng trnzlxngitilru nide. ⁶ X nayc kz mz drtwrmu enjrl kcng tzvecp-xlzbqng mz nzaclve-krdr mz zmatq ngrdr. Nzesablqtitxdr mrnyzdr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, ayrplapxpe Gct nidr mz nzpe-alo-krde nidr x nzmnc-krdeleng mz presin kx wx-nzlongr. X namncng elr nakrlzbxle mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszsz mz nzayrplapx-mou-krdeleng. ‡

⁷ X nadctipx kz drtwrmu lr Sodom x lr Gomora, x lr mztea kcng tzesonetr-pzng. Mz nqm q lcpwz, nzmwiming badr doa kx trngiu krnalzdrng mz nzalvengr da kxmrlz mz da kx trka-esz'ngr. Mz nzm-krde lc, Gct angcle leplz lcdeng x mztea nyzdrng mz nyr kx vzom mz bongavz, murde nakrlz-ngrgu kx sa na-ayrplapx-kzle leplz kxdrka'-ngrng amrlx mz nyr kx ngc alo.

✧

Leplz Kcng Mzli Ka Tzavztr-rbrng Sa Na-ayrplapx-kzng

⁸ Mz nqm q lcpwz, kxdrka'ngr lcng tzprtrpzng bamu nzale-kzlr da lcng. Murde nzrpilr kx Kxetu kx rkabz nzobq-rmwiblengr kcng tzvz-nqblqlr, tqrlr-ngrbxle badr nztrngz-abeane-ngrbz da kx myangr drtq. A' mz nzale-krdr alwx lcde, nzatrkatilr nrkrdrtdr mz nzobqkr Kxetu. X nzobqszolr zmatq ngr natqde. X nzpibqtilr enjrl nedeng kxnzuling. ⁹ A' trtakitrdeu nzamyalz-lzbq-krdr nzmyaszlz-krdr Loukxtr. Murde Setzn rpwa'-ngrbxle mz Maekol, Nadr Enjrl, nztwz-krde namz ngr Mosis mz nznigini-krde kxrnbq. A' Maekol tramyalz-lzbq-pnzuz mz Loukxtr, mz nzpnanati-krde Setzn. A' rpi-alzbxle kx, "Napnanatile nim Kxetu!" §

¹⁰ A' kxnzalvztr-rbr lcng nzpibqtilr da kznikeng tryrplatitru nardr. X mou, nqm q krdr vz-nqblq-tpwzle nqm q kr animol kzpetong, kx trpnzng nardr. X trnzxpirlvzlru nrkrdrtdr, a' nzvz-nqblq-alzulr nike xngibz nrkrdrtdr, kcng tzbatrpzlr nzprtrngr mz zngya ngr drtwr Kxetu x nzayrplapx-krde nidr. ¹¹ Agrmplzng! Murde sa na-ayrplapxng mz nzo-zli-krdr lrpzki nyz ncblo kxdrka'-ngrng kcng bqnc. Nzapulr Ken kc tqdrka'ngr. X nzvqti drtdr nzalengr alwx, da kc tqwai profet Balam kc bqnc, mz nzmailz-krde lr Israel mz nztrngz-abeane-ngrbz alwx, murde nartwz-ngrde trau. X leplz lcng nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzmncz-ngrbz mz Kxetu, da kc

‡ **1:6** ⁵ Mc Nzqqlu-krdr dckrlzde kc 14. Lr Israel trnzbrtiu drtwrdr nzokatrkr Gct nidr mz nzaovxio-krdr ncblo kxnzwpzng kxnzxpzng mz drtc' kc tqesalz-ngrbxle badr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, krkcng trnzrlxngitiung trnzprtr-pnzung elr, a' nvrze-tpwzng lzke yiz nzpnu-pwx, vz vz nzbzng amrlx ngrdr. ⁶ Mc Nou 6:1-4. Be lc yc mz kzdq buk, drtdqde 1 Inck. A' tryclzpuu mz Nzryrgrkxtr, x trkrlz-angidrkuu kx ngi da angidr o trtingr. Kxmule-esz', a' leplz mz mzli nyz Jud nzkrztilr be lc. Mz 1 Inck, kzdung enjrl nzvzomqng Heven x nzmwiming kzdung olvz x nzyrng. A' krlc trvz-nqblqleu me pnz drtwr Gct, a' ngi nzalvengr da kxmrlz mz da kxtrka-esz'ngr. ✧ **1:7** Nou 19:1-29 § **1:9** ⁸ Mzli kc Gct tqka-ngrbxle Loukxtr mz Mosis, ycmnekipyle enjrl. [Aposol 7:38, 53; Hibr 2:2] Mz drtwr lr Jiu, enjrl nzaclvelr Loukxtr x leplz nzmnczlbzng mz Lou. X nzlxngiti-kzlr kx Gct amncle enjrl esz' kc na-aclevele kzdq neidu, mz neidu amrlx mz nrlc. A' nzpnzkr drtwr leplz lcng le, nzmyaszlzlr enjrl lcng murde mz nzobq-rmwible-krdr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, trnzmnclzpwzng mz Loukxtr kc tqkabz enjrl lcng mz Mosis. X nzalvztr-kzlr kx enjrl lcng nzkabzlr mz leplz lou, mz nzatrkatilr-krdr nidr, a' trvzpuu mz Gct. Mz nqm q lc, nzvecp-xlzbqng mz nzmncz-krbxlr mz Loukxtr, x trnzamrluelru enjrl kcng tzaclvelr lou lc. Mc kz Rom 6:15-23 x 1 Korint 6:3. ⁹ Nzm Maekol trnarngiscdeu zmatq mz nzryrlqng drtwrde mz nzvz-nqblqng Loukxtr, e trpnzng kx rngisc kz zmatq lcde. Murde Gct tpxwz esz'-krde kxmyaszlzle Loukxtr.

tqwai Kora kc bqnc. X sa naodati-kzng mz alwx lc, da kc tqwai Kora. *

¹² Leplz lcng trnzamrluelru kztedrng mzli kc tqmu-lxblr-ngrnamu x mzli kc tqodu-lxblr-ngrnamu mz Nzmungrkxtr. Murde mzli lcdeng nzalelr da kx myangr drtq mz nzmutu-krdr x nzrmnq-zlwz-krdr. Nzapulr mapz kx wxlzng lcsu, murde nzbatrpzlr nzodatingr leplz. X nzapulr kxnzaclveng sip, a' nzaoti txpwx drtwrdr nidr esz'-krdr. X nzapu-kzlr dcbz kxmingr kx twzne nenq mz mzli r nepi boi, murde da kx nzalvztr-ngrdr trokatrleu nzrlxngitigr leplz. ✧ X nzapu-kzlr nounc kx trpengr nradr murde nzmzpeng, x nzmz-moung mzli kc tzamrtu-ngrdrng. ✧ ¹³ X kxnzalvztr-rbr lcng nzapu-kzlr nrc kxetuting mz nabz trlipu kxetu kx yrplao mz nabz drta' x nzrlaszlr dcvi kxnzlvemlr. Murde nqm q krdr lc trmrlzu atrkatile leplz. ✧ X mou nzapulr vri kx nzvz-lvilr nzti rdr, murde nzamnc-mrbrlr krkng tzrma-nqblqng. Delc sa na-amnc-along me yc-zlwzng nzlo mz Hxl.

¹⁴ Inck vzpxm mz nrpr ngr ncblo krarlimz mz nibr Adzm. Plzpx-kaile leplz lcng tzdrka'-ngrng, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Kxetu sa tqvzmpemle siu ngr enjrl nedeng, ¹⁵ murde napipxbzle mz leplz amrlx kx nztubqng o trtingr. X mzli lc sa napipx-kzpzle mz kxdrka'-ngrng amrlx kx nzvz-rbrng mz da kxdrka'-ngrng amrlx kcng tzalelr. Murde nzvz-nqblqlr nqm q kxdrka'-ngrng, x nzpivxi-ngrdr Kxetu mz natq kxdrka'-ngrng." ✧ †

¹⁶ Leplz lcng drtwrdr lc-zvz-ngrdr da kx prtzbz badr, murde drtwrdr tresapxu. ✧ X vz zvz nzvz-nqblq-krdr da kxdrka'ngr kx mrlzbz badr. Nzglqpx-lzbqng mz nzymne-krdr x nztamitilr leplz murde namrlzbadr nidr.

Jud Lc-apqbzle Kztedeng

¹⁷ A' nimu, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, nadctipx drtwrmu kx aposol neng Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp x nzpi-kaipzlr bamu leplz lcng tzdrka'-ngrng, tzmncng mz mzlirmu. ¹⁸ Nzpibzlr bamu kx, "Mzli ka tqaenzli-ngrgu nzyzlu-krm Jiszs, leplz sa naxtrnga-ngrdr nigu kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nqm q krde. Sa navz-nqblqlr drtwr kxtrka kcng tqmrlzbz badr." ✧ ¹⁹ X nidr leplz kcng tzbatrpzlr nzaki-lzbq-krmu mz nzalvztr-rbr-krdr. Nzvz-nqblqlr nqm q nr drtwrdr lcng tqdrka'ngr x Mqngrkxtr trmncpxpuu badr.

²⁰⁻²¹ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, mzli ka tqaenzli-ngrnamu nzprtr-krmu mz nzlungr kxboi Heven, kc tqvzpxm mz nzryckr drtwr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp x zmrlz ngrde, namnc-aepztrpzm mz Gct mz nzlolvz-zvz-krmu nivz lrde. Natu-amqngiamu mz nzalvztrkr aposol, murde nzrlxngiti-krmu naetunepx zvz. X narlr-lzbq-ngrbzmu mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr nzmailz-krde nimu mzli kznikeng krka'-ngrnamu. ²² Nayc mz drtwrmu leplz kx nabzdr ngrgo x na-axplrbzmu nzrlxngiti-krdr. ²³ Narngidrlvz-ngrbzmu x na-apqtrpzm drtwr leplz kcng tzesotrpzng mz nzprtr-krdr mz nyr ngr Hxl, murde narlapxng. ✧ X nayc mz drtwrmu krkng tzale-zvzng alwx. A'

* **1:11** Nou 4 ycmnetr-ngrde Ken nznibq-krde mzlede. A' mz kzdung be nedr lr Jiu, Ken nqm q krde drka'ngr zlwz, murde alvztr-rbrle leplz mz nzangio-krdr drka' x mz nzrmwimingr doa kx trngiu krnalzdr. X be ngr Balam yc mz Nzqqlu-krdr dckrlzdrng 22-25, 31:16, Lou Kcpwz 23:4-5, Nemaea 13:2, x Nzaelwapxng 2:14. Lr Jiu nzpilir kx Balam esabrtile lr Israel mz nzangio-krdr drka'ng x nzrmwimingr kxtrngiu krnalzdr, murde King Balak, kc tqngi enqmi rdr, xpe-kaple nide mz nzale-krde da lc. Mc kz nzqqlu-krdr 16 kc tqycmnetr-ngrde nzpxtpxkr Kora nzmncz-krbzle mz Gct. ✧ **1:12** Nzyrplapxng 25:14 ✧ **1:12** Matiu 7:16-20; Efiszs 4:14; Nzaelwapxng 21:8 ✧ **1:13** Asaea 57:20; Efiszs 4:14 ✧ **1:15** Matiu 12:36-37; 16:27; 25:31-32, 41, 46 † **1:15** Nou 4:21-24 ycmnetr-ngrde Inck. Mc kz natq kxtpwz mz Jud 6. ✧ **1:16** Nzrlaszng 16:1-12; 17:1-7; Nzqqlu-krdr 11:1; 14:26-29; 16:41—17:10; 1 Korint 10:10 ✧ **1:18** Aposol 20:29 ✧ **1:23** Matiu 18:15-17; Luk 17:3; Galesia 6:1-2; 2 Tesalonika 3:15; 1 Timoti 5:20; Taetus 3:10; Jemes 5:19-20; 1 Jon 5:16

bzkq odutr-lxblramu badr, murde alwx ngrdr ma tqaprctile nimu. Murde alwx ngrdr lcng nzapulr lrpz kxngangr kx angangrle kxrbxtrpz.

Jud Glqlzle Gct

²⁴⁻²⁵ Naglqpxku Yawe, Gct kc esz'txu, kc tqarlapxle nigu mz Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpx. Nide kc tqlolvz-amqngile nigu, murde ma tqtaoku mz alwx. X alqngile nabzgu, murde na-abrtz-ngrgu nztubq-krqu mzli kc tqvzmi-ngrde nigu mz nztutr-krbzku mz mzte, mz zluli rde Heven. Murde sc tqtakitrde nzangiongr, tqmyalz-esz'ngr, tqxplr-esz'ngr, x tqmatq-esz'ngr, da kc tqwai-pnzle mz noude, krlzmle mzli ka, x kxnamu-zvzpele lc, tqyc Eu, angida.

Delape. Ninge *Jud*.

**Nzaelwapx-krbz Jiszs Mz Jon Da Kcng
Tqyc-kapq-pnzng
Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzaelwapx-krbz
Jiszs Mz Jon Da Kcng Tqyc-kapq-pnzng**

Mc 'Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Jon.' Yrle buk lc mz mzlir yiz 90—97 AD mz nibr Nrpakxmrlz. Aposol Jon yrbzle letz lc mz dzbe lrmakxtr kcng rlimz mz provins kc Esia, tzmnczbzng mz nzaclve-krde, murde pibz Jiszs bade mz nzobq-rmwiblengr. Suti drtwrde nzapqtr-krbzle nabz leplz mz nztu-amqngi-krdr mz mzli r nzakxpungr. Murde nzxplrkr Gct myaszpxle nzxplrkr Setzn, x sa na-aovxio-atwrnr-ngrde Setzn badr enqmi r Gct amrlx, mzli kc nakrlz-zpwx-ngrbzle mzli kc tqyrlq Gct.

Mz nzobq-rmwible-krde lcng, Jiszs aelwapx-ngrbzle mz Jon kzdung da kx naprtzng, mz nzycmne-ebzpxngr kxkqlu. Kxnzrlxngiting drtwrdr tresz'tiu mz drtwr ngr kzdung da mz buk lc, murde rblx nzkrlzng. A' kzdung da nzopx-angidrng. Mz nzmukrde lcde, kzdung mzli yokaetipxkr drtwr ngrdr, x kzdung mzli trtingr. Dckrlzdeng 17-18, nzycmnetr-ngrdr gzpman kxdrka'ngr kc navzm na-aclevele nrlc atwrnrngr. Gzpman lc apule srlx, murde batrpzle mz leplz nzrlasz-krdr Gct x nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqm q krde kxtrka. X nzyrlq drtqde "Bxbilon" nqm q krde lc tqtrka. Murde mzli kc bqnc, lr Bxbilon nzaovxiolr lr Jiu x nzbatrplzlr badr nzngini-krdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng. X nzbatr-kzpzlr nzangio-krdr gct ngrdrng, da kc tqwai nzmckrgule mz Buk sc Daniel. A' mz buk lc, Bxbilon drtwr ngrde gzpman ngr Rom mz mzli nyz Jon. X drtwr ngrde kz kx gzpman kx na-apule Rom sa navzm. X mz gzpman lc, Enqmi Kxetu ngr Kraes sa na-acleve-atwrnr-ngrde nrlc. Nzrpi-ngrbz "Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr Kc Kai."

Jon yr-kzle kzdung nabz kx nzng-ngrdr Heven. Nabz lcng amrlx nangr-ngrgu mz #123 mz Buk Ngr Nzangiongr.

Jiszs Kxnzmcpx Myapxbz Mz Buk Lc

Aelwapx-ngrde zluli rde. [dckrlzde 1]

Aclevele dzbe lrmakxtr nedeng mz nrlc. [2—3]

Nide Nei Sip kc tznibq x lu-mop, x nzangio kxnzrlxngiting amrlx. [4—5]

Nzayrplapxngr amrlx mz yiz kcng rlimz tzrpibz Mzli r Nzakxpungr

Kxtrka-zlwz. [6—19]

Jiszs yzlu-mou-ngrmle mz Jerusalem kxmRNA, murde na-aclevele nrlc mz nzngini-krde King r king amrlx. [19—22]

¹ Ninge Jon, kxnzawz ne Jiszs. Krlcng da kx naprtzilzng kx aelwa-ngrm Jiszs bange. Rlr-ngrbz Gct mz Jiszs da lcng tqycpe pipz nzprt-zkrmlr, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde, murde na-aelwa-ngrbzle mz kxnzawz nedeng. X Jiszs atwzlr-ngrmle dq enjrl nede bange, murde nayokaetipxmle bange drtwr ngr da lcdeng. ² Mz nzmukrde lcde, sc tqyropex da amrlx kcng tqmcxng x tqxlrxng. Krlcng natq Gct x nrpa angidr ngr Jiszs Kxnzmcpx. ³ Namrlzbx mz doa kx rlwpxle natq lcng tqyrox mz buk lc. X namrlz-kzpz mz leplz kcng tzxlrlr x tzyrlq-angidrlr natq lcng. Murde sa nakrlz-angidrlr da lcng amrlx mzli kc tqycpe pipz nzprt-zkrmlr.

Jon Ryrbz Mz Dzbe Lrmakxtr Mz Taon Rlimz Mz Esia Provins

⁴⁻⁵ Ninge Jon, ryrbo bamu nimu dzbe lrmakxtr kcng mz taon rlimz mz Esia Provins.

Krka'-ngrne kx zmrlzkxmyalz x nzmnc-zpwxng na-avzom Gct, Mqng-rkxtr x Jiszs Kxnmcp x bamu. Gct kc tqmnc mzli ka, x tqmnc zvz, x sa navzm. X Mqng-rkxtr kc tqmnc mz tron kc tqwxbungr Gct x nzwz-krdeng kcng rlimz. X Jiszs Kxnmcp x kc tqrpx angidr natq Gct, x doa kx nzatulz-kaip mz nzbzng, a' trpengr nzbz-krde. X nide kc tqaclvele king amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo. ✧

Jiszs Kxnmcp x lc mrlzti-zvzle nigu, x aopxpebzle drtqgu mz zmatq ngr alwx rgung mz nzbzo-krmle mz kros. ⁶ X ata-lxblrtrle nigu mz dzbede kc esz', murde nawztrpzkx mz Gct Trtede, kc tqngi King rgu, mz nznigini-krqu pris nedeng. Takitrde nzglqlz-zvzng nide mz nzetukr zmatq ngrde, kc tqvzpe tqvzpe. Eu, angida. ✧

⁷ Jiszs sa navzom natuom mz dcbz. X sa namc leplz amrlx ngr nrlc tulvzo, nidr badr leplz kcng tzbatrpxng nzrluplxtingr nrkrdrdq Jiszs mzli kc. X leplz amrlx mz nrlc sa namwxlrng x nayrni-zlwzng. Me tutr-ngrde lape! Eu, angida. ✧

⁸ Rpi Yawe kx, "Ninge Gct kc tqrninr, kc tqmnc mzli ka, x tqmnc zvz, x sa navzm. Ninge nou da amrlx x kx ayrkrpx da amrlx." ✧

Jiszs Kxnmcp x Opx Mz Mz Jon Apule Mrlx Leplz

⁹ Ninge Jon, x prtrku mz dzbede kc esz' mz nztu-amqngi-krqu kxmule-esz' nzaetqbz drtqgu murde mnclzbzku mz Jiszs mz nznigini-krde King rgu. Nzadwatrlr ninge presin mz trmctu Patmos, murde yapwxtipx-zvzx natq Gct x Nrpa ngr Jiszs. ¹⁰ Mz kzdq Sade mrlc, zmatq ngr Mqng-rkxtr prsrle ninge, x obq-rmwiblex. Mzli lcedepwz xlrkixle mz nibrnge kzdq natq Kraes kxetu apule nzyrnkr trpu. ¹¹ Rpile kx, "Yro mz buk da amrlx mcqng, x atwzlr-ngrbz buk lcde mz Esia Provins mz dzbe lrmakxtr mz taon rlimz seleng: Efszs, Simrnz, Prgamzm, Taeatira, Sadis, Filadelfia x Laodisea."

¹² Kx lxlvrkimc kc mq mz nzmnc-krnge kc tqycmnc bange, mcx da rlimz kx ngi gol kxwxbuo-ngrm lam. ✧ ¹³ X mz mzlrdr, kzdq ncblo, kx apule Mrlx Leplz, kq nzqkxboi, x lunyao-ngrde kc da kx apule gol. ✧ ¹⁴ Nqngi narde prkitxpx apule nqbya ngr nrc. X mzte nzapulr nalzpq nyr. ✧ ¹⁵ X nanycde kz nzapulr nznprkr bras kc tzayrteni mz nyr x sc tzalqtipe. X nzokr natqde apule nzyrpkur nrc. ✧ ¹⁶ X malele mz mqde kxrtc vri rlimz, x lvcpxm mz naode kc toki r vea kxmalc nrlarde rllr, x nzyzlrkr rtrlmzte apule nzlulkr nepi mzli kc bea. ✧

¹⁷ Kx mcx kc nide, rtco-lzbq-ngrbo mz nanycde apux ncblo kx bz, mz nzangio-krnge nide. A' mqde kxrtc bxtuple ninge x rpimle bange kx, "Bzkq mwxlrg. Ninge kx rtwayz x ninge kx rmnr-ngrbz. ✧ ¹⁸ Ninge nou nzlungr. Bzx mzli kc ena, a' nzlupe-mou-krmc lc mzli ka tqvzpe tqvzpe. Lolvzx zmatq ngr nzrlvxng x nzrbqtrng naonrx ngr mrnyz mqng rleplz kxnbzpeng. ✧ ¹⁹ Yro da kcng tqmcqng, tqprtilzng mzli ka, x da kcng naprtlzng mz nibrde. ²⁰ Drtwr ngr vri lcng rlimz tqmalex mz mqnge kxrtc x da rlimz kx ngi gol kxwxbuo-ngrm lam nidr sele. Vri kcng rlimz drtwr

✧ **1:4-5** Sam 89:27; Nzyrplapxng 14:5, 25; Jeremaea 42:5; Rom 8:29; 1 Korint 15:20-22; Filipae 2:9-11; Kolosia 1:18; Hibru 12:23; Nzaelwapxng 17:14; 19:16 ✧ **1:6** Nzrlaszng 19:6; Asaea 61:6; 1 Pita 2:5, 9; Rom 12:1; Hibru 13:15 ✧ **1:7** Daniel 7:13; Sekaraea 12:10-11; Matiu 24:30; Jon 19:37; 1 Tesalonika 4:17 ✧ **1:8** Nzrlaszng 3:14; Asaea 44:6; 48:12; Nzaelwapxng 1:8, 17; 2:8; 21:6; 22:13 ✧ **1:12** Sekaraea 4:2-6 ✧ **1:13** Daniel 7:13; 10:5 ✧ **1:14** Daniel 7:9 ✧ **1:15** Esikel 1:7, 24; 43:2; Daniel 10:6 ✧ **1:16** Asaea 11:4; 49:2; 60:1; Daniel 10:6; Malakai 4:2; Matiu 13:43; 17:2; Efszs 6:17; Hibru 4:12 ✧ **1:17** Asaea 44:6; 48:12; Nzrlaszng 33:20; Asaea 6:5; Esikel 1:28; 3:23; 43:3; 44:4; Daniel 8:17-18; 10:7-10; Matiu 17:7; Aposol 9:3-4; Nzaelwapxng 1:8; 2:8; 21:6; 22:13 ✧ **1:18** Matiu 16:16; Jon 1:1-3; 6:57; 14:6; Hibru 2:14; 3:12; 9:14; 10:31; 12:22

ngrdr kxnzaclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr mz taon kcng rlimz, x da rlimz kx ngi gol kxwxbuo-ngrm lam, drtwr ngrdr dzbe lrmakxtr mz taon lcng rlimz.”

2

Letz Nangi Sc Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kc Efisz

¹ Jiszs sc tqycmnem bange, mz nzngini-krde ncblo kc tqapule Mrlx Lepzl. Rpi-mople kx nayrbz dq natq mz kxacivele dzbe lrmakxtr kc mz taon kxetu Efisz. Rpihzle kx,

“Krlcng natqngge, ninge kc tqrmale vri kcng rlimz mz mqngge kxrte x ninge kc tqayox mz mzli da rlimz kx ngi gol kxwxbuo-ngrm lam.

² Krlzpep nqm q krmu, nimu lr Efisz. Wz-katoamu x tu-amqngi-zvzamu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmamu ninge. Krlz-kzx kx pxtxpx-ngnamu leplz kcng nqm q krdr tqtrka. X obqplxrpeamu ncblo kcng tzrpilr nidr kxnzakrlzng ne Kraes, a' trtingr. X rmctitrpzmu kx nzpokiang, x nqm q krdr rngidrlvz-ngrbzmu mz leplz kx bzkq nzvz-nqblqlr. ³ Krlzx nztu-amqngi-zvz-krmu mz nrlarde nyzngge. X kxmule-esz' nzatrkatilr nimu, a' nzrlxngiti-krmu trbaou mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu ninge. ⁴⁻⁶ Eu, x mrlz kz nzpxtxpx-krmu nqm q kr leplz kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nzalvztrkr Nikolas, da kc tqwai-kzx mz nzpxtxpx-krngele.

“A' da kx trmrlztr-ngrpwzu drtwrnge bamu nide sele. Trmrlztlzbpewamuu da kc tqwaisr-lzbq-ngnamu mzli kc tqlxngiti-ate-ngnamu ninge. Nadcpz vz mz drtwrmu mrkc tqesakingr nzvz-rbr-krmu. Drtwrmu nayzlum mz alwx ngrmung, x nqm q krmu na-apule mzli kc tqlxngiti-ate-ngnamu ninge. Nzmu drtwrmu kx tryzlupleu, ninge la navzmc bamu x nakatxx dzbe lrmakxtr nyzmu mz nzmnc-krmamu bange, mz nzkatx-krnge da kx wxbuo-ngrm lam kc tqngi gol mrkc tqtulz-ngrmle mz mzliamu. Murde trvz-nqblq-angidrpewamuu ninge. ✧

⁷ “Abzamu nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natq lcng tqpibz Mqngkrxtr mz dzbe lrmakxtr lcng. Murde mrlx kx aovxiole mz nzvec-krdr badr zmatqng kxrka, sa narlr-ngrbo bade nzngq-krde Nranc ngr Nzlungr Kxmrna kc tqtu Me Mncngr Gct.” ✧

Delape. Ninge Jiszs.

Letz Nangi Sc Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kc Simrnz

⁸ X Jiszs nzngini-krde ncblo kc tqapule Mrlx Lepzl, rpi-mople bange kx nayr-kzpo dq natq mz kxacivele dzbe lrmakxtr kc mz taon Simrnz. Rpihzle kx,

“Krlcng natqngge, ninge kxrtrwayz x kxrmnr-ngrbz, ninge kc tqbz mzli kc ena, a' mzli ka lupe-mopwc'. ✧

⁹ Krlzpep nzetqkr drtqmu, nimu lr Simrnz. X kxmule-esz' tr-rngiscmuu trau, a' mz nrlarde nyz Gct nginimu kz bcnyr angidr mz nzrlxngiti-krmu. Krlzpe-kzx nzrpikitikr leplz kcng tztlrtr-lzbq-ngdr nzngini-krdr lr Jiu. A' trnzngini-angidru leplz kcng tqmcpzng Gct, murde nidr dzbede kc tzangioldr Setzn. ✧ ¹⁰ Bzkq mwxlramu mz da trka naprtilzbnzng bamu. Kzdz la mzli, enqmi rmung sa nalolvzlr nimu x na-adwatrlr nimu mz presin mz nzabzpxng nrzrlxngiti-krmu, murde nzvz-nqblqlr drtwr Setzn. X naetqti drtqmu zbq nzpnu naesz'. A' abtrtpa'mu drtwrmu bange, kxmule-esz' nznibqlr nimu. Murde mz nibrde, sa nakabo bamu nzlungr kxmrna, nangi da kxmrlz kx vzpxm mz nzrlxngiti-krmu.

✧ **2:4-6** Matiu 24:12 ✧ **2:7** Nou 2:9; Nzaelwapxng 22:2 ✧ **2:8** Asaea 44:6; 48:12; Nzaelwapxng 1:8, 17; 21:6 ✧ **2:9** Jon 8:44-47; Rom 2:28-29; Filipae 3:3

11 “Abzamu nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natq lcng tqpibz Mqngrkxtr mz mz dzbe lrmakxtr lcng. Murde krkcng tzaovxiong mz nzvec-krdr badr zmatqng kxtrka, trnabzpeung mz nzbzng kxrmnr-ngrm mzli kc Gct nayrplapx-ngrde lr nrlc kcng tzvz-rbrng.” ✧

Delape. Ninge Jiszs.

Letz Nangi Sc Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kc Prgamzm

12 X Jiszs nznngini-krde ncblo kc tqapule Mrlx Leplz rpi-mople bange kx nayr-kzpo dq natq mz kxacivele dzbe lrmakxtr kc mz taon Prgamzm. Rpihle kx,

“Krlcng natqng, ninge kc tqrngisc toki r vea kxmalc nrlarde rlilr.

13 Krlzx mrla tqmnc-ngrnamu mrkc tqaclve Setzn. A' nimu lr Prgamzm vz-nqblq-angidramu ninge, x abrtr-angidramu drtwrmu bange. Trmwxlrwamuu nzpipx-krmu nzabrtr-krmamu drtwrmu bange, kxmule-esz' Antipas nznibq mz taon nyzmu kc tqaclve Setzn. Antipas lc aelwa-ngrbzle vz-nqblqle ninge mz nzymne-krde x nzale-krde da.

14 “A' da kxpipz kx trmrlztr-ngrpwzu drtwrge bamu nidr seleng. Kzdung nimu sc tzvz-nqblqlr nzalvztrkr Profet Balam. Mzli kc bqnc alvztrle King Balak kc Moab nzesabrti-krde lr Israel murde nataong mz alwx. X pibzle badr nzmu-krdr dakxnzng kx ngi blz nzkabz mz mqngr drka' kxnzlx, x aprtrle nidr mz nzrmwimingr doa kx trngiu krnalzdr. X mzli ka kzdung nimu nzvz-nqblqlr nqm q krde. ✧ 15 X kzdung nimu sc tzvz-nqblq-kzlr nzalvztrngr kxtrka sc dzbede ne Nikolas. 16 Tekqtramu nqm q krmu lcng tqtrka! Nzmu kx trtekqtrwamuu nqm q lcng, sa napwrkilvc-ngrnamu ninge mz nzota-krgr badr leplz lcng, mz toki r vea kc tqmalc nrlarde rlilr tqlvcpxm mz naonge. 17 “Abzamu nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natq lcng tqpibz Mqngrkxtr mz mz dzbe lrmakxtr lcng. Murde mrlx kx aovxio mz nzvec-krdr badr zmatqng kxtrka, sa nakabo bade dakxnzng nange kxmna kc tzrpibz ‘mana kc tqyc-kapq.’ X mz nzabrtlvz-krnge nide sa naka-kzpo bade rplz kxprki kx yctrngr drtqde kxmna. X drtq kxmna lc, trgalr kxrkrlz, a' krlz txpwz ncblo kc tqrngisc rplz lcde.” ✧

Delape. Ninge Jiszs.

Letz Nangi Sc Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kc Taeatira

18 X Jiszs nznngini-krde ncblo kc tqapule Mrlx Leplz rpi-mople kx nayr-kzpo dq natq mz kxacivele dzbe lrmakxtr kc mz taon Taeatira. Rpihle kx,

“Krlcng natqng, ninge Mrlx Gct kc mzke' tqapule nalzpq nyr, x nanyonge apule bras kc tzalqtipe.

19 Krlzpex nqm q krmu, nimu lr Taeatira kx lxngiti-tpwzmu ninge. Murde sc tqvz zvz nzmrlzti-lzbq-krmu x nzokatr-etr-krmu. X krlz-kzx kx kxmule-esz' nzaetqbz drtqmu, a' tu-amqngi-lxblr-zvzamu. X aleamu da kx myaszpxpele mzli kc tqlxngiti-ate-ngrnamu ninge. 20 “A' da esz' kx trmrlztr-ngrpwzu drtwrge bamu. Murde rlr-ngrbzmu mz olvz kc tqapule Jesebel kc bqnc, nzmncbe-krbzle bamu mz nzapokiati-krde nimu kx nide profet ne Gct. Leplz nzklupeng kx ycppe nzalvztr-krde mz nzrpi-krbzle badr nzrmwimi-abeane-krdr doa kx trngiu krnalzdr x nzmu-krdr dakxnzng kx ngi blz nzkabz mz mqngr drka' kxnzlx. ✧

✧ 2:11 Nzaelwapxng 20:14; 21:8 ✧ 2:14 Nzklq-krdr 22:5, 7; 25:1-3; 31:16; Lou Kcpwz 23:4

✧ 2:17 Asaea 62:2; 65:15; Jon 6:48-50 ✧ 2:20 1 King 16:31; 21:25-26; 2 King 9:22, 30

21 Kapebo mz olvz lc mzli r nztekqtr-krde nqmq ngr drtwrde, a' pxtxp-ngrde x sc tqvz zvz nzrmwimi-abeane-krde doa kx trngiu krnalzde. 22 Mz da lcng tqtrka, sa na-amnc-zvzbo nide mz nelvq mz zyagox kxtrka, nidr badr krkcng tzprtrpeng mz alwx ngrde, nzmuz kx trnztekqtrlu nqmq nr drtwrdr. 23 X sa namilxtxobo doa kcng tzvz-nqblq-zvzlr nide. Murde kxnzrlxngiting mz taon amrlx nakrlzlr kx *obqplxtix nabz leplz x nzvzkr nardr*. X sa na-ayzlu-ngrbo bamu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx aleamu. ✧

24-25 "A' kzdu nimu lr Taeatira trnzvz-nqblqru nzalvztrkr Jesebel lc. X trprtrpwzmuu mz da kc tzrpibz 'da kx yc-kapq sc Setzn.' X napibo bamu kx trtxpnzng natq mou kx nayrlqamu, a' lolvz-amqngiamu nzlxngitikrmu ninge, da kc tqwai nzlolvz-zvz-krmule, navz navz mzli kx nayzlu-ngrmc. 26-27 Murde zmatq kcpwz tqkam Trtenge bange, sa nakabo mz mrlx kx aovxiole mz nzvec-krdr badr zmatqng kxtrka, x nzyrlq-angidr-krde natqng navz navz nakrlzbzle nzyrkrpxkr nrlc. X sa *nakabo bade zmatq ngr nzaclvengr neidu amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo. Sa na-aovxiole mrnyzdr mz nzxplr-krde, kc na-apule bz kc tqrniglc botol*. ✧ 28 X mz nzaelwapxng nzaovxio-krde, sa naka-kzpo bade paglxnrlc, kc tqngi rkk ngr zbq kxmrna nyz Gct. ✧

29 "Abzamu nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natq lcng tqpibz Mqngrkxtr mz dzbe lrmakxtr lcng."

Delape. Ninge *Jiszs*.

3

Letz Nangi Sc Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kc Sadis

1-2 X Jiszs nzngini-krde ncblo kc tqapule Mrlx Leplz rpi-mople bange kx nayr-kzpo dq natq mz kxaclevele dzbe lrmakxtr kc mz taon Sadis. Rpibzle kx,

"Krlcng natqng, ninge kc tqrgine Mqng ne Gct kc nzvz-krdeng rlimz x rgine kz vri kcng rlimz.

Krlzpex nqmq krmu, nimu lr Sadis kx trtakitrkaple mz nzobqkr Gct rnge. Nzrpilr kx lubeamu, a' trtingr, murde bz-angidrpeamu. Dwalz-mamu! Axplrtiamu nzlu-mqglq-krmu, murde ycpe pipz nzyrkrtpx-krbzle. ✧ 3 Mzpu naobqpx zvz x natekqtramu nqmq ngr drtwrmu. Murde ma tqprkilvc-ngrnamu ninge nzapu-krnge ncblo kxpna. Trnakrlzwamuu mzli kc navz-ngrmc. Bzqk mrbtr mz drtwrmu da kcng tqmrlz tzpibz bamu x tqxlramu. X yrlq-angidramu natq lcng. ✧

4 "A' nimu kxpipz mrkc Sadis kx lrpz scdr trblqkiu, sa nakqamu lrpz kxprki mzli kc navz-lxblr-ngrgu murde takitrde nimu.

5 "Mrlx kx aovxiole nzvec-krdr badr zmatqng kxtrka, sa nakq lrpz kxprki na-apule lr Sadis lcdeng, x trnakapxpc'u drtqde mz Buk ngr Nzlungr. A' napipxbo mz Trtenge x enjrl nedeng kx ni-angidrde doa nenge. ✧

6 "Abzamu nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natq lcng tqpibz Mqngrkxtr mz dzbe lrmakxtr lcng."

Delape. Ninge *Jiszs*.

✧ **2:23** Job 34:33; Sam 7:9-10; 26:2; 62:12; 139:1; Nzyrplapxng 24:12; Asaea 40:10; 59:18; 62:11; Jeremaea 17:10; Matiu 16:27; 25:31-46; Rom 2:6; 2 Korint 5:10; Galesia 6:7-8; 2 Timoti 4:14; Nzaelwapxng 2:23; 20:13 ✧ **2:26-27** Sam 2:8-9; Asaea 30:14; Jeremaea 19:11; Nzaelwapxng 12:5; 19:15 ✧ **2:28** Luk 1:78; 2 Pita 1:19; 1 Jon 3:2; Nzaelwapxng 22:16 ✧ **3:1-2** Nzaelwapxng 1:4-5, 16 ✧ **3:3** Matiu 24:42-44; Mak 13:33-37; Luk 12:39-40; 1 Tesalonika 5:2-4; 2 Pita 3:10; Nzaelwapxng 16:15 ✧ **3:5** Nzrlaszng 32:32-33; Sam 69:28; Matiu 10:32; Luk 12:8; Nzaelwapxng 20:12

Letz Nangi Sc Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kc Filadelfia

⁷ X ncblo kc tqapule Mrlx Leplz rpi-mople bange kx nayr-kzpo dq natq mz kxaclevele dzbe lrmakxtr kc mz taon Filadelfia. Rpibzle kx,

“Krlcng natqngge, ninge kc tqtr-esz'ngr x tqngi da angidr. Lovz x ki sc King Devet, kc drtwr ngrde kx rngiscnge zmatq ngr nzrlvxng naonrx kx trpnzng kx rkrlz nzrbqng, x zmatq ngr nzrbqng naonrx kx trpnzng kx rkrlz nzrlvxng. ✧

⁸ Krlz pex nqm q krmu, nimu lr Filadelfia. Kxmule-esz' trnipwamuu kxnzeting, a' yrlq-angidramu natqngge x trtxpnzng nzi-rpi-krmu kx trkrlzwamuu ninge. Delc, naonrx se tqlvxpxbo bamu, naonrx kx trpnzng kx rkrlz nzrbqtrng. ⁹ “Lalztqmamu bange. Dzbe leplz kcng tzangi olr Setzn tzrpilr nidr lr Jiu, a' nzi-pokia-ngidr. Sa navzmimc nidr mz nzavzo-lzbq-krbzlr bamu, murde nakrlzlr kx mrlzti-zlwz x nimu. ✧

¹⁰ X sa na-arlapxbo nimu mz da kcng tqtrka naprtzbx mz leplz amrlx mz nrlc mz nzayrplapxng nidr, murde mz nziyrlq-angidr-krmu natqngge, tu-amqngi-zvzamu kxmule-esz' nzaetqbx drtqmu. ✧ ¹¹ Mzli trnzboi-krdeu x sa nayzlupe-mopwc'. ✧ Lovz-amqngiamu nzlxngiti-krmu ninge murde ma tzangqngutilr, x sc tr-rtwzpewamuu da kxmrlz mz nzaovxio-krmu mz nzvecng.

¹² “Murde mrlx kx aovxio mz nzvec-krdr badr zmatqng kxtrka, nide kx navzmibo mz Gct rnge na-apule nctrpou ngr Mangr-nzangiongr kxmru, x trtxpengr nzdwasz-krdele. X nayrtrpo bade drtq kxmru lcde seng tq. Drtq kx ayrrngr drtq mzteadau nyz Gct, Jerusalem kxmru kc tqvzom Heven. Murde Jerusalem kxmru nangi mrnyzde. X drtq krali drtq Gct rnge, murde nide doa ne Gct. X drtq kratq drtqngge kxmru, murde nizde doa nenge. ✧

¹³ “Abzamu nziyrlq-angidr-krmu natq lcng tqpibz Mqngrkxtr mz dzbe lrmakxtr lcng.”

Delape. Ninge Jisz.

Letz Nangi Sc Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kc Laodisea

¹⁴ X Jisz nzingini-krde ncblo kc tqapule Mrlx Leplz rpi-mople bange kx nayr-kzpo dq natq mz kxaclevele dzbe lrmakxtr kc mz taon Laodisea. Natq lc nide sele.

“Krlcng natqngge, ninge kc tqapux natq lc tqngi ‘angida’ murde ninge kc tqrngi-batrpz da amrlx mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct. X niznge ncblo angidr kc tqrpix-angidrpe natqdeng. X ninge nou da amrlx kcng tqwzng Gct. ✧

¹⁵ Krlz pex nqm q krmu. Krlz x trvz-nqblqwamuu ninge mz drtwr kxpq o drtwr kxba. A' na-aoti drtwrmu me navz-nqblqkiamule, murde drtwrmu napqtrpz o nabaotrpz. Bzq drtwrmu li. ¹⁶ A' mz nzingini-krmu ncte lxblr mz da amrlx x pq-lrpiamu, sa nabyapx-ngrne nimu na-apule lue kxtrka. ¹⁷ “Rpiamu kx nimu bcnyrng, x rngiscpemu da amrlx kcng tqsutu drtwrmu. A' trkrlzwamuu kx mz nrlarde nyz mqngrmu x nabzmu tatpxamu mz da amrlx mzli ka. Mz nzobqkr Gct, nimu leplz kxdrka'ngr, kxnzyc mz drtwr, kxtrnzrngiscung, kx mzpu mwi x ycbqamu. ¹⁸ Rlr-ngrmamu bange nzka-krbo bamu da kx na-atubqtile nimu mz nzobqkr Gct. Rlr-ngrmamu bange nzxpe-krbo alwx ngrmu mz nzbz-krnge, na-apule kx xpeamu gol. Delc nanginimu bcnyr angidr

✧ 3:7 Job 12:14; Asaea 22:22; 40:25; Habakuk 3:3; Mak 1:24; Jon 6:69 ✧ 3:9 Asaea 45:14; 60:14

✧ 3:10 Matiu 10:22; 24:13; Mak 13:13; Rom 2:7; 1 Timoti 4:16; 2 Timoti 2:10-12; Hiebru 10:36; Jemes 1:12 ✧ 3:11 Nzaelwapxng 22:7 ✧ 3:12 Asaea 62:2; 65:15 ✧ 3:14 Nziyrlapxng 8:22

mz nzmcti-krmu nzlungr kxboi. X apxitr-lzbq-ngrnamu lrpzng kxprki ngr nztubq-esz'ngr-krnge, murde drtqmu ma tqmya mzli kc navz-ngrmc. Murde mzli lc naoliqti-angidramu ninge. X rlr-ngrmamu bange nzaelwalzbq-krbo bamu, murde nakrlz-angidramu ninge na-apule luekxpiz kx ngi tolo kx nakitramu mz mzpu mz nzobq-angidr-krmu. ¹⁹ Krkcng tqmrlzti-zlwzng krlzx nzlclvz-krbo badr da, x nzayrplapxng nidr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, drtwrmu nayzlu, x napqtitr drtwrmu ninge. ✧ ²⁰ Murde ninge la tqtutrp yz mz naonrx nyzmu, tqabctrpo mz nzaenzli-krnge nzwzmitr-krmu ninge. Doa kx xlrle natqng x lvxpxmle naonrx bange, sa nadwatrp ma nyzde mz nzm-lxblr-krgr ncd. ²¹ "Mrlx kx aovxio mz nzvec-krdr badr zmatqng kxtrka, sa na-awxbuox nide mz tron mz nzwxbu-krgr badr mz nzaclvengr. Da kc tqwaix mz nzaovxio-krnge mz nzvec-krgr badr zmatqng kxtrka, x wxbupekr ncd. Trteng m nzaclvengr.

²² "Abzamu nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natq lcng tqpibz Mqngrkxtr mz dzbe lrmakxtr lcng."

Delape. Ninge Jiszs.

4

Jon Mcle Nzangiongr Gct Heven

¹ Mz nibr nzxlr-krnge letz lcng, obq-rmwible-moux x opx mz mzke' kc naonrx kx obq Heven. X sc tqxlr-moux natq Kraes kc etu tqapule nzyrnigr trpu, tqycmne-kaip ena bange. X rpi-mople kx, "Vzdm mrka, murde naaelwa-ngrbo bam da kx naprtilmqng mzli lc navzm." ² X mzli lcpwz, Mqngrkxtr sc tqprsrpe-moule ninge. X mcx kc tron Heven, x wxbuom kc Kxetu elr. ✧ ³ X Kxetu kc tqwxbuom mz tron lcde, mzte apule nzyaglqkr rplz kx opx, x nzpnaprkr rplz kxpc. X o-ngalelvzle tron nrpc' kx nilz rde apule rplz kx mqbq. ⁴ X mc-kzx tron nzpnu-li-nrade-pwx (24) nztu-ngalelvzlr tron nyzde, x kxnzaclveng nzpnu-li-nrade-pwx nzwxbuomqng elr, nzq-lxblrng lrpz kxprki, x nzabx-lxblrng mz kraon kx ngi gol. ⁵ X mclz-kzx nzaglqppz'tikr bzlrpc x xlrzx nzyrputipxkr bzlrmei mz tron. X mrkc tqxlvrkipx tron woutrpz elr lam rlimz, rlx ngr Mqngrkxtr ne Gct kc nzwz-krdeng rlimz. ✧ ⁶ X yctr-kzpz kc elr da kx apule prla kx ngi dzpq kx otxpx. ✧ X nztu-ngalelvzlr nrlar tron kcng pwx krkcng tzlung kcng pwx. X mztr kqlu kxnzobqpx-kaing x kxnzobqpxng mq. ⁷ X krkcng tzlung, kx ayrrngr apule laion, krali apule nei kzu kxnclongr, kratq mzte apule mz ncblo, x krapwx apule lr kc tqlvce. ⁸⁻¹⁰ Kxnzung lcng pwx nabxdr esz'mz lxblr, x nrkrdrtdr yrlwr-ngalelvz mztr x wai-kzle nabz nabxdrng. Nzglqlzlr x nzangioler x nzawibzng mz Kxetu kc tqwxbuom mz tron, tqlvzvzpe. X mz nrlckxngrlx x mz nrlckxbq tresakiu nzng-krdr kx,

"Yawe, Gct kc tqrninr,

Drtqmq tr-esz'ngr.

Nimq kc tqmnc mzli ka,

X tqmnc zvz, x sa navzm." ✧

X mzli lcdepwz, kxnzaclveng kcng nzpnu-li-nrade-pwx nzwzobzng zpr mz Kxetu kc tqwxbuom mz tron, tqlvzvzpe. Nzkaobzlr kraon ngr nardr mrkc tqxlvrkipx tron, x sc tzngrepng. ¹¹ Nzrpibzlr kx, "Yawe, nipem Gct rgr.

✧ **3:19** Nzyrplapxng 3:12; Hibru 12:6 ✧ **4:2** Asaea 6:1; Esikel 1:26-28; 10:1 ✧ **4:5** Nzrlaszng 19:16; Esikel 1:13; Sekaraea 4:2 ✧ **4:6** Esikel 1:5-10, 22; 10:14 ✧ **4:8-10** Esikel 1:18; 10:12; Asaea 6:2-3

X takitrde nim
 Nzrglqlzng, nzangiongr,
 X nzrpipxng zmatq ngrm.
 Murde wz-ngrn doa amrlx,
 X da amrlx mz nrlc.
 X mz nzwz-krmqleng
 Nzmnc-krdr x nzyc-krdr,
 Nzvz-nqblqlr me pnz drtwrm.”

5

Nei Sip Kc Heven

¹ Zbz mcx kc skrol kx apule lrpzu kxboi kxnzbu. X male Kxetu kc tqwxbuom mz tron mz mqde kxrtc. X skrol lc nzyr nrlarde rlilr. A' nzbupe x nzabli-kzo-ngrde nrlc rlimz mz kadol kx apule bq lr nounc. ✧

² X mcx kc enjrl kx matq-esz'ng, x sc tqetumipe nate nzrpi-krde kx, “? Neke takitrde nzniglcng kadol lcng rlimz murde nakawxpxle skrol lc?”

³ A' trpnzng kx nzmcti Heven, mz nrlc, x mrnyz mqngr kxnzbpeng kx takitrde. ⁴ Sc tqyrnitx-zlwzpx. ⁵ A' kzdq kxnzaclve lcng rpimle bange kx, “Bzkq yrniq! Mcpwz! Laion ngr Neidu lr Judz. Ncblo kxmatq kc tqngi melmqde King Devet, x aovxiopole nzvecng. Sa nanigcle kadol lcng rlimz murde narkawxpx skrol lc.” ✧

⁶ Zbz mcx kc Nei Sip tutrpz mrkc tqxlvrkipx tron, x kxnzung kcng pwx x kxnzaclveng kcng nzpnu-li-nrade-pwx (24) nztu-ngalelvzlr nide. Nei Sip kc opxm kx nznibqpe. X tutrpz bade dxpa' rlimz kx ngi rkk ngr zmatq ngrde. X mzte rlimz kz, rkk ngr Mqngrkxtr ne Gct kc nzwz-krdeng rlimz, kx atwzlrpx-ngrde mz nrlc tulvzo. ✧ ⁷ Nei Sip sc tqvzpebz mz Kxetu kc tqwxbuom mz tron x otibzle skrol kc tqmalele mz mqde kxrtc. ⁸ X mzli lcpwz, kxnzung kcng pwx x kxnzaclveng kcng nzpnu-li-nrade-pwx nztcolzbq-ngrbzng mz Nei Sip nzglqpx-krdrle. X nztaplxsrng gita x dis kx ngi gol yrbu lxblr mz bqlr nc ninz, krlcng nzkrka'kr leplz neng Gct. ✧ ⁹⁻¹⁰ Zbz sc tzng-ngrdr kc nabz kxmna, mz nzrpi-krdr kx,

“Nipem ncblo kx rtwz skrol la,
 X takitrde nim,
 Nzniglcng kadol ngrdeng
 X nzkawxpx-kzng.
 Nim blz kx nznibqng.
 Mepyr ngrm yrleo.
 Xpetrle leplz neng Gct.
 Leplz lcng nzprpxmqng mz nou, natq, drtc', x
 Neidu amrlx mz nrlc. ✧

“Nim kx rvzmimqng leplz lcng amrlx,
 Nidr kxnzprpxmqng
 Mz nou, natq, x neidu, x drtc' amrlx
 Mrka mz nrlc tulvzo,
 Murde nangini-ngrdr
 Pris neng Gct rgu,
 Mz nzwztr-krbzlr bade.
 X nidr kx na-aclveng ncdr mz nrlc,
 Mz nrlc tulvzo, eu.” ✧

✧ 5:1 Esikel 2:9-10; Asaea 29:11 ✧ 5:5 Nou 49:9; Asaea 11:1, 10 ✧ 5:6 Asaea 53:7; Sekaraea 3:9; 4:10 ✧ 5:8 Sam 141:2 ✧ 5:9-10 Sam 33:3; 98:1; Asaea 42:10 ✧ 5:9-10 Nzrlaszng 19:6

¹¹ Zbz obq-mopwc' x xlr x nzngrkr siu ngr zbo ngr enjrl kx rblx nzrlwxng. X enjrl lcng nzyrlwr-ngalelvzlr tron, mrkc nzmnc-kzng kxnzung kcng pwx x kxnzacvleng kcng. ✧ ¹² X natr kc tqetupe mz nzngrngr kx,

“Nimq Nei Sip kc tznibq,
X takitrde nim
Nzrpipxng zmatq ngrmq,
Nzkrlz-angidr-krm,
Kx nim angidr bcnyr, x xplr-esz'ngrn.
X takitrde nim kz
Nzrglqlzng, nzangiongr,
X nzrglqpxng zvx.”

¹³ Zbz xlr-moux krkcng lu amrlx, kxmule-esz' Heven, mz nrlc, mrnyz mqng kxnzbzpeng, prla, x nrlc atwrnrngr, a' nzngrpx-lxblr-ngrdr mz nzrpi-krdr kx,

“Kxetu rgr, kc tqngi Nei Sipq,
X Gct kc tqwxbuom mz tron,
Naglpqpxkr nimu, na-amatqkr nimu,
Na-awi-ngrbzkcr bamu.
X napipxkr zmatq ngrmu
Kx myalz-esz'ngr.
Me tutr-ngrde lape!
Na-angiokr nimu, naglqlzkr nimu,
Tqvzpe tqvzpe! Eu!”

¹⁴ X kxnzung kcng pwx nzrpibzlr kx, “Eu, angida!” X kxnzacvleng kcng nzrtco-lzbqng mz nzangiongr.

6

Hcsi Kxprki Drtwr Ngrde Nzaovxiongr

¹ Zbz mcx Nei Sip nznrglc-krde kadol ngr skrol kc kai. X xlr x nznexpx-zlwzkr kxnzung kc kai, x nate etu apule bzlrmei, rpile kx, “Vzm!” ² Obq-mopwc', x mcx kc hcsi kxprki, x mrlx kc tqwxbuom elr rmale popz' x nipna, x nzalaobz kc kraon mz narde. ✧ Nzwxbuo-krmle kc mz hcsi apule ncblo kx aovxiope mz nzvecngr x naprpx mou mz nzaovxiongr mz kzdq kz nzvecngr.

Hcsi Kxpc Drtwr Ngrde Nzvecngr

³ Zbz mc-moux Nei Sip kc nznrglc-krde kadol krali, x xlr-kzx kxlu krali nzrpi-krde kx, “Vzm!” ⁴ Zbz vzpx-mop kc hcsi kxpc. Mrlx kc tqwxbuom elr nzkabz kc bade toki r vea kxetu x zmatq ngr nzrkatx-krde nrwx mz nrlc, murde na-apqtrpzle drtwr leplz mz nzota-krdr x nznibq-lzbq-krdr.

Hcsi Kxbotapz' Drtwr Ngrde Nztaokr Dzbi

⁵ Zbz Nei Sip kc niglc-kzle kadol kratq. X kxlu kratq rpi-kzle kx, “Vzm!” Obqbo x mcx vzpxm kc hcsi kxbotapz'. ✧ X ncblo kc tqvone elr adole mz mqde kc skel mz nzipx-krde narnabr ngr dakxnzng. ⁶ Zbz xlr x natq vzpxm mz mzlr kxnzung kcng pwx, rpibzle mz ncblo lc kx, “Rlr-ngrbo bam nzyrlq-krm narnabr kxlqlwx zlwz mz bxli r flawa wit kxes' o bxli r raes kxtq, murde vea kcng mz nrlc nzayctxdr nzpengr dakxnzng. A' bzkq odatiq nounc olivi x nqvi lr grep!”

Hcsi Kxkupyia Drtwr Ngrde Nzbzng

⁷ Zbz Nei Sip sc tqniglcp-e-kzle kadol krapwx, x xlrbo kxlu krapwx rpi-kzle kx, "Vzm!" ⁸ Obqbo, x mcx vzpxm kzdq hcsi kxkupya. ✧ X mrlx kc tqwxbuom elr, drtqde 'Nzbzng.' X mrlx kc drtqde 'Mrnyz Mqng Kxnzbzpeng' vzbz mz nibrde. Gct rlr-ngrbzle badr zmatq ngr nznibqti-krdr leplz kxkqlu ngr nrlc mz vea, mz dzbi, mz zyagox, x mz animol kzpetong.

Nznibqkr Kxnzrlxngiting

⁹ Zbz niglc kz Nei Sip kc kadol kranzlvqn. Obqbo x mcx kc olta. X mz nabz olta lcde, mcx mqngr leplz kcng tznibq-ngrdr nzrpipx-krdr Nrpa ngr Jisz. ¹⁰ X etumi natqdr nzrpi-krdr kx, "Yawe kc tqrninr, tr-esz'ngrn, x yrlq-angidrq natqm. ?Memule tqasa-ngrn nzayrplapx-krm lr nrlc kcng tznibqtilr nigr?" ¹¹ Mz nibrde sc tzataplxsrpeng lrpz kxprki, x nzrpibz badr kx, "Mzlemung kcng tzwztr-kzpzng mz Kxetu, sc tznibqtibeng nidr, da kc tzwaisr-ngrdr nimu mzli kc. A' aenzlipwzmu ena, murde trkrlzkapzle me nangi bz ngr leplz kcng nanibqng."

Zngya Ngr Drtwr Gct Krlzbzle Nrlc Tulvzo

¹² Zbz mc-moux Nei Sip kc nzniglc-krde kadol kraesz'mz. X vzm kc nengq kxetu, x nepi botapz' x temz pctx atwrnrngr apule mepyr. ✧ ¹³ X vri ngr bongavz nztatio-lxblrng mz drtc', nzapulr nra nc kxpo kc tqrlxom mz nzayclwztikr nengq kxetu nrladrng. ✧ ¹⁴ X bongavz kz nzmrbz-krde apule nqni kc tzbutr x sc tzkatxpe. X newz badr trmctu amrlx nzaprszpxng nidr me nzwxbu-ngrdrng. ¹⁵ X leplz kxtrnzrlxngitiung amrlx mz nrlc, kxmule-esz' king amrlx, kxnzetung, kxnzaclveng ncblo ngr vea, bcnyrng, kxnzrngiscng zmatq badr leplz txneng, kxnzawz-nrbalqng, x kxdrtqdr opxng, leplz lcng amrlx sa namnc-kapqpxmqng mz butqbr x mz nabz newz. ✧ ¹⁶ X sa nanemi-lzbzlr mz newzng x butqbrng, mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "Talvzom nigr, x amnc-kapqbz nigr mz mz Kxetu kc tqwxbuom mz tron x mz zngya ngr drtwr Nei Sip. ✧ ¹⁷ Murde mzli ka sc tqkrlzpebzle Mzli Kxmatq nyz Gct ncdr Nei Sip, x trpnzng kx narlapx mz nzayrplapx-krdr nigr." ✧

7

Leplz Ne Gct Kcng Siu-trtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-pwx (144,000) Narlapxng

¹ Zbz obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx enjrl nzpwxng taplxsr bute' ngr nrlc, nzrpwa'-ngrdr nengq kcng pwx mz nrlc, murde nengq ma tqwq mz drtc', nounc, x prla. ✧ ² Zbz mc-kzx kzdq kz enjrl vzdzm Heven vzkimle me prkilzm nepi. X malele kc da kx nayrlq-ngrbz rlx mz leplz, nzaelwapxng kx nzngineng Gct kc tqngi nou nzlungr. X etumibz nate nzkqle-krbzle mz enjrl kcng pwx tqrka-neba Gct zmatq ngr nzodatingr drtc' x prla. ³ Rpibz enjrl kc kx, "Bzkq odatiamu ena drtc', prla, x nounc, nakrlz-zpwxbzle nzyrkrpxkr nzryrlq-krbzkr rlx ngr Gct rgu mz rtrlmz kxnzawz-nrbalq nedeng." ⁴ X nzpim bange me nakrlzbz nzkqlukr leplz ne Gct kcng nartwzng rlx ngrde. Kxnzlxngiting kcng tzprpxmqng mz neidu lr Israel nakrlzbzle siu-trtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-pwx (144,000). ⁵⁻⁸ Leplz lcng siu-trtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-pwx (144,000) taplxsr neidu lr leplz kcng Israel nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). Murde neidu lcng amrlx nzngrine-lxblrng siu-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12,000) kx nzrtwzng rlx ngr Gct. Drtq neidu lcng nidr seleng,

✧ **6:8** Sekaraea 1:8; 6:2-6; Esikel 14:21 ✧ **6:12** Nzaelwapxng 11:13; 16:18; Asaea 13:10; Joel 2:10, 31; 3:15; Matiu 24:29 ✧ **6:13** Asaea 34:4 ✧ **6:15** Asaea 2:19-21 ✧ **6:16** Hosia 10:8; Luk 23:30 ✧ **6:17** Joel 2:11; Malakai 3:2 ✧ **7:1** Jeremaea 49:36; Daniel 7:2; Sekaraea 6:5

Judz	Simion
Ruben	Livae
Gad	Isaka
Asz	Sebyulon
Naftzli	Josip
Manase	Benjamin

Zbo Ngr Leplz Kxetu Neng Gct

⁹ Mz nibrde, obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx kc zbo ngr leplz kxetu-esz'ngr. Nzkqlu-zlwzng x trpnzng kx yatrpz nzrlwxngr. Nzprpxmqng mz nou, natq, neidu, x drtc' amrlx mz nrlc. Nztutrpeng mrkc tqxlvrkipx Nei Sip mz tron. Nzkq-lxblrng lrpz kxprki x nzmale-lxblrng nabx nc paam mz nzabrtz-krdr. ¹⁰ Zbz sc tzetumipe natqdr nzrpi-krdr kx, "Nzarlapxngr vzpxm mz Gct rgr kc tqwxbuom mz tron, nimu ncd r Nei Sip." ¹¹ Zbz enjrl kcng amrlx tztu-ngalelvzlr tron mrkc tzmncng kxnzaclveng kcng x kxnzung kcng pwx, sc tzrtco-lzbqng mrkc tqxlvrkipx tron mz nzangio-krdr Gct. ¹² Nzrpilr kx, "Eu, angida! Angiokr nim, awibzkr bam, glqlzkr nim, x amatqkr nim. Pipxkr nzyrplapx-krm, nzxplr-krm, x zmatq ngrm, tqyc tqyc. Eu, angida!"

¹³ Zbz kzdq kxnzaclveng kcng rpimle bange kx, "?Neke lcng tzkqng lrpz kxprki, x nzvzkimlr drlve?" ¹⁴ A' ayzlu-ngrbo natqde kx, "Kxetu, nim kx rkrlz." X rpi-mople bange kx, "Krlcng leplz kx nzvzpxmqng mz Mzli r Nzkxpungr Kxtrka-zlwz. X mzli ka nztapzopelr lrpzdr mz mepyr ngr Nei Sip, murde naprkitxpxpeng. ✧ ¹⁵ Delc tztutr-ngrbzlr mrlc tqxlvrkipx tron nyz Gct mz nzangio-krdr nide mz Mangr-nzangiongr nyzde Heven, ngrlx x mz nrlckxbq. X Gct kc tqwxbuom mz tron, sa namnc-zvzng badr mz nzaclve-krde nidr. ¹⁶ X trtxpengr nzbrtale-krdr x nzbrlxkzkr drtwrdr, x trtxpengr nrkrdrdqdr nzyrlxkr nzulr nepi, nyr x kzdung kz da." ✧ ¹⁷ Murde Nei Sip kc tqtavau mrkc tqxlvrkipx tron, sa na-aclvele nidr na-apule ncblo kxacvele sip nedeng x namailzle nidr mz aulz ngr lue ngr nzlungr. X Gct sa naycpqpxbzle drlemztr amrlx, murde naesakingr nzvzkr drtwrdr. ✧

8

Nzrniglcgr Nei Sip Kadol Krarlimz

¹ Mzli kc tqniglcgr Nei Sip kc kadol krarlimz, lr Heven amrlx nzmnc-nabutxng mzli kxpipz trkrlzpwzleu nabz-nepi kxesz'. ² Zbz mcx nar enjrl kcng rlimz tztutrpzng mrkc tqxlvrkipx Gct, x nzkabz badr trpu rlimz.

³ X kzdq mou enjrl vzm tutr mz olta kc twzng mzm gol, tqtutrpz mrkc tqxlvrkipx tron. X malele kc baol kx ngi gol, kx nayclz-ngrm bqlr nc ninz kxngc. X nzka-mopwz bade kcng bqlr nc ninz, kx nakamibzle nzkrka'kr leplz ne Gct amrlx mz olta. ✧ ⁴ X mz nzglalzkr enjrl kc baol ngr bqlr nc ninz kc, zikapu ngr bqlr nc ninz kxmnrte mrlz sc tqvzmlz lxbler nzkrka'kr leplz neng Gct, vzdz x krlzlbzle Gct. ⁵ Mz nibrde enjrl kc glaole kc baol ngr bqlr nc ninz kc, tekatrle mz nyr ngr olta x rtco-ngrde mz nrlc. X mzli lcdepwz bzlrpc tqpctipx, bzlrmei tqyrputipx x nrlc tqycngrlr atwrnrngr mz nengq. ✧

Trpu Kc Kai Drtwr Ngrde Nzatrkatigr Drtc'

⁶ Zbz enjrl kcng rlimz tzrtaplxsrng trpu, sc tzoliqpeng nzvxu-krdr leng.

✧ **7:14** Daniel 12:1; Matiu 24:21 ✧ **7:16** Asaea 49:10 ✧ **7:17** Sam 23:1-2; Esikel 34:23; Asaea 25:8 ✧ **8:3** Emos 9:1; Nzrlaszng 30:1, 3 ✧ **8:5** Livae 16:2; Esikel 10:2; Nzrlaszng 19:16

⁷ Mzli kc enjrl kc kai tqvxutrle kc trpu nede, muli-aes x nyr rlxlvzmi mepyr nzrtco-ngrm mz drtc' apule tewa kxdc. Mz nzmukrde lcde, nctq drtc' kxetu, vzmi nounc x nabr yrkrtxo mz nyr amrlx. ✧

Trpu Krali Drtwr Ngrde Nzatrkingr Prla

⁸ Zbz enjrl krali vxutrle trpu nede, x kzdq da kx apule newz kxetu kxngc nzrtcongr prla. X nctq prla kxetu nzlrtpxlr mepyr. ⁹ X dalr nctq prla lc amrlx nzbzting x lcsu amrlx mz prla lc nzodating. ✧

Trpu Kratq Drtwr Ngrde Nzatrkingr Lue

¹⁰ Zbz enjrl kratq vxutr-kzle trpu nede. X vri kxetu taom mz bongavz apuneomle kx ngxlu, x tao mz nctq lue kxkqlu, x aulz kxkqlu. ✧ ¹¹ X drtq vri lcde 'Kxpiz,' murde apule lue lr nc rtc kxpiz. X lue kxkqlu lcng nilwzdr piz, x leplz nzklung kx nzbz-ngrdr nzmngkrdr lue lcng tqpiz. ✧

Trpu Krapwx Drtwr Ngrde Nzatrkingr Dalr Bongavz

¹² Zbz enjrl krapwx vxutr-kzle trpu nede. X nctq nepi, temz x vri nzatrking amrlx, murde ncte lcng nabzting. Mz nzmukrde lcde, kzdq nctq ngrlx tryzlr-ngru, x kxmule lcpwz mz nrlckxbq. ✧

¹³ Mz nibrde obq-mopwc' x mcx nzlvctxlzkr kzdq lr mrkc wq, x sc tqnemipele nzrpi-krde kx, "Nimu lr nrlc na-acvetioamu. Murde mzli kc enjrl kcng tq navxutr-mou-ngrdr trpu nedr, nzayrplapxngr kxtrka-esz'ngr lang tq sa navz-kzpzng bamu."

9

Trpu Kranzlvqn Drtwr Ngrde Nzatrkingr Leplz

¹ Zbz enjrl kranzlvqn kc tqvxutrpele trpu nede. X mcx kzdq vri kx taopem Heven mz nrlc. Nzabz mz vri lc tqtaom kc ki kx nalvxlz-ngrde naonrx ngr gq kc trpnzng noude. ² Kx lvxlzle kc gq kc, zikapu kxbotapz' mapunelzmlle apule zikapu ngr trmami, x amrbrtxde zyzlr ngr nepi, x awx-nzlo-atwrnr-ngrde bongavz. ✧ ³ X vzpxm mz zikapu kc kionabr nzyrkromqng mz nrlc. X nzabz badr zmatq ngr nzrtqkrdr leplz apupwzle nalx. ✧ ⁴ Nzpibz badr kx bzq nzatrkatilr nabr, nounc, x lxbi. A' nzrlrtx-ngrpwx badr nzatrkatikrdr leplz kcng rlx ngr Gct tryctru mz rtrlmztr. ✧ ⁵ Trnzrlr-ngrpwxu mz kionabr lcng nznibqkrdr leplz, a' nzaetq-zlwz-ngrbzlr drtqdr mz temz kxnzlvqn. X zvetq kxetu lc na-apule zvetq ngr nzrtqkr nalx. ⁶ Mz nabz temz lcng nzlvqn, leplz kcng drtqdr tgetq sa nartangrtilr kzdq da kx nabz-ngrdr, a' trtxpnzng nzmcti-krdrle. X nzsutitx zlwz drtwrdr nzbzng, a' trtxpnzng nzbzkrdr. ✧

⁷ Mc-kzx kionabr lcng nzapulr hcsi kx nzoliqng mz nzvo-krdr mz vea. X nardr lao-lxblr-ngrm da kx apule kraon kx ngi gol, x nardr apule nar ncblo. ✧ ⁸ Nqnginardr boi apule nqnginar olvz, x nqngidr malc apule nqngi laion. ⁹ X nzq-ngrdr temz ngr lomrdr da kx nzwzng mz aian kc tqyrputrngr nipna. X natq nzyrklzkr nabxdr apule natq sariot kcng tzvomi-ani-txpwxlr hcsi mz nzvecng. ¹⁰ X dxpa' krdr kcng tqtrtutr mz nqglqdr nzapulr dxpa' kr nalx. X mz dxpa' krdr dekc tqyctrngr zmatq ngr nzrtqkrdr leplz mz temz kxnzlvqn. ¹¹ Nzrningeng king kx acvele nidr, krlcde enjrl kc tqngi kxetu r gq kc trpnzng noude. X drtqde mz lr Jiu *Abadon*, x drtqde mz lr Grik *Apolion*, drtwr ngrde *Kxoda*.

✧ **8:7** Nzrlaszng 9:23-25; Asaea 28:2; Esikel 38:22 ✧ **8:9** Sekaraea 13:8-9 ✧ **8:10** Asaea 14:12

✧ **8:11** Jeremaea 9:15 ✧ **8:12** Asaea 13:10; Esikel 32:7; Joel 2:10, 31; 3:15 ✧ **9:2** Nou 19:28

✧ **9:3** Nzrlaszng 10:12-15 ✧ **9:4** Esikel 9:4 ✧ **9:6** Job 3:21; Jeremaea 8:3 ✧ **9:7** Joel 1:6; 2:4-5

12 Nzayrplapxng kxtrka-esz'ngr kc kai, dela tqyrkrpxpe. A' nzayrplapxng kxtrka-esz'ngr li lang tzvzbepqng.

Trpu Kraesz'mz Drtwr Ngrde Nznribqng Leplz

13 Enjrl kraesz'mz vxutrle trpu nede. X xlrxc kc natq vzpxm mz nctq bute' keng pwx mz olta kc tqngi gol tqtu mrkc tqxlvrkipx Gct. ✧ 14 Rpibzle mz enjrl kraesz'mz kx, "Aopxpebz drtq Enjrl keng pwx tzatolvangr mz lue kc etu drtqde Yufretis, mzli ka." 15 Zbz sc tqaopxpebzle drtq enjrl keng pwx, murde nanibqtilr nctq leplz kxetu mz nrlc. Enjrl lcng nzaenzli-ngrdr nabz nepi, zbzq, temz, x yiz lcdepwz murde na-atutr-ngrdr nzwz-krdr lc. 16 X nzpim bange leplz ngr ami kxnzvo mz hcsi krlzbzle obu-trtqki-li (200 milion). 17 X mz nzobq-krnge opx mz mzke' hcsi keng, x kxnzwxbuomqng badr. Nzkq-ngrdr temz ngr lomrdr da kx nzwzng 18 Mz nzayrplapxng lcng tq, nyr, zsiapu x salz kxngc keng tzipnapxm mz naodr, nznibqtilr leplz kxnzkqlung mz nrlc. 19 Hcsi lcng mrkc tqmalcnepx mz nqglqdr apule nar ningidoe, x nzmakx-ngrdr leplz. Mz nzm-krde lcde, zmatq ngr nzaetq-krdr drtq leplz yctr mz naodr x nqglqdr kz.

20 A' leplz amrlx keng trnzbzung mz nzayrplapxng lcng, tresakiu nzangio-krdr drka' x mqngr drka' kxnzlx kx nzwzng 21 X trnaxtx-kzlr nznribq-krdr, nzymne-krbzlr mz drka', nzmwimi-krdr doa kx trngiu kralzdr, x nznangr da.

10

Skrol Kxtpwz

1 Zbz obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx kc enjrl kxmatq vzom Heven. Ngrlelvz dcbz apule lrpz kx kq-ngrde, x narde ngrlelvz nrpc'. Mzte luli apule nepi, x nanycde nzapulr nctrpou kx ngc-zli nyr. 2 Enjrl lc malele kc skrol kxnzyr kx nzkawxpxpe. Nanycde kxrtc atuole prla x kxmc atuole mz drtc'. 3 X yrlqzbzle kc natqde kxetu, kx apule nzklwzkr laion kxetu. Zbz xlrlzx kc natq Heven, apule bzlrmei kxetu x ayzlu-ngrbzle natq enjrl nzwrdde rlimz. 4 Mzli kc tqayzlu-ngrbzle natqde, sc tqoliqtipez nzyrongr natqde keng rlimz. A' mzli lcdepwz, kzdq natq Heven rpiome kx, "Yrlq-kapq natq keng rlimz, bzkq yroq."

5 Zbz enjrl kc nanycde tqtu kc prla x tuo kc mz drtc', glalzle mqde kxrtc Heven. ✧ 6 X esalz-ngrde drtq Gct kc nzlu-krde tqyc tqyc, x tqwz-ngrde bongavz, drtc', prla, x da kznikeng amrlx ycpxmng elr. ✧ X sc tqrpipe enjrl lcde kx, "Mzli r nzaenzlingr yrkrpxpe. 7 Murde mzli kc enjrl krarlimz navxutr-ngrde trpu nede, drtwr Gct kx yc-kapq kc tqpipx-pnzbzle mz profet nedeng keng tzwztrpzng bade, sa natutpe."

8 X nide kc tqycmneom Heven, xlr-moux nate, rpimle bange kx, "Vz x rtrngztibz skrol kc tzkawxpx mz mq enjrl kc nanycde tqtu kc prla x kzdq tqtu mz drtc'." ✧ 9 X vzbo mz enjrl kc, sc tqrlxtipebo skrol kc topwz. Rpimle bange kx, "Twz x ngq. Sa naxngibzme mz naom nilwzde

✧ 9:13 Nzrlaszng 30:1-3 * 9:17 Mz Nzryrgrkxtr mzli kang kqlu rplz salz drtwr ngrde nzodatingr mz nzayrplapxkr Gct leplz. Mc Sam 11:6, Asaea 30:33; 34:9, Esikel 38:2 x Nzaelwapxng 9:17; 14:10; 19:20; 20:10 x 21:8. ✧ 9:20 Sam 115:4-7; 135:15-17; Daniel 5:23 ✧ 10:5 Nzrlaszng 20:11; Lou Kcpwz 32:40; Daniel 12:7; Emos 3:7 ✧ 10:6 Nzrlaszng 20:11 ✧ 10:8 Esikel 2:8—3:3

nzmrlz-krde apule hane. A' mzli kc navzope-ngrde mz nelzm, nelzm kc tqrlvqkrkxpe." ¹⁰ Rtrngztibo skrol kc topwz mz mqde. Sc tqngqpx, x da zpwx, nzmrlzkr nilwzde mz naonge apule hane. A' mz nibr nzlwzokrngele, nelzngc kc tqrlvqkrkxpe. ¹¹ Zbz sc tzippe-mop bange kx, "Napipx-mouq natq Gct lcnq tqycmnetr-ngrde drtc', leplz, natq x king kang kqlu."

11

Profet Ne Gct Kcng Li

¹ Zbz, mz nibrde nzkam kc bange neni kxboi apule dapunc ngr nzanengr, x nzrpim bange kx, "Tulzm, x vz mz nzanengr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe x olta ngrde, x rlwx leplz kcng tzangiopxmng elr. ✧ ² A' yrlqtxpx nrlarde makoa kcng yz, bzkq aneqng, murde nzkapbez mz leplz kxtrnzrlxngitiung kcng narnzlvzolzr Jerusalem, navz nakrlzlezle yiz tq x ncte kc. ✧ ³ Sa natwzlr-ngrbo profet nenge kcng li tzipxing lrpz ngr nzvzkr drtwr. X sa nayapwxtipxlr natq Gct mz nabz yiz tq x ncte kc." *

⁴ Profet lcnq li nzapulr nounc olivi kcng li, x da li kcng nzwxbuo-ngrm lam, tqtutr mrkc tqxlvrkipx Gct, Kxetu kc tqaclvele nrlc. ✧ ⁵ Nzmu kzdq doa rpile na-atrkatile nidr, nyr sa navzpxm mz naodr mz nzodati-krde nide. X kxnamu-kzle lc nzbzkr doa kznike rpile na-atrkatile nidr. ⁶ X nznrgiscng zmatq ngr nzrpwa'-krbzlr mz bongavz nzdkcr tewa, murde tewa ma tqdc mzli lc tzryapwpx-ngrdr natq Gct, mz yiz lcnq tq x ncte kc. X nznrgisc-kzng zmatq ngr nzale-krdr lue nzlrtipx-krdr mepyr, x zmatq ngr nzatrkatikrdr lr nrlc mz zyagox kznikeng nasuti drtwrdre. ✧

⁷ Mzli kc tqyrkrpxpengr profet lcnq nzyapwxti-krdr natq Gct, Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr tqdwalzm mz gq kc trpnzng noude, sa naotang badr. Sa na-aovxiole nidr x nanibqleng. ✧ ⁸ X namz ngrdr sa nayrbqtxng mz lrpzki kx nzvzkitr leplz kxkqlu mzteadau Jerusalem, mrkc tztqlvztrngr Kxetu rdr mz kros. Mzteadau lc nzymne-ebzpxngr drtq 'Sodom' o 'Ijpt,' murde lr Jerusalem trnzlxngiti-kzlru profet ne Gct da kc tzwai lr Sodom x lr Ijpt trnzrlxngiti-krdr. ✧ ⁹ Zbz leplz ngr nou, natq, neidu, x drtc' amrlx naobqlvzolzr namz ngrdr, zbq natq x ncte kc. X trnarlrpx-ngrdr nzyrtzmqng namz ngrdr. ¹⁰ X lr nrlc sa na-abrtz-zlwz-ngrdr nzxlr-krdr nzbzkr profet lcnq nzling. X sa nartrngzbzng nzmungr x narka-etrng da, murde profet lcnq nzling kc tzaetqbzlr drtq lr nrlc.

¹¹ Mz nibr nzyrbqtikr namz ngrdr zbq tq x ncte kc, Gct sa na-atulz-mople nidr mz nzbzngr mz nzvxutr-krbzle nzlu-krde badr. X kx namc leplz kxnzkqlung nztulz-mou-krmlr mz nzbz-krdr, namwxlr-zlwz-ngrdr. ✧ ¹² X mz nibrde, sa naxlrlz profet kcng nzling Heven kzdq natq kxetu, narpiomle kx, "Vzdzmamu mrka!" X mzli lcde, sa naobqlvzlngr leplz kcng tzmwati drtwrdr nidr, nzvzdz-krdr Heven mz nabz dcbz. ✧ ¹³ X mzli lcpwz, nengq kxetu sa navz-kzp mz nzodati-krde kzdq nctq Jerusalem x nabzng mz nengq lcde leplz siu-rlimz (7,000). X leplz kcng tzlu-tpwzng namwxlr-zlwzng x naglqlzlr Gct kc Heven.

✧ **11:1** Esikel 40:3; 42:20; Sekaraea 2:1-2 ✧ **11:2** Luk 21:24 * **11:3** 11:2 Mz nzplzpxkr Jon zbq lcnq, kzdu mzli pipxle yiz tq x ncte kc, kzdu mzli pipxle temz nznpu-pwx-nrade-li (42), x kzdu mzli pipxle zbq kcng siu-esz'-trtqki-li-nznpu-esz'mz (1,260). A' yro-tpwzkr 'yiz tq x ncte kc,' murde drtwr ngr mzli lcnq tq kx namu-tpwzlr esz'. Mc kz Nzaelwapxngr 11:6, 12:6, 14, 13:5. ✧ **11:4** Sekaraea 4:1-14 ✧ **11:6** 1 King 17:1; Nzrlaszng 7:14-21; 1 Samwel 4:8; Luk 4:25; Jemes 5:17 ✧ **11:7** Daniel 7:7, 21; Nzaelwapxngr 13:5-7; 17:8 ✧ **11:8** Asaea 1:9-10 ✧ **11:11** Esikel 37:5-14 ✧ **11:12** 2 King 2:11

¹⁴ Nzayrplapxngr kxtrka-esz'ngr krali delc tqkapupxpe, a' se tqvz-nqblqpe-kzp nzayrplapxngr kxtrka-esz'ngr kratq.

Trpu Krarlimz Drtwr Ngrde Nzacve-angidrkr Gct Nrlc

¹⁵ Zbz enjrl krarlimz kx vxutrlc kc trpu nede, kzdung natq kxetung Heven nzrpilr kx, "Zmatq ngr nznginingr King mz nrlc ycbz mz Kxetu Gct rgu ncdR KxnmcpX nede. X Gct sa tqacve mzli ka x nzaclve-krde tqyc tqyc!"

✧ ¹⁶ Zbz kxnzaclveng kcng nzpnu-li-nrade-pwx (24) tzwxbuong mz tron mrkc tqxlvrkipx Gct, nzrtco-lzbqng mz drtc', x nzangioldr Gct. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Nzrpilr kx,

"Kxetu rgr, Gct kc tqrninr,
Kc tqmnc mzli ka,
X tqmnc pnz. Awi-ngrbzkr bam,
Nztwzpe-krm zmatq ngrm,
X nipem King r nrlc ka.
A' lr mrkzbleng ngyati
Drtwrdr nimq murde
Nzkaputr-krm mzli r nzayzlu-krbzme
Da mz leplz kxnzbpeng.

"X mzli r nzrka-krbzme
Da kxmrlz mz profet
Kcng tzwztrpzng bam, badr leplz nemqng
Amrlx kcng tzamrluelr nim,
Kxmule-esz' kxnzetzung o leplz txneng.
X krlzpe-kzpzle mzlr
Nzrmilxtxo-krm
Krkeng tznibqtilr
Leplz nemqng mz nrlc ka." ✧

¹⁹ Zbz Mrkc Tqtr Mangr-nzangiongr Gct Heven nzlvxpx, x Bokis kc Tqyclz-ngrm Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr Badr Leplz Nedeng, sc tzmcpelr. Mzli lcde bzlrpc tqpctipx, bzlrmei tqyrputipx, nrlc ycnglrlr atwrnrngr mz nengq, x muli-aes kxetuning tqvztiom apule tewa kxdc. ✧

12

Olvz Kc Tqngi Israel X Doa Nede Kc Tqngi Mevalu

¹ Zbz kzdq rKX kxmatq prpxm mz bongavz. X mcx kc olvz kq lrpz kx apule nepi, x tuo-ngrmle temz x ngrlelvzle narde vri nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) apule kraon ngr narde. ² Olvz lc yr x tangqgx mz nzetqtikr drtqde nzmika-krde.

³ Zbz kzdq rKX kxmatq prpx-mop mz bongavz. Krlcde mepwz kxpc kxetu, narde rlimz, taplxsr kraon kxtpowzting, x scde dxpa' kxetu nzpnu-esz'.

✧ ⁴ Mepwz lcde nqglqde iplo-ngrmle vri ngr bongavz kxnzkqlung mrka mz drtc'. X vzbz mz olvz kc, sc tqtu-pz'litrpebzle doa kc namikale, murde nangqde. ✧ ⁵ Olvz kc rmika x nede doa ncblo. A' doa ne olvz kc trnggu

Mepwz kc murde nzglqlz-rlrubz mz Gct mrkc tqwxbu-ngrde mz tron. Nide kc na-acleve leplzng amrlx mz zmatq kx xplr-esz'ngr, *na-apule bz kc tqrniglc botol*. ✧ ⁶ X olvz kc sc tqdwatrape lzke, me oliqtibz Gct mz nzmncpx-krmle elr mz yiz kcng tq x ncte kc. ✧

✧ **11:15** NzrlaszngR 15:18; Daniel 2:44; 7:14, 27; Asaea 9:7 ✧ **11:17-18** Sam 2:1-2; 110:5; 115:13

✧ **11:19** NzaelwapxngR 8:5; 16:18, 21 ✧ **12:3** Daniel 7:7 ✧ **12:4** Daniel 8:10 ✧ **12:5** Sam 2:9; Asaea 66:7 ✧ **12:6** NzaelwapxngR 11:2

Enjrl Nzaovxiolr Drka' Neng Setzn

⁷ X vea kxetu kc tqprtze Heven, Narenjrl Maekol badr enjrl nedeng nzvecng badr Mepwz. X Mepwz badr enjrl nedeng nzotang badr. ✧

⁸⁻⁹ Mepwz kxetu kc tqngi kz ningidoe ngr nrlanc kc bqnc, tZRpi-kZpz 'Nar Drka' x 'Setzn.' Nide enqmi r leplz murde tqpiBqle leplz x tqesabrtile leplz ngr nrlc atwrnrngr. Nzvecng x Mepwz badr enjrl nedeng sc tzaovxiopeng Maekol badr enjrl nedeng. X trnzrlrpe-ngrpwzu nzmnc-krdr mou Heven. Nzrtcmipxng enjrl nedeng Heven x nztaomqng mz nrlc, mz nznngini-krdr drka'. ✧

¹⁰⁻¹² Mz nibrde, xlrX kc natq kxetu Heven, rpile kx, ✧

"Gct rgu sa na-arlapxle

LepLz nedeng mzli ka.

Sa natwzpele zmatq ngrde,

X nangipe King mz nrlc.

KxnzmcpX nede twzpele zmatq ngrde,

X Setzn kc tqpiBqtitr-

Zvzbzle kztegunG

Mz mz Gct rgu,

NzrtcpXpengr Heven.

"A' kztegunG nzaovxiopelr

Nide mz zmatq ngr mepyr

Ngr Nei Sip. X nimu lr Heven

Na-abrtz-zlwzamu.

A' nimu lr nrlc ka

Na-aclvetioamu.

Nar Drka' vzopebz bamu.

Drtwrde ngya zlwz murde nzmnc-krde

Mrla mzli trnaboiu."

Mepwz Nzotang Badr Olvz Kc X Doa Nedeng Amrlx

¹³ Kx glXpe Mepwz kc nzrtco-ngrm nide mz nrlc, sc tqmaneutinepele lXede doa kc. ¹⁴ A' olvz kc lvctr-ngrde mrnyzde mrkc lzke nabx lr kxetu li kx nzkabz bade. X namncpx-ngrmle mrkc nakrlzbzle yiz kxtq x ncte kcng, murde namnc-rlrubz mz Mepwz kc. ✧ ¹⁵ Zbz Mepwz kc sc tqbyape-ngrbzle lue kxkqlu mz nibr olvz kc, murde natwz nubla ngrde x trpnzng nrZlapx-krde. ¹⁶ A' drtc' okatrle olvz kc. Amzpxle naode x mnqle nubla ngr lue kc tqbyapxng Mepwz kc yrkrto. ¹⁷ Zbz Mepwz kc sc tqngyatipe drtwrde olvz kc, x sc tqvzpe mz nzvec-krdr badr kzdung kz doa nedeng, kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Loukxtr sc Gct, x tzlxngitilr natq angidr kcng tqpipX JiszS.

13*Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr Kc Kai Tqngi Enqmi Kc Etu Ngr Kraes*

¹ Zbz obq-rmwible-moux, x Mepwz sc tqtupe mepz prla tqaenzlipXpe. X mcX Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kX vzdzm prla. X nzyrtr-lXblrng mz narde rlimz drtq kX bletipX-lXblrng kX nzXtrnga-ngrdr Gct. X scde dXpa' nZpnu-esz', taplxsr kraon kXtopwz. ✧ ² Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr tqmcX apule trputi kZpeto kXetu. Drkrvi ngr nanycde boi x malc apule drkrvi ngr nanyc kZdq kz animol kZpeto. X nZxplrkr naode apule nao laion x nqngide malc. X rngisc zXplr, kraon x zmatq kX aprcbz Mepwz bade. ³ OpXm kX kZdq nar Mrlx Kc

✧ **12:7** Daniel 10:13, 21; 12:1; Jud 9 ✧ **12:8-9** Nou 3:1; Luk 10:18 ✧ **12:10-12** Job 1:9-11; Sekaraea 3:1 ✧ **12:14** Daniel 7:25; 12:7 ✧ **13:1** Daniel 7:3-25; 11:6

Tqdrka'ngr lcde nzataki pnz x ycpwz pipz nzbz-krde. A' mztitpe x bzmrde sc tqyctxtr alo. Kx nzmclr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr, lr nrlc amrlx nzktitxpxlr x sc tzvz-nqblqpelr natqde. ⁴ X nzangio-kzlr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr, mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "Trpnzng kx rtakitr nzxplrkr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr. X trpnzng kx yatrpz mz nzota-krdr ncdm murde na-aovxioleng nide." X nzangio-kzlr Mepwz murde nzaprc-krbzle zmatq mz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr. ⁵ Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr napivxitiole Gct mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krde mz nzymne-krde. A' zmatq lc nzrlrtx-ngrpwzlrle bade yiz tq x ncte kc. ⁶ Sc tqpibqtipele x tqqlcbqtipele Gct, drtqde, me mnc-ngrde x lr Heven amrlx. ⁷ Nzrlr-ngrbz bade nzota-krdr badr leplz neng Gct x na-aovxioleng. X kxnzvpzpmqng mz nou, natq, neidu, x drtc' amrlx nzmnczlbzng mz zmatq ngrde. ⁸ Leplz mz nrlc tulvzo sa na-angiolr Mrlx Lc Tqdrka'ngr, krkcng drtqdr trnzyouu mz Buk ngr Nzlung sc Nei Sip kc tznibq. A' kxnzrlxngiting kcng drtqdr tzyro elr abzo mzli kc tqwzng Gct nrlc, trtxpnzng Mrlx Lc Tqdrka'ngr. ☆

*

⁹ Abzamu nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natq lcng navzm. ¹⁰ doa kx pnzpe drtwr Gct napresin, sa napresin. X kx pnzpe drtwr Gct nanibq mz toki r vea, sa nanibq mz toki r vea. Mz nzm-krde lcde, mzli kc naprtz-ngrbz da lcng bamu, tu-amqngiamu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu x abtrpzmu drtwrmu mz Gct. ☆

Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr Krali Tqngi Profet Kxpokia

¹¹ Zbz mc-moux kzdq kz Mrlx Kxdrka'ngr kx vzdzm mz drtc'. Dxpax krde li kxtpwz apule dxpa' kr Nei Sip, a' nzymne-krde xplr apule nzymnekr mepwz. ¹² Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr lc tutrpz mz krkc kai x zmatq ngrde apupwzle zmatq ngr krkc kai. X rtultr-ngrbzle mz lr nrlc amrlx nzangio-krdr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai tqyctrng bzm kxsqki. ¹³ Mrlx Lc Tqdrka'ngr krali, na-aetile rkx kxkqlu. Krlzle nzavzo-ngrm nyr bongavz mzli kc tzobqng leplz kxkqlu. ¹⁴ Nzrlr-ngrbz mz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr krali nzalet-krbzle rkx mz mz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai. X mz nzale-krde rkx lcng, esabrti-ngrde leplz kxkqlu mz nrlc. Krkc Krali pibzle badr nzrlz-krdr mqng Krkc Kai tzataki mz toki r vea a' sc tqlupe mou, murde leplz na-angiolr nide mz mqng kxnzlr lc. ¹⁵ X nzrlr-ngrbz mz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr krali nzvxutr-krbzle mz nao mqng Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai tzlzl, murde naycmne, x nanibqtile leplz kcng trnzangiolru nide. ¹⁶ Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr krali rtultr-ngrbzle mz leplz txneng, kxnzeting, bcnyrng, nra-nzlung, kxnzawz-nrbalqng x kx drtqdr opx nzyctrkr rkx mz mqdr kxrct o mz rtrlmztr. ¹⁷ Trpnzng kx naxpe x na-amwa da, kx tr-rtwzkale rkx lc tqngi drtq Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai o nabz kx ngi rkx ngr drtqde. ¹⁸ X nabz lcde trtqki-esz'mz-nzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-esz'mz (666). Doa kx drtwrde aotr-angidrbzle mz nabz lc, nide kx narmc drtwr ngr nabz sc Mrlx Lc Tqdrka'ngr, murde ngi nabz sc kzdq ncblo. Drtwrmu na-aotr-angidrbzmu mz da lcng murde naglx-angidramu nide mzli kc navzm.

14

Kxnzrlapxpeng Sc Tzngre-ngdr Kc Nabz Kxmna.

¹ Mz nibrde, obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx Nei Sip kc nztuo-krmle mz Newz Saeon kxmngi, nidr badr kxnzrlapxpeng kcng siu-trtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-pwx (144,000). X drtq Nei Sip x drtq Trtede nzyrtr-pnzbz mz rtrlmztr. ☆ ² X xlrk kc nzngrng Heven, nate etu-esz'ngr apule nzyrpukr

☆ 13:8 Sam 69:28 * 13:8 Setzn mncpx-ngmle Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr Kc Kai. ☆ 13:10 Jeremaea 15:1; 43:11 ☆ 14:1 Esikel 9:4

nrc x bzlrmei. X nzngrngr lcde tqxlrx nzyrlvi-krde apu-kzle nzyrnkr nqvi r gita kxkqlu. ³ Leplz kcng siu-trtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-pwx (144,000) nzngr-ngrdr kc nabz kxmrna mrkc tqxlvrkipx Gct, badr kxnzlung kcng pwx, x kxnzaclveng kcng nzpnu-li-nrade-pwx (24). Nabz lc tzngr-ngrdr trpnz-moungr kx ryatitr nzngrngr, a' ngi txpwx krkcng tzxpetrpeng mz lr nrlc. ⁴ Trnzvz-nqblqlru nqm q kr lr nrlc, a' nidr leplz kx nzalqti-lzbqng mz nzapu-krdr ncblo o olvz kxnmnc-kamelr. X nzvz-nqblq-zvzlr Nei Sip drlve ke vzkile. Leplz lcng xpetrpeng Gct mz lr nrlc, murde nayrlqpx-bekang mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz Gct x Nei Sip, da kc tqwai nzyrlqpx-beka-ngrbz mz Gct x Nei Sip nra nounc kcng ayrrngr. ⁵ Trnzpokiaung x nqm q krdr tubqzbz mz nzobqkr Gct. ✧

Nrpa Kxmrlz Tqycpe Tqycpe

⁶ Zbz mcx kc enjrl kx lvc mrkc wq mzlilxlr, x rlem nrpa kxmrlz kc tqycpe, tqycpe mz lr nrlc, x mz nou, natq, neidu, x drtc' amrlx. Nrpa lc nrpa ngr nzaclve-angidrkr Gct. ⁷ X rpibzle mz nate kxetu mz leplz amrlx kx, "Amrlueamu Gct x glqpxamu nide, murde mzli r nzayzlu-krbzle da mz leplz dekape. Mzli lc sa nakabzle da kxmrlzting mz leplz kcng tztubq-esz'ngrng x sa na-ayrplapxle leplz kcng tzpxtpx-ngrdr nzyrlq-angidr-krdr natqde. Mz nzm-krde lcde, na-angioamu Gct kc tqwz-ngrde bongavz, drtc', prla, x aulzng."

⁸ Zbz mc-moux kc enjrl krali lvc-nqblqmle enjrl kc kai, x rpile kx, "Taon kc etu, apule Bxbilon kc bqnc, kc tqrngisc zmatq kx xplr, tzmilxtxo. Nzmncr lr Bxbilon trka. X nzangio-krdr drka' apule nzabeati-krdr nzrmwimingr, murde trnzngida-zpwxung mz nzangio-krdr Gct angidr. Leplz mz nrlc tulvzo nazxvctr-lzbqzbzng mz alwx ngrdr x opxm kx alukurnr-ngrng waen. Mz nzm-krde lcde, Gct sa na-ayrplapxle leplz lcng amrlx." ✧

⁹⁻¹⁰ X mc-moux kc enjrl kratq lvc m mz nibr krkcng nzling. X etumi nate nzrpi-krde kx, "Doa kx angiole Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai x mqngrde kc tzlz x nzyrtr-kzpz mz rtrlmzte o mz mqde kxrtc r kx ngrde, sa na-ayrplapx Gct mz nztutr-krbzlr mz Nei Sip badr enjrl kxnmzmatqng. Zngya ngr drtwrde sa naxplr-esz'ngr mz nazyrplapx-krde leplz lcng. Sa na-aetqti-zlwzbzle drtqdr x sa naodati-atwrnr-ngrng mz nyr kxpq-esz'ngr ngr rplz salfz kxngc. ✧ ¹¹ Trpnzng nzyrkrpxkr nzetqkr drtqdr, krkcng tzangioldr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr x mqngrde kc tzlz, x tztwzlr r kx ngr drtqde. Nzetqkr drtqdr vztz alo, ngrlx x mz nrlckxbq, murde zikapu ngr nzngckr nrkrdrtqdr tqvzpe tqvzpe." ✧ ¹² Drtwr ngrde kx nimu leplz neng Gct, kcng tzyrlq-angidr natqde x tzvz-nqblq-zvzlr Jisz, na-abrtrpzmu drtwrmu bade mz nzaenzli-krmu, murde sa na-ale Gct nike pipxle.

¹³ Mz nibrde, xlr-moux kc natq Heven, rpimle bange kx, "Yro natq lcng. Abzope mzli ka, sa namrlzbz mz leplz kcng tznibqting murde nzlxngitilr Kxetu rgu." Rpi Mqngrkxtr kx, "Eu, da angidrtx! Murde nzetqkr drtqdr kx vzpxm mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz Kraes sa nayrkrpxpe, x Gct sa narkabz badr nzmnc-zpwxng x da kxmrlzting mz nzwztr-krbzlr bade, kxmule-esz' nike prtzbz badr."

Nzayrlwr-lxblngr Lr Nrlc Apule Nzrkqtrngr Nra Nounc

¹⁴ Mz nibrde, obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx kc dcbz kxprki. X mz dcbz lcde, wxbuom kc ncblo elr apule Jisz, Mrlx Leplz. Laom mz narde kc kraon

✧ **14:5** Szfnaea 3:13 ✧ **14:8** Asaea 21:9; Jeremaea 51:8 ✧ **14:9-10** Nou 19:24; Matiu 5:22; 8:12; 10:28; 13:42, 50; 18:9; 22:13; 24:51; 25:30; Mak 9:47-48; Luk 13:28; 16:24; Jud 7; Nzaelwapxng 9:17; 19:20; 20:10; 21:8 ✧ **14:11** Asaea 34:8-10

kx ngi gol x malele kc toki kxka x malc. ✧ ¹⁵ Zbz, mcx kc enjrl vzpxm Mangr-nzangiongr, x mz nate kxetu rpibzle mz ncblo kc tqwxbuom mz dcbz kx, “Mzli ka mzli r nzayrlwr-lxblrpengr leplz kxnmrlzng ngr nrlc, da kc tqwai nzrkqtrng nra nounc kxnmrlz mz toki mzli kc nabrpe-ngrdr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, ayrlwr lxblr leplz kxntubqng ngr nrlc.” ✧ ¹⁶ Zbz mrlx kc tqwxbuom mz dcbz yrlqbzle toki kxka scde mz nrlc, x leplz kxntubqng amrlx nzyrlwrtr-lxblr-pnzng.

¹⁷ Zbz, mc-moux kzdq kz enjrl kc tqvzpxm Mangr-nzangiongr Heven. Enjrl lc male-kzle kc toki kxka kxmalc. ¹⁸ X enjrl kc tqaclvele nyr ngr olta vzpxm mz olta. Rpibzle mz enjrl kc tqrmale toki kxka kxmalc kx, “Mzli ka mzli r nzayrlwr-lxblrpengr leplz ngr nrlc tulvzo kcng tzaleng alwx, da kc tqwai nzrkqtrng nra grep mz toki mz mzli r nznzbrtiongr.” ¹⁹ Murde leplz kcng tzaleng alwx nzapulr nra grep. X enjrl kc tqayrlwr-lxblrle leplz lcng, apule ncblo kc tqrlakipx nra grep mz toki scde. X leplz lcng sc tzayrplapx-zlwzpeng mz zngya ngr drtwr Gct kc tqtubq-esz'ngr, apule nzrtcongr nra grep mz da kxetu kx narnzbrtio-ngrdr mz nzwz-krdrleng murde nangi lue. ²⁰ Mzli kc tznzbrtiongr nra grep, lue lr nra grep kxpc yrlepx zlwz. X mz nqm q lcpwz, Gct sa na-ayrplapxle leplz ngr nrlc kcng tzaleng alwx. Sa na-apule kx rnzbrtiole nidr, x mepyr ngrdr kxpc nayrlepx kz na-apule nzyrlepxkr lue lr nra grep. X me nakrlzbx nubla ngr mepyr ngrdr takitr kilomita kx trtqki-tq (300) x nzboo-krde krlzmlc nabx ncblo, murde nzayrplapxkr Gct kxnzaleng alwx sa naetu-esz'ngr. ✧ *

15

Nzayrplapxng Kxnzrmnr-ngrbzng Kcng Rlimz Tzoliqting Heven

¹ Mz nibrde, mc-moux rkx kxmatq mz bongavz x kctipx-zlwz. Enjrl nzrlimzng nzkabz badr nzayrplapxng rlimz. kxnzrmnr-ngrbzng. Murde mzli kc nayrkrpx-ngrbz nzayrplapxng lcng, zngya ngr drtwr Gct kc tqyrkrpxpe-kzpz. ² X mc-kzx prla kx apule dzpq kx rlxlvzmi nyr. X leplz kcng tzaovxiolr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr, murde trnzangiolru mqngrde kxnzlx x nzpx-ngrdr nzrtwz-krdr rkx ngr drtqde. Nztu-aepztrng mz prla lc x nzmale-lxblrng gita kx kabz Gct badr. ³⁻⁴ X nzngr-ngrdr nabz ngr nzmyalz-esz'ngrkr Gct mz nzarlax-kai-krde leplz nedeng mz kxnzawz nede Mosis, x mz Nei Sip kc ate. ✧ Nzrpilr kx,

“Yawe, Gct kc tqrninr,
King abzo mzli kc bqnc
Krlzmlc mzli ka, nzwz-krmqng myapx-
Esz'ngr x kctipxkrng.
Nqm q krmqng da angidr,
X tubq-esz'ngr.
Leplz nzamrluelr nim.
X trpnzng kx napxtpx-ngrde
Nzqlqlz-krde nqm q krm.

“Nim txpwz kxtr-esz'ngr,
X nzamrluelr nim.
Trpnzng leplz kx napxtpx-ngrde
Nzqlqlz-krde nqm q krm.

✧ **14:14** Daniel 7:13 ✧ **14:15** Joel 3:13; Matiu 13:30, 39-43 ✧ **14:20** Asaea 63:3; Nzyrningr 1:15 * **14:20** Nzboikr nubla ngr mepyr lc apule mrka Santz Krus krlzbxle Santz Ana o Santa Krus krlzbxle Tikopia. ✧ **15:3-4** Nzrlaszng 15:1

Murde nqm̄q krm̄qng kxtubq,
 Lr nrlc amrlx sa navzm̄qng
 Mz nzangio-krdr nim.
 Murde aelwaxpe-ngrn nqm̄q krm̄qng kxtubq,
 Tubq-esz'ngr, eu." ✧

⁵ Mz nibr nzng-krdr, obqlzbo x mcx Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr mz nabz Tentkxtr nzlvxpxpe Heven. ✧ ⁶ X nzvzpxm̄qng elr enjrl kcng rlimz tzrka-nebang nzayrplaxngr kcng rlimz. Enjrl lcng nzq̄qng amrlx ngrdr nzq̄q kxprkitxpx, x nzlunyao-ngdrdr kc da kx apule gol. ⁷ Zbz kzdq̄ kxnzlung kcng pwx twzble baol rlimz kx ngi gol ataplxsr-ngrde enjrl kcng rlimz. X Gct kc tq̄lu zvz, sa nalva-puliole mz nrlc zngya ngr drtwrde na-apule baol lcng nayrbu-lxblrng mz nzayrplax-krdeng. ⁸ Mrkc Tqtr lvabq̄tx atwrnrngr zsikapu kx vzpxm̄ mz zluli x zmatq̄ ngr Gct. X trtxpnzng kx navztr Mrkc Tqtr, navz navz nakrlz-zpwxble nzyrkrpx-krbz nzayrplaxkr Gct lcng rlimz tztwzm enjrl lcng rlimz. ✧

16

Nzayrplaxngr Kcng Rlimz Narmnr-ngrbzng

¹ Zbz xlr̄x kc natq̄ Gct kx xplr Mrkc Tqtr, rpibzle mz enjrl kcng rlimz kx, "Vzamu, x odati-atwrnr-ngnamu dalr nrlc mz zngya ngr drtwrge, na-apule baol ngr lue kxpq̄ kc tzpulilvztiogr da, x blo atwrnrngr." ✧

Baol Kc Kai Drtwr Ngrde Kxsq̄ki Kxtrka

² Enjrl kc kai vz x puliole baol scde mz nrlc. X kxsq̄ki kxtrka apule naasake x nranrpq̄do dwatibzle leplz kcng tztwzlr r̄kx ngr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr, nzangioler m̄qngrde. ✧

Baol Krali Drtwr Ngrde Nzatrkingr Prla

³ Zbz enjrl krali puliole baol scde prla. X prla yr̄nclvz apule mepyr ngr ncblo kxbz. X dalr prla amrlx nzbzting. ✧

Baol Kr̄atq̄ Drtwr Ngrde Nzatrkingr Lue

⁴ Zbz enjrl kr̄atq̄ puliole baol scde mz lue x aulzng, x lue amrlx nzl̄rtipxlr mepyr. ✧ ⁵ X xlr̄x enjrl kc tq̄aclvele lue amrlx, rpibzle mz Gct kx, "Gct, nim txpwz kxtr-esz'ngr, m̄ncq̄ mzli ka x m̄nc-zvzq̄ mzli kc. X nzayrplax-krm lcng tq̄tubq̄-esz'ngr. ⁶ Murde leplz lcng tznibq̄tilr profet x leplz kxnztr nemq̄ng mz nzayrle-krdr mepyr ngrdr. Mz nzm̄u-krde lcde, ayzlu-moungrbzme badr mz nzl̄rtipx-krm̄e lue p̄q̄dr mepyr x r̄ka txpwzme m̄q̄dr mepyr. X me tubq̄ki nzxp̄engr nidr delape." ⁷ Zbz xlr̄-moux natq̄ leplz kcng tznibq̄ti vzpxm̄ mz olta, nzrpilr kx, "Kxetu rgr, nim Gct kc tq̄rninr. Awitxpe mz nzayrplax-krm̄ kr̄kcng tznibq̄tilr nigr! Murde drtwr kcng tq̄yrlq̄peq̄ rsakrlrng x tubq̄ zvz." ✧

Baol Krapwx Drtwr Ngrde Nzpq̄kr Nzulr Nepi

⁸ Zbz, enjrl krapwx twzle baol scde x pulilvzle nepi murde nzulr lr nepi na-apq̄le ncblo, x nr̄kr̄drtq̄dr nabxuting. ⁹ X mzli kc tzbxuti-ngdrdr mz nzulr nepi, nzpibq̄tilr Gct kc tq̄atwzlr-ngrm̄ nzayrplaxngr lcng. A' n̄zpxtxpx-ngdrdr nztekq̄tr-krdr nqm̄q̄ nr drtwrdr murde naglq̄pxlr nide.

✧ **15:3-4** Jeremaea 10:7; Sam 86:9 ✧ **15:5** Nzrlaszng 38:21; 40:1-33; Aposol 7:44; Hibru 8:5

✧ **15:8** Nzrlaszng 40:34; 1 King 8:10-11; 2 Be Ngrdr 5:13-14; Asaea 6:4 ✧ **16:2** Nzrlaszng 9:9-11

✧ **16:3** Nzrlaszng 7:17-21 ✧ **16:4** Sam 78:44 ✧ **16:7** Sam 19:9; Nzaelwaxngr 6:9-10; 19:2

Baol Kranzlvqn Drtwr Ngrde Mrnyz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr Kc Kai Wx-nzlotx Atwrnrngr

¹⁰ Zbz enjrl kranzlvqn twzle baol scde x puliobzle mz tron nyz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai. X mztea amrlx kcng tqaclve Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr wx-nzlotx atwrnrngr. X leplz ngr mztea lcdeng tzmakitilr nalzpqdr murde nzetq-zlwzkr drtqdr etunepxpe mou. ✧ ¹¹ X sc tzpibqti-zlwzpelr Gct kc Heven mz nzetqkr drtqdr x kxsqki rdr, a' nzpctxpx-ngrdr nzesakingr nzalengr alwx.

Baol Kraesz'mz Drtwr Ngrde Nzpzkr Lue Yufretis

¹² Zbz enjrl kraesz'mz puliole baol scde mz Lue Yufretis, x lue lc etu pzlz-pnzm, murde narlr-ngrbz mz king r me prkilzm nepi nzkawimio-krmleng ami nedrng. ✧ ¹³ X mcx drka' kxnztrkang nztqng, nzapulr teblika. Dwapxm kc mz nao Mepwz, dwapxm kc mz nao Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai, x dwapxm kc mz nao Profet Kc Tqpokia, (kc tqngi kz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr krali). ¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Drka' lcng nztqng nztrka-zlwzng, x nzrngiscng zmatq ngr nzalrtng da. Sc tzayrlwr-lxblr-ngrdr king amrlx ngr nrlc me esz', drtqde 'Newz Magedon,' mz nzngini-krdr ami kxes' kxetu. Mz Mzli Kxmatq lc, Gct kc tqrninr sa naotang badr Mepwz, Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr, x Profet Kc Tqpokia badr ami nedr. ✧

X mz nzymnekr Jiszs mz nyzylu-krmlc, rpile kx,

"Ninge la nayzlu-mopwc' mz nrlc. X nzvz-krmc na-apule nzvz-krm ncblo kx pna da kx trnzoliqtu. A' sa namrlzbx mz doa kx oliqtile nzvz-krmc, na-apule ncblo kx obq zvz x yrlqzbzle lrpzde mz nzaenzli-krde nzvz-krm kztede. Nzmu naoliqtig mzli kc navz-ngrmc, drtqm trnamyatrpwzu mz mz leplz, mz nzapu-krm ncblo kxyclq mz nzvzne-krde."

Baol Krarlimz Drtwr Ngrde Nzodatingr Da Kxkqlu

¹⁷ Zbz enjrl krarlimz puliole baol scde mzlilxl. X natq Gct vzpxm mz tron kc Mangr-nzangiongr, etumi nate nzrpi-krde kx, "Kapupxpe!" ¹⁸ X mzli lc bzlrpc tqpctipx x bzlrmei tqyrputipx x nengq kxetu-esz'ngr aycnglrle nrlc atwrnrngr. Krlc nengq kx myatpxpebz. Trgalr nengq kxetu kxmule lc abzo mzli kc twzng ncblo, krlzmlc mzli ka.

¹⁹ A' Gct trmrbrtru mz drtwrde alwx ngr leplz ngr taon kc etu tqapule Bxbilon kc bqnc. X ayrplapx-zlwzle nidr mz nzxplrkr zngya ngr drtwrde. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, taon kc etu glqwitxpx ncte tq, x taon mz nrlc tulvzo nzodating amrlx. ✧ ²⁰ X mzli lcpwz trmctung x newzng amrlx nzmrbrlzmng mz nengq kc etu. ²¹ X muli-aes kx etuting kz rlxom mz bongavz nztabqlr leplz. Nzmrlepu-lxblrkr ncte kxes' takitr kilo kx nzpnu-nzlvqn (50). A' leplz sc tzpibqti-zlwzlr Gct mz nzrlxo-krm muli-aes, murde nzayrplapx-krde trka-zlwzbx badr. ✧

17

Nzymne-ebzpxng 17 Srlx Kc Drtwr Ngrde Taon Kc Etu Rom

¹ Mz nibrde, kzdq enjrl kcng rlimz tznrgiscng baol kcng rlimz, vzm bange x rpimle kx, "Navzki, murde na-aelwa-ngrbo bam nzayrplapxkr Gct taon kc etu tqapule Bxbilon kc bqnc. Taon lc tqyc mz mzlr lue kxkqlu. X lr taon lcng nzprszpxlr Yawe Gct angidr mz nzangio-krdr kx trngiu Gct angidr. Nzapulr olvz kxyrlz kc tqprszpxle ncblo ngrde angidr mz nzrmwimi-abeane-krde ncblo kzbleng. ✧ ² X king amrlx mz nrlc nzaxvctr-lzbqbnzng

✧ **16:10** Nzrlaszng 10:21-22 ✧ **16:12** Asaea 11:15-16; Josua 3:13-17 ✧ **16:14-16** 2 King 23:29; Sekaraea 12:11; Matiu 24:43-44 ✧ **16:19** Asaea 51:17 ✧ **16:21** Nzrlaszng 9:23 ✧ **17:1** Jeremaea 51:13

mz alwx ngr nzrprszpxngr Gct angidr. X leplz amrlx ngr nrlc nzpntxpx-kz-ngrdr Gct. Opxm kx nzalukurnngr nzrmnqngr, mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzlr kz badr king rdr.” ✧

³ Zbz mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr, enjrl lc sc tqvzmitrpele ninge lzke. Mcx mrlcde olvz kc tqngi srlx, krlc taon kc etu tqapule Bxbilon. Olvz lc wxbuom mz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai, tqpctx, x narde rlimz, x dxpa' krde nzpnu-esz'. X nrkrdrdqde nzyr-ngaleti drtq kx nznrlvzongr Gct. ⁴ X olvz lcde kq nzkq kxlqlwx x kala ngrde prpol x pc. X rlu kz da kx nzwzngz mz gol, prl x rplz kxlqlwxng. X malele kc kap kx nzwzngz mz gol, kx yrbulzm mz waen kxngangr x kxblqki kx vzpxm mz nzrtrngz-abeane-krde da kx myangr drtq mz nzangio-krde drka'. ✧ ⁵ X mz rtrlmzte kz nzyrtr elr drtq kx drtwr ngrde yc kapq, rpile kx,

BxBILON KC ETU,
LXEDE SRLX AMRLX,
X NOU DA KXDRKA'NGR
X DA KXMYANGR DRTQ AMRLX MZ NRLC.

⁶ X mcx kx olvz lcde abrtz-zlwz-ngrde nznribqti-krde leplz kxnztr neng Gct, kcng tznibqti-ngrdr murde nzrpipx-krdr Nrpa ngr Jisz. Opxm kx olvz lc alukurnngr nzrmnq-krde mepyr ngrdr. Kx mcx olvz lc pwrkilvctx-ngrne.

Drtwr Ngr Srlx Kc Tqngi Rom X Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr Kc Kai

⁷ Zbz sc tqrpipem enjrl kc bange kx, “?Nike tqpwrkilvc-ngrn olvz lc? Olvz lc x Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr tqvone-ngrde nzapulr nzymne-ebzpxngr. X sa nayokaetipxbo bam drtwr ngrde. ⁸ Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr tqmcq, lu mzli kc kai, a' trlupeu mzli ka, x mzli trnaboiu sa navzdm mz gq kc trpnzngz noude. X sa nao-zlile lrpzki kx vztr mz nzodatingr nide. Lr nrlc kcng drtqdr tryclzpuu mz Buk ngr Nzlungz, yzuo pnz mzli kc Gct tqwz-ngrde nrlc, sa naktipxlr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr tqllu mzli kc kai a' trlupeu mzli ka mz nzyzlu-kr-mople. Murde mz drtwrdr krlc ngi rkx kxmatq.” ✧

⁹ X rpi-mop enjrl kc bange kx, “Drtwrm na-aotr-angidrbzme mz da kcng napibo bam mz nzkriz-krmleng mzli kc naprtz-ngrdr. Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr narde rlimz. Narde lcng drtwr ngrdr newz nzrlimzng, newz ngr taon kc etu mrkc tqmncngr srlx kc. ¹⁰ X nar kcng rlimz drtwr ngrdr kz king rlimz kx na-aclvclr taon nyzde lc etu. King lcng nzlvqn nzaclvepeng, x king kraesz'mz kc tqaclvele mzli ka. Zbz krarlimz sa na-aclve-kzle taon kc etu kalr. X mzli kc navz-ngrmle, namncti-tpwzle mzli namrbcnepwz. ¹¹ Kzdg king mz king lcng rlimz na-aclve mou. Sa nanginide king krartqz. Krlc Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr tqllu mzli kc kai, a' mzli ka trlupeu. X nao-zlile lrpzki kx vztr mz nzodatingr nide.

¹² “Dxpa' lcng nzpnu-esz', drtwr ngrdr king r mrkzbleng nzpnu-esz' kx trnzprtrkang mz nzaclvengr. A' king lcng sa narngiscng zmatq ngr nzaclve-krdr badr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr mzli kc navzm. X nzaclveti-tpwzlr mzli trnaboiu na-apupwzle nabz nepi kxesz'. ✧ ¹³ X king lcng nzpnu-esz' drtwrdr sa naesz'ti x nakaobzlr nzxplr-krdr x zmatq ngrdr mz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr. ¹⁴ X sa nartwzng vea badr Nei Sip x leplz nedeng. Leplz nede lcng tqkqleleng x tqmcpxleng x nzvz-nqblq-zvzlr nide. X Nei Sip lc sa na-aovxiole Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr x king kcng, murde nide Kxetu r kxnzctung amrlx, x King r king amrlx.”

✧ 17:2 Asaea 23:17; Jeremaea 51:7 ✧ 17:4 Jeremaea 51:7 ✧ 17:8 Daniel 7:7; Sam 69:8; 2 Tesalonika 2:3 ✧ 17:12 Daniel 7:24

15 Zbz rpi-mop enjrl kc bange kx, "Mcpeq lue kcng tzesotrpzng mrkc tqmncngr srlx kc. Lue lang drtwr ngrde leplz ngr natq x drtc' amrlx mz nrlc x zbo ngr leplz kxetu. 16 X king kcng nzpnu-esz' badr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr, sa natrkati nivz lrd r taon kc etu tqapule srlx kc. Sa nakatpxmlr mz taon lc da kxmrlzting kcng tqqlwx amrlx, mz nzapu-krde kx na-aycblqtxdr srlx kc. X sa na-atrkati-x-zlwzlr nide mz nzapu-krde kx nzngqdr ncvr drtqde, x na-ayrkrpxlr nide mz nzangc-krdrle mz nyr. 17 Na-alelr da lc murde Gct kx ryrlqtrpz drtwr mz nabzdr. Murde navz-nqblqlr me pnz drtwrde, mz nzesz'tikr drtwr king kcng nzpnu-esz', mz nzkao-krbzlr zmatq ngr nzaclvengr scdr mz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr. Murde na-aclveng navz navz mzli kx tutrngr natq Gct amrlx nzatutr-ngdr. 18 "X olvz kc drtwr ngrde taon kc etu tqapule Bxbilon kc bqnc, kc tqacive-zpwxle king amrlx mz nrlc."

18

Gct Odatile 'Bxbilon' Kc Tqngi Taon Kc Etu Rom

1 Mz nibr da lcng, mc-moux kc enjrl kx vzom Heven. Enjrl lc rngisc zmatq kxetu x nrlc yzlr-atwrnng m z l z l u l i r d e . 2 X sc tqnemipele n z r p i - k r d e k x , " B x b i l o n k c t q n g i s r l x k c e t u , t z o d a t i p e , e u n z o d a t i p e . T a o n k c e t u m z l i k a n g i p e m e n z m n c - n g r d r d r k a ' , d r k a ' k z p e t o n g , x d a k x t r k a a m r l x k x n z l v c n e n g m z b o n g a v z k x n z a p u l r p a l c x k q b a . ☆ 3 X l r t a o n k c n z p r s z p x p e l r G c t a n g i d r x n z a n g i o l r k x t r n g i u G c t a n g i d r . N z a p u l r o l v z k x y r l z k c t q p r s z p x l e n c b l o n g r d e m z n z r m w i m i - a b e a n e - k r d e n c b l o k z b l e n g . L e p l z a m r l x b a d r k i n g r d r n z a x v c t r - l z b q b z n g m z a l w x n g r d e , m z n z a p u - k r d r n c b l o k c n g t z r m n q - z l w z n g . X n c b l o k x n z a t a t r p q n g t r a u m z n z a m w a - k r d r d a m z n r l c , n i d r b c n y r k x n z r n g i s c - z l w z n g . M u r d e n z a m w a n g d a k x n a e s a t x p x n g r d r t w r l e p l z n g r t a o n l c , m z n z n g i n i - k r d r k x n z r k c m n z - z l w z n g x k x n z t r k i b r - z l w z n g . " ☆

4 Zbz, xlr-moux natq Gct Heven, rpile kx, "Leplz nengeng, dwaszpeamu lr taon lcng, ma tqaxvctr-lzbq-kzpzmu mz alwx ngrdrng, x ma tqprtr-kzamu mz nzayrplapxng nidr. ☆ 5 Murde alwx ngrdrng kqlu-esz'ngr, x nqm q krdr trtxpnzng n z m r b r t r - k r d e m z d r t w r n g e . ☆ 6 A y z l u - m o p w z m u b a d r n i k e n g n z a l e - k a i p z l r b a m u . A ' m z n z a y z l u - k r b z m u l e n g b a d r , n a n g i n q v i l x b l r m z n i k e n g n z a l e p e b z l r b a m u . N z a e t q n g r d r t q k c t z k a b z l r b a m u n a n g i n q v i k z n z x p l r - k r d e x k a b z m u n z e t q k r d r t q d r . ☆ 7 L e p l z n g r t a o n k c , m z d r t w r d r n z m y a p x - e s z ' n g r n g x t r p n z - m o u n g r k x a p u l e n i d r , x t r p n z n g r d a k x t r k a k x n a p r t z b z b a d r . N z a p u l r s r l x k c t q g l q p x - l z b q m z n z r p i - k r d e k x , ' N i n g e K w i n m z l i k a . ' A ' n i m u l e p l z n e n g e n g , r t u l r t r - n g r b z m u b a d e n z a v z o - l z b q - k r d e . X s r l x k c m z d r t w r d e a b r t z z v z k z , m z n z r p i - k r d e k x , ' T r n i p c ' u k x a b z o k x y r n i x d r t w r d e v z . ' A ' k a b z m u b a d e n z y r n i n g r x n z v z k r d r t w r . 8 T a o n l c s a n a o d a t i m z n y r m u r d e n i n g e K x e t u G c t k c t q r n i n r - e s z ' n g r s a n a - a y r p l a p x x n i d e m z n z a t r k a t i - k r n g e n i d e m z z y a g o x , n z y r n i n g r , x d z b i m z z b q k x e s z ' t x u . ☆

9 "King mz nrlc kcng tzprtrng badr mz alwx ngr nzprszpx-krdr Gct x alwx ngr nzrkcmnzng x nztrkibrng, sa namclr z sikapu ngr nzngckr taon lc. X nayrni-ngdr nzbz-krde, murde da kxmrlzting kcng tzkcmnz-zlwz-ngdr sc tzodatipeng. 10 Sa natubzng rlr m z n z m w x l r t i - k r d r n z a x v c t r - l x b l r - k r b z l r m z n z o d a t i n g r t a o n k c . X n a r p i l r k x , ' R l r , r l r , n i m t a o n k c e t u t q a p u l e

☆ 18:2 Asaea 13:21; 21:9; 34:11-15; Jeremaea 50:39; 51:8, 37 ☆ 18:3 Asaea 23:17; Jeremaea 51:7

☆ 18:4 Asaea 48:20; Jeremaea 50:8; 51:6, 9, 45 ☆ 18:5 Nou 18:20-21; Jeremaea 51:9 ☆ 18:6 Sam 137:8; Jeremaea 50:15, 29 ☆ 18:8 Asaea 47:7-9

Bxbilon kc bqnc, kc tqngi-bcnyrlr x matq. Nzodati-aningr nim apule bzlrpc kc tqpcpx.' " ☆

11 Zbz rpi mou Gct kx, "X kxnamwang da sa nayrning x navzti drtwrdr nide, murde trpengr kx naxpebz da lcng tzamwatilr. ☆ 12 Murde nzamwati-pnzng da kxkqlu lcde seleng: da kxnzlu nzwzng mz gol, silvz, prl, x rplz kxlqlwxng, lrpz kxznkqng kxprki, kxprpol, kxpc x kx ngi silk. X nzamwati-kzng trprpa ngr nounc kx nzapulr nc bq, x da kx nzlz mz nounc kxlqlwx, bras, aian, rplz kxlq nzrpibz 'mabol' x mz nqngi elefant nzrpibz 'aevri.' 13 X nzamwati-kzng bqlr nounc kx bletipxng, x tolo kx mnrte mrlz zlwz, x da kx na-amrlzle dakxznzng kx nzapulr ba x riya. X nzamwati-kzng dakxznzng kx nzapulr wit x flawa ngrde, waen, tolo ngr nra nounc olivi, x kzu, sip, hcsi, x sariot ngr vea. X nzamwati-kzng leplz kxnzawz-nrbalqng.

14 "Eke Bxbilon! Da kxmrlz kcng tqsutu drtwrm yrkrpxpebz, x da kcng tqngi-bcnyrlr-ngrn x nzobq-ngrbz tqmrlzvixiting mrbrtipeng. X trpengr nznngisc-krmleng. 15 Ncblo kcng tzaleng da tqangi-bcnyr-ngrdeng, sa natubzng rlr mz zmwxl, murde ma tzodati-kzng. Ncblo lcng sa nayrning x drtwrdr navz. 16 X narpilr kx, 'Rlr, rlr, nim taon kc etu, mzli kc kqq lrpz kxlqlwx x kxprpol x kxpctpx scmng. X rluq kz da kx nzwzng mz gol, prl, x rplz kxlqlwx. 17 A' da lcng tqmrlz scmng amrlx nzodati-aningr apule bzlrpc kc tqpcpx.'

"Mzli lc, kapten, kxnzwnzng mz lcsu, kxnalilvcmqng lcsu, x leplz kx nzmabzng prla amrlx, sa natutr-kzpqng rlr. 18-19 X mzli kc namc-ngrdr nzvzdzkr zsikapu ngr nyr kc tqangle taon kc, sa nanemilr mz nzyrni-krdr nzrpi-krdr kx, 'Esae! Trpnz-moungr taon mz nrlc ka kx narsakrlrng ncd r taon kc etu. Rlr, rlr, taon kc etu! Leplz amrlx kcng tznngiscng lcsu angi-bcnyrlr-ngrng mz dztumng. A' nim la tzodati-anipe mzli ka tqapule bzlrpc kc tqpcpx.' X sa nakilvztilr nardr drtc' mz nzvzkr drtwrdr. 20 Mz nzmukrde lcde, abrtzamu nimu lr Heven, nimu badr aposol, x profet, x leplz nengeng amrlx, murde odati-ngrne nide mz nikeng alebzle ng bamu." ☆

21 Mz nibr nzymnekr Gct lc, kzdq enjrl kx xplr kalzmle kc rplz kxmrlcpu, rtco-ngrde prla, x rpilc kx, "Kxnamu nzodatingr taon lc etu delc, murde mzte nambrtx alo. 22 Trpengr natq gita, ncbli, x trpu, x trpengr nzngrngr kx naxlrtr-kz-mopwz elr. Trpengr ncblo kx namabzng elr. X trpengr kx narbing kai elr. 23 Bxbilon trpengr lam kx nayzlrpx-ngrm bam, x trpengr ncblo x olvi kx nayrlzpx-mop bam. Nzodatingr nim vzpxm mz ncblo nemng, kxnzetung kcng tznginidr bcnyrng mz nrlc. Murde nzesabrtilr leplz ngr mrkcng kqlu mz nzmrlzba-krdr dztumng myaszpxle nzmrlzti-krdr Gct, apule kx rwitiq nidr dabo nem. ☆ 24 Eu Bxbilon, x nzodati-kzp murde ayrleq mepyr ngr profet x leplz kxnztrng ne Gct, badr mepyr ngr leplz neng Gct mrka mz nrlc kx nznibqting." X krlc nzykrpxpekr nzayrlapx-rmnrkr Gct kcng rlimz.

19

Leplz Ngr Heven Nzglqpxlr Gct

1 Mz nibr nzodatingr Bxbilon, xlrz nzmaloqr zbo ngr leplz kxetu Heven. Nzrpilr kx, "Awi Yawe! Naglqpxku Gct rgu kc tqngi nou nzrlapxng, tqrngiscde zluli x zmatq. 2 *Murde drtwr kcng tqyrlqpeq rsakrlrng x tubq vz.* ☆ X ayrplapx-ngrde srlx kc nzrbatr-krbzle mz lr nrlc nzprszpx-krdr

☆ **18:10** Esikel 26:16-17 ☆ **18:11** Esikel 27:12-36; Asaea 23:14 ☆ **18:20** Lou Kcpwz 32:43; Jeremaea 51:48-64 ☆ **18:23** Asaea 24:8; Jeremaea 7:34; 16:10; 25:10 ☆ **19:2** Sam 19:9

Gct angidr, x sc *tqayzlubzle bade mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nibqti-krde kxnzawz nedeng.* ✧ ³ Awi Yawe! Naglqpxku Gct! Mzli ka taon kc tqvz-nqblqle nqm q kr srlx lc sc tqngcpe, x *zsikapu rde nzvzdz-krde la, tqvzpe tqvzpe.*"

✧ ⁴ Zbz kxnzaclveng kcng nzpnu-li-nrade-pwx (24) x kxnzung kcng pwx nzyrnzong, x nzangioldr Gct kc tqwxbuom mz tron, nzrpilr kx, "Delape! Awi Yawe! Naglqpxku Gct!"

⁵ Zbz kzdq natq vzpxm mz tron, rpile kx, "Glpqpxamu Gct rgu, nimu amrlx kcng tzwztrpzn g bade x tzamrluelr nide, kxmule-esz' nimu ncblo kxnzeturng o ncblo txneng." ✧ ⁶ Zbz xlr-moux kc natq kx apule nzycmnekatokr zbo ngr leplz, x apu-kzle nzyrlekr me talipx ngr lue, x apu-kzle nzyrpupxkr bzlrmei. Nzrpilr kx, "Awi Yawe! Naglqpxku Gct! Murde Kxetu Gct kc tqrninr, nide txpwz King r leplz amrlx. ✧ ⁷ Drtwrgu naelalm x naabrtz-zlwzku, x naglqlzku Gct. Murde krlzpebzle mzli r nzyrlzkr Nei Sip. X olvz kxmnc-kamelr kc nayrlztile oliqti-lzbqpe. ⁸ Nzkapez bade nzkq-ngrde kc lrpz kxlqlwx kxprki x aglqpx'." Olvz lc drtwr ngrde leplz kxnztrng ne Gct, x lrpz kxprki lc drtwr ngrde da kxtubq-esz' ngr kcng tzaleting.

⁹ Mrlz, rpi-mop enjrl kc bange kx, "Yro natq lcng. Sa namrlz bz mz leplz kcng tzaveating mz nzprtr-krdr mz nzyrlzkr Nei Sip. Zpwtx! Krlcng natq Gct." ✧ ¹⁰ Zbz ninge kc tqrweopebo zpr mz enjrl lc, a' rpimle bange kx, "Bzkq! Angio txpwz Gct! Murde wztr-kzpo bade Gct, apu-kzx nim x kztemqng kcng tzabrtr-zvzbzlr drtwrdr mz Nrpa ngr Jiszs Kxnzmcp. X nrpa lc tqngi nou da amrlx kcng tzpipxlr profet."

Nzvz-krm Kraes
¹¹ Zbz obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx nzobqkr naonrx ngr Heven, x mcx kzdq hcsi kxprki. X Kraes kc tqwxbuom elr nzrpibz 'Kx brti drtwr' x 'Kx atutr zvz natqde.' Drtwr kcng tqyrlqpeq x nzrtwz-krde vea rsakrlrngr x tubq zvz. ✧ ¹² Mzte apule nqngi nyr, x narde lao-ngrm kraon kxkqlu. X nzyrtrpz kc bade drtq, a' nide txpwz kx rkrlz drtwr ngr drtq lc, x trpnz-moungr leplz kxrklz kz. ✧ ¹³ Mz nzm-krde lcde, drtqde nzrpibz Natq Gct. X nzkq kc tqkq-ngrde bxlz zlwz mz mepyr. ¹⁴ X ami ngr leplz ne Gct nzvo-nqblqlr mz hcsi kxprking, x nzkq-lxblrng nzkq kxlqlwx kxprki x pnapr. ¹⁵ X ncblo kc tqrmailz lvcpxm mz naode kc toki r vea kxmalc kx naotangrde mz nzaovxio-krde lr drtqbrng amrlx. *X na-aclvele nidr mz zmatq kx xplr-esz' ngr na-apule bz kc tqrniglc botol.* ✧ X na-apusr-ngrde nidr nra grep kcng tqrnzbrtile, mz zngya ngr drtwr Gct kc tqrninr. ✧ ¹⁶ X nzyrtr mz nzkq scde mrkc tqyc-zbtr dcdrade, drtq lcde sele:

KING R KING AMRLX
X KXETU R KXNZETUNG AMRLX.

Vea Kxetu

¹⁷ Mz nibrde mc-moux kc enjrl, tu mrkc tqrpnakim nepi. X mz nate kxetu, sc tqkqlepele utc ngr wq amrlx, rpibzle kx, "Vzmamu x yrlwr-lxblramu mz nzmungr kxetu kc tqtrngztibz Gct. ✧ ¹⁸ Vzmamu x ngqnamu namz ngr leplz amrlx, kxmule-esz' king, kxnzeturng rdr ncblo ngr vea, ncblo ngr vea, kxnzawz-nrbalqng, kx drtqdr opx, kxnzeturng, leplz txneng, x kxnzvoneng mz hcsi badr hcsi nedrng."

¹⁹ Zbz mc-moux Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai badr king kxkqlu ngr nrlc ka x ami nedrng, nzata-lxblrtipx-lzbq-ngrdr nzota-krdr badr Kraes kc

✧ **19:2** Lou Kcpwz 32:43; 2 King 9:7; Sam 19:9; Asaea 34:10 ✧ **19:3** Asaea 34:10 ✧ **19:5** Sam 115:13 ✧ **19:6** Esikel 1:24; Sam 93:1; 97:1; 99:1 ✧ **19:9** Matiu 22:2-3; Luk 14:15-24 ✧ **19:11** Esikel 1:1; Sam 2:9; 96:13; Asaea 11:4 ✧ **19:12** Daniel 10:6 ✧ **19:15** Sam 2:9 ✧ **19:15** Asaea 63:3; Joel 3:13 ✧ **19:17** Esikel 39:17-20

tqwxbuom mz hcsi lc, x ami nedeng. ²⁰ Zbz sc tzlolvzpelr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr tzadwatrng mz presin ncdr Profet Kxpokia, kc tqaletprz rxx mz mz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr. X mz rxx lcng, dekc tqesabrti-ngrde leplz kcng tztwzlr rxx ngr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr, x nzangioler mqngrde. Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr ncdr Profet kc Tqpokia, nzrtco-amrnangr mz Dxbu Nyr kx nzulrde rbq, x ngc mz rplz salz. ✧ ²¹ X ami nedrng nznibqting mz toki r vea kc tqlvcpxm mz nao ncblo kc tqvone mz hcsi. X utc amrlx nzmuti-krdr nelzdr krlc angidr mz ncvrdr.

20

Yiz Siu-esz' (1,000)

¹ Mz nibr Kxnmcpix nzaovxio-krde Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr, obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx kc enjrl kx vzom Heven, malele ki ngr gq kc trpnzng noude x sen kxetu kxmlepu. ² Enjrl lc aovxiole Mepwz kc etu, tzerpi-kzpz 'Nar Drka' x 'Setzn' kc tqngi kz ningidoe ngr nrlanc kc bqnc. X otibzle Mepwz lc, x bxtile sen kc, murde nayrbqtile yiz siu naesz' (1,000). ✧ ³ X rtcongrde mz gq kc trpnzng noude. Apqbrobzle naonrx ngrde x amqngitxde, murde navz navz nakrlz-zpwxbzle yiz kcng siu-esz' x tqesabrti-moupele lr drtqbrng kc ate. X mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct, mzli lc drtqde sa na-aopxbz mzli kxpipz.

⁴ Zbz obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx kcng tron kxkqlu Heven, x nzwxbuopemqng elr kxnzrlxngiting amrlx murde nzaprcbz badr zmatq ngr nzaclve-krdr badr Kxnmcpix yiz siu-esz' (1,000). X mc-kzx mrlcde mqngr krkcng tzlakitipxbz nardr, x krkcng amrlx tznibqng mz nzrpi-x-krdr Nrpa ngr Jiszs x natq Gct, x krkcng trnzangioleru Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai x mqngrde kxnzlr, x trnzrtrpwzu rxx ngr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr mz rtrlrnztr o mz mqdr. Krkcng tzrlxngiting amrlx nzlupe-moung mz nzaclve-krdr badr Mevalu Kxnmcpix. ✧ ⁵ Leplz lcng tzlxngitilr Jiszs, nidr dalr nztulz-mou-ngrm kc kai. A' kxnzbzng amrlx kcng trnzlxngitilru Jiszs, sa na-atulz-kz-mop Gct nidr mz nzbz-krdr mz nibr yiz kcng siu-esz'. ⁶ Sa namrlzbx mz leplz kcng tqatulz-mopqng Gct mz nzbzng kc kai, murde nidr leplz neng Gct. X trnartco-ngru nidr mz Dxbu Nyr kc tqngi nzbzng kxrmnr-ngrm. X nidr kx nangi pris ne Gct ncdr Mevalu Kxnmcpix, x na-aclvetilr badr Mevalu yiz siu-esz'.

Nzaovxiongr Setzn

⁷ Mz nibr yiz lcng siu-esz' (1,000), mzli kc tqatulz-mou-ngrm Gct kxnzbzng amrlx kcng trnzlxngitilru Jiszs, Setzn sc tzavzpxpem mz presin. ⁸ X sa naprpx mz nzesabrti-mou-krde leplz mrkcng amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo. X sa navzmi-lxblrmqng Setzn mz nzvecngr, x nzkqlu-krdr na-apule drta' ngr prla. Sa na-apulr ngrlrvea kc drtqde Gog, badr lr Magog kcng tznzlvzozvzlr Gct. ✧ ⁹ Sa namnc-ngalelr mzteadau kc tqmrlzti Gct mrkc tzmncngr leplz nedeng. A' nyr sa navzom Heven naodatile nidr. ¹⁰ Zbz Setzn kc tqesabrtile lr nrlc, sa nartcongr mz Dxbu Nyr kx nzulrde rbq x ngc mz rplz salz. ✧

Dxbu kc tzrtcope-kaingr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr ncdr Profet kc Tqpokia. X sa na-aetq-zlwzbx drtqdr mz nrlckxngrlx x nrlckxbq, tqyc tqyc.

Nzrpi-xnqr Kxrmnr-ngrm Mz Krkcng Tztubqng X Krkcng Tzvz-rbrng

✧ **19:20** Nzaelwaxnqr 9:17 ✧ **20:2** Nou 3:1 ✧ **20:4** Daniel 7:9, 22; 1 Korint 6:2-3 ✧ **20:8** Esikel 38:2, 18 ✧ **20:10** Nzaelwaxnqr 9:17

11 Zbz obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx Gct nzwxbuo-krm mz tron kxetu kxprki. X opxm kx drtc' ncd r bongavz nzdwaszlr nide, x trnzmc-pnzung. ✧ 12-13 X mc-kzx leplz amrlx kcng tzbzpeng, kxnbzng prla x kxnmncng mrnyz mqngr kxnbzpeng, leplz kxnetung x leplz txneng. Leplz amrlx lcng nztutrpzng mrkc tqxlvrkipx tron. Zbz Buk ngr Nzlungr, mrkc tzyrongr drtq leplz kcng naprtrng mz nzlungr kxboi, nzkawxpx. X kzdung kz buk nzkawxpx kz, kx nzpipxlr da amrlx kcng tqrtrngztibz doa kxes' mz nzmnc-krde. X Gct kc tqwxbuom mz tron sc tqayzlupe-ngrbzle da mz leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde buk lcng. 14 Trpengr kx rngisc zmatq ngr nznrbqngr x nzatwzlrngr leplz mz mrnyz kxnbzpeng. Murde krkcng tznrgiscng zmatq lcng, nzrtciope-ngrng mz Dxbu Nyr krkc tqngi nzbzng kxrmnr-ngrm. 15 X krkcng drtqdr trnzyrou mz Buk ngr Nzlungr, nzrtco-ngrng mz Dxbu Nyr. X leplz lcng mrlc nzlakipx-lzbqpeng badr Gct, tqyc tqyc.

21

Bongavz Kxmna X Drtc' Kxmna

1 Zbz obq-rmiwible-moux, x mcx kc bongavz kxmna x drtc' kxmna, kx trpnzng prla ngrde. Bongavz kc kai ncd r drtc' nzmrbrpeng. ✧ 2 X mcx mzteadau kxtr, Jerusalem kxmna, prpxpem Heven mrkc tqmncngr Gct, x sc tqvzom. Mzteadau lc tqtr nzoliqtipe x mzte lqngi, apule olvz kx nayrlz kc tzaoliq mz nzyrlz-krdr ncd r ncblo ngrde. ✧ 3-4 X xlrk kc natq kxetu aepztr mz tron, rpile kx,

“Ma nyz Gct ycpebz mz krkcng

Nanginidr leplz nedeng.

Sa namncpeng badr.

X Gct esz'-krde sa nanginide Gct rdr.

Drlemztr amrlx sa naycpqpxbzle.

Trpengr kx drtwrde navz,

Kx nayrni, kx nabz,

Kx drtqde navetq.

Dalr mzli kc mrbrpe.” ✧

5 Zbz sc tqrpipem Gct kc tqwxbuom mz tron bange kx, “Yro natq lcng, murde da angidr lcng x sa natutrng. Mzli ka atubqtipe-moux da amrlx!

6 Eu, kapupxpe! Murde ninge nou da amrlx x kx ayrkrpx da amrlx, x ninge kz kx ryzutr da amrlx x kx nzamrbtr mou. Sa naka-nrbalqbo mz leplz kcng drtwrdr tzbrlxkzng, lue kx yrlelm mz vaulz ngr nzlungr kxmna, murde nalu-moung. ✧ 7 Sa nakabo da lcng mz leplz kcng tzaovxiong mz nzvec-krdr badr zmatqng kxtrka. X sa nanginibo Gct rdr, x sa nanginidr doa nengeng. ✧ 8 A' krkcng tzmwxlrtilr nzbz-krdr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Jiszs, nzesablqtilr nide, x nzprszpxlr nide mz nzangio-krdr gct kx trngiu Gct angidr, nznrbqng, nzrmwiming doa kx trngiu krnalzdr, nzrningeting dabo, nzangiong mqngr drka' kxnlz, x nzpokiang. Leplz lcng sa nartco-ngrng mz Dxbu Nyr kc tqngc mz rplz salfz. ✧ Krkc nzbzng kxrmnrngr, x leplz lcng nzlakipx-lzbqmqng bange, tqyc tqyc.”

Jerusalem Kxmna

9 Enjrl kcng rlimz mzli kc nzkabz badr nzayrplapxng kx nzmnr-ngrmqng rlimz. Zbz kzdq nidr vzm bange rpimle kx, “Vzm, murde na-aelwa-ngrbo

✧ 20:11 Daniel 7:9-10 ✧ 21:1 Asaea 65:17; 66:22; 2 Pita 3:13 ✧ 21:2 Asaea 52:1; 61:10 ✧ 21:3-4 Esikel 37:27; Livae 26:11-12; Asaea 25:8; 35:10; 65:19 ✧ 21:6 Asaea 55:1; Jon 4:10 ✧ 21:7 2 Samwel 7:14; Sam 89:26-27 ✧ 21:8 Nzaelwapxng 9:17

bam Olvz r Nei Sip kc tqyrlz ate.” ¹⁰ X enjrl kc sc tqvzmilzpele ninge, mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr, mz kzdq newz kxetu x vzdz wq. Sc tqaelwapx-ngrmle bange Jerusalem, mzteadau kxtr kc tqvzpxm mz Gct Heven. ✧ ¹¹ X zluli r Gct aglqpz'ngr Mzteadau lc apule rplz daemon kc tqqlwx-esz'ngr x nzopx-krde apule dzpq. ¹² X ngrlelvz drkq kx xplr x vzdz wq. X naonrx ngrde nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), naonrx kcng taplxsr enjrl kxnzaclveng x nzataplxsr nzryrtrngr drtq neidu lr leplz ne Israel kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). ¹³ Naonrx tq lxblr mz nrlar Mzteadau kxes'. ✧ ¹⁴ X nzwzngr drkq lcdeng mz nou rplz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), x nzataplxsrngr nzryrtrngr drtq aposol neng Nei Sip.

¹⁵ Enjrl kc tqycmnem bange malele kc neni kx ngi gol kx nzanengr Mzteadau, naonrx ngrdeng, x drkq ngrde. ✧ ¹⁶ Mzteadau trpnzngr nrlarde kxboi, a' kx namu-tpwzlr esz'. Enjrl kc anele mzteadau mz neni kc tqmalele, x krlzbzle stadia siu-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12,000), (kc tqngi kilomita siu-li-trtqki-pwx (2,400)). Nzboi-krde, nzetupx-krde x me krlzlbz drkq ngrde, kxnamu-tpwzlr esz'. ¹⁷ Enjrl kc ane-kzle nzvekr drkq ngr Mzteadau, x krlzbzle kubit trtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-pwx (144), (kc tqngi mita nzpnu-esz'-mz-nrade-esz'-mz (66)), vzpxm mz noabx kc tqane-ngrde, kc tqngi noabx sc leplz. *

¹⁸ Drkq ngrde nzwz esz'ngr mz rplz kxprki, x Mzteadau esz'-krde nzwz esz'ngr mz gol kxlq, x nzpnapr-krde apule dzpq. ✧

¹⁹ Nou rplz kcng mz drkq ngr Mzteadau nzmrlzng murde nzwzngr mz rplz kxlqlwx. Nou drkq kc kai rplz kxprki, krali rplz kxblutxpx apule nzopxkr bongavz mz nrlc kxngrlx, kratq rplz kxbx, krapwx rplz kxmqbq. ²⁰ X kranzlvqn rplz kxbotapz', kraesz'mz rplz kxpc, krarlimz rplz kxplctxpx, krartqmz rplz kxblu apule nzblukr bongavz, krarpwxmz rplz kxyzlo, kranzpnz rplz kxplc, kranzpnz-esz'-nrade-esz' rplz kxbla, x kranzpnz-esz'-nrade-li rplz kxprpol. ²¹ X naonrx kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li nzwzngr mz prl kxlqlwx amrlx. Naonrx esz' kc tzwzngr mz prl kxetu kx aglqpz' apule nelc, x lrpzki kxetu kc tqvz vau r Mzteadau nzwzngr mz gol, x nzlq-krde apule nzopxkr dzpq.

²² A' trpnzngr Mangr-nzangiongr kx mcx Mzteadau mrkc tqmnc-ngrbz Gct badr leplz nedeng. Murde Kxetu Gct kc tqrninr ncdr Nei Sip nzteqtrlr Mangr-nzangiongr mz nzangiongr nidr mz nrlc amrlx Mzteadau. ²³ X Mzteadau lc tryzlr-ngru mz zyzlr ngr nepi o temz, murde zluli r Gct ncdr Nei Sip, dela na-angrlxpele nide. ✧ ²⁴ X leplz kxnztubqng mrkcng amrlx mz nrlc, sa navzneng mz zyzlr ngrde, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct. X king amrlx mz nrlc kcng tztubqng kz sa naprtrpzng mz Mzteadau, mz nzrglqlz-krdr Gct ncdr Nei Sip.

²⁵ Mzli kc bqnc, naonrx ngr taon nzbq mz nrlckxbq. A' mz Mzteadau kxmna, naonrx ngrdeng trtxpengr nzrbqpx-ngrng, murde trpnzngr nrlckxbq mrlcde. ²⁶ X leplz lcng tztubqng sa naprtrpzng mz Mzteadau. X sa natwzlr dztudrng kxmrlzvxing kxlqlwxng. ²⁷ A' trtxpnzng da kx trtakitrdeu mz nzobqkr Gct kx naprtrpzng mz Mzteadau, x trpnzng leplz kx nzrtrngz-abeaneng da kx myangr drtq, x kxnzpokieng. A' nangi txpwz krkcng drtqdr tzyrope mz Buk ngr Nzlungr sc Nei Sip, nidr lang kx naprtrng elr. ✧

✧ **21:10** Esikel 40:2 ✧ **21:13** Esikel 48:3-35 ✧ **21:15** Esikel 40:3 * **21:17** Mz ngalrde lcng, opxm kx nabz 12,000 x 144 nzymne-ebzpx-ngrdr nabz 12. Murde nabz 12 vzm mz mzlr rilldr. 12 X 1,000 = 12,000. 12 X 12 = 144. Mz Nzryrngrkxtr, nabz 12 nzrpiab nabz ngr nzaykrpxngr da. ✧ **21:18** Asaea 54:11-12 ✧ **21:23** Asaea 60:3, 11, 19-20 ✧ **21:27** Asaea 52:1; Esikel 44:9

22

Da Kxmrlzting Ngr Jerusalem Kxmrna

¹ Mz nibr nzmc-krnge Jerusalem kxmrna, aelwapx-kz-ngrm enjrl kc bange Lue ngr Nzlungr yrlelzm mz tron nyz Gct ncdr Nei Sip, x nzopx-krde apule dzpq. ✧ ² Yrlekirole vau r lrpzki kc tqtavau Mzteadau, x nrlarde rliildr tungr Nounc ngr Nzlungr. X nzpa-krdr nzwrde nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) mz yiz kxesz', nzwrde esz' mz temz kxesz'. X leu rdrng ngi dalr nzrkatzngr zyagox ngr nrkrdrdq leplz kxnztubqng ngr mztea amrlx. ✧ ³ A' trpengr nzayrplapxngr kc tqyrlq pnz Gct, tqakipxle nide x leplz. A' Gct ncdr Nei Sip nawxbuomqng mz tron nyzdr Mzteadau. X kxnzawz nedrng amrlx na-angioler nidr elr. ✧ ⁴ Mzli kc trpnzngr doa kx mcle Gct. A' mzli lcpk krcng tzyrtrpz drtq Gct mz rtrlmztr, sc tzmctr-atepebzlr mzte, x sc tzkrlz-angidrpe-kzlr nide. ✧ ⁵ Trpnzngr nrlickxbq mrlcde, x trnzsutiu drtwrdr zyzlr ngr nepi o lam, murde Kxetu Gct sa nayzlrpx-ngrbz badr. X leplz lcng sa nanginipe-kzdr king x nzaclve-krdr tqvzpe tqvzpe. X da kx mc-mnr-ngrbo nide lape. ✧

Natq Enjrl X Natq Jiszs

⁶ Zbz rpi-mop enjrl kc bange kx, "Natq lcng da angidr x takitrde nzabrkitr drtwr. X Kxetu rgu, Gct kc tqkabzle Mqngorde mz profet kcng bqnc, atwzlr-ngrmle ninge nzaelwapx-krbo mz kxnzawz nedeng amrlx da lcng tqycpe pipz nzprtz-krdr."

⁷ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagu kx,

"Lalztq-angidramu, murde mzli trnaboio x ninge kc tqyzlupe-mopwc'. X sa namrlzbx mz doa kcng tzyrlq-angidrlr natq kcng tqkapx Gct mz Buk lc, murde sa nakrlz-angidrlr da lcng amrlx mzli kc tqycpe pipz nzprtz-krdr."

⁸ Ninge Jon. Xlrx x mcx da lcng amrlx tqaelwa-ngrm enjrl kc bange. X kx yrkrpxbz kc nzxl-krnge x nzrnc-krnge da lcng, ninge kc tqrweopebo zpr bade mz nzangio-krngele. ⁹ A' rpi-mople bange kx, "Bzkq! Angio txpwz Gct! Murde wztr-kzpo mz Gct, da kc tqwaiamu badr profet x leplz amrlx kcng tzyrlq-angidrlr natq kcng tqyclzm mz Buk lc. ¹⁰ Bzkq yrlq-kapqq natq kcng tqpipx Gct mz Buk lc, murde ycppe pipz nzkaputr-krmqng. ¹¹ Mz nzmukrde lcde, mzli r leplz nztekqtr-krdr nqm qkrdrng sc tqyrkrpxpe. X mzli ka, kxnzvx-rbrng sa navz vzv mz nzvx-rbr-krdr, x kxdrka'-ngrng sa navz vzv nzale-krdr da kxdrka'ngr. A' kxnztrng sa navz vzv mz nztr-krdr, x kxnztubqng sa navz vzv nzale-krdr da kxtubq." ✧

¹² Rpi-mop Jiszs kx,

"Ninge Jiszs. Lalztq-angidrmamu, murde mzli trnzboi-krdeu x ninge kc tqyzlupe-mopwc'. X sa natwzmc da kx nayrlq-ngrbo mq leplz amrlx, navz-nqblql nzwz-krdrng, kxmule-esz' kxmrlz o kxtrka." ✧ ¹³ Ninge nou da amrlx x kx ayrkrpx da amrlx. X ninge kxrtwayz x kxrmnr-ngrbz. X ninge kz kx ryzutr da amrlx x kx amrbtr mou." ✧

¹⁴ Ninge Jon. Namrlzbx mz doa kcng lrpzdr tqprki mz nztapzo-krdrng mz mepyr ngr Jiszs, murde takitrde nidr nzprtr-krdr mz naonrx ngr Mzteadau x nzmukrdr nra Nounc ngr Nzlungr. ✧ ¹⁵ A' kzdung kz leplz kcng tzvx-nqblqlr nzmncngr kxtrka, trtxpnzng nzwztr-krdr Mzteadau. Leplz kxnzmur seng: kxnzryzplengz-ngrng, kxnzrmwiming doa kx trngiu

✧ 22:1 Esikel 47:1; Sekaraea 14:8 ✧ 22:2 Esikel 47:12; Nou 2:9 ✧ 22:3 Sekaraea 14:11 ✧ 22:4 Nzrlaszng 33:20; 1 Timoti 6:16; Matiu 5:8; 1 Jon 3:2 ✧ 22:5 Asaea 60:19; Daniel 7:18 ✧ 22:11 Daniel 12:10 ✧ 22:12 Asaea 40:10; 62:11; Sam 28:4; Jeremaea 17:10 ✧ 22:13 Asaea 44:6; 48:12 ✧ 22:14 Nou 2:9; 3:22

krnalzdr, kxnzrnibqng, kxnzangioldr mqngr drka' kxnzllz, x kxnzmrlzbx badr nzpokia-zvzng.

¹⁶ “Ninge Jiszs. Ninge lc tqatwzlr-ngrbo enjrl nenge bamu mz nzipix-krbzle da lcng bamu, nimu kxnzrlxngiting mz makxtr kcng rlimz. Vzpangidrmc mz nqvi lr melrmqngc King Devet. X apux Paglxnrlc, mz nzaelwapx-krngc Zbq Kxmrna ngr Gct.” ✧

¹⁷ Mqngrkxtr ncdR Olvz R Nei Sip nzrpibzlr bade kx, “Vzm!” X nekeng amrlx nzxllr natqde narpi-kzlr kx, “Vzm, kx Kxetu Jiszs!” Neke drtwrde brlxkz navzm, murde narmnq Lue ngr Nzlungr kx nzrka-nrbalq. ✧

Aclvetioamu!

¹⁸ Ninge Jon. Aclvetioamu nimu kcng tzxllr natq Gct kcng tqkapxle tqyclzm mz buk lc, murde namwxlriamu. Murde doa kx ryrlqtr-mopwz kzdung natq kxnzpokianger mz natq kcng tqyclz pem mz buk lc, sa nayrplapx Gct mz nzayrplapxng kxtrka kcng tqpipxpele mz buk lc. ✧ ¹⁹ X doa kx katxpxle kzdung natq mz natq lcng tqkapx Gct tqyclzm mz buk lc, trpnzng nzmncpx-krmle Mzteadau kxtr, x trpnzng nzmukrde nra Nounc ngr Nzlungr, mz nzkatxpxkr Gct da kxmrlzting kcng tqycmnetrng buk lc.

Vzm Kxetu Jiszs

²⁰ Jiszs kc tqycmnetr-ngrde da lcng amrlx rpilc kx, “Da zpwxtx! Mzli trnzboi-krdeu x ninge kc tqyzlupe-mopwc'.” X kxnzrlxngiting amrlx nzrpibzlr bade kx, “Eu, angida! Vz-anim, kx Kxetu Jiszs!”

²¹ X ninge Jon krka'-ngrne kx Kxetu Jiszs naokatrle leplz kxnztrng nedeng amrlx mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. Eu, angida!

✧ **22:16** Asaea 11:1, 10; Luk 1:78; 2 Pita 1:19; 1 Jon 3:2 ✧ **22:17** Asaea 55:1 ✧ **22:18** Lou Kcpwz 4:2; 12:32

Letz Ngr Natqgu

Natqgu Alfabet — 26 Letz (da kc tqwaibz mz Inglis)

a b c d e f g h i j k l m n (ng) o p q r s t u v w x y z

18 Kansznznt:

b d f g h j k l m n (ng) p (r) s t v w y

2 Letz kcng tzyrong mz natq lr mr kzbleng (Inglis, Kwara'ae, x kzdu kz natq mounq):

f	F ranks, Jeosafzt (Jehoshaphat)
h	h ama (hammer), h ane (honey)

1 kansznznt kc tzyro mz letz li: ng

Letz r:

“r” tqngi vaol mz Natqgu —rpi— Jiszsz rpibzle kx nayzlu-mop.

“r” tqngi kansznznt mz natq lr mrkzbleng —Jerusalem— Sc tzvzpeng Jerusalem.

10 Vaol:

a e i o u (kxmu-kzpwzle mz Pijin)

c q r x z

Natq mz nzadcpnxngr mz drtwr vaol lcng:

a	kalva (betelnut)	c	ncdc (carrying stick)
e	neke (who)	q	nqmq (way, custom)
i	nigi (iumi tufala)	r	mrbr (lost)
o	itoto (baby)	x	kxrks (that which is spicy)
u	tumu (kind of fish)	z	zvz (always)

Vaol ngr nctq: Yrobz maki kxmule lc ' mz nibr kzdq vaol, nzmu trpnzngr letz m, n, o ng mz ncte natq lc tqycngr vaol lc. Krlc aelwapx-ngrde kx natq zycmne lc vzpxm mz nctq, da kc tqwai mz esz'.

Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbz

1 **aleluya**— (*hallelujah*)

Natq lc tqngi 'aleluya' drtwr ngrde 'Naglqlzku Yawe.' Murde mz natq Hibu, 'hallel' drtwr ngrde 'glqpx,' x 'ya' amrbc-ngrde mz nzrpinger 'Yawe.' Mz Inglis 'hallelujah' x 'alleluia' nznginidr natq kcpwz. Kzdung mzli rpi-kzku kx, 'Awi Yawe' mz nzrtekqtrngr natq lc, myapxbz mz kzdung nabz kxtr.

2 **angida**— (*amen*)

Natq lc 'angida' vzm mz 'amen', mz natq lr Hibu kx nzycmne-ngrdr lr Israel. Mzli kang kqlu rpiku kx, 'eu' mrkc tqyrkrkipx nzkrka'ngr. A' mz nzrtekqtrngr mz Natqgu, nzryrngr kx 'angida.' Murde natq lc drtwr ngrde kx, 'Eu, drtwrnge esz'ti mz nzkrka'ngr lc, x lxngitix kx Gct sa na-ayzlumle, murde esalzpe-ngrmle kx sa na-angidale natqde x lxngitix nike rlxטיפקר vz-nqblq-angidrlle me pnz drtwrde.' Ngi natq ngr nzaolvzng, nzrlxngitingr x nzrlxng.

3 **aovxio**— (*conquer, overcome, defeat, win over*)

Natq lc tqngi 'aovxio' drtwr ngrde kx vecku badr enqmi rgung x nzmexmqng bagu. Mz nibrde enqmi lcng nzmnczmqng bagu. Lr Rom nzotang badr lr Jiu x lr Rom nzaovxiong. Zbz gzpman ngr Rom atwzlr-ngrde ncblo ngr gzpman ngrdr x ncblo ngr vea nedrng mz nzwzkrdr Israel. X nzrtulrtr-ngrdr lr Jiu mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Lou scdrng x nzxpebzng takes badr.

Jiszs aovxiole Setzn badr drka' nedeng, x zmatq ngr nzbzng x zmatq ngr alwx, mz nzbzo-krmle mz kros x nztulz-mou-krmle mz nzbzng. Drka' x zmatq lcng sa tzmncbeng, a' nzmnczlbzng mz Jiszs. Mz mzli kc navzm, Jiszs sa naodati-atwrnr-ngrde zmatq ngr nzbzng x alwx. Mzli lcde, trpengr alwx x nzbzng mz nrlc. X Setzn badr drka' nedeng sa namncng mz Hxl.

Krlzku nzaovxiong nrepunr drtwrgu kxtrka mz nzokatrkr Mqngrkxtr. Mzli kx aovxio-ngrgu mz zmatq ngrde, nrepunr drtwrgu lcng tqtrka sa tzyeng, a' nzmnczlbzng mz zmatq ngrgu x mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr. Nrepunr drtwrgu lcng trnzrtulrtr-ngrdru nigu nzalengr alwx. A' mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr krlzku nzvz-nqblq-alzu-krngu me pnz drtwr Gct.

4 **bqlr nc ninz**— (*incense*)

Lr Israel nzangclr bqlr nc ninz mz Tentkxtr x mz Mangr-nzangiong. Trvzpx-angidrpqu ye mz nc ninz, a' nzalepxm mz bqlr nounc kzbleng. Mzli kc tzangc-ngrde, mnrte mrlzvxi. Frankinsens, ngi kz bqlr nounc. Ncblo kx nzkrz-angidrlr drtwr ngr vri nzkabzlr frankinsens mz itoto Jiszs. Mc natq kxtpwz mz Matiu 2:11. Nzycmnetr-kz-ngrdr bqlr nc ninz mz Nzrlaszng 30:1-9, 34-37, 37:25-29, Livae 2:1-2, 14-16, 6:14-16, 16:11-14, 24:1-9, Sam 141:2, Nzyrplapxng 25:9, Asaea 1:13, Malakai 1:11, x Luk 1:8-10. Gct ngyati drtwrde leplz nedeng mzli kx nzangc-ngrbzlr bqlr nc ninz kx ngi blz mz gct kxpokia. Nzaelwapxng 5:8 x 8:3-4 alvztr-ngrde kx nzvzdzkr zikapu ngr bqlr nc ninz drtwr ngrde nzkrka'kr leplz neng Gct mz nzvzdz-krdr Heven.

5 **da angidr ngr nzrpetingr x nzrkqngr**— (*principle of sowing and reaping*)

Mz Nzryrnrkxtr nzrpetingr ngi kzdq nzycmne-ebzpxngr mz nike aleku mz nzlu-krngu. Nzale-krngu da kxmrlz apule nzrpeti-krngu rtq da kxmrlz. X nzrtwz-krngu da kxmrlz kx kam Gct bagu apule nzrkq-krngu

dakxznng kxmrlz mz da lcnq tqpetipeku. Nzmu napetiku koni, e nakqku koni, trngiu raes. Krlc opx angidr. Mz nqm q lcpwz, nzmu kx tqaleku da kxmrlz, e sa natwz-kzku da kxmrlz kx vzpxm mz Gct. A' nzmu kx tqaleku da kxtrka, e sa natwzku nzayrplapxng kx vz-kzp bade. Doa kxkqlu mz drtwrdr nzrpilr kx nzkrzlzr nzesabrti-krdr Gct x rblx nzmckr Gct da kxtrkating kx nzalelr. A' Nzryrnrkxtr pile kx rblx nzesabrti-krdu Gct. Sa nakamle da kxmrlz o nzayrplapxng navz-nqblqle nike aleku. [2 Samwel 22:21; Sam 18:20; Nzayrplapxng 13:21; 22:4; Jeremaea 31:16; Hosia 10:12; Matiu 10:40-42; 16:27; Mak 9:41; Rom 2:5-10, 16; 1 Korint 3:8-15; 2 Korint 5:10; Galesia 6:7-8; Efisz 6:8; Kolosia 3:23-25; Hibu 4:12; 11:6; Nzaelwapxng 2:23; 20:12; 22:12]

Da angidr ngr nzrpetingr x nzrkqng lc pi-kzle kx nzmu napetiku da kxpipznepwz, e nakqku da kxpipz kz. A' nzmu kx tqpetiku da kxkqlu, e nakq-kzku da kxkqlu kz. Mz nqm q lcpwz, nzmu na-aleku da kxmrlz kxkqlu, e sa natwzku da kxmrlz kxkqlu kz mrkc Heven. A' nzmu kx tqaleku da kxmrlz kxpipz, e da kxmrlz scgu napipz kz mrkc Heven. Nzmu namrlztiku leplz o nzplanatiku nidr, x nzmu naka-nrbalqku da o napxtpx-ngrgu nzokatnng leplz, Gct sa na-ayzlumle da bagu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q krgu. [Matiu 7:2; Mak 4:24; Luk 6:37-38; 2 Korint 9:6-8]

6 da kxnpzprtrng mz nznginingr doa kxesz'— (parts of a person)

6.1 **?Da li o da tq kxnpzprtrng mz nznginingr doa kxesz'?**— (Are people body and soul or body soul and spirit?)

6.2 **nrkrdrtrq**— (body)

6.3 **nznginikr doa nide esz'-krde**— (soul)

6.3.1 **nabz**— (heart)

6.3.2 **drtwr**— (mind)

6.3.3 **me pnz drtwr**— (will)

6.3.4 **nzwikr nelz**— (emotions)

6.4 **mngngr**— (spirit)

6.1 **?Da li o da tq kxnpzprtrng mz nznginingr doa kxesz'?**— (Are people body and soul or body soul and spirit?)

Kristin nzkrzlz-krdr li blepxng mz kx ngi da li o da tq kxnpzprtrng mz nznginingr doa kxesz'. Kzdu ng leplz nzlxngitilr kx da li nzprtrng mz nznginingr doa kxesz': nrkrdrtrqde x nabzde. A' leplz kxzkqlung nzrpilr kx da lcnq tq nzprtrng mz nznginingr doa kxesz': nrkrdrtrqde, nabzde, x mngngrde. Krlc nzalvztrng kc tqvz-nqblqku mz buk kc. A' nadcpz mz drtwrgu kx Nzryrnrkxtr trnzaopx-angidrlru mz nzalvztrng lc. Murde mz natq kxesz' drtwr ngrde yctr zvz mz drtwr ngr natq kztedeng kcng tzyc-aepztrpzng bade.

Kzdu ngalr nzycmnetr-ngrdr mngngr doa kx blepx-ngrbz mz nabzde. A' kzdu ng leplz nzpnzkr drtwrdle kx 'mngngr' lc drtwr ngrde apu-tpwzle 'drtwr' o 'nabz.' [Job 32:8, 18; Sam 31:5; 32:2; Esikel 11:19; Matiu 26:41; Mak 2:8; 14:38; Rom 8:16; 1 Korint 5:5; 6:17; 7:34; 14:2; 14-15; Hibu 4:12] Kxmule-esz' a' 1 Tesalonika 5:23 ycmnetr-ngrde krlcng tq amrlx: nrkrdrtrq, nabz, x mngngr. X Hibu 4:12 pile kx mz nzxlz-krdu natq Gct luplxtrle nabzgu, vz-krzlbzle mngngrgu.

6.2 **nrkrdrtrq**— (body)

Opx nike tqngi nrkrdrtrqgu. Nrkrdrtrqgu nzyangrngang, zyagox krlzlr nzkrzlz-ngrbz nidr, x nzbzng. Mzli kc nrkrdrtrqgu tzlu-ngrdr, nzbatrplzlr bagu nzale-krdu da mz nrlc ka x nzycmne-krbzku mz leplz. A' mz nzbzkr nrkrdrtrqgu, rblxm bagu nzale-krdu da x nzycmne-krbzku mz leplz.

Dalr nrkrdrdqgu nzatalz-ngrdr nigu mz alwx. Nrkrdrdqgung suti drtwrdr da kx mrlzbx bade, a' kzdung da lcng trnzokatrllu nigu. Nzryrn-grkxtr alvztr-ngrde nigu kx bzkkq vz-nqblqku nzrtamitikr nrkrdrdqgu. [Matiu 5:29-30; Rom 6:6-7, 12-14, 19; 7:23] Nrkrdrdqgu sc Gct, trngiscguu, murde bz mz nzxpepx-krde nigu mz zmatq ngr alwx. Na-amrlue-zvzku Gct mz nrkrdrdqgu. [1 Korint 6:15; 19-20]

Mzli kc Jiszs nayzlu-ngrmle, sa natwzku nrkrdrdq kxmrna na-apule nrkrdrdqde. Nrkrdrdq lc tqmrna trpnzngr nzsakr drdqde, trpnzngr nzyagox-krde, x trpnzngr nzbz-krde. X sa nakrlzlr nzalengr da kxkqlu kx trkrlzkuu nzalengr mz nrkrdrdqgu mz nrlc ka. [1 Korint 15:35-54; Filipae 3:20-21] Mz nztwz-krdu nrkrdrdq kxmrna, doa amrlx naglxlr neke tqnginigu, da kc tqwaipwz Pita, Jemes x Jon nzglx-krdr Mosis x Elaeja, kxmule-esz' trnzmc-pnzlru nidr mzli kc. [Matiu 17:3-4; Mak 6:4-5; Luk 9:30-33]

6.3 **nznginikr doa nide esz'-krde**— (*soul*)

Natq lr Inglis 'soul' ngi dalr doa kx trngiu nrkrdrdqde. Drtwr ngrde da kxtrnzmcung amrlx kx nzprtrpzng mz doa nzngini-krde nide esz'-krde. Krlcde seng: nabzde, drtwrde, me pnz drtwrde, nzryrlq-krde drtwr, nzwikr nelzde, nqmqq krde, nzdcpxkr drtwrde da, x da kxnmulr lcng. 'Soul' lc sc tqllu zvz mzli kc nrkrdrdqde nabz-ngrde. Mz nztekqtrngr 'soul' mz Natqgu rpiku 'nabz' o mz ngalr mrkc 'nabz' tqycpe, mz nztekqtrngr 'soul,' nzrpinger 'nzwikr nelz,' o kzdq kz natq mou. [Matiu 22:37]

6.3.1 **nabz**— (*heart*)

Natq lr Inglis 'heart' drtwr ngrde li mz Nzryrngrkxtr. Mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai, lr Israel nzrpilr kx nzaokr drtwr doa yc mz nabzde. Mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate x mz Inglis 'heart' ngi mrkc tzycongr nzwikr nelz doa, nzabrtzlvz-krde da, nzvzkr drtwrde, x nzngyagr drtwrde. 'Nabz' prtr zvz mz nznginikr doa nide esz'-krde. Mz nztekqtrngr 'heart' mz Natqgu, rpi-zvzku 'nabz.'

6.3.2 **drtwr**— (*mind*)

Natq lr Inglis 'mind' nztekqtrngr mz 'drtwr.' X drtwr ngrde dalr doa mrkc tqaongr drtwrde, a' blepx mz tomna ngr narde. Tomna ngi dalr nrkrdrdqde, x krlzle nzbzngr. A' 'drtwr' prtr zvz mz nznginikr doa nide esz'-krde, kxmule-esz' nrkrdrdqde lc nabz.

Nzaokr drtwr kxnzrlxngiting tubq. [Rom 7:25; 1 Korint 2:16] Murde mzli kx aoti ngr drtwrgu da kx vz-rbr, nzaongr drtwr lcng trnzvzpxpqung mz drtwrgu. A' nzvzpxmqng mz drka' kcng tzrpilr nzaongr drtwr mz drtwrgu, o mz nzrvz-nqblq-krdu nqmqq ngr alwx kcng mzli kc. Nzaokr drtwr kcng nzatalz-ngrdr nigu nzale-krdu da kx rpwa'-ngrm Gct bagu, trnzvzpxpqung mz Gct. Mz mzli r nzaongr drtwr lcng tqtrka, narlxtibzku mz Jiszs nzokatr-krde nigu murde nzao-krdu drtwrgu natubq. Mqngrkxtr krlz-kzle nzrpi-ngrbz nzaongr drtwr kxtubq mz drtwrgu. Nalalztq-angidrku mz nzkriz-krdu nzaongr drtwr lang kx nzvzpxmqng bade. Rngisc-kzgu nzaongr drtwr esz'-krdu.

6.3.3 **me pnz drtwr**— (*will*)

Mzli kc tr-rlxngitika-ngrdu, rblxm bagu nzale-krdu da kxtubq mz nzobqkr Gct. A' mzli kc tqarlapx-ngrde nigu, kamle bagu nzkrizngr murde namcpkxku nzvz-nqblq-krdu me pnz drtwrde, a' trngiu me pnz drtwrgu. X nzmcpkx-krdu me pnz drtwrde drtwr ngrde kx okatrle nigu mz nzale-krdu da kxtubq mz nzobq-krde. A' mz nzvz-nqblq-krdu me pnz drtwrgu, ale-zvzku da kx vz-rbr. Murde lrpzki kc pnz tqikztiku mz nzale-zvz-krdu alwx atalz-ngrde nigu mz nzwikr nelzgu, nqmqq krgung,

x nzaokr drtwrgu kxtrka kcng mzli kc. A' mrlz nzrlxti-krbzku mz Jiszs nzokatr-krde nzale-krngu da kxtubq mz nzobq-krde x mz nzvz-nqblq-krngu me pnz drtwr Mqngrkxtr kc tqmailz-zvzle nigu mz nzale-krngu da kxmrlz. [Rom 8:5-15]

6.3.4 **nzwikr nelz**— (*emotions*)

Mz nzwikr nelzgu, kzdung mzli abrtzku, kzdung mzli drtwrgu vz, kzdung mzli nelzgu prtzm, kzdung mzli drtwrgu ngya. Rblx nzabrtz-zvz-krngu. A' Gct suti drtwrde kx narlxti-ngrbzku nzokatr-krde mz nzale-krngu da kxtubq, kxmule-esz' da kx xngibzku mz drtwrgu, x nabzgu, x nelzgu nzatalz-ngrdr nigu mz nzalengr da kx trtubqu. Gct trsuti drtwrde leplz nedeng nzvz-nqblq-krdr nzrveckr da kx nzxngibzlr mz nabzdr. A' suti drtwrde nzvz-nqblq-krngu da kxtubq x mrlz mz nzobq-krde.

6.4 **mqngr**— (*spirit*)

Mqngr doa ngi nrlarde kx glxle dalr lclxlr mqngr, kxmule-esz' enjrl, drka', o Gct esz'-krde. Mzli kc leplz mztr tzmc-ngrdr, mqngrdr nzbzng, murde Adzm rtrngzbz alwx. X mzli kx mqngrgu nzbz-ngrdr, nzkrzlzlr nzymne-ngrbz badr drka'ng, a' rblx nzymne-krbzlr mz Gct x nzxlr-ngrbz bade. A' mzli kx mqngrgu nzlu-ngrdr, krlzku nzymne-krbzku mz Gct x nzxlr-ngrbz bade. [1 Korint 14:2, 14-15] Murde mzli kc tqlxngitiku Jiszs, Gct sc tqarlapx-ngrde nigu, amrnale x alule mqngrgu, [Sam 51:10-11; Esikel 11:19; 18:31; 36:26; Rom 1:9; 8:10, 15-16; Efiszs 2:10; 1 Pita 3:18], x nzaxvctrpzkuz mz Jiszs mz mqngrgu. [1 Korint 6:19; 12:12-13] X mou, kam Gct Mqngrkxtr bagu mz nzmncpx-krmle mz mqngrgu, (kxmule-esz' mz nzymne-krngu rpi-zvzku kx mncpxm mz nabzgu). [Jon 20:22; Rom 8:9, 11; 1 Korint 3:16; 6:19; 2 Korint 1:22; 5:5; Galesia 3:2; 4:6; 1 Jon 3:24; 4:13]

Ngalrdeng kc-kzng nzymnetr-ngrdr mqngr doa nidr seleng: [Job 10:12; 15:13; 17:1; 20:3; Sam 34:18; 51:12, 17; 77:3, 6; 78:8; 104:29; 142:3; 143:4, 7; 146:4; Nzyrplapxngr 15:13; 18:14; 20:27; Kxalvztr 12:7; Asaea 26:9; 42:5; Nzyrningr 1:20; 2:11; Esikel 3:14; 13:3; 36:26; Daniel 2:1, 3; 5:20; 7:15; Hagai 1:14; Sekaraea 12:1. Malakai 2:15-16; Matiu 26:41; 27:50; Mak 2:8; 8:12; 14:38; Luk 1:46-47, 80; 8:55; 23:46; Jon 4:23-24; 11:33; 13:21; 19:30; Aposol 7:59; 17:16; 18:25; Rom 12:11; 1 Korint 2:11; 5:3; 5:5; 7:34; 15:45; 16:18; 2 Korint 2:13; 7:1, 13; Galesia 6:18; Efiszs 4:23; Filipae 4:23; Kolosia 2:5; 1 Tesalonika 2:17; 5:23; 2 Timoti 4:22; Filimon 25; Hibru 4:12; Jemes 2:26]

Kzdung ngalr mz Nzryrngrkxtr nzymnetr-ngrdr nabz x mqngr, o nabz x drtwr, mz ngalrde kxesz'. X mz ngalrde lcng, rblx nzrpingr kx drtwr ngrdr esz' o li mz drtwr ncblo kc tqryr-ngrdeng. [Job 7:11; Sam 19:7-8; 42:5; 51:10; 16-17; Luk 1:46-47]

7 **dzbede Epikiurian**— (*Epicurean philosophers*)

Dzbede Epikiurian nidr kzdung ncblo lr Grik mz mzli nyz Pol. [Aposol 17:18] Nzalvztr-ngrdr drtwr kx vz-rbr. Ncblo lcng nzvz-nqblqlr nzalvztrkr kzdq ncblo drtqde Epikiurizs, kc tqlu mz mzlr yiz 342-270 BC. Alvztr-ngrde kx nzabrtzngr ngi da kxmyapxbz mz nzlu-krngu mz nrlc ka, x mrlz nzalengr da kxkqlu mz nzmctingr nzabrtzngr mz nzlungr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, vqti drtq leplz da kznike batrpzle nzxngiti-krdr da kxmrlz mz drtwrdr x nrkrdrtdr. A' nzpxtxpx-ngrdr da kx rbatrpz zvetq x zmwxl. Nzlngitilr kx gct ngrdrng trpqtitru drtwrdr leplz. A' nzalvztrkr Pol blepzbz mz dzbede Epikiurian. Murde alvztr-ngrde kx Gct aodu-angidrlle leplz x da kxmyapxbz mz nzlu-krngu mz nrlc ka ngi nzrvz-nqblqngr me pnz drtwr Gct.

8 **dzbede Stoik**— (*Stoic philosophers*)

Dzbede Stoik nidr kzdung ncblo lr Grik mz mzli nyz Pol. [Aposol 17:18] Nzalvztr-rbr-ngrdr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzalvztrkr kzdq ncblo drtqde Seno kc tqlu mz mzli yiz 332-260 BC. Alvztr-ngrde da kcng pwx. 1) Leplz namncng mz nrw badr dalr nrlc ka, badr temz, nepi, nounc, nenq x kzdung kz da kxnmulr lcng. 2) Doa nalolvzo-lzbq. 3) Nzrkriz-krde naetunepx zvz. 4) X namnc-xglele nide esz'-krde. Murde mz drtwrdr nzabrtzng vzpxm mz nzrlr-ngrbz dalr nrlc nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqm q krdrng. Stoik nzglqpx-lzbqng. A' Pol alvztr-ngrde kx doa ne Gct na-avzo-lzbq mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct.

9 **hosana**— (*hosanna*)

Hosana ngi kzdq natq mz natq Hibu x mz natq Erameik kx drtwr ngrde 'okatr nigr' o 'arlapx nigr.' A' mz mzli nyz Jiszs, drtwr ngr natq lc nzteqtrpe x ngipe nzrkabomingr nzrglqpxngr. A' Sam 118:25 rpile kx, 'Yawe arlapx nigr mz nzokatr-krm nzaovxio-krdu.' Mz ngalrde lc 'arlapx nigr' tekqtrle natq 'hosana.' Leplz nzpilir natq lc mz nzrglqpxngr Jiszs mz Nrpakxmrlz kcng tq: [Matu 21:9, 15; Mak 11:9-10; Jon 12:13]

10 **Israel**— (*Israel*)

10.1 **ncblo kc drtqde Israel**— (*the man named Israel*)

10.2 **nqvi lr Israel kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12)**— (*the 12 tribes of Israel*)

10.3 **kandre kc Israel nzaxvctr-lxblr-krdr**— (*united Israel*)

10.4 **kandre kc Israel nzaki-lzbq-krdr**— (*divided Israel*)

10.5 **lr Jiu**— (*the Jews*)

10.6 **lr Hibu**— (*the Hebrews*)

10.1 **ncblo kc drtqde Israel**— (*the man named Israel*)

Isc x Jekop nzlipxmng, x Isc nide kc tzmika kai. Trtedr Aesak. Jekop tekqtrpz Gct drtqde mz Israel, [Nou 32:28] kc drtwr ngrde 'nzbilus-lzbqng mz Gct.' Mz Nzryrngrkxtr, kzdung mzli yrlqbzle drtq ncblo lc Jekop, x kzdu-kzng mzli yrlqbzle drtqde Israel.

10.2 **nqvi lr Israel kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12)**— (*the 12 tribes of Israel*)

Israel mrlxde nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li. Mrlxde kcng esz'mz, Ruben, Simion, Livae, Judz, Isaka, x Sebiulzn, mztr nzmcbz mz olvz rde ayrnrngr kc tqngi Lea. X mrlxde kcng li, Josip x Benjamin, mztr nzmcbz mz olvz rde krali, drtqde Resel. Mrlxde kcng li, Dan x Naftzli, mztr nzmcbz mz kxnzawz ne Resel, drtqde Bilha. X mrlxde kcng li, Gad x Asz, mztr nzmcbz mz kxnzawz ne Lea, kc drtqde Silpa. Mrlx Israel lcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li nidr nou nqvi lr Israel kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). Leplz kcng tzvzpxmng mz ncblo lcng nzqlebzng 'Lr Israel.'

Mzli kc lr Israel tzmnc-ngrdr Ijpt x Jekop sc tqlube, amrlzleng mrlx lcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). X mrlxde Josip, mrlxde li drtqdr Efrem x Manase. [Nou 48:1-6] Nqvi lcng tzvzpxmng mz ncblo lcng nzling nzqlebzng 'nctq nqvi,' murde mz nibrde nctq nqvi lcng nzling nzteqtrlr nqvi lr trtedr, x trpengr nqvi kx nzqlebz 'Josip.' A' ngi-alzu nqvi lcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz' (11) x nctq nqvi lcng nzling. Drtq nqvi lcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-tq (13) nidr seleng: Ruben, Simion, Livae, Judz, Isaka, Sebiulzn, Efrem, Manase, Benjamin, Dan, Naftzli, Gad x Asz. A' lr Livae nzyrlqpxng mz nqvi lcng murde nzwztrpzng mz Gct. X mzli kc tzakipx-ngrdr drtc' ngr Kenan, lr Livae trnzrlr-ngrpwzu nzrnginyz-krdr drtc'. A' leplz mz nqvi lr Israel kc-kzng nakabzlr kranzpnz ngr da scdrng mz nqvi lr Livae.

10.3 **Kandre kc Israel nzaxvctr-lxblr-krdr** — (*United Israel*)

Mzli kc lr Israel tzkqlupx-ngrdr krlzlbzle milion kxes' (1,000,000), nzrlaszlr Ijpt x Gct okatrle nidr mz nzaovxio-krdr krkcng tzmncng mz drtc' kc tzkqlebz 'Kenan.' Mz nibr nzaovxio-krdrle, sc tqnginipede kandre ngr Israel. X nqvi lr Israel lcng amrlx nzmncng elr. Mzli lc kandre kc Israel xvctr-lxblr.

10.4 **kandre kc Israel nzaki-lzbq-krdr**— (*divided Israel*)

A' mz nibr nzbzkr King Solomon, kandre ngr Israel nzakixng mz kandre kxli. Nzakixngr lc ngida mz yiz 920 BC. Kzdg kandre sa tzkqlebez Israel x kzdg kz nzkqlebz Judz. Nqvi nzpnu-esz' (10) lcde seng nzprtrpzng mz Israel: Ruben, Simion, Isaka, Sebiulzn, Efrem, Manase, Dan, Naftzli, Gad x Asz. X nqvi lr Judz x Benjamin nzprtrpzng mz kandre kc Judz. Lr Livae nzlvaliong, kzdung nzmncng Israel x kzdung nzmncng Judz. King kxkqlu nztrkang mrkc Israel krali lc, x nzangioler gct kzbleng. Mz nzm-krde lcde mz yiz 723 BC, Gct batrpzle mz kandre ngr Asiria nzaovxiongr Israel x nzvzmingr nidr Asiria. Zbz lr Israel nzyrlz-etrng badr lr Asiria x nzangioler badr gct nedrng x nzmrbtr mz drtwrdr kx nidr doa lr Israel. Kzdung mzli nqvi lr Israel lcng nzkqlebz 'nqvi lr Israel kcng nzpnu-esz' tzmbrng.' A' trmrbr-angidrung, murde krlzku mrkc tzvzkilr. Nzaovxiong x nzaovxtrpzng mz leplz kcng tzaovxioler nidr. Trnzvztrpqung mrka mz Trmctu ngr Solomon o Papua Niugini, da kc tqwai nzipkr kzdung leplz leng.

10.5 **lr Jiu**— (*the Jews*)

Mzli lcde, kandre ngr Judz vz zvz mz nibr Asiria nzaovxio-krde Israel. Kzdung king kxnmrlzng nzaclvelr Judz, a' king rdr kxnmzqlung nztrkang. Mz nzm-krde lc, batrpz Gct mz kandre ngr Bxbilon nzaovxiongr Judz mz 586 BC. X lr Judz nzkqlung nzvzming Bxbilon. A' kzdung nidr sa tzvz-nqblqbelr Lou sc Yawe elr. X mz nibr yiz nzpnu-rlimz (70) kzdung lr Judz lcng nzyzlu-mopqng mz kandre ngr Judz. Mzli lc nzmncbeng Bxbilon, lr Bxbilon sc tzkqle-ngrbzlr leplz ngr Judz lcng, lr Jiu. Mz nzyzlupe-mou-krdr kc mz kandre nyzdr, nzkqle-mopwzlr 'Israel,' x doa kcng nzkqlebzng 'lr Jiu.' Mz nibr mzli lcde, lr Jiu x lr Israel drtwr ngrde esz'.

Mz mzli r Nzryrnrkxtr kc Ate, lr Rom nzodatilr Jerusalem x Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mz 70 AD murde mz nzxpbbrlkr lr Jiu. X mz nibrde, lr Jiu nzodaliting mrkang kqlu mz nrlc tulvzo x trpnzng nyzdr kandre mz yiz lcng siu-esz'-trtqki-rpwxmz (1,900). Leplz nzkqlung nzlxngitilr kx Nzryrnrkxtr plzpxle kx Gct sa nakqlele lr Jiu mz nzyzlu-mou-krmlr Israel x nznginyz-krdr kandre lc, x Jiszs sc tqyzlu-atem. Zbz mz yiz 1948 AD, kzdung lr Jiu nzabzo-moulr kandre ngr Israel mzli kc tqyrkrpxpe-ngrbz Vea Kxetu Krali (Second World War) kc tqtalvzpxle nrlc atwrnrngr. Kxmule-esz' nzkqlukr lr Jiu kcng tzmncng mrkzbleng mz nrlc nzmyaszpxlr krkcng tzmncng Israel, a' mz nzyckr kandre ngr Israel leplz kxnmzqlung delc tzlxngiti-ngrdr kx nzyzlu-krm Jiszs esotrpe.

10.6 **lr Hibru**— (*the Hebrews*)

Lr Israel amrlx nzvzpxmqng mz Ebraam. Ebraam vzpxm mz nqvi lr Ebr, kc tzkqlebz 'lr Hibru.' [Luk 3:35] Lr Israel x lr Hibru nznginidr kz lr Hibru. A' kzdu-kzng leplz mz nqvi lr Ebr kcng trnzvzpxpqung mz Ebraam. A' leplz lcng mzli ka trnzqlepwzlr nidr esz'-krdr lr Hibru. Kzdung mzli nzkqle-kzpzlr 'lr Sem,' mz nzvzpx-krmlr mz nqvi lr Sem, kzdg mrlx Noa. Lr Jiu nzngini-kzdr lr Sem. Mz Inglis nzkqlebz nidr 'Semites.' Leplz kcng tzmncng mz 'Middle East,' mz kandre kcng Israel,

Arabia, Jodz, Lebanon, Irak, Iran, x kzdu-kzng kandre kxyc-aepztrpznz badr, nidr lr Sem.

11 **Jiszs aotr-angidrlle Gct Trte**— (*exact likeness*)

[2 Korint 4:3-4; Kolosia 1:15, 19; 2:9; Hiebru 1:3] Mz nzrpingr kx Jiszs aotr-angidrlle Gct Trte, trycmnetr-ngrdeu kxmu nzobqkr Jiszs, murde Gct nide mqngr x trpnzngr nrkrdrtdq. A' Jiszs apu-tpwzle Gct Trte mz nztrkrde, nzryckr drtwrde, nztubq-krde, zmatq ngrde, nqm qrdeng, x kzdu-kzng da kxnzmur lcng. Me pnz drtwr Gct nzrsakrlrng mz me pnz drtwr Jiszs. Da amrlx kx pile x aleleng, ngi nike suti drtwr Trte nzpi-krdeleng x nzale-krdeleng. Trte ncdr Jiszs nzrsakrlrng mz da amrlx, a' ngi tpxwz da lcde seng li kx blepxwz: 1) Jiszs ni-kzde kzdq ncblo mz nrkrdrtdq. 2) X Jiszs alele nike suti drtwr Trte. Mz nzkrz-krngu Jiszs x nqm qrdeng, krz-kzku Gct Trte x nqm qrdeng.

Gct wz-ngrde Adam ncdr Iv mz nzapu-krdr nide. A' kzdung la da kxblepxbzng. 1) Trnznginidru gct. 2) Nzrngiscng nrkrdrtdq x nzmnc-tpwznz mrkc esz', a' Gct tr-rngiscu nrkrdrtdq x mnc mrkang kqlu. 3) Gct krzle da amrlx x rngiscde zmatq amrlx, a' leplz trnzkrzlr da amrlx nzrngiscnepwznz zmatq kxpipz. A' kzdung la da kx nzxmu-tpwzlr esz': 1) Nzkrzlr nzaokrdr drtwrdr, nzdrtipxkr drtwrdr da, nzale-krdr nike pnz drtwrdr, x nzrmrlzting. 2) Gct yrllqle nidr mz nzacve-krdr nrlc ka. 3) Mzli kc trnztrngztika-ngrbzlr alwx, trpnzngr scdr alwx, a' nztubqng x nztrng. Gct yrllq-kzle drtwr kx na-axvtr-ngrbzle nidr bade mz mqngrdrng, a' trngida-pnz murde nztrngzbzng alwx. Kxmule-esz' a' mzli ka kxnzrlngiting nzaxvtrpznz mz Jiszs mz mqngrdrng, x nzaxvtrpebzng mz Gct. Mzli kc navz-ngrngu Heven, sa na-apuku Gct, a' da kx bletipxwz nzmu trmncuu mrkang kqlu x trpnzngr nzkrz-krngu da amrlx. A' sa nakrzku da amrlx kcng tqsuti drtwr Gct nakrzku x nangiscgu zmatq ngrde. X da amrlx nayclzmqng bagu x doa amrlx namnczmqng bagu, mz nzmncz-krbzku mz Gct Trte, Jiszs x Mqngkrxtr. Jiszs aotr-angidrlle Gct Trte. X sa na-apuku Jiszs, a' ngi tpxwz mz nzmnc-xgle-krngu nide. Jiszs batrple bagu nzmnc-krngu mz zmatq ngrde. X trpnzngr nzmnc-krngu a' ngi tpxwz mz zmatq ngrde nzbatr-krmlle nzmnc-krngu. [Kolosia 1:17; Hiebru 1:3]

12 **Judz**— (*Judah*)

12.1 **mrlx Israel**— (*son of Israel*)

12.2 **nqvi lr Israel**— (*line of Israel*)

12.2.1 **nqvi lr king**— (*line of kings*)

12.2.2 **nqvi lr Kxnzmcpv**— (*line of Christ*)

12.3 **drtc' ngr Judz**— (*land of Judah*)

12.4 **kandre Judz**— (*country of Judah*)

12.1 **mrlx Israel**— (*son of Israel*)

Judz ngi kzdq mrlx Jekop (Israel) kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), x mrlx Lea. [Nou 29:31-35; 35:22-26]

12.2 **nqvi lr Israel**— (*line of Israel*)

Mrlxng Judz nznginidr kzdq nqvi lr Israel. [Nzrlaszng 1:1-7; Nzqllu-krdr 1:26]

12.2.1 **nqvi lr king**— (*line of kings*)

Jekop (Israel) plzpx-pnzle natq Gct kx king kc tqacvele lr Israel navzpxm mz nqvi lr Judz. [Nou 49:1;8-10]

12.2.2 **nqvi lr kc Kxnzmcpv**— (*line of Christ*)

King Devet vzpxm mz nqvi lr Judz, x Gct esalz-ngrbzle bade kx kzdq ncblo esz' mz ncblo kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lrde sa nangini-zvzde

king kx na-aclvele Israel. [2 Samwel 7:8-16; 1 King 9:4-5; 1 Be Ngrdr 17:11-14; Luk 1:30-33] Mz nibrde lr Israel sc tzlxngititipelr nzesalzng lr tqycmnetr-ngrde Kxnzmcpix (Jiszs).

12.3 **drtc' ngr Judz**— (*land of Judah*)

Mzli kc lr Israel tzaovxio-ngrdr drtc' kc tzkqlebzlr Kenzn, nzakipxbzng mz nqvi lr Israel kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). X nqvi lr Judz nzkabzlr drtc' kxetu. X mz nibrde nzkqlebz drtc' nyzdr nqvi lr Judz, drtc' ngr Judz, o ngi txpwz 'Judz.' [Josua 15:20-63]

12.4 **kandre kc Judz**— (*country of Judah*)

Nqvi lr Judz sc tzaovxiopelr drtc' ngr Judz abzo mz yiz 1400 BC. Zbz mz nibr nzbzkr King Solomon mz yiz 920 BC, kandre kc Israel nzakipxng mz kandre kxli, Israel mrkc nort x Judz mrkc ulu (south). [2 Be Ngrdr 10:1-11:13] Kandre kc Judz vzmitr drtc' ngr Judz, Benjamin x Simion. Zbz lr Bxbilon nzaovxiolr kandre kc Judz mz yiz 586 BC. [2 King 24:1-25:21; 2 Be Ngrdr 36:5-21] Mzli kc tzmncng Bxbilon, nzkqlebz nidr 'lr Jiu,' murde nzvzpxmqng mz Judz. [Estz 2:5-8]. Mz mzli nyz Jiszs, kandre kx ngi Judz mzli kc, tzipibz 'Judiz,' a' ncngrbz ngrde blepzbz kxpipz mz Judz.

13 **kranzpnu ngr da**— (*tithe, tenth*)

'Kranzpnu ngr da' drtwr ngrde kx nzmu kx tqrnginam topla ngr dakxnzng kx nzpnu-esz', nakaq topla naesz'. Nzmu kx tqkqq nra nounc trtqki-esz' (100), nakaq nra nzpnu-naesz'. Nzmu kx tqnginem animol nzpnu-esz' kx mzte nzmc x kx nzabuti, nakaq animol naesz'. Lou sc Mosis rpile kx leplz mz nqvi lr Israel kc-kzng nakabzlr kranzpnu ngr dakxnzng nadr x animol nedrng amrlx mz ncblo kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Livae, murde lr Livae nzwztrpzng mz Gct x trnzrlr-ngrpwzu nzrnginyz-krdr drtc'. Zbz nqvi lr Livae lcng nzkabzlr kranzpnu ngr da lcng amrlx mz nqvi lr Eron kc tqvzpxm mz nqvi lr Livae, murde nidr pris neng Yawe. Kranzpnu ngr da nzka-ngrdrle, nangi zvz krkcng tqmrlz-esz'ngrng mz dakxnzng x animol amrlx. Mc kz nzycmnetrngr Israel.

Nzrkangr kranzpnu ngr da myapxbz mz nzobqkr Gct. Murde nzalepnzlr nqm q lc mz mzli nyz Ebraam x Jekop, x Lou sc Mosis kc ate. [Nou 14:20; 28:20-22] Mz Malakai 3:8-12 Gct ycmnetr-ngrde lr Israel mzli kc tizrka-ngrdru kranzpnu ngr dztudrng. Lrmakxtr nyz Kraes kxkqlu nzalvztr-ngrdr kx mrlz kxnzrlxngiting amrlx nzrkang kranzpnu ngr dakxnzng x trau mz makxtr mz nzokatr-krdr mama x pasto x mz nzalengr nzwzkr Gct. Mz Matiu 23:23 x Luk 11:42 rpi Jiszs kx leplz narkangr kranzpnu ngr da.

Ngalrde kc-kzng nzycmnetr-kz-ngrdr nzrkangr kranzpnu ngr da: [Livae 27:30-33; Nzkqlu-krdr 18:21-32; Lou Kcpwz 12:4-17; 14:22-28; 26:1-15; 2 Be Ngrdr 31:2-8; Nemaesa 10:37-39; 12:44-46; 13:4-13; Emos 4:4; Malakai 3:8-12; Luk 18:12; Hibu 7:1-10.]

14 **Kxetu**— (*Lord*)

14.1 **Yawe**— (*Yahweh*)

14.2 **nume**— (*sir*)

14.3 **Jiszs nide Kxetu x Lod**— (*Jesus is Lord*)

14.1 **Yawe**— (*Yahweh*)

Mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr Kc Kai kc tzyr mz natq Hibu, drtq Gct ngi 'Yawe.' A' mz nibrde lr Jiu trnzsutiu drtwrdr nzrpinger drtq Gct, mz nzamrluekrdr nide. Zbz nzkqlebzlr nide 'adonai' kc drtwr ngrde 'kxetu.' Zbz lr Jiu nztekqtr-kzlr natq Hibu mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr Kc Kai mz natq lr Grik. X mz nzale-krdrle, nztekqtrlr 'Yawe' mz natq lr Grik kc tqngi 'kurios,' drtwr ngrde 'kxetu.' Vz vz mzli kc leplz tztekqtr-ngrdr Nzryrnrgrkxtr mz

Inglis, nzvz-nqblqlr nqm̄q lc x tekqtrlr 'Yawe' mz Inglis 'the LORD.' X tekqtrle 'adonai' mz 'the Lord.' Mz nzm̄u-krde lcde, leplz kxnzkqlung trnzkrzlz-angidrlru kx drtq Gct ngi 'Yawe.'

14.2 **nume**— (*sir*)

Mz mzli nyz Jiszs, natq kx ngi 'kurios' mz natq lr Grik drtwr ngrde tq. 1) Leplz nzqlebzlr ncblo amrlx 'kurios,' mz nzamrlue-krdr nidr. Natq lc drtwr ngrde 'nume,' o 'sir' mz natq lr Inglis. 2) Mzli kx ncblo neng Jiszs nzqle-ngrbzlr nide 'kxetu' tzipibzlr kx nzm̄nclzbzng bade. 3) Kzdung mzli mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Ate, nzrp̄ing 'Lord' mz natq lr Inglis x drtwr ngrde kx nzkrlzng kx nide 'Gct.' Mz nzrtekqtrngr mz Natqgu, tqabzkr nzaopxngr mzli kx doa kx na-amrluele Jiszs, mzli kx m̄nclzbz bade, x mzli kx krlzle kx Jiszs nide Mrlx Gct.

14.3 **Jiszs nide Kxetu x Lod**— (*Jesus is Lord*)

Mz nibr Jiszs nztulz-krmle mz nzbznḡ, mzli kc leplz tzlxngiti-ngrdr nide x nzrp̄ibzlr kx, 'Jiszs nide kxetu,' drtwr ngrde kx 'Jiszs nide Gct.' Mz nzrtekqtrngr mz Natqgu, yrkr 'Kxetu', o 'Kxetu Lod,' o 'Lod.'

15 **Kxrp̄alz**— (*creator*)

Gct nide kxrp̄alz kc tqwz-ngrde da amrlx 'mz natqde.' Wz-ngrde nrlc, x nounc, x da kx nzpeting, x animol, x utc, x nc, x bingar amrlx, x da kc-kzng mz nrlc ka. Wz-ngrde nepi, temz x vri. [Nou dckrlzdeng 1-2; Asaea 42:5; 45:18] Wz-ngrde leplz kcng ayrrngr Adzm x Iv. [Nou 1:27; 2:19-22; 5:1-2; Asaea 43:7; 44:12] Gct lc tqwz-ngrde da amrlx, pile drtqde Yawe. Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Ate pimle bagu kx ngi doa krali ngr Tqtrbz kc tqwz-ngrde da amrlx x lolvz lxb̄lr zmatq ngrde. Murde Mrlx Gct, kc tqvzm mz nrlc nzngini-krde Mevalu Kxnzm̄cpx, nide Natq Gct kcpwz tqwz-ngrde nrlc. [Jon 1:1-3; Kolosia 1:16-17; Hibru 1:3]

16 **Kxdrka'ngr kxmyapxbz**— (*abomination that causes desolation*)

Mz Daniel 9:27, 11:31 x 12:11, Daniel plzpx-kaile kzdq kxdrka'ngr kxmyapxbz kx sa na-atrkatile Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mrkc Jerusalem, mz nzbatr-krbzle nzangiongr kx trngiu Yawe elr. X natq Daniel lc atutpele mz yiz 168 BC mzli kc Antiakzs Epifanes tqbatrp̄zle nzatrkingr Mangr-nzangiongr mz nzwztipx-krmle elr kzdq olta ngr nzamatqnḡr gct Jupita Olimpzs x rlrpx-ngrbzle kzdq poi kx nangi blz ngr nzangio-krde nide. Lr Rom nzangiolr Jupita Olimpzs mz nzngini-krde kxetu r gct rdr. A' poi ngi animol kx tr-rlr-ngrpwzu Gct mz lr Israel.

Mz Matiu 24:15; x Mak 13:14 rpi Jiszs kx nzatrkingr Mangr-nzangiongr kxmule lc sa nangida x sc tqyzlu-atem. Kzdung leplz nzrp̄ilr kx natq Jiszs lc tqngidape mz yiz 70 AD. Murde mzli lc ami ngr Rom tzaovxio-ngrdr Jerusalem. X nzatulzlr rkx ngr ami nedrng mz kzdq naobz ngr Mangr-nzangiongr. X ncblo ngr vea ngrdrng nzangiolr rkx lcng mz nzapu-krdr gct rdrng. Kxmule-esz' a' kzdu-kzng leplz nzrp̄ilr kx lr Jiu nawztipt̄e-moulr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mrkc Jerusalem, x Jiszs sc tqyzlu-atem. Zbz kx nzwzpe-ngrdr Mangr-nzangiongr, Mrlx Kxdrka'ngr krali kc, sa na-atulzle elr mqnḡr Mrlx Kxdrka'ngr kc kai tzlz. Nide Enqmi Kxetu ngr Kraes. X krkc krali sa nartulrtr-ngrbzle mz leplz nzangio-krdr mqnḡr drka' lc tzlz. X leplz kx nzp̄txpx-ngrdr nzangio-krdrle, sa nanibqng. [Nzaelwapxnḡr 13:11-15]

17 **kxnzm̄cng mzlilxlr**— (*spirit beings*)

17.1 **kxnzm̄cng mzlilxlr**— (*spirit beings*)

17.2 **enjrl**— (*angels*)

17.2.1 **kxnzetung rdr enjrl**— (*angelic hierarchy*)

17.2.2 **narenjrl**— (*archangels*)

17.2.3 **enjrl-seraf**— (*seraphim*)

17.2.4 **enjrl-serub**— (*cherubim*)

17.2.5 **enjrl kxnzacleve-ngrdr leplz neng Gct**— (*guardian angels*)

17.3 **drka'**— (*demons*)

17.3.1 **kxnzetung rdr drka'**— (*demonic hierarchy*)

17.3.2 **Setzn**— (*Satan*)

17.4 **mqngr leplz kxnzbzpeng**— (*spirits of dead people*)

17.1 **kxnzmneng mzlilxlr**— (*spirit beings*)

Kxnzmneng mzlilxlr trnzrngiscung nrkrdrdq da kc tqwaiku. A' kzdung mzli nzadcpz-lzbqng mz nrkrdrdq mzli kxpipz. Mqngr kxnzmneng mzlilxlr nzmnc-zvzng, murde rblx nzbz-krdr. Kxmule-esz' nzesotrpqng, a' namule trmckuu nidr. Gct ni-kzde kxmnc mzlilxlr, a' blepxbz badr. Murde mnc mrkang kqlu mzli kxesz', x wz-ngrde kxnzmneng mzlilxlr amrlx. X kxmule-esz' nzmncng me esz' mz kzdq mzli, a' nzkrlyz-kzlr nzvz-aningr mz kzdu-kzng nrlc, murde trpnzngr nrkrdrdqdr. Nzxpkrdr myaszlzle leplz, a' Gct myaszlzle nidr kcng tqwz-ngrde. Kzdung kxnzmneng mzlilxlr enjrlng x kzdu-kzng drka'ng.

17.2 **enjrl**— (*angels*)

Gct wz-ngrde enjrlng mz nzwztr-krbzlr bade. Nzwz-krdr kqlu x blepx-ngrng. Kxmule-esz' nzkrlyz-krdu nidr topwz, a' krlzku kx nzxpkrng x nzkrlyzlr nzadcpz-lzbqngr mz nzapu-krdr leplz. X mz nzadcpz-lzbq-krdr nzmwxlr-ngrdr leplz murde nzpnapr-krdr apule nepi. X kzdu-kzng mzli, mz nzadcpz-lzbq-krdr nzapulr doa txne, x rblx nzglx-krdu kx nidr enjrlng.

17.2.1 **kxnzetung rdr enjrl**— (*angelic hierarchy*)

Kzdung enjrl nzaclveng mz nzngini-krdr kxnzetung, da kc tzwai kzdung doa nzaclve-krdr nigu leplz. Trkrlyz-zpwxkuu namrlzur enjrlng kxnzetung amrlx. A' krlzku kx Maekol kc tqngi narenjrl acleve kandre kc Israel. Mz nzmukrde lcde, opxm kx Gct yrlqle kzdung enjrl mz nzaclve-krdr kandre. Natq Gct rpile kx Jiszs acleve zmatqng x kxnzetung kxnzmneng mzlilxlr amrlx. [Kolosia 2:10, 15] Kzdu-moung enjrl kxnzetung nidr seleng: narenjrl, enjrl-seraf x enjrl-serub.

17.2.2 **narenjrl**— (*archangels*)

Enjrl Maekol nzrpibz narenjrl mz Nzryrnrkxtr. Trpnz-moung enjrl kx nzrpibz narenjrl, a' kzdung leplz mz drtwrdr nzrpilr kx Gebrel nikzde narenjrl. X mou nzrpi-kzlr kx Setzn tqngi narenjrl mzli kc pnz. A' trkrlyz-zpwxkuu. 1 Tesalonika 4:16 ycmnetr-ngrde kzdq narenjrl, a' trpileu drdqde. Jud 9 pile Maekol nzngini-krde narenjrl. Mz Daniel 18:13, Maekol nzqqlbez 'kzdq mrlx king kxmyapxbz' mz dzbe enjrl amrlx. Mz Daniel 10:21 Maekol nzqqlbez 'mrlx king rmu' x 'mrlx king kxmyalz kx acleve leplz ngrmu.' Mz nzmukrde lcde, drtwr leplz esz'ti kx nide enjrl kc tqaclevele Israel. Maekol nzymnetr-kz-ngrdr mz Nzaelwapxng 12:7.

17.2.3 **enjrl-seraf**— (*seraphim*)

Nzymnetr-ngrdr enjrl-seraf mz Asaea 6:2 x 6. Nidr enjrl kx nabxdr esz'mz x nzmnc-aepztrpznz mz Gct mz nzangio-zvz-krdr nide.

17.2.4 **enjrl-serub**— (*cherubim*)

Nzymnetr-ngrdr enjrl-serub mzli kqlu. Nzaclvelr Nrlanc ngr Iden mz nibr Gct nzmaszlrpx-krde Adzm x Iv. [Nou 3:44] Mqngr enjrl-serub nzling nzwzng nzmncm mz lopq Bokis kc tqyclz-ngrm Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Badr lr Israel. [Nzrlaszng 25:18-22; 37:7-9; Nzqqlu-krdr 7:89; 1 Samwel 4:4; 2 Samwel 6:2; 2 King 19:15; 1 Be Ngrgr 13:6; 28:18; Sam 80:1; 99:1; Asaea 37:16; Hibru 9:5] Tokale ngrdr nzksilvztr mz lotqbr ngrng

Tentkxtr. [Nzrlaszng 26:1, 31; 37:8, 35] Mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe kc tqwzng Solomon, nzwzng enjrl-serub kxnz lz murde natung Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr. [1 King 6:23-35; 8:6-7; 2 Be Ngrgr 3:10-13; 5:7-8] X nzlzti-kzng mz kzdung nrlc mz Mangr-nzangiongr. Nzycmnetr-kz-ngrdr mz 2 Samwel 22:11, Sam 18:10, Esikel 9:3, 10:1-22, 11:22, 28:14, 16, 41:17-25. Mz da kc tqycmnetrngr Esikel 10:1-22 mz enjrl-serub opxm kx krkcng tzlung kcng pwx mz Nzaelwapxng 4:6-11; nznngini-kzdr enjrl-serub. Trkrlz-zpwxkuu kxnamung enjrl-serub, a' krlzku kx nzpwxng kcng tzmnc-ngalelr tron nyz Gct Heven, x kzdung nzaclvelr mrkc tzvzkitrpz mz Nrlanc ngr Iden.

17.2.5 enjrl kxnzacle-ngrdr leplz neng Gct— (*guardian angels*)

Hibru 1:14 rpilc: 'Murde enjrl lcng nidr kxnzmncng mzlilxlr kxnzmlzng kcng twztrpzng mz Gct. Atwzlr-ngrmqng Gct mz nzokatr-krdr leplz kx na-arlapxleng.' Mz nzmukrde lcde, mz drtwr leplz kxnzkqlung doa kxrlxngiti kxes' rngine enjrl kxes' kx nzmnc-zvzng badr mz nzaclvekrde nide x mz nzaokatr-krde nide. A' bzkq krka'bzku badr, murde nangi txpwz Gct kx nakrka'bzku bade. Mc kz Sam 34:7 x 91:11.

17.3 drka'— (*demons*)

Nzryrnrkxtr pimle bagu kx kzdung enjrl nznzlvzlr Gct. X vea kxetu kaputrp Heven x enjrl kcng tzdrka'ngr nzmazlro-ngrm Heven. [Nzaelwapxng 12:7-12] Kzdung nzadwatrng mz presin mrkc Hxl x kzdu-kzng nzrlr-ngrbz badr nzvzne-krdr mz nrlc. Mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Ate mz Inglis, enjrl lcng nzrpibzng 'mqngr kxdrka'-ngrng' o 'mqngr kxtrnzlqngiung.' A' mz Natq Gct mz Natqgu rpi-zvzku kx 'drka'.' Drka' lcng nzrlr-ngrbz badr nzatrkatikrdr leplz. A' Gct pi-kzle da kx trrlr-ngrpwzleu badr nzalengr. Setzn kz narlx-kai-ngrbzle mz Gct x sc tqatrkatiatele leplz kx aclve Gct. [Job 1:6-12; 2:1-7; Luk 22:31; 2 Pita 2:4; Jud 1:9; Daniel 8:9-12; Nzaelwapxng 12:3-4]

Kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx mz nzntrngz-krbzku alwx, aelwapx-ngrgu kx trxpilrkuu mz kzdung nzatalzng. X tr-rblxpwzu mz drka' nzatalzmou-krdr nigu x nzbatr-krbzlr bagu nztao-mou-krdu mz alwx kcpwz. Gct rpwa'-ngrbzle mz nigu leplz nedeng mz nzrlxti-krbzku mz drka'ng nzokatr-krdr nigu, murde rlr-lzbqzbzku mz zmatq ngrdr. [Livae 19:31; 20:6, 27; Lou Kcpwz 18:10-12; 2 King 21:6; 1 Be Ngrdr 10:13; Asaea 8:19]

Ngi da kxtrka kx vz-rbr mz nzngr-ngrbz nabz mz drka' murde nidr enqmi r Gct. Jiszs trpnzng nzarlapx-krde nim nzmukrde angioq drka' x rlxrtibzme nzokatr-krdr nim. Namcpqx kx navz-nqblqq drka' x nqmqrdrng o Gct. Murde Gct trpnzng nzrlr-krbzle bam nznngini-krm doa nede nzmukrde nanginim kzte enqmi rdeng. Doa neng Gct nzartxbzlr drka' x nqmqrdr amrlx: nzngr-ngrbz nabz badr, nzela-ngrbz badr, nzatungr mqngr drka', luekxpiz scdr, nzrlxti-ngrbz nzokatr-krdr, x da kxnzmulr lcng. [1 Korint 10:20-22]

Mz Nzryrnrkxtr, kzdung mzli nzrpibz nzwzkr drka' mz nzbatr-krbzle kzdq namrlzu r zyagox o da kxtrka. Trkrlzkuu kx nzmukrde namrlzur drka' lc bletipxng o nzmukrde kzdq drka' krlzle nzbatr-ngrbz nzmncngr amrlx kx trmrlzu. Trtakitrdeu murde nigu doa neng Gct rngiscgu zmatq ngr nzmazlrxpaxng drka' amrlx mz drtq Jiszs. Nzwzkr drka' lcng nidr seleng:

drka' kx batrpzle nradrtq nznng-krde x doa trnzycmne-krdr [Mak 9:17-25],

drka' kx ayangrnga x abxplcti nrkrdrdq [Luk 13:11],

drka' kx batrpzle doa nzrkrlz-kaingr nike navztrp kalr [Aposol 16:16],

drka' kx batrpzle zmwzlr [Rom 8:15; 2 Timoti 1:7],

drka' kx akamrbr-ngrbzle nzrkrlzkr doa murde narblxbz bade nzrmcng
 x nzxlrngr nzalvztrngr angidr [Rom 11:8],
 drka' kc tqngi enqmi r Kxnzmcp [1 Jon 4:3],
 drka' kx vz-nqblqle da kx vz-rbr [1 Jon 4:6],
 drka' kx batrpzle nzdobungr [Nzkqlu-krdr 5:14, 30],
 drka' kx batrplzle nzmwi-katongr [Asaea 29:10],
 drka' kx batrpzle nzawma-lzbqng [Hosia 4:12; 5:4], x
 drka' kx batrpzle nzglqkr nimz [Matiu 17:15-18; Mak 9:38-42].
 X kzdung leplz nznzkr drtwrdle mwngi drka' kx batrpzle nzyagoxngr
 mz Luk 4:38-39 murde Jiszs maszlrpx-ngrde nide.

17.3.1 **kxnzeturng rdr drka'**— (*demonic hierarchy*)

Kzdung drka' nzaclveng mz nznngini-krdr kxnzeturng, da kc tqwai
 kzdung enjrl nzaclvelr enjrl kztedrng. Nar drka' ngi Setzn, a' trpnz-
 moungr drka' kx nzpi drtqdr mz Nzryrngrkxtr. Efiszs 3:10, 6:12 x Kolosia
 1:16, nzymnetr-ngrdr drka' kxnzeturng, kxnzaclveng, x kxnzmatqng. Mz
 Daniel 10:13, kzdung doa nznzkr drtwrdle kx mrlx king kc tqaclvele
 kandre kc Prsiz ngi kzdq drka'. Mz nzmukrde lc kzdung doa nznzkr kx
 kzdu lang drka' kx rngisc zmatq mz mztea, trmctu, x nrlarnrlc amrlx.
 Mc kz Efiszs 1:21 x natq kxtopwz elr. Krlzku kx kzdung drka' nznngiscng
 zmatq kxkqlu myaszlzle kzdu-kzng drka' x rblx nzmazlrpxngr drka'
 kxnzmulr lcng mz leplz, murde drka' kxmule la nzmazlrpx-ngrpwz mz
 nznzkrka'ngr vzmi nzaxtxngr dakxnzng. [Mak 9:29]

17.3.2 **Setzn**— (*Satan*)

Setzn ngi drtq nar drka' kc tqngi kxetu r drka'ng amrlx. X drtqde
 kqlu mz Nzryrngrkxtr. Drtq lc 'Setzn' vzpxm mz natq lr Hibru x drtwr
 ngrde 'enqmi.' Mz natq Inglis 'devil' (devol) vzpxm mz natq lr Grik x
 drtwr ngrde 'kx rpibqti leplz' murde Setzn pibqti-zvzle leplz neng Gct mz
 mzte. [Nzaelwapxng 12:10] Mz nzmukrde lc, mzli kx ycmne-atrkati-
 ngrgu kzdq doa ne Gct, wztrpzku mz Setzn. Dekc Gct tqrpwa'-ngrmle
 bagu nzymne-atrkati-ngrgu kztegun.

Mz Nzaelwapxng 12:3-4, 7-12 Setzn nznzkr 'Mepwz' x krlc ycmnetr-
 ngrde nznzkrkrdr Gct badr kzdu-kzng enjrl. Leplz nznzkr kx da
 lc kaputr-pnz mzli kc Gct tqwz-ngrde nrlc. X nznzkr-kzlr kx Asaea
 14:12-15 x Esikel 28:11-17 nzymnetr-ngrdr nar enjrl nznzkr-lzbq-krde x
 nznzlvzo-krde Gct. Nzkqlebz nide 'paglxnrlc' x 'mrlx rngalx' mz Asaea
 14:12. Mz Asaea 14:12 x 14 nznzkrdr drtqde mz Inglis, mz 'Lucifer,'
 (Lusifz) kc drtwr ngrde 'kc tqyzlupx'. Nznzkr-kzlr kx Nzaelwapxng 12:3-4
 drtwr ngrde kx enjrl kratq ngr enjrl amrlx kcng Heven (1/3) nznzkrkrdr
 badr Setzn x sc tznginipedr drka'.

Kzdu-kzng drtq Setzn x nznzkrdr nznzkrdr seleng:

Mepokia x nou nznzkrdr amrlx [Jon 8:44],
 Beelsebol, kc drtwr ngrde kxetu r ma ngr wq [Matiu 10:25; 12:24-27; Mak
 3:22; Luk 11:15-19],
 kxetu r drka' [Matiu 9:34; 12:24; Mak 3:22; Luk 11:15],
 kxetu r nrlc ka [Jon 12:31; 14:30; 16:11],
 kxetu r drka' kcng tzmncng mzlilxl [Efiszs 2:2],
 enqmi r leplz kxmwati drtwrde nznzkr [Matiu 13:39; Luk 10:19; 1 Timoti
 5:14; 1 Pita 5:8],
 krkc Tqdrka'ngr [Matiu 5:37; 6:13; 13:19, 38; Jon 17:15; Efiszs 6:16; 2
 Tesalonika 3:3; 1 Jon 2:13-14; 3:12; 5:18-19] x
 laion kc tqamwxlr-ngrde leplz mz nznzkrdr natqde, [1 Pita 5:8].

Kxmule-esz' Setzn matq-esz'ngr, a' aovxitxo Jiszs kc tqkamle bagu zmatq mz nzaovxio-kz-krgr murde ma tqatrkatile nigu. Setzn krlz-tpwzle nzmncngr me esz' mz mzli kxesz', x atwzlr-ngrbzle drka' nedeng mz nzale-krdr nzwz-krde. Nrlc kqlu mz Nzryrngrkxtr, kx nzymnetr-ngrdr Setzn badr drka' nedeng. [Matiu 7:22; 10:5-7; 12:28; 17:18; 28:18; Mak 1:34, 39; 3:14-15; 6:7-13; 9:38; 16:9, 17; Luk 9:1, 49; 10:1-20; 11:20; Jon 16:33; 17:15; Rom 16:20; 1 Korint 15:27; Efiszs 6:16; 2 Tesalonika 3:3; 1 Jon 2:13-14; 4:4; 5:4-5, 18]

17.4 **mqngr leplz kxnzbpeng**— (*spirits of dead people*)

Mqngrdr leplz kxnzbpeng nzvz-rlrung Heven o Hxl. Trnmncung mz nrlc ka x trpnzngzr nzokatr-krdr o nzatrkatikrdr leplz o nzymne-krbzlr badr. Kzdung mzli mz nibr nzbzkr doa, nzkriz leplz nzmncngr da kx nzobq-krde apule doa kc tqbz. A' krla nginepwz kzdq drka' kc tqabzle nzesabrtingr nidr. Gct tqrlr-ngrpwzleu mqngr doa kx nzbzpeng nyzylumou-krmlr x nzymne-krbzlr badr leplz mz nrlc ka. A' nzwrde li kc tqrlr-ngrbz Gct mz mqngr doa kxnzbpeng nzymne-krbzlr badr leplz kxnzlpeng. Nzwrde kc kai kaputrp mzli kx King Sol ycmnetr-ngrbzle mz mqngr kxbz. [1 Samwel 28:8-19] A' profet Samwel ycmne-plzitrle Sol mz nzale-krde da lc tqtrka. Nzwrde krali kaputrp mzli kc Mosis x Elaeja tzadcpz-lzbq-ngrbzlr mz Jiszs mz newz. [Matiu 17:3; Mak 9:4; Luk 9:30] A' Jiszs pi-kzple bagu da kx kaputrpz mz leplz mzli kx nzbz-ngrdr mz be ngr Lasarus x ncblo kxrngisc mz Luk 16:19-31. Mc kz Hibru 9:27.

18 **Kxnzmcpz**— (*Christ*)

'Kxnzmcpz' tekqtr natq lr Grik kc tqngi 'Kraes' x natq lr Hibru kc tqngi 'Mesaea.' Kraes x Mesaea drtwr ngrdr kxmu-tpwzle esz', mz nzngini-krde, 'kxnzaelu tolo.' X mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqmz kr lr Israel, nzrpulio-ngrbz tolo mz kzdq doa, mz nzmcpz-krdrle mz nzngini-krde profet, o pris, o king. Kxnzmcpz nide kxarlapz kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct kx na-atwzlr-ngrbzle mz leplz nedeng. [Nou 3:15; 49:10; 2 Samwel 7:11-16; Sam 22; Sam 40; Sam 110; Asaea 9:14; 11:1-7; 40:3-11; 42:1-4; dckrlzdeng 49 x 53; Jeremaea 23:5-6; Daniel 9:25-27; Sekaraea 12:10-14; Hagai 2:6-9; Malakai 3:1] Mz Nzryrngrkxtr nzqle-kzpz nide:

'nei Ebraam,' [Nou 22:18]

'laion,' [Nou 49:9]

'laion kc tqvzpxm mz nqvi lr Judz' [Nzaelwapxngz 5:5],

'profet,' [Lou Kcpwz 18:18]

'kxnzaelu tolo,' [Sam 2:2]

'king rnge,' [Sam 2:6]

'mrlxngz,' [Sam 2:7, 12]

'ncblo kxtr nem,' [Sam 16:10]

'kxetu rnge,' [Sam 110:1]

'pris,' [Sam 100:4]

'Imanuel,' kc drtwr ngrde Gct mncm bagu, [Asaea 7:14]

'kxokatr kxmyapxbz, Gct kc tqrninz, Trte kc tqmnc zvz, kxetu r nrwx,' [Asaea 9:6]

'king kc tqvzpxm mz nqvi lr Devet,' [Asaea 9:7; Jeremaea 23:5-6]

'Zluli r Yawe,' [Asaea 40:5]

'kxnzawz nenge,' [Asaea 42:1]

'natq Gct rgu,' [Asaea 40:8]

'mrlx leplz' [Daniel 7:13-14; 10:16-18].

19 **kxnzrmailng r lr Jiu**— (*Jewish leaders*)

19.1 **kxnzrmailzng kx nzmyapxbzng mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Kai—**
(*important Old Testament leaders*)

19.1.1 **Ebraam—** (*Abraham*)

19.1.2 **Mosis—** (*Moses*)

19.1.3 **Samwel—** (*Samuel*)

19.1.4 **King Devet—** (*King David*)

19.1.5 **King Solomon**

19.1.6 **Elaeja—** (*Elijah*)

19.1.7 **Melkesidek—** (*Melchizedek*)

19.1.8 **kxnzryrlqng drtwr—** (*judges*)

19.2 **lr Jiu kxnzrmailzng mz mzli nyz Jiszs—** (*religious leaders in Jesus' time*)

19.2.1 **kansrl kx aclvele nqm q kr lr Jiu—** (*Sanhedrin*)

19.2.2 **Nardr Pris x Kaefzs—** (*High Priest & Caiaphas*)

19.2.3 **kxnzetu rdr pris—** (*chief priests*)

19.2.4 **pris kcng nzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Livae—** (*Levitical priests*)

19.2.5 **dzbe Sadiusi—** (*Sadducees*)

19.2.6 **lrtzlvzng—** (*elders*)

19.2.7 **kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis—** (*Scribes, teachers of the Law*)

19.2.8 **dzbe Farzsi—** (*Pharisees*)

19.3 **king kcng mz Nzryrnrkxtr—** (*kings in the Scriptures*)

19.3.1 **king kcng drtqdr Herot—** (*kings named Herod*)

19.4 **pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe—** (*temple guards*)

19.1 **kxnzrmailzng kx nzmyapxbzng mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Kai—**
(*important Old Testament leaders*)

19.1.1 **Ebraam—** (*Abraham*)

Be ngr nzlukur Ebraam sa tqycpxm mz Buk Ngr Nou 11:26-25:11. Mncpe kai, zbz esotrpz mz yiz kx siu-li (2000) yrkrpx x Jiszs kc mzte tzmcate. Yawe mcpyle nide mz nzngini-krde trte leplz nedeng amrlx, murde brti drtwrde Gct nzrka-krbzle bade da kc tqesalz-ngrbzle bade. Delc tqnginide melrmqdr lr Israel kcng amrlx. Nzrlxngitigr Ebraam aelwapx-ngrmle bagu drtwr ngr nzrlxngitingr angidr.

Drtq Ebraam ngi kai Ebrzm. Gct ycmnebz mz Ebrzm mzli kc yiz ngrde tqngingr 75 le [Nou 12:4] x pibzle bade narlaszle kandre nyzde x navz mz kzdq kz nrlc kx nakabzle bade. Gct esalz-ngrde kx Ebraam na-amrlzle leplz amrlx mz nrlc. [Nou 12:2-3]. A' mz nzmnc-krde mz nrlc, mncpxm mz kzdq tent x trnginyzdeu drtc' lc tqmnc-ngrde. Ni-alode lrnarnrlc mz drtc' kzbale. X Gct atutrle da kc tqesalz-ngrbzle bade mzli kx kabzle drtc' lc mz lr Israel kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lrde. X Ebrzm lxngitile Gct nzatutr-krde da kx esalz-ngrde, kxmule-esz' trmcleu nzngida-krde. [Nou 12:7]. Mz nibrde Gct esalz-ngrbzle bade nzrngine-krde neidung kxkqlu, rblx nzrlwxngr. [Nou 13:14-16; Nou 15:5-6]. X Ebrzm lxngitile Gct nzatutr-krde nzesalz-krde, kxmule-esz' mz nzobq-krde rblx, murde olvz rde, Sarai vz-nrbalq tr-rngineu, x Ebrzm ngipe olman. X nzbrkr drtwrde lc atubqtile nide mz nzobqkr Gct, kxmule-esz' tryrplatitru narde kxnamu nzngida-krde. Nzrbrtingr drtwr lc ngi nou Nrpakxmrlz. Murde nztubqkr kxnzrlxngiting amrlx vzpxm mz nzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr mz Gct nzatutr-krde nzesalz-krde mz nzarlapx-krde nidr mz nzbzkr Jiszs. Delc Ebraam nzrpibz 'trte kxnzrlxngitng amrlx.'

Mzli kc Ebrzm yiz ngrde tqngingr 99 le, Yawe aelwapx-lzbqzb bade x yrlqle kzdq Nzesz'tigr Drtwrdr badr. [Nou 17:1-22] Mzli lcde, Gct tekqtrpzle drtqde Ebrzm, kc drtwr ngrde 'trte kx nzamyalz,' nangi Ebraam, kc drtwr ngrde 'trte doa kxnzkqlung.' Gct esalz-mou-ngrbzle

bade nzka-krbzle neidu kxznkqlung. X rkabz natq mz Ebraam x neidu lrdeng amrlx mz nzrpkarngr ngi dalr rkx ngr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct badr Ebraam x neidu lrdeng. Gct tekqtr-kzpzle drtq olvz r Ebraam, Sarai nangi Sera, x esalz-ngrbzle mz Ebraam kx Sera sa nanginede dq doa ncblo, mz nibr kzdq yiz abzo mzli lcde, kxmule-esz' yiz ngrde ngipe 90. Ebraam lxngitile natq Gct x sc tqpakr-lzbq x pakr-kzle ncblo kx awzleng amrlx mz ma nyzde. X abrtprzle drtwrde mz Gct mz nzatutr-krde da kx esalz-ngrde. (Sarai x Sera drtwr ngrdr esz', ngi 'inyx king.' Gct nztekqtr-krbzle drtqde yctr mz nzrpingr kx sa na-alele da kx blepxbz mz nzlu-krde.)

Zbz Ebraam sc tqaenzlitipele yiz nzpnu-li-nrade-nzlvqn (25) mz Gct nzatutr-krde nzesalzngl lc. X nzbtrtikr drtwrdr Gct trngrgopeu, a' nzxplr-krde etunepx zvz. Dekc tqngini-ngrde lrpzki kx myalz kc navz-nqblqku mz nzrbrtingr drtwrgu Gct. Sera mikale mrlxde lc, x yrlqbzlr drtqde ngi Aesak. Mz nibr Aesak nzetupe-krde mz nzngipekr doa ncblo, Gct abzpxle nzrlxngitikr Ebraam. Murde pibzle mz Ebraam nznibq-krde mrlxde nanginide blz. [Nou 21:1-19] Ebraam rlr-ngrbzle mrlxde x brti drtwrde kx Gct sa na-atulz-mople nide mz nzbzngr, mz nzatutr-krde nzesalz-krde kx nangi nede neidung kxkqlu kx navzpxmqng mz Aesak. Ebraam mz nzrlr-krbzle nzbzkr mrlxde mz Gct aelwapx-ngrmle bagu kxmu Gct nzrlr-krbzle mrlxde, Jiszs mz nzarlapx-krde nigu. Gct amrlz-zlwzle Ebraam murde brti drtwrde Gct x vqti drtqde nzvz-nqblq-krde natqdeng. X aelwapx-ngrmle bagu kxnamu kxnzlxngitilr Jiszs amrlx nzmou na-abrtprzlr drtwrdr mz Gct x da kx esalz-ngrdeng. Da kqlu mou nzyr kx ycmnetr-ngrde nzrlxngitikr Ebraam mz Hibru 11:8-19.

19.1.2 **Mosis**— (*Moses*)

Mosis nide kzdq lr Israel, x abzo mz nibr Ebraam krlzbzle mzli kc tzmcngr mz Mosis yiz 600. X abzo mz Mosis krlzbzle nzrmcngl mz Jiszs yiz 1400. Mosis mzte nzmc mzli kc lr Israel tzngini-ngrdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng mrkc Ijpt. Be ngrde yzutr mz Buk ngr Nzrlaszngl dckrlzde kc esz'. X da kcng tqprtllzng mz nzlu-krde nzyrtiong mz buk kcng tqyrle, krlcng Nzrlaszngl, Livae, Nzklqlu-krdr, x Lou Kcpwz. Mosis yr-kzle Buk Ngr Nou. Dekc buk lcng nzlvqn tzrpi-ngrbz 'Buk scng Mosis.' X Buk lcdeng nzrpi-kzpz 'Lou sc Mosis,' x 'Buk ngr Lou,' x 'Loukxtr', murde mz buk lcng nzyzpxmqng elr natq kcng amrlx tqkabz Gct mz leplz nedeng kx navz-nqblqlr. Kzdu mzli sa naxlr-kzku buk lcng nzlvqn nzrpi-kzpzng 'Pentatuk' o 'Tora'. Murde mz natq lr Grik 'penta' drtwr ngrde 'nzlvqn', x mz natq lr Israel 'Tora' kc drtwr ngrde 'nzalvztr-ngrng'.

Mzli kc Mosis yiz ngrde tqkrlz-ngrbzle nzpnu-rtqmz (80), nginide ncblo kx avzo-lqbq, myaszlzle leplz amrlx mz nrlc. [Nzkqlu-krdr 12:3] Gct ycmnebz bade mz nounc kc tqmrbz tqwou, [Nzrlaszngl 3:2-4:17] x pibzle bade namailzpxmle lr Israel Ijpt mz nzngini-krdr leplz nedeng, murde narlapxng x ma tzwz-nrbalq-zvzng. Gct nzobq-etrng mz Mosis mzli kc tqycmne-ngrbzle bade. [Nzkqlu-krdr 12:6-8] X mz nzmckr Mosis Gct, mz drtwr lr Israel Mosis nide profet kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr x myaszpxle profet kcng amrlx. X Mosis ni-kzde profet kc ayrrngr tqatwzlr-ngrbz Gct mz leplz nedeng. Wz-ngrde rkx x da kxnzmatqng kxkqlu. Vzmpixmle lr Israel Ijpt x mailztrleng lzke kc tzipibz Saenae. Gct ycmnebz mz lr Israel elr x pibzle Lou scdeng mz Mosis. Gct yrlqle Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr lr Israel. X sc tqesalzpebz badr kx sa nzamrlzle nidr, x namyalz nzmou navz-nqblqlr natqdeng kcng tqpibzle mz Mosis. A' esalz-kz-ngrbzle kx napibqtile nidr nzmou naxpqbrlr-ngrdr natqde lcng. [Lou Kcpwz dckrlzde 28.]

Mosis mailztile lr Israel myaszpxle yiz kx nzpnu-pwx (40), murde naptrng mz kandre kc tzrpibz Kenzn, tquesalz-ngrbz Gct mz lr Israel. Krlc kandre lcpwz tquesalz-ngrbz Gct mz doa kx nzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Ebraam. Mz nibr nzesalz-krde, yiz esotibzle kx trtqki-esz'mz (600) x da kc tquesalz-ngrbz Gct sc tqatutrpele. Mosis esz'-krde trprtr-pnzuz mz drtc' kc tquesalzngr Gct murde kzdq mzli xpqbrlr-ngrde natq Gct. [Nzkqlu-krdr 20:1-12; Lou Kcpwz 34:1-7] Krlc aelwapx-ngrde kx kxmule-esz' ncblo ne Gct kx nzmyalzng, a' nzkrzlr nztaongr mz alwx. A' Gct ipqpxbzle alwx ngrde x Mosis tresakiu mz nzngini-krde kxrmailz kxmyalz.

Mz mzli nyz Jiszs, Ebraam nidr mz Mosis nidr ncblo kcng nzling tzamrlue zlwz lr Jiu.

19.1.3 **Samwel**— (*Samuel*)

Mz nibr lr Israel nzaovxio-krdr drtc' kc Kenzn, x tqngipe kandre nyzdr, Gct mcpyle kzdung leplz mz nzngini-krdr kxnzrmailzng kx naokatr lr nidr. Leplz lcng nzrpibzng 'kxnzryrlqng drtwr.' Mzli lcde lr Israel trgalr king ngrdr, murde Gct nide tpxwz king ngr lr Israel, x aclveleng mz nzaclvekr kxnzryrlqng drtwr x profet nedeng. Samwel nide kxryrlq drtwr kx rmnrpe-ngrbz, x ni-kzde profet. Buk lc tqngi 1 Samwel ycmnetr-ngrde nzlu-krde. X ngalrdeng kang kqlu mz Nzryrnrkxtr nzycmnetr-kz-ngrdr nide. Yiz trtqki li o tq vztz mz nzrmcngz mz Mosis, x Samwel kc mzte tzmca-ate. X esotibzle yiz kx 1100 mou x Jiszs kc mzte tzmcpkz. Gct kqlele Samwel mz nzngini-krde profet mzli kc tqnginibe-ngrde doa ncblo.

Mz mzli nyz Samwel, lr Israel nzpntpx-ngrdr Gct nzngini-krde king rdr x suti drtwrdr kzdq ncblo kxngi king murde na-apu-kzlr kandre kcng tzmnc-mrbrng. Kxmule-esz' Gct trabrtz-ngrdeu da lc, a' pibzle mz Samwel kx nakabzle dq king badr, mz nzpulio-krbzle tolo mz narde. Zbz sc tzpuliopbzlr mz nar kzdq obla drtqde Sol, ncblo kxboi x nzobq-krde brngz, mz nzngini-krde king ayrrngr mrkc Israel. Tolo ngi rkx ngr Mqngrkxtr, x nzrpulio-ngrbz tolo mz nar ncblo ngi rkx kx Gct mcpyle nide nzngini-krde king ngr Israel x yrlqobzle Mqngrde bade. Lr Israel lcng nzabrtz-ngrdr Sol. A' Samwel rpi-kaipzle badr kx king rngisc zmatq ngr nzbatr-krbzle badr nzxpe-krdr takes, x mz ncblo ngrdrng nzprtr-krdr mz ami nede. X mz nzmu-krde lcde, trna-abrtz-zvz-ngrdru king ngrdrng kalr.

Zbz Sol trvz-nqblqleu nqmz kr Gct mzli kxboi. X mz nzxpqbrlr-krde Gct, sc tqpxtpxpengr Gct nide x Mqngrkxtr rlaszle nide. X mzli kc Sol tqnginibe-ngrde king, pibz Gct mz Samwel narpuobz tolo mz nar kzdq kz king. Rpibzle kx namcpyle kzdq obla, drtqde David, mrlx Jesi, mz nzngini-krde king krali.

19.1.4 **King Devet**— (*King David*)

Devet vzpxm mz nqvi lr Judz. X be ngrde yzutr mz 1 Samwel 16 x sc tqvzpe krlzbzle me yrkrkpx buk lc. Buk 2 Samwel x Lou Kcpwz nzycmnetr-kz-ngrdr nzlu-krde. 1 King 1:1-2:12 ycmnetr-ngrde nzbzkr King Devet. Abzo mz mzli nyz Devet krlzbzle nzrmcngz mz Jiszs, yiz 1000. Gct mcpyle Devet mz nzngini-krde king ngr Israel krali, murde nqmz krdeng nzapulr nqmz kr Gct. Devet avzo-lzbq, a' brti zvz drtwrde kx na-alele da kx matqting mz nzokatrkr Gct nide. Drtqde trmyau mz nzmrlzti-krde Gct. Ni-kzde profet x yrle Sam kx kqlu. X ni-kzde kxrmailz kxmyalz. Mz nzngini-krde king, vz-nqblq-zvzle Lou sc Gct x nzaclve-krde tubq.

Mzli kc Samwel tqpulio-ngrbzle tolo bade mz nzmcpk-krde nide, sc tqnginibede obla. Mzli lcde Sol sc tqnginibede king. X kxmule-esz' mcpk Gct Devet mz nzngini-krde king kzble mou, a' mcpkpe-kai-kzle Sol. X Devet abrtz-ngrde nzaenzlingr krlzbzle mzli kx nayrlqngr Gct nide mz nzaclve-krde. X rblxbz bade nzotangr o nznribqngr Sol mzli lc tqaenzli-ngrde. Nzwrde li kx nanibq-ngrde Sol, a' trale-pnzleu, murde Gct kx yrlq-kaile Sol nzngini-krde king. X mzli lcde, Devet nide ncblo ngr vea kx xplr, x lr Israel kxnzqlung nzmrlztilr nide. Mz nzmukrde lcde, dobungr King Sol x sc tqrpile nanibqpele nide. Devet plctx, x yiz kqlutx kx ayctingr Sol nide x tqabzle nznribqngr.

Mz nibr nzbzkr Sol, Devet sc tqnginipede king x Israel nginide kzdq kandre kx xplr. Rpile nawztile kzdq Mangr-nzangiongr Gct, a' tr-rlr-ngrpwzu Gct bade, murde nide ncblo ngr vea. Gct pibzle bade kx mrlxde Solomon sa nawztile Mangr-nzangiongr lcde. A' Gct abrtzlvzle Devet x yrlqzbzle Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr. Mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc, Gct esalz-ngrde kx king kcng na-aclvelr Israel nangi zvz doa kx vzpxm mz nqvi lr Devet. [2 Samwel 7:1-16] Abzo mz mzli nyz Devet, king ngr Israel amrlx nzvzpxmqng mz nqvi nyzde. Mz nibrde profet nzrpilr kx Kxnzmcpk navzpx-kzp mz nqvi lr Devet. X Jiszs sc tqatutrpele natq lc murde vzpxm mz nqvi lr Devet x ni-alode king ngr leplz ne Gct amrlx.

Devet vz-nqblq-zvzle nqm q kr Gct. A' kzdq mzli tao mz alwx x pnatile olvz r kzdq ncblo ngr vea nede. Zbz rkabz natq mz kamadz kx, ncblo kc na-atupx kai mz nzotangr murde nanibq. [2 Samwel 11] Neitzn kc tqngi profet mzli lcde, sc tqycmne-plztitrle Devet mz alwx ngrde lc, x sc tqtektqrpele drtwrde mz nzplzpx-krde alwx lc. Kxmule-esz' a' ayrplapx Gct nide mz nzkatxpx-krbzle nzlukr itoto nede kx mzte nzm ate. [2 Samwel 12] Kzdq mzli mrlxde, Absalom, abzle nzngini-krde king x Devet plctx murde ma tqnibq Absalom. [2 Samwel 15-18] Devet trnzotaung ncd, murde lxngitile kx nangini-zvzde king nzm kx tqrlr-ngrbz Gct le. Devet nide king ngr Israel kx myatxlz-esz'ngr, x acleve Israel yiz nznpu-pwx (40). Mz nibr nzbz-krde, mrlxde Solomon tekqtrle nide.

19.1.5 King Solomon— (*King Solomon*)

Be ngr Solomon sc tqyc mz 1 King dckrlzdeng 2-11; x 2 Lou Kcpwz dckrlzdeng 1-9. Solomon nide obla mzli kc tqngini-ngrde king, x krlzle kx rblx nzngingr king kxbrngz. Gct adcpk-lzbqzbz mz Solomon mz nzmwible-krde x rpibzle nakabzle da kx rlxtibzle. [1 King 3:5-15] Solomon avzo-lzbq x rlxtibzle nzyrplapxngr, murde nangingide king kxmrlz. Gct abrtztx-ngrde trnzrlxti-krpwzleu nznrgiscngr o nzlungr kxboi o nznribqngr enqmi rdeng. Zbz kabzle bade nzyrplapxngr kc tqmyaszlzle leplz amrlx. Batr-kzpz Gct nznrgisc-krde da x zmatq. Leplz nzvzmqng mz nrlc tulvzo murde naxlrlr natqde mz nzngini-krde ncblo kx yrplapx. Israel ngitx kandre kx xplr, kx rngisc. King Solomon mrlztile Gct x wztile Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe kc tqrpinger trtede Devet kx nawztile.

Mzli lcde, ngi nqm q krdr kx nzrlrpx-ngrbz mz ncblo nzyrlzti-krde olvz kx myaszle olvz kxesz'. X kxnznginidr king olvz rdr kqlu. Solomon olvz rde kx yrlztile trtqki-rlimz (700) x olvz trtqki-tq (300) kx mwimiti-kzle. [1 King 11:3] A' nzkqlukr olvz lcng nzmnc-mrbrng. Yrlzti-ngrdeleng nangi dalr nzmnc-nrwx-krdr badr kzdung kz kandre. A' olvz rdeng nzangioldr gct kxtrnznginidru Gct angidr. Solomon wz-ngrde kzdung nrlc kx na-angio-ngrdr gct rdrng. Zbz sc tqprtrpe-kzpz mz nzangio-krdeleng. [1 King 11] X Gct kc drtwrde tqngyape mz nzale-krdele, x rpile kx

nakapxle kzdung nqvi lr Israel mz nzaclve-krde. A' aenzlipwz mz nzbzkr Solomon mz nzale-krdele murde trtede Devet nide ncblo kxmrlz. Zbz mz nibr nzbz-krde, mrlxde, Reoboam tqnginipede king. Tryrplapxu x nqvi lr Israel kcng nzpnu nzesaprlr-ngrdr nide, mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr ncblo kc drtqde Jeroboam. X Jeroboam lc tqngipe king ngr kandre kc Israel. A' nqvi lr Judz nidr mz nqvi lr Benjamin, sc tzvz-nqblqbelr Reoboam, mz nznngini-krde king r kandre kc Judz, murde Reoboam vzpxm mz nqvi lr Judz. Mc kz 'Israel,' 'nqvi lr Israel kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li,' x 'kandre kc Judz.'

Kxmule-esz' kzdung mzli King Solomon tao mz alwx, a' mz kzdu-kzng mzli sc tqngini-kzde ncblo kx yrplapx. Yrle kzdq nrlar buk ngr Nzyrplapxng, x yr-kzle Nabz ne Solomon x Kxalvztr. Solomon acvetile mz nznngini-krde king yiz nzpnu-pwx (40). Trkrlzkuu kx tekqtrle nqm q nr drtwrde x sc tqbz-ate, o trtingr.

19.1.6 **Elaeja**— (*Elijah*)

Elaeja ngi kzdq profet ne Gct kx myalz x alele rkx x da kxmatq. Yiz 75 otxpe mz nibr King Solomon nzbz-krde x Elaeja kc tqmncpe. Atwzlrngr Gct nide mz kandre kc Israel mzli kc Ehab tqnginipe-ngrde king elr. Ycmne-plztitrle Ehab x lr Israel mz nzangio-krdr gct kxbleng. X be ngrde yclzm mz 1 King 16:19 vz-krlzbzle 2 King 2:12. X mou, mz 2 Be Ngrdr 21:12-15 pibzle mz King Jehoram ngr Judz kzdq nrpa kx vzpxm mz Gct. Elaeja trbz-pnz, a' Gct vzmilzle nide Heven mz kzdq sariot ngr nyr. [2 king 2:11] Kxnzawz nede Elaesa mcle da lc, x sc tqnginipede profet ne Gct mz nibrde. Yiz 400 otx, profet Malakai pipx-kzle kx Elaeja nayzlu-kaip x mzli kc na-ayzlu-ngrbz Yawe da mz leplz kc ate. [Malakai 4:5-6] Jiszs rpile kx Jon Kxawrkxtr atutrpele natq lc, murde alele nzwzng kcpwz tqale Elaeja. [Matiu 11:14; Malakai 4:5]

19.1.7 **Melkesidek**— (*Melchizedek*)

Be ngr Melkesidek yclzm mz Nou 14:18. Melkesidek mncpe kai x Gct sc tqpi-atebzle drtqde lc tqngi 'Yawe' mz Mosis. Drtwr ngr Melkesidek nzyapwx-dalitipx mz Hibru 5:6-11 x 7:1-28. Mc kz natq kxnztopwzng elr. Nide king ngr taon kxetu Salem, (kc nangi Jerusalem kalr). Mz natq lr Hibru, 'salem' drtwr ngrde 'nrwx,' x mz nzmu-krde lcde, nide kxetu r nrwx. Drtqde 'Melkesidek' drtwr ngrde nide 'King ngr nztubqngr' x ni-kzde kzdq pris ne Gct. Kxnzmcp x apule Melkesidek murde ni-kzde pris x king. Profet kcng pnz nzrpilr kx sa nangini Kxnzmcp x Kxetu r Nrwx [Asaea 9:6] x king kc tqaclvele leplz mz nqm q kxtubq. [Asaea 32:1; Jeremaea 23:5-6. Mc kz Nzaelwapxng 15:3]

19.1.8 **kxnzryrlqng drtwr**— (*judges*)

Mosis mailzpxmle lr Israel mrkc Ijpt krlzbzle nrlar nrlc kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct nakabzle badr. Zbz Josua mailzleng mz nzaovxio-krdr x nztwzlr drtc' lc. Buk ngr 'Kxnzryrlqng Drtwr' ycmnetr-ngrde mzli lc trgalr king ngrdr. A' Yawe nide king rdr. Mzli lcde, nzmu lr Israel trnzalelru da kx pibz Yawe na-alelr, ayrplapx-zvzleng mz nzrlr-krbzle mz enqmi rdrng nzaovxio-krdr nidr. Zbz mzli kc lr Israel drtwrdr tqyzlupe-ngrde, Gct mcp xle kzdq doa mrkc Israel mz nznngini-krde kxryrlq drtwr, mz nzokatr-krde nzaovxio-krdr enqmi rdrng. Doa lcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-tq (13) mz buk lc nidr seleng: Otniel [Kxnzryrlqng Drtwr 3:5-11], Ehud [3:12-30], Samga [3:31], Debora x Barak [4:1-5:31], Gidion [6:11-8:35], Abimelek kc tqngi kxryrlq drtwr kx vz-rbr [9:1-57], Tola [10:1-2], Jaer [10:3-5], Jefta [11:1-12:7], Ibsan [12:8-10], Elon [12:11-12], Abdon [12:13-

15], x Samson [13:1–16:31]. Mc kz Nzalvztrngr Kxmyapxbz mz Samwel kc tqngi kxryrlq drtwr kx rmnr-ngrbz.

19.2 Lr Jiu kxnzrmailzng mz mzli nyz Jiszs— (*Jewish leaders at the time of Jesus*)

19.2.1 Kansrl kx aclvele nqm̄q kr lr Jiu— (*Sanhedrin, Council of the Jews*)

Kansrl kc tzrpibz ‘Sanhedrin’ mz natq lr Inglis, ngi dzbe lr Jiu kxnzrmailzng mz mzli nyz Jiszs. Kandre ngr Israel yclzbz mz zmatq ngr king kxetu kc Rom. Pcntizs Paelzt nide gavzna kc tqaclvele Provins ngr Rom kc Judiz, mrkc tqycngr Jerusalem. Provins ngr Rom kc Gzlili, mrkc tqyc-ngrng mztea Naszret x Kzpznmz, aclve Herot Antipas. A' Herot apupwzle kzdq gavzna ngr Rom mz nzmncz-krbzle mz king kxetu kc Rom. Kansrl ngrdr lr Jiu lc aclvele lr Jiu mz kxmu navz-nqblqlr Lou sc Mosis. X leplz kcng trnzvz-nqblqlru lou lcng nzkotqng mz Kansrl lc. Kxnzprtrng mz Kansrl lc nidr Nardr Pris, pris kxnzmyapxbzng, kzdung kxnzalvztrng mz Loukxtr, kzdung Farzsi x kzdung kz lr Jiu kxnzmyapxbzng. Gzpmān ngr Rom rlr-ngrbzle mz Kansrl kc nzryrlq-krdr drtwr mz Lou sc Mosis, x nzbatr-krbzlr mz leplz nzxpe-krdr faen, x nzrpi-krdr kx leplz navipla, x nzadwatrngr leplz mz presin. A' trnzrngiscung zmatq mz nzayrplapxngr leplz mz nzbzng, murde Lou ngr Rom rpile kx gzpmān ngr Rom txpwz kx rngisc zmatq lc. Mzli kc ncblo ngr Kansrl tzyrlwr-lxblr-ngrdr mz nzrpi-krdr kx Jiszs vz-rbr, trnzvz-nqblqlru Lou sc Mosis, murde rpwa'-ngrde da lcng tq: 1) nzyrlwrpx-lxblrngr mz nrckxbq [Matiu 26:57–27:1], 2) nzyrlwr-lxblrngr mz zbq kxtr [Luk 22:7 rpile nzyrlwrpx-lxblrng mz zbq ngr Nzamyangr], x 3) nzayrplapxngr doa mz zbq kcpwz tqkot-ngrde. Pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr nzmnczlbzng mz zmatq ngrdr x nzrlolvzng leplz x nzayrplapxlrng mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq Kansrl lcde.

19.2.2 Nardr Pris x Kaefzs— (*High Priest and Caiaphas*)

Gct kqlele ncblo mz nqvi lr Livae mz nzwzngz mz Mangr-nzangiongr. A' lr Livae kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Eron, tznginidr txpwz pris. Eron nide Nardr Pris ayrrngr. X Nardr Pris esz'txupwz mz mzli kxes'. Mzli kx nzryrlqngz kzdq ncblo nzngini-krde Nardr Pris, nzwzngz lc vz-krzlbzle nzbz-krde. Nide lr Jiu kxmailz kx myatxlz-zlwzbx. X nikzde kc tqaclvele Kansrl ngrdr. Nide txpwz pris kc tzrlr-ngrbz nzprr-krde Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr mz Mangr-nzangiongr. X vztr-ngrde mrlcde zbq esz'txu mz yiz kxes', mz Zbq ngr Nzrkatzngr Alwx. King ngr Israel dekc tqrmcpxpwx Nardr Pris kzble mou mzli kx bzngz krkc kai. Nzmu nanginide king kx brngz, mcpx-kzle ncblo kx brngz mz nzngini-krde Nardr Pris. A' nzmu nanginide kxdrka'ngr, da kc tqwai king Herot, mcpxle ncblo kx xpele nide mz trau kx kqlu mz nzrtwz-krde nzwzngz lc.

Mzli kc Jiszs tqngini-ngrde doa ncblo, Anas sc tqngi Nardr Pris. A' mz yiz kc 15 AD gzpmān ngr Roman sc tqrtulrtr-ngrbzle mz Anas nzaprx-lzbq-krde. X nzmcpx-alzulr kzdode Kaefzs mz nztekqtr-krde nide. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mz mzli kcng tqalvztrngr Jiszs x tztqlvztr-ngrde mz kros, Kaefzs nide nardr Pris. A' Lou sc Mosis rpile kx Anas nzmu nanginide Nardr Pris nakrlzbzle nzbz-krde. X mz drtwr lr Jiu kxnzkqlung, Anas sc tqngibe Nardr Pris x Kaefzs mnclzbz mz zmatq ngrde.

Nzryrnrkxtr rpile kx Jiszs nide Nardr Pris ngrgu kzble abzo mz nzyzlupe-krde Heven. X nzlu-krde sa navz alo. [Hibru 7:11–10:22]

19.2.3 kxnzetu rdr pris— (*chief priests*)

Mz pris ngrdr lr Jiu, kzdung nidr nzrmailzng, x krlcng nzrpibz pris kxnzctung kcng. X nzmncng amrlx ngrdr Jerusalem x nzaclveng Mangr-nzangiongr.

19.2.4 **pris kcng nzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Livae**— (*Levitical Priests*)

Mc 'nqvi lr Livae' x 'nqvi lr Eron' mz Nzalvztrngr Kxmyapxbz kc tqngi 'Livae.' [nabz 23]

19.2.5 **dzbe Sadiusi**— (*Sadducees*)

Sadiusi kcng tzmncng mz mzli nyz Jiszs ngi dzbe lr Jiu kx drtwrdr esz'ti mz kzdung da. Ncblo kx nzprtrpqng mz dzbede lc nzayrputrpnzng Farzsi, murde nzrlxngiti-krdr blepx-ngrbz badr. Nzaolvz-tpwzlr buk sc Mosis kcng nzlvqn tqngi Nzryrnrkxtr x nzpxtpx-ngrdr buk kcng kz mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Kai. Sadiusi lcng trnzlxngitilru da lcde seleng: nzlungr mz nibr nzbzng, nzmncr enjrl x drka', kx Gct batrpzle da nzprtz-krdr mz nrlc, kx Gct ayrplapxle leplz kxdrka'-ngrng x kabzle da kxmrlz mz leplz kxnmrlzng. X trnzlxngiti-kzlru kx Gct sa na-atwzlr-ngrmle Kxnmcpz.

Pris kxnzkqlung x Nadr Pris, x kzdung leplz kxnzrngiscng nzprtrng mz Dzbe Sadiusi. X kxmule-esz' nzkqlu-krdr pipz, krlzbzle trtqki li o tq, a' nznrgiscng zmatq kx xplr. Pris kang kqlu nzmnczbzng mz zmatq ngrdr murde Sadiusi kxnzkqlung nzprtr-kzng mz Kansrl ngrdr. Sadiusi lcng nznginidr kzte gzpman ngr Rom, x trsutiu drtwrdr nzalengr da kx na-atrkatile drtwr gzpman kc Rom. Nzpxtpx-ngrdr ncblo kznike nanginide Kxnmcpz, murde ma tqbatrpzle nzkapx-ngrbz zmatq ngrdr. Dzbede lc esakitx mzli kc lr Rom tzodati-ngrdr Jerusalem x Mangr-nzangiongr mz yiz 70 AD.

19.2.6 **lrtlzlvzng**— (*elders*)

Lrtlzlvz ngrdr lr Jiu nidr kxnzctung kx nzmyapxbzng. Kzdung nidr nzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis, x kzdung nzrmailzng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdrng. Kzdung kz nidr ncblo kcng mz drtwr leplz nzngini-krdr kxnzctung. Nzokatrng mz nzrmailzng leplz x nzryrlqng drtwr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Lou sc Mosis. Nzrtxlvlzlvzlr nqmz kxkqlu kx nzrtultr-ngrbzlr mz lr Jiu nzvz-nqblq-krdr. A' nqmz lcng trnzycpxpnzng mz Lou sc Mosis. Nzarsakrlmilr nqmz krdr Lou sc Gct x nqmz lcdeng arblxbzle nzlukr lr Jiu. Mz nzm-krde lcde, Jiszs pxtpx-ngrde nzvz-nqblq-krdeleng. X lrtlzlvz kxnzkqlung nztrka badr nide.

19.2.7 **kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis**— (*Teachers of the Law of Moses*)

Leplz kxnzkqlung mz mzli nyz Jiszs trnzkrzlru nzrlwxng x nzryrnr. A' kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nznginidr ncblo kx nzkrzlru nzrlwxng x nzryrnr. Nzskul-ngrdr Lou sc Mosis x nqmz kcng tzrtxlvlz-mopwz lrtlzlvz ngrdrng, x nzalvztrpzlr mz leplz. Nzryrong kzdung buk ngr Nzryrnrkxtr murde nangi kzdu kzble mounz. Kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis kxnzkqlung nzprtrng mz dzbe Farzsi, a' kzdung nzprtrng mz dzbe Sadiusi.

19.2.8 **dzbe Farzsi**— (*Pharisees*)

Dzbe Farzsi ngi dzbede kx etutpxpebz mz lr Jiu. X nzprtrng elr ncblo kx siu-esz'mz (6000). Tzsiklu-zvz-ngrdr Nzryrnrkxtr x nzmnc-krdr tubq zlvz. Nzycmnetr-ngrdr Nzryrnrkxtr x nzotabltr-zvz-ngrdr. Kzdung Farzsi nzprtr-kzng mz Kansrl ngrdr lr Jiu. Nzlxngitilr nzlungr kxboi, nzmncr enjrl x drka', nzbatr-krbz Gct da kc tqprtzbz mz nrlc, nzayrplapxkr Gct kxdrka'-ngrng, x nzatwzlr-krmle Kxnmcpz kalr. Nzamrlue leplz nidr murde drtwrdr pqtr zlvz mz nzvz-nqblqng Lou sc Mosis. X nzryrlqbnzng nqmz kx kqlu murde ncblo kx vz-nqblq-zvzle

nqm̄q krdrng, rblx nzxpqbrlr-krde Loukxtr. A' rblxtx nrvz-nqblqngr nqm̄q lcng amrlx.

Mz drtwr dzbe Farzsi lcng nztubq-krdr myaszpxle leplz kxkqlu, x nzobqszolr krkcng trnznginidru Farzsi. Nzaxtzbzlr dakxnzng nzwrdē li mz wiki kxesz', kxmule-esz' Loukxtr trpileu kx nzm̄u na-alelr da lc. Mz drtwrdr, leplz natubq-tpwzng mz nike nzalelr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqm̄q kcng tzyrlq Farzsi lcng x Lou sc Gct. Nzrpilr kx nike pnz drtwr leplz trngiu da kx myapxbz, a' ngi tpxwz nike nzalelr. Mz nzm̄u-krde lc, Farzsi kxnzkqlung nzaong mz alwx ngr nzglpx-lzbqngr, x trnzmlzti-kzlru kztedrng x tryc-ngru mz drtwrdr nidr. Rpi-ngrbz Jiszs kx nidr blzpokiang, murde mz nzaotikr drtwrdrle kxnztubqtrpzng mz nzobqkr Gct, a' mz nabzdr trnzmlzti-zpwxlru nide.

Aposol Pol prtr-kaipz mz dzbe Farzsi.

19.3 king kcng mz Nzryrnrkxtr— (*kings in the Holywritings*)

Mz nztekqtr-krgr 'king', nzrpi leplz kx natq lc nzkxmupwzlr esz' badr 'bcnyr.' A' drtwr lc vz-rbr. Murde bcnyr nide ncblo kx rngisc, a' king amrlx trnzrngiscung. X bcnyr nide ncblo kxbrngz, a' king amrlx trnzmlzung. X bcnyr aclve-zpwxle leplz nedeng, a' kzdung king trnzacive-zpwxlru leplz nedrng. Leplz nzm̄nclzbzng mz zmatq ngr king rdr. Mzbq ka king angidr kx nzm̄ncng mz nrlc nzpipzng. Murde nzm̄u nangi king mrkc Inglzn, king lc tr-rngiscu zmatq angidr mz nzkapx-krde natq kx navz-nqblq leplz. A' mz Nzryrnrkxtr, king rngisc zvz zmatq, x leplz nam̄nclzbzng bade x navz-nqblqlr natqde. Doa kx xpqbrlr-ngrde king rde, x pxtpx-ngrde nrvz-nqblqngr natqde, x pivxitile nide, nzm̄u nakrlzti king le, sc tqrpipele kx doa la nabz.

Mz Nzryrnrkxtr, 'king' drtwr ngrde ncblo kxmule lc. 1) Mailzle ami nede mz vea. 2) Mz mzli r nrwx, yrlqzbzle kzdung lou x ni-kzde majestret kc tqrpile kx doa vz-rbr o trtingr. 3) Rngisc zmatq ngr nzrpixngr kx leplz nabz. 4) Rngisc zmatq ngr nzrpi-ngrbz mz leplz kx naxpeng takes. 5) Rngisc zmatq ngr nzrpi-ngrbz mz leplz kx nawztrpzlr bade. 6) X mzli kc nabz-ngrde, mrlxde kxetu nide kc natekqtrle nide mz nzngini-krde king. Murde nzngini-krde king trvzpxpqu mz nzvotqkr leplz kcng tzm̄nclzbzng bade. A' nznginikr ncblo king vzpxm mz trtede kc tqngi pnz king, o mz nznibq-krde kzdq kz king mz vea x nztwz-krde zmatq ngrde, o mz nzm̄cpxkr king kxetu nide mz nzngini-krde king kxtopwz kx nam̄nclzbz bade, o mz nzm̄cpxkr Gct nide mz nzpi-krbzlele mz profet nede.

Mz nztekqtrngr Nzryrnrkxtr mz Inglis nzrpibz kzdung king mz drtq kx blepx-lxblrng. Murde king kxetu kc Rom nzrpibz Sisx x king ngr Ijijt nzrpibz Fero. King kc etu tqaclvele kandre kxnzkqlung nzrpibz Empzrz. X king kx m̄nclzbz mz king kxetu nzrpibz 'tetrak.' A' mz nzrtekqtrngr natq lcng rpi-zvzku 'king' mz Natqgu. Mrlx king nzrpibz prins (prince) mz natq lr Inglis. X mz Inglis nzrpi-kzpz kx Setzn nide 'prins ngr nrlc ka.' A' mz Natqgu rpiku 'kxetu r nrlc ka.' A' trnzpipwzu 'king' o 'mrlx king' murde sc tqm̄nclzbepz mz zmatq ngr Gct.

Jiszs nide king x rngisc zmatq amrlx myaszlzle da amrlx x leplz amrlx. Mzli ka, da lc tropxpwzu mz leplz kxnzkqlung. A' mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmle mz nzngini-krde king, leplz amrlx sa nam̄nclzbzng mz zmatq ngrde x narngisc zmatq amrlx. Mzli ka tryzluka-ngrmle, krkcng tpxpx-ngrdr nide sa navzng mz Hxl. Murde krkcng tzm̄rlztilr nide x nzabrtzlvzlr nzm̄nclz-ngrbz bade nidr tpxwz kx nzm̄nc-zpwx-krdr badr.

19.3.1 king kcng drtqdr 'Herot'— (*kings named Herod*)

Ncblo nzpwxng lang nzblepx-lxblrng nzrpibz 'Herot' mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate. Herot ngi drtq ngr neidu. Herot kc kai tzpi mz Nzryrngrkxtr nzrpibz '**Herot Kc Tqmyalz.**' [Matiu dckrlzde 2; Luk 1:5] Nide dalr Kandre kc Idumea kc tzrpibz 'Edom' mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai. Kandre lc yckile mz ulu (south) ngr Prla Kxtrlu-ngru Da. Lr Edom lcng nzvzpxmqng mz neidu lr Isc, mzle Jekop. X mz yiz 130 BC, nztekqtrlr drtwrdr murde nangini-kzdr lr Jiu x sc tzvz-nqblqpelr Lou sc Mosis. A' lr Jiu mrkc Israel trabru drtwrdr nidr x nzkqle-ngrbzlr 'ncte ngr Jiu.' Kandre kc Israel mnclzbz mz king kxetu kc Rom, a' mcpyle kzdung kz ncblo mz nzaclvekrdr provins nyzdr gzpman ngr Rom. Ncblo kxnmulr lcng nzrpibzng 'gavzna.' King kxetu Agzstzs mcpyle Herot Kc Tqmyalz mz nzaclvekrde Judiz provins. X rlr-ngrbzle mz Herot nzrpi-krde kx nide 'king,' a' mnclzbz mz zmatq ngr king kxetu lc.

Herot Kc Tqmyalz wz-ngrde mzteadau, lrpalvc x ma nyz king kxkqlu x wz-mou-ngrde Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe kc Jerusalem. A' nide ncblo kxdrka'ngr x atrkatile leplz kxnzkqlung. Herot lc Tqmyalz tqngi king mzli kc Jiszs mzte tzmc-ngrde. X pibzle mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng kx nanibqlr itoto ncblo amrlx mrkc Betleem kx yiz ngrde li o kxyczbz. Murde xlrle kx kzdq kz king ngr Israel mzte nzmc elr. Herot lc nibqle kzdung kz leplz kcng trabru drtwrde, kxmule-esz' olvz rdeng, mzledeng, x kzdq doa ncblo nede.

Mzli kc Herot kc Tqmyalz tqbzpe-ngrde, drtc' kc tqaclvele nzakipxbz mz mrlxdeng kcng nzpwxng. Mzli lc Taebirizs nide king kc etu mrkc Rom x ptxpx-ngrde nzryrlq-krde king kzble. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mrlxng Herot trnztwzlr drtq 'king.' Mc kz Nzalvztrngr Kxmyapxbz mz 'king.' Mrlxdeng lcng nzpwxng nidr seleng: 1) Filip kc ayrrngr [Matiu 14: 3], 2) Herot Antipas, 3) Akelezs, [Matiu 2:22] x 4) Filip krali [Luk 3:1]. Filip kc kai, Filip krali, x Akelezs nzrtwz-kzng drtq 'Herot,' a' trnzyrou da lc mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate.

Herot Antipas nide 'Herot' kc tzpi zvz mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate. Aclvele Gzlili provins mz yiz kcng nzpnu-pwx (40) mzli kc tqalvztrngr Jiszs. Krlc tqtwz-ngrde Herodizs mz nzapusr-krdele olvz rde krali, kxmule-esz' Herodizs yrlzti kai mzlede Filip. Zngyangr Jon Kxawrkxtr mz nzpi-krbzle bade kx ngi alwx, dekc tzlakipxng narde. X Herot lc veatibzle mz Jiszs natq kqlu. [Luk 23:6-12] Mc kz Mati 14:1-10, Mark 6:14-27, 8:15, Luk 3:1, 19:20, 9:7-9, 13:31, 23:6-15, x Aposol 4:27.

Herot Agripz kc kai ngi mrlx Aristobulus kc tqngi mrlx Herot kc Tqmyalz. Aristobulus ngi kz mzle Herot Antipas, (lxedr ble-lxblr a' trtedr esz'). Herot Agripz lc tqngi 'Herot' kc tzpi mz Aposol dckrlzde 12. Aclvele provins kcng Judiz, Szmariz, Gzlili, Perea, Itiria x Trakonaetis x Abilin mz yiz 41-44 AD. King kc etu Rom rlr-ngrbzle bade nzrkqle-ngrbz kzdq king. Blrkqde ngi lr Jiu. Dekc tzmnc-zpwxng badr lr Jiu kxnzrmailzng. Opxm kx nzwzng badr kxnzrmailz lcng mz nzatrkatigr kxnzlxngitilr Jiszs. Murde dekc aposol Jemes (mzle Jon) tznibq-ngrde x adwatrlle Pita mz presin.

Herot Agripz krali ngi mrlx Herot Agripz kc kai. X tqngi kz Agripz lc tzpi mz Aposol 25:13, 26:1-7, x 19-32. Kxmule-esz' trnzpipwzu 'Herot' mz Nzryrngrkxtr mz Inglis, a' drtq lc nzyrlqtrpz mz nzrtekqtrngr mz Natqgu, murde krlc drtqde atwrnr. Mzli lcde, King kc etu Rom, drtqde Klaodizs. X yrlqtxlpwzle Herot Agripz krali lc mz nzaclvekrde provins esz', mz da lcng tq tqyclzbz mz trtede. Twz-ngrde inwede Bernis mz nzapusr-krdele olvz rde. Mclle Pol mzli kc tqtutr-ngrbzle mz Agripz nidr mz gavzna

Festzs mz nzyapwxti-krbzle Jiszs badr. [Aposol 26] Agripz krali lc tqngi king mzli kc lr Rom tzodati-ngrdr Jerusalem x Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mz yiz 70 AD. Tqabzle nzlc-amnq-krde lr Jiu kx bzkq nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr gzpman ngr Rom. A' trnzlxngiti-pwzlr natqde. Zbz sc tqprkitrpele mz nrlarde nyz ami ngr Rom mz nzota-krdr badr lr Jiu.

19.4 **pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe**— (*Temple guards*)

Mz nabz lr Livae kcng tzwzng mz Mangr-nzangiongr, kzdq kcng dzbe ncblo sa tzmncng mz nzaclve-krdrle nzrpibz 'pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr.' Nzkrzlr nzrlolvzng leplz kx trnzvz-nqblqlru Lou sc Mosis o kx nzatrkatilr Mangr-nzangiongr. Mzli kx Kansrl ngrdr lr Jiu pipxle kx kzdq ncblo na-ayrplapx mz nzrviplangr, dzbe lc sc tzviplalr. Ncblo kc tqmailzle nidr nzrpibz 'Kxetu r Pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr.' X zmatq ngr Nardr Pris txpwz kc tqmyaszpxle zmatq ngrde mz kxnzetu r lr Jiu amrlx.

20 **kxnzrmailzng lr Rom**— (*Roman leaders*)

20.1 **gzpman ngr Rom nzaclve-krde nrlc**— (*Roman empire*)

20.2 **king kxetu kc Rom**— (*emperor, Caesar*)

20.3 **gavzna**— (*governor, procurator*)

20.4 **kamadz ngr ami**— (*commander, tribune*)

20.5 **kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kx trtqki-esz' (100)**— (*centurion*)

20.6 **kxnzatakqting takes**— (*tax collectors*)

20.7 **doa kx rlr-ngrbz gzpman ngr Rom nzprtr-krde mz dzbede kxmyapxbz**— (*Roman citizen*)

20.1 **gzpman ngr Rom nzaclve-krde nrlc**— (*Roman empire*)

Mzli kc nzymnetrngr 'lr Rom' mz Nzryrngrkxtr, drtwr ngrde tq. Kzdung mzli drtwr ngrde leplz ngr mzteadau Rom. X kzdung mzli drtwr ngrde leplz kcng tzngineng Rom. A' mzli kang kqlu drtwr ngrde gzpman kc tqbatrpzle kandre amrlx nzmncz-krbzlr badr. Murde mz mzli nyz Jiszs, leplz kcng tzmncng Israel x Iurop trnzkrztilru nrlc atwrnrngr. A' nzkrz-txpwzlr kandre kcng tqyc-ngalelr Prla Meditrenia (Iurop, nort Afrika x mrkcng tzyc-ngale-ngrdr Israel). Rom ngi mzteadau ngr Itali, kxmule-esz' Itali nzngini-krde kandre o provins. X mzli lcde, nzyrlqlr drtq lc tqngi, 'Rom,' mz nzymnetr-krdr mrkcng amrlx tzaclvelng.

X mzli lcde, ami ngr Rom tzaovxio-ngrdr kandre lang amrlx tzyc-ngale-ngrdr Prla kc Meditrenia. X mrlcng amrlx tzaclveng nzrpi-lxblrbz 'Empaea ngr Rom' [Roman Empire]. Ami kcng Rom nzwz-ngrdr lrpzki kxmngi mrkcng amrlx, murde navz-aning mrkcng kqluti. Nzatwzlr-ngrdr ncblo ngr vea nedrng mrlcng kqluti mz nzaclve-krdr kandre kc-kzng x mz nzngini-kzdr pulis ngr gzpman ngr Rom. Nzaesaki-anilr leplz kcng tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr lou scdr lr Rom x krkcng tzotangr. Mz nzaclve-xplr-krdr lc, mrkcng kqlu nzyeng mz nrw, x nrlc yc angidr kz mz nzvznengr.

Mzli kc lr Roman kcng trnzaclveka-ngrdr nrlc, kzdq kxetu r ami rdr lr Grik, drtqde Aleksada kc tqmyalz, aovxiole kandre kang kqlu x yrlqle kzdq nzaclvengr kxetu ('empaea') mrkc tqacvele. Nzaclve-krde nrlc mzli trboi-pnz, a' atalvzpxle natq lr Grik mz nrlc tulvzo. Mzli lcde, natq lr Grik apule Pijin mz trmctu kcng Solomon, murde leplz amrlx nzalvztr-ngrdr mz nzymne-krdr. X natq lr Grik apu-kzle Inglis murde ngi natq kc tzamrlue leplz amrlx. Zbz mzli kc lr Rom tzaclve-ngrdr nrlc, nzymnevzng mz natq lr Grik, murde leplz amrlx nzxlrlr natq lc.

Opxm kx Gct oliqtile nrlarnrlc lc mz nzvz-krm Jiszs, murde da lcng tq. 1) Leplz amrlx nzymneng mz natq kxes', kc tqngi natq lr Grik. 2) Lrpzki nyz lr Rom nzrlr-ngrbzlr mz leplz nzvzne-ani-krdr. 3) X mzli lcde nrlc

yc angidr mz nzvznengr. Mz nzmukrde lcde, Nrpakxmrlz kx Jiszsz vzm mz nzarlaxp-krede nigu, krlzle nzvz-ani-krede mrkcng amrlx tzaclveng lr Rom.

20.2 **king kxetu kc Rom**— (*emperor*)

Lr Rom lcng nzqle-ngrbzlr king kxetu rdr 'Sisz,' [Caesar], kx drtwr ngrde 'king.' Mz Inglis, king kxetu kx aclvele kzdq 'empaea' (empire) ngr kandre kxkqlu nzrpibz 'empzrz' (emperor). Lr Rom kcng nznginyzdr kzdq Palament (Parliament), nzrpibz 'senet' (senate). Mzli kc lr Rom trnzacelveka-ngrdr nrlc, senet kc tqngibe gzpman ngrdr x trpnzng king rdr. A' mz nibrde, zmatq ngr kzdq kxetu r ami rdr etunepx, murde aovxiole kandre kqlutx x sc tqyrlqtr-lzbqpe mz nzngini-krede king. Drtqde Julisz Szsz. Abzo mzli lcde, Rom tqnginide kzdq 'empaea.' Senet kc tqprtr mz gzpman, a' zmatq ngrdr topwzbz.

Lr Rom nzangioldr gct kqlu. Gct ngrdr nzapulr leplz kcng tznngiscng zmatq kx xplr. Nzlxngiti-kzlr kx king kxetu ngr Rom ngini-kzde gct mz nibr nzvz-krede, x nzrtulrtr-ngrbzlr mz leplz kcng amrlx tzaclveng nzangio-kz-kdrdr nide. A' lr Jiu nzrsaprlr-zvzng x nzota-zvzng badr ncblo ngr vea ngr Rom krlzbzle king kxetu mrkc Rom nzrlr-krbzle badr nzangio-kdrdr Gct rdr kc esz'txu. A' mzli kc kxtrngiulr Jiu nzlxngitilr Kraes, nzpaxpx-kz-ngrdr nzangio-kdrdr gct rdr lr Rom lcng tqkqlu. Mz nzmukrede lc, mz drtwr lr Rom kxnzrlxngiting nidr leplz kxdrka'-ngrng murde trnzlxngitilru gct lcng. X mz nzpaxpx-kz-kdrdr nzangio-kdrdr king kxetu, nzapulr enqmi rdeng. Dela gzpman ngr Rom sc tqatrkatini-ngrde Kristin x tqnibqti-ngrde nidr. Kzdung king kxetu lcng tzdrka'tx-zlwzng x drtwrdr nzlukurnngr. Mz nzrnngisc-kdrdr kc zmatq kxetu, nzkrzlr nzrka-ngrbz natq mz ncblo ngr vea nedrng nzrnibqng leplz kcng tzngyati drtwrdr nidr. Kzdq king kxetu drtqde Niro, aclvele nrlc mzli kc Pol tzlolvz-ngrde x nzatwzlrngr Rom mz nzkotq-krede. Niro angcle nctq taon kxetu kc Rom, x abetitrlc kxnzlxngitilr Kraes nzangc-kdrdrle.

Mzli lcde, Kristin nzatrkatini mz kzdung yiz, x mz kzdung kz yiz nzrlr-ngrbz badr nzangio-kdrdr Kraes. Mz mzli r nzatrkatini lcng trpnzng kxnzmnc-mrbrng kx nzrpilr kx nidr kxnzrlxngiting. X nqm qdrdr kxnzrlxngiting tubq mz nzvz-nqblq-kdrdr nqm qdrdr Jiszsz. Zbz nzqqlu-kdrdr x nzaprcti-kdrdr etunepx. X mz yiz 311 AD, king kc etu Rom yrlqzbzle lou mz nzrlrpx-krbzle mz kxnzrlxngiting nzangio-kdrdr Kraes mrkcng amrlx. X mz yiz 312 AD, king kc etu Kanstxntin lxngiti-kzle Kraes, x yrlqzbzle lou kx leplz amrlx kcng tqaclveleng natekqtrlr drtwrdr x nalxngiti-kzlr Kraes. Da lc trokatrleu lrmakxtr, murde leplz amrlx nzrpilr kx nzrlxngiting, kxmule-esz' kxnzkqlung nzmnc-mrbrng. X abzo mzli lcde, nqm qdrdr kxnzmnc-mrbrng x nzaokr drtwrdr, sc tzaprctipeleng lrmakxtr, da kc tqwaile mrkang kqluti mzli ka. Murde mrkcng amrlx tzatrkatini lrmakxtr, nztu-amqnging mz nzrlxngiti-kdrdr x trpnzng kxnzmnc-mrbrng kx nzmnc-kapqng mz mzli. A' mzli kx tr-rblx-ngrpwzleu mz kxnzrlxngiting, tr-rblx-kzpwzu nzrlr-ngrbzlr mz nqm qdrdr kxnzmnc-mrbrng kx nzmnc-ngale-ngrdr nidr nzaprcti-kdrdr nidr.

20.3 **gavzna**— (*governor, procurator*)

Gzpman ngr Rom nzakiting mrkcng tzaclveng mz kzdung provins. King kc etu mrkc Rom, sc tqmcpxleng ncblo kcng tzaclvelr provins lcng, x nzqle-ngrbzng gavzna, da kc tqwaibz Pntizs Paelzt mz nzacelve-krede Provins kc Judiz. A' kzdung ncblo kcng tzmcpxng mz nzacelve-kdrdr, nidr king kcng tzaovxiopeng lr Rom. Kzdung mzli king kc etu Rom rlr-ngrbzle badr nzqle-ngrbz 'king,' mz nzmnc-lz-krbzlr bade. A' kzdung mzli king

kc etu pxtpx-ngrde leplz kc-kzng nzqle-ngrbz nidr 'king,' x nzqle-alzu-ngrbzng 'tetrak,' drtwr ngrde 'king kxtpwz kx mnclzbz mz zmatq ngr king kc etu.' Herot Antipas nide 'tetrak.' A' mz nzrtekqtrngr mz Natqgu rpiku 'king,' murde leplz trnzkrzlru drtq lc tqngi 'tetrak.'

Lr Rom kxnzaclveng amrlx nzrningeng ncblo ngr vea kxkqlu kx nzm-nclzbzng mz zmatq ngrdr. Kxnzaclveng lcng nzapu-kzlr majzstret. Nidr txpwz kx nzrngiscng zmatq ngr nzrpinger kx ncblo narnibqng. Gzpman ngr Rom tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu zmatq lc mz kandre kcng tqaovxioleng.

Lr Jiu kcng tzmncng mz provins ngr Rom kcng Judiz x Gzlili nzngyati drtwrdr gzpman ngr Rom, murde nzaovxiolr nidr x nzangiolr gct kzbleng kxkqlu, a' trnzamrluelru Gct angidr kc esz'txu. Dekc kzdung lr Jiu nzotang badr lr Rom. A' ncblo ngr vea nedrng trtakitrdeu nzaovxiokrdr lr Rom, x gavzna kcng Judiz x Gzlili sc tztqlvztrlr ncblo kxmule lc mz kros. X nzngyatikr drtwr lr Jiu nidr etunepx zvz.

20.4 **kamadz ngr ami**— (*commander; tribune*)

Kzdg ncblo kxetu mz ami rdr lr Rom nzqle-ngrbz 'kamadz ngr ami.' Trmyaszlzleu jenzrol, a' ngi ncblo kc tqaclvele mrkc tzmncngr ncblo ngr vea kxnzkqlung.

20.5 **kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kx trtqki-esz' (100)**— (*centurion*)

Kzdg kz kxetu mz ami rdr lr Rom nzqle-ngrbz 'senturizn,' drtwr ngrde 'kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kx trtqki-esz' (100)'. Nzmnclz-kzpzng bade kzdung kz kxnzetung r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kx nzpnu (10). A' krlcng trnzycmnetr-ngru mz Nzryrngrkxtrng.

20.6 **kxnzatakqting takes**— (*tax collectors*)

Gzpman ngr Rom suti drtwrde trau mz nzxpe-krde ncblo ngr vea nedeng x mz nzwz-krde lrpzki x dalr lue nzyrle-krmlc mz lue kxvo nayrletr mz taon kxnzetung. Mz nzm-krde lc, gzpman ngr Rom nzyrlqbzlr ncblo kcng tzatakqting takes. Mrkcng Provins kcng Judiz x Gzlili, nzamncr kzdung lr Jiu mz nzatakqti-krdr takes elr. A' mzli kang kqlu nznginidr ncblo kx nzangqngung. Leplz nzmwxlrtilr nidr murde nzm napxtpx-ngrdr nzxpe-krdr takes, kxnzatakqting takes lcng nzrngiscng zmatq ngr nzpi-ngrbz da lc mz lr Rom kcng nalolvzlr nidr. Mzli kang kqlu kxnzatakqting takes lcng tzbatr-ngrbzlr mz leplz naxpengr trau kxkqlu, murde gzpman ngr Rom rlr-ngrbzle badr nzatakqti-krdr takes kxyctrpz mz nzxpe-lzbq-krdr. Lr Jiu kc-kzng nzngyati drtwrdr kztedrng kcng tzatakqting takes, murde nzwztrpzng mz lr Rom kcng tzaovxiopelr nidr, x nzangqngutitrlr lr mrnyzdrng.

Mz nzm-krde lcde, lr Jiu kc-kzng npxtpx-ngrdr nidr, myapxbz dzbede Farzsi kcng tzobqszo-ngrdr nidr. Lr Jiu kc-kzng trnzokatrllu nidr mz nyzlu-krmlr mz nqm qxtubq. Mz nibrde tr-rblxpwzu badr kxnzatakqting takes nzlngiti-krdr Jiszs, murde trpxtpx-ngrdeu nidr. A' mz nzwz-nqblq-krdr nide nqm qkrdr nateqtrlr x bzkq nzangqngutitrlr leplz. A' sc tzrlrbe-ngrbz nzwz-krdr mz nzatakqti-krdr takes. Matiu, kc tzipi-kzpz Livae, [Matiu 9:9] x Sakizs [Luk 19:1-8] nidr kxnzatakqting takes kcng tzetektrlr nqm qkrdr mz nznzwz-nqblq-krdr Jiszs.

20.7 **doa kx rlr-ngrbz gzpman ngr Rom nzprtr-krde mz dzbede kxmyapxbz**— (*Roman citizen*)

Natq Inglis 'sitiszn' (citizen) drtwr ngrde doa kx rlr-ngrbz gzpman ngr Rom nzprtr-krde mz dzbede kxmyapxbz. Kandre kang kqlu nzyrlqng lou mz nzaclve-angidr-krdr doa nedrng. Mz mzli r Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate, kzdq lou scdr lr Rom rpile kx doa kxprtr mz dzbede lc tqmyapxbz navzmi kai mz kot, zbz navibrting x nzadwatrngr mz presin kc ate.

Mzli kc tqkotqpengr Pol, a' traolvzleu drtwr kc tqyrlq majzstret kc, krlzle nzrlxtngnr nzatwzlrngr nide mz taon kc etu Rom, murde king kc etu nakapxle drtwr kc navz-nqblqlr. Pol vz-nqblqlle lou lc mz nibr nzmncpx-krmlle mz presin yiz tq. Mzli lcde, kzdung leplz mztr nzmeng mz nzprtr-krdr mz dzbede lc, da kc tqwai Pol. [Aposol 22:27] A' kzdu-kzng leplz nzayrbzkq-ngrdr trau kxetu mz nzrlr-ngrbz badr nzprtr-krdr mz dzbede lc, da kc tqwai kamadz mz Aposol 22:28. Gzpmann ngr Rom tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu mz lr Jiu kxnzklung nzprtr-krdr mz dzbede lc, x lr Jiu nzpxtxpx-kz-ngrdr nzprtr-krdr elr. Mc kz Aposol 16:37-39.

21 kzdung nzymne-ebzpxngr mz Nzryrnrkxtr— (*symbolism in the Bible*)

21.1 **mepyr**— (*blood*)

21.2 **sip x nei sip**— (*sheep and lamb*)

21.3 **nc fiki**— (*fig tree*)

21.4 **nrlanc ngr grep**— (*vineyard*)

21.5 **lue**— (*water*)

21.6 **yisti**— (*yeast*)

21.7 **bret**— (*bread*)

21.8 **yzlrl x nzlo**— (*light and darkness*)

21.9 **nrlar kxrte**— (*right side*)

21.10 **lr nrlc**— (*the world*)

21.11 **nqmq ngr nzvz-nqblqlbe-krngu lrpzki kc pnz tqikztiku mz nzale-zvz-krngu alwx**— (*flesh*)

21.12 **toki r vea x dalr vea**— (*sword, armor*)

21.13 **gol**— (*gold*)

21.14 **nzvongr mz nzesangr**— (*running the race*)

21.1 **mepyr**— (*blood*)

Nzryrnrkxtr alvztr-ngrde kx nzlukr doa x animol yctr mz mepyr ngrdr. [Livae 17:10-14; Lou Kcpwz 12:22-24] X nzayrplapxngnr mz alwx ngi nzbzngnr. Mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Kai, mzli kx animol nznibq-ngrde mz nzngini-krde blz mz nzrkapx-krde alwx, pris ikrole mepyr ngrdrng mz olta, mz nzaelwa-krde kx animol lc tekqtrle doa mz nzbz-krde. [Livae 1:4-5, 10-11; 4:3-8, 13-18; 5:1-9; 7:1-2] Kzdung mzli mepyr nziklobz mz leplz mz nzatrngnr nidr mz nzobqkr Gct. [Nzrlaszngnr 24:8; 29:19-21; Livae 8:22-30; 14:6-7, 14, 25]. X mepyr lc ngi nzymne-ebzpxngnr mz nzbzkr animol, murde alwx ngr doa naipqpx. Nakrlzq kx mepyr trokatrleu leplz nzmumu animol lc trnabzleu. Mepyr trpnzngnr scde zmatq, a' tu-ngrde nzbzkr animol. Mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Kai ngalrdeng kcng tzycmnetr-ngrdr 'mepyr' nzngini-krde nzbzngnr nidr seleng: Lou Kcpwz 19:4-6 x Esikel 3:18, 33:4-6.

Gct tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu mz leplz nedeng nzrmnq-krdr mepyr murde nzlukr animol yctr mz mepyr ngrde. [Nou 9:4; Livae 3:17; 7:26-27; 1 Samwel 14:32-34] Mz drtwrdr mepyr ngr animol ngi nabzde. Dekc tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu nidr nzngq-krdr animol kx nznibq x nzasumi mepyr ngrde kcng tqycpxbep badr. X mou Gct yrlqbzle mepyr mz nzrkapxngnr alwx. Mz nzmumu-krde lc, mepyr tr, x trtakitrdenu nzngini-krde dakxnzng. (Mz nqmq lcpwz, mz nztrkr makxtr, trtakitrdenu leplz nzmwipx-krmlr elr mz nzapu-krde ma bzq nyzdr.) Dekc lr Jiu nzavzti-zvzlr nznribqngnr animol nedr mz nzlaki-krbzlr drtwr animol lcng x nzrlr-ngrbzlr mepyr ngrde amrlx nzyrlep-krde x sc tzasu ate. Mz drtwr lr Jiu nzrmnqngnr mepyr ngi da kxtrka zlww. Dekc mzli kc tqrpngnr Jiszsz nangqku nrkrdrdqde x namnqku mepyr ngrde, [Jon 6:53-56] lr Jiu nznxngitrlr nzymne-krde lc. Mc kz Aposol 15:20.

Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Ate ycmnetr-ngrde 'mepyr' ngr Kraes nzarlapx-krde nigu, o nzwztipx-krde alwx ngrgung, o nzrngisc-krde zmatq. Krlc nzycmne-ebzpxngr. Mepyr tu-ngrde nzbzkr Kraes nigu, murde ma tqbzku. Ycmnetr-ngrgu mepyr ngrde nzrngisc-krde zmatq. A' trngiu mepyr esz'-krde kx rngisc zmatq, a' ngi nzlukr Kxnmcp x rngisc zmatq. Murde mzli kc rlrpx-ngrde nzlu-krde mz nzbz-krde nigu, tekqtrle nigu mz nzbzng l. X ycmnetr-ngrgu mepyr ngrde, a' drtwr ngrde nzbz-krde. Bzq rpiq kx mepyr rngisc zmatq ngr dabo mz nide esz'-krde. Murde mepyr ngr nrkrdrdq Kraes kx yrleo mzli kc tqkrka'-ngrde mz nrlanc Getsemzni, x mzli kc tztabrtngrde, x sc tztqlvztr ate mz kros, trpnzng zmatq ngrdr murde trbzka.

Mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Ate ngaldeng kcng tzymnetr-ngrdr mepyr nzngini-krde nzbzng nidr seleng: [Matiu 27:24-25; Luk 11:50-51; Aposol 5:27-28; 20:25-28; 1 Korint 18:6; Rom 3:25; 5:9; Efiszs 1:7; 2:13; Kolosia 1:19-20; Hibu 9:11-14, 16-22; 10:19-22, 29; 12:23-24; 13:11-12, 20; 1 Pita 1:1-2, 18-19; Nzaelwapxng 1:5; 5:9; 6:9-10; 7:14; 12:11; 17:6; 18:24; 19:1-2] Mz Natqgu kzdung mzli rpikr 'mepyr' x kzdu-kzng mzli 'nzbzng.' Mz Aposol 20:26 x 1 Korint 18:6; mepyr ngr leplz drtwr ngrde nzbz-krdr mz nzbzng krali mzli kc Gct na-ayzlu-ngrbzle da mz leplz kxdrka'-ngrng. Nzbzng krali ngi nzbz-along mz Hxl.

21.2 sip x nei sip— (sheep and lamb)

Sip ngi animol kx myapxbz mz lr Israel x mz nibrde mz neidu lrdr, lr Jiu. Nzngqlr sip, x nzkalz-kzpzlr mz Gct mz nzngini-krdr blz. Nzwz-ngrdr lrpz mz nrpnr sip kx apqbzle nrkrdrdqdr mzli kx bao-zlwzng nrlc. Sip kxkqlu nrpnrdr prki, a' kzdung nzbotapz'ng.

Nei sip nzrlr-ngrbzng mz Gct mz nzngini-krdr blz. Blz lcng ngi animol kx myapx-esz'ng, kx trpnzng kx botapz', trsqkiu, tryc-ngru zyagox, trtxpnzng da kx vz-rbrtrpz badr. Mz Nzamyangr kc kai lr Israel nzrkabzng mz Gct blz kx ngi nei sip. X mepyr ngrde arlapxle nidr mzli kc enjrl ngr nzbzng tqlvco-ngrmlle Ijpt. [Nzrlaszng 12:21-23] Nzamyangr kc kai tqngi rkx ngr Jiszs nzngini-krde blz kx na-arlapxle leplz neng Gct murde ma tzbz-along mz Hxl. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nzrpibz kx Jiszs nide 'Nei sip ne Gct' x 'Nei sip kx ngi blz kc tznibq mz nzarlapx-krde nigu mz zbq ngr Nzamyangr.' [Jon 1:29, 36; 1 Korint 5:7; 1 Pita 1:19; Nzaelwapxng 5:6, 8, 12, 13; 6:1-7, 16; 7:9-10, 14, 17; 12:11; 13:8; 14:1, 4, 10; 15:3; 17:14; 19:7, 9; 21:9, 14, 22-23; 22:1, 3]

Sip x nei sip rblxbz badr nzatrkat-krdr leplz. Murde trpnzng nqngidr kxmalc x trpnzng drkrvi rdr. Sip nidr animol kx nzavzo-lzbqng x nzvz-nrwx-ngrng. X mzli kc kxacve sip tqpaki-ngrbzle nrpnrde o nibqle mz nzrngqng, sip kc tqtu-lrpi x trkya'-pnzu x trabzleu nzdwangr. Jiszs apule sip mz nzavzo-lzbq-krde x nzvz-nrwx-krde. Murde rka-lzbqng mz nzngini-krde blz. A' trabzleu nzdwangr mz nzrtqlvztrng nide mz kros, murde nakatxpxle blz ngrgung.

Mz Nzryrnrkxtr, leplz neng Gct nzqkle-kz-ngrbz sip nedeng murde apu-kzku sip mz nqm q lcde seng: 1) Rblxm bagu nzokatr-lzbq-krde. A' mnc-xgle-zvzku Gct nzokatr-krde nigu x nzrka-krmle nagu dakxnzng, da kc tzwai sip nzmnc-xgle-krdr kxacvele nidr nzmilz-krbzle nidr mz dakxnzng nadrng x lue pqdrng murde ma tzbzng. [Sam 23:1-3] 2) Sip nidr animol kx nzngqngung x nzmrbrne-anipwzng. Nzkrzlr nzoprtanengr mz nidr esz'-krdr x nzmrbrng x nztaong mz gq x rblx nzdwalz-krmlr. Kxacve sip navz mz nzrtangrti-krde sip kc murde narlapxle. Leplz amrlx nzmnc-rlrubzng mz Gct mzli kc trnzlxngitikalr

Jiszs, mz nzngini-krdr kxnmrbrng. Murde trnzkrzpelru kxmu nzrmctingr Gct x lrpzki mrnyzdr Heven. [Asaea 52:6] Mz nzmu-krde lcde, Gct atwzlr-ngrmle Jiszs mz nzrtangrti-krde x nzarlapx-krde leplz, murde navzmile nidr mrnyzdr Heven. Dekc Jiszs nide Kxacle-angidrle sip x nigu kxnzrlxngiting apuku sip nedeng. [Jon 10:11-18]

21.3 **nc fiki**— (*fig tree*)

Fiki nidr nra nc fiki. Nide kzdq dakxnzng kx mrlz-zlwzbbz mz leplz ngr nrlarnrlc kc tqycngr Israel. Nrade mqbbq vz-krlzbbzle mzli kx plcpx-ngrde. Mz nzmu-krde lc, rblx nzrmcnggr kx nc fiki nrade nzyc-krbzle o trpnznggr, a' ngi txpwz mz nzesotr-zpwx-krbzme bade x sc tqmc-ateq. Mrkc Israel nzdokr nra fiki ngi rkx ngr nzmnc-zpwxnggr. [Lou Kcpwz 8:8; 1 King 4:25; 2 King 18:31-32; Sam 105:33; Asaea 36:16-17; Jeremaea 5:17; Hosia 2:12; 9:10; Joel 1:12; 2:22; Emos 4:9; Maekz 4:4; Habakuk 3:17; Hagai 2:19; Sekaraea 3:10] A' nra fiki kx trnadoleu ngi rkx kx Gct drtwrde tresapxu. Kzdung mzli mz Nzryrngrkxtr, nc fiki ngi kzdq nzycmne-ebzpxnggr kx drtwr ngrde doa lr Israel. [Matiu 21:18-22; Mak 11:12-14, 20-23; Luk 13:6-9]

21.4 **nrlanc ngr grep**— (*vineyard*)

Grep nidr kzdq nra nounc kxtpowz kx lue lrnggr, x etu kxpipzbbz mz mabol kxtpowz. Nzryrblaomqng mz nqvi, a' nqvi lrde trkrlzobzleu drtc'. Nqvi lr grep nzboilz-krde krlzmle lomr nelz. Zbz nrlardeng nzpetrng mz kzdq nqvi kxboi trbxoleu drtc'. Ncblo kx rpe grep nalvaki-zvzle nrlardeng x napetr-zvzleng mz nqvi lc. Lue lr grep nzrwznggr waen. Namrlzu r grep kqlu. Kzdung mqbbq, kzdung pc, kzdung prpol, kzdung blu. Kzdung mzli grep nztwztrp mz kandre nyzgu x nzamwa Honiara. Grep nzdong mz nablr ngrdr x nzdoomqng mz nqvi lrdr. Kzdung grep nzagl m z nepi x sc tqrpnakipe. Mz Inglis nrlanc ngr grep nzkqlebz 'vinyzd' (vineyard) x grep kxnzaglqnggr nzkqlebz 'sultana' o 'raisin.'

Mz Nzryrngrkxtr, nrlanc ngr grep ycmne-ebzpx-ngrde leplz ngr Israel. X leplz kxnzwzng mz nrlanc ngr grep drtwr ngrdr kxnzrmailzng ngr Israel. [Asaea 3:14; 5:1-7; 27:2-6; Jeremaea 12:10-13; Mati u 23:33-46; Mak 12:1-12; Luk 13:6-8; 20:9-19]

21.5 **lue**— (*water*)

Lue x lue kxyrle nidr rkx ngr Mqnggrkxtr x zmatq ngrde. Dekc tzwrkxtrnggr leplz mz lue. [Asaea 12:3; 35:6-7; 41:17-18; 44:3; 55:1; Jeremaea 2:13; 17:13; Esikel 36:25-27; Sekaraea 14:8; Mati u 3:11; Mak 1:8; Luk 3:16; Jon 3:5; 4:10-11; 7:37-39; 1 Pita 3:20-21; Nzaelwapxnggr 7:17; 22:17]

21.6 **yisti**— (*yeast*)

Yisti nzrpi-kzpz 'draebam.' Mz Nzryrngrkxtr, yisti ngi rkx ngr da kx rlxpx x aetunepxle da. Kzdung mzli nzetunepxkr da lc mrlz. [Mati u 13:33; Luk 13:20] X kzdung mzli nzetunepxkr da lc trmrlzu. [Mati u 16:6, 11-12; Mak 8:15; Luk 12:1; 1 Korint 5:6-8; Galesia 5:9] Mz Nzmulvznggr Bret kx Trpnznggr Yisti Ngrde lr Jiu nzkatxpxlr yisti amrlx mz ma nyzdr mz nzngini-krde rkx ngr alwx, x sc tqakaputr-atelr Nzamyangr mz nzngq-krdr bret kx trpnznggr yisti ngrde.

21.7 **bret**— (*bread*)

Bret ngi dakxnzng nadr lr Jiu, kx nzngq-zvzlr mzli kang kqlu. Mz nzmu-krde lc ngi rkx ngr dakxnzng amrlx. Mz natqdr, 'nzrlopxingr bret' drtwr ngrde nzmunggr. Nzmunggr bret x dakxnzng, alule leplz. X ngi kz rkx ngr nzlunggr. Jiszs rpile kx nide 'dakxnzng kc tqvzom Heven' x 'dakxnzng ngr nzlunggr.' [Jon 6:32, 35, 41, 48, 51, 58] Krla drtwr ngrde kx

nzrngqngr nide kabzle mz leplz nzlungr kxboi Heven. Nzrngqngr nide drtwr ngrde nzrlxngitingr nide. Mz Nzmungrkxtr, rpiku kx bret ngi nevrv Jiszsz, mz nzbz-krde nigu mz kros, murde naluku.

21.8 **zyzlr x nzlo**— (*light and darkness*)

Mz Nzryrngrkxtr zyzlr x nzlo ngi rkk ngr da kxmrlz x da kxtrka. Mz Nzryrngr Kc Kai, zyzlr ngr Gct drtwr ngrde nzwpxng: 1) Zyzlr ngi rkk ngr zmatq ngr Gct kx mcku mz zyzlr ngrde. [Sam 18:12] 2) Mz nzkakrbz Gct zyzlr ngrde mz leplz, drtwr ngrde nzkatkx-krde alwx, zyagox, x da kxtrka amrlx murde namnc-zpwxng. [Sam 18:28] 3) Drtwr kz ngrde nzkrlznggr x nzmncngr da kx ngi da angidr. [Sam 19:7-11; 119:130] 4) X mou, kzdung mzli zyzlr drtwr ngrde nzmalkzkr Gct leplz x nzalvztr-krde nidr. [Sam 43:3]

Mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate, zyzlr drtwr ngrde nzwpx-kzng: 1) zluli r Gct, 2) zmrlz ngrde, 3) nzkrlznggr da kx ngi da angidr, myapxbz kxnamu leplz nzrlapx-krdr, x 4) nzmalkzkr Gct leplz. [Matiu 4:16; 5:14-16; 6:22; Luk 2:32; 8:16; 11:33-36; 16:8; Jon 1:4-9; 3:19-21; 5:35; 8:12; 9:5; 11:10; 12:35-36, 46; Aposol 13:47; 26:18, 23; Rom 2:19; 13:12; 2 Korint 4:4-6; 6:14; 11:14; Efiszsz 5:8-14; Kolosia 1:12; 1 Tesalonika 5:5; 2 Timoti 1:10; Hibru 10:32; 1 Pita 2:9; 2 Pita 1:19; 1 Jon 1:5-7; 2:8-10; Nzaelwapxnggr 21:23-24; 22:5]

Nzlo drtwr ngrde nzlvqn: 1) da kxtrka, 2) alwx, 3) nzmnc-mrbrngr, 4) nzmncnz-ngrbz mz zmatq ngr Setzn, 5) nzmncngr Hxl. [Matiu 4:16; 6:23; 8:12; 22:13; 25:29; Luk 1:79; 11:34; 22:53; Jon 1:5; 3:19; 8:12; 12:35, 46; Aposol 26:18; Rom 13:12; 1 Korint 4:5; 2 Korint 4:6; 6:14; Efiszsz 5:8, 11; Kolosia 1:13; 1 Tesalonika 5:4-5; 1 Pita 2:9; 2 Pita 2:17; 1 Jon 1:5-6; 2:8-11; Jud 6, 13] Mz nzrtekqtrnggr 'nzlo' mz Natqgu, rpi-zvzku 'da kx akamrbr-ngrde da mz nabz leplz.'

21.9 **nrlar kxrtc**— (*right side*)

Nzryrngrkxtr ycmnetr-ngrde mq Gct kxrtc. Mq kxrtc ngi mq kxmyapxbz. [Nou 48:12-20] Mq Gct kxrtc tu-ngrde zmatq ngrde murde malele toki r vea scde mz mqde kxrtc. [Nzrlasznggr 15:6, 12; Job 40:14; Sam 17:7; 18:35; 20:6; 21:8; 44:3; 45:4; 48:10; 60:5; 63:8; 74:11; 78:54; 80:15; 89:13, 25, 42; 98:1; 108:6; 118:15-16; 138:7; 139:10; Asaea 41:10; 48:13; 62:8; Nzryrningr 2:3-4; Habakuk 2:16; Nzaelwapxnggr 1:12, 17, 19; 2:1; 5:7]

'Nrlar king kxrtc' ngi me matq-esz'ngr mrkc tqwxbuo-ngrm ncblo kxmyapxbz kx mnczlbz mz king. X drtwr ngrde kz kx king la abrtzlvzle kxnzwxubzng mz nrlarde kxrtc. [1 King 2:19; Sam 16:11; 45:9; 80:17; 110:1; Mati 22:44; 26:64; Mak 12:36; 14:62; 16:19; Luk 20:41; 22:69; Aposol 2:33-34; 5:31; 7:55-56; Rom 8:34; Galesia 2:9; Efiszsz 1:20; Kolosia 3:1; Hibru 1:3, 13; 8:1; 10:12; 12:2; 1 Pita 3:22; Nzaelwapxnggr 5:1] A' leplz keng tzmncng mz nrlar king kxmc, trabrtzlvzleu nidr. [Matiu 25:33; 41]

Doa kx tu mz nrlarm kxrtc, na-aclevele nim, murde da kxtrka ma tzprtzbzng bam. [Sam 16:8; 73:23; 109:31; 110:5; 121:5; Asaea 41:13; 45:1; 63:12; Aposol 2:25]

21.10 **lr nrlc**— (*the world*)

Mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate 'leplz ngr nrlc ka,' o 'lr nrlc,' o 'nrlc' drtwr ngrde 'leplz kxnzaleng alwx,' o nqmqr nr drtwr leplz keng trnzrlxngitiung, o nzmnczlbznggr mz zmatq ngr alwx x Setzn. Mz nzryrkrng Jon, drtwr ngrde kxmule lc. [Matiu 5:14; 18:7; 26:13; Mak 14:9; Jon 1:9-10; 1:29; 3:16-19; 4:42; 6:33, 51; 7:7; 8:12; 9:5, 10, 36; 11:27; 12:46-47; 13:1; 14:17, 19, 22, 27, 31; 15:18-19; 16:8, 20-21, 28, 33; 17:6, 9, 11, 13-18, 21-25; 18:20, 37; Aposol 17:31; Rom 3:6; 1 Korint 1:20-21, 27; 2:12; 6:2;

7:31; 11:32; 2 Korint 1:12; 5:19; 10:3-4; 11:18; Galesia 4:3; 6:14; Efisz 2:12; 1 Timoti 1:15; 6:7; Hibru 10:5; 11:7, 38; Jemes 1:27; 2:5; 4:4; 1 Pita 1:1; 2:11; 2 Pita 1:4; 2:20; 1 Jon 2:15-17; 3:1, 13; 4:4-5, 9, 14; 5:4-5; Nzaelwapxnḡr 11:15]

21.11 nqm̄q ngr nzvz-nq̄blq̄be-kr̄gu lrpzki kc pnz tq̄ikztiku mz nzale-zvz-kr̄gu alwx— (flesh)

Mz kzdung ngalrdeng kxnzpipznḡ mz Nzryrnḡrkxtr Kc Ate mz Inglis, natq̄ lc tq̄ngi 'the flesh' trngiu drtwr ngrde nrkrdr̄tq̄. A' drtwr ngrde 'nqm̄q ngr nzvz-nq̄blq̄be-kr̄gu lrpzki kc pnz tq̄ikztiku mz nzale-zvz-kr̄gu alwx.' [Rom 7:5; 8:3-13; 13:14; 2 Korint 10:2-4; Galesia 5:16-24; 6:8; Efisz 2:3; 2 Pita 2:10; 1 Jon 2:16] Mzli kc tr-rlapxka-ngr̄gu, m̄q̄nḡgu, nabzgu x drtwrḡu nztrkang x nepunr drtwrḡu nztrka-kznḡ. A' mz nibr nzrlapx-kr̄gu, r̄ngiscpegu m̄q̄nḡr kxmr̄na kxlq̄ngi x tr, kx suti drtwrde nzvz-nq̄blq̄-kr̄de natq̄ Gct. Kxmule-esz' nabzgu x drtwrḡu nzalq̄ngipe x trpe-kznḡ x suti drtwrḡu nzvz-nq̄blq̄-kr̄gu Gct, a' mzli lcpwz sutibe drtwrḡu da kxtrka, kc tq̄mailzbepzle nigu mz lrpzki kc mzli kc tq̄ikzti-ngr̄gu mz nzale-zvz-kr̄gu alwx. Murde nrkrdr̄tq̄gu x nargu tr-rblxp̄wz badr nzaoti-ani-mou-kr̄dr alwx kcnḡ ena tq̄aleti-zvzkunḡ. A' mzli kc nrkrdr̄tq̄gu nabz-ngr̄de x navzdz-ngr̄gu Heven, da kcnḡ amrlx tq̄vectitr̄le nigu mz alwx sa nayrkr̄pxbznḡ. Mz nzvz-nq̄blq̄be-kr̄gu nqm̄q̄ l̄cnḡ mzli kc kxmule-esz' rlapxpeku, mz Nzryrnḡrkxtr nzpibzlr̄, 'nqm̄q̄ ngr nzvz-nq̄blq̄be-kr̄gu lrpzki kc pnz tq̄ikztiku mz nzale-zvz-kr̄gu alwx.'

21.12 toki r vea x dalr vea— (sword, armor)

Mz Nzryrnḡrkxtr, kzdung mzli dalr vea nzycm̄ne-ebzpx-ngr̄dr̄ nzota-kr̄gu badr Setzn x drka' nedeng, x kzdu-kznḡ mzli drtwr ngrde nzaclvekr̄ Gct nigu. Mz Sam, Devet rpi-zvzle kx, 'Gct, nim lrp̄alvc nyznge,' x 'Nim temz ngr lom̄r̄nge.' [Sam 3:3; 5:12; 7:10; 18:2, 30, 35; 28:7; 33:20; 59:11; 84:9, 11; 91:4; 115:9-11; 119:114; 144:2; 149:6; Asaea 59:127; Luk 11:22; Rom 13:12; Efisz 6:10-17; 1 Tesalonika 5:8; Nzaelwapxnḡr 1:16; 2:16; 6:4; 19:15]

Mz nzota-kr̄gu badr Setzn x drka' nedeng nakrlzku da lcde seng: 1) Nakrlzku Nzryrnḡrkxtr, murde nzkr̄lz-kr̄gu da kx ngi da angidr na-amq̄ngile nzrlxngiti-kr̄gu. 2) Na-abrtr̄pzku drtwrḡu mz nztubq̄kr Nzryrnḡrkxtr x nzesalzkr̄ Gct, kxmule-esz' nike xngibzku. 3) Mzli kx drka' yrlq̄tr-ngr̄bzle nzpokianger̄ mz drtwrḡu, krlzku nzrp̄ipxnḡr da angidr kcnḡ tq̄ycp̄xm̄ mz Nzryrnḡrkxtr kx aelwapx-ngr̄de nzpokianger̄ lang, da kc tq̄wai Jisz̄s mzli kc tq̄ tamitingr̄ Setzn le. [Matiu 14:1-11; Luk 4:1-13] Nzrkrlznḡr x nzrlxngitingr̄ Nzryrnḡrkxtr ngi da kc tq̄acivele nigu mz nzayotikr̄ Setzn nigu, mzli kx tq̄abz-ngr̄de nzatr̄kati-kr̄de nzrlxngititr̄kr̄bzku mz Gct. Mzli kx trka-ngr̄bagu nigu esz'-kr̄gu, nakrlzku kx Gct mrlztile nigu x atubqtipele x atrpele nigu. Nzkr̄lz-kr̄gu da l̄cnḡ narlapxpele nigu mz nzyrpz'kr̄ drtwrḡu.

21.13 gol— (gold)

Gol ngi kzdq̄ mrlzu r rplz kx trau rde kqlutxpxbz̄ mz nrlc ka. Trau rde kqlu murde rblx nzrm̄ctxnenḡr, mrlzvxi x trpnzu mepyr̄ ngr̄de. Gol kx nzrm̄cnḡr mz drtc' trngiu gol kxlq̄ngipx. A' na-ayrleningr̄ mz nyr̄ nzwr̄de kqlu mz nzrk̄atxpxnḡr zblq̄ki ngr̄de. Mzli lcde, da kcnḡ trnznḡnidru gol nzlvabetineobznḡ mz wq̄ gol x nzkr̄lz nzrk̄atxpxnḡr. X gol kc tq̄ycope mzli kc tq̄lq̄ngipe-ngr̄de, trau rde myaszpxle mzli kc kai. Gol ycm̄ne-ebzpx-ngr̄de da kx trkr̄lzleu nzyrkr̄pxnḡr, apule nzrlxngiti-kr̄gu. Nzpr̄tr-kr̄gu mz nzkr̄xpunḡr x mzli kx rblx alq̄ngipxle x axpl̄rle

nzrlxngiti-krngu, da kc tqwai nyr alqngipxle gol mz nzayrleningr. [1 Pita 1:7; Nzaelwapxng 3:18; 4:4; 21:18, 21; Sam 19:10]

21.14 **nzvongr mz nzesangr**— (*running the race*)

Mzli kqlu aposol Pol ycmne-ebzpx-ngrde nzvongr mz nzesangr nzapu-krde nrvz-nqblqng Gct x nqm q krdeng. Mz 'nzayrkrpxng nzesangr' drtwr ngrde nzvz-zvzkr nrvz-nqblqng nqm q kr Gct krlzbzle mzli kx nabzng. X da kxmrlz kx twzku mz nzayrkrpx-krngu nzesangr lc ngi nzlungr kxboi. [Aposol 20:24; 1 Korint 9:24-27; Galesia 2:2; 5:7; Filipae 2:16; 2 Timoti 4:7; Hibu 12:1-3; Sam 102:23]

22 **lepsz**— (*leprosy*)

Lepz ngi kzdq zyagox ngr be nrkrdrdq. Mz Inglis zyagox lc tqngi drtqde 'leprosy,' ncblo kx ycne bade nzrpi-alzubz 'lepsz.' Drtq zyagox lc mz medikol nzrpibz 'Nzyagoxkr Hanson.' Mzli ka zyagox kc tzrpibz lepsz blepxbz mz lepsz kc tqyc mz Nzryrnrkxtr. Lepz mz Nzryrnrkxtr drtwr ngrde zyagox ngr be drtq kx blepx-lxblrng, vzmi lepsz kc tqrpi-ngrbzku 'lepsz' mzli ka. Zyagox lcng nzkrlzlr nzprc-ngrbz mz leplz kzbleng. Mz Lou sc Mosis, rpile kx doa kx ycng lepsz x zyagox ngr be drtq trtakitrpleu nide nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr x trtakitrpleu nzmnc-tr-lxbl-krdr badr kx nrkrdrdqdr mrlz.

Lou ngr zyagox lcng yclzm mz Livae dckrlzde 13-14 x Nzqqlu-krdr 5:1-4 x 12:10-15. Mz drtwr lr Israel, zyagox lcng tqngi nzayrplapxng kc tqvzom mz Gct. [2 King 5:27; 15:5; 2 Be Ngrdr 26:20-21] Doa kx ycng zyagox lcng, lrpz scde na-abxplibz, mz nzaelwapx-krde kx drtwrde vz. Mzli kx nzvzne-ngrdr mz mzli r leplz kxnzkqlung, nzm nakabominedr kx 'Nigr kxnzngangrng! Nigr kxnzngangrng!' murde leplz bzkq nzvz-eso-aepztrpzng badr. Trnzrlr-ngrpwzu nzymne-krdr badr doa. Trpnzng kx naesotrpz o nabxtrpzle nrkrdrdqdr.

Doa kc tqmrlzlpzpe-mople la mz nzyagoxng lc, navzbz mz pris, kx napwxlitibzle nrkrdrdqde mz nzkrlz-angidr-krdele kx mrlzpe. Zbz doa lc sc tqrka-atebz blz mz Gct, x pris kc sc tqpipxpebzle kx nrkrdrdq ncblo lc mrlzpe x takitrpede nzmnc-krdr badr leplz kxnzmrlzng.

23 **Livae**— (*Levi*)

23.1 **mrlx Israel**— (*son of Israel*)

23.2 **nqvi lr Livae**— (*Levites*)

23.3 **nqvi lr Eron**— (*line of Aaron*)

23.4 **Matiu Livae**— (*Matthew Levi*)

23.1 **mrlx Israel**— (*son of Israel*)

Livae ngi kzdq mrlx Jekop (Israel) kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade li (12), x mrlx Lea. [Nou 29:31-35; 35:22-26] Mc kz nzymnetrngr Israel. [nabz 10]

23.2 **nqvi lr Livae**— (*Levites*)

Lepz kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Livae nznginipedr nqvi lr Livae, mz nabz nqvi lr Israel [Nzrlaszng 1:1-7; Nzqqlu-krdr 1:47-54; 3:14-39] Lr Livae nzkalzbzng mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz Gct mz Tentkxtr, x trpnzng nyzdr drtc'. Gct rlr-ngrbzle badr nznginyz-krdr taon kxetu mz drtc' ngr kzdu-kzng nqvi lr Israel. [Josua 13:14; 14:3-4; 21:1-42] X rpile kx nqvi lr Israel lc-kzng nakabzlr nqvi lr Livae kranzpnu ngr da kx nzpetilr amrlx x animol kxmna amrlx, murde nzwztrpzng mz Gct x trpnzng nyzdr drtc'.

23.3 **nqvi lr Eron**— (*line of Aaron*)

Eron mncpxm mz nqvi lr Livae, x ni-kzde mzle Mosis [Nzrlaszng 4:14] Eron ngi kxokatr ne Mosis kxmyapxbz. X Gct mcpxle nide mz nzngini-krde Nardr Pris ayrnrngr. Mz nibrde pris amrlx ngr Israel nzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Eron, (kc tqvzpxm mz nqvi lr Livae). [Nzrlaszng

28-30] Mz Livae dckrlzde 21; nzryrlqng lou kx navz-nqblq pris lcng. Lr Livae nztwzlr kranzpn ngr da mz nqvi lr Israel amrlx, x nzka-mopwzlr kranzpn ngr da lcng mz nqvi lr Eron, mz nznngini-krdr pris. [Nzkqlu-krdr 18:20-28]

23.4 **Matiu Livae**— (*Matthew Levi*)

Mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate, kzdq ncblo kc tqvz-nqblqle Jiszs ngi Livae, mrlx Alfizs. Kzdq kz drtqde Matiu. Nide ncblo kxatakqti takes x nide Matiu kcpwz tqryr buk lcde 'Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Matiu.'

24 **Irmakxtr kxnzrmailzng**— (*church leaders*)

24.1 **kxnzvwztr-zvz-ngrbz mz Kraes x Irmakxtr**— (*church offices*)

24.2 **aposol**— (*apostles*)

24.3 **profet**— (*prophets*)

24.4 **kxnzrlepzng Nrpakxmrlz**— (*evangelists*)

24.5 **kxnzacvlelr dzbe Irmakxtr**— (*overseers, pastors, bishops, priests, presbyters, elders*)

24.6 **kxnzalvztr-ngrdr mz Natq Gct**— (*teachers of God's word*)

24.7 **kxnzaclveng dalr makxtr**— (*deacons*)

24.8 **kxnzrlxngiting amrlx nznngini-krdr pris**— (*priesthood of believers*)

24.1 **kxnzvwztr-zvz-ngrbz mz Kraes x Irmakxtr**— (*church offices*)

Mz Efiszs 4:10-11 ycmnetrngr Pol nzwzng nzlvcn kcng tqkabz Gct mz leplz mz nzmailz-krdr x nzokatr-krdr Irmakxtr. Nzwzng lcng nzlvcnq nidr seleng: 1) aposol, 2) profet, 3) nzrlepzng Nrpakxmrlz, 4) nzacvlengr dzbe Irmakxtr, x 5) nzalvztrngr Natq Gct. X Aposol 6:3-5 x 1 Timoti 3:8-13 nzymnetr-kz-ngrdr nzwzng kraesz'mz mz nzacvlengr dalr makxtr.

24.2 **aposol**— (*apostles*)

Mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate 'aposol' drtwr ngrde tq. Murde mz natq lr Grik, drtwr ngrde menrpa kc tqatwzlrngr kxetu rde mz nzrpipxngr nrpa. Sc tqvzpx mz zmatq ngr kxetu rde x mnclzbz mz zmatq ngrde. A' mz Nrpakxmrlz kc tqyr Luk, 'aposol' drtwr ngrde 'ncblo kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li tqmcpz Jiszs'. [Luk 6:13; 24:48] Zbz mz buk kcng Aposol x kzdung letz, 'aposol' drtwr ngrde aposol kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz' nidr badr Pol x leplz kc-kzng tzmclr Jiszs mz nibr nztulz-mou-krmle mz nzbzng, tqatwzlr-ngrde mz nzlepz-krdr Nrpakxmrlz. [Aposol 14; Rom 16:7; 1 Korint 15:7]

Ncblo kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) tqmcpz kai Jiszs nzprtrng mz nzwzng kc tqmyapxbz tzrpibz 'Aposol.' Aposol kc-kaing nidr seleng: Saemon Pita (nzrpi-kzpz Sifzs), Adru mzle Pita, Jemes (mrlx Sebedi), Jon (mzle Jemes kx topwzbx), Filip, Batolomiu (mrlx Tolmai, kx mwx nzrpi-kzpz Natznie), Matiu (nzrpi-kzpz Livae mrlx Alfizs), Tomas, Jemes (mrlx Alfizs), Saemon (kc tqprtr ena mz dzbede kc tzrpilr namaszlrtpx-ngrdr gzpman ngr Rom mz nzmnc-krdr Israel), Judzs (mrlx Jemes, kc tzrpi-kzpz Tadizs), x Judzs Iskariot kc tqamwabzle Jiszs mz enqmi rdeng. [Matiu 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:14-16] Dzbede lc nzrpibz 'krkcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li', kxmule-esz' Judzs Iskariot nibq-lzbq x ncblo nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz' (11) kcng tzmncpwzng. Mz Aposol 1:21-26 nzmcpzlr Mateas mz nztekqtr-krde Judzs. Rpi Pita kx ncblo kc natekqtrle Judzs nangi doa kx prtr-zvzbx badr mzli kc tzvz-nqblq-ngrdr Jiszs, abzo mzli kc tqawrkxtrngr Jon le, krlzbzle nzwzdz-krde Heven. [Aposol 1:21-22] Zbz mz nibrde Jiszs sc tqaewapx-lzbq-ngrbz mz Sol dalr taon Taszs, x kqle-kzle nide mz nznngini-krde aposol. [Aposol 9:1-16] Mz nibrde drtqde sc tzrpi-kzpz Pol. Jiszs esz'-krde sc tqkqle-tpwzle aposol lcng.

Nzryrnrgrkxtr trpileu bagu da kxkqlu mz kxmu nzlu-krdr aposol mz nibr nzvzdzkr Jiszs Heven. Krlzku da kx kqlupxbz mz Pol x Pita mz 'Da Kcng Tzaleting Aposol.' Rngine-kzgu kzdung be ngr kzdung aposol kx tryclzpqm mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr. X mz nzm-krde lcde, trkrlzkuu kx ngi da zpwx o trtingr. Leplz nzkqlung nzrpilr kx nznibqng amrlx ngrdr murde nzryapwpx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz, a' ngi txpwz Jon kc tqbz mzli kc tqrlzlvzpe-ngrde.

Pita - Kzdung nzryapwx-ngrng nzrpilr kx Pita nztqlvztr mz kros mrkc Rom. X nzadongr nide, narde nzapwxo x nanycde nzapwxlz wq murde mz drtwrde trtakitrdeu nzbz-krde nz-apu-krde nzbzkr Jiszs.

Adu - Nzryapwxtrngr mz Adu blepx-lxblrng x trkrlzkuung nike da angidrng. Kzdung nzrpilr kx ryapwpx mz kandre kc Sitiz. Kzdu-kzng nzrpilr kx ryapwx mz provins kc Akaia, x kzdu-kz-moung nzrpilr ryapwpx mrkc Esia x Tres. Kzdung nzrpilr kx abzole makxtr kc Konstantinopol mrkc Trki. Kzdg kz be rpile kx sc tqvzpe Patae taon mz Provins kc Akaia x gavzna mrlcde rpibzle bade nzprtr-krbzle mz nzangiongr gct rdr lr Rom. Pxtpx-ngrde, x sc tzviplapelr, x sc tzadoopemlr mz kros mz nzpetr-krbzlr mz nqvi, murde na-aboipxbzlr nzbz-krde. A' trnztqlvztrru mz nilz. Nzrpilr kx dotile mrkc zbq li, sc tqglqlzle Gct, x tqryapwpxxbz Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz kcng tzaokztilr nide. Nzrpi-kzlr kx kros kc tqbz-ngrmle apule letz 'X', x mzli ka kros kxmule lc nzrpibz 'Kros Ngr Adu Kxtr.'

Jemes, mrlx Sebedi - Krlzku mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr kx Jemes, mzle Jon nibq King Herot Agripz kc kai. [Aposol 12:1-2]

Jon - Krlzku mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr kx Jon lc tqngi mzle Jemes, mnc krlzbxle nzngini-krde lrtzlvz. Mz nzryr-ngrng kx trycpxpqung mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr krlzku kx Jon mnc krlzbxle yiz kc 100 AD.

Filip x Batolomiu - Be kx nzycmnetr-ngrdr Filip x Batolomiu nzrpilr da nzling o nztqng kx drtwrdr tr-esz'tiung, x rblx nzkrlzng be kxtubq x be kxvz-rbr.

Matiu - Be kx nzycmnetr-ngrdr Matiu nzrpilr kx ryapwpx Nrpakxmrlz mrkc Judiz twztilele yiz nznpu-esz'-nrade-li (12) o mwz krlzbxle yiz nznpu-esz'-nrade-nzlvqn (15). Zbz vz ryapwpx kz Nrpakxmrlz mz kandre kzbleng.

Tomas - Tomas drtwr ngrde 'kxlipxm,' a' trnzkrzlu neke nzlipxmqng ncd. Kzdg be kx ycmnetr-ngrde Tomas rpile kx ryapwpx Nrpakxmrlz mrkc Partia o Prsiz x nzyrtzmq mz taon kc Edesz. X kzdung kz be nzrpi-kzlr kx Tomas vz-krlzbxle Indiz x nznibq mz spiz.

Jemes, mrlx Alfizs - Mwx nzrpibz 'Jemes kc tqtopwzbz' murde topwzlvz mz Jemes kc tqngi mrlx Sebedi. Kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx lxedede yrlztibz Kleofz kc tqngi mzle Josip, ncblo ngr Mxri kc tqngi lxe Jiszs. Nzmu nangi da zpwx le, Jemes ngi kave kr Jiszs, apule mzlede, mz ile lxedede. Trpnzng be kx yapwxtile nike alele o kxmu nzbz-krde.

Saemon kc tqprtr ena mz dzbede kc tzrpilr namaszlrtpx-ngrdr gzpman ngr Rom mz nzmnc-krdr Israel - Trpnzng be ngrde.

Judz, mrlx Jemes - Trpnzng be kx ycmnetr-ngrde nide.

Judz Iskariot - Krlzku mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr kx Judz Iskariot ado-lzbq.

Pol - Kzdung be nzrpilr kx Pol vz mz nzryapwpxngr Nrpakxmrlz Spen x sc tqyzlu-atem Rom. Pol rpile kx suti drtwrde nzalengr dalc, Rom 15:23-28. A' leplz amrlx drtwrdr esz'ti kx nznibq mrkc Rom.

24.3 profet— (prophets)

Mz nzkrlzng dalr profet kcng mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr Kc Kai, mc Mosis x Elaeja mz nibr 'kxnzrmailzng r lr Jiu'. Profet lcng nzplzpxbzlr mz lr Israel nrpa kc tqkabz Gct badr. Nzycmnetr-ngrdr Profet kc Tqmyalzesz'ngr tqapule Mosis kc navzm. X Jiszs Kxnzmcp x sc tqatutrpele natq lc. Mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr Kc Ate nzycmnetr-ngrdr profet kxnzmulr lcng, nidr badr lrmakxtr kcng tzrtwzlr nzwzkr profet mz dzbe lrmakxtr x doa kcng tznrgiscng zmatq ngr nizrplzpxngr nrpa kc tqkabz Gct. Nzryrnrgrkxtr Kc Kai rpi-kzle kx nzm kzdq natq profet kx tratutr-ngrdeu, takitrde nznribqngr nide, murde pokia mz nzrpi-krde kx natqde kabz Yawe. [Lou Kcpwz 18:20-22]

Mz Efisz 4:11 mcku nzwzkr profet mz nzokatnrg lrmakxtr. Pol rpile kx Gct mcp xle leplz kx nizrplzpx-zpwxng nrpa ngrde mz nizrtr-krdr mz nzwzkr 'profet.' Nzvz-kzpzng mz nibr aposol mz zmatq ngr nzaclvengr, murde aposol kx myatxlz-zlwzbz. Mz 1 Korint 14:29, Pol rpile kx kzteng profet x kzteng leplz kc-kzng tznrlzpxng nrpa kx kabz Gct naobqtrpzng mz nrpa lcng mz nzmncngr kx nztubqng amrlx ngrdr o mw x kzdung natqdrng vz-rbr, murde drtwr ngrdr trnzrsakrlr-ngru mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr. Mc kz 'nizrplzpxngr nrpa kx kabz Gct' mz Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbzng.

24.4 **kxnzrlepxng Nrpakxmrlz**— (*evangelists*)

Mz Efisz 4:11 Pol pi-kzle kx Gct mcp xle kzdung leplz mz nizrlepxngr Nrpakxmrlz. Kxnzrlepxng Nrpakxmrlz lcng nzalvztrng x nzyrapwxpxbzng nrpa mz leplz kx trnzlxngitikalr Jiszs. Mz Aposol 8:4-13, 26-40, x 21:8 rlwxku nzwzkr Filip mz nizrlepx-krde Nrpakxmrlz, kx ni-kzde kzdq ncblo kcng nzmcp x-kaing mz nzaclve-krde dalr makxtr. [Aposol 6:5-6.] Timoti rlepx kz Nrpakxmrlz. [2 Timoti 4:5] Kxnzrlxngiting amrlx nzkqleng mz nzpi-krbzlr mz kztedrng Nrpakxmrlz x da kcng tqmrlz tqalebz Jiszs mz nzmnc-krdrng. A' kzdung leplz nzmcp xng mz nzwzkr nizrlepx-zvz-krdr Nrpakxmrlz. Aposol kc-kaing ngini-kzdr kxnzrlepxng Nrpakxmrlz, a' leplz kxnzrlepxng Nrpakxmrlz amrlx trnzngini-kzdr aposol.

24.5 **kxnzacvlelr dzbe lrmakxtr**— (*overseers, pastors, bishops, priests, presbyters, elders*)

Pol ycmnetr-ngrde doa kznike takitrde nzngini-krde kxacvlele dzbe lrmakxtr mz 1 Timoti 3:1-7 x Taetus 1:5-11. Mz nzrtekqtrngr 'kxnzacvlelr dzbe lrmakxtr' drtq kx nzyrtiolr nidr seleng: kxacvle, pasto, bisop, presbitz, x lrtzlvz. A' mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr Kc Ate nzalelr nzwzng kcpwz. Mrka mz trmctu nyzgu, nzkqle-ngrbzng nidr pris, x mama, x pasto. A' mz natq pris lc, kxmule-esz' nztwzlr drtq kcpwz, a' pris mz makxtr nyz Kraes mzli ka nzwz-krdr blepx lxblr mz pris rdr lr Jiu mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr. Da lc akqlutibzle drtwr kzdung leplz. Mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr Kc Ate, kzdq aposol o mrlx kx nzwz-zvzng badr kzdq aposol, da kc tzwai Timoti x Taetus, dela namcp x-zvzle leplz kxna-acvlele kzdq dzbe lrmakxtr. [Taetus 1:5] Kzdung mzli ncblo kx li o tq nzaclve-lxblrlr dzbe lrmakxtr kxesz'. Ncblo lcng nzwz-krdr nzaclvengr x nzalvztrng dzbe lrmakxtr nedr murde nzrlxngiti-krdr naxplr vz x na-ale-kzlr nzwzkr Gct. X takitr-kzde lrmakxtr nzxpe-krdr krkcng tzaclvlelr nidr. [Luk 10:7; 1 Timoti 5:17-18] Nzwzkr Bisop kc tqyebz mz COM mzli ka, trycu mz yiz kcng trtqki li mz nibr nzmncngr mz Jiszs. A' nzwzng lc nzyrlqzbz mz nibr nzbzpekr aposol kc-kaing amrlx, mz mzli yiz 100-200 AD.

Nzryrnrgrkxtr alvztr-ngrde kx lrmakxtr navz-nqblqlr natq kxnzacvlelr nidr [Hibru 13:17], x bzkq nzlalztqzbzng mz da kx nzycmne-atrkati-ngrde nidr. A' leplz nali o natq namc-kailr nzvz-rbrkr kxacvlele nidr, x lrmakxtr

sc tzaolvz-atelr nzvz-rbr-krde lc. Murde ma Setzn tqatrkatile nidr badr leplz kcng tzaclvelr mz nzatrkatirbr-krde kxnzrmailz lcdeng. Trngiu da kx rblx-zlwz nzrpinger kzdung da mz nzycmne-atrkatingr kxrmailz. A' nzmuz kx tqmc-zpwx kzdq doa kx dalc ngi da angidr x mc-kzle esz'-krde nzvz-rbrkr kxrmailz lc, nzmuz doa lc vz-rbr nzrlene-krde natq kxtrka. [1 Timoti 5:19]

24.6 **kxnzalvztr-ngrdr mz Natq Gct**— (*teachers of God's word*)

Mz Efisz 4:11 Pol ycmnetr-ngrde Gct nzmcpkx-krde leplz kx nzalvztr-zpwx-ngrdr mz Natqde, murde naokatrllr lrmakxtr. Mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr Kc Ate, leplz nzklung nzvzneng mz nrlc mz nzalvztr-krdr kxnzrlxngiting mz natq Gct x Nrpakxmrlz, da kc tzwai Banabas x Timoti x Taetus. A' kzdu-kzng kxnzalvztrng mz natq Gct nzmncng mz kzdq dzbe lrmakxtr. Kzdung nidr nzngini-kzdr kxnzclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr x kzdung trtingr. Kxnzalvztrng mz Natq Gct nzblepxbzng mz kxnzrlepxng Nrpakxmrlz murde nzalvztr krkcng tzrlxngiting.

24.7 **kxnzacvleng dalr makxtr**— (*deacons*)

Aposol 6:1-6 ycmnetr-ngrde ncblo kcng nzrlimzng tzmcpkx-kaing mz nzacvl-krdr dalr makxtr. Nzwz-krdr lc tqngi nzaki-ngrbz dakxnzng mz nra-nzlu ngr leplz. Mz makxtr nyzgu mzli ka, krkcng tzrpibz srs kipz, srs kcmiti, x kxacvlele trau nzalelr nzwzng kcpwz tzale kxnzacvleng dalr makxtr kcng pnz. Pol pibzle mz Timoti leplz kx nztakitrdz nzacvl-krdr dalr makxtr mz 1 Timoti 3:8-13. X mz Rom 16:1, Pol ycmnetr-kz-ngrde kzdq olvz, drtqde Fibi, kc tqtwzle nzwzng lc. Delc nzwzng lc nzrlr-kz-ngrbz mz olvz.

Mz nzrtekqtrngr 'kxnzacvleng dalr makxtr,' drtqdr kx nzpibz x nzyro 'dikon' mz natq lr Grik. A' dikon lc, blepxbz mz dikon ngr COM. Murde krlc mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr nzwz-krde nzacvl-krde dalr makxtr, a' dikon ngr COM nzprtr-kzng mz kxnzclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr. Mc kz natq kxtpwz mz 1 Timoti 3:8-13.

24.8 **kxnzrlxngiting amrlx nzngini-krdr pris**— (*priesthood of believers*)

1 Pita 2:5, 9 alvztr-ngrde nigu kx kxnzrlxngiting amrlx nznginidr pris. A' drtwr lc blepxbz mz nzwzkr pris o pastoz mz nzacvl-krdr kzdq dzbe lrmakxtr. Murde mz nzngini-krgr pris nzwz-krgr nide sele. Okatrku nzrvzmi-krm leplz mz Gct. Blz kcng tqtwzmgu trngiu dalr nzrkapxng alwx, a' ka-alzupwzku nzlu-krgr mz nzwztr-krbzku bade, x kalzbzku bade nzrglqzng. X krka'-ngrgu leplz. Pita rpi-kzle kx nigu pris kxnztrng x king. Mc kz 2 Timoti 2:12 x Nzaelwapxng 20:6 kc tzrpilr kx sa na-apuku king badr Kxnzmcpkx.

25 **lrpalvc**— (*fortress*)

Lrpalvc ngi kzdq nrlc kxmngi kx nzmnc-kapqng leplz mz mzli r nzvo-krmng enqmi rdrng. Mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr lrpalvc lc ngi ma kxetu x drkq ngrde nzwzng mz rplz, murde trpnzng milogo x tri kx natakitrde nzdwatr-krdr elr mz nznibq-krde leplz. Mz kzdung Sam, Devet rpile kx Gct nide lrpalvc nyzde. Nzycmne-ebzpxng lc drtwr ngrde kx mnc zpwx murde abtrpzle drtwrde mz Gct mz nzacvl-krde nide, murde ma enqmi rdeng tzatrkatilr nide.

Mz nqm qrgu, lrpalvc ngi kzdq nrlc kx nzwzng peto mzli kc, mrkc leplz narlape-ngrdr mz nzrtqkr tri sc enqmi ngrdrng. Kzdq lrpalvc lcng tqblzlo-ngrng sa tqyctibe peto.

26 **mana**— (*mana*)

Mana ngi dakxnzng kc tqkabz Gct mz lr Israel mz zmatq ngrde mz yiz kcng nzpnu-pwx (40) tzmnc-ngrdr lzke. Nzycmetr-krpwzle mz natq lr Hibru kc tqvzpx-ngrmle, mana drtwr ngrde 'da kx memulengr lc' o 'da kxnzrkangr.' [Nzrlaszng 16:15-35; Nzklq-lrdr 11:7-9; Lou Kcpwz 8:3, 16; Josua 5:12; Sam 78:24-25] Mz nourla kang kqlu, yctxpxpwz Sabat, mana adcpx-lzbq mz drtc' x lr Israel nzatamuti-lxblrng. Mana lc tqngi da kxtpwzne, kx aolzbq x prki. Nilwzde apule wefz kx ycmi hane. Lr Israel nzoliqtilr dakxnzng lc mz nzbi-krdrle o mz nzasu-krdrle mz lue kxpq, o mz nzyrlx-krdrle, x sc tzngqpelr. Mana kcng tzyrlqtilr krlzbzle zbq kzble, sc tqtrkape-ngrde nzveakr be leng. A' mz zbq kranzlvqn nzatamuti-krdr mana nakqlu murde natakitrde zbq kxli mz nzngq-krdrle, krlc zbq kranzlvqn x Satqde kc tqngi Sabat nyzdr. Murde mz Sabat trpnz-moungr mana kx yrbqne mz drtc'.

Mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate, kzdung mzli lr Jiu nzycmetr-ngrdr mana kx nzngqdr melrmdrng nznginikr 'bret kx vzom Heven.' [Jon 6:31-35, 48-51] Ycmnetr-kzngr Jiszs 'Mana kc tqyc-kapq'. [Nzaelwapxng 2:17]

27 mrlzu r leplz— (*kinds of people*)

27.1 kxnzrlxngiting— (*believers*)

27.1.1 kxnztrng— (*saints*)

27.1.2 leplz neng Jiszs— (*disciples*)

27.1.2.1 ncblo neng Jiszs kcng 12— (*the 12 disciples*)

27.1.3 kxnzvv-nqblqlr Jiszs— (*followers*)

27.1.4 nrkrdrdq Kraes, nrkrdrdq Kxnzmcp— (*body of Christ*)

27.1.5 lrmakxtr— (*church people*)

27.1.6 olvz r Kraes, olvi kxmnc-kamelr kc nayrlztile, olvz kernalz Nei Sip— (*bride of Christ*)

27.2 kxtrnzrlxngitiung— (*unbelievers*)

27.2.1 kxnzmnc-mrbrng— (*pagans*)

27.3 lr Szmariz— (*Samaritans*)

27.4 kxtrngiulrJiu— (*Gentiles*)

27.5 kxnzrtekqtrng tra— (*money changers*)

27.1 kxnzrlxngiting— (*believers*)

Doa kx nzlxngitilr kx Jiszs nide mrlx Gct x nzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr bade mz nzipq-krbzle alwx ngrdrng x mz nzvzmi-krde nidr Heven, nidr kcng tzrlxngiting. Nzsuti kz drtwrdr nzalengr da kx pibz Gct nzale-krdrle, a' trnzsutiu drtwrdr nzalengr alwx. Kzdung lang leplz nzrpilr kx nzrlxngiting, a' nqmq krdr aelwapx-ngrde kx trnzngini-zpwxlr kxnzrlxngiting. Mz Nzryrngrkxtrng, kxnzrlxngiting nzklqlebzlr badr drdq kqlu kxbletipx. Nzklqlebzng kxnztrng, leplz neng Jiszs, leplz neng Gct, kxnzvv-nqblqlr Jiszs, nrkrdrdq Kraes, lrmakxtr, x olvz r Kraes. Drtq lcng kqlu pi-txpwzle doa kcpwzng.

27.1.1 kxnztrng— (*saints*)

Mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate, kxnzrlxngiting nzklqle-zvzbzng kxnztrng. Trngiu drtwr ngrde kx nidr leplz kx nzmrlztxpxbzng mz kzdung kz leplz. Murde kxnzrlxngiting amrlx nidr kxnztrng mz nzobqkr Gct. Natq lc 'kxnztrng,' drtwr ngrde leplz kcng tqmcp Gct x akipxbzle nidr mz kxtrnzrlxngitiung, murde nanginidr leplz nedeng kx bletxpxbzng, kcng tzwztrpzng bade. Kxmule-esz' mz nzobqkr leplz, kzdung leplz nzmrlzpxbzng mz kzdu-kzng, a' kxnzrlxngiting amrlx nztwzpelr nztubqkr Jiszs mz nzobqkr Gct. X mz nzmu-krdr lcde, nzrsakrlr-ngrng mz nzobqkr Gct.

Vz-rbrku mz nzrpi-krngu kx leplz kxnztrng drtwr ngrde leplz kcng nzrlxngiti-krdr xplr, x kx nzmyaszpxlr leplz neng Gct kc-kzng. Murde drtwr lc tzyrlqblzlr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr drtwr leplz trngiu drtwr ngrde mz Nzryrngrkxtr.

Mz Inglis ngaldeng kcng tzymnetr-ngrdr kxnztrng nidr seleng: [Matiu 27:52; Aposol 9:13, 32, 41; 26:10; Rom 1:7; 8:27; 12:13; 15:25-26, 31; 16:2, 15; 1 Korint 1:2; 6:1-2; 14:33; 16:1, 15; 2 Korint 1:1; 8:4; 9:1, 12; 13:13; Efiszs 1:1, 15, 18; 2:19; 3:8, 18; 4:12; 5:3; 6:18; Filipae 1:1; 4:22; Kolosia 1:2, 4, 12, 26; 1 Tesalonika 3:13; 2 Tesalonika 1:10; 1 Timoti 5:10; Filimon 5, 7; Hibru 6:10; 13:24; Jud 3; Nzaelwapxng 5:8; 8:3-4; 11:18; 13:7, 10; 14:12; 16:6; 17:6; 18:20, 24; 19:8; 20:9]

Mz Natqgu ngaldeng kcng tzymnetr-ngrdr kxnztrng nidr seleng: [Matiu 6:16; Rom 15:31; 1 Korint 6:11; Efiszs 1:4, 15; Filipae 1:1; 4:21; Kolosia 1:22; 3:12; Taetus 2:3; 1 Pita 3:5; Jud 3; Nzaelwapxng 18:24; 19:08; 22:11; 22:21]

27.1.2 leplz neng Jiszs— (*disciples*)

Kxnzrlxngiting nzkqle-zvzbzng leplz neng Jiszs. Mz Natqgu, 'leplz neng Jiszs' tekqtrle natq lr Inglis lc tqngi 'disciple.'

27.1.2.1 ncblo neng Jiszs kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li— (*the 12 disciples*)

Kzdung mzli Nzryrngrkxtr ycmnetr-kz-ngrde aposol kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), mz nzpi-krdrle 'ncblo neng Jiszs.' Mz Natqgu natq lcng drtwr ngrde ncblo nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li kcng tzmnc-aepztrpzng mz Jiszs, a' trngiu leplz amrlx nedeng.

27.1.3 kxnzrvz-nqblqlr Jiszs— (*followers*)

Leplz kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs drtwr ngrde li. Murde kzdung mzli nzpingr leplz neng Jiszs, a' kzdung mzli drtwr ngrde leplz kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs mrkang kqlu tqvzkile, a' trnznginidru kxnzrlxngiting angidr. Kzdung mzli rblx nzrkrlngr kx Nzryrngrkxtr ycmnetr-ngrde kxnzrlxngiting, o kxnzrvz-nqblqng kcng trnzrlxngitiung, o drtwr lcng li.

27.1.4 nrkrdrdq Kraes, nrkrdrdq Kxnzmcpx— (*body of Christ*)

Kxnzrlxngiting amrlx mrkc Heven badr krkcng mz nrlc ka, nzkqlezbzng nrkrdrdq Kraes. [1 Korint 6:15; 12:12, 18, 19, 24, 26, 27; 15:16; Efiszs 3:6; 4:12, 16; Kolosia 1:18, 22] Mqngrgung nzaxvctr-lxblrng murde nzaxvctrpzku mz Mqngkrxtr kc tzaxvctr-kzpz mz Jiszs. Nzngini-krngu nrkrdrdq Kraes lc trapuleu nrkrdrdq lcng mz nrlc ka, a' ngi mz nrlarde nyz mqngr.

27.1.5 lrmakxtr— (*church people*)

Mz Nzryrngrkxtr mz Inglis, natq lc 'church' trngiu drtwr ngrde makxtr, a' drtwr ngrde leplz neng Kraes. Kzdung mzli drtwr ngrde leplz neng Kraes amrlx kx nzyrlwr-lxblrng me esz' mz nzangio-krdr nide. X kzdung mzli drtwr ngrde leplz neng Kraes amrlx mrkc Heven x mz nrlc ka. Trngiu drtwr ngrde leplz kx nzvzmqng mz makxtr, a' trnzrlxngitiung.

Mz Natqgu, nzycmnetr-ngrdr 'lrmakxtr' myaszlzle nzwrde trtqki-li (200). Kzdung ngaldeng lcng nidr seleng: [Matiu 16:18; 18:17; Aposol 5:11; 8:1-3; 9:31; 11:22, 26; 12:1, 5; 13:1; 14:23; 15:2, 22; 18:22; 20:17, 28; Rom 16:1, 3-4, 23; 1 Korint 1:2; 4:17; 5:13; 6:4; 10:32; 11:18, 22; 12:28; 14:2, 4-5, 12, 19, 23, 35; 15:9; 16:19; 2 Korint 1:1, 13; Efiszs 1:22; 3:10, 21; 5:23-32; Filipae 3:6; 4:15; Kolosia 1:18, 24-25; 4:15-16; 1 Tesalonika 1:1; 2 Tesalonika 1:1; 1 Timoti 3:5, 7, 15; 5:16; Filimon 2; Hibru 12:23; Jemes 5:14; 3 Jon 6, 9-10; Nzaelwapxng 2:1, 8, 12, 18; 3:1, 7, 14]

27.1.6 olvz r Kraes, olvi kxmnc-kamelr kc nayrlztile, Olvz Kernalz Nei Sip— (*bride of Christ*)

Kzdung mzli kxnzrlxngiting amrlx Heven x mz nrlc ka nzqlebz 'olvz r Kraes,' o 'olvi kxmnc-kamelr kc nayrlztile,' o 'olvi kx nayrlzti Kraes kalr,' o 'Olvz Kernalz Nei Sip'. [Matiu 11:11; Luk 7:28; Jon 3:29; Efisz 5:27; Nzaelwapxng 19:7; 21:9; 22:17]

27.2 kxtrnzrlxngitiung— (*unbelievers*)

Kxtrnzrlxngitiung trnzlxngitilru Jiszs nzngini-krde Mrlx Gct, x trnz-abtrpwlru drtwrdr bade mz nzarlax-krde nidr. Rblx nzrpi-angidrng nekeng kxnzrlxngiting. Murde leplz kxkqlu nzvzng mz makxtr, a' trnzvz-nqblqlru nqm q kr Gct. Opxm kx trnznginidru kxnzrlxngiting.

27.2.1 kxnmnc-mrbrng— (*pagans*)

Kxnmnc-mrbrng nidr leplz kxtrnzrlxngitiung. Mz Natqgu, rpiku kx leplz kxnmnc-mrbrng nzapulr lr Kwaio. A' mz Nzryrnrkxtr, kxnmnc-mrbrng drtwr ngrde kxtrngiulrJiu kxtrnzrlxngitiung. Mz nzm-krde lcde, leplz amrlx mrkc Santz Krus kcng trnzlxngitilru Jiszs, ni-kzdr leplz kxnmnc-mrbrng. X mz nzkrka'-krgu kxnmnc-mrbrng, krka'-kz-ngrgu kzdung lr mrnyzgu, murde kxtrnzrlxngitiung amrlx nzmnc-mrbrng.

27.3 lr Szmaziz— (*Samaritans*)

Leplz kx nzvzpxmqng mz Provins kc Szmaziz mz mzli nyz Jiszs trnzngini-angidru lr Jiu. Murde kxmule-esz' melrmqdr nznginidr lr Jiu, a' nzyrlztilr kxtrngiulrJiu x trnzvz-nqblqlru nqm q kr lr Jiu. Nzlxngiti-tpwzlr buk kcng nzlvqn tqyr Mosis nznginingr natq Gct. Nzpxtpx-ngdrdr buk kc-kzng mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Kai. Nzangiong x nzkabzng blz mz newz Gerasim, a' trngiu mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe Jerusalem. Mz nzm-krde lc, lr Jiu nzpxtpx-ngdrdr lr Szmaziz, nzngyati drtwrdr nidr, x nzobqszolr nidr. X lr Szmaziz nzngyati kz drtwrdr lr Jiu. Provins kc Szmaziz yc mz mzlr Provins kcng Gzlili x Judiz. X kzdung mzli lr Jiu nzkawilr Szmaziz. A' mzli kang kqlu nzvz-ngale-ngdrdr, kxmule-esz' nzvzne-krdr naboitpxbz, murde nzngangr-ngdrdr lr Szmaziz.

27.4 kxtrngiulrJiu— (*Gentiles*)

Leplz kxtrngiulrJiu amrlx nzqlebz 'Gentiles' mz Inglis. Lr Jiu trnzqxu drtqdr kandre kznike, o nqvi kx vzpx-ngrm doa, nzm kx nidr leplz kxtrngiulrJiu. Mz drtwr lr Jiu, kxtrngiulrJiu amrlx nidr leplz kxnmnc-mrbrng kx nzangiulr gct kzbleng. Mz nzm-krde lc nqm q krdr trka. Mz drtwrdr, lr Jiu tpxw kx ngi leplz angidr neng Gct.

Mz drtwr kxtrngiulrJiu, lr Jiu nidr leplz kxnzngqngung x nzbletx-pxbzng. Nzmncpxbeka-zvzng mz kxtrngiulrJiu. Trnzangiolru gct kxkqlu, a' nzangiulr Gct esz'txu pwz kx trpnzng doa kx rkrlz kxmule. Mz nzm-krde lc, kxtrngiulrJiu nzpnzkr drtwrdr le kx lr Jiu nidr leplz kxdrka'-ngrng, murde trnzangiolru gct kxnzqqlung da kc tzwai leplz kcng tzmrlzng. Nqm q krdr lr Jiu nzbletxpxbzng x nzotabl-zvzng x nzotang nzm doa nzatrkatibzlr nqm q krdrng. Mz nzm-krde lc, kxtrngiulrJiu nzobqszolr lr Jiu x nzatrkatizvzlr nidr.

27.5 kxnzrteqtrng trau— (*money changers*)

Jiu nzqqlung nzmncrtpqng mrkzbleng. Nzvzkio-zvzlr Jerusalem mz nzrka-krdr blz x nzxpe-krdr takes ngr Mangr-nzangiongr. A' mzli kx nzvz-ngrmlr Jerusalem, trau scdr ngi krsedr kzbleng yctitrng mqngr nar king kc etu x kzdu-kzng da kxtrka mz nzobqkr lr Jiu. Mz nzxpe-krdr takes ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, lr Jiu lcng nzsuti drtwrdr trau scdr lr Jiu kx takitrde nzrkatrngr Mangr-nzangiongr. Murde trau scdr lr mrkzbleng trtakitrdeu. Ncblo kcng tztreqtrng trau nzwxbuong yz mz

Mangr-nzangiongr mz nzale-krdr nzwzng r lc. Mz mzli lc, trpnzng r trau kx ngi pepz, a' trau amrlx ngi srlrni kx apule aian.

Nzwrde li kx Jiszs maszlrpx-ngrde kxnzrtekqtrng trau mz Mangr-nzangiongr. [Nzwrde kc ayrnrngr mz Jon 2:13-16; x nzwrde krli kc mz Matiu 21:12-13 x Mak 11:15-17.] Makoa nyzdr kxtrngiulrJiu yc mz nabz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. X Gct suti drtwrde kx leplz kcng trngiulrJiu nakrka'bzng bade elr. A' krkcng tztetekqtrng srlrni x kxnzamwang animol kxnangi blz nzapusr-ngrdr makoa lc mz nzngini-krde me nzamwangr da, x rblxbz mz kxtrngiulrJiu nzkrka'-krdr elr. Mz nzmukrde lcde, Jiszs alzngubzle tebol nyzdr x rlxtxbzlng trau scdr. X maszlrpx-ngrde ncblo lcng. Mz Matiu 21:13, Jiszs rpile kx ncblo lcng tzungqnguti-ngrdr leplz.

28 nqm̄q kr lr Israel x lr Jiu— (*customs of the Israelites and Jews*)

28.1 nqm̄q kcng tzyrong mz Lou sc Mosis— (*customs written in the Law of Moses*)

28.1.1 nzrpakrngr— (*circumcision*)

28.1.2 da kx batrpzle mz doa trnztakitr-krdeu nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis— (*ceremonially clean and unclean*)

28.1.3 animol kx trnangqu— (*Unclean food*)

28.1.4 nzprtr-moungr mz nzangiongr mz nibr nzmikangr doa— (*purification from childbirth*)

28.1.5 kxnamu nzalengr blz— (*sacrificial system*)

28.1.6 nctq nqvi kxmrbc kcng tzdotitrng mz lrpz, nctqdeng nzyalqtipx— (*tassels*)

28.1.7 bokis kxtopwz ngr rtrlrnz x mq, tqyctrngr Nzryrngrkxtr— (*phylacteries*)

28.1.8 kx-xpepx kxnginide x mzle ncblo nzyrlzti-krde olvz r mzlede kx bzszle nidr— (*kinsman-redeemer & Levirate marriage*)

28.1.9 yiz kx ngi Sabat x Yiz ngr Nzabrtzng— (*sabbath years and the Year of Jubilee*)

28.1.10 nzrpivxitingr Gct— (*blasphemy*)

28.1.11 nzrvaebqng r mz rplz— (*death by stoning*)

28.2 kzdu-kzng nqm̄q kr lr Jiu— (*other Jewish customs*)

28.2.1 dakxzngr nadr— (*food the Jews ate*)

28.2.2 nzaelung mz tolo— (*anointing with oil*)

28.2.3 nzyrlqo-ngrbz mq mz kzdq doa— (*laying on of hands*)

28.2.4 trnzrlr-ngrpwzu mz olvz kxnbzszng nzrnginyz-krdr drtc'— (*widows can't own land*)

28.2.5 nqm̄q ngr nzryrtzmqng r namz— (*burial customs*)

28.2.6 drtq Gct x nzrlxtng r mz drtq Jiszs— (*name of God and asking in Jesus' name*)

28.2.7 Seol, Hedis, Paradaes, Heven, Hxl— (*Sheol, Hades, Paradise, Heaven, Hell*)

28.2.8 nzwztingr mq— (*washing of hands*)

28.2.9 trnzpipx-ngru "Gct" o drtq Gct— (*avoiding saying "God" or God's name*)

28.2.10 nzrpesalingr lrpz— (*tearing clothing*)

28.1 nqm̄q kcng tzyrong mz Lou sc Mosis— (*customs written in the Law of Moses*)

28.1.1 nzrpakrngr— (*circumcision*)

Gct yrlqbzle nzrpakrngr mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr mz Ebraam. Rpibzle bade kx nrkrdrdqde x nrkrdrdq ncblo amrlx mz ma nyzde x nrkrdrdq kxnzawz nedeng kx ncblo ngr napakrng. Nzrpakrngr ngi kzdq r kx kx kzdq ncblo nepe Gct. [Nou 17:1-14] Zbz mz nibrde, mzli kc Gct tqkangrbzle Lou mz Mosis, pile kx ncblo x doa ncblo amrlx kx nzmnclybzng mz Lou scde napakrng. [Livae 12:1-3] Nzrpakrngr trbatrpzleu mz ncblo nznginekr Gct le, a' ngi txpwx r kx mz nrkrdrdq ncblo.

Nzryrnrkxtr ycmnetr-kz-ngrde nzrpakrngr nabz leplz. Drtwr ngrde Mqngkrkxtr batrpzle mz nabz leplz nyrtekqtrngr murde nanginidr doa angidr neng Gct. Nzrpakrngr angidr mzli ka ngi da kx trnzmcu mz nabz leplz. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, trpengr r kx lc mz nrkrdrdq ncblo kxnzrlxngiting mzli ka. [Lou Kcpwz 10:16; 30:6; Jeremaea 4:4; 9:25-26; Rom 2:28-29; 4:11; 1 Korint 7:18-19; Galesia 5:6; 6:15; Kolosia 2:11; 3:11] Mc kz nzymnetrngr Ebraam x nzesz'tikr drtwr Gct badr mz nzrpakrngr.

28.1.2 da kx batrpzle mz doa trnztakitr-krdeu nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis— (ceremonially clean and unclean)

Mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Kai, Gct suti drtwrde nzalvztr-krde leplz nedeng kx nide Gct kxtr, x rblxbz mz kxnzaleng alwx nzesotr-krbzlr bade. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mz Loukxtr kc tqkabzle mz Mosis, rmctiku da kqlu kx batrpzle mz leplz trnztakitr-krdru nzprtrngr mz nzangio-krdr nide. Nzbxtr-krdr nrkrdrdq kxbz, kxsqki r nrkrdrdqdr kx yrlebz, x ncblo nzmwimi-krde olvz rde, da lcng nzbatrpxlr mz leplz trnztakitr-krdru nzangiongr Yawe mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis. Mz Inglis nyrtekqtrngr da lc nyrpibz 'unclean,' a' trnginiu dalr nzlqngikr nrkrdrdq. Loukxtr yrlq-kzle nqm qqlu kx navz-nqblq doa murde natakitrde nzprtr-moungr mz nzangiongr. Mz kzdung da, doa na-aenzlile nzkrlyzpwxbzle me esaki ngr zbq la x sc tqtakitr-atede nzprtr-krde mz nzangiongr. A' mz nzbxtr-krde nrkrdrdq kxbz, trtakitr-ngrdeu nide mzbq rlimz, x doa la na-alele nzwrtztingr kxtr mzli kc tqyrkrpx-ngrbz zbq lcng, murde naprtr mou mz nzangiongr. [Livae 5:2-3; 7:19-21; 10:10; 11:29-47; dckrlzdeng 12-15; 17:15; Nzkqlu-krdr 5:1-3; 19:14-22; Lou Kcpwz 23:19-11]

28.1.3 animol kx trnangqu— (Unclean food)

Lou sc Mosis pi-kzle kx kzdung namrlzu r animol takitrde nzmungr x kzdu-kzng rpwa'-ngrbz Gct mz leplz nedeng nzngq-krdr leng. [Livae 7:19-27; dckrlzde 11; 20:25-27; Lou Kcpwz 14:1-21] A' mzli ka Jiszs rpila sa tqmrlz nzngqkr doa nedeng namrlzu r dakxnzng kcng tzrpwa'ngr mzli kc. [Mak 7:19] Gct pi-kzpzle da lc mz Pita mz nzobq-rmwible-krde. [Aposol 10:9-15]

28.1.4 nzprtr-moungr mz nzangiongr mz nibr nzmikangr doa— (purification from childbirth)

Mzli kx kzdq olvz lr Jiu rmika-ngrde, na-aenzlile zbq nznpu-pwx (40) mz nibr nzmcngr mz doa ncblo, x zbq nznpu-rtqmz (80) mz nibr nzmcngr mz doa olvi. Zbz nakabzle kzdq blz x sc tqtakitr-atede nzprtr-mou-krde mz nzangiongr. [Livae dckrlzde 12; Luk 2:22]

28.1.5 kxnamu nzalengr blz— (sacrificial system)

Mz Livae dckrlzdeng 1-7; Gct yrlqle namrlzu r blz nzlvqn. 1) nzkabznggr animol kx na-angc, [Sam 40:6] 2) nzkabznggr dalr wit, bali, o kzdu-kzng nra nabr, [Sam 40:6] 3) blz kx nabatrpxle leplz nzmnc-lxblr-krdr mz nrwx, 4) blz ngr nzalqngingr x nzatrnggr da, 5) blz ngr nzayzlu-ngrbz nzvz-rbr-krgr. Nzkqlu-krdr 15:1-12 x Sam 54:6 nzymnetr-kz-

ngrdr 6) blz kx nzka-nrbalqngr. Mz nzka-krbzlr blz lc, nzka-zvz-kzpz waen kc tzpulio-ngrdr mz drtc'. X mz buk ngr Sam nzymnetr-kz-ngrdr 7) blz ngr nzawingr mz nzrka-ngrbz waen. [Sam 116:13, 17]

Alwx amrlx naxpe mz nzbzng. Mz nzmncz-ngrbz mz Lou sc Mosis, Gct rlr-ngrbzle leplz nznibq-krdr kzdq animol nznigini-krde blz mz nzxpepx-krde alwx ngrdrng. Namrlzu r blz kqluti kx nzale mz namrlzu r alwxng. Zbz nzwrd kxes' mz yiz kxes' Nardr Pris kapxbzle blz murde lr Israel amrlx naipqng mz alwx ngrdrng kx trnzkrzlru kx nzalelr. Gct pibzle mz leplz nedeng nzkapx-krdr blz lcng murde nakrlz-ngrdr kx ptxpx-ngrde alwx x alwx amrlx na-ayrplapxng mz nzbzng.

Blz lcng naokatr-kzlr nidr nzrkrlzng nize mrlxde, Jiszs, bz-ngrde mz nztwz-krde nzayrplapxng kx takitrde alwx ngrgu. Nzbzkr Jiszs xpe-ngrde alwx amrlx. Murde mz nzkapx-krdr animol kx ngi blz trxpex-ngrdeleu nidr, a' Gct yrlqtxpxle alwx mz nzxpe-alzu-krbz nzbzkr Jiszs kalr. [Rom 3:25-26] X mz nzbzkr Jiszs, trtakitpedeu nzrkangr animol kx ngi blz. X mou, nzrlrtx-ngrpwz nzka-ngrbzlr blz mz Mangr-nzangiongr kc Jerusalem kx nzodatingr mz 70 AD.

Mc kz Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbz mz 'mepyr' x mz 'sip x nei sip,' vzmi Nzryrnrkxtr lcde seng: [Nzrlaszng 20:24-26; 29:38-42; Livae dckrlzdeng 3-7; 14:1-32; dckrlzde 16; Hibru dckrlzde 9-12]

28.1.6 **nctq nqvi kx mrbc keng tzdotitrng mz lrpz, nctqdeng nzyalqtipx— (tassels)**

Lou sc Mosis rpil kx lr Israel na-adotrlr nctq nqvi mz nctq lrpz keng pwx mz lrpz scdrng. Nqvi lcng nzapulr mrkc tqyalqtipx mz nqvi nrkalodr mama ngr COM, a' topwzbz. [Nzkqlu-krdr 15:38-40; Lou Kcpwz 22:12; Matiu 23:5] Nqvi lcng kala ngrdr naprki x kzdq nablu. Mzli kx kzdq lr Jiu mc-ngrde nqvi lcng, na-adcpxpwxle natq Gct kx navz-nqblql. Nqvi lcng aopx-kzpzle mz leplz kx doa lc tqrpixngr nide kzdq lr Jiu.

28.1.7 **bokis kxtopwz ngr rtrlmz x mq, tqyctrngr Nzryrnrkxtr— (phylactaries)**

Lr Israel nzpetr-zvzlr bokis kxtopwz mz rtrlmztr o mqdr kx yclz-ngrm pepz yctingr ngalr Nzryrnrkxtr elr. Bokis lcng nzrpibzng 'filxktari' x nzxpi-ngrdr murde na-adcpxpwxlr natq Gct kx navz-nqblqlr. Nqm q krdr lr Israel lc vzpxm mz natq Gct kc tqkabzle mz leplz nedeng mz Nzrlaszng 13:9, 16, x Lou Kcpwz 6:8 x 11:18. Jiszs ycmnetr-kz-ngrde bokis lcng mz Matiu 23:5 mrkc tqycmnetr-ngrde Farzsi nzaetunepx-krdr bokis scdr murde leplz na-amrluelr nidr mz nzrpi-krdr kx nidr ncblo kxnztrng. Mzli ka kzdung ncblo lr Jiu nzpetr-ngrdr bokis lcng mzli kx nzkrka'-ngrdr.

28.1.8 **kx-xpepx kxnginide x mzle ncblo nzyrlzti-krde olvz r mzlede kx bzsze nidr— (kinsman-redeemer & Levirate marriage)**

Mz Lou sc Mosis kzdq kc lou nzrpibz 'lou ngr mzle ncblo nzyrlzti-krde olvz r mzlede kx bzsze nidr.' Mz Inglis nzrpibz 'Leviraet' (Levirite) murde natq lc 'levir' drtwr ngrde mzle ncblo mz natq Hibru. Mz nznzkr drtwr lr Israel nzyrkrtrkr nqvi lr kzdq ncblo ngi da kxtrka. Mzli lc, nzrlr-ngrbz mz kzdq ncblo nzyrlzti-krde olvz kx myaszlzle kx esz'. Mz nzm-krde lcde, nzm kzdq ncblo nayrlzle x sc tqbzpe, trtxpnzngr nede doa, e lou lc rpil kx mzle ncblo lc krlzle nzyrlzti-mou-krde olvz kc tzbzsz. Zbz mz nzobqkr leplz, doa ncblo ayrrngr kx nanginedr sa nanginepe ncblo kc tqbzpe. X doa ncblo lc na-aprcbz bade drtc' nyz ncblo kc tqbzpe, x nqvi lrde sc tqvz zvz. Ncblo kx nayrlztile olvz r mzlede nanginide kxnginide kx esotrpz mz ncblo kc tqbz. Nzmu rblxbz bade nzyrlzti-krde

olvz lc, kzdq kz kxnginidr nayrlztile nide mz nzxpe-krde drtc' nyz ncblo lc tqbz murde na-aprcbze mz mrlxde kc x nqvi lr ncblo lc ma tqmztr.

Nzyrlzngr kxmule lc nzvz-nqblq lr Israel mz nqmq krdr kc pnz, x Lou sc Mosis sc tzka-ate. Mc Nou 38:8-26 x Lou Kcpwz 25:5-128. Be ngr Rut tuo mz nqmq lc. Ncblo kc tqyrlztile olvz mzlede kc tqbzpe nzrpibz 'kx xpepx kxnginide.' Mc 'Natq ngr nzaplxtqngr mz buk ngr Rut,' mz nzkriz-mou-krm kzdung da mz kx-xpepx kxnginide. X mc kz Matiu 22:23-28, Mak 12:15-23 x Luk 20:28-33.

28.1.9 **yiz kx ngi Sabat x Yiz ngr Nzabrtzngr** — (*sabbath years and the year of jubilee*)

Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zbq krarlimz mz wiki kxes' nznngini-krde Sabat, Lou sc Mosis yrlq-kzle yiz krarlimz ngr yiz rlimz mz nznngini-krde yiz kx ngi Sabat. Mz yiz krarlimz lc, lr Israel trpnzngr nzyaboti-krdr drtc' x nzpe-krdr da mz lc nyzdr, murde drtc' nyzdr nayctxng mz yiz lcde. Mz yiz kraesz'mz lr Israel nzyrlq-bekalr dakxznng murde narnginang mz yiz krarlimz x krartqmz. Kxmule-esz' kzdung dakxznng nalvcputing mz yiz lc kx trnzpetiung, a' dakxznng lc nayc-angidrng murde nangina kx trpnzngr scdr da x animol kzpetong. [Nzrlaszng 23:10-11; Livae 25:1-7; 18:22] Kzdq kz da, mzli kc mz yiz kx ngi Sabat, kaon amrlx nzaykrpxbz, [Lou Kcpwz 15:1-11; 31:10-13; Nemaesa 10:31] x lr Israel kxnzawz-nrbalqng nzarlaxng. [Nzrlaszng 21:2-10; Lou Kcpwz 15:12-18; Jeremaea 34:14-20]

Kzdung nzkrlzngr kx suti drtwr Gct natwzlr mz yiz kx ngi Sabat nidr seleng. 1) Drtc' amrlx nyz Gct, trnginyzu leplz. 2) Drtc' lc nakalzbz mz Gct x natr, da kc tzwai-zvzbzlr mz leplz. 3) Drtwr ngr nzlukr leplz trngiu nzwzng mzli kang kqlu, a' nzbilvz-kzngr da kxmrlzting kx kabz Gct. 4) Kxmule-esz' trnzpeung da, a' Gct nakabzlr da badr nzmu navz-nqblqlr natqdeng kcng tqyrlqbzle mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr Badr.

A' lr Israel trnzvz-nqblqlru natq Gct mz yiz kraesz'mz nznngini-krde yiz kx ngi Sabat. Murde 2 Be Ngrdr 36:2 rpile kx yiz kcng nznpu-rimz (70) kx nzmncng Bxbilon mz nznngini-krdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng nzteqtr-ngrdr yiz kx ngi Sabat kcng amrlx trnzvz-nqblqlru. Zbz mz nibr nzyzlu-mou-krdr Israel, nzvz-nqblq-zvzlr lou lc.

Zbz mz yiz kranzpnu-nzlvqn (50) amrlx, nzyrlqlr yiz kxmyapxbz nzrpibz, 'Yiz ngr Nzabrtzngr.' Yiz lc kaputrp mz nibr yiz kx ngi Sabat kraesz'mz. Drtwr ngrde yiz esz'mz nzwrdde esz'mz mz nzkriz-krbzle yiz kcng nznpu-pwx-nrade-rpwxmz (49), x Yiz ngr Nzabrtzngr kc ate. Natq lc mz Inglis nzrpibz, 'Yiz ngr Jubili' (year of Jubilee). X Jubili drtwr ngrde 'nrvxutrng trpu mz nzabrtzngr.' Mz Yiz ngr Nzabrtzngr lc, drtc' kcng amrlx lr Israel tzxpebzlr mz kzdung kz lr Israel mz yiz kcng nznpu-pwx-nrade-rpwxmz (49) tqvztxpeng, nzayzluti-mopwzng kxnzrnginyzng angidr. Murde Gct trsutiu drtwrdde doa kxpipez nznnginyz-krdr drtc' kxkqlu x leplz kx rblxbz badr da trtxpnzngr nyzdr drtc'. [Livae 25:8-34; 27:14-25; Asaea 5:5] Mz Esikel 46:17 yiz lc nzrpi-kzpz 'yiz ngr nzarlaxng leplz,' murde kxnzawz-nrbalqng amrlx nzarlaxng mz Yiz ngr Nzabrtzngr. [Livae 25:39-55] Yiz ngr Nzabrtzngr lc ngi kz yiz kx ngi Sabat, x drtc' trnzyabotiung x trnzpetiung.

28.1.10 **nzrpivxitingr Gct**— (*blasphemy*)

Lou sc Mosis rpwa'-ngrbzle mz lr Israel nzrpivxitingr Gct x kxnzrmailz rdrng. [Nzrlaszng 22:28] Doa kx xpqbrlr-ngrde lou lc nanibq mz nzvaebq-krdr nide mz rplz. [Livae 24:10-23; Nzqqlu-krdr 15:30-31]

28.1.11 **nzrvaebqngr mz rplz**— (*death by stoning*)

Mz nzvz-nq̄blq-krde Lou sc Mosis, lr Israel x lr Jiu nznibqlr kx nzaleng da kxtrka mz nzvaebqti-krdr nidr mz rplz. Da kxtrka kx takitrde nznibq̄ngr leplz kx nzyrtiong mz Livae 20:27 nidr seleng: nzrlr-ngrbz doa kxnztopwzng kx ngi blz mz gct kzbleng, nzymnebzng mz drka' o kxaycmne drka', nzrpilzng trte o lxe, nzrmwimingr doa kx trngiu krnalzde, ncblo nzrmwimi-krde ncblo, olvz nzrmwimi-krde olvz, nzyrlztikr ncblo kzdq olvz ncdx lxedē, x nzrmwimingr kzdq animol. Nzrlaszng 21:28-32 ycmnetr-ngrde nzvaebq̄ngr kzu kxncblongr kc tq̄nibq̄tile leplz.

Livae 24:10-23 ycmnetr-ngrde nzrvaebq̄ngr ncblo kx pivxitile Gct.

Nzkqlu-krdr 15:30-36 ycmnetr-kz-ngrde nzrvaebq̄ngr doa mz nzrpivxit-ingr Yawe x mz nzwzngr mz Sabat.

Lou Kcpwz 13:6-11 ycmnetr-kz-ngrde nzrvaebq̄ngr doa kx tamitile kztēde mz nzangiongr gct kc-kzng.

X Lou Kcpwz 21:18-21 ycmnetr-kz-ngrde nzrvaebq̄ngr ncblo o obla kx rnzlvzole natq trtēde x lxedē.

Mz Jon 8:59 x 10:31-33 leplz nzrpilr navaebqlr Jiszs. Mz Aposol 7:57-60 Stivin nzvaebq̄.

Mz Aposol 14:19 Pol nzvaebr, a' trbz-pnzū. Mc kz Josua 7:24-26 x 1 King 21:8-16.

28.2 **kzdu-kzng nqm̄q kr lr Jiu**— (*other Jewish customs*)

28.2.1 **dakxnzng nadr**— (*food the Jews ate*)

Lr Jiu nzm̄u-zvzlr bret kx nzwzngr mz nra wit o bali. Wit ngi nabr kx lvcpu apule raes. Wit nzpeti mz Novembz o Diseba x nzkq̄ mz Eprol, Mei o Jun. Rtq̄deng ngi dakxnzng nzbzlu x sc tzngq̄pe, x nztamyrtng mz nzwzngr flawa kx nangi bret. Flawa kc tq̄xpeti mz sto mrka mz Solomon nzwzpx-ngrm mz rtq̄ wit.

Bali ngi kzdq̄ kz nabr kx lvcpu apule raes. Bali nzpeti mz Oktobz x Novembz mz nibr 'tewa kc tq̄vztx-kaip.' (Mc kalēdz scdr lr Jiu ycmnetr-ngrde 'tewa kc tq̄vztx-kaip.') Nzrkq̄ngr bali abzo mz Eprol x nzrkq̄ngr wit kc ate. Rtq̄de ngi dakxnzng x nztamyrtng mz nzwzngr flawa kx nangi bret. Bret kx nzwzngr mz bali kc tq̄menēpe nzngq̄dr kx trnzr̄ngiscung. [Jon 1:9] Rtq̄ bali nzapu-kz-ngrdr animol nedr̄ng, kx apule hcsi x dcngki. Nra wit x bali lcng nzyc-angidr̄ng mz toplā x botol kx nzwzngr mz drtc' bla tq̄takitr yiz kxkqlu x tr-trka-pnzung murde mrkc tzm̄nc-ngrdr mingr x tewa trdc-zvzu elr.

Nzm̄u-kzng dalr nrlanc kx nzapulr bin, kukaba, onyon, salot, lentil, galik, olivi, fiki, det, apol, x pcmzgrxnzt. Nzm̄u-kzng dakxnzng kx nzwzngr mz nei pq̄ gout. Mz kzdung mzli kx myapxbzng nzm̄u-kzng ncvr animol kxnzapulr nc, sip, gout, kzu, diz x kzdung etc. X nzrm̄nq̄-zvzng waen kx ycm̄i lue mzli kx nzm̄u-ngrdr ncvr. A' lr Jiu trpnzngr nzm̄u-krdr poi murde nzrpwa'ngr. X trpnzngr nyzdr raes o dakxnzng lcng tq̄vztipxm mz dzbrde nzapulr lxxq̄, nesrkr, nya, x kumara. Trpnzngr nyzdr bznyapq̄, brpi o nzlu.

28.2.2 **nzaelung mz tolo**— (*anointing with oil*)

Kzdung mzli nzpuliobz tolo mz doa mz nzaelwapx-krde kx Gct mcp̄xle nide mz nzngini-krde profet, o pris, o king. Tolo lc ngi kzdq̄ r̄kx ngr Mq̄ngrkxtr x zmatq̄ ngrde. X tolo ngi kz r̄kx ngr nzatr̄ngr da. [Nou 28:18; 35:14; Nzrlaszng 29:7, 21; 30:22-33; Livae 8:10-12; 14:15-18, 23-29; 21:10; 1 Samwel 10:1; 16:13; 2 King 9:1-3, 6; Sam 35:7; 133:2; Asaea 61:3; Hibru 1:8] Nzryrkr Jemes rpimle bagu nzrkitr-ngrbz tolo mz leplz

kxnzyagoxng, nangi rkx ngr Mqngrkxtr x zmatq ngrdr mz nzamrlz-krde kxnzyagoxng. [Mak 6:12; Jemes 5:14]

28.2.3 **nzyrlqo-ngrbz mq mz kzdq doa**— (*laying on of hands*)

Mz Nzryrngrkxtr, nzyrlqo-ngrbz mq mz doa nzwz-krde kqlu. Nzalelr mz nzamrlz-krdr leplz. [Nou 27:22-29; Matiu 19:14-15; Mak 10:16] Kzdung mzli kxrmailz krlzle nzamrlz-krde dzbe leplz nedeng mz nzglalz-krbzle mqde badr; apule nzamrlz-krde nidr rpnaxm mz mqde vzbz badr. [Livae 9:22; 1 King 8:54-55; Luk 24:50-51]

Nzyrlqo-kz-ngrbz mq mz nzaprcngr alwx ngr leplz mz kzdq animol. [Nzrlaszng 29:10-21; Livae 4:15-20; 8:14-21; 16:20-22; Nzklq-krdr 8:12; 2 Be Ngrdr 29:23-24] Nzale kz mz nzaprcngr nzrpilzng o nzayrplapxng. [Livae 24:13]

Nzyrlqo-kz-ngrbz mq mz nzryrlqng kzdq doa mz nzwztr-ngrbz mz Gct. Mz COM aleku mz nzlolvzongr nar doa. [Nzklq-krdr 8:10; 27:22-23; Lou Kcpwz 34:9; Aposol 6:6; 13:1-3; 1 Timoti 4:14; 5:22]

Nzyrlqo-kz-ngrbz mq mz doa kxnzyagoxng mz nzkrka'-ngrbzlr mz Gct nzamrlz-krde nidr. [Mak 6:5; Luk 4:40; 22:51; Aposol 28:8; Jemes 5:14]

X nzyrlqo-kz-ngrbz mq mz doa mz nzaprcbz bade Mqngrkxtr, x zmatq ngr nzwzng kxtr kx vzpxm mz Mqngrkxtr. Kzdung mzli nzrpibz zmatq lc mz nzalengr nzwzkr Gct 'Nzawrkxtrkr Mqngrkxtr.' [Aposol 8:17-19; 19:6; 2 Timoti 1:6]

Nzwzng lcng amrlx mz nzyrlqo-ngrbz mq mz leplz ngi da kx takitnde nzalvztr-ngrbz mz kxnzrlxngiti-ateng. [Hibru 6:1-2]

28.2.4 **trnzrlr-ngrpwzu mz olvz kxnzbszng nzrnginyz-krdr drtc'**— (*widows can't own land*)

Mzlr lr Israel x Jiu, trpnzngr olvz nzmu rnginyz drtc'. X nzmu kzdq olvz nayrlzle x ncblo ngrde kc tqbzpe x trpnzngr nede doa kxtopwzng, olvz lc nzmu sc tqnipede nra-nzlu x trpnzngr kx na-aclvele nide. Nzamwale drtc' nyz ncblo ngrde (nzmu kxtrnzpnatipwzleu bade) a' rblx nzaclve-krdele. [Rut 4:3, 5]

28.2.5 **nqm q ngr nzryrtzmq ngr namz**— (*burial customs*)

Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q kr lr Jiu, mzli kx bzngr leplz, namz la nznu mz lrpz, sc tzyrlqtrpe mz ngrtqbr, yz mz nibrdr ngr mztea, mz nabz nabznepi kx 24 mz nibr nzbzng.

Mz mzli nyz Jiszs, lr Jiu trnzrkqtilru gq mz drtc' mz nzyrtzmq-krdr kxbz. Nzmlr butqbr o nzlzl butqbr mz rplz mz nrlar newz. Mz nabzde nzkrzlzr nzalengr me mnzpz' mrkc nayrbq-ngrm namz kc. Nzbxtlr namz kc mz lrpz vzmi spaes x bqlr nounc x tolo kx mnrte rpnaki kqlu murde namz kc bzq brtu. Zbz sc tzakqlvztrpelr mrkc tzdwakitrpz mz butqbr kc mz rplz kxwzpx, murde trpnzngr animol kx nadwatr elr x mnrte navztxpxpu elr. Kzdung doa kxnzbszng mz nabz ma nyzdr nzkrzlz-krdrle mz butqbr kxesz'. [Matiu 27:59-60; Mak 15:46; Luk 23:53; Jon 11:44; 19:38-42; 20:3-8; Aposol 5:6; 10]

28.2.6 **drtq Gct x nzrlxtng mz drtq Jiszs**— (*name of God and asking in Jesus' name*)

Mzli kx rpingr Nzryrngrkxtr kx 'drtq' Gct o 'drtq' Jiszs, trngiu drtwr ngrde kx ngi txpwz drtq la esz'-krde. 'Drtq' lc tu-ngrde nqm q kr doa lc x zmatq ngrde, nzmlz-krde x doa lcpe mz nide esz'-krde. [Kxnzryrlqng Drtwr 13:18; 1 King 5:3-5; 2 King 21:4, 7]

Mzli kx krka'-ngrgu 'Mz drtq Jiszs,' krlc drtwr ngrde kx rlxtibzku mz zmatq ngrde, nzmlz-krde x nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. Nzmu narlxbzme nzokatrng mz kzdq kxetu, a' trnginideu kxnginim o kzdq

kztem, mwx sc tqrpibzle, 'Trtingr.' A' nzmu kx tqnginim kzte mrlxde angidr, x pibz mrlxde, 'Vz xlrzbz mz trtenge. X pibz bade kx pibo bam nzrlx-krbzme,' zbz mzli kx rlx-ngrbzme mz trte, rlxbzme 'mz drtq mrlxde kc ma.' Apule kx mrlxde esz'-krde kc tqrlx, x rpibz Trte kx 'eu' murde ngi da kx suti drtwr mrlxde. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mzli kx rlxtibzku da mz Gct Trte mz drtq Jiszs, Trte kc xlrmlc nigu apu-txpwzle Jiszs esz'-krde kc tqrlx. X rpimle kx 'eu' nzmu kx tqngi me pnz drtwrdele. Nzmu kx tqrlxtiku da kx trngiu me pnz drtwr Gct, tr-rlxtipwzkuu 'mz drtq Jiszs.' Yctxtrpwz mz nzmu da kx tqrlxtiq yctr me pnz drtwrde. Nzmu kx tqrlxtibzme da kx krlzq kxtrka o trngiu me pnz drtwr Jiszs, x sc tqpibzme, 'rlxtibo mz drtq Jiszs,' e nim kc tqpokiatspeq, murde krlzq kx trngiu me pnz drtwr Jiszs. Mzli kx rlxtx-angidr-ngrgu 'mz drtq Jiszs,' trte xlrle Jiszs nzrpi-krde kx drtwrde esz'ti mz nike tqrlxbzku. [Mark 16:17; John 14:13-14; 15:16; 16:23-26]

28.2.7 **Seol, Hedis, Paradaes, Heven, Hxl**— (*Sheol, Hades, Paradise, Heaven, Hell*)

Drtq nrlc nyzdr kxnzbzng yc-ngrde nrlc kqlu mz Nzryrnrkxtr. Mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Kai, nrlc nyzdr kxnzbzpeng nzqlebz 'Seol' mz natq lr Israel. Mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Ate nrlc lc tzkqle-ngrbz 'Hedis' mz natq lr Grik. A' Hedis lc nzlvalio nrlc li, kzdq drtqde 'Paradaes' kx nzvzkilr leplz neng Gct, [Luk 23:43; 2 Korint 12:4; Nzaelwapxngr 2:7] x kzdq kz drtqde Hedis kx nzvzkilr leplz kxnztrkang. Jiszs pile kzdq be ngr Hedis x Paradaes mz Luk 16:19-31. A' mz be lc kqlebzle Paradaes 'nrlar Ebraam.' Mz kqlu mz nzrtekqtrngr mz Inglis x mz Natqgu pile kx ncblo kc tqrngisc vz mz Hxl, a' mz Grik rpile vz mrkc Hedis. Hxl mz natq ngr Inglis ngi 'Gehena' mz Grik.

Kxnzalvztrng mz Nzryrnrkxtr drtwrdr tresz'tiu. Kzdung nznzkr drtwrdrle Heven x Paradaes kxmldr esz' x Hedis nidr ncd r Hxl kxmldr esz'. Kzdung nznzkr drtwrdrle mzli kc Jiszs trbzka-ngrde, doa nzvzng mz Paradaes o Hedis mzli kc tzbz-ngrdr, x mz nibr Jiszs nzbz-krde, kx Paradaes sc tqaxvctrpebz mz Heven x Hedis sc tqaxvctrpebz mz Hxl. X kzdu-kzng nznzkr drtwrdrle kzdq Paradaes sc tqyc mz Seol, mrkc tzvzkilr kxnzbzng, x kx kzdq 'Paradaes nyz Gct' sc tqyc mz Heven.

Doa amrlx nzaolvzlr kx mzli kc leplz neng Gct tzbz-ngrdr, nzvzng mz kzdq me kxmrlz, mwx kzdq Paradaes kx yc-ble-bekangr mz Heven, o mwx Heven nide esz'-krde, x kx mz nibr Jiszs nyzylu-krmle sc tzmnc-trlxblr-zvzpeng badr Gct Heven. Krkcng tzdrka'-ngrng nzvzng mz kzdq nrlc kxtrka mrkc tzayrplapxngr nidr, mwx kzdq Hedis kx yc-ble-bekangr mz Hxl, o mwx Hxl esz'-krde, x mz nibr Jiszs nyzylu-krmle sc tzmnc-zvzpeng amrlx ngrdr Hxl.

Mz nzrtekqtrngr Hedis mz Natqgu rpiku kx 'Me Mncngr Gct.'

28.2.8 **nzwztingr mq**— (*washing of hands*)

Kzdq lou mz Lou sc Mosis ycmnetr-ngrde nzwztingr kxtr kx batrpzle leplz x da nzlqngi-krdr x nztr-krdr mz nzobqkr Gct, a' mz mzli nyz Jiszs, lrtzlvzng ngr lr Jiu nzyrlqtr-mopwzlr kcng lou ngr nzwztingr kxtr. Mz kzdq lou lcng doa nawztile mqdeng mz nzwztingr kxtr x sc tzmu-ateng. Krlc blepx mz nzwztingr nrkrdrdq mz nzkapxngr zblqki. Ayrnrngr wztig mz nzkapx-krm zblqki, zbz sc tqalepeq nzwztingr kc tqtr. Lou lc trkapwzu Gct, a' Farzsi nzalvztr-ngrdr kx ngi da kx myapxbz nzwz-nqblqngr lou lc, da kc tqwai nzwz-nqblqngr Lou kc tqka Gct. Jiszs trsutiu drtwrde leplz nzpi-krdr kx lou kc tqyrlq leplz rsakrlrmile lou kc tqyrlq Gct. Mz nzmu-krde lc trvz-nqblqleu lou ngr nzwztingr mq kxtr lc x

leplz kc tqmu ate. [Matiu 15:1-20; Mak 7:1-23; Luk 11:37] X Farzsi lcng nzpdxpx-ngrdr Jiszs murde nzobqszo-krde lou lc tzalelr x trvz-nqblqleu nidr.

28.2.9 **trnzpidx-ngru "Gct" o drtq Gct**— (*avoiding saying "God" or God's name*)

Mzli nyz Jiszs, lr Jiu trnzpidxlr drtq Gct, kc tqngi 'Yawe.' Mzli kc nzrlwx-ngrdr natq lc mz Nzryrnrkxtr, mztr namcpwzlr drtq 'Yawe' a' nzpilar 'adonai,' drtwr ngrde 'kxetu.' Trnzpidx-kzlr natq lc 'Gct,' a' nzpi-alzulr 'Heaven.' Nzalelr da lc murde nzrpilar na-amrluelr Gct x trnzsutiu drtwrdr nzpingr drtqde mz kzdq nqm q kxtrka. Nzqle-kzpzlr 'Krkc Tqmyalz' o 'Krkc Tqmyalz-esz'ngr,' 'Krkc Tqrnir' mzli kc nzpi-ngrdr Gct. Mzli ka lr Jiu nzpilar 'Ha Shem' mz nzpi-alzu-krdr drtq Gct. 'Ha Shem' drtwr ngrde 'drtq kc' mz Hibru.

28.2.10 **nzrpesalingr lrpz**— (*tearing clothing*)

Ngi nqm q krdr lr Israel x lr Jiu kx mzli kx drtwrdr vztz-ngrde o drtwrdr ngyatx-ngrde, nzaelwapx-ngrdr da lc mz nzrpesali-krdr lrpzdr. [Nou 37:34; 44:13; Nzqqlu-krdr 14:6; Josua 7:6; Kxnzryrlqng drtwr 11:35; 2 Samwel 1:11; 3:31; 13:31; 1 King 21:27; 2 King 2:12; 5:7; 6:30; 11:14; 19:1; 21:11; 2 Be Ngrdr 23:13; 34:19, 27 Estz 4:1; Esra 9:3; Job 1:20; 2:12; Asaea 37:1; Mati u 26:65; Mak 14:53; Aposol 14:14] A' nzrpwa'ngr mz Lou Nardr Pris nzrpesali-krde lrpz scdeng. [Livae 10:6; 21:10]

29 **nrpr ngr leplz**— (*generation*)

Nrpr ngr leplz o nrpr ngr ncblo drtwr ngrde tq kx blepx-lxblngr. 1) Leplz amrlx kx nzlung mz kzdq mzli. 2) Leplz kx yiz ngrdr kxmu-tpwzle esz'. Trtemung x lxemung x mzledrng x inwedrng nidr nrpr kxesz'. Mzlemqng x inwemqng x kave krmung nidr kzdq kz nrpr. Doa nemqng x doa ne mzlemung x inwemung nidr kzdq kz mou nrpr. 3) Mz Nzryrnrkxtr, nrpr kxesz' ngi yiz nznpu-pwx (40). Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nrpr kx nznpu-esz' krlzbzle yiz trtqki-pwx (400).

30 **nzamrlznggr leplz**— (*blessing people*)

Kzdq doa, mz nzamrlz-krde leplz, drtwr ngrde kx pibzle natqdeng kx suti drtwrde da kxmrlz nzkaputr-krbzle badr. Nzamrlznggr lc ngi kzdq nzkrka'ngr, murde da kxmrlz rblx nzngrida-krde, a' ngi tpxwz mz nzbatr-krbz Gct nzngrida-krde. Kzdung leplz nzlxngitilr kx doa kx tqamrlzle leplz kcng tzmnczlbzng bade, zmatq ngr nzamrlznggr lc myaszlzle nzamrlznggr kx kabz kzdq doa kx traclvelru nidr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mrlz pasto x mama ngrgung nzamrlz-krdr leplz nedrng. X mrlz kz trte x lxe doa nzamrlz-krdr doa kxnztopwz nedrng. Nzmu nzamrlz-krm kzdq doa vz-nqblqle me pnz drtwr Gct, Gct sa na-angida-kzple bam. Kxnzrlxngiting nzngridrlvz-ngrbz badr nzamrlz-krdr leplz x bzkq nzrpilzng. [Luk 6:27-28; Rom 12:14]. Krkcng tzipilzng leplz neng Gct, sa na-atwemzng Gct. [Nou 27:29; Nzqqlu-krdr 24:9] Nzrpilz-krm kzdq doa drtwr ngrde kx tripqwq nide. Jiszs rpile kx nzmu trnaipqwq leplz, Gct trpnz-kznggr nzpdx-krde nim. [Mati u 6:14-15] X nzmu alwx ngrm trnaipqleu, sa navzq mz Hxl. Murde leplz kcng tzipilzng, nzapulr kxnzmnc-mrbrng mz nzobqkr Gct.

Gct, mz nzamrlz-krde leplz, alebzle da kxmrlz badr x kabzle da kxmrlzting. Da kxmrlzting kcng tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz leplz nedeng mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Badr Leplz Kc Kai, nzyrtio mz Lou Kcpwz 28:1-13. Nzamrlz-krde leplz okatr-zvzle nidr, murde rngisc zmatq ngr nzangidatingr da. A' kzdung mzli rblxbz mz doa nzmc-krde nzmrlznggr kx vzpxm mz nzamrlzkr Gct nide. Murde mz drtwr Gct myapxbz kx

nike bade na-amrlz-zvzle nide kalr, a' trngiu mzli kxmrbcnepwz. A' mz drtwrgu, suti drtwrgu da kxmrlz mzli ka, a' pxtxpx-ngrgu nzaenzli-krgru da kxmrlzting lcng. Nzamrlz-krde nim nzmu vztr-kzpz mzli kx rblxngr da, kc tqbatrpzle nzesotr-krbzme mz Gct. Krlc okatrle nim, kxmule-esz' mzli kx xngi-ngrbzlele kx trmrlz-ngrdeu.

Mz Inglis Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx leplz nzamrlzlr Gct. A' drtwr ngrde kx nzglqpxlr nide o nzawibzng bade. Mz nzrtekqtrngr mz Natqgu ngi 'nzrglqpxngr' x 'nzawingr' a' trngiu 'nzamrlzng,' murde trpnzng scgu zmatq mz nzokatrng Gct.

31 **nzesz'tikr drtwr**— (*covenants*)

31.1 **nzesz'tikr drtwr leplz badr kztedrng**— (*covenants between people*)

31.2 **Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai**— (*old covenant*)

31.3 **Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate**— (*new covenant*)

31.4 **nzesz'tikr drtwr kxnzyrlzng**— (*covenant of marriage*)

31.1 **nzesz'tikr drtwr leplz badr kztedrng**— (*covenants between people and their companions*)

Mz Nzryrngrkxtr, nzesz'tikr drtwr ngi kzdq nzesalzng kx xplr-esz'ng m mzlir leplz kxli, o m mzlir doa lr ma kxli. Nzesz'tikr drtwr kxmrlc rblx nzrtekqtrngr. Leplz kxnzling o lr ma kxnzling kx nzprtrng m nzesz'tikr drtwrdr nzaolvz-lxblrng m nzesalzng kx naokatr-etrng m da amrlx. Nzmu kzdq enqmi nzayotibzle kzdq doa m nzesz'tikr drtwr lc, e doa kx nzryrlqng badr nzesz'tikr drtwr sc tzokatrpele nidr. Leplz kcng nzling tzprtrng m nzesz'tikr drtwr nzesalz-etrng. X nzrpilzng kx naztitrle doa kx esz' m nidr kx trangidaleu natqde kc tqpile m nzesz'tikr drtwr lc.

31.2 **Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai**— (*old covenant*)

Mz Nzryrngrkxtr, Gct prtr m Nzesz'tikr Drtwr badr Ebraam m nzesalz-krbzle bade nzngine-krde neidung kx kqlung [Nou dckrlzde 15] x m nzryrlq-krdr nzrpakrngr [Nou 17:1-14]. X m nibrde prtr mou m Nzesz'tikr Drtwr badr Mosis x leplz nedeng, lr Israel. Mzli kc Mosis tqmailzpx-ngrmle lr Israel Ijpt, nzvzng m Newz Saenae, mrkc tqkabz Gct natq kcng nzpnu-esz' x Lou kxtr, nzrpibz 'Lou sc Mosis.' Mzli lcde, prtr kz m Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr, x esalz-ngrbzle kx na-aclveleng, na-amrlzle, naokatrleng, na-amnc-zpwxle, x na-alu-zpwxbzle dakxnzng kx nzpetilr x animol nedrng. [Lou Kcpwz 28:1-14] X lr Israel nzesalz-ngrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr Lou sc Gct amrlx. Gct esalz-kz-ngrde kx nzmu trnavz-nqblqlru Lou scdeng amrlx, ztrkangr nzrpilzng sc tqkaputrpele nidr. [Lou Kcpwz 28:15-68] Mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate, Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct badr lr Israel m mzli nyz Mosis nzrpibz 'Nzesz'tikr Drtwr kc kai' o 'Lou sc Mosis.' Gct prtr kz m Nzesz'tikr Drtwr badr Devet. [2 Samwel 7:11-16; Sam 89:1-38]

31.3 **Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate**— (*new covenant*)

Mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai Gct batrpzle profet nedeng nzymnetr-krdr kzdq 'Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate' kx sa naprtr-kzpz m leplz nedeng. X krkc tqate blepxbz m krkc kai m Lou sc Mosis x myaszlz-kzle. [Jeremaea 31:31-34; Hibru dckrlzdeng 7-8] Buk ngr Hibru aopx-kzle kx Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai yrkrpxe x nztekqtrpengr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate. Gct yrlq-pnzle drtwr kx naprtrbz m Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate badr leplz nedeng, a' na-aenzlile nakrlzbzle nzvz-krm Kxnzmcp, Jiszs Kraes. X mzli kc Jiszs tqvz-ngrmle, kzdung lr Jiu nzlxngitilr kx nide Kxnzmcp ne Gct x nzprtrng m Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc Tqate. A' lr Jiu kxnzkqlung trnzlxngitilru kx nide Kxnzmcp ne Gct, a' sc tqabrbe drtwrdr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc

Kai. A' rblxbz badr nrvz-nqblqngr Lou kcng amrlx mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai. X Gct rpile kx nzmz leplz rblx nzmnc-nrwx-krdr badr x rblx kz nzrlapx-krdr, a' ngi txpwz mz nzprtr-krdr mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc Tqate mz nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs. Mzli ka, kzdung lr Jiu sa tzlxngitipelr Jiszs Kxnmcpz x sa tzprtrpeng mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate. Nzryrgrkxtr rpile kx lr Jiu kxnzkqlung sa nalxngitilr kx Jiszs nide Kxnmcpz kalr, x ycpz pipz nyzylu-mou-krmle.

31.4 **nzesz'tikr drtwr kxnzyrlzng**— (*covenant of marriage*)

Mz Malakai 2:14-16 rpi Gct kx leplz kcng tzyrlzng nzprtrng mz nzesz'tikr drtwrdr. X trkabade nzaxtx-lzbqngr, murde ngi da kxdrka'ngr nzxpqbrlrngr nzesz'tikr drtwr.

32 **nzmnc-zpwxngr**— (*peace*)

Mz mzli nyz Jiszs leplz nzrpilr 'Namnc-zpwxq,' mz nzrpi-krdr kx 'nim la' o 'nim lape.' Krlc kzdq nzkrka'ngr kx mrbcne kx drtwr ngrde kx, 'Krka'-ngrne kx Gct na-amnc-zpwxle nim.' Nzryrgrkxtr mz Inglis nzyr-tpwzlr 'nrwx'. A' drtwr ngrde 'namnc-zpwxq,' a' trngi-tpwzlu 'nrwx.' Mc Mak 5:35, 9:50, Luk 24:36, Jon 14:27, 20:19, 21, 26, x Aposol 16:36. A' mz Luk 14:23 x Aposol 24:2, 'nrwx' drtwr ngrde 'trpnzng nrotangr.'

33 **nzsakrlrngr**— (*equality*)

'Nzsakrlrngr' drtwr ngrde kx da li kxmu txpwzle esz'. Kzdq trmyaszpxleu kzdq kz. Mz Tqtrbz, Gct Trte nzsakrlrngr mz Mrlxde. X Mqngkxtr nzsakrlrngr mz Mrlx Gct. Nidr rtqlrdr nzsakrlr-ngrng mz zmatq x zluli rdr. A' nzblepxbzng mz nzwz-krdr.

Mz nzobqkr Gct, leplz nedeng nzsakrlr-ngrng amrlx ngrdr. Nzsakrlr-ngrng mz nzmrlz-krdr x nztubq-krdr, murde nztubqkr Jiszs nzngisc-krdr. Nzsakrlr-ngrng mz nzmrlzti-krde nidr. Nzmyapx-krdr rsakrlr-ngrbz bade. Nzngiscng nzlu-alongr kcpwz. Nzblepxng mz da kxmrlz kx natwzlr Heven, murde da lcng navz-nqblqlr nize nzaletz mz nrlc ka.

34 **nzrlwxngr yiz mz AD x BC**— (*dating AD and BC*)

34.1 **x Jiszs kc mzte tzmz ate**— *BC*

34.2 **mz nibr nzmncngr mz Jiszs**— (*AD*)

Mc # 39; murde aelwapx-ngrde yiz lcng tqkaputr-ngrbzng kzdung da kxmyapxbz mz Nzryrgrkxtr x mz yiz kcng 2000 tqyrbqtxpxpeng, mz nibr nzvzdzkr Jiszs Heven.

34.1 **x Jiszs kc mzte tzmz ate**— *BC*

Letz kcng tqngi BC vzm mz Natq lr Inglis 'Before Christ,' drtwr ngrde yiz kcng amrlx tqyrkrpxpeng x Kraes kc mzte tzmz ate. Mz nzmz-krde lc, yiz kc tqngi 1000 BC, drtwr ngrde yiz kcng 1000 tqyrkrpxpeng, x Kraes kc mzte tzmz ate. Trpnzng yiz siro (0). 1 BC ycbz x yiz kx yc-mop ngi 1 AD.

34.2 **mz nibr nzmncngr mz Jiszs**— (*AD*)

Letz kcng tqngi AD vzm mz Natq lr Rom drtqde 'Latin'. Mz natqdr, 'Anno Domini' drtwr ngrde 'mz yiz ngr Lod rgu.' Mz nzmz-krde lc, 2000 AD drtwr ngrde yiz 2000 mz nibr Lod rgu, Kraes mzte nzmncngr. A' trngiu mz nibr nzbz-krde.

35 **nzvzdzkr Jiszs Heven**— (*ascension of Jesus to Heaven*)

Jiszs sc tqmnc mz nrlc zbq kcng nzpnu-pwx mz nibr nztulz-mou-krmle mz nzbzng. Zbz sc tqvzpe mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi badr ncblo nedeng. X mzli kc tzaukz-ngrdrng, batrpz Gct nzvzdz-krde Heven, mrkc tqwxbuo-ngrmle me matq-esz'ngr mz nrlar Gct kxrtc. [Mak 16:19; Luk 24:50; Aposol 1:9]. Nzycmnetr-ngrdr nzvzdz-krde Heven mz Sam 68:18 x mz Efiszs 4:8-10. X nzycmnetr-ngrdr nzwxbuo-krmle mz nrlar Gct kxrtc mz

Sam 110:1 x Hibu 1:13. X Jiszs esz'-krde ycmnetr-kz-ngrde nyzylu-mou-krde Heven mz Jon 6:62 x 20:17.

Mz nzavzdzkr Gct Trte nide Heven x nzatulz-mou-krde nide aelwapx-ngrde kx Jiszs vz-nqblqle me pnz drtwrde. X mz nzvzdzkr Jiszs Heven, Gct ayzlu-mopwzle bade zmatq x nzamrluengr x zluli kcpwz tqrngiscde mzli kc, x sc tqvz-atem mz nrlc ka. Nzalvztrngr lc myapx murde axvctr-lzbqzbzku mz Jiszs x mncku badr Heven x wxbuku badr mz nrlar Trte kxrtc. Mc Efiszs 2:6, Matiu 28:18, Aposol 7:55-56, Filipae 2:9-10, Kolosia 3:1-4, 1 Timoti 3:16, Hibu 12:2, 1 Pita 3:22, x Nzaelwapxngr 1:9-18 nzymnetr-kz-ngrdr nzvzdz-krde Heven. Kxmule-esz' Jiszs mnc Heven mz nrkrdrdqde, a' sa tqmnc-zvz-kzp bagu mz Mqngkrkxtr. [Matiu 28:20]

36 **takes**— (*taxes*)

Takes ngi trau kx nzxpbez leplz mz gzpman. Leplz amrlx mrkang kqlu mz nrlc tulvzo nzxpbezng takes mz gzpman o king. Trau lc avz gzpman mz nzxpengr pulis x ncblo ngr vea mz nzacive-krdr leplz nedeng. X krlzle nzwzngnr lrpzki x me vzkim lue x kzdu-kzng da kxnmulr lcng mz nzokatr-krdr leplz nedrng.

Mz mzli nyz Jiszs, gzpman ngr Rom acivele lr Jiu kcng tzmnczbzng mz king kxetu kc Rom, badr gavzna ngrdrng x ncblo ngr vea nedrng. Nzmcpxlr kcng ncblo mz nzatakqti-krdr takes. Yiz kang kqlu olvz kxesz' abzo mz kx yiz ngrde nznpu-esz'-nrade-tq (13) krlzbzle kx yiz ngrde nznpu-esz'-mz-nrade-nzlvqn (65), x ncblo kxesz' abzo mz kx yiz ngrde nznpu-esz'-nrade-pwx (14) krlzbzle kx yiz ngrde nznpu-esz'-mz-nrade-nzlvqn (65) naxpeng takes. X ncblo kxnzrtwztrpqng kzdung da mz kandre kzbleng naxpe-kzng takes mz da lcdeng. Jiszs x Pol nzwzngnr kx leplz naxpetrpzng takes mz gzpman. [Matiu 22:15-21; Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-25; Rom 13:5-7]

Lr Jiu naxpe-kzlr takes mz yiz kang kqlu mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, murde kxnzetung naxpelr leplz mz nzalqngingr x mz nzwz-moungr Mangr-nzangiongr lc. [Matiu 17:24-27] Mnztr mz srlrni sc lr Rom mqngnr nar king kxetu kc Rom. A' Lou sc Mosis tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu lr Jiu nzxp-krdr dalr Mangr-nzangiongr mz trau kxmule lc. Mz nzmu-krde lc, lr Jiu trnaxpelru takes ngr Mangr-nzangiongr mz trau scdr lr Rom, x nzwzngingr kxnzrtekqtrng trau scdr lr Rom mz trau scdr lr Jiu.

Mc kz nzymnetrngr kxnzatakqting takes (27.6) x kxnzrtekqtrng trau (27.5).

37 **zmatq**— (*authority and power*)

Mz Natqgu kzdq natq 'zmatq' drtwr ngrde li mz natq lr Inglis. Natq kx ngi 'power' drtwr ngrde kx ncblo rngisc nzwzngnr x nzxpnrng mz nzalengr da. Mz natq lc, Gct rngisc zmatq ngr nzamrlz-krde leplz kxnzyagoxng, murde krlzle nzale-krdele x nzxplr-krde takitrde nzale-krdele. A' natq kx ngi 'authority' drtwr ngrde kx kzdung doa nzmnczbzng mz zmatq ngr kzdq kz ncblo. Mz natq lc, drka' nzmnczbzng mz zmatq ngr leplz kcng tzlxngitilr Jiszs, murde mnclzbzku mz Jiszs. Trpnzngnr scgu nzwzngnr mz nzrtultr-krbzku mz drka'ng nzvz-nqblq-krdr natq kx kapxbzku, murde nzxplr-krdu trtakitrdeu nidr. A' nzxpnrng x nzwzngnr yctrpz mz Gct. Jiszs aprcmle bagu zmatq ngr nzamrlz-krdu leplz kxnzyagoxng, mz nzmncz-krbzku bade. [Matiu 10:1] Nzwzngnr x nzxplr-krdu trtakitrdeu nzale-krdu, a' Gct aprcmle bagu zmatq ngr nzale-krdu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde.

Kzdung mzli ncblo kcng tzrngiscng nzxpnrng nzrtultr-ngrbzng mz leplz nzvz-nqblq-krdr me pnz drtwrdr, kxmule-esz' leplz lcng trnz-

nclpwzung mz zmatq ngrdr mz nzobqkr gzpman, x nzxppqbrlr-ngrdr lou ngr gzpman mz nzrtulrtr-krdr leplz lcng. Mz natq lr Inglis, nzipilr kx ncblo lcng nzrngiscdr nzxplnng kc tqngi 'power', a' trtakitrdeu nzale-krdrle murde trpnzng scdr zmatq kc tqngi 'authority' kx aprcbz kxnzeturng badr. Nzaprbcz mz pulis zmatq ngr nzrlolvz-krdr leplz. X rngisc-kzng nzkrlzng x nzxplnng mz nzale-krdrle murde nzrngiscng pu. A' pulis kxes' trpnzng scde nzxplnng kx takitrde nzaesakingr ncblo kxnzkqlung kxtrkang kxnzrngisc-kzng pu, kxmule-esz' nzaprbczlr bade zmatq ngr nzrlolvzng ncblo.

Mz Nzryrnrkxtr scgu, nike drtwr angidr ngr 'zmatq', aelwpx-ngrde mz natq x ngalrdeng kcng tzye-aepztrpzng.

38 zmatq ngr nzwzng kx bletipx-lxblrng kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Mqngrkxtr— (Spiritual Gifts)

38.1 Mqngrkxtr kabzle zmatq ngr nzwzng kx bletipx-lxblrng mz nzokatrng lrmakxtr— (the Holy Spirit gives Spiritual Gifts to help the church)

38.2 nzipixng nrrpa ngr nzyrplapxng— (word of wisdom)

38.3 nzipixng nrrpa ngr nzkrlzng— (word of knowledge)

38.4 nzipzpxng nrrpa kx kabz Gct— (prophecy)

38.5 nzmng nrrmlzu r kxnzmncng mzlilxlr kc tqwz— (discernment of spirits)

38.6 nzymne-ngrbz mz Gct mz natq lr kzbleng— (speaking in other languages)

38.7 nzipixng drtwr ngr natq lr mrkzble lcng— (interpretation)

38.8 nzalvztrng natq Gct— (teaching)

38.9 nzmilzng lrmakxtr— (leading)

38.10 nzmng lrpzki kx nao-zli kzdq dzbe lrmakxtr— (administration)

38.11 nzrlxngitingr kx xplr-esz'ng— (faith)

38.12 nzamrlzng kxnzyagoxng— (healing)

38.13 nzalengr da kxmatq— (miracles)

38.14 nzokatr-zlwzng lrmakxtr— (helps)

38.15 nzwztr-ngrbz mz lrmakxtr— (serving)

38.16 nzapqtr-ngrbz drtwr lrmakxtr— (encouragement)

38.17 nzkra-nrbalq-ngrbz da mz lrmakxtr kcng trnzrngiscung— (giving)

38.18 nzaelwax-ngrbz nzyckr drtwr mz lrmakxtr— (mercy)

38.19 nzadwatr-zvzng lrmakxtr x lr mrkzbleng mz ma nyzm— (hospitality)

38.1 Mqngrkxtr kabzle zmatq ngr nzwzng kx bletipx-lxblrng mz nzokatrng lrmakxtr— (the Holy Spirit gives Spiritual Gifts to help the church)

Mqngrkxtr kabzle zmatq ngr nzwzng kx bletipx-lxblrng mz leplz neng Gct. Aposol Pol rpile kx suti drtwrde nzalvztr-krde mz zmatq kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Mqngrkxtr, murde nzaok-krdr drtwr leplz nedeng naopx. [1 Korint 12:1] X krlc kz drtwr ngr Nzalvztrng Kxmyapxbz lc. Murde kxmule-esz' kzdung mzli kxnzrlxngiting nzaki-lzbqng mz zmatq lcng tqkabz Mqngrkxtr mz kxnzrlxngiting, a' Jiszs suti drtwrde leplz nedeng amrlx nzmncr-lxbl-zpwx-krdr. [Jon 17:20-21] X na-aclvetio-lzbqgu murde ma tqycmne-atrkatiku Mqngrkxtr. [Mak 3:29-30] Kabz Mqngrkxtr zmatq esz'pwz mz kxrlxngiti kxes'. Pnz drtwrde esz'-krde doa kx narkane bade. [1 Korint 12:11] A' aposol Pol rpimle

bagu kx mrlz nzsuti-zlwzkr drtwrgu zmatq kxnzmyapxbzng mz nzokatr-krngu lrmakxtr. [1 Korint 12:31] Krlc drtwr ngrde kx krlzku nzrlxtng Mqngrkxtr nzka-krmle zmatq kx trtwzkaku, x mwx sa nakamle. Rpi-kzle kx nigu lrmakxtr apuku nrkrdrdq, mz nzngini-krngu nrlar nrkrdrdq Jiszs Kxnzmcp. X nawztr-lxblrku mz nzwzng lcngr tzblepx-lxblrng murde na-atutr-ngrngu nzwzkr Gct mz nrlc ka.

Zmatq ngr nzwzng kxtr lcngr yclz-ngrmle buk pwx: [Rom 12:3-8; 1 Korint 12:27-30; Efiszs 4:11-16; 1 Pita 4:9-11] Mzli kc tqyrlqtr-lxblr-ngrngu ngalrde lcngr, krlzbzle zmatq ngr nzwzng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rtqzmz (18). Kzdung kxnzeting mz Nzryrnrkxtr nzaki-ngrbz zmatq lcngr nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rtqzmz mz zmatq ngr nzrycmnpxngr rpwxmz x zmatq ngr nzwztr-ngrbz mz lrmakxtr rpwxmz. [1 Pita 4:11]

Zmatq ngr nzycmnpnxngr nidr seleng:
nzipxng nrrpa ngr nzyrplapxng,
nzipxng nrrpa ngr nzkrlzng,
nzrplzpxng nrrpa kx kabz Gct,
nzrglxng namrlzu r kxnzmcng mzlilxl kc tqwz,
nzycmne-ngrbz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng,
nzipxng drtwr ngr natq lr mrkzble lcngr,
nzalvztrngr natq Gct,
nzmailz-zpwxng leplz, x
nzrmcng lrpzki kx nao-zli lrmakxtr.

Zmatq ngr nzwztr-ngrbz mz lrmakxtr nidr seleng:
nzrlxngiting kx xplr-esz'ngr,
nzamrlzng nrkrdrdq kxnzyagoxng,
nzaleng da kxmatq,
nzokatr-zlwzng leplz,
nzwztr-ngrbz mz leplz,
nzapqtr-ngrbz drtwr leplz,
nzrka-nrbalq-ngrbz da mz leplz,
nzrycng drtwr leplz, x
nzadwat-zvzng lrmakxtr mz ma nyzde.

Mz nzawz-krngu zmatq lcngr, nadcp x mz drtwrgu 'Nzycmne-ebzpxng Kxnzawz Kcng Tq' mz Matiu 25:14-30. Natq lc alvztr-ngrde nigu kx Gct suti drtwrde nzawz-krngu zmatq kcng tqkamle bagu. Murde zmatq lcngr naetunepx-zvzng mz nzokatr-krngu kztegungr. Nzmu trna-awzwq zmatq scmng, sa napipzne, apune-kzpwzle sate ngr mq. Murde nzmu na-awzqleng, sa naxplrng. A' nzmu kx tqama-zvzq, sa nayangrngang. Mzli kc ayrnrngr tqtwz-ngrn zmatq ngr nzwzng lc ngi da kx topwzbe o pobe. Murde nzmu kx tqrngiscm zmatq ngr nzamrlzng kxnzyagoxng, mz nzabzokr nzawz-krm zmatq lc, doa trnakqluung kx namrlzng mzli kx krka'-ngrn nidr. A' zmatq lcngr nzapulr rtq da kx nzlvcung. Mzli la tqkrka'-zvz-ngrn leplz, zmatq ngr nzwztr-krbzme mz Gct sa naetunepx x nzklukr doa kx namrlz-moung sa naetunepx kz.

Mz 1 Tesalonika 5:19, Aposol Pol pile kx, "Bzkq abaoamu nzwzkr Mqngrkxtr." X mz Efiszs 4:30 rpi-kzle kx, "Bzkq avzbzmu drtwr Mqngrkxtr." Drtwr ngrde kx nalalztqamu mz nate mz nabzmu x bzkq rpwa'-ngrbzmu mz leplz nzawz-krdr zmatq kx kabzle badr. Mz 1 Tesalonika 5:20 pi mou Pol kx, "Bzkq apusr-ngrnamu natq kx aelwapx-ngrbz Mqngrkxtr mz leplz brmrda." Murde Mqngrkxtr kamle bagu zmatq lcngr mz nzokatr-krngu kztegungr kxnzrlxngiting. X suti drtwrde

kx leplz neng Gct namnctr-lxblr-zpwx-krdr x nzrlxngiti-krdr naetu. Doa kc tqrpwa'-ngrbz zmatq kcng tqkabz Mqngrkxtr vz-rbr. [1 Korint 14:29]

38.2 nzrpipxngr nrpa ngr nzyrplapxngr— (word of wisdom)

Mzli kc kxnzrmailz ngrdr mz makxtr mrkc Jerusalem tzmcti-lzbq-ngrdr mz Aposol 15:1-29, nzpilr mz ngalrde 15:28, 'Drtwrgr esz'ti mz Mqngrkxtr kx bzkq kabzkr bamu lou scgr kxkqlu, nigr lr Jiu, murde ma tqmrlepubz bamu.' Opxm kx kzdung leplz lcng nzrngiscng zmatq ngr nzrpipxngr nrpa ngr nzyrplapxngr mz nzyrlq-krdr drtwr lc. Mz zmatq ngr nzrpipxngr nrpa ngr nzyrplapxngr, mrlx kx rngisc zmatq lc krlzle nzokatr-krde kztedeng mz nzpipx-krbzle badr kzdung natq mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct. [1 Korint 12:8] A' zvz na-abzpx-kailr nrpa lc kx vz-zpwxm mz Mqngrkxtr o trtingr. Murde kzdung mzli vz-rbrku mz nzxlr-krdu natq Mqngrkxtr. Nrpa amrlx kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Mqngrkxtr drtwrdr esz'ti mz Nzryrnrkxtr.

38.3 nzrpipxngr nrpa ngr nzkrlznggr— (word of knowledge)

Mz zmatq ngr nzrpipxngr nrpa ngr nzkrlznggr lc, Mqngrkxtr pibzle mz doa da kx trkrlz-pnzleu murde naokatrle o atubqtile kztedeng mz nzkrlznggr lc. Kzdung mzli mrlx lc pipxle ngalr Nzryrnrkxtr. Na-abzpx-kaiku nrpa lcng, da kc tqwaiku mz nrpa ngr nzyrplapxngr. Pita rngiscde zmatq lc mzli kc tqkrlzle kx Ananaeas x Safira nzpokiabzng mz Mqngrkxtr. [Aposol 5:1-11]

38.4 nzrplzpxngr nrpa kx kabz Gct— (prophecy)

Nzalvztrngr mz zmatq ngr nzrplzpxngr nrpa kx kabz Gct yclzm mz ngalrde lcde seleng: [Aposol 2:16-18; Rom 12:6; 1 Korint 11:4-5; 12:10; 28-29; 13:2; 8-9; 14:1-6, 22-25, 29-32, 39; Efiszs 4:11; 1 Tesalonika 5:19; 1 Pita 4:10] Pol nznzkr drtwrdele zmatq ngr nzrplzpxngr nrpa kx kabz Gct ngi zmatq kx myatxpxbz mz zmatq amrlx kcng tqkabz Mqngrkxtr mz kxnzrlxngiting. [1 Korint 14:1; 39] Nzrplzpxngr nrpa kx kabz Gct drtwr ngrde nznzpx-pnz-krbzle nrpa lc mz kxnzrlxngiting, murde na-axplrle nzrlxngiti-krdr, apqtrle x amqtr-kzpzle drtwrdr. [1 Korint 14:3] Nzryrnrkxtr ycmnetr-ngrde nzrplzpxngr kxmule lc mz ngalrde lcde seleng: [Aposol 11:27-28; 13:1; 15:32; 19:6; 21:9-11; Efiszs 3:5; 1 Timoti 1:18; 4:14] Kzdung leplz kcng tznrgiscng zmatq lc, nzkrilzlr nzplzpx-ngr-mopwz da kx nakaputrp kalr murde pi-pnz-kaipz Gct. [Aposol 11:28; 21:11]

A' mz Nzryrnrkxtr, opx angidr kx kzdu-kzng la profet kxnzalvztr-rbrng x kxnzapokiang. [Matiu 7:15; 24:11, 24; Mak 13:22; Aposol 13:6; 2 Pita 2:1; 1 Jon 4:1; Nzaelwapxnggr 16:13; 19:20] Nidr enqmi ngr Gct. X kzdung mzli nzrpipxng da angidr murde napokiati-ngrdr leplz kalr. Krlzq nznrglxnggr kx ngi da angidr o trtingr mz nqmng ngr nzymnetr-ngrdr Jiszs x Nzryrnrkxtr. Nzmu kzdq doa pi-zvzle da kx tresz'tiu mz Nzryrnrkxtr, nide profet kxpokia mz nzrplzpx-krdeng.

38.5 nzrmcnggr namrlzu r kxnmncng mzlilxlr kc tqwz— (discernment of spirits)

Mz zmatq lc, doa krlzle nznrglxnggr nzmu Gct kc tqwz o drka'. [1 Korint 12:10] X krlz-kzle kx nrpa kc tqplzpx ncblo vzpxm mz Gct o mz drka'. X krlz-kzle nzmu kzdq rkx kxmatq vzpxm mz Gct o mz drka'. Jiszs rngisc zmatq lc mz Mati 16:23; murde krlzle kx natq Pita trvzpxpuu mz nide esz'-krde, a' vzpxm mz Setzn mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqmng nr nrlic. Rpibzle bade kx, "Esopx Pita! Bzkq apume bange Setzn, mz nzrpwa'-krme bange nzvz-nqblq-krnge me pnz drtwr Gct. Murde nzkrlz-krm vz-nqblqle drtwr leplz."

38.6 nzymne-ngrbz mz Gct mz natq lr kzbleng— (*speaking in other languages*)

Zmatq ngr nzymne-ngrbz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng drtwr ngrde natq lr mrkzbleng mz nrlc ka x natq kz kx trpnzng kx rkrlz, a' ngi txpwz Gct x krkc tqrngisc zmatq ngr nzpipxng drtwr ngr natq lr mrkzbleng. Mz 1 Korint 13:1 ycmnetr-ngrde leplz nzymne-krdr mz natq enjrl. Pol pimle bagu kx, 'Bzkq nzrpwa'ngr zmatq lc!' [1 Korint 14:39] X Nzryrnrkxtr alvztr-ngrde kxnamu nzawz-krngule mz ngalrde seleng: [Aposol 2:4-6; 1 Korint 12:10, 30; 14:2, 6-19, 27-28]

38.7 nzpipxng drtwr ngr natq lr mrkzbleng lcng— (*interpretation*)

Pol ycmnetr-ngrde zmatq ngr nzpipxng drtwr ngr natq lr mrkzbleng mz 1 Korint 12:10, 30, 14:5, 13, 26-28. Mzli kx kzdq doa ycmne-ngrde mz natq lr mrkzbleng mz nzyrlwr-lxblrkr lrmakxtr, doa kc tqrngisc zmatq lc napipxle drtwr ngr natq doa kc kai mzli kc Mqngrkxtr aelwapx-ngrbzle bade drtwr ngr natq kztede, murde leplz amrlx nakrlzlr nike tqpile.

38.8 nzalvztrng natq Gct— (*teaching*)

Leplz kcng tzrngiscdr zmatq lc nzkrzlzlr nzalvztr-zpwx-krdr leplz kc-kzng, kxmule-esz' leplz nzklung o nzpipzng mz Sade Siklu o mz nzyrlwr-lxblrngr doa kx li o tq mz nzrlwxng x nzskul-krdr mz Nzryrnrkxtr. Kxnzrngiscde zmatq lc, mrlz nzalvztr-krde kxrlxngiti-ate murde nakrlz-zpwxle nzalvztrng amrlx mz nzlxngitingr Jiszs. Mc kz 'nzalvztrng mz Natq Gct' mz nibr 'lrmakxtr kxnzrmailzng' mz Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbz.

38.9 nzrmailzng lrmakxtr— (*leading*)

Mrlz kxnzrmailzng amrlx nzrngisc-krdr zmatq ngr nzrmailzng lrmakxtr, kxmule-esz' nzmailzlr lrmakxtr amrlx o leplz kxnzpipzng. [Rom 12:8] Leplz kx nzsuti drtwrdr nzrmailz-krdr leplz neng Gct nadctipx mz drtwrdr nike tzpi-ngrdr Jiszs, Pol, x Pita mz leplz kcng tztakitdr nzrmailz-krdr lrmakxtr. [Matiu 20:25-28; Mak 10:42-45; Luk 22:25-27; 2 Korint 1:24; 1 Timoti 3:2-7; 4:11-16; 5:1-2; 2 Timoti 2:14-16, 22-26; 4:2; Taetus 1:6-9; 2:1-15; 3:9; 1 Pita 5:1-3]

38.10 nzrmcng lrpzki kx nao-zli kzdq dzbe lrmakxtr— (*administration*)

Zmatq lc mz 1 Korint 12:28 drtwr ngrde nzrmcng lrpzki kx nao-zli kzdq dzbe lrmakxtr, x nzrpi-x-ngrbz mz kxnzrmailzng murde naokatrle nidr mz nike pnz drtwrdr.

38.11 nzrlxngitingr kx xplr-esz'ngr— (*faith*)

Kxnzrlxngiting amrlx nzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr mz Gct. A' krkcng tqycneba zmatq lc, nzxplr-zlwzkr nzrlxngiti-krdr nzmyaszpxlr kztedrng. [1 Korint 12:9; 13:2] Jiszs rpibzle mz kzdung leplz kcng tqamrlzpebzle mz zyagox kx nzrlxngiti-krdr amrlzle nidr. [Matiu 9:22, 29; 15:28; Mak 5:34; 10:52; Luk 8:48; 18:42; Aposol 14:9; Jemes 5:15] X mou, mz Mati 17:20-21 Jiszs pi-kzle kx nzrlxngitingr kxtopwz krlzle nzalengr da kxpipz, a' nzrlxngitingr kx xplr krlzle nzalengr da amrlx. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, zmatq ngr nzrlxngitingr kx xplr-esz'ngr krlzle nzokatrngr doa nzale-krde da kxmatq, nzyatr-krbzlr mz da kx rblxng x nzapqtr-krbzle drtwr kztedeng mz nzaetunepx-krde nzrlxngiti-krdr.

38.12 nzamrlzng kxnzyagoxng— (*healing*)

Jiszs rngisc zmatq ngr nzamrlzng kxnzyagoxng. X zmatq ngrde etu-esz'ngr murde kxnzyagoxng kxnzkqlung nzmrlztx-pnzng mzli lcpwz. A' trngiu amrlx ngrdr. [Mak 8:22-25] Jiszs rngisc zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr atwrnrng [Jon 3:34]. Mz Mak 6:5-6 amrlznepwz Jiszs kxnzyagoxng

kxnzpipzng. X opx angidr kx kzdung mzli rblxbz bade nzale-krde da kxnzktipxng x nzamrlz-krde kxnzyagoxng murde leplz trnzlxngitilru nide. Mz Jon 5:2-8, Jiszs tramrlzleu krkcng amrlx tzyagoxng mrkc, a' amrlz-tpwzle ncblo esz' mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx pibz Trtede. Mz Aposol 19:11 x 28:8-9, mcku kx Pol rngisc zmatq ngr nzamrlzng kxnzyagoxng, a' tryatr-zvzpwzu nzamrlz-aningr kxnzyagoxng. [Filipae 2:25-27; 2 Timoti 4:20]

Mz nzmukrde lcde, leplz kx ycneba zmatq ngr namrlzng kxnzyagoxng trnzkrzlru nzamrlz-zvzng. X kxmule-esz' rblxbz badr nzamrlz-krdr doa amrlx, a' leplz kxkqlu nzmrlz-moung. Kzdung mzli doa trmrlztx-pnzuz mzli lapwz, a' mrlz mz kzdung z bq. Mz Mak 8:22-25 mcku nzwrde esz'txu kx Jiszs tramrlzleu doa mzli kcpwz tqkrka'-ngrbzlele. X nakrlz-kzku kx nzamrlzng amrlx trnzangidaung mzli la txpnz o mzli kc ayrrngr tqkrka'-ngrn. A' nalxngiti-zvzku kx Jiszs sa na-atutr-ngrde natqde mz Jon 14:12 kc tqpil kx, "Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Doa kx lxngitile ninge sa na-ale-kzle rkx lcng tqalexng. X sa na-ale-kzle du rkx kx namyapxbzng, murde sa na-atwzlr-ngrm Mqngrkxtr bamu mz nyzlu-krmc Trtenge."

38.13 **nzalengr da kxmatq**— (*miracles*)

Rpi Pol kx Mqngrkxtr kabzle zmatq lc mz leplz. [1 Korint 12:10, 28-29] Doa kx tqrngisc zmatq ngr nzalengr da kxmatq trkrlzleu nzalengr da lc mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde, murde Mqngrkxtr pibzle bade da kx na-alele. Mzli kang kqlu, da kxmatqng nzkaputrpzng mzli kx Nrpakxmrlz nzyapwxtipx-ngrbzle mz krkcng trnzrlxngitiung. [Mak 16:17-18] Murde Gct alele da kxmatq mz nzaelwapx-krbzle mz leplz kx nide Gct angidr x Nrpakxmrlz ngi da angidr kx takitrde nzlxngitikirdrle. Ngalrde lcdeng seleng nzymnctr-kz-ngrdr nzkrka'-ngrbzku mz Gct nzale-krde da kxmatq, Matiu 7:7-11, 21-23, Mak 11:24, Filipae 1:15-18, x Jemes 4:2 3.

Jiszs x aposol nedeng nzaleting da kxmatq kxkqlu. [Aposol 2:43; 5:12] Pol x Banabas nzaleti-kzlr da kxmatq. [dalr Pol mz Aposol 11:1-12; 19:11; Rom 15:18-19; x 2 Korint 12:12 - x dalr Banabas mz Aposol 14:3 vzmi 13:50; x 15:12]. X kzdung kx trnznginidru aposol nzaleti-kzlr da kxmatq, drtqdr seleng: Filip (kzble kx trngiu aposol) [Aposol 8:5-13], Stivin [Aposol 6:8], x kxnzrlxngiting kcng Galesia Provins [Galesia 3:5]. Kzdung mrlzu r nzamrlzng kxnzyagoxng nzrpi-kzpzng da kxmatq. [Aposol 3:6-8; 4:16, 22] A' kzdung da kxmatq nzvzpxmqng mz zmatq ngr Setzn. [Matiu 24:24; Mak 13:22-23; 2 Tesalonika 2:8-10; Nzaelwapxng 13:13-14; 16:13-14; 19:20] Krkcng tzaleng da kxmatq mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr sa naglqlz-kzlr Jiszs x nzavzo-lzbqng.

38.14 **nzokatr-zlwzng lrmakxtr**— (*helping*)

Mcku zmatq lc mz 1 Korint 12:28. Leplz kxnzrngiscng zmatq lc nzavzo-lzbqng mz nzokatr-zvz-krdr leplz kx nzmnc-krdr rblx. Trnznginidru kxnzeting mz nzobqkr leplz, a' zmatq lc rlr-ngrbzle badr nzokatr-krdr leplz x kabzle badr nabztq kxetu mz nzokatrngr nidr, x nzabrtzng kxetu mz nzokatr-krdr nidr, murde nzkabzlr zmrlz ngr Gct badr krkcng tzokatrle.

38.15 **nzwztr-ngrbz mz lrmakxtr**— (*servng*)

Mcku zmatq lc mz Rom 12:7, Efiszs 4:12 x 1 Pita 4:11. Zmatq lc blepxbz mz nzokatrngr murde okatrku leplz kx nzmnc-krdr rblx o kx suti drtwrdr da, a' wztrpzku mz lrmakxtr amrlx mz nzale-krdu da kx na-amrlzle nidr amrlx ngrdr. Leplz kcng tzrmailzng mz nzngrngr nabz

kxtrng nzwztrpzng mz lrmakxtr amrlx, a' trngiu dalr nzokatrngr leplz kx nzmnc-krdr rblx.

38.16 nzapqtr-ngrbz drtwr lrmakxtr— (encouraging people)

Mcku zmatq lc tqmyapxbz mz Rom 12:8. Leplz kxnzrngiscng zmatq lc, nzmrlz-angidrng mz nzapqtrngr drtwr kztedrng x nzaxglrngr nidr. Mrlz nzm lrmakxtr kxnzkqlung nznrgisc-krdr zmatq lc. Gct rkam bagu natq nzapqtr-krgr drtwr kztegrng. [2 Korint 1:3-7]

38.17 nyrka-nrbalq-ngrbz da mz lrmakxtr kcng trnzngiscung— (giving)

Gct pibzle mz doa nedeng amrlx nyrka-krdr dakxnzng, lrpz, x trau mz krkcng trnzngiscung. A' leplz kx nznrgiscng zmatq lc nzabrtz-zvz-ngrdr nyrka-nrbalq-krbzlr dztudrng mz kztedrng. [Rom 12:8] X mz zmatq lc, Mqngrkxtr kabzle badr nzyrplapxngr murde nakrlzlr kxnamu nyrkabzng dztudrng. X amrlz kz Gct nidr murde nznrgisc-krdr da natakitrde nyrka-nrbalq-zvz-krdr da. [2 Korint 8:1-15; 9:6-12]

38.18 nzaelwapx-ngrbz nzyrckr drtwr mz lrmakxtr— (mercy)

Zmatq lc nzyro mz Rom 12:8. Krkcng trnzngiscng zmatq lc nzkrzlr nznngi-ngrbz nzetqkr drtq kztedrng x nzaelwapx-ngrdr nzyrckr drtwr Gct mz leplz, kxmule-esz' nzetqkr drtqdr vzpxm mz nzale-krdr da kx vz-rbr o trtingr.

38.19 nzadwatr-zvzngr lrmakxtr x lr mrkzbleng mz ma nyzm— (hospitality)

Zmatq lc nzyro mz 1 Pita 4:9. Doa kc tqngiscde zmatq lc, sutitx zlwz drtwrde nzamnctx-zpwx-krde lrmakxtr x lr mrkzbleng mz nzadwatr-zvz-krde nidr mz ma nyzde.

39 Nzyokaetipxngr Yiz Kcng Tqkaputrpqng Kzdung Da

Mz nzyokaetipxngr yiz kcng tzkaputrpzng kzdung da, rblx nzpi-angidrng x kxnzctung drtwrdr tresz'tiu. Maki kxmule lc drtwr ngrde kx yiz lcng trkrlz-zpwxkuu. A' krlzku kzdung yiz abzo mz da kcng tzkaputrpqng mz buk kcng Nou x Nzrlaszng. Kzdung da tzkaputrpqng Mz nibr Nzrwzng Nrlc (MNN). X kzdu-kzng da tzkaputrpqng x Nubla Nzetu Kc Ate (NKA) o Mz nibr Nubla Kxetu (MNK). Nzyrong yiz nzling mzli kx lr Jiu nzrlaszlr Ijpt, murde tropx-angidru yiz kznike tubq. Abzo mz mzli nyz King Sol, nzvz-rbrkr yiz lcng trmyaszpxleu yiz kcng nznpu-esz' o nznpu-li. X abzo mz lr Israel nznngini-krdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng Asiria, nzvz-rbrkr yiz lcng trmyaszpxleu yiz kx li o tq. Trkrlz-angidrkuu mzli kx nzmcngr mz Jiszs, murde nzvz-rbrng mzli kc tzvzng kalendz scgu. A' opxm kx mzte nzm mz yiz 7 BC, murde krlzku kx King Herot kc Tqmyalz bz mz yiz 4 BC, zbz Josip, Mxri x Jiszs sc tzrlaszlr Ijpt mz nyzlu-krdr Israel. Trkrlz-angidr-kzku yiz kc tqbz-ngrm Jiszs, a' mwz nangi mzli yiz 27-33 AD. Mz pepz lc, vz-nqblqku kxnzrkrlzng kcng tzpipxlr tqbzpe mz yiz 30 AD.

-	MNN	Mz Nibr Nzrwzng Nrlc	-
-	NKA	X Nubla Kxetu kc Ate	-
-	MNK	Mz nibr Nubla Kxetu	-
-	BC	X Jiszs kc mzte tzmc ate	-
-	AD	Mz nibr nzmcngr mz Jiszs	-
-	YNJ	Yiz nyz lr Jiu (mz nzvz-nqblq-krde kalendz ngr temz scdr)	-

MNN	NKA	BC	YNJ	Da kx kaputrp	Natq Gct
0	1657	4000		Nzrwzngnr nrlc	Nou 1:1-31
239	1418	3761	1	*	
931	726	3075	687	Adam bzpe mzli kc yiz ngrde 930.	Nou 5:5
1057	600	2950	812	Noa mzte nzmc.	Nou 5:282-29
1559	98	2447	1315	Sem mzte nzmc.	Nou 5:32
1657	0	2349	1413	Nrlc boope.	Nou 6:1-8:22

MNN	MNK	BC	YNJ	Da kx kaputrp
1950	293	2056	1706	Ebraam mzte nzmc.
2007	350	2000	1762	Noa bz. Yiz ngrde 950.
2049	392	1957	1805	Nzesz'tikr drtwr Gct badr Ebraam mz nzrpakrngr Nzodakr
2050	393	1956	1806	Aesak mzte nzmc.
2110	453	1896	1866	Jekop (Israel) mzte nzmc.
2125	468	1881	1881	Ebraam bz. Yiz ngrde 175.
2159	502	1847	1915	Sem bz. Yiz ngrde 600.
2201	544	1805	1957	Josip mzte nzmc.
2230	573	1776	1986	Aesak bz. Yiz ngrde 180.
2231	574	1775	1987	Josip wzlzbx mz King kc Ijpt mz nzaclvengr dztudeng.
2240	583	1766	1996	Jekop x lrmanyzde amrlx nzvzng Ijpt.
2257	600	1749	2013	Jekop (Israel) bz. Yiz ngrde 147.
2311	654	1695	2067	Josip bz. Yiz ngrde 110.
2590	933	1416	2346	Mosis mzte nzmc.
2670	1013	1336	2426	Lr Jiu Nzrlaszlr Ijpt - Mz nzvz-nqblqngnr Nou x Nzrlaszngnr

BC	YNJ	Da kx kaputrp
1446	2326	Lr Jiu Nzrlaszlr Ijpt - Nzrlwx-teblqngnr abzo mzli nyz Solomon
1400	2362	Nzwtzkr Josua Kenzn, mz vea, x nzbzokr mzli nyz kxnzryrlqng d
1060	2702	Samuel - Kxrjzs kc tqrmnr-ngrbz.
1040	2722	Nzaelungr nar Sol tolo mz nzngini-krde King ayrnrngr Israel
1000	2762	Devet nginide king
960	2802	Solomon ngi King
920	2842	Drte' lvali Israel x Judz
723	3039	Lr Asiria nzaovxiolr lr Israel mz nzngini-krdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng
586	3176	Lr Bxbilon nzaovxiolr lr Judz mz nzodati-krdr Mangr-nzangiongr
536	3226	Nzbzokr nzrwzti-moungr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe
520	3242	Nzrwztingr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe sc tqvzpe
516	3246	Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe krali yrkrpx
480	3282	Estz nzmcpix mz nzngini-krde kwin ngr Prsiz
458	3304	Esra yzlu Judz
444	3318	Nemaea yzlu Judz
333	3429	Aleksada kc tqmyalz (Grik) aovxiolr Palestaen (prtr kz Judz)
300-200	3462-3562	Nzryrnrgrkxtr mz Hibru nzrtekqtrngnr mz natq lr Grik (Septuajin)
63	3699	Rome aovxiolr Palestaen
37	3725	Herot kc tqmyalz nzmcpix mz nzngini-krde king (wzlzbx mz Rom)
8	3754	Nzrpiplx-ngrbz mz Mxri kxmncamelr
7	3755	Nzrmcngnr mz Jon Kxawrkxtr x Nzrmcngnr mz Jiszs
6	3756	Nzrprmitrngr Jiszs Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe / Josip, Mxri, x Jiszs S
4	3758	Nzbzkr Herot kc tqmyalz

AD	YNJ	Da kx kaputrp
6	3767	Mxri, Josip x Jiszs nzvzng Jerusalem mz nzmulvzlr Nzamyangr
27	3788	Jiszs abzole nzwz-krde
30	3791	Nzbzkr Kraes, Nztulz-krm Kraes mz nzbzngr, Nzvzdzkr Kraes Heven, x Nzvz
33	3794	Nznibqngr Stivin x Pol sc tqlxngitile Jiszs
40	3801	Pita wztrpz mz kxtrngiu lr Jiu (Konilias)
44	3805	Nzrnibqngr Jemes (mzle Jon)
46	3807	Pol abzole nzvzpx-krde ayrrngr mz nzryapwpx-krde Nrpakxmrlz
50	3811	Pol abzole nzvzpx-krde krali mz nzryapwpx-krde Nrpakxmrlz
53	3814	Pol abzole nzvzpx-krde kratq mz nzryapwpx-krde Nrpakxmrlz
57	3818	Pol nzlolvz Jerusalem
59	3820	Pol nzatwzlrngr Rom
64	3825	King Kxetu Niro angcle Rom x tetitrle kxnzlxngitilr Kraes
70	3831	Ami ngr Rom odatile Jerusalem x Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe
95	3856	Jon nzatwzlrngr mz trmctu Patmos mz nzayrplapxngr nide

AD	YNJ	Da kx kaputrp
100	3861	Aposol Jon bz
311	4072	Nzabzokr nzrlr-ngrbz mz kxnzrlxngiting nzangio-nrbalq-krdr Jiszs
312	4073	King Kxetu Kanstxntin sc tqlxngitile Jiszs
325	4086	Kansrl mrkc Mztea Naesiz - nzabzokr nzalvztrngr mz Tqtrbz
327	4088	Drtwr kxnzeturng esz'ti mz buk kcng naptrng mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate
380	4141	King Kxetu Flevizs Teodosizs rtulrtrbzle mz leplz amrlx nzngini-krdr Krist
387	4148	Agostin Kxtr sc tqlxngitile Jiszs. Mz nibrde sc tzmcpz mz nzngini-krde Bis
398	4159	Jon Krisostom Kxtr nginide Bisop mrkc taon kxetu Konstantinopol
400	4161	Jerom tekqtrle Nzryrngrkxtr mz Latin, natq lr Rom. Buk lc nzrpibz, "Vulg
1000	4761	-
1054	4815	Makxtr Kc etu nzakipx-lzbqng. Zbz Makxtr ngr me prkilzm nepi sc tqyc K
1209	4970	Fransis Kxtr sc tqabzole dzbe ncblo kx nzwztrpzng mz Kraes kcng tzvz-nq
1384	5145	Jon Wiklif nzatrkatil murde tekqtrle Nzryrngrkxtr mz Inglis.
1454	5215	Nzrwzngnr masin mz nzryrngr letz kcng kqlu mz pepz mz nzwrdde esz'. X n
1517	5278	Maten Lutz mrkc Jemeni sc tqbatrpzle mz kzdung leplz nzyrlqpx-lzbq-krb
1534	5295	King Hedri Krartqz kapx-lzbq mz Makxtr kc Rom x atulzle Makxtr ngr I
1549	5310	Asbisop Kranmr sc tqyrle Buk ngr Nzkrka'ngr (Book of Common Prayer, A
1611	5372	King Jemes sc tqbatrpzle nzrtekqtrngr Nzryrngrkxtr mz Inglis, KJV (King J
1727	5488	Makxtr ngr Moravia mrkc Iurop sc tqatwzlrpxng kxnzrlepoxng Nrpakxmrlz
1735	5496	Lr Merika kxnzkqlung nzlxngitilr Jiszs mz da kc tzrpibz, "Nzdwalz-ngrm k
1906	5667	Nzabzokr nqmz ngr nzangiongr kc tzrpibz "Pentikostol"
1948	5709	Kandre kc Israel nzyrlq-moung mz nrlc.
1960	5721	Nzabzokr nqmz ngr nzangiongr kc tzrpibz "karismatik"
2000	5761	-
2008	5769	Buk ngr Rut, Buk ngr Sam, x Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate Nztekqtrng mz Natqgu

-	Matiu	45-68 AD	-	1 Timoti	62-63 AD	-
-	Mak	50-70 AD	-	2 Timoti	65-67 AD	-
-	Luk	59-63 AD	-	Taetus	63-65 AD	-
-	Jon	50-70 (85-90) AD	-	Filimon	60-62 AD	-
-	Aposol	62 AD	-	Hibru	68-69 AD	-
-	Rom	57-58 AD	-	Jemes	46-49 AD	-
-	1 Korint	54-55 AD	-	1 Pita	62-64 AD	-
-	2 Korint	55-56 AD	-	2 Pita	65-67 AD	-
-	Galesia	48-58 AD	-	1 Jon	90-95 AD	-
-	Efisz	60-62 AD	-	2 Jon	90-91 AD	-
-	Filipae	60-62 AD	-	3 Jon	90-91 AD	-
-	Kolosia	60-62 AD	-	Jud	65-80 AD	-
-	1 Tesalonika	50-51 AD	-	Nzaelwapxngnr	90-97 AD	-
-	2 Tesalonika	51 AD	-	-	-	-

41 Buk ngr Nzryrngrkxtr abzo mz krkc tzyrti-kaing

-	Matiu	45-68 AD	-	Filimon	60-62 AD	-
-	Jemes	46-49 AD	-	Aposol	62 AD	-
-	Galesia	48-58 AD	-	1 Timoti	62-63 AD	-
-	Mak	50-70 AD	-	Taetus	63-65 AD	-
-	Jon	50-70 (85-90) AD	-	1 Pita	62-64 AD	-
-	1 Tesalonika	50-51 AD	-	2 Pita	65-67 AD	-
-	2 Tesalonika	51 AD	-	2 Timoti	65-67 AD	-
-	1 Korint	56 AD	-	Jud	65-80 AD	-
-	2 Korint	56 AD	-	Hibru	68-69 AD	-
-	Rom	57-58 AD	-	1 Jon	85-95 AD	-
-	Luk	59-63 AD	-	2 Jon	90 AD	-
-	Efisz	60-62 AD	-	3 Jon	90 AD	-
-	Filipae	60-62 AD	-	Nzaelwapxngnr	90-97 AD	-
-	Kolosia	60-62 AD	-	-	-	-

42 Kxmu zbq nyz lr Jiu

Kzdaq zbq nyz lr Jiu nzaking mz ncte kcng rtqzmz.

-	Mz nrckxbq:	-	-
-	Nzobqngnr kc kai	-	nztaokr nepi krlzbzle nabz-nepi kc rpwxmz mz nrckxbq
-	Nzobqngnr krali	-	nabz-nepi kc rpwxmz krlzbzle aurnrlc
-	Nzobqngnr kratq	-	aurnrlc krlzbzle nabz-nepi kc tq mz nourla
-	Nzobqngnr krapwx	-	nabz-nepi kc tq krlzbzle nepi kxpztzm
-	Mz nrckxngrlx:	-	-
-	Nabz-nepi kc kai	-	nzprtzm-krm nepi krlzbzle nabz-nepi kc rpwxmz mz nourla
-	Nabz-nepi kratq	-	nabz-nepi kc rpwxmz mz nourla krlzbzle bea
-	Nabz-nepi kraesz'mz	-	bea krlzbzle nabz-nepi kratq milzpq
-	Nabz-nepi krarpwxmz	-	nabz-nepi kratq milzpq krlzbzle nepi kxtao

Zbq nyzdr yzutr x yrkrpx mz nztaokr nepi, mzli kx wx-nzlotrngr nrlc x rblx nzrmcngn kala ngr kzdq da.

Sabat ayzutr mz nztaokr nepi mz Zbqkranzlvqn x vz-krlzbzle nztaokr nepi mz Satde.

Nrlckxbq vz-kaip x nrlckxngrlx kc ate. Mz nzmu-krde lc Satde nyz lr Jiu abzo mz nrlckxbq ngr Zbqkranzlvqn nyzgu.

Mz nzmu-krde lcde "nabz-nepi kratq" mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate ycmnetr-ngrde kzdq mzli abzo mz nabznepi kc rpwxmz mz nourla krlzbzle bea.

43 Nzboikr Kzung Nrlc Mz Nzryrngrkxtr

Nzboikr	Nabx	Santa Krus X Trmctu Ngrng Solomon
1 mita	1/2	-
66 mita	36	
100 mita	54.7	@nzboikr sokz fil
1 kilomita	-	Nzboikr ezfil nyzgu, x Uta → Lwepe, x Mrnzu → Yc
2 kilomita	-	Uta → Nep, x Uta → ezfil, x Vxngz → Lata
3 kilomita	-	Bznwz → Palr, x Uta → Balo, x Uta → Lwcvz
8 kilomita	-	Uta → Mzkyo mz nanyc, x Vxngz → Nycli, Uta → Dxi mz bot
11 kilomita	-	Luesalo → Lwcvz mz nanyc, x Palr → Noole, x Lwcvz → Mztu m
300 kilomita	-	Honiara → Kia, Isabel, x Kirakira → Visale, Guadalcanal
900 kilomita	-	Santa Krus → Ghatere, Isabel, x Star Harbor, Makira → Shortlan
2400 kilomita	-	Tiokpia → Port Moresby, PNG, x Santa Krus → Samoa, x Santa K